

NOTICE: Return or renew all Library Materials! The *Minimum Fee* for each Lost Book is \$50.00.

The person charging this material is responsible for its return to the library from which it was withdrawn on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.
To renew call Telephone Center, 333-8400

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

BUILDING USE ONLY

OCT 25 1988

OCT 25 1988

L161—O-1096

629.1305

AIU

Air University Periodical Index

CUMULATIVE ISSUE 1953-1955

Volume 6 Number 4

Air University Library
Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama

THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
MAY 21 1956

Air University Periodical Index

Volume 6 Number 4

1953 - 1955

Air University Library

Maxwell Air Force Base, Ala.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/airuniversityper195355airu>

625,1305
A I U
1953-55

Air University Periodical Index

Volume 6 No 4 1953-1955

PERIODICALS INDEXED

AF Times---Air Force Times
ANJ---Army Navy Air Force Journal
ANR---Army Navy Air Force Register
(Indexed 1955)
ARTC Info B---Air Training Command
Informational Bulletin
ATRC Instr J---Air Training Command
Instructors Journal (formerly ATRC
Info B)
AUQR---Air University Quarterly Review
Aeronautics---Aeronautics
Aeroplane---Aeroplane (Indexed 1955)
Air Force---Air Force
Air Line Pilot---Air Line Pilot
Air Pict---Air Pictorial
Air Power---Air Power (formerly RAFQ)
Air Res---Air Reservist
Air Trails---Air Trails (Indexed 1953)
Air Training---Air Training (Indexed
Ag 1954-S 1955)
Air Trans---Air Transportation
Aircraft Eng---Aircraft Engineering
(Indexed 1953)
All Hands---All Hands
Am Aviation---American Aviation
Am Helicopter---American Helicopter
Am Leg---American Legion Magazine
(Indexed 1954-1955)
Am Rocket Soc J---American Rocket
Society Journal
Arctic---Arctic
Armed Forces Chem J---Armed Forces
Chemical Journal
Armed Forces Mgt---Armed Forces
Management (Indexed O 1954-D 1955)
Armor---Armor
Army Aviation Dig---Army Aviation Digest
(Indexed F-D 1955)
Army Info Dig---Army Information Digest
Army Q---Army Quarterly (Brit.)
Aviation Age---Aviation Age
Bee Hive---Bee Hive
Boeing Mag---Boeing Magazine
Can Army J---Canadian Army Journal
Can Aviation---Canadian Aviation
Combat Forces---Combat Forces
Esso Air World---Esso Air World
Flight---Flight
Flight Mag---Flight Magazine
Flying Safety---Flying Safety
Honeywell Flt L---Honeywell Flight Lines
(Indexed 1954-1955)
Inf Sch Quart---Infantry School Quarterly
Interavia---Interavia
J Aviation Med---Journal Aviation Medicine
Jet Prpln---Jet Propulsion (formerly Am
Rocket Soc J)
Jt Svs Recog J---Joint Services Recognition
Journal
Marine Corps Gaz---Marine Corps Gazette
Military Affairs---Military Affairs (Indexed
Spring-Fall 1955)
Military R---Military Review
Nat Defense Trans J---National Defense
Transportation Journal
Nat Guard---National Guardsman
Nav Av N---Naval Aviation News (Indexed
1954-1955)
Navigation---Navigation
Ordnance---Ordnance (Indexed 1955)
Pegasus---Pegasus
Quartermaster R---Quartermaster Review
RAF Flying R---Royal Air Force Flying
Review
RAFQ---Royal Air Force Quarterly
RUSIJ---Royal United Service Institution
Journal
Reserve Off---Reserve Officer
Roundel---Roundel
Signal---Signal
Skyline---Skyline
Skyways---Skyways
Sperryscope---Sperryscope (Indexed 1954-
1955)
US Air Svs---U.S. Air Services
U.S. Lady---U.S. Lady (Indexed S-D 1955)

POLICY

Air University Periodical Index serves primarily the educational and research programs of the Air University. It attempts to index the English language military and aeronautical periodicals of more than local interest which are not indexed in any other standard indexing service. In a few cases, however, the AUPI does index periodicals indexed elsewhere, when, in the opinion of its editors, there is too much delay in making such indexing available, when the indexing is done by services not readily available in many libraries, or when it is believed that there is some other justification for such duplication of effort.

ARRANGEMENT

The subject entries in the AUPI are constructed on the direct entry principle. Most sponsor agency entries under U.S. have been eliminated and entry is directly under subject agency, e.g. TACTICAL AIR COMMAND, not U.S. AIR FORCE, TACTICAL AIR COMMAND. Specific military services of various countries are entered under their name, followed by the name of their country. The terms U.S. and "Royal" are not used in connection with an official military service, e.g. AIR FORCE, not AIR FORCE--U.S., AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT., not ROYAL AIR FORCE. Institutions and agencies whose names start with words like College, Department, Institute, School, etc., are entered under the next distinctive word in their name and the institutional word is given last, e.g., ALL WEATHER FLIGHT SCHOOL--NAVY. Locations of U.S. schools are not usually given.

Material on types of airplanes, models, name's, etc., has been placed under the heading AIRPLANE TYPES; that part of the symbol identifying the plane as experimental has been omitted. The same is true of HELICOPTER TYPES and GUIDED MISSILE TYPES.

AERONAUTICS here embraces the technical and technological aspects of aviation and aircraft; AVIATION the art of flying, both military and civilian; and AIRLINES the commercial transportation companies; FLYING popular, non-technical articles on the pleasures of flying.

Government departments are listed alphabetically by department title, e.g., ARMY, not DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY; INTERIOR DEPT., not DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Organization's abbreviations are used only as cross references and as subject subdivisions if they are national terms, e.g., NATO see NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION; AIR FORCE--NATO, etc.; they are listed at the head of their alphabetical section. However, the artificial words LORAN and SHORAN are treated as normal terms and are so alphabetically listed.

Alphabetic listing is word by word; punctuation has been disregarded.

Reviews of books are grouped under BOOK REVIEWS.

IMPORTANT ABBREVIATIONS

Ag	August	Mr	March
Ap	April	My	May
bibliog	bibliography	N	November
chart	chart	no	number
D	December	ns	new series
diag	diagram	O	October
ed	editor, edition	obit	obituary
F	February	por	portrait
il	illustration(s)	S	September
Ja	January	sup	supplement
Je	June	tab	table
Jl	July	v	volume

BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION ON PERIODICALS INDEXED

- AERONAUTICS (m) Approx. \$4.50. Tower House, Southampton St., London, W.C. 2, England.
- AEROPLANE (w) Approx. \$12.50. Temple Press, Ltd., Bowling Green Lane, London, E.C. 1, England.
- AIR FORCE (m) \$4.00. Air Force Association, Mills Building, Washington 6, D.C.
- AIR FORCE TIMES (w) \$5.00. Army Times Publishing Co., 2020 M St. N.W., Washington 6, D.C.
- AIR LINE PILOT (m) \$2.50. Air Line Pilots Association, 55th St. and Cicero Ave., Chicago 38, Ill.
- AIR PICTORIAL AND AIR RESERVE GAZETTE (m) Approx. \$1.90. Air League of the British Empire, Londonderry House, 19 Park Lane, London, W. 1, England.
- AIR POWER (q) \$2.25. Gale & Polden Ltd., Ideal House, Argyll St., London, W. 1, England.
- AIR RESERVIST (m) No price given. Room 834 Old Post Office Bldg., Washington 25, D.C.
- AIR TRAILS, title changed to YOUNG MEN (m) \$3.50, Street and Smith Publications, Inc., 575 Madison Ave. New York 22, N.Y.
- AIR TRAINING, ceased publication v. 5 no. 2, September 1955.
- AIR TRAINING COMMAND INFORMATIONAL BULLETIN title changed to AIR TRAINING COMMAND INSTRUCTORS JOURNAL
- AIR TRAINING COMMAND INSTRUCTORS JOURNAL, ceased publication v. 6 no. 2 Fall '55.
- AIR TRANSPORTATION (m) \$5.00. Import Publications, Inc., 10 Bridge St., New York 4, N.Y.
- AIR UNIVERSITY QUARTERLY REVIEW (q) \$2.00. Air University Book Department, Maxwell Air Force Base, Ala.
- AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING (m) \$4.90. Bunhill Publications, Ltd., 12 Bloomsbury Sq., London, England.
- ALL HANDS (m) \$2.25. Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.
- AMERICAN AVIATION (bi-w) \$5.00. American Aviation Publications, Inc., 1025 Vermont Ave., N.W., Washington 5, D.C.
- AMERICAN HELICOPTER (m) \$3.50. American Helicopter Magazine, Inc., 32 East 57th St., New York 22, N.Y.
- AMERICAN LEGION MAGAZINE (m) \$1.50. The American Legion Magazine, 1100 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
- AMERICAN ROCKET SOCIETY JOURNAL, title changed to JET PROPULSION.
- ARCTIC (q) \$5.00. The Arctic Institute of North America, c/o New York Academy of Sciences, 2 East 63rd St., New York 21, N.Y.
- ARMED FORCES CHEMICAL JOURNAL (bi-m) \$4.00. The Armed Forces Chemical Asso., Suite 819, 2025 Eye St., N.W., Washington 6, D.C.
- ARMED FORCES MANAGEMENT (m) \$3.50. Professional Services Publishing Co., 208 South Second St., Rockford, Illinois.
- ARMOR (bi-m) \$4.75. United States Armor Association, 1727 K Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.
- ARMY AVIATION DIGEST (m) No price given. Army Aviation Digest, Army Aviation School, Fort Rucker, Alabama
- ARMY INFORMATION DIGEST (m) No price given. Army Information Digest, Cameron Station, Alexandria, Va.
- ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE JOURNAL (w) \$8.50. Army Navy Journal, Inc., 1711 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Washington 9, D.C.
- ARMY-NAVY-AIR FORCE REGISTER (w) \$6.50. Army and Navy Publishing Co., Inc., 511 Eleventh St., N.W., Washington 4, D.C.
- ARMY QUARTERLY (q) Approx. \$5.60. William Clowes & Sons, Ltd., Little New Street, London, E.C. 4., England.
- AVIATION AGE (m) \$10.00. Conover-Mast Publications, 205 E. 42nd St., New York 17, N.Y.
- BEE-HIVE (q) No price given. United Aircraft Corp., East Hartford, Connecticut.
- BOEING MAGAZINE (m) No price given. Boeing Airplane Company, Public Relations Office, 7755 E. Marginal Way, Seattle, Washington.
- CANADIAN ARMY JOURNAL (q) \$2.00. Supervisor of Government Publications, 75 St. Patrick St., Ottawa, Canada.
- CANADIAN AVIATION (m) \$6.00. Maclean-Hunter Publishing Co., Ltd., 481 University Ave., Toronto 2, Ontario, Canada.
- COMBAT FORCES (m) \$5.00. Association of the United States Army, 1529 Eighteenth St., N.W., Washington 6, D.C.
- ESSO AIR WORLD (bi-m) No price given. Esso Export Corporation, 45 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y.
- FLIGHT (w) \$14.00. Iliffe and Sons, Ltd., Dorset House, Stamford St., London, S.E. 1, England.
- FLIGHT MAGAZINE (m) \$3.00. Flight Magazine, P.O. Box 750, 2700 N. Haskell Ave., Dallas, Texas.
- FLYING SAFETY (m) \$3.00. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.
- HONEYWELL FLIGHT LINES (bi-m) No price given. Aeronautical Division, Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., 2600 Ridgway Road, Minneapolis 13, Minn.
- INFANTRY SCHOOL QUARTERLY (q) \$2.50. The Book Department, The Infantry School, Fort Benning, Georgia.
- INTERAVIA (m) \$7.00. Interavia U.S.A., 185 Madison Ave., New York 16, N.Y.
- JET PROPULSION (m) \$10.00. American Rocket Society, 20th and Northampton Streets, Easton, Pennsylvania.

- JOINT SERVICES RECOGNITION JOURNAL (m) No price given. Joint Services Recognition Journal, Air Ministry, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1., England.
- JOURNAL OF AVIATION MEDICINE (bi-m) \$7.50. The Journal of Aviation Medicine, c/o The Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Avenue, St. Paul 14, Minn.
- MARINE CORPS GAZETTE (m) \$4.00. Marine Corps Association, Marine Corps School, Quantico, Va.
- MILITARY AFFAIRS (q) \$4.00. American Military Institute, 1529 - 18th St., N.W., Washington 6, D.C.
- MILITARY REVIEW (m) \$3.50. Military Review, Command and General Staff College, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas.
- NATIONAL DEFENSE TRANSPORTATION JOURNAL (bi-m) \$7.50. National Defense Transportation Association, 1001 Connecticut Avenue, Washington 6, D.C.
- NATIONAL GUARDSMAN (m) \$2.50. National Guard Association of the United States, 100 Indiana Avenue, Washington 1, D.C.
- NAVAL AVIATION NEWS (m) \$2.00. Naval Aviation News, Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.
- NAVIGATION (q) \$10.00. Institute of Navigation, University of California, 405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles 24, Calif.
- ORDNANCE (bi-m) \$4.50. American Ordnance Association, 708 Mills Bldg., Washington 6, D.C.
- PEGASUS (m) No price given. Fairchild Engine and Airplane Corporation, Hagerstown, Maryland.
- QUARTERMASTER REVIEW (bi-m) \$5.00. The Quartermaster Association, 1026 - 17th St., N.W., Washington 6, D.C.
- RESERVE OFFICER (m) \$1.50. Reserve Officers Association, 136 - 4th Ave., N., Nashville, Tennessee.
- ROUNDEL (m) No price given. Royal Canadian Air Force, Victoria Island, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
- ROYAL AIR FORCE FLYING REVIEW (m) \$2.50. Royal Air Force Review, Ltd., 180 Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4., England.
- ROYAL AIR FORCE QUARTERLY, title changed to AIR POWER.
- ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION JOURNAL (q) Approx. \$4.20. Secretary, Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, England.
- SIGNAL (bi-m) \$6.00. Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association, 1624 Eye St., N.W., Washington 6, D.C.
- SKYLINE (q) No price given. North American Aviation, International Airport, Los Angeles, California.
- SKYWAYS (m) \$4.00. Henry Publishing Co., 122 East 42nd St., New York, N.Y.
- SPERRYSCOPE (q) No price given. Sperryscope, Sperry Rand Corporation, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y.
- U.S. AIR SERVICES (m) \$3.00. Air Service Publishing Co., Transportation Bldg., Washington 6, D.C.
- U.S. LADY (m) \$3.85. American Service Publishing Co., Inc., 734 - 15th St., N.W., Washington 5, D.C.

Air University Periodical Index

Volume 6 No 4 1953-1955

A

ACIC see AERONAUTICAL CHART AND INFORMATION CENTER--AIR FORCE

ACLS see AUTOMATIC CARRIER LANDING SYSTEM

ADIZ (AIR DEFENSE IDENTIFICATION ZONE)

New ADIZ requirements. il Flight Mag 44:62, 76-77 D '55

AFROTC see AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS

AFSC see AIR FORCE SPECIALTY CODE

AISS see AIR INTELLIGENCE SERVICE SQUADRON, 4602d--AIR FORCE

ALPA see AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION

ANDB see AIR NAVIGATION DEVELOPMENT BOARD

APES (AIRCRAFT PERFORMANCE ENGINEERS) see FLIGHT ENGINEERS

ASDE see AIRPORT SURFACE DETECTION EQUIPMENT

ASTIA see ARMED SERVICES TECHNICAL INFORMATION AGENCY

AVITRUC see AIRPLANES, TRANSPORT

ABBREVIATIONS

Orders clear, court decides; GI sentenced. AF Times 14:6 Ap 10 '54

ABENDROTH, W. H.

How do we get the money? Nat Guard 8:24 D '54

ABERCROMBIE AND FITCH CO.

Mufti or khaki or peace time guns. O. L. Guernsey. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:6-7 Ap '55

ABERNATHY, STERLING H.

Officers cited. ANJ 91:291 N 7 '53

ABILITY--TESTING

A Method of Content Analysis for Use With Word Pictures, by E. French. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:87-89 Spring '55

ABRAMOSKA, HELEN M.

Heads school's nursing branch. por ANJ 91:552 Ja 9 '54

ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE see CRIMES AND MISDEMEANORS

ACCELERATION

Acceleration. A. P. Webster and H. N. Hunter. tab J Aviation Med 25:378-379 Ag '54

Acceleration problems of naval air training. I. Normal variations in tolerance to positive radial accelerations. Lt Cmdr F. R. Stauffer. il tab diag J Aviation Med 24:167-188 Je '53

Air Force tests man to 45 gravity force. Jet Prpln 24:49 Ja-F '54

An analysis of some current methods of G-protection. Lt D. H. Lewis. tab chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:479-485 D '55

Colonel Stapp hits 632 mph in deceleration experiments. J Aviation Med 26:17 F '55

The effects of acceleration on small animals utilizing a quick-freeze technique. Cmdr C. F. Gell... tab il bibliog J Aviation Med 24:48-56 F '53

Flight on the back side of the power-required curve. E. T. Martin. diag Skyways 13:13 Mr '54

Human tolerance to multistage rocket acceleration curves. H. Preston-Thomas et al. tab chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:390-398 O '55

Linear acceleration as a survivable hazard in aviation. Edwin Hendler. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:495-502 D '55

"Long chair" position for fighter pilots. H. von Diringshofen. chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:467-470 D '55

Physiological investigation of increasing resistance to blackout by progressive backward tilting to the supine position. Capt C. F. Gell and H. N. Hunter. il tab chart bibliog J Aviation Med 25:568-577 D '54

Some effects of cyclic acceleration in rhesus monkeys. Lt M. Lipkin and H. L. Ratcliffe. il tab chart bibliog J Aviation Med 25:594-599 D '54

Some observations on human tolerance to accelerative stress. Phase II. Preliminary studies on primates subjected to maximum simple accelerative loads. Lt Cmdr E. L. Beckman. diag il bibliog J Aviation Med 24:377-392 O '53

Some observations on human tolerance to accelerative stress. III. Human studies of fifteen transverse G. T. D. Duane et al. il tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26:298-303 Ag '55

Some observations on human tolerance to accelerative stress. Phase IV. Human tolerance to high positive G applied at a rate of 5 to 10 G per second. Lt Cmdr E. L. Beckman et al. il tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:50-66 F '54

You vs "G" and your airplane. Capt E. F. Hogan. il Flying Safety 9:20-21 D '53

ACCIDENTS, AIR

Accident rate. Air Power 2:301 Summer '55

Accident report (CAB Accident Report on a Lockheed Lodestar). Skyways 14:40-41 Jl '55

Air safety conference. ANJ 91:333 N 14 '53

Aircraft accidents. ANR 76:19 My 7 '55

Aircraft collisions with towers or guy wires from 1950-1953. tab Am Aviation 19:50 Jl 18 '55

An antidote for "collisionitis"? H.F. Hill, Jr. Air Line Pilot 24:2-3 O '55

CAB reports findings on corporate copter crash. Skyways 14:30-32 J1 '55

Crashed C-124 ready to fly from field. AF Times 15:12 J1 23 '55

Education answer to structural failures. L. C. Philmus. Am Aviation 17:54 O 12 '53

FTAF accident rate reduced 50 percent. AF Times 16:13 S 3 '55

Five killed in air crashes. AF Times 16:6 S 10 '55

A Hawker Hunter destroyed. Flight 66:227 Ag 20 '54

Improving safety record... Am Aviation 19:87 Ag 15 '55

It's safer to fly in fifty-five. chart Nav Av N p 34 N '55

Loss of the Victor. Flight 66:98-99 J1 23 '54

New USN-USMC aviation safety records. ANR 76:7 O 29 '55

Ohio makes safety everybody's business. L.C. Kappel. il Aviation Age 24:190-193 Ag '55

The Prestwick disaster. Aeroplane 88:28 Ja 7 '55

Reversed connection destroys airliner. diag Aviation Age 20:110 N '53

Rome convention signed by India. AF Times 16:5 Ag 13 '55

Room for improvement. Aviation Age 20:4 D '53

Short seconds! Col H.G. Moseley. il chart Flying Safety 10:16-19 D '54

Spins or stalls major factor in '54 crashes. Am Aviation 19:57 Ag 29 '55

Status report: aircraft exterior lighting... R. A. Stone. il Air Line Pilot 23:2-5 F '54

USAF medical safety division data on pilot and aircraft reaction time presented as data on tour hazards. tab Am Aviation 19:50 J1 18 '55

ACCIDENTS AND SAFETY MEASURES

The AC-1 pays off. Flight Mag 39:38 S '53

AF aircraft accident rate shows drop. AF Times 14:7 Ap 10 '54

AF initiates accident research program. ANR 76:19 My 7 '55

AF stepped-up safety in 1955. ANR 76:15 D 10 '55

AFR 60-16 - the pilot's good book. il Flying Safety 9:13 Je '53

The ALPA air safety forum. E. Modes. il Air Line Pilot 24:2-3 Ap '55; Skyways 14:11, 26 My '55

ALPA organization for safety. diag Air Line Pilot p 6, 13 D '52-Ja '53

ARTC conference. il Flying Safety 10:1 Ja '54

ATC's 1954 aircraft accident rate. Air Training 4:6 F '55

ATC's 1954 safety record best yet. ANJ 92:689 F 12 '55

Access door fix eliminates buffeting. diag Am Aviation 16:52 Mr 16 '53

Accident analysis. Am Aviation 18:46 O 11 '54

Accident rate tends to rise in December. AF Times 16:6 D 3 '55

(Accidents) W.A. Kilrain. Am Aviation 18:64 S 13 '54

Accidents! ... are illusions a cause? P.P. Cocquyt. il diag Aviation Age 19:34-39 Ja '53

Accidents-Royal Air Force. tab Aeronautics 28:46 Mr '53

An ace looks at flying safety. Col F.S. Gabreski. por il Flying Safety 9:2-5 F '53

Admiral predicts new landing aid. AF Times 14:2 O 31 '53

Aerometeorism. Capt A. Graybiel. tab J Aviation Med 25:664-666 D '54

African accident repercussions. Flight 65:751, 773 Je 11 '54

Air collision. RAF Flying R 9:27-28 Ja '54

Air safety and the convention. T.G. Linnert. Air Line Pilot 24:10-12 Ja '55

Air safety: too complex a story? Air Line Pilot 23:11-12 Ag-S '54

Air training command to hike '56 safety prizes to \$50,000. AF Times 16:24 S 10 '55

Aircraft accidents vs. characteristics of pilots. D.K. Trites, A.L. Kubala, and S.B. Sells. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26:486-494 D '55

Aircraft shop safety pays off. il Aviation Age 22:166-171 S '54

An airline pilot looks at safety. R. N. Buck. il por Flying Safety 10:4-5 Ja '54

Airline safety records hit new highs. W. Kilrain. chart Am Aviation 18:64-65 Ap 25 '55

Airplane design and safety. R.W. Rummel. il diag Skyways 13:9-11 Ag '54

Airplane on a string. Air Training 4:32 Je '55

Altus sponsors 'no holds barred' war against holiday automobile accidents. AF Times 16:26 D 17 '55

Analysis of the Staten Island Dove crash: what were the survival factors? A. Howard Hasbrook. il Aviation Age 23:16-23 Ja '55

Anymouse and his hairy tales. Letter. il chart Flying Safety 11:14-15 Ja '55; 11:8-9 F '55

Are aft facing seats safer? R. Hawthorne. il Aviation Age 20:32-43 O '53

Army cuts traffic fatality rate. ANR 76:7 Ag 27 '55

Army reduces auto accident deaths. ANR 76:24 O 8 '55

Ask the man who hits one: il Flying Safety 10:10-13 J1 '54

At your flight service. Maj F. H. Fahringer. il Flying Safety 9:24-25 J1 '53

Automatic safety devices for rocket-propelled aircraft. F. Florio. il Jet Prpln 25:235-236 My '55

Automatic seat-belt release. diag Flight 64:84 J1 17 '53

Aviation accidents preventers cum laude. il Nav Av N p 28-29 F '55

Aviation crash injury research. A.H. Hasbrook. J Aviation Med 26:180-183 Je '55

Avoidable accidents. editorial. Flight 66:225 Ag 20 '54

- B. O. A. C. Comet lost; services suspended. Flight 65:58 Ja 15 '54
- The bad and the beautiful. il Flying Safety 10:22-26 My '54
- Base flying safety and you. il Flying Safety 9:10-12 Je '53
- Be wise. . . . weatherwise! Lt Col H. L. Powell. il Flying Safety 9:22-24 Mr '53
- Best test. il Flying Safety 10:28 Jl '54
- Big league catcher. il chart Flying Safety 11:14-16 Ag '55
- Blind flying slatted hood aids safety. AF Times 14:32 O 24 '53
- Briefing the passenger. Flight 64:135-136 Jl 31 '53
- Bring 'em back alive. T/Sgt P. E. Collins. il Air Training 4:22-24 F '55
- The Britannia mishap. il Flight 65:171 F 12 '54
- Brookley MATS unit develops new technique in flying safety programs (Planned Flying Safety Program). AF Times 16:11 D 17 '55
- Burning C-82 crash-lands in pasture; men, plane safe. AF Times 14:17 F 27 '54
- CAA compiles accident record. AF Times 16:27 Ag 13 '55
- CAA enforcement dispute picks up steam. Am Aviation 18:28-29 F 28 '55
- CAA progress seen in crashworthiness. il Am Aviation 17:28 Je 8 '53
- CIR report says design is key to crash safety. Am Aviation 18:25 Jl 5 '54
- CPA victim of first fatal Comet crash. Am Aviation 16:19 Mr 16 '53
- Canadian airlines set world safety record. Can Aviation 26:113 N '53
- Captain crash-lands to safety at Kadena without crew injury. AF Times 16:12 S 24 '55
- Carriers set new safety record in '53. chart Am Aviation 17:96 Ap 26 '54
- Cartoon strip assists flying safety drives. AF Times 16:7 Ag 13 '55
- The case of the disconnected pilot. il Flying Safety 10:24 S '54
- Cash prizes offered safest bases in SAC. AF Times 16:23 D 10 '55
- C-A-T spells safer, easier landings. W. D. Perreault. diag Am Aviation 16:27 Ap 13 '53
- Challenge of air safety. Aviation Age 22:6 N '54
- The challenge of air safety. . . it's everyone's business. J. C. Ward, Jr. Air Line Pilot 23:2-3 O '54
- The Channel accident. Flight 63:468-469 Ap 10 '53
- Check sheets save many lives and \$\$\$. il Nav Av N p 18-19 Ag '54
- The circle of safety in stevedoring operations. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:71 S-O '54
- Clear the way! il Flying Safety 9:23 N '53
- Cockpit design and safety. Air Line Pilot 22:2-5, 13-15 F '53
- The Comet accident. Flight 63:781 Je 19 '53
- Comet accident explained. diag Flight 62:796-797 D 26 '52
- The Comet inquiry. il Flight 66:638-639, 652-654 O 29 '54
- The command element in flying safety. Brig Gen C. I. Hutton. Army Aviation Dig 1:3-4 Ap '55
- Complicated safety. W. I. Stieglitz. il Flying Safety 9:9-11 Ag '53
- Crash net saves 13 fliers, \$3 million in 6 months. AF Times 15:5 N 6 '54
- Crash protection in air transports. J. P. Stapp. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:561-562 D '53
- Crash study highlights seat problems. il Am Aviation 17:44-46 Je 22 '53
- Crashes claim lives of 23 Air Force men. AF Times 15:28, O 16 '54
- Crime and punishment. K. R. Andrews. por Air Line Pilot 22:6-7 Jl '53
- Cross feed. il regular feature Flying Safety
- Danger! Missiles at work. Capt J. M. Neale. il Flying Safety 11:28 Ap '55
- Defense secretary's six point program. Armed Forces Mgt 1:30 Ag '55
- Desert sleigh ride. il Air Force 36:81-84 My '53
- Deserved honor (Annual Business Flight Safety Award). Flight Mag 44:47 N '55
- Designing for accident survival. A. H. Hasbrook. il Air Line Pilot 24:2-4 S '55
- Detection through reflection. Maj W. H. Maxwell and Capt K. G. Robison. il Flying Safety 9:14-16 O '53
- Dial-a-base. Lt G. M. Boyd. il chart Flying Safety 10:11-12 F '54
- Ditching. Lt Cmdr J. W. Waters. il chart Flying Safety 10:6-9 Ap '54; 10:10-13 My '54
- Ditching drill. E. F. Clendenan. il Can Aviation 26: 28 O '53
- Ditching rules proposed. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:92 F '53
- Dog in the drink. Capt H. A. Tripp. il Flying Safety 11: 10-11 N '55
- Domestic airlines achieve fatality-free year. chart Am Aviation 16:95 Ap 27 '53
- Don't end up short. il Flying Safety 10:7 D '54
- Double jeopardy in jet aircraft. il Pegasus 21:1-4 Ag '53
- Dynamic centrifuge trials of anti-G valves. R. A. Stubbs. il diag J Aviation Med 24:334-339 Ag '53
- Effective accident prevention. Jerome Lederer. Air Line Pilot 24:9, 12 Je '55
- Elimination of air line accidents. Air Line Pilot 22:8 Jl '53
- Emergency safety by design. il Flight Mag 43:76 Je '55
- End of the line. il Flying Safety 10:20-21 S '54
- Engine ice and air. S. K. Baker. Army Aviation Dig 1:30-33 Mr '55

- Engine icing. il diag Flying Safety 9:16-19 D '53
- Engineering safety into aircraft designs. Aviation Age 19:55 Ap '53
- Failure-proof aircraft windshield. ANR 76:8 Ja 22 '55
- Fascination: a cause of pilot error. Cdr B. Clark. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:429-440 O '53
- "Feel" an issue in comet crash? D. Desoutter. il Aviation Age 20:62-65 Ag '53
- 'Fense' cuts accidents in landing. AF Times 15:9 Mr 5 '55
- Fifth Air Force unit inaugurates safety program. AF Times 14:30 N 28 '53
- '54 hunting mishaps disabled 58 AF men, accident data shows. AF Times 16:13 N 19 '55
- 59 percent of 1954 plane accidents caused by human error, AF says. AF Times 15:16 My 7 '55
- File and fly IFR. il Flying Safety 9:20-21 Jl '53
- Final effort being made to save C-46's. J.S. Murphy. Am Aviation 17:23 Jl 20 '53
- First aid and safety forum. Air Line Pilot 22:5 Je '53
- The first twenty ... USC graduates the initial class from USAF's Flight Safety Engineering course. il Flying Safety 9:14-15 Je '53
- Fit to fly. il Flying Safety 11:24-26 Ja '55
- Fit to fly. Col H.G. Mosely. il Flying Safety 10:6-8 My '54
- Fix safety belts to floor. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:92-93 F '53
- Flight aspects of the mountain wave. il chart Flying Safety 10:21-28 Ja '54
- Flight on the back side of the power-required curve. E. T. Martin. diag Skyways 13:13 Mr '54
- Flight safety in the RCAF. Grp Capt R.C. Davis. il Roundel 7:9-15 S '55
- Flight Safety trains business pilots. L. C. Philmus. Am Aviation 17:51 Ja 18 '54
- Flight through ice! Col R.K. Ward. il Flying Safety 9:2-6 O '53
- Flying a flameout! Maj R.M. Stevens. tab chart Flying Safety 9:22-24 D '53
- Flying aids build-up in Alaska begun, AF says. AF Times 13:32 Ja 17 '53
- Flying is the main job. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 D 11 '54
- Flying straight and level. il Can Aviation 28:61-63 N '55
- Flying the thunderstorm season. il Air Line Pilot 23:3-6 Ap '54
- Foil markers aid pilots. il Aviation Age 23:141 Ja '55
- For loss of a bolt. Capt R.F. Miller. il Flying Safety 11:20-22 Je '55
- Fractured vertebrae in U. S. Navy aircraft accidents. Lt (jg) J. P. Charles. il tab diag J Aviation Med 24:483-490 D '53
- Frigid flying safety. il Flying Safety 11:2-13 O '55
- From Spangdahlem to Kisarazu. il Flying Safety 11:12-13 D '55
- Fuel reserves for the modern airliner. J.E.D. Williams. il tab Aviation Age 21:24-25 Ja '54
- Gary flight sets C-45 flying mark. AF Times 16:16 Ag 27 '55
- "Get-home-itis!" il Flying Safety 10:2-3 Ja '54
- Going direct? Fly one heading! Capt J.C. Neill. il chart Flying Safety 9:11-13 D '53
- Good NAAbors; an unusual home safety program at North American gets national recognition as a public service. il Skyline 13:14-19 Ag '55
- Goodfellow unit hits flight safety record. AF Times 15:20 Je 25 '55
- Ground accidents cost AF \$8.3 million. AF Times 16:7 S 3 '55
- Ground check is double check for safety in the air. Can Aviation 28:46-47 O '55
- Ground deaths in AF hit 443. AF Times 14:3 N 14 '53
- Ground Safety in Aviation Operations, by J. A. O'Donnell and J.V. Grimaldi. Review. J Aviation Med 26:85 F '55
- Guard the person. C.J. Phillips. il Quartermaster R 24:14-15 Ja-F '55
- Handle with gloves. il Bee-Hive 28:23 Ja '53
- Harness, helmets and information. W.A. Kilrain. il Am Aviation 18:54 Mr 28 '55
- Hazards by the ton. il Flying Safety 10:16-17 O '54
- Hazards can be hidden. il Flying Safety 11:16-17 O '55
- Here's AOPA's lightplane safety plan. L.C. Philmus. Am Aviation 18:34 Ag 2 '54
- Hey, taxi! il Flying Safety 9:10-12 F '53
- Hidden help. il Flying Safety 10:5 N '54
- The "historic" eight hour rule. Aviation Age 22:6 Ag '54
- Hot potato - MATS style. il Flying Safety 10:17-19 Ja '54
- The hotter the shorter. il tab Flying Safety 10:22-23 Ag '54
- How safe is business flying? L.C. Kappel. il tab Aviation Age 21:117-123 Ap '54
- How to check your engine! il diag Flying Safety 9:10-12 O '53
- How to improve AF safety. W.W. Parrish. Am Aviation 16:9 Ja 19 '53
- Howard lambastes industry safety tactics. B.O. Howard. il Am Aviation 16:32-35, 38 Mr 16 '53
- Human engineering cleans up the instrument panel. R.J. Schreiber. il tab Aviation Age 19:50-54 Ap '53
- The human factor in aircraft accident. Gp Capt J.A. Newton. Roundel 5:26-32 My '53
- Human Factors in Air Transportation: Occupational Health and Safety, by R.A. McFarland. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:89 Spring '54
- IFALPA report. Air Line Pilot 22:2-4 Je '53
- Ice is where you find it. il chart Flying Safety 10:8-13 O '54
- "I'll come where you're to." Maj J.T. Butts. il Flying Safety 9:9 S '53
- In spite of yourself. P.M. Mauldin. il U.S. Lady 1:72-75 D '55
- Incidence, classification and nature of errors made by crews in air carrier (airline) accidents. C.R. Spealman. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:605-611 D '54

- Incidents which prevent accidents. W.R.Gaines, chart
Army Aviation Dig 1:21-26 S '55
- Industry takes safety initiative. L.C.Philmus, Am
Aviation 17:32 My 10 '54
- Inspections, checks, tests put planes ahead of autos in
safety. T/Sgt J.R.German, il AF Times 16:24 D
31 '55
- Is it working? Brig Gen A.H.Schwichtenberg, il Fly-
ing Safety 11:12-13 Mr '55
- It takes two to tangle! il Flying Safety 9:10-12 Jl '53
- It's just a case of / and -. il chart Flying Safety 11:
18-19 Ja '55
- (Jet aircraft accidents in the U.K.), Am Aviation
17:64 My 10 '54
- Jet engine icing, il Flying Safety 9:7 O '53
- Jet fuel safety factors reviewed by Oil Institute. Sky-
ways 14:24 Je '55
- Jetliners main safety meeting topic, Am Aviation
17:22 My 10 '54
- Just how good is airline safety training? J.S.Murphy,
il Am Aviation 16:34, 36 F 2 '53
- Just plane busted. Maj R.E.Fuerst, il Flying Safety
11:14-15 N '55
- Korea air lift proved CAA can adapt safety code to
job, AF Times 14:9 Je 5 '54
- Lajes completes year without an accident. AF Times
16:13 S 10 '55
- Landing accidents, il Flying Safety 9:18-21 Ja '53
- Landing gear accidents in airline operations: a six-
year summary. C.R.Spealman, tab bibliog J Avia-
tion Med 26:417-422 O '55
- Large aircraft operation, Air Line Pilot 22:5-6 Mr '53
- "Life Guard" plane can fall safely, il Aviation Age
23:146-147 Ja '55
- Lightning strikes, J.C.Lingle, il Flying Safety 9:8-13
My '53
- Lives and dollars -- safety's dividends. E.V.Parker,
Army Info Dig 8:23-27 O '53
- Look to, hook, il Flying Safety 10:21 Ag '54
- Lord Cohen's report on the Comet disasters. Aero-
plane 88:199-200 F 18 '55
- The loss of G-ALYY (Comet). Flight 65:470 Ap 16 '54
- The loud silence, il chart Flying Safety 10:23-25 D '54
- May I ride with you? il Flying Safety 10:8-9 Jl '54
- Mid-air collision danger increasing, pilots say, Am
Aviation 18:48 Ap 25 '55
- Military units prepare safe driving day plans, AF
Times 16:27 N 26 '55
- Missing switch knobs prevent feathering props,
diag Aviation Age 21:100 Ja '54
- Mission: Destiny (in the last flight of F-100 #764,
Chief Test Pilot George Welch made the supreme
sacrifice for the pilots of tomorrow). R.H.Rice,
il Skyline 13:16-21 F '55
- Morale and safety get a boost, L.Jack, por chart
Air Line Pilot 22:8-10 Ag '53
- Mountains and an airliner, Capt R.N.White, il Flight
63:164-165 F 6 '53
- NACA cracks up planes to study crash fires, il Am
Aviation 16:14 Ja 19 '53
- N. A. C. A. investigates: prevention of crash fires,
safety of occupants in crash landings, il Interavia
10:782-784 O '55
- NCO board at McChord works on 'preventables', AF
Times 16:39 O 15 '55
- Navy unveils flight safety developments, ANJ 90:1185
My 30 '53
- New answer to survival problems, J.S.Murphy and
W.A.Kilrain, il Am Aviation 18:32-36 Ap 11 '55
- New bill seeks cut in number of injuries to federal
workers, AF Times 16:33 D 3 '55
- New data on crash fires revealed by NACA, W.A.
Kilrain, il Am Aviation 17:40-41 N 23 '53
- New instruments cut missed approaches, il Am Avia-
tion 17:18 S 14 '53
- A new safety belt... AF Times 16:6 S 17 '55
- New solution to approach light tussle? il Am Aviation
16:70 Mr 2 '53
- Newark reopened, diag Aviation Age 19:56-59 Ja '53
- Nicaragua mourns dead USAF flier, AF Times
14:1 F 6 '54
- (1953 accident rate) AF Times 15:5 Ag 21 '54
- 90 years of cockpit experience, E.Modes, il Air
Line Pilot 23:3-5, 10-13 My '54
- Ninth sets up safe driving traffic plan, AF Times 16:
19 N 26 '55
- No blame found in Comet inquiry, Am Aviation 18:74
F 28 '55
- North American tries rear-facing seats, il Am Avia-
tion 17:41-42 Je 22 '53
- Nothin' ever happens to me! Col H.G.Moseley, il Fly-
ing Safety 11:19 Je '55
- Off for landing! il Flying Safety 10:17 S '54
- Off-the-base forced landing technique, il Flying Safety
9:24-25 D '53
- Offutt Air Force Base, ANR 76:13 F 26 '55
- Offutt wins "safe wheels"; Fairchild tops 'safe planes,'
AF Times 14:16 O 10 '53
- On course - with 60-16, il Flying Safety 11:25 Ap '55
- 'Operation Homesafe' urges safe driving, AF Times
16:7 N 19 '55
- Orange aid, Flying Safety 10:28 O '54
- Oscillographs yield clues to crash, il Am Aviation 19:
40 S 12 '55
- Our American Correspondent Reports... tab Flight
63:512 Ap 24 '53
- Personal and otherwise, U S Air Serv 34:20
Ja '54
- Pilot blamed in DC-3, LJ-4 mid-air collision, Am
Aviation 16:38 Ja 5 '53
- Pilot maneuvers derelict jet, Nav Av N, p 34 Je '54
- The pilots and the CAA, F.B.Lee, Air Line Pilot
23:8-10 My '54
- Plan it--fly it, il chart Flying Safety 10:8-12 D '54
- Planes halted by nylon, cable and anchor chain devise,
ANR 76:8 Je 25 '55
- Planning your flight, il chart Flying Safety 9:1-10 D
'53
- Position is everything! il Flying Safety 10:12-13
Je '54

- Power approaches. T. Le Vier and others. il por chart Flying Safety 10:1-6 D '54
- President Eisenhower proclaims S-D Day. Col C. W. Woodson, Jr. Armed Forces Mgt 2:21 N '55
- Prestwick accident inquiry. Flight 67:439 Ap 8 '55
- Private flying - can its accident rate be reduced? D. W. Kingsley. J Aviation Med 26:65-69 F '55
- RAF accident rate. Flight 63:161 F 6 '53
- Rabbit catcher (jet plane stop). L. W. Davis. il Pegasus 21:13-15 S '53
- Radar and the collision problem. J. O. Brantley, Jr. il Skyways 12:14-16 Je '53
- Rapid breathing can be the difference between accident and no accident. AF Times 16:6 D 10 '55
- Recommend radar safety beacon. Air Line Pilot 22:11 O '53
- Reducing aircraft crash injury. Abstract. J Aviation Med 25:553-554 O '54
- Report of the Comet inquiry. Flight 67:193-195 F 18 '55
- Report on cockpit procedures. L. Shapiro. Air Line Pilot 22:2-5 O '53
- Report on the Comet accident. Flight 63:833 Je 26 '53
- Resumption of Comet services. Flight 65:193 F 12 '54
- Reversing props: How safe can you get? J. S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 16:32 F 16 '53
- Ridin' the rails. il Flying Safety 9:8-9 Jl '53
- Robins' plan aids safety on highway. AF Times 16:33 N 12 '55
- Robins reduces deaths, injuries, to win award. AF Times 14:2 D 19 '53
- The safe way. il Flying Safety 10:20-21 Ap '54
- Safer landings advanced by new auto pilot. AF Times 14:2 S 26 '53
- Safety - a product of training. Col R. K. Gallagher. il por Flying Safety 11:2-3 N '55
- Safety and simplicity with Avomat. F. Hunter. il Am Aviation 16:12-13 F 2 '53
- Safety aspects of flight test operations. il Skyways 14:14-17, 38-40 Je '55
- Safety aspects of the 707. E. W. Norris. il chart Boeing Mag 25:3-5 F '55
- Safety belts vindicated. Naval Aviation News, p 10 Ja '54
- Safety council awards 39 U.S. airlines. Am Aviation 19:6 Je 20 '55
- Safety design can cut crashes, Norton research engineer says. AF Times 13:24 Jl 4 '53
- Safety first has a lasting effect. All Hands, no 442:32-34 D '53
- Safety first in chemical research. Army Info Dig 10: inside back cover N '55
- Safety in flight. P. Martin. Can Aviation 8:43-44 Ag '54
- Safety in the air. Vernon Brown. Flight 65:256-257 Mr 5 '54
- Safety is aviation's biggest job, Lee tells NATA convention. L. C. Philmus. Am Aviation 19:76 D 5 '55
- Safety is everyone's business. M. Markmann. il Quartermaster R 35:24-25 Jl-Ag '55
- Safety keynotes corporate flying. L. C. Philmus. Am Aviation 17:42 Mr 15 '54
- Safety nets aid jets. US Air Svs 40:9 Jl '55
- Safety plus. il Nav Av N p 1-5 Ag '54
- Safety rides the airlines. Cmdr H. C. Jipson. il Army Info Dig 8:60-64 Ja '53
- Safety shift--from CAA to the industry. Flight Mag 43:25, 51 My '55
- Safety works for the Coast Guard at Curtis Bay. Capt V. E. Day. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:8-9, 44-47 F '55
- Save pilots in crashes. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:248 Je '53
- Saved by a chain reaction (crash barrier). il Air Training 4:30 Ag '54
- School for safety. Maj H. E. Dice, Jr. il Flying Safety 10:26-28 S '54
- School for flying safety. il por Flying Safety 9:14-16 Ja '53
- Seat lock failure causes loss of control. diag Aviation Age 21:78 Ap '54
- 78 percent survive plane crashes, three year medical survey shows. AF Times 15:2 D 11 '54
- Shakedown artists. Maj J. P. Tracy. il por Flying Safety 11:4-9 N '55
- Shift to high. il diag Flying Safety 11:10-11 F '55
- The short between. Capt A. A. Pendleton. il Flying Safety 10:16 Jl '54
- Short seconds! Col H. G. Moseley. il chart Flying Safety 10:16-20 Ag '54
- Slippery when wet. il Flying Safety 9:24-25 Je '53
- The "slopes" on trial (a roundup of press comment). il Air Line Pilot 24:2-3 Mr '55
- Snap that strap. il Flying Safety 11:9 D '55
- Some accidents laid to skipping breakfast. AF Times 16:13 O 29 '55
- Some reflections on the Comet inquiry. J. H. Stevens. il diag Interavia 10, no 4:257-259 '55
- Spin and win. Capt L. M. Killpack. il Flying Safety 10:10 F '54
- Spring flying hazards. Capt R. C. Burris and Capt R. W. Sanderson. il Flying Safety 10:14-16 Ap '54
- Stabilizer actuator accents safety. R. Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 19:30-31 Ja '53
- Statistics prove safeness of flying. AF Times 14:9 S 19 '53
- Stewart major credited with first (crash) barrier tests. AF Times 16:32 D 31 '55
- Stop in time! il Flying Safety 9:24-26 S '53
- Stranded Cheekako. il Flying Safety 10:18-24 O '54
- Strategic Air Command. ANR 76:8 Mr 5 '55
- Suggestions on bush crashes. R. J. Whitty. Can Aviation 7:100 Mr '54
- Suit for survival. il Flying Safety 9:18-19 Jl '53

- A summary of TDEC's (Technical Development and Evaluation Center) approach to safety. R.W. Edwards. il Skyways 12:10-12 Je '53
- Summer flying hazards. il chart Flying Safety 10:14-15 Je '54
- Summer flying hazards. il diag Flying Safety 11:14-15 Je '55
- Supplementary flight information. Lt Col R. L. Van Ausdall. il Flying Safety 10:8-9 F '54
- Survival considerations for high-altitude transports. R.W. Rummel. il Skyways 12:14-15 D '53
- TAC safety program. ANJ 90:1152 My 23 '53
- T-Bird in a tempest. Col H.R. Thyng. il Flying Safety 10:2-7 J1 '54
- The TV tower--hazard to aviation. B. Deming. il Aviation Age 21:16-18 My '54
- Tame the twister! diag Flying Safety 10:9 My '54
- Terrain avoidance. D. Phillips. por Air Line Pilot 22:9-10 Je '53
- Testing safety in reverse. G. Haven. il Bee-Hive 27:18-22 Fall '52
- Testing the Comet. Flight 65:684 My 28 '54
- That unlucky old sun. il chart Flying Safety 9:20-22 Ag '53
- 39 airlines report fatality free year. AF Times 14:19 Je 26 '54
- This is flying safety. Lt W.A. Johnston. il Flying Safety 9:25-29 Mr '53
- Three thousand feet without a parachute. Nav Av N p 24 O '54
- Thumbs down on UAL safety seating. W.V. Henzey. diag Am Aviation 16:20-21 Ja 19 '53
- Thunderstorm flying. J.W. Johnson. diag Flying Safety 10:5-6 S '54
- To see or not to see? Flight 64:549 O 23 '53
- Totem pole climbers. il por Flying Safety 10:26-28 Ap '54
- Traffic committee at Sampson devises new tactics for safety. Don O'Brien. AF Times 16:28 D 24 '55
- Traffic safety for army personnel. F.M. Kreml. Army Info Dig 8:52-55 N '53
- Turbulence can be avoided. P.S. Frederickson. il diag Aviation Age 23:74-79 Ja '55
- Two accidents charged to careless navigation. Skyways 14:21-22 D '55
- Typical impacts of jet aircraft land crashes. Lt Cmdr W. L. Jones. il diag J Aviation Med 24:474-482 D '53
- Unfashionable D/F. Flight 66:673 N 5 '54
- UR highlights. Capt F.R. Reed. Army Aviation Dig 1:25 O '55
- U.S.A.F. accidents. Flight 63:61 Ja 16 '53
- USAF major accident rate hits new low. chart Am Aviation 17:34 Mr 29 '54
- USAF private motor vehicle accidents, on-off base (includes injuries, fatalities). AF Times 16:8 O 29 '55
- Viking withdrawals. Flight 63:616 My 15 '53
- The way accidents happen. Aeroplane 88:149-150 F 4 '55
- Weather briefing for jet pilots. Capt R.C. Griffith. il Flying Safety 9:26-28 D '53
- What's ahead in cockpit design? Lt Cmdr G.W. Hoover. il Air Line Pilot 24:3-4 J1 '55
- When glare is there. Capt D.L. Cooper. il Flying Safety 10:27 My '54
- When you fly the northern routes. Capt D.E. Williams. il Flying Safety 9:6-9 F '53
- When you're in the soup. Capt J.F. Welch. il Flying Safety 11:26-28 Mr '55
- Wherefore art thou? il Flying Safety 9:22-23 J1 '53
- Who gets the snow job? il Flying Safety 9:24-25 O '53
- Who's your doctor? Col H.G. Moseley. il Flying Safety 11:26-28 Ja '55
- Why did the Comet crash? Interavia 8, no 8:411-412 '53
- The wild blue blunder. il Nav Av N p 18-19 J1 '54
- Winter weather wisdom. il Flying Safety 9:25-26 F '53
- Would more effectively counteract the law of gravity. US Air Svs 39:20, 22 Je '54
- Year's safety record set by carriers. Am Aviation 16:14 F 16 '53
- You can't excuse the teacher! il Flying Safety 9:6-8 S '53
- You in the blue. il Flying Safety 10:26-28 Je '54
- You need these men! il Flying Safety 10:29 D '54
- You - safe co-op. il Flying Safety 11:20-21 Ap '55
- Your point of view. il Flying Safety 9:8-9 O '53
- Zero reader and A-12 approach coupier. H. Fisher. il chart Skyways 12:10-13, 57-58 Ja '53

ACCIDENTS, GROUND (AIRCRAFT)

- Crash fire details released by NACA. W.A. Kilrain. il Am Aviation 17:42, 44-45 O 12 '53
- Typical impacts of jet aircraft land crashes. Lt Cmdr W. L. Jones. il diag J Aviation Med 24:474-482 D '53

ACCOUNTING

- The accountant's role in management. H.L. Myers, Jr. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10-11, 18-20 Ap '55
- Accounting plan may cut military in supply. ANJ 90:1430 J1 18 '53
- Accounting procedure. (Transportation of things, Navy) Nat Defense Trans J 11:90 S-O '55
- AF plans revised accounting method. AF Times 14:21 Je 12 '54
- Approach to service accountancy. Gp Capt S.C. George. RAFQ 5:157-160 Ap '53
- Are you a re-thinker? (Automatic data processing systems) R.A. Hiney. Quartermaster R 35:8-9 J1-Ag '55
- Bryan AFB consolidates 6 accounting systems. ANJ 91:946 Ap 3 '54
- Comptrollership at a navy field activity. Capt G.L. Countryman. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:12-13, 18-22 My '55
- A critique of financial accounting and reporting. Capt R.H. Miller. Quartermaster R 34:13, 140-145 N-D '54
- Defense aims at standard procedure. AF Times 14:6 S 19 '53

EAM accounting for a depot maintenance division.
Capt W. W. Franck. Quartermaster R 34:33 My-Je '55

Electric accounting machines praised by Brig Gen W Anderson. Quartermaster R 34:96 S-O '54

The financial management plan. Quartermaster R 33:12-13 Mr-Ap '54

Financial Management Series. Quartermaster R pt 1. Capitalizing industrial type activities 34:16-17 Mr-Ap '54; pt 2. Capitalizing QMC industrial type activities 34:16-19 My-Je '54; pt 3. The QM budget program 34:24, 109 Jl-Ag '54; pt 4. Functions of a Quartermaster controller 34:22-23 S-O '54; pt 5. The audit program 34:12-13 N-D '54

Financial management: the audit program. R. W. Hanson. Quartermaster R 34:12-13, 40 N-D '54

Ft. Lee test center for Army's new fiscal plan. ANJ 91:885 Mr 20 '54

Group to overhaul military accounting. ANJ 90:1551 Ag 22 '53

Handbook of Modern Accounting Theory, ed by Morton Backer. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:37 Mr '55

Improvement of financial management in the Army. Carl Freedman. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:14-18 My '55

Integrated accounting. Capt R. H. Miller, Jr. charts Quartermaster R 34:24-25 S-O '54

Machines fill the billet. Capt B. L. Parham. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:52-57 Jl '53

Performance analysis and cost accounting. C. J. Brinkman. Quartermaster R 34:26-27 S-O '54

When you are called upon to administer a unit fund, be sure you don't fumble your funds. Capt D. A. Pugh. diag Inf Sch Quart 44:18-31, O '54

ACES see PILOTS

ACETYLENE

Industrial uses of high pressure acetylene derivatives. J. Werner. il Armed Forces Chem J 6:12-15 Ap '53

ACKERMAN, JOHN B.

Job switches send generals to new posts. AF Times 14:3 N 7 '53

ACOUSTICS

Aeronautical acoustics. diag tab Flight 63:755-758 Je 12 '53

The Navy's stake in underwater acoustics. R/Adm Frederick R. Furth. il Signal 9:28-30 Ja-F '55

ADAMS, ARTHUR S.

Reserve policy board. ANJ 90:910 Mr 28 '53

ADAMS, FAE M.

First woman in USA MC. ANJ 90:820 Mr 14 '53

ADAMS, JOHN G.

Named counselor to Army Dept. ANJ 91:125 O 3 '53

ADAMS, JOSEPH PETER

New C. A. B. appointments (Joseph P. Adams, Vice Chairman). por Air Line Pilot 24:9 My '55

ADAMS, PAUL D.

War without frills. Maj Gen P. D. Adams. Quartermaster R 24:8-9 Ja-F '55

ADAMS, ROGER

New honors for Dr. Roger Adams (biography). por Armed Forces Chem J 8:13 N-D '54

ADEN PROTECTORATE

Aden Protectorate Support Flight. il Flight 63:532-533 My 1 '53

ADHESIVES

Adhesives in aircraft. W. J. Clayton and R. K. Humke. il tab Aviation Age 21:50-63 Ja '54

Joint economics. il Flight 63:397 Mr 27 '53

Non-metals. il Aviation Age 23:232-239 Je '55

Opening a New Era in Aircraft Engineering: Redux in Aircraft, by V. A. DeBruyne. Review. Aircraft Eng 25:316 O '53

Redux bonding saves \$ \$ at Chance Vought. G. B. Ashmead. il Aviation Age 21:20-21 Ap '54

ADJUSTMENT (PSYCHOLOGY) see SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT

ADJUTANT GENERAL--AIR FORCE

New adjutant to take over on Nov 1. AF Times 15:3 O 9 '54

ADJUTANT GENERAL--ARMY

Paper means people. Lt Col Brice Pace. il Combat Forces 6:25-30 Ag '55

ADJUTANT GENERAL--ARMY--CANADA

New adjutant-general is appointed. il Can Army J 9: 87-89 Ja '55

ADJUTANTS GENERAL ASSOCIATION

Adjutants General keep Guard "rolling along". il Nat Guard 9:16-17 Je '55

State AGS sink their teeth into military manpower or organizational and logistical problems of the National Guard in annual session. il Nat Guard 7:5-7 Ap '53

ADLER, JULIUS OCHS

Awarded Certificate of Appreciation by Army. ANJ 92: 1018 Ap 23 '55

Awarded plaque by Pratt Institute. por ANJ 92:659 F 5 '55

Barrier of secrecy draws Gen Adler's protest. ANJ 90:883 Mr 21 '53

Commission urges 1 Jan '55 start of Nat'l Security Tng. ANJ 91:489 D 19 '53

Editor - General Adler looks at "the Service." ANJ 92:298 N 6 '54

Gen Adler calls off "banishment of narrow-visioned service rivalries." ANJ 92:275 N 6 '54

Maj Gen Julius Ochs Adler cited. ANR 76:13 Ap 30 '55

Retires. ANJ 92:530 Ja 1 '55

ADMINISTRATION see also EMPLOYMENT MANAGEMENT; MANAGEMENT

Administration vs management engineering. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10-11 Jl '55

"Boys, we're going back!" Lt Col Douglas McCabe. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:26-27 Ag '55; 1:10-11 S '55; 2:8-9 O '55

Executive development. Reginald E. Gilmer. por U S Air Svs 39:11, 14-15 N '54

Oversupervision. Maj M. M. Boatner, III. Military R 35:3-5 Ag '55

Philosophers, principles and naval organization. R Adm J. D. Hayes. por tab Armed Forces Mgt pt 1. 2:17-21 N '55; pt 2. 2:13-15 D '55

The role of procedure in accomplishment. Newnam Thompson. ATRC Instr J 6:70-72 Spring '55

Simplified paper work. Air Trans 24:31 Ja '54

Speedier and more economical distribution via low overhead. Frank Brine. Air Trans 24: 24-26 F '54

ADMINISTRATION, MILITARY

Administration in the Burma Campaign, by B. N. Majumdar. Review. Quartermaster R 35:66 N-D '55

Administrative frills. Maj D. D. Nicholson, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:30-32 My '55

Administrative progress in the atomic age? Lt Col R. B. Rigg. Military R 34:3-7 Ag '54

Are you idle? Capt F. M. Kohler. Can Army J 8:74-76 Ja '54

Assault on records. Maj Gen W. E. Bergin. Army Info Dig 8:22-27 Mr '53

The civilian scientist and the military establishment. Dr. W. Albert Noyes, jr. Armed Forces Chem J 7:8-11 O '53

Company Administration and the Personnel Section, by Col C. M. Virtue. Review. Military R 33:111 S '53

A Comparison of professional and amateur supervisory techniques. R. L. Narverud. ATRC Instr J 5:41-45 Spring '54

"Complimycin" the miracle medicine. V. R. Muse. ATRC Info B 4:207-208 Fall '53

Double role. Frank Robb. il Can Army J 8:77-82 Ja '54

Economy of force in administration and supply. Maj S. Long. Military R 34:35-42 Je '54

Has the army lost its soul? G. F. Elliot. Military R 33:7-14 N '53

Heavy paperwork "our greatest enemy." ANJ 91: 758 F 20 '54

Here's why, Sergeant Bowles. Combat Forces 5: front cover, 27 N '54

Look behind the grievance. Lt Col R. J. Ofstad. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:53-55 S '53

More efficient administration. Col B. W. Sourel. Army Info Dig 10:29-33 O '55

New ConAC Air Reserve records center established. il Air Res, p 2 N '53

Paper work management in the Navy. E. D. Dwyer. Armed Forces Mgt 1:25-26 Ap '55

Personnel relations. M/Sgt L. J. Wilson. ATRC Info B 4:317-321 Winter '53

Quality Control - Principles, Practice, and Administration, by A. V. Feigenbaum. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:183 Summer '54

Records center readies for opening; here is how the new Denver Reserve Records Center will function in serving reservists. Air Res, p 5 F '54

Reflections of a G-1. Col J. A. Gavin. Military R 33: 3-9 Jl '53

Selection and classification. Capt K. J. Lindsay. tab ATRC Info B 4:227-232 Fall '53

Short course for military managers. Combat Forces 5:48 Ja '55

Simple unit administration. Capt D. H. Morgan. Can Army J 7:62-66 Jl '53

Some aspects of administration in war. "Athos." RUSIJ 99:581-587 N '54

Why do it, Colonel? Maj Gen S. H. W. C. Porter. Can Army J 8:33-37 Jl '54

ADMIRAL CORP.

Admiral to build new electronic research center. Signal 10:74 N-D '55

ADMIRALS

Adm Mumma succeeds Adm Leggett. ANR 76:20 Ap 2 '55

Assignment changes for 13 R Admirals. ANJ 91:1293 Je 19 '54

Changes in Navy command. ANR 76:2 Mr 5 '55

5 flag officers retire: A. G. Bisset, O. B. Hardison, S. A. McCormick, J. M. Peters, G. F. Yoran. ANJ 92:627 Ja 22 '55

Flag officer changes. ANR 76:1 Ap 30 '55

14 flag officers go to new assignments. ANJ 93:6 S 17 '55

Navy flag officer changes. ANR 76:3 My 14 '55

Navy flag officer changes. ANR 76:3 Je 11 '55

Navy's 1955 all-star team. por All Hands, no 455:26-34 Ja '55

Nominated as Navy Personnel Chief; others named. ANJ 92:571 Ja 15 '55

President approves selection of 8 staff corps captains to 2 star rank. ANJ 91:1518 Ag 14 '54

President approves selection of 27 R Admirals. ANJ 91:1459 Jl 31 '54

ROPA provides added general-flag rank. ANJ 92:1 S 4 '54

7 top admirals to retire. ANJ 91:202 O 17 '53

USN shifts 7 flag officers. ANJ 91:1370 Jl 10 '54

USN slates new posts for 10 flag officers. ANJ 92:934 Ap 9 '55

USN slates posts for 10 flag officers. ANJ 92:814 Mr 12 '55

ADOPTION

W. German law eases adoption for Americans. AF Times 15:36 Jl 2 '55

ADVERTISING

AF advertising contract continued. ANR 76:18 Jl 2 '55

Capital sells a new concept. Am Aviation 18:56, 58 D 6 '54

"Fly-by-night" advertising pays. H. D. Weatherly. il diag Aviation Age 24:180-185 Ag '55

On advertising aircraft. Aeronautics 31:173-177 S '54

Significance of airfreight to Western development and advertising. Warwick S. Carpenter. por Air Trans 23:5 N '53

Six airlines among top 100 advertisers. tab Am Aviation 19:83 Jl 4 '55

ADVISORY GROUP FOR AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

Air power technology and Agard. Maj K. W. Baker. il chart Interavia 9, no 8:530-531 '54

(Dr Theodore von Karman resigns) por Air Force 38: 14 Mr '55

From the conference room. il Interavia 9, no 7:450-451 '54

ADVISORY GROUP FOR AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH

AER LINGUS TTA

Aer Lingus... Am Aviation 19:72 S 12 '55

AERIAL DANCERS

Aerial Dancers, Army Aviation Center's helicopter square dance team. por ANJ 93:4 S 17 '55

AERIAL GUNNERY see GUNNERYAERIAL PORT OPERATIONS SCHOOL

Plans third course. ANJ 90:1188 My 30 '53

AERIAL WARFARE

Thunderbolt geometry. E. M. Miller. il Air Force 38: 71-78 S '55

AERO MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Aero Medical Association committees for 1954-1955 announced. J Aviation Med 25:437-438 O '54

Aero Medical Association meeting. ANR 76:5 Ap 16 '55

Annual business meeting. J Aviation Med 25:303-312 Je '54

Annual business meeting. Los Angeles, California, May 12, 1953. J Aviation Med 24:347-355 Ag '53

Annual meeting of Aero Medical Assn. ANR 76:19 Ja 8 '55

The Association awards for 1955. Editorial. J Aviation Med 26:91 Ap '55

Association committees announced for silver anniversary meeting in 1954. J Aviation Med 24:374-376 O '53

Association committees for 1955-1953. J Aviation Med 26:430-432 O '55

Auditor's annual report. tab J Aviation Med 26:176-178 Ap '55

Auditor's report. tab J Aviation Med 24:543-545 D '53

Aviation medical scientists from ten nations attend second interim meeting in Brussels. il J Aviation Med 24:540-542 D '53

Board certification in Aviation Medicine. Editorial. J Aviation Med 24:1-2 F '53

Committee on pilot-aging. Editorial. J Aviation Med 24:2-3 F '53

"Doctors in the Sky" -- Story of the Association. Editorial. J Aviation Med 25:435-436 O '54

Elected Aero Med Asso president. ANJ 92:969 Ap 16 '55

Election and awards at twenty-fifth anniversary meeting. Editorial. J Aviation Med 25:204-206 Je '54

Elections and awards at Los Angeles meeting. Editorial. J Aviation Med 24:259-260 Ag '53

Elections and awards in Washington. Editorial. J Aviation Med 26:179 Je '55

Interim meeting of Aero Medical Association. Editorial. J Aviation Med 24:260 Ag '53

The Louis Hopewell Baver Lecture. Editorial. J Aviation Med 25:203-204 Je '54

The 1953 meeting in Los Angeles. Editorial. J Aviation Med 24:3 F '53

Our new president. Editorial. J Aviation Med 24:165-166 Je '53; 25:99 Ap '54

Scientific program and highlights of 1955 meeting in Washington. J Aviation Med 26:77-81 F '55

Scientific program and schedule of events for 25th anniversary meeting, March 29-31. J Aviation Med 25:75-82 F '54

Scientific program and special events. (Los Angeles, May 11-13, 1953). J Aviation Med 24:146-148 Ap '53

The twenty-fifth anniversary meeting. Editorial. J Aviation Med 25:1-2 F '54

25th annual meeting to be held 29-31 March. ANJ 91: 495 D 26 '53

26th annual business meeting, Washington, D. C., March 22, 1955. il J Aviation Med 26:240-257 Je '55

AEROBATICS see STUNT FLYINGAERODEX, INC.

Mass methods for engine overhaul. H. Olden. il Aviation Age 21:24-29 Je '54

AERODYNAMICS see also AIR FLOW

Aerodynamic effects on cabin altitudes. Flt Lt E. G. D. Maynard. tab diag J Aviation Med 24: 491-493 D '53

Aerodynamics, by Theodore von Karman. Review. Aeronautics 31:53 Ja '55

Aerodynamics. S. J. DeFrance. il Aviation Age 19:158-173 Je '53

Aerodynamics of the crescent wing. C. H. Lee. il tab Flight 65:611-612 My 14 '54

Aerodynamics (progress during FY 1955). il tab Aviation Age 23:26-31 Je '55

Aerodynamics; Selected Topics in the Light of Their Historical Development, By T. von Karman. Review. Interavia 9, no 9:627 '54

Aerodynamics: Selected Topics in the Light of Their Historical Development, by T. von Karman. Review Jet Prpln 25:192 Ap '55

Aircraft for All, by S. E. Veale. Review. Air Pict 16:380 D '54

Airflow over mountains. A. H. Yates. il diag Flight 63:2-3 Ja 2 '53

Airplane Structures, by A. S. Niles and J. S. Newell. Book Review. Am Helicopter 34:18-19 Ap '54

The Anglo-American conference. Flight 64:441-443 S 25 '53

Breaking the landing run of jet aircraft by thrust deviation. K. Iserland. il tab Interavia 8, no 3:151-154 '53

A British approach to the area rule. diag Flight 68: 769-771 N 18 '55

Civil jet operations: B. O. A. C.'s Comet experience. Capt A. M. A. Majendie. il tab Flight 63:556-559 My 1 '53

The concept of weight in aviation. H. H. Haber. diag J Aviation Med 23:594 D '52

Crescent wing design. il Flying Safety 9:26 My '53

A discussion of translational lift. Capt N. C. New and T. L. Wernecke. diag Am Helicopter 33: 6-7 D '53

Displacement and drag. Aeronautics 33:28 N '55

Dutch roll. diag Air Pict 17:199 Jl '55

Experiments in deriving lift from the slipstream. Harold Bolas. Aeronautics 30:38-39 Ap '54

Fixed wing aircraft. il Aviation Age 23:38-43 Je '55

Flight on the back side of the power-required curve. E. T. Martin. diag Skyways 13:13 Mr '54

Flow controls. K. R. Stehling and P. M. Diamond. bibliog il Am Rocket Soc J 23:178-183 My-Je '53

Flying models for high-speed research. Aeroplane 89:887-889 D 9 '55

- For radical slow flying. il Aeroplane 89:531-532 S 30 '55
- Free-flight high-speed research. il Flight 68:858-859 D 9 '55
- Future methods of construction. tab Flight 63:338-339 Mr 13 '53
- General Theory of High Speed Aerodynamics edited by W.R.Sears. Review. Jet Prpln 25:304-306 Je '55
- Ground effect on the power-required curve. E.T.Martin. diag Skyways 13:15 Je '54
- Guided missiles. il Aviation Age 23:32-37 Je '55
- Heir to an aristocrat. diag Aeronautics 32:40-42 Mr '55
- High-lift generation. diag Flight 67:12-14 Ja 7;67:41-43 Ja 14 '55
- High-speed considerations. W.A.Waterton. il Flight 63:396-397 Mr 27 '53
- High speed flight. il chart Flying safety 9:14-16 F '53
- An introduction to the method of characteristics. R. Harrop. il diag bibliog Aircraft Eng 25:277-285 S '53
- An Introduction to the Theory of Aeroelasticity, by Y.C.Yung. Review. Am Helicopter 40:18 N '55
- Introductory remarks (the next fifty years). Theodore von Karman. il Interavia 10, no 1:20-21 '55
- Investigating the jet flap. diag Aeroplane 89:672-674 O 28 '55
- The jet flap. chart diag il Interavia 10:930-931 D '55
- The jet flap. il diag Flight 68:545-546 S 30 '55
- Jet lift. il Flight 67:134-135 F 4 '55
- Look at what's making them hot. CWO R.W.Dame. diag Air Training 5:30-32 Ag '55
- Low-speed aerodynamics. Flight 66:547 O 8 '54
- More power on less drag? A.Raspet. il Flight Mag 39:58-59 Je '53
- More thoughts on jet lift. Flight 67:609-610 My 13 '55
- NACA tells of aerodynamic breakthrough (indented fuselage). J.S.Murphy. il Am Aviation 16:23-24 S 26 '55
- NACA uncaps "coke bottle". il Nav Av N p 38-39 O '55
- Navy's new boundary layer control. il Aviation Age 22:15 Ag '54
- 1954 - Big year for boundary layer control. H. D. Fowler. Interview. por Am Aviation 17:20-21, 24 Mr 15 '54
- An outline of supersonics. W.F.Hilton. diag Aeronautics 30:50-55 Jl '54
- The power-lift principle for low speed flight. il diag Aeronautics 32:26-29 Mr '55
- Professor Einstein's "folly"; an unknown document: the creator of the theory of relativity as aerodynamicist. il Interavia 10:684-685 S '55
- R. T. Whitcomb honored for "coke bottle" air shape with Collier Trophy. ANJ 93:2 N 26 '55
- The rotating wing as a medium of sustentation and locomotion. Aeronautics 33:175-188 S '55
- Shape of things to come. il Boeing Mag 25:4-5 Je '55
- Song of the Sky, by Guy Murchie. Review. Air Pict 17:394 D '55
- Structures for high speed aircraft. H.L.Hibbard and J.F.McBrearty. il tab Aviation Age 20:32-50 N '53; 116-123 D '53
- A summary of supersonics. il Aeronautics 33:41-43 N '55
- Toward the integration of powered flight. Oliver Stewart. diag Aeronautics 30:32-37 Ap '54
- Transonic bottleneck broken. il diag Aviation Age 22:20-24 Jl '54
- Wave flying - the hard way. diag Flight 65:398-399 Ap 2 '54
- Weight and balance control. F.E.Hyatt. diag Skyways 12:21, 55-56, 58 F '53
- What kind of wing? il Aeronautics 32:30-31 Mr '55
- The Wilbur Wright lecture. Flight 64:431 S 25 '53
- Wind tunnel technique, by R.C.Pankhurst and D.W. Holder. Review. Aeronautics 28:58 F '53
- Wing drop and pitch-up. Flight 67:22-23 Ja 7 '55
- The wrong side of the curve. R.B.Gorrill. il chart Flying Safety 11:26-28 O '55

AEROFLOT (SOVIET)

- Eastern European air transport before the camera. il tab Interavia 10:917-918 D '55
- Russian airline puts on new look, too. il Am Aviation 19:68-70 Ag 29 '55

AEROMEDICAL CENTER--AIR FORCE

- "Air-evac" center. ANR 76:11 My 14 '55

AEROMEDICINE see AVIATION MEDICINE

AERONAUTIC INSTRUMENTS see AVIATION INSTRUMENTS

AERONAUTICAL CHART AND INFORMATION CENTER--AIR FORCE

- The charts you choose. il Flying Safety 9:16-19 Ag '53
- Highways in the sky. Lt Joseph A. Hays. il Air Training 4:20-23 Ja '55

AERONAUTICAL CHARTS see also CHARTS

- Air to approach. il Flight 62:732 D 12 '52
- The charts you choose. il Flying Safety 9:16-19 Ag '53
- The design of aeronautical charts: II, An evaluation of two experimental charts designed for navigation in high-speed, high-altitude aircraft. John E. Murray and Rolland H. Waters. charts tabs Navigation 3:192-198 Dec '52
- From point to point with paper aids. il Nav Av N p 24-25 Ag '54
- Psychologists test jet charts. R.J.Schreiber. map Aviation Age 22:70-73 S '54
- Requirements for aeronautical charts. Cmdr E.R. McCarthy, USC&GS. Navigation 3:322-325 S '53
- A winning hand. F.H.Redmond. il Flying Safety 11:16-21 N '55

AERONAUTICAL CONFERENCES see CONFERENCES, AERONAUTICAL

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERS

- Applying the systems method to air weapons development. E. G. Uhl. il diag Aviation Age 21:21-23 F '54
- A career as an aeronautical engineer. J.H.Stevens. Aeronautics 33:63 Ag '55
- The drift overseas. Flight 63:437 Ap 3 '53
- Education at Hatfield. il Flight 62:789 D 26 '52

The need for technologists. Flight 63:406 Mr 27 '53

Ready for engineering. (Education.) H.S. Dyer. il Bee-Hive 29:11-13 Fall '54

Staffing problems. (Sir Roy Fedden's lecture) Flight 62:677-678 N 28 '52

What's worrying our engineers? Can Aviation 26:59, 64 Jl '53; 26:24, 48, 50 Ag '53

Where do we go from here? W.E.W. Petter. Aeroplane 88:86-87 Ja 21 '55

AERONAUTICAL INSTITUTE--CANADA

The Canadian Aeronautical Institute. Wing Cdr E. P. Bridgland. il Roundel 6:38-41 D '54

Canadian aeronautical institute is formed. Can Aviation 26:123 D '53

AERONAUTICAL LABORATORIES

The aerodynamic laboratory at Vernon. P. Carriere. il diag Interavia 10 no 5:331-333 '55

Aircraft Laboratory. il diag AUQR 6:37-42 Spring '53

Facility for nuclear propulsion. ANR 76:4 Mr 26 '55

A flying geophysical laboratory. il Esso Air World 7: 107 Ja-F '55

Independent groups--toward new horizons. il Aviation Age 19:138-145 Je '53

Mountain laboratory (Propulsion Field Test Laboratory). il Skyline 13:12-15 My '55

Secret airplane flies in room 10 miles high. US Air Svs 40:19 O '55

Tenth anniversary of Cornell Aeronautical Laboratory. US Air Svs 40:8 D '55

AERONAUTICAL METEOROLOGY see METEOROLOGY

AERONAUTICAL RADIO, INC.

ARINC calls for new equipment features. Am Aviation 17:37 N 9 '53

ARINC studies new AeroCom network. chart Am Aviation 18:68 Mr 14 '55

International services of Aeronautical Radio, Inc. chart il Signal 9:22-24 My-Je '55

Should ARINC be reorganized? J.S. Murphy. Am Aviation 18:38 D 6 '54

AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH

AF rocket sled stops in 1 1/2 seconds. ANR 76:3 Ja 1 '55

AF to spend research funds despite limit. Am Aviation 17:16 Ag 3 '53

A.G.A.R.D. panel meetings. il Aeroplane 88:572-574 Ap 29 '55

Accent on the future. (Hamilton Standard's Laboratory.) il Bee Hive 29:16-17 Ja '54

Accessory equipment. Col H.W. Randall. il por Aviation Age 19:190-195 Je '53

Aeronautical research in France. M. Roy. il Interavia 8, no 7:390-392 '53

Aeronautical research in Sweden. Aeroplane 88:626 My 13 '55

Air pioneering not over. ANJ 91:189 O 17 '53

Aircraft Laboratory. il diag AUQR 6:37-42 Spring '53

Aircraft structures. il Aviation Age 19:174-181 Je '53

Aircraft turbine engine development. ANR 76:6 Jl 2 '55

Airframes--plants for planes. il Aviation Age 19:82-101 Je '53

Airlines--accent on efficiency. il Aviation Age 19: 120-123 Je '53

America must win 'slide-rule' battle, tech chief says. AF Times 15:9 Ja 29 '55

Army aviation--missiles, communications, aircraft. il Aviation Age 19:50-55 Je '53

Aviation medical laboratory opens. il Can Aviation 7:32, 34 Mr '54

Aviation's problems in the supersonic era. An American Aviation symposium. Am Aviation 19:62-87 O 24 '55

Basic research--frontier of aviation progress. H. Dryden. il Aviation Age 22:16-18 Jl '54

Basic research in the Air Force. Dr O.G. Haywood, Jr. diag AUQR 6:85-94 Winter '53-'54

Beyond mach 1. il Flight 64:730-731 D 4 '53

Black boxes of tomorrow. il Boeing Mag 25:13-14 Je '55

The briefing. Boeing Mag 25:front cover Je '55

British aeronautical research and development. Sir Harry M. Garner. il Interavia 8, no 7:385-389 '53

CAA--evaluating men and machines. F.B. Lee. il por chart Aviation Age 19:72-79 Je '53

Colleges and universities--laying the base. il Aviation Age 19:126-137 Je '53

Colonel Stapp hits 632 mph in deceleration experiments. J Aviation Med 26:17 F '55

The cost of research. Flight 62:688 N 28 '52

Crash protection in air transports. J. P. Stapp. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:561-562 D '53

Crescent wing design. il Flying Safety 9:26 My '53

Current aviation medical literature. Col R. J. Benford. bibliog J Aviation Med 24:366-370 Ag '53

The Dangerous Skies, by A. E. Clouston. Review. Air Power 2:151 Winter '54-'55

Eclipse will aid air research. AF Times 14:1m Je 12 '54

Equipment--brains and muscles of aircraft. il Aviation Age 19:116-119 Je '53

Europe's scientists and engineers need modern equipment. il Interavia 8 no 7:375 '53

Fifty years of Farnborough. Flight 68:7-8, 13-19 Jl 1 '55

\$5 million bill for research moves ahead. AF Times 14:19 My 22 '54

Flight Control Lab established. ANR 76:3 F 5 '55

Flight structure research center given Columbia. AF Times 14:19 O 31 '53

For transonic research. il Flight 65:175 F 12 '54

A gondola for physiological research in the atmosphere. W. D. Murray. il diag J Aviation Med 25:354-360 Ag '54

High-speed research and the Victor. il Flight 64:142-145 Jl 31 '53

Influence on civil aviation of some current researches. Arnold Hall. Aeroplane 88:246-248 F 25 '55

Lockheed plans \$10 million nuclear age missile system lab. ANJ 91:1538 Ag 14 '54

- Methods and results of one year of balloon flights with biological specimens. Maj D.G. Simons. il tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:380-387 Ag '54
- Military aviation--research for the future. Lt Gen E. E. Partridge. il Army Info Dig 8:40-51 S '53
- NACA. il AUQR 5:30-39 Winter '52-'53
- The NACA dollar: where it goes and why. il Am Aviation 18:27-28 Mr 14 '55
- NACA flies higher, faster under a roof. il Nav Av N p 13-15 Ag '54
- NACA flies transport VTO model. Am Aviation 19:34-35 Je 20 '55
- NACA looks at tomorrow. il Air Force 36:32-34 Jl '53
- NACA probes secrets of high speed, low speed flight. Dr J.F. Victory. il Am Aviation 19:31-39 O 24 '55
- NATO brain bank. Dr Theodore von Karman. por Air Force 37:60, 63-64 My '54
- National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. Air Force 38:90, 93 My '55
- The need today for helicopter research and development. L.D. Bell. Editorial. Flight Mag 40:20 D '53
- New tools for the old world. Lt Col P.M. Gallois. il Interavia 8, no 7:379-381 Jl-Ag '53
- No ceiling on progress. C.W. LaPierre. il por Aviation Age 20:50-57 O '53
- Pan Am reaps big savings from small research lab. E. Toger. il Aviation Age 20:72-79 D '53
- Physical (test and research equipment). il diag Aviation Age 22:218-226 Jl '54
- Plastic balloons for high altitude research. Maj T.O. Haig. J Aviation Med 25:351-353 Ag '54
- Powerplants--performance prime movers. il Aviation Age 19:102-115 Je '53
- Prone flight vision. G.O. Emerson. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:360-361 Ag '53
- R&D prime contractors. Aviation Age 19:286-313 Je '53
- R&D prime contractors. (list) Aviation Age 23:298-327 Je '55
- Reducing aircraft crash injury. Abstract. J Aviation Med 25:553-554 O '54
- Relationship of research to aircraft operations. il Skyways 12:20-22 N '53
- Research and development; the basis of aviation progress. Aviation Age 19:19 Ap '53
- Research and development--the purpose. il tab Aviation Age 19:20-21 Je '53
- Research for industry. Flight 63:166-167 F 6 '53
- Research for Mach 2. il Can Aviation 28:123 Jl '55
- Research in comfort. il Boeing Mag 25:9-11 Je '55
- Research reports and memoranda. Regular feature in each issue of Aircraft Eng.
- Research review. diag Aeronautics 29:26-29 N '53
- Riding herd on USAF research. il chart Air Force 36:28-34 Ap '53
- SAE aviation experts tackle atom air age problems. AF Times 14:9 O 10 '53
- Salute to adventures. il Boeing Mag 25:8 Je '55
- Secret airplane 'flies' in room '10 miles high'. ANR 76:6 S 3 '55
- The shape of planes to come. il Flying Safety 9:5 Ja '53
- Spotlight on aviation's Ames (Aeronautical Laboratory). il Nav Av N p 15-17 Ag '55
- Structural aspects of swept-back wings; an account of research work in Sweden with particular reference to model tests. B.R. Norton. bibliog diag il Aircraft Eng 25:330-343 N '53
- Target for tomorrow; the thermal barrier. I. Stambler. il tab Aviation Age 23:16-23 Mr '55
- The team--government, industry, science. il chart Aviation Age 19:22-25 Je '53
- To clarify the air defense record. Air Force 36:24 S '53
- To cope with Red bombers in two years. Editorial. Aviation Age 24:6 Jl '55
- Today's research for tomorrow's transports. il Flight 67:244-247 F 25 '55
- Trends in aeronautical research and development. Brig Gen L.I. Davis. US Air Svs 39:8-10 Je '54
- Turboprop test program. ANJ 91:523 Ja 2 '54
- USAF research may hit new low. Am Aviation 17:23 Je 22 '53
- What the smaller nations are doing. il Interavia 8, no 7:395-399 '53
- What's ahead... industry progress estimate. il Aviation Age 22:246-253 Jl '54
- Where are we going? A.E. Lombard, Jr. il Aviation Age 19:238-245 Je '53
- Will prone flight lick high G-loads? D.A. Anderton. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:246-247 Je '53
- Winds for wings. J. A. Killick. il Pegasus 20:1-10 Je '53
- You think you got problems. il Boeing Mag 25:3 Je '55

AERONAUTICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE

- The Anglo-American conference. il diag Flight 68:77-81 Jl 15; 68:154-155 Jl 29 '55
- Faster air transport turbine airlines on both sides of the Atlantic (includes summary of papers presented at National Turbine Powered Air Transportation Meeting of the Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences). il Interavia 9, no 10:666-674 '54
- IAS. J.F. Smith. il Bee-Hive 29:26-28 Fall '54
- IAS annual meeting. US Air Svs 40:18 F '55
- IAS awards. US Air Svs 39:12 F '54
- Interesting discussion at Joint Meeting IAS at Fairchild. C. E. Roberts. US Air Serv 34:11 Ja '54
- The Lindbergh dinner. M. W. McFarland. US Air Svs 39:17-18 F '54
- R. Ae. S. -I. Ae. S. conference report. il Aeroplane 89:8-9 Jl 1; 89:63-65 Jl 8; 89:115-118 Jl 15; 89:152-153 Jl 22; 89:216-218 Ag 5 '55

Turbine air transportation one step over the threshold: a critical review of papers presented at the Seattle meeting of the Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, August 8-10, 1955. M. A. Garbell. il diag Interavia 10:759-764 O '55

AERONAUTICS

The heading **AERONAUTICS** is used for articles on technical and technological aspects of aviation and aircraft; **AVIATION** is used for articles on the art of flying, both military and civilian; **AIRLINES** is used for articles on commercial air transportation companies.

Air Report: significant trends and news. Regular feature Flight Mag

Airflow over mountains. il Aeroplane 88:186-187 F 11 '55

All About Aircraft, by D. M. Desoutter. Review. Air Pict 17:56 F '55

The Anglo-American conference. il diag Flight 68:77-81 J1 15; 68:154-155 J1 29 '55

Aviating by muscle power. diag Aeroplane 89:777-778 N 18 '55

Aviation's problems in the supersonic era. An American Aviation symposium. Am Aviation 19:62-87 O 24 '55

Boundary-layer effects discussed. diag Aeroplane 88:493-494 Ap 15 '55

Current aviation medical literature. Col R. J. Benford. bibliog. J Aviation Med 23:632-635 D '52

Flight Handbook - 5th ed., by the editorial staff of "Flight." Review. Interavia 9, no. 12:847 '54

Flight handbook, fifth ed., ed by M. A. Smith. Review. Navigation 4:287 S '55

The gyroscope in aeronautics. diag tab Flight 64:78-79 J1 17 '53

Handbook of Aeronautics, 4th ed., v. 1, edited by Wing Cdr C. G. Burge and others. Review. Aeronautics 28:73 My '53

Into the fourth dimension. Editorial. Aviation Age 23:6 Je '55

An Introduction to Aeronautical Engineering: Volume I Mechanics of Flight, 6th ed, by A. C. Kermode. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:371-372 Winter '54

The jet air power race - 1955; we are somewhat more than abreast of any world developments at this time. F. B. Rentschler. por US Air Svs 40:6-9 Ag '55

Leaf from a lecturer's diary. il Aeroplane 88:171 F 11 '55

London's Anglo-American conference. Flight 64:381 S 11 '53

Man-powered flight. il Flight 68:778-779 N 18 '55

Mountain waves: theory and practice. il Flight 67:153 F 4 '55

Past, present and future. R. Fedden. Flight 65:643-644 My 21 '54

Pinch-waist design near for aircraft. AF Times 16:10 S 17 '55

Powered lift and the future of the flying machine. il diag Aeronautics 32:51-55 J1 '55

Powered lift put to proof. il diag Aeronautics 32:42-43 Ap '55

R. Ae. S. -I. Ae. S. conference report. il Aeroplane 89:8-9 J1 1; 89:63-65 J1 8; 89:115-118 J1 15; 89:152-153 J1 22; 89:216-218 Ag 5 '55

Records fall at Dayton. AF Times 14:1, 8 S 12 '53

Revolutionary design unveiled. il AF Times 16:1 S 17 '55

Trans-ocean jet bombers visit Dayton. AF Times 14:8 S 12 '53

U.S. aeronautics in 1953. C. Roberts. Interavia 8, no 1:19-20 '53

AERONAUTICS ACADEMY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

A technician and his school. Florence Teets. il Pegasus 24:8-15 Ja '55

AERONAUTICS--AUSTRALIA

Outback aviation. Duke of Edinburgh. Flight 66:922-925 D 31 '54

AERONAUTICS--BRAZIL

Brazil goes ahead. Flight 63:19 Ja 2 '53

Growth of aviation in Brazil. Flight 63:642-643 My 22 '53

AERONAUTICS BUREAU--NAVY

BUAER centers where the navy grows wings. il map Aviation Age 19:48-49 Je '53

BuAer chief reorganizes, sets up heads for procurement and field activities. ANJ 93:11 S 17 '55

BuAer's authority is re-established. H. S. Baer. Military commentary. Am Aviation 18:42 J1 5 '54

Management improvement and practices of the Navy Bureau of Aeronautics. R. Adm J. S. Russell. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5, 28-31 My '55

Navy BUAER for sea-based air power. il chart Aviation Age 19:45-47 Je '53

Navy under fire in trainer contest. H. S. Baer. Am Aviation 17:16 My 10 '54

Navy's bureau of aeronautic reorganization. ANR 76:1 S 17 '55

New chief of the Bureau of Aeronautics. ANR 76:3 F 19 '55

O and R serves the fleet. il Nav Av N, p 1-5 My '54

AERONAUTICS--CANADA

Alberta. W. J. Prager. Can Aviation 26:72, 83 S '53

The birth of Canadian aviation. R. Willmot. il Bee Hive 28:27-31 Summer '53

British Columbia. E. F. Clendenan. Can Aviation 26:52, 94 S '53

Canada's growing research and development work. R. Willmot. il Aviation Age 20:27-29 S '53

Canada's new aeronautical body. il Flight 65:770 Je 11 '54

Educating Canada to the air age. R. Willmot. Can Aviation 26:58, 61 J1 '53; 26:27, 57 Ag '53

How they saw the West; trans-Canada air tour. Can Aviation 26:43 S '53

Manitoba. G.E. Paris. Can Aviation 26:62, 64 S '53

Pacing Canadian aviation. il *Esso Air World* 8:16-21
Jl-Ag '55

The Peppe- brothers. F.H. Ellis. por il Can Aviation
27:33, 70 My '54

Saskatchewan. Can Aviation 26:70, 72 S '53

The specialists. E.F. Clendenan. Can Aviation 26:62,
158 Jl '53

We're clipping our bush fires' wings! Editorial. Can
Aviation 26:37 S '53

Western wings fan Canada's economic boom. R. Wil-
mot. Can Aviation 26:51, 52 S '53

What's worrying our engineers? Can Aviation 26:59,
64 Jl '53

Yukon. Can Aviation 26:88 S '53

AERONAUTICS--EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Airpower's hollow shell. Gill Robb Wilson. Air Force
38:21 N '55

Set aviation workshop at U of Colo. ANJ 91:569
Ja 9 '54

AERONAUTICS--EUROPE

Outlook for 1954- 11. ii Interavia 9, no 3:162-165
'54

AERONAUTICS--EUROPE--HISTORY

The heritage of Kitty Hawk. Pt. II. W. T. Bonney. il
diag Pegasus 24:6-11 Jl '55

French try practical approach to air power. H. Kos-
man. il Aviation Age 20:120-129 O '53

Madame Jet. The story of Jackie Auriol - world's
fastest woman. il RAF Flying R 11:19-20 N '55

AERONAUTICS--GERMANY

Germany's contribution to aviation. W. Messerschmitt.
il Interavia 8, no 12:717 '53

Memories of a designer. E. Heinkel. il Interavia 8, no
12:718 '53

The WGL meeting in Duisberg (October 14th to 16th,
1954). diag il Interavia 9, no. 11:774-775 '54

AERONAUTICS--GT. BRIT.

British aeronautical research and development. Sir
Harry M. Garner. il Interavia 8, no 7:385-389 '53

Cranfield presentation day. Flight 64:34 Jl 3 '53

The curtain rises (Farnborough report). il Flight 64:
355-370 S 11 '53

The development of British aircraft 1939-45. Air
Pict 16:100-103 Ap '54

Does British aviation measure up? O. Stewart. il Can
Aviation 26:26-27 N '53

Farnborough spotlight turns on production. D.
Desoutter. il Aviation Age 20:114-121 N '53

In the Queen's lifetime: Highlights of British aviation
since 1926. il Flight 63:698-703 My 29 '53

National air races. il Flight 63:804-805 Je 26 '53

Outback aviation. Duke of Edinburgh. Flight 66:922-
925 D 31 '54

Paris presentations. diag Aeronautics 28:34-37 Jl '53

A retrospective summary (of 1953). il Aeronautics
29:25-27 Ja '54

Rugged individualists, yet trend to uniformity. Can
Aviation 26:98 Mr '53

Technical contributions. Flight 66:523 O 1 '54

What lies ahead for British aviation? Oliver Stewart
and E.C. Shepherd. il Can Aviation 27:30-31, 82
N '54

"Wings of Britain," Victor Koby. Can Aviation 28:29
N '55

AERONAUTICS--HISTORY

An accurate prophecy re-examined. William Kil-
patrick. il Bee-Hive 28:10-12 Spring '53

Adam couldn't fly. George H. Prudden. US Air Svs
39:7-11 Ag '54

"Adaptable Annie" enters hall of fame. US Air Svs 38:
22 N '53

Aeronautics at the Mid-Century, by J.C. Hunsaker.
Review. Aeronautics 28:70 My '53

Air pioneers meet Oct 13 (pilgrimage to Kitty Hawk).
AF Times O 10 '53; 14:2 O 10 '53

Air progress. il Air Trails 40:22-23 Ap '53

Air world's might turns to N.C. fete. AF Times 14:
12 D 5 '53

Airborne at Kitty Hawk, by M. Harrison. Review.
Aeronautics 29:58 D '53

Airplanes rated behind singers in early struggles
for spotlight. AF Times 15:15, O 30 '54

Albums of air adventure. G.W. Kerfoot. il Pegasus
24:7-13 F '55

All airships can fly, but some of them is very hard to
teach. Editorial. US Air Svs 40:4 F '55

(American aviation history; six airplane photos
illustrate: Spad, Wasp, P-26, P-47, P-80,
P-84) Am Leg 56:54 Ja '54

Aviation's Christmas greetings. il Pegasus 23:11-15
D '54

Aviation's first and next 50 years. Skyways 12:8-11
D '53

Background to the helicopter: rotor systems defined,
with some historical examples. il Flight 63:92-93
Ja 23 '53

Before the Wrights? Flight 63:46 Ja 9 '53

The birth of Canadian aviation. Ross Willmot. il Bee-
Hive 28:27-31 Summer '53

The birth of flight. il AUQR 6:2 Summer '53

Birth of flight. il RAF Flying R 9:17-18 D '53

The birth of flying: the Wright brothers. Col W.
Coppers de Houthulst. il Interavia 8, no 12:692-
693 '53

Birth of military aviation. ANR 76:9 Ap 16 '55

The brave baroness-first licensed ladybird. H.Harper.
il Air Trails 40:19-21 Jl '53

By the seat of my pants - bell bottoms, that is.
F.W. Keith. il Air Force 37:78, 81-82 Ap '54

Canada's first air shows. F. H. Ellis. il Can
Aviation 27:26-28 Ja '54

- Canada's first "flying wing" (1907-08). Can Aviation 26:32-33, 86-87, 88 My '53
- Canada's Flying Heritage, by F.H. Ellis. Review. Air Power 2:313 Summer '55
- "Canada's flying heritage," Frank H. Ellis to publish first complete history of Canada's early flying days. il Can Aviation 27:28 F '54
- Canada's forgotten figure. il por Can Aviation 28:84 Ja '55
- Captain William J. Tate. US Air Svs 38:6 Jl '53
- Ceiling Unlimited, by L. Morris and K. Smith. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:58-59 N '53; Military R 34: 110 Ap '54
- Colonel Cleary's long record in aviation. U S Air Serv 34:6 Ja '54
- The concept of flight that worked. C.B. Allen. il Bee-Hive 28:3-6 Ja '53
- Conquering the Atlantic; our flying heritage. F.H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 26:34-35 N '53
- 'Daughter of the Stars.' il Nav Av N p. 28 S 1954
- The day the balloon went up. L. Morgan. il Air Force 37:71, 73-74 D '54
- Death at dawn for the L. Z. 37. D. Naughton. il Air Trails 40:26-27, 62-65 Ap '53
- The development of British aircraft 1939-1945. il Air Pict 16:2-5, Ja '54; 41-44, F '54; 70-74, Mr '54; 100-103, Ap '54; 133-135 My '54
- Doolittle lists 10 aviation milestones. Am Aviation 17: 24 O 12 '53
- Early wind tunnel test of a model cyclo-giro. I.B. Laskowitz. il diag Am Helicopter 30:10-11 Mr '53
- England's flying cowboy. S.S. Whitt. il Air Force 38: 113-114 My '55
- Epic moments in aviation. il Interavia 8, no 12:691 '53
- Europe laid the foundations. il tab Interavia 8, no 7: 376-378 '53
- The experiments of the brothers Wright. il Esso Air World 6:63-66 N-D '53
- The F.E. 2 series. J.M. Bruce. il diag Flight 62:724-728 D 12 '52
- Famous flights. map Flight 67:58 Ja 14 '55
- Faster and higher: speed and altitude records. il tab Interavia 8, no 12:706-707 '53
- The Felixstowe flying-boats. il Flight 68:842-846 D 2 '55
- 50th anniversary of powered flight. Signal 8:54 S-O '53
- 50th anniversary of powered flight; celebration highlights. il Air Res, p 8-9 N '53
- 50th birthday celebration reach peak. AF Times 14:1 D 19 '53
- The fiftieth year of heavier-than-air flight: How the Wright brothers made history. G. Dorman. il Flight 62:774-775 D 26 '52
- Fifty years of aviation and what after? Flt Lt C. Kri-zek. RAFQ 5:240-244 Jl '53
- 50 years of flight. il Air Res p 8-9 Ap-May '53
- Fifty years of flight. il Air Trails 39:19 Ja '53
- Fifty years of flying. il Flight 63:786-788 Je 19 '53
- Fifty years of powered flight. ATRC Info B 4:234-235 Fall '53
- Fifty years of powered flight. Sir Ben Lockspeiser. chart Roundel 6:35-41 My '54
- The first airplane-after 1903. Mabel Beck. il US Air Svs 39:9-10 D '54
- The first 50 years. G. Dorman. il Can Aviation 26:40 D '53
- The first of the pioneers. (Cayley) Aeronautics 31:63 Ja '55
- The first powered flights. C. Dollfus. il Flight Mag 40: 38-39 D '53
- First scheduled air line. R.F. Warner. il Air Line Pilot 22:4-5 D '53
- First Through the Clouds, by F.W. Merriam. Review. Roundel 6:29-30 S '54; Air Power 1:463 Summer '54
- The Flight of Alcock and Brown, by Graham Wallace. Review. Aeroplane 89:784-785 N 18 '55; Air Power 2:320 Summer '55; Air Pict 17:283 S '55
- Flight's biggest birthday party. il Air Force 37: 18-19 F '54
- Fly-by at Kitty Hawk. R.V. Whitener. il Air Force 36: 55-56 F '53
- The flying Cruickshanks. F. H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 7:26-27 Mr '54
- Flying over crowds. U S Air Svs 39:6 N '54
- Flying the Atlantic 1919. il All Hands no 464:59-63 O '55
- "For notable achievement in the advancement of rotary wing aeronautics." (Michael E. Gluhareff.) Bill Kilpatrick. il por Bee-Hive 29:23-25 Fall '54
- Frank Barnwell. il Flight 65:338-342 Mr 19 '54
- From the "Military Flyer" to jets. N.F. Twining. il Sperryscope 13 no 3:2-6 '53
- Full-scale replica original Wright airplane. US Air Svs 28:6 Ag '53
- Future stressed as aviation enters 51st year. AF Times 14:28 D 26 '53
- The gentlemen and the press. M.W. McFarland. Boeing Mag 23:8-11 D '53
- Germany's contribution to aviation. W. Messerschmitt. il Interavia 8, no 12:717 '53
- Glenn Martin on aviation then and now. Flight 65: 81 Ja 15 '54
- The glider flight from the USS "Los Angeles". Capt R.S. Barnaby. il US Air Svs 40:17-18 Mr '55
- Government air heads view first fifty years. O. Ryan and F.B. Lee. por Air Line Pilot 22:3 D '53
- The Governors Island Early Bird monument. US Air Svs 40:5 Mr '55
- Grandfather taught us how. G. Voisin. il Interavia 8, no 12:711-712 '53
- Handley Page 0/100 and 0/400. J.M. Bruce. il Flight 63:254-259 F 27 '53
- The heritage of Kitty Hawk. W. T. Bonney. il diag Pegasus pt 1. 24:6-11 Ap '55; pt 2. 24:6-11 Jl '55; pt 3. 24:5-13 Ag '55; pt 4. 24:10-15 D '55
- A History of Flying, by C.H. Gibbs-Smith. Review. Roundel 6:26-29 S '54; Am Helicopter 35:18 Je '54; Jt Svs Recog J 9:17 Ja '54; Air Pict 15:380 D '53

- I watched Wilbur fly. il Air Trails 40:24-25 My '53;
RAF Flying R 9:19-20 D '53
- Imperially to India. il Flight 65:417-418 Ap 2 '54
- In the Queen's lifetime: Highlights of British aviation
since 1926. il Flight 63:698-703 My 29 '53
- Into the second fifty. G. Snyder. Boeing Mag 23:3-4
d '53
- "It's dashing Alberto, the brilliant Brazilian!" H.
Harper. il Air Trails 40:19-21 Ag '53
- Lindbergh's great book. US Air Svs 38:5-6 D '53
- Memorial Park marks aviation birthplace. AF Times
14:13 S 12 '53
- Memories of a designer. E. Heinkel. il Interavia 8, no
12:718 '53
- Men have been flying for fifty years. C. Dollfus. il
Interavia 8, no 12:694-703 '53
- Men, planes, and faith. (Statements by U.S. air line
presidents in commemoration of aviation's fiftieth
anniversary). il por Air Line Pilot 22:8-17 D '53
- Military aviation--the first fifty years. O. J. Reming-
ton. il Army Info Dig 8:8-39 S '53
- Mother Tusch gave her heart to the Air Force years
ago. AF Times 14:11 D 26 '53
- Musty planes and vintage pilots. Cmdr F. W. Keith.
Air Force 37:62-64 Ja '54
- The mythical Whitehead flight. Orville Wright. US
Air Serv 38:7 Ap '53
- A national museum of aircraft? A. H. Wheeler. Flight
64:615 N 6 '53
- The needs of war... spur to air progress. E. F. Hogan.
Air Force 36:45-51 D '53
- New print of photograph of Wright Brothers' first
power flight, made by Library of Congress. US Air
Serv 38:9 Ap '53
- Newspaper account of first casualty of powered flight
given to Selfridge. AF Times 14:23 O 17 '53
- 1953 and on... Sir Roy H. Dobson. il Interavia 8, no 12:
716 '53
- No flight in the rain. US Air Svs 38:22 Jl '53
- An old timer Air Force Reserve pilot looks back on
forty years of flight. Col J. K. Gowen, Jr. il Air
Res p 3-4 S '53; p 7 O '53
- Old times recalled, with Bob Noorduyn. US Air
Svs 39:4-5 Je '54
- Our fumbling feathered friends (their relation to avia-
tion). Bob Doty. il Pegasus 24:12-15 O '55
- Our industry begins. F. H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 26:57
D '53
- Pacific anniversary: Kingsford-Smith's great flight
of 25 years ago. J. Sidney. il map Flight 63:627-
629 My 22 '53
- Paper flight. G. Kerfoot. il Pegasus 22:1-4
Ja '54
- The Papers of Wilbur and Orville Wright, ed. by M.
McFarland. Review. Flight 66:877 D 17 '54
- The past is prologue. R. A. Ofstie. il Sperryscope 13
no 3:7-10 '53
- Pegasus (mythological flight). F. Teets. il Pegasus
23:10-13 S '54
- The Pepper brothers. F. H. Ellis. por il Can Aviation
27:33, 70 My '54
- Pioneering in Aeronautics, pub. by Board of Award of
the Daniel Guggenheim Medal. Review. Flight 64:
261 Ag 28 '53
- Pioneering the helicopter in Canada (one of series
on recent McKee Trophy winners). A. Gibson.
il Can Aviation 7:28-29 Mr '54
- Plaque to AF museum. Army Navy J 90:317 N 15 '52
- Prelude to Kitty Hawk. W. T. Bonney. il Pegasus 20:
1-5 Ap '53; 20:1-5 My '53; 20:16-19 Je '53; 21:7-11
Jl '53; 21:9-15 Ag '53; 21:7-11 S '53; Air Force 36:
33-37 D '53
- Preserving historic aircraft. G. Weir. Flight
65:85, 91-92 Ja 22 '54
- President and all armed services take part in
Golden Anniversary of flight. ANJ 91:481 D 19
'53
- Prop-age club of Bendix racers unlikely to get new
members. AF Times 14:16 D 12 '53
- Proxy flight. J. A. Killick. il Pegasus 22:5-9
Ja '54
- 'Pulling strings' aided maneuvers during early
flights. AF Times 15:7, O 23 '54
- Recollections of first International Aviation meet
in U.S. US Air Serv 34:21 Ja '54
- Recollections of the Ross Smith flight. Aeronautics
33:83-84 N '55
- A record half-century. il Aeroplane 89:606-609 O 14
'55
- Records of the half century. diag Aeronautics 29:36-
39 D '53
- The remarkable Aeronef of Jules Verne. il Aero-
nautics 31:78-81 N '54
- The Reno Humpers. B. Stubblefield. Boeing Mag 23:
10-13 F '53
- Reservist has hobby with past. W. C. Wright. il Nav
Av N p 18 Ag '55
- The seal of half a century. C. H. Gibbs-Smith. il Aero-
nautics 29:28-35 D '53
- Sentimental journey to Kitty Hawk. US Air Svs 38:5-7
N '53
- The Shape of the Aeroplane, by J. H. Stevens. Review.
Air Pict 15:380 D '53
- Sir George Cayley. il Flight 66:701-703 N 12 '54
- Slide Rule, by Nevil Shute. Review. Aeronautics 31:
122 S '54
- Some of the things pioneer air mail pilots didn't
have. US Air Serv 34:7 Ja '54
- Some practical and technical aspects of the Wrights'
work. M. F. Allward. il Aeronautics 29:60-64 D '53
- The Spirit of Saint Louis, by C. A. Lindbergh. Review.
AF Times 14:10 O 3 '53; Marine Corps Gaz 37:57
O '53
- Stories of early mail days -- and nights. A. E. Roedel.
US Air Svs 38:8-10 N '53
- A ten-year-old goes to war. Len Morgan. il Air
Force 38:108-109, 111-112 Je '55
- 10 years of aviation. il Am Leg 59:20-21 O '55
- A test pilot reminisces. J. L. Parker. il Interavia 8,
no 12:713-715 '53
- That first jet. RAF Flying R 10:18 O '54

- They flew an airborne Viking ship. Can Aviation 26: 28-30 Ag '53
- They remember when--B. Stubblefield. Boeing Mag 23:10-12 O '53
- They still look to the Wrights. A.F. Bonnalie. Boeing Mag 23:5-7 D '53
- 30th anniversary of takeoff on first round-the-world flight. US Air Svs 39:22 Ap '54
- Thirty-three years of aircraft manufacture. F.W. Conant. il Interavia 8, no 12:708-709 '53
- This sort of thing makes us tired. US Air Svs 38:7 Jl '53
- Those fifty years. il Flight 65:4-5, 7 Ja 1 '54; 40 Ja 8 '54
- Those were beautiful planes. L. Morgan. il Air Force 37:140-141, 143-145 S '54
- Time of discovery. B. Stubblefield. Boeing Mag 23:12-14 D '53
- Turns liberty's head; Wright's epoch making flight accomplished; bronze goddess receives queerest visitor in her history. US Air Svs 39:16-17 N '54
- Twenty years ago... il map Interavia 8, no 10:588-589 O '53
- Ushering in the golden anniversary of flight. US Air Serv 28:5-6 F '53
- The Watson history. il Aeronautics 30:31 F '54
- We saw it happen. il Bee Hive 29:7-10 Ja '54
- "We saw it happen." U.S. Air Svs 38:11 N '53
- Web of circumstance. F.C. Kelly. Air Force 36:40 D '53
- The West's first seaplane. F.H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 28:34 My '55
- When bold men left the earth. B. Stubblefield. US Air Svs 38:15-16 Jl '53
- When flying activity died. F.H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 27:22-23, 53-54 Ag '54
- When the airplane was a military secret: a study of national attitudes before 1914. Marvin W. McFarland. US Air Svs 39:11-16 S '54; 39:18-22 O '54
- Where it all started. A. Brown and R. V. Whitener. il Air Force 36:47, 63 N '53
- Who flew first? F.H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 26:38-39, 121 S '53
- Who flew first in the Commonwealth? il Can Aviation 27:38-39, 99 N '54
- Woman in the Yukon. F.H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 28: 36 Ag '55
- The work of the Wrights. J. L. Pritchard. Flight 64:833-835 D 25 '53
- World air pioneers' gathering honors the Wrights. AF Times 14:12 O 24 '53
- World's first jet. W. Green and F. Ziegler. por il RAF Flying R 9:17-19 Jl '54
- The world's first 160 flights. Wilbur and Orville Wright. US Air Svs 28:9-10 Ag '53
- Wright brothers fly without balloons. W. D. Perreault. por il Am Aviation 17:13-14 D 7 '53
- The Wright brothers in Europe. G. A. Broomfield. Esso Air World 6:68-71 N-D '53
- The Wright Brothers lecture. U S Air Serv 34:5 Ja '54
- The Wright brothers' worst brush-off. F.C. Kelly. il Air Force 36:38-40 D '53
- The Wright flyer. il Flight 64:787-788 D 11 '53
- Wright golden anniversary to last 4 days this year. AF Times 14:8 S 26 '53
- Wright material at the Franklin Institute. Capt R.S. Barnaby. U.S. Air Svs 39:11 Mr '54
- A Wright replica in Los Angeles. Esso Air World 6:127 Mr-Ap '54
- Wright vs. Voisin: Lanchester's comparison of two airplanes. il diag Pegasus 24:14-15 Ag '55
- The Wrights' airplane in Europe. il Bee-Hive 28:28-29 Fall '53
- The Wrights at the stick. Gil Haven. il Bee-Hive 28: 12-15 Ja '53

AERONAUTICS--ITALY

- Italy's contribution to aeronautical research during the first twenty years of the century. G. A. Crocco. il Interavia 8, no 7:382-385 '53

AERONAUTICS--JAPAN

- A Japanese come-back? il Interavia 8, no 1:36-39 '53
- Outlook for 1954- II. il Interavia 9, no 3:162-165 '54

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY

- Military aviation--a force for peace. Gen N.F. Twining. Army Info Dig 8:5-7 S '53
- Military aviation--research for the future. Lt Gen E. E. Partridge. il Army Info Dig 8:40-51 S '53
- Military aviation--the first fifty years. O. J. Remington. il Army Info Dig 8:8-39 S '53
- The twentieth salon. il Flight 64:14-21 Jl 3 '53
- The U.S. Air Force. Gen N.F. Twining. ANJ 90:1181, 1183 My 30 '53

AERONAUTICS--NETHERLANDS

- The busy Netherlands. Flight 63:38 Ja 9 '53
- KLM's super constellation. E. A. Driessen. il Skyways 13:12-13/ Ja '54
- What the smaller nations are doing. il Interavia 8, no 7:395-399 '53

AERONAUTICS--RHODESIA

- Rhodesia's great air display. il Flight 63:802-803 Je 26 '53

AERONAUTICS--RUSSIA

- A Biography of Nicholas Jukovski. Review. M.F. Allward. il Aeronautics 29:79 O '53
- Some Russian History; Faint Pages From the Past In a Biography of Jukovski. Review. il Flight 64:80, 84 Jl 17 '53
- Supersonic flight in the Soviet Union. il diag Interavia 8, no 5:256-257 '53

AERONAUTICS--SOUTH AFRICA

- Outlook for 1954- II. il Interavia 9, no 3:162-165 '54

AERONAUTICS--SPAIN

What the smaller nations are doing, il Interavia 8, no 7:395-399 '53

AERONAUTICS--STUDY AND TEACHING

Aviation and high-school physics, W.C. Kelly, il ATRC Instr J 6:33-37 Spring '55

AERONAUTICS--SWEDEN

Swedish engine production, Aeroplane 88:5 Ja 7 '55

Transonic wind tunnel, il diag Aviation Age 19:28-29 My '53

What the smaller nations are doing, il Interavia 8, no 7:395-399 '53

AERONAUTICS--SWITZERLAND

What the smaller nations are doing, il Interavia 8, no 7:395-399 '53

AERONAUTICS--YEARBOOKS see AVIATION--YEARBOOKSAERONCA MANUFACTURING CORP.

The Aeronca story, il Air Trails 40:22-23 My '53

AEROPLANES see AIRPLANESAEROSOLOSCOPE

Germ counter, il Armed Forces Chem J 9:17 My-Je '55

Germ counter, Ordnance 39:940 My-Je '55

AFRICA

Expand Navy (South Africa), Military R 35:72 N '55

The Heart of Africa, by Alexander Campbell, Review, RUSIJ 100:155-156 F '55

Is time running out for Africa, J.B. Matthews, il American Legion 58:14-15 F '55

Review of events in East Africa, Regular feature in each issue of Army Q

The strategic significance of South and Central Africa (a digest), Heinrich Steubel, map Military R 35: 106-109 N '55

AFTERBURNERS

A 'kick' in the tail, il Nav Av N p 12-14 N '55

AGE

How old is old? Lt Col F.O. Hough, il Marine Corps Gaz 39:56-57 Ap '55

AGREEMENTS, INTERNATIONAL see TREATIESAGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Agricultural research in relation to national defense, Walter M. Scott, il Armed Forces Chem J 8:22-26 Ja-F '54

AGRICULTURE

Agricultural research in relation to national defense, Walter M. Scott, il Armed Forces Chem J 8:22-26 Ja-F '54

Big change in haymaking, M.R. Cooper and P.E. Stricker, il Sperryscope 13 no 4:21-24 '54

Farming adds to airport revenue, il Aviation Age 19: 134-137 Ap '53

Food and war, Lt E. Berenbaum, Military R 34:19-30 N '54

Grassland is big business, C.B. Bender, il Sperry-scope 13:18-21 First Quarter '55

AGRICULTURE DEPT.

Market reports are rush copy, L. Baker, il map Signal 7:30-33 Jl-Ag '53

AIDES

Aiding a general, Capt John R. Thurman, Combat Forces 5:49-50 Je '55

AIR BASE DEFENSE TRAINING CENTER

Fewer airmen, officers to attend police school, AF Times 14:8 F 20 '54

AIR BASES see also MILITARY BASES

Here are entered articles on national and foreign air bases in a country.

AF bases, Air Force 36:13 Ag '53

AF bases overseas listed by Defense, ANJ 93:9 D 31 '55

AF eyes Slocum, Pickett for possible use as bases, AF Times 14:36 Ap 3 '54

Air base construction is now a Goliath, Lt Col M. Goldenthal, il tab Military R 34:17-30 Jl '54

The air base situation, AF Times 16:8 O 15 '55

Army, Navy get two AF bases, AF Times 14:18 O 17 '53

Austria, Maj M. Polo, Combat Forces 4:47-50 F '54

Base build-up plans told in 'works' bill, AF Times 14:1, 8 Je 5 '54

Base 'retail stores' to dispense expendable items, AF Times 13:9 Jl 11 '53

The bases, Air Force 36:14 My '53

Congressmen scan liquor sales on bases for possible illegality, AF Times 13:27 Je 27 '53

Death silenced flier's hopes for AF career, AF Times 14:17 Mr 27 '54

Defense makes liquor control in clubs uniform, AF Times 14:26 Ag 22 '53

Don't pin the Air Force to the ground; dispersed, protected or buried, it can survive an atomic attack, il diag tab Interavia 9, no 7:431-433 '54

Field named for Gov-Guardsman, Nat Guard 9:30 Je '55

14 bases slated for permanent status, ANJ 92:540 Ja 8 '55

Funds for USAF bases cut by \$155 million, Am Aviation 16:3n My 25 '53

Guide to Air Force bases, Air Force 36:86-93 S '53; 37:83-84, 87-90 S '54; 38:127-139 S '55

Guide to housing at overseas bases, Air Force 38:141-142 S '55

Guide to USAF bases overseas, map Air Force 37:94-96 S '54

Here's housing deal at your next base, chart AF Times 13:1, 6 Mr 21 '53

Hill assigned to support Alaska units, AF Times 14:36 Ap 3 '54

The Kaiserslautern miracle. Lt Col C. F. Newton. il Pegasus 21:13-15 N '53

Land costs may force base loss. AF Times 14:2 F 27 '54

More bases permanent. AF Times 15:1, 25 S 18 '54

NATO airpower. Air Force 36:11 Ja '53

New bases. Air Force 37:15 Ap '54

95 major NATO air bases from Norway to Italy. RAFQ 5:178 Ap '53

Officials inspect 8 ex-airfields. AF Times 14:26 N 14 '53

Operation Bluejay. Col R. R. Van Stockum. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:20-24 Ap '54

Pentagon restricts list of bases. ANR 76:13 O 15 '55

Permanent AF bases designated. ANR 76:3 Ja 8 '55

SAC base build-up seen if funds voted. AF Times 14:17 Ap 17 '54

SAC gets MATS base. ANJ 91:529 Ja 2 '54

SAC renaming bases after fighter pilots. AF Times 16:2 S 24 '55

Suggests study of air bases. ANJ 90:851 Mr 21 '53

A ten million dollar family comes to town. Jerry Greene. il Pegasus 24:1-7 Mr '55

13 additional bases on way; many old ones to expand. AF Times 14:1 F 13 '54

32 bases to change to permanent status. AF Times 15:4 J1 2 '55

300 red airfields face NATO units, Greunther warns Senate committee. AF Times 13:16 My 2 '53

The total investment in airports in the U.S. Air Force 36:17 Ja '53

USAF plans 13 new air bases in U.S. Am Aviation 17:4n Mr 1 '54

Welfare, recreation base 'centers' planned. AF Times 15:1, 6 Ja 29 '55

The West's new alignment. map Military R 33:67 Ja '54

Who stirred up the fire? Am Aviation 18:2n J1 5 '54

AIR BASES--AFRICA

Report on housing. tab AF Times 15:7 J1 23 '55

AIR BASES--AFRICA, NORTH

Fourth French Moroccan air base ready. ANR 76:3 Ap 16 '55

New Moroccan base complex has strong natural defenses. AF Times 14:17 Mr 20 '54

AIR BASES--ALASKA

Alaska. Maj M. Polo. Combat Forces 4:33-36 Ja '54

Saturday morning drills keep Elmendorf alert. AF Times 14:16 Ja 16 '54

AIR BASES--ANDREWS AFB, MD.

Airlines to discuss use of Andrews AFB. Am Aviation 16:4n My 25 '53

(Andrews AFB, Md.) AF Times 14:3 J1 31 '54

AIR BASES--ATTERBURY AFB, IND. see AIR BASES--BAKALAR AFB, IND.

AIR BASES--BAKALAR AFB, IND.

AF renames Atterbury to Bakalar AFB. Air Res p 2, N '54

Atterbury changes name to Bakalar in November. AF Times 15:16 O 23 '54

Base renamed in honor of Lt Bakalar. ANJ 92:192 O 16 '54

Hero pilot's son sees ceremony naming Bakalar for his father. AF Times 15:10 N 27 '54

AIR BASES--BIGGS AFB, TEX.

(Biggs AF Base) AF Times 15:14 Ja 15 '55

Biggs helps with rescue after storm. AF Times 15:23 Ag 6 '55

AIR BASES--BOLLING AFB, D.C.

(Bolling AFB, D.C.) AF Times 15:27 O 2 '54

AIR BASES--CANADA

St. Hubert made aviation history. H. N. Astrof. Can Aviation 28:56 O '55

AIR BASES--CARSWELL AFB, TEX.

Carswell named for hero of one-plane convoy hitter. AF Times 14:15 Mr 20 '54

AIR BASES--CHARLESTON AFB, S.C.

Charleston set as aerial port. AF Times 16:10 D 24 '55

3000 visitors join in opening of Charleston. AF Times 14:12 N 14 '53

AIR BASES--COLUMBUS AFB, MISS.

SAC will control Miss. base. ANJ 92:192 O 16 '54

AIR BASES--CONNALLY AFB, TEX.

Connally AFB named for distinguished combat pilot. AF Times 14:5 F 27 '54

AIR BASES--CRAIG AFB, ALA.

Instructor flying school. ANJ 90:344 N 22 '52

AIR BASES--DEFENSES

The Air Force war on the ground. il diag map AUQR 6:95-110 Winter '53-'54

Training the Air Force Fire Team. D. J. Kieselbach. ATRC Instr J 6:6-10 Spring '55

AIR BASES--DOBBINS AFB, GA.

(Dobbins AFB, Ga.) AF Times 15:14 My 7 '55

AIR BASES--DONALDSON AFB, S.C.

(Donaldson AFB, S.C.) AF Times 15:19 O 9 '54

AIR BASES--DOW AFB, ME.

Dow named for young'tl. killed in Army bomber collision. AF Times 16:11 O 15 '55

AIR BASES--EDWARD GARY AFB, TEX.

Gary renamed Edward Gary. AF Times 15:36 Ag 6 '55

AIR BASES--EDWARDS AFB, CALIF.

Edwards took lead role in research, building of America's first jet. AF Times 16:36 S 3 '55

AIR BASES--EILSON AFB, ALASKA

Eilson plans memorial tribute to namesake, pioneer in aviation. AF Times 16:26 N 26 '55

AIR BASES--ELLSWORTH AFB, S.D.

(Ellsworth AFB, S.D.) AF Times 15:14 Mr 26 '55

AIR BASES--ENGLAND AFB, LA.

Alexandria AFB renamed. ANJ 92:1007 Ap 23 '55

Alexandria's new name honors ace fighter of two wars. AF Times 15:14 Ap 23 '55

England Air Force Base. ANR 76:6 Ap 23 '55

AIR BASES--FAIRCHILD AFB, WASH.

Fairchild bears name of general who served US in 2 wars. AF Times 16:4 S 17 '55

AIR BASES--FORBES AFB, KAN.

(Forbes AFB, Kans) AF Times 15:18, O 30 '54

AIR BASES--FOSTER AFB, TEX.

(Foster AFB, Texas). AF Times 15:27 S 11 '54

AIR BASES--EUROPE

The size of Infrastructure. Flight 63:530 My 1 '53

AIR BASES--FRANCE

AF approves trailer housing for airmen at French bases. AF Times 14:3 Jl 24 '54

JCA reports construction progress for U.S. forces in France. ANJ 92:738 F 19 '55

Three new bases opened in France. AF Times 15:12 D 4 '54

AIR BASES--GEIGER AFB, WASH.

(Geiger AFB, Wash) AF Times 15:32 Je 11 '55

AIR BASES--GEORGE AFB, CALIF.

California base named for World War I fighter ace. AF Times 16:13 O 29 '55

AIR BASES--GERMANY

Canadians at Zweibrucken. il Flight 63:583-584 My 8 '53

AIR BASES--GERMANY--RHEIN-MAIN AB

Tramp freighters. J.J.Haggerty. il Pegasus 20:10-13 Ja '53

AIR BASES--GOODFELLOW AFB, TEX.

Lt Goodfellow first Texan to die in War I air battle. AF Times 14:9 Mr 13 '54

AIR BASES--GRANDVIEW AFB, MO.

First unit at Grandview. ANJ 91:189 O 17 '53

AIR BASES--GT. BRIT.

AF speeds UK storm help; 17 airmen, dependents lost. AF Times 13:1, 25 F 7 '53

Spain, UK bases build-up outlined. AF Times 14:1 F 6 '54

AIR BASES--GREENLAND--NARSARSSUAK

Narsarssuak is a service station on aerial ferry route to Europe. AF Times 14:20 My 15 '54

AIR BASES--GREENLAND--THULE AB

AF's pool of Arctic skill grows. map il AF Times 14:14 My 8 '54

Arctic airlift. F. Burnham. il map Aviation Age 19:38-43 F '53

Army-AF units to deply to Thule for maneuvers. AF Times 14:12 Mr 20 '54

The end of the earth - Thule. E.F.Hogan. il Air Force 37:43-44 Jl '54

Greenland's global gateway. il map Military R 32:27-32 Mr '53

Heavy bombers and helicopters train at Thule. AF Times 14:3 O 24 '53

MATS scores with Operation Blue Jay. il Am Aviation 16:73, 76-77 Ap 27 '53

New Thule club features fireproof construction. AF Times 15:26 Je 25 '55

OK for Thule Air Base construction. ANJ 90:1497 Ag 8 '53

Thule Air Base hope dependents will be approved. ANJ 91:104 S 26 '53

Thule opens new air terminal. AF Times 15:9 Jl 2 '55

Thule, Presque Isle fighter-interceptor units swap places. AF Times 15:3 Ag 21 '54

Where sailors did not want liberty. il All Hands, no 432:10-12 F '53

Where sailors did not want liberty. il All Hands no 432:10-12 F '53

AIR BASES--HAMILTON AFB, CALIF.

(Hamilton Air Force Base, Calif.) AF Times 15:16 N 6 '54

AIR BASES--HANSCOM FIELD, MASS. see AIR BASES--LAURENCE G. HANSCOM FIELD, MASS.

AIR BASES--HUNTER AFB, GA.

Hunter AFB. AF Times 14:10 J1 3 '54

AIR BASES--ICELAND--KEFLAVIK AIRPORT

Iceland rushes housing, recreation construction. AF Times 15:11 My 14 '55

Keflavik refuels planes, checks weather. AF Times 14:15 Ja 16 '54

AIR BASES--INDIAN SPRINGS AFB, N. M.

Isolated Nevada site has key job in atomic tests. AF Times 16:26 D 3 '55

AIR BASES--JAPAN--JOHNSON AFB

Finding family housing proves difficult in Japan. AF Times 15:16 J1 23 '55

AIR BASES--KEESLER AFB, MISS.

(Keesler AFB, Miss.) AF Times 15:5 D 11 '54

AIR BASES--KELLY AFB, TEX.

F-102s will usher in new era for Kelly AFB. ANJ 91:961 Mr 20 '54

(Kelly AFB). AF Times 14:7 Je 12 '54

San Antonio, post of the month. il U.S. Lady 1:26-28 D '55

AIR BASES--KOREA

North Korean airfields. il map AUQR 6:14-17 Spring '53

AIR BASES--KOREA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC)

Enemy airfields in North Korea. il map AUQR 7:12-28 Summer '54

AIR BASES--LACKLAND AFB, TEX.

Lackland sites renamed after AF aviation heroes. ANJ 91:1375 J1 10 '54

Lackland talley tells '53 activities at AF "gateway". ANJ 91:528 Ja 2 '54

Lackland trainees given night field maneuvers in defense of airdrome against infiltration. ANJ 91:588 Ja 16 '54

San Antonio, post of the month. il U.S. Lady 1:26-28 D '55

AIR BASES--LANGLEY AFB, VA.

(Langley AFB, Va.) AF Times 15:10, O 16 '54

AIR BASES--LARSON AFB, WASH.

Larson AFB. AF Times 14:5 J1 10 '54

AIR BASES--LAURENCE G. HANSCOM FIELD, MASS.

Hanscom Field groomed for role as research center. AF Times 15:5 Ja 29 '55

AIR BASES--LAWSON AFB, GA.

Army takes control. ANJ 92:703 F 12 '55

AIR BASES--LIMESTONE AFB, ME. see AIR BASES--LORING AFB, ME.AIR BASES--LITTLE ROCK AFB, ARK.

Family housing units set for Little Rock in 1956. AF Times 16:14 O 15 '55

AIR BASES--LORING AFB, ME.

Bustling Limestone boasts top housing. AF Times 14:11 J1 17 '54

Limestone renamed Loring. AF Times 15:5 S 18 '54

'Quarters for all' is Limestone boast. AF Times 14:10 Je 12 '54

To be renamed. ANJ 92:92 S 18 '54

AIR BASES--LOWRY AFB, COLO.

Base housing interim academy named in memory of lieutenant. AF Times 15:32 J1 23 '55

AIR BASES--LUKE AFB, ARIZ.

(Luke AFB, Ariz.) AF Times 15:16 N 20 '54

AIR BASES--McCONNELL AFB, KAN.

Dedication of McConnell slated May 15. por AF Times 14:9 My 8 '54

Graduation of SAC's 1000th B-47 crew a major milestone. ANJ 92:961 Ap 16 '55

McConnell marks fifth anniversary. AF Times 15:15 Je 25 '55

McConnell's thousandth. Boeing Mag 25:14 My '55

1000th B-47 crew; B-52 runway to be built. ANJ 92:715 F 12 '55

AIR BASES--MACDILL AFB, FLA.

(MacDill AFB, Fla.) AF Times 14:14 Ag 7 '54

Major McGuire won top honor during WWII. AF Times 14:26 Ap 3 '54

MATS gets McGuire from ADC in July. AF Times 14:9 My 8 '54

AIR BASES--MALSTROM AFB, MONT.

Memory of a onetime National Guardsman honored by renaming of Great Falls AFB. Nat Guard 9:8 N '55

Strategic Air Command (two bases have been renamed in honor of two Air Force fighter pilots). Armed Forces Mgt 2:28-29 N '55

Two USAF bases renamed for WWII pilots. ANR 76:5 O 1 '55

AIR BASES--MARCH AFB, CALIF.

(March AFB, Calif.). AF Times 15:17 S 18 '54

AIR BASES--MATHER AFB, CALIF.

Congress OK's Mather expansion. ANJ 91:885
Mr 20 '54

AIR BASES--MAXWELL AFB, ALA.

First weather radar installed at Maxwell. AF Times
14:9 J1 3 '54

Foundations for a free world air force. D.W.Cox. il
Air Power 2:169-174 Spring '55

(Maxwell AFB, Ala.) AF Times 15:14 F 12 '55

Maxwell gets jet mobile training unit. AF Times 15:
28 Ja 22 '55

Maxwell refuelers. AF Times 14:3 My 29 '54

Maxwell Sq to use own official insignia. AF Times
14:11 Ag 7 '54

Record 946 attend 3rd orientation class presented at
Maxwell. AF Times 15:23, O 30 '54

AIR BASES--MIDDLE EAST

Farewell to "Habb". il Flight 67:768-770 Je 3 '55

AIR BASES--MOODY AFB, GA.

Pilot killed testing trainer remembered in base name.
AF Times 14:14 My 22 '54

AIR BASES--MOROCCO

Fast developing USAF bases in Morocco give protec-
tion to Europe's south flank. AF Times 14:20 S 19
'53

Moroccan base. Military R 35:61 Ag '55

Plans may be abandoned for two Moroccan bases. AF
Times 14:30 O 31 '53

Runway built on solid rock claimed as world's longest.
AF Times 14:9 S 26 '53

AIR BASES--MYRTLE AFB, S.C.

Problems of new base near summer resort face first
C.O. of Myrtle Beach AFB. ANJ 92:1487 Ag 13 '55

AIR BASES, NAVAL see also MILITARY BASES

Courtesy buys goodwill. il Nav Av N, p 19-21
Mr '54

Navy to establish new air field. ANR 76:9 N 12 '55

Nine new master jet fields. All Hands no 440:34 O '53

Warships with wings. Capt N. Macmillan. il Aeronau-
tics 28:34-39 Je '53

AIR BASES, NAVAL--CECIL FIELD, FLA.

Cecil field expands base facilities. il Nav Av N p 38
N '55

AIR BASES, NAVAL--CHINA LAKE, CALIF.

NAF Inyokern renamed. Nav Av N p 34 O '55

AIR BASES, NAVAL--INYOKERN, CALIF. see AIR
BASES, NAVAL--CHINA LAKE, CALIF.AIR BASES, NAVAL--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

We furnish everything but runways. il Nav Av N p 27
S '55

AIR BASES, NAVAL--MITCHNER FIELD, CALIF.

Mitscher field dedicated. il por Nav Av N p 17 N '55

AIR BASES, NAVAL--OCEANA, VA.

Norfolk, post of the month. il U.S. Lady 1:26-29 N '55

Oceana's expansion forges ahead. ANR 76:8 Ag 20 '55

AIR BASES--NELLIS AFB, NEV.

Every man a tiger: seven jet aces at Nellis AFB teach
young pilots the lessons of combat. E. Blount. il
Skyline 11:4-7 My '53

Super-sonic sabre goes into action at Nellis. ANJ 92:
739 F 19 '55

The tale of 'Tiger'. E.E. Dodd. il Air Force 36:72,
75-76 J1 '53

AIR BASES--NEWFOUNDLAND

McAndrew AFB Newfoundland being phased out.
ANJ 91:989 Ap 17 '54

AIR BASES--NORTON AFB, CALIF.

(Norton AFB, Calif) AF Times 15:5 D 4 '54

AIR BASES--NORWAY

Task Force North Norway. il por Pegasus 23:3-5
N '54

AIR BASES--OFFUTT AFB, NEB.

(Offutt AFB). AF Times 14:10 Je 5 '54

AIR BASES--OKINAWA

Okinawa. Maj M. Polo. Combat Forces 4:30-32
My '54

AIR BASES--OLMSTED AFB, PA.

Pennsylvania base named for Lt Olmsted, balloonist.
AF Times 14:26 My 15 '54

AIR BASES--OXNARD AFB, CALIF.

Name of Oxnard AFB may be changed. ANR 76:5 S 10
'55

AIR BASES--PAKISTAN

U.S. construction program in Pakistan scheduled. ANJ
93:23 N 26 '55

AIR BASES--PALM BEACH AFB, FLA.

Cost of operation at Palm Beach plays role in economy
of country. AF Times 15:14, O 2 '54

AIR BASES--PARKS AFB, CALIF.

Western gate is now fully operational. AF Times 13:
12 Ja 3 '53

AIR BASES--PATRICK AFB, FLA.

The Banana River Area (Patrick Air Force Base,
Florida). J. Avery. il Skyline 12:8-13 My '54

Letter from Florida (Patrick AFB). il Skyline 13:22-25 My '55

AIR BASES--SPAIN

AIR BASES--PERRIN AFB, TEX.

(Perrin). AF Times 14:19 Je 26 '54

AIR BASES--PINECASTLE AFB, FLA.

Pinecastle to start base 'mission' tours. AF Times 15:18 Jl 23 '55

AIR BASES--PLATTSBURGH AFB, N.Y.

First B-47 wing scheduled at Plattsburgh in Nov. B. D. Callender. AF Times 16:9 Ag 20 '55

AIR BASES--RANDOLPH AFB, TEX.

(Randolph AFB, Tex.). AF Times 14:7 Jl 17 '54

San Antonio, post of the month. il U.S. Lady 1:26-28 D '55

AIR BASES--REESE AFB, TEX.

Management experts assist at Reese AFB's fifth M-M seminar. Armed Forces Mgt 1:39 F '55

Reese named for P-38 pilot. AF Times 14:3 F 20 '54

AIR BASES--ROBINS AFB, GA.

New construction at Robins AFB. ANR 76:5 Ja 29 '55

(Robins AFB, Ga.) AF Times 15:15 Ja 1 '55

AIR BASES--RUSSIA

Franz Joseph Land and the Arctic. Lt Col H.E. Crocker. Army Q 67:94-96 O '53

Insular bases. Military R 34:70 Jl '54

Iron Curtain Aviation news seeps through. Am Aviation 16:60 Ja 5 '53

Red Luftwaffe. W. Green. il RAF Flying R 8:11-13 Mr '53

Russia forging transpolar striking force: plan and potential unmistakable. il map Aviation Age 22:16-23 S '54

AIR BASES--SAMPSON AFB, N.Y.

(Sampson AFB, N.Y.). AF Times 15:18 S 4 '54

Sampson Air Force Base. Maj Gen R.C. Lindsay. por ANJ 91:393,415 D 5 '53

AIR BASES--SCOTT AFB, ILL.

The Belle-Scott plan of community relations. Army Info Dig 8:60-64 Mr '53

AIR BASES--SELFREDGE AFB, MICH.

Selfridge memorializes early flier. AF Times 14:19 F 13 '54

AIR BASES--SIMMONS ARMY AIRFIELD, N.C.

Dedicated at Ft. Bragg. ANJ 92:1273 Je 25 '55

Simmons Army Air Field dedicated. ANR 76:4 Jl 9 '55

Adm Johnson to head construction in Spain. ANJ 91:610 Ja 16 '54

Bases advance. map Military R 35:66 S '55

Bases in Spain under study, Quarles says. AF Times 16:35 S 24 '55

Committee charges delay in Spanish base due to Navy "red tape." ANJ 92:514 Ja 1 '55

Fast Spain base build-up seen. AF Times 14:7 N 7 '53

Inspect base sites in Spain. ANJ 91:403 D 5 '53

Manning of new bases in Spain long way off. AF Times 14:14 O 3 '53

Navy designated to build AF bases in Spain. ANJ 91:218 O 24 '53

Report on Spain. Lt Col F.C. Newlon. il Pegasus 24:11-13 N '55

SAC men will enjoy Spain, Secretary Talbott predicts. AF Times 14:8 D 12 '53

Spain, UK bases build-up outlined. AF Times 14:1 F 6 '54

U.S. set to build 11 bases in Spain. ANJ 91:674 F 6 '54

AIR BASES--TINKER AFB, OKLA.

(Tinker AFB, Okla.) AF Times 14:11 Jl 24 '54

AIR BASES

AIR BASES--TRAVIS AFB, CALIF.

(Travis AFB, Calif). AF Times 15:32 Ag 14 '54

AIR BASES--VANCE AFB, OKLA.

Vance AFB named after Medal of Honor awardee. AF Times 14:14 Mr 6 '54

AIR BASES--WHITEMAN AFB, MO.

New Missouri air base dedicated. ANJ 93:9 D 3 '55

Sedalia renamed for US flier killed in attack on Pearl Harbor. AF Times 16:12 O 1 '55

Strategic Air Command (two bases have been renamed in honor of two Air Force fighter pilots). Armed Forces Mgt 2:28-29 N '55

Two USAF bases renamed for WWII pilots. ANR 76:5 O 1 '55

AIR BASES--WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB, OHIO

(Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio). AF Times 15:9 N 27 '54

AIR COMMAND AND STAFF COLLEGE

ACSS bids void when in pipeline. AF Times 15:25 Je 25 '55

ACSS building kickoff honors ex-instructors. AF Times 14:8 F 6 '54

AC&SS enrollment. ANJ 90:753 F 21 '53

AC&SS overhaul readied. AF Times 14:1 F 20 '54

AF tells plans for '55 selections to extended C&SC. ANJ 91:1570 Ag 28 '54

AU extends Squadron courses. AF Times 14:9 My 22 '54

AU may consolidate main staff courses. AF Times 14:1 O 31 '53

AU schools shake-up alters entrance rule. AF Times 14:26 Mr 13 '54

AU teaches 'American' for allies. AF Times 14:10 Ag 7 '54

Air Force orientation course. ANR 76:7 Ap 23 '55

Air Force releases C&SC 1956 selections. ANJ 92:637 Ja 29 '55

Air University 2000 A.D. Brig Gen D.O.Smith. AUQR 6:22-28 Winter '53-'54

All ranks attend Maxwell instructors course. AF Times 14:34 Mr 13 '54

Changes scheduled in AC&SS program. AF Times 14:3 S 26 '53

Command and Staff College offers resident courses. Air Res p 14 D '54

Command and staff courses are listed by Air University. Air Res 7:6 Je '55

Command School plans 5500 enrollment in '54. AF Times 13:1, 15 Jl 11 '53

885 picked for largest staff class. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ja 29 '55

Exercise Reluctant. il AF Times 14:10 Jl 31 '54

Foundations for a free world air force. D.W.Cox. il Air Power 2:169-174 Spring '55

470 slated for first session of 'new' Field Officer class. AF Times 14:2, 34 My 1 '54

Learning how to stay loose. Capt B.R.Marsh & D.W.Cox. il Air Force 38:62, 64 Ja '55

Lunde, Jenkins get new school posts. AF Times 15:2 N 6 '54

Programming system given tryout at AU. AF Times 13:11 Je 6 '53

Reserve orientation course scheduled at Maxwell AFB. Air Res p 13 Ap '55

742 begin Squadron course; 41 foreign students in class. AF Times 14:2, 19 Ap 17 '54

796 report to AC&S school. AF Times 14:2 F 6 '54

725 enrolled in Squadron Officer School at Maxwell. AF Times 15:2 Ja 29 '55

The Squadron Officer Course. il diag AUQR 6:96-113 Fall '53

Squadron Officers plan memorial room. AF Times 14:2 Je 12 '54

Students visit RCAF Staff College. ANJ 92:738 F 19 '55

AIR COORDINATING COMMITTEE

ACC approves policy review agenda. Am Aviation 17:16 N 23 '53

ACC to weigh National Aviation Policy. Am Aviation 17:16 O 12 '53

A break for civil aviation? Editorial. Flight Mag 40:9 N '53

Industry hostile to ACC recommendations. E.Bramley. Am Aviation 18:31, 34 Je 7 '54

Superficial simplicity. W.W.Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:9 My 24 '54

AIR CREWS see also specific kinds of crew members

Aerial "private eyes". Capt J.C.Burford. Army Aviation Dig 1:17-20 N '55

Air crew (RCAF film). PO S.G.French. il Roundel 7:11-15 N '55

Aircraft observer ratings to be broader in scope. AF Times 13:2 Mr 28 '53

Aircrew efficiency up. Capt W.S.Carver. Army Aviation Dig 1:13-22 Ap '55

Aircrew training. F.A.Chapman. Flight 63:194 F 13 '53

Batting a thousand (graduation of 1000th B-47 crew). il Air Training 4:1-2 My '55

The blue-plate passenger. J.Wecker. Boeing Mag 23:6-7 Ag '53

Crew effectiveness in the B-52 strategic bomber. I. Planning by human factors teams. Brig Gen Don Flickinger. chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:2-12 F '55

DeHavilland trains Comet service engineers. il Aviation Age 19:52-57 My '53

Developing crew coordination through radar bomb team training. Capt R.L.Sherwood. ATRC Info B 4:238-252 Fall '53

Development of a personality test battery for psychiatric screening of flying personnel. S.B.Sells. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:35-45 F '55

EM assured of air jobs. AF Times 15:1, 27 Mr 19 '55

The effects of drugs upon psychological efficiency. R. B. Payne. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:523-529 D '53

4 officer crew schools open. AF Times 14:36 Mr 6 '54

May I ride with you? il Flying Safety 10:8-9 Jl '54

New deal indicated for air observers. AF Times 14:1, 32 S 5 '53

Observer classes soon may open below-quota. AF Times 13:1, 25 F 7 '53

Observers. Air Force 36:13 Ag '53

Pilot supply adequate; observers still scarce. AF Times 13:2 Jl 25 '53

Problems in crew coordination (Flight operations round table). il Skyways 14:16-19 S '55

A research program to develop psychiatric selection of flying personnel. S.B.Sells. bibliog J Aviation Med 24:29-47 F '53

Senior observer rating to parallel senior pilot. AF Times 13:8 Je 27 '53

Some observations on aircrew fatigue in the RCAF - Tokyo Airlift. S.D.McGrath et al, bibliog J Aviation Med 25:23-37 F '54

There'll always be a man. A. H. Lawton. J Aviation Med 24:532-535 D '53

AIR CREWS--EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Some suggestions for conducting critiques. I. A. Irwin, 1/Lt E. W. Milauckas, and B. I. Levy. ATRC Instr J 6:1-10 Fall '55

Stratojet checkout (B-47). Lt W. M. Simmons. il Air Training 5:19-24 S '55

AIR DEFENSE COMMAND--AIR FORCE

ADC divisions increased to 16. AF Times 16:1 Ag 27 '55

The Air Defense Command. il chart Air Force 36:37-42 Ap '53

The Air Defense Command. chart Air Force 38:88-89 Ap '55

Air Defense radar beams save lives and aircraft. AF Times 14:18 O 10 '53

Distance no safety factor in defense. AF Times 14:5 Ag 22 '53

Economy in the Air Force. il AUQR 5:98-111 Fall '52

First annual ADC gunnery meet slated for March 5-11 at Yuma. AF Times 13:24 F 14 '53

Historic unit names revived in Air Defense Command. ANR 76:6 Jl 9 '55

MATS gets McGuire from ADC in July. AF Times 14:9 My 8 '54

Ocean station radar ships. ANR 76:8 Ja 22 '55

The role and activities of the Air Defense Command. Maj Gen M. R. Nelson. Armed Forces Chem J 8:30-31 Jl-Ag '54

Thunderbolt geometry. E. M. Miller. il Air Force 38: 71-78 S '55

USAF communications-electronics in the ... CONAD and ADC. W. C. Wandell. Signal 9:30-33 Jl-Ag '55

Western Defense Force marks fifth anniversary defending nine states. AF Times 16:16 D 31 '55

Who? il Flying Safety 10:2-4 N '54

AIR DEFENSE COMMAND--AIR FORCE--CANADA

R. C. A. F.'s Defense Command. il Air Power 2:197-203 Spring '55

AIR DEFENSE COMMAND--ARMY

Eastern Army Antiaircraft Command. Brig Gen F. L. Hayden. por ANJ 91:217, 244 O 24 '53

AIR DEFENSES see also DEFENSES; CIVILIAN DEFENSES; PREPAREDNESS

AF, CG unite to expand air spotter system. AF Times 14:7 Mr 20 '54

AF reassurance. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:9 D 7 '53

Air defence in operation. il Interavia 9, no 8:522-523 '54

Air defense. Dr M. J. Kelly. Air Force 37:43, 45-46 O '54

Air defense - a major deterrent. Gen B. W. Chidlaw. il Air Force 38:87, 90 Ap '55

The Air Defense Command. il chart Air Force 36:37-42 Ap '53

The Air Defense Dilemma. Maj Gen G. P. Saville. il Air Force 36:30-33, 61 Mr '53

Air defense improvements to be gradual. AF states. AF Times 14:17 My 1 '54

Air defense of the U.S. W. G. Key. il Pegasus 19:1-6 N '52

Air defense plans using 'big' antenna. AF Times 15:12 S 18 '54

The Air Defense Problem. Maj Gen F. H. Smith, Jr. il Reserve Off 30:10-13 N '54

Air defense problems of a future war. Capt M. Harrison. il Military R 32:86-90 Mr '53

Air defense test ends; results stay classified. AF Times 16:25 D 10 '55

Air defense zones require within - U.S. identification. map AF Times 16:6 D 17 '55

Air defenses tighten as CONAD gets more men, adds 4 divisions, triples GOC. ANJ 92:1333 Jl 9 '55

Air Force retaliation in strength. ANR 76:7 My 7 '55

Alert to test all services. AF Times 16:1 O 22 '55

Are we forging the tools of extinction? F. F. Everest. por Air Force 38:70 O '55

Army reveals details of Nike missile. Am Aviation 17:15 Ja 4 '54

Atlantic radar nets extended. AF Times 15:21 F 28 '55

Atlantic watch. il Military R 35:66 My '55

Atomic air defense. Military R 35:63 Je '55

Big air defense expansion proposed. AF Times 13:28 Mr 21 '53

CAA plans for civil air protection in event of attack. map Skyways 12:61-64 Mr '53

CONAD's ground radar net saves 52 planes. ANJ 92: 751 F 19 '55

Can 'wolf-pack' interception pay off? Air Force 37:37 Mr '54

Canadian says air commands integrated. Am Aviation 19:24-25 Je 20 '55

Chidlaw warns defense command not to relax vigil during holidays. AF Times 15:23 D 18 '54

Close look at Canada's radar. C. Burke. Can Aviation 28:66 F '55

Current practice in air defense. Maj Gen F. H. Smith, Jr. diag tab AUQR pt 1. Principles and problems 6:2-13 Spring '53; pt 2. Impact of modern weapons 6:31-39 Summer '53

Defend the United States against air attack. il Air Force 38:82-83 Ap '55

Depth defense ... wolfpack style. G. C. Close. il Aviation Age 21:17-18 Ap '54

Don't count your missiles before they are hatched. Air Force Mag staff study. Air Force 37:23-25, 27 F '54

Effective air defense. AF Times 13:4 Mr 28 '53

18th AF commander praises DEW line project participants. AF Times 15:26 Je 25 '55

Expansion, single chief seen for U.S. defense. AF Times 14:25 Ap 24 '54

Flying radar station. il Military R 33:64 D '53

Flying the ADIZ. Capt H. R. Van Liew. map Skyways 12:19 N '53

- Flying the night picket. Frank Delear. il Bee-Hive 29:15-18 Fall '54
- The frontier is everywhere. Gen N.F. Twining. Air Force 38:44, 49 Mr '55
- Get out or die: formula for security. Brig Gen D.O. Smith. il Pegasus 24:6-9 S '55
- Grounding of ANG planes. AF Times 16:8 N 5 '55
- Guided missiles for home defence. H. Aldinger. diag por Interavia 10 no 5:318-319 '55
- Hamilton, Otis EC-121 wings give early coastline protection. Lt Hal Grant. AF Times 16:11 D 31 '55
- Hitting back hard is best of defenses, says Gen T.D. White. ANJ 91:159 O 10 '53
- How much air defense for the nation? R.M. Loebelson. il Am Aviation 17:15-16 N 9 '53
- In air defense geography is on our side. Brig Gen Thomas R. Phillips. il por Combat Forces 5:11-15 Ja '55
- Industry and national defense. W.A. Allen. US Air Serv 38:15-18 Mr '53
- Japan Air Defense Force. Maj Gen R.H. Lynn. por ANJ 90:1397-1405 Jl 18 '53
- Magazine says air defenses not foolproof. AF Times 14:9 F 6 '54
- 'Maginot Air Defense Line impractical,' scientists say. AF Times 13:2 Je 13 '53
- Military air capability. ANR 76:3 My 28 '55
- "Multiple-corridor" system for aircraft identification. il map Aviation Age 20:54-59 Ag '53
- NATO terms DEW line 'first line of defense.' map Can Aviation 28:64 Ja '55
- NBAA plan for mobilization adopted as interim measure. Skyways 12:32 N '53
- New ADIZ requirements. il Flight Mag 44:62, 76-77 D '55
- New defense area and ADIZs. chart Flying Safety 11: 14-15 D '55
- No perfect protection. Nat Def Trans J 9:18 Jl-Ag '53
- No place to dig? W. Owen. diag Air Force 37:34, 37-38 N '54
- Ocean radar ship to be commissioned. ANR 76:20 Ap 2 '55
- Offshore radar towers to protect Atlantic coast. ANR 76:6 Ap 16 '55
- Otis assigned new organization. AF Times 15:5 N 27 '54
- Our defense in the air. Gen T.D. White. por Army Info Dig 9:37-42 My '54
- Pan Am blazes the way (purchase of jet transports and defense). AF Times 16:8 O 22 '55
- Pan American orders first jet transports; AF to share benefits. AF Times 16:2 O 22 '55
- Parry the blow and fight back. Maj Gen K.P. Bergquist. il Air Force 38:84-86 Ap '55
- Plan emergency use of corporation aircraft. Am Aviation 16:26 F 2 '53
- President says, "We must speak from strength." Gen B.W. Chidlaw. por il Sperryscope 13 no 7:2-7 '54
- Radar picket drops anchor at AF station. AF Times 15:5 My 28 '55
- Red stars on the jet stream. E.M. Miller. il map Air Force 38:52-58 Jl '55
- Robots join the Arsenal. Lt Col P.M. Gallois. il tab Interavia 8, no 5:231-237 '53
- The role and activities of the Air Defense Command. Maj Gen M.R. Nelson. Armed Forces Chem J 8:30-31 Jl-Ag '54
- Russia hopes for U.S. fall, Chidlaw says. AF Times 15:22 Ap 23 '55
- SAGE: AF system for traffic control. il Am Aviation 19:57-60 Jl 18 '55
- Scramble! Air National Guard has jet fighters and pilots on five-minute alert status at vital locations. il Nat Guard 8:8 S '54
- Security and missiles. W.W. Parrish. Am Aviation 18:27 O 25 '54
- Senate group launches air defense inquiry. ANJ 91: 213 O 17 '53
- Study fighter escorts -- Dulles. AF Times 15:29, N 13 '54
- Supreme Commander predicted for North American air defense. AF Times 15:7 Je 11 '55
- Symposium on continental defense: The Air Defense Command; The Office of Defense Mobilization; The Federal Civil Defense Administration. Maj Gen Frederic H. Smith Jr, Hon Arthur S. Flemming, Hon Val Peterson, Frederick R. Lack. il Signal 9:30-38 S-O '54
- To clarify the air defense record. Air Force 36:24 S '53
- The truth about our air defense. (An Air Force magazine staff study). Air Force 36:25-29, 34 My '53
- 20th air division to be activated. ANR 76:6 S 24 '55
- 29th Air Division expansion program keeps pace with Air Defense needs. AF Times 16:12 N 5 '55
- The U.S. Air Force. Gen N.F. Twining. ANJ 90:1181, 1183 My 30 '53
- U.S., Canada will extend radar net. AF Times 15:3, O 2 '54
- U.S. must not delay air buildup. D. Short, US Air Svs 39:5-6 Ap '54
- United States to build DEW line. AF Times 15:21 N 27 '54
- Warning line. Military R 34:70 D '54
- We can help the pros plug our defense gaps. Maj Gen E.T. Ricks. por Air Force 36:55-57 S '53
- We cannot have complete protection here at home. Lt Gen T.D. White. US Air Svs 38:9-11 D '53
- We must not reduce our means of defense unless and until there are more solid guarantees and assurances. D.A. Quarles. por US Air Svs 40:9-11 D '55
- Weapons for air defense. K.W. Gatland. il Flight 63: 219-222 F 20 '53
- What can we do? W. K. Kratz. Air Force 37: 26 F '54
- Will the 'look' be new? W.W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:10-11 N 23 '53

AIR DEFENSES--CANADA

- Air defense needs planning. Victor Koby. Editorial. Can Aviation 28:84 My '55
- Aircraft control and warning in the RCAF. Sqn Ldr J.E. Mahoney. il Roundel 6:4-10 Ap '54
- The arctic fighter - Canada's air defence problem. H.S. Fowler. il map Air Pict 17:5-6 Ja '55
- Canada's new concept of continental air power. Richard Carlton. Can Aviation 28:54-55 Je '55
- Canadian air defense. il Pegasus 20:12-13 My '53
- Canadian says air commands integrated. Am Aviation 19:24-25 Je 20 '55

Dew-line airlift. Victor Koby. il Can Aviation 28:27-30 S '55

First Pinetree photo. il Can Aviation 7:52 Mr '54

The Ground Observer Corps. Sqn Ldr H. C. Upton. il Roundel 5:10-13 S '53

Ground observer role. Bill Prager. il Can Aviation 28:80 Ag '55

R. C. A. F.'s Defense Command. il Air Power 2:197-203 Spring '55

Scramble to attack. Clive Baxter. il Can Aviation 28:25-27 Ag '55

AIR DEFENSES--EUROPE

Europe and air power. W.G.Key. il Pegasus 21:1-2 N '53

European air defense. C.Gardner. Military R 33:97-99 S '53

Gruenther on air defence. il Aeroplane 88:108 Ja 28 '55

(NATO air defenses) Am Aviation 19:70 O 10 '55

Towards a new air arms policy. Gen Aldo Urbani. por Interavia 10, no 3:195 '55

AIR DEFENSES--GT. BRIT.

Air defense problems of a future war. Capt M. Harrison. il Military R 32:86-90 Mr '53

Britain's air defenses in an atom bomb war. AF Sir R.Saundby. il RAF Flying R 8:19-21 Mr '53

The defence debate-Mr.Churchill on "Off the board" aircraft production. Flight 63:321 Mr 13 '53

Defence exercises and reality. Flight 62:698 D 5 '52

Exercise Dividend. il Flight 66:102-103 Jl 23; 134-136 Jl 30 '54

Letter from London. por Air Force 36:46, 49 My '53

Looking ahead. Editorial. Air Power 2:81-82 Winter 54-55

The priority of air defence. Editorial. Air Power 1:3-4 O '53

The supply of military aircraft (White Paper). Air Power 2:206-207 Spring '55

AIR DEFENSES--NORWAY

Norway: little giant in the north. Lt Col Clark Newlon. il Pegasus 23:1-2 N '54

Task Force North Norway. il por Pegasus 23:3-5 N '54

AIR DEFENSES--RUSSIA

Antiaircraft rockets. Military R 33:66 Ja '54

AIR DEPOT WING (MOBILE), 2900th

AMC sets up first mobile air depot wing. ANJ 92:1088 My 14 '55

AIR DISTANCES

Around the world in jet time. map Boeing Mag 25:8-9 D '55

AIR EXPLORERS see also BOY SCOUTS

Baltimore men help operate scout camp. AF Times 15:16 Jl 30 '55

Explorer holiday. B.Nelson. il Air Res 7:12-14 Je '55

Explorers: AF Assists BSA. il Air Res, p 2 S '53

Explorers in Germany tour places in Italy. Air Res 7:14 O '55

Mather gives course to explorer scouts. AF Times 14:2 O 24 '53

Prepare to survive; the Air Force teaches Explorers, BSA, techniques of survival. il Air Res, p 2 My '54

You, too, can check it. T. Lanahan. il Air Res, p 4-6 Ja '54

AIR EXPRESS see also AIR MAIL SERVICE

The role of air express. William L.Grossman. Air Trans 23:27 D '53

The story of air express in the United States. il tab Interavia 10:853-855 N '55

What makes AEI? Richard Malkin. il Air Trans 27:11-13 D '55

AIR FLOW see also AERODYNAMICS

Airflow over mountains. A.H.Yates. il diag Flight 63:2-3 Ja 2 '53

Boundary layer control. il Nav Av N, p 36 Je '54

Dangerous airflow. Flight 63:79 Ja 16 '53

Handley Page Victor's leading-edge flaps. il Air Pict 15:43 F '53

Increase lift. Military R 34:64 N '54

An introduction to the method of characteristics. R. Harrop. il diag tab Aircraft Eng 25:277-285 S '53

1954 - Big year for boundary layer control. H. D. Fowler. Interview. por Am Aviation 17:20-21, 24 Mr 15 '54

Ramjet diffusers at supersonic speeds. F.J.Clauser. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 24:79-84 Mr /Ap '54

Vortex generators. diag Air Pict 17:199 Jl '55

AIR FORCE

Active duty. Air Force 36:56 Mr '53

The air defense dilemma. Maj Gen G.P.Saville. il Air Force 36:30-33, 61 Mr '53

Air Force economy. Lt Gen R.W.Harper. Military R 34:10-16 My '54

(Air Force strength; a quotation) Roger Lewis. Signal 10:25 S-O '55

Air war goes to Korea. il Air Force 36:46-47 F '53

"Almost" is not enough. il Air Force 36:25-29 Mr '53

American air power ... world's biggest business (United States Air Force). R.Balyeat. il Skyline 12:4, 7-12 N '54

Areas of responsibility (Dept. Air Force). Aviation Age 19:12 Je '53

The bridges at Sinanju and Yongmidong. il map tab AUQR 7:15-34 Spring '54

The Corsair's first MIG kill. Capt J.G.Folmar. il Air Trails 39:26-27, 56 F '53

The current concept of American military strength: its meaning and challenge to the U.S. Air Force. Gen Thomas D.White. por diag AUQR 7:2-14 Spring '54

Def Sec cites AF. ANJ 91:430 D 12 '53

Department of the Air Force. por Army Info Dig 8:21 Jl '53

Department of the Air Force. R.Lewis. por Air Force 36:42, 44 O '53

Developing management capability today - for operational requirements of tomorrow. Gen Nathan F. Twining. Armed Forces Mgt 1:3-4 Ja '55

'55 defense recommendations will soon be made by JCS. AF Times 14:8 N 21 '53

5 commands enter Bendix Trophy race. AF Times 14:9 S 5 '53

- Florida wing Flies Arctic supplies. Air Res p 7 Ja '53
- For a better Air Force. AF Times 14:4 Je 12 '54
- General step-up to follow AF increase to 120 wings.
AF Times 14:9 My 29 '54
- Gen Twining named next AF C/S. por ANJ 90:1081 My 9 '53
- Hint further AF buildup. AF Times 16:2 O 1 '55
- How to get modern air power cheaper. L. C. Kappel.
il Aviation Age 20:20-23 N '53
- It's a better looking year. AF Times 14:4 Ja 2 '54
- Lewis spurs industry toward Mach 3 goal. R. M. Loe-
benson. por Am Aviation 18:17-18 J1 19 '54
- More entertainment planned for FEAF. AF Times 14:
3 Ag 8 '53
- 'New' build-up starts. AF Times 14:1 D 19 '53
- 1954-year of solid development. il AF Times 15:10-11
Ja 1 '55
- Our national policy's principal force. Roger Lewis.
por Air Force 38:34-36 O '55
- Our unseen air strength. W. W. Parrish. Am Aviation
19:9 Ag 1 '55
- Permanent aircraft plan cited as need. ANJ 90:782 F
28 '53
- Pilots and robots in tomorrow's air force. Lt Col
P. J. Schenk. Air Force 37:36, 40 Ja '54
- The power of America's air arm. il Air Pict 16:258-
261 S '54
- Progress report on U.S. air power. C. Roberts. In-
teravia 8, no 10:594 '53
- The public view of the Air Force. G. R. Wilson. por
AUQR 6:2-7 Winter '53-'54
- Red air strength vs USAF. il Aviation Age 20:6-9 S '53
- Report on your Air Force. H. E. Talbott. por
Air Res, p 2 Mr '54
- Responsibilities assigned AF Asst Secretaries. ANJ
90:1025 Ap 25 '53
- Rumpus raised by USAF Cessna award. J. J. Haggerty,
Jr. Am Aviation 16:52 F 2 '53
- Sec Def says air strength will grow. ANJ 91:3 S 5 '53
- Sec Def Talbott tells buildup progress. por ANJ 91:
128 O 3 '53
- Sec Talbott reviews half year's work; advances made
on intercontinental missile. ANJ 92:1315 J1 2 '55
- 16 numbered air forces. (list) ANR 76:12 J1 23 '55
- A slight difference of opinion. Cy Caldwell. Military
commentary. Am Aviation 17:37-38 D 21 '53
- Speed air might. Military R 34:63 D '54
- Thunder over mañana. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:1-3
Mr '54
- Tough 1953 ends; 1954 looks better. AF Times 14:1
Ja 2 '54
- U.S. A. F. il Flight 67:661-668 My 13 '55
- USAF is world's biggest business. Armed Forces Mgt
1:22 J1 '55
- USAF's new look. Reserve Off 30:21 Mr '54
- The U.S. Air Force. Gen N. F. Twining. ANJ 90:1181,
1183 My 30 '53
- The U.S. Air Force - main weapon of the West's de-
fence. il map Interavia 9, no. 12:839-842 '54
- We're paid to fight - not to show a profit. Col R. X.
Ritchey. il Air Force 38:70-75 J1 '55
- What's wrong with the USAF? Air Force 36:72 Mr '53
- Who says the Air Force has no tradition? Brig Gen
Dale O. Smith. il Air Force 38:171-176 S '55
- AIR FORCE--2ND
- First all-jet bomber force. Maj Gen F. A. Armstrong.
por ANJ 91:1485 Ag 7 '54
- Mackay trophy for 1954 awarded to 308th Bombard-
ment Wing. US Air Svs 40:9 O '55
- 2nd Ar converted to all-jet. ANJ 91:1272 Je 19 '54
- AIR FORCE, 4th
- Gen Robert B. Landry named new head of Fourth AF.
por Air Res p 7 Ja '55
- AIR FORCE, 5th
- AF will redeploy units from Far East. ANJ 91:1570
Ag 28 '54
- Fifth Air Force jets score record day. ANJ 90:1342
J1 4 '53
- Fifth AF, mother of jet aces, has 13th overseas anni-
versary. AF Times 16:4-5 Ag 27 '55
- 39 made ace as fifth ran up 14-1 kill ratio. il AF
Times 16:4 Ag 27 '55
- AIR FORCE, 7th
- General Chappel moves up to command 7th AF. por
AF Times 16:10 Ag 13 '55
- Reactivated, to be located in Hawaii. ANJ 92:460
D 18 '54
- AIR FORCE, 8th
- Hqs to be moved to Westover. ANJ 92:156 O 9 '54
- AIR FORCE--9TH
- Ninth AF slates move to Shaw. AF Times 14:12
My 22 '54
- TAC's 9th Air Force. Maj Gen E. J. Timberlake.
por ANJ 91:1514, 1537 Ag 14 '54
- AIR FORCE, 10th
- 10th AF celebrates 8 years on duty. AF Times 14:9
Je 5 '54
- AIR FORCE, 12th
- NATO unit celebrates birthday. AF Times 16:36 S 3
'55
- AIR FORCE, 13th
- 13th AF transferred to Pacific AF. ANR 76:3 Je 4 '55
- AIR FORCE, 14th
- Gen Finch assumes command of Fourteenth AF on
Feb 1. por Air Res p 7 Ja '55
- AIR FORCE, 15th
- Commander Sweeney of SAC "Sunday Punch" 15th AF
tells its history, training, potential. ANJ 92:421,
441 D 11 '54
- AIR FORCE, 18th
- 18th planes drop 2500. AF Times 16:3 Ag 27 '55
- 5th Trans-Atlantic TAC squadron rotation begins. ANR
76:6 Ap 30 '55
- (Maj Gen Chester E. McCarty). Air Force 37:68 D '54
- Varied missions reported. ANJ 90:904 Mr 28 '53

AIR FORCE, 19th

(Activated at Foster Air Force Base, Victoria, Tex.)
ANJ 92:1428 J1 30 '55

19th AF activated. ANR 76:12 J1 16 '55

AIR FORCE ACADEMY

AF Academy. Air Force 37:68 Ap '54; 37:11 Mr '54

AF Academy associate memberships. ANR 76:9 F 26 '55

AF Academy bill goes to Senate. ANJ 91:803 Mr 6 '54

AF academy bill will show capitol intent. ANJ 91:462 D 19 '53

AF academy cadet applications sent. AF Times 15:25 Ag 21 '54

AF Academy enrollment. ANR 76:20 O 1 '55

AF academy film. ANR 76:11 O 22 '55

AF academy fund cut to \$20 million. AF Times 15:4 Ag 6 '55

AF academy has top priority. ANJ 91:274 N 7 '53

AF Academy plans - modern as a missile. E. Miller. il Air Force 38:80, 83 J1 '55

AF Academy receives powerful support. ANJ 90:1147 My 23 '53

AF Academy screening exam. Nat Guard 8:19 O '54

AF Academy takes off from plans. il ANJ 92:1117 My 21 '55

AF prepares 'full story' of academy. AF Times 15:5, O 2 '54

AF prepares to ask again for academy. AF Times 14:32 N 14 '53

AF Sec'y must pick site. ANJ 91:1207 Je 5 '54

About the falcon. ANR 76:12 O 15 '55

Academy appointments. Editorial. AF Times 15:4, O 2 '54

Academy Athletic Association solicits Reserve members. Air Res p 5 Ap '55

Academy athletic body gets Talbott approval. AF Times 15:27, O 9 '54

Academy bill slowed as Senate unit grills Talbott, Harmon on site selection policies. AF Times 14:7 F 27 '54

Academy chapel critics premature, USAF says. AF Times 15:37 Je 4 '55

Academy delay? AF Times 14:28 Je 5 '54

Academy exams expected to attract 300 candidates. AF Times 15:24 S 11 '54

Academy opens memberships in new athletic association. AF Times 15:3 D 18 '54

Academy plans ready in detail. AF Times 14:1 Ja 30 '54

Academy prospects bright as House committee passes bill. AF Times 14:3 Ja 23 '54

Academy seeks accreditation by '59 graduation. AF Times 16:1 D 31 '55

Academy sidelights. AF Times 15:16 J1 23 '55

Academy site commission launches study; site requirements. ANJ 91:950 Ap 10 '54

Academy slots cut; postpone site move. AF Times 16:1 O 1 '55

Academy to need 1500 airmen for staff at permanent home. AF Times 15:3 Ap 16 '55

Accent on airmanship (interview with Lt Gen Harmon) Air Training 4:28-30 N '54

Air Academy. Letter. Air Force 37:55 J1 '54

The Air Academy and tomorrow's heritage. Dr. C. Harvey Gardiner. AUQR 7:25-31 Winter '54-'55

Air Academy bill balked again. AF Times 14:3 Mr 13 '54

Air academy bill conferees named. AF Times 14:29 Mr 20 '54

Air Academy bill receives top priority in committee. AF Times 14:1 Ja 16 '54

Air academy: future regular air officers start training in July 1955. por Air Res, p 6 J1 '54

Air Academy may lengthen course. ANR 76:3 O 1 '55

Air Academy preview shows modern features throughout. il AF Times 15:2 My 21 '55

Air Academy site, style approved. ANR 76:4 O 15 '55

Air Academy's Whitlow, unknown on US grids, hailed as Mexico hero. AF Times 15:34, O 30 '54

Air Force Academy. Am Aviation 17:1n Ap 12 '54

Air Force Academy. Lt R.A. Hatch. il Air Training 4:1-3 O '54

The Air Force Academy and officer needs. Maj J.F. Groom. ATRC Instr J 5:239-244 Fall '54

Air Force Academy announces cadets for initial class. AF Times 15:3 My 21 '55

Air force academy appointments. ANR 76:3 Ag 13 '55

Air Force Academy chaplains. ANR 76:4 Ap 16 '55

Air Force academy dedicated. ANR 76:1 J1 16 '55

Air Force academy \$, other funds restored. AF Times 15:4 J1 30 '55

Air Force Academy has over 6000 nominations. AF Times 15:21 F 28 '55

Air Force Academy nominations. ANR 76:8 Mr 5 '55

Air Force Academy plans ready; may try pilot model. ANJ 91:246 O 31 '53

Air Force news in brief. ANR 76:13 Ja 29 '55

Air Force tells plans for 1956 Academy class. ANJ 93:9 O 1 '55

Airmen aspiring to Air Academy must follow one of three paths. AF Times 14:14 J1 31 '54

Airpower - in the news. il Air Force 37:13 My '54

Air's 'Point'. il AF Times 16:M1 N 26 '55

Appointments for second class at Air Force Academy. ANR 76:8 J1 23 '55

Athletic association wins approval. ANJ 92:192 O 16 '54

Athletics consultant at USAF Academy. ANR 76:11 F 26 '55

Big three of Air Force Academy. ANJ 91:1492 Ag 7 '54

Cadets selected for first USAFA class. ANR 76:2 My 21 '55

The case for an air academy. Col Dale O. Smith. il Pegasus 21:12-15 J1 '53

- Col James V.G. Wilson member of chemistry faculty. ANJ 92:156 O 9 '54
- Colorado Springs: ranchland to get face lifting and new adornment. Air Res, p 10 Ag '54
- Construction of AF Academy stalled. ANJ 92:1365 JI 16 '55
- Costs set at \$145 million. ANJ 91:729, 764 F 20 '54
- The curtain goes up! il Air Training 5:22-23 Ag '55
- Deadline is December 30th for Reservists to qualify for Air Academy. il Air Res 7:13 N '55
- Dedication program scheduled July 11 for Air Academy. AF Times 15:2 Je 25 '55
- Defense leaders urge Congress to approve AF academy. ANJ 91:581, 600 Ja 16 '54
- Eagles in the Rockies (AF Academy). Lt J.A. Hays. il Air Training 4:8-16 JI '55
- Eagles nest at Colorado Springs. AF Times 14:4 JI 3 '54
- Eight appointed to academy staff. AF Times 15:6 S 25 '54
- Expects average strength of 281 cadets, FY '56; 2500 by '63. ANJ 92:40 S 11 '54
- '58 goal set by academy. AF Times 15:35 N 20 '54
- First ground work underway. ANJ 92:937 Ap 9 '55
- Four lieutenants given unusual training plan. AF Times 15:2 JI 2 '55
- General Harmon heads new Air Force Academy. U S Air Svs 39:22 Ag '54
- Gen Harmon tells how AF Academy will operate, outlines planned courses. ANJ 91:600 Ja 16 '54
- Gen Myers expected to head ATRC. por AF Times 14:7 JI 3 '54
- Harmon confirmed as AF academy chief. AF Times 14:2 JI 31 '54
- Here come the Falcons. F.O.DuPre. il Air Force 38: 51-52 N '55
- House approves AF academy 328 to 36. ANJ 91: 613, 637 Ja 23 '54
- Ike gets academy measure. AF Times 14:1 Ap 3 '54
- Interim uniform. il Military R 35:65 S '55
- Lindy named to help pick academy site. AF Times 14:1 Ap 10 '54
- More academy appointments for sons of service. ANJ 92:873 Mr 26 '55
- More applicants hammer on doors of AF academy. AF Times 15:6, O 23 '54
- Navigatof duty slated for traveling cadets. AF Times 16:2 S 10 '55
- A need recognized but not met. AF Times 14:4 Ja 23 '54
- New AF Academy dedicated; the blue line forms on the right. E.M.Miller. il Air Force 38:64-68 S '55
- New Air Academy. il Air Force 37:25 Ag '54
- No rush yet for AF Academy ANJ 92:93 S 25 '54
- Nominations near 1500 mark for first USAF academy class. ANR 76:8 Ja 8 '55
- \$148 million asked for academy. AF Times 13:5 Ja 17 '53
- Pay, WO, Academy plans re-examined by Pentagon. AF Times 13:1, 8 Mr 7 '53
- President's classmate H.R. Harmon seen top choice as Supt. por ANJ 91:1332 Je 26 '54
- Pride of airmen. W.R. Whitver. Letter. Air Force 37: 104 S '54
- Quarles tentatively OKs five academy buildings. AF Times 16:5 O 15 '55
- Recalled; Air Academy action speeded. ANJ 91:316 N 14 '53
- Rendezvous with destiny. Editorial. ANR 76:6 JI 16 '55
- Reservists and ANG men may apply for AF Academy cadet vacancies. Air Res 7:7 S '55
- Sec Talbott names first class; many sons of service. ANJ 92:1146 My 21 '55
- Second academy class now taking applications. AF Times 16:48 S 3 '55
- Selective method or grab bag? Lt Col W.A. Cahill. Letter. Air Force 37:52 Ag '54
- Senate group OK academy. AF Times 14:3 Mr 6 '54
- Senate group OK's Air Academy bill. ANJ 91:765 F 27 '54
- Senate OK's. ANJ 91:828 Mr 13 '54
- Set AF academy hearings. ANJ 91:648 Ja 30 '54
- Show slated to hail new air cadets. AF Times 15:4 JI 2 '55
- 61 bachelor lts assigned to be air training officers at academy. por ANJ 93:8 O 22 '55
- Sky high academy. il Boeing Mag 25:8-10 My '55
- 'Sneak preview' of AF Academy set for May 14. AF Times 15:4 My 7 '55
- (Some Hq USAF quarters lament... press treatment of AF academy's grid team) AF Times 16:8 D 3 '55
- Staff and faculty picked for Air Force Academy. AF Times 15:1, 31 Ja 22 '55
- Staff for Air Academy to be chosen by Jan 1. AF Times 14:3 My 8 '54
- Stairway to the stars. il Air Training 4:1 JI '55
- Survivor benefits, Academy bills on '54 Defense legislative list. AF Times 13:19 JI 4 '53
- Talbott's academy woes. AF Times 14:4 Je 12 '54
- That new AF Academy. L. Klein. il por Air Force 37:32-35 D '54
- 300 cadets to get first academy nod. AF Times 14:1, 21 Je 26 '54
- Tight secrecy on AF plans for site; Gen Kuter suggested as 1st commander. ANJ 91:624 Ja 23 '54
- To fly, or not to fly? Lee Klein. il Air Force 38:48-51 Ap '55
- USAF Academy. ANJ 91:1457 JI 31 '54
- USAF Academy applications. ANR 76:3 F 26 '55
- USAF Academy models to be displayed. ANR 76:5 My 28 '55
- USAF Academy will be 8 years building cadet corps to strength of West Point. ANJ 92:1372 JI 16 '55
- USAF teams to be known as "Falcons". ANR 76:7 O 1 '55
- The U.S. Air Academy approaches reality. Carl Vinson. por il Sperryscope 13 no 5:2-6 '54

United States Air Force Academy. ANR 76:15 Je 18 '55

The United States Air Force Academy. Col A.E. Boudreau. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:6-8 Mr-Apr '54

United States Air Force Academy takes shape. Armed Forces Mgt 1:8-9 Je '55

Weather group aids Air Academy. AF Times 15:32 Mr 19 '55

White House OK's Academy; purposes given. ANJ 91:928 Ap 3 '54

Whitlow heads sports at Air Force Academy. AF Times 15:28 S 25 '54

Wright speaks again on academy designs. AF Times 15:2 Jl 23 '55

AIR FORCE AID SOCIETY

AF Aid education fund helps students. AF Times 14:26 O 10 '53

AF Aid Society drive readied. AF Times 13:12 Jl 25 '53

AF Aid Society membership campaign. ANR 76:2 Mr 12 '55

AF Aid Society reports on 31,000 it has helped. AF Times 15:6 F 19 '55

AF aid streamlines its loan procedures. AF Times 13:9 Ap 25 '53

AFAS drive to take off late in July. AF Times 14:11 My 8 '54

Aid society funds assist 176 thousand families. AF Times 15:25 Mr 19 '55

Aid society sending 70 to college. AF Times 16:10 O 8 '55

Air Force aid campaign begins. ANR 76:20 Jl 16 '55

Air Force Aid Society ups assistance 30%. AF Times 13:11 Mr 21 '53

Arabian chieftain helps AF Aid Society. ANR 76:19 Je 11 '55

In the dark on AF aid society, reader urges curb on charities (facts and figures on AF aid society). AF Times 16:5 O 8 '55

Offutt tops collections for Aid Society drive. AF Times 14:19 O 10 '53

AIR FORCE ARMAMENT CENTER

Dedicates new building to Gen Andrews. ANJ 91:988 Ap 17 '54

Research Command opens armament academy for NCO's. AF Times 15:18 S 18 '54

AIR FORCE--ARMY

Air Force steps up Army pilot training. AF Times 16:2 N 26 '55

Air mobility of Army striking force studied by Infantry School aviation dept. ANJ 93:11 O 1 '55

Air traffic control system for Army Aviation. Capt R.W. Danford. il Army Info Dig 10:27-29 My '55

Air transportation and the Army. Brig Gen P.F. Yount. il Nat Defense Transp J 9:62-65 S-O '53

Aircraft accord reached between Army and USAF. ANJ 90:340 N 22 '52

Aircrew efficiency up. Capt W.S. Carver. Army Aviation Dig 1:13-22 Ap '55

The all-important tool. G.W. Harrison. Army Aviation Dig 1:21-22 Jl '55

Army anti-aircraft command will have own pilots, planes and 'copters. ANJ 93:3 D 17 '55

Army aviation. Air Force 36:11 Ja '53; 36:14 My '53; AF Times 14:4 N 21 '53

Army aviation. Col I.B. Washburn. Army Info Dig 9:9-20 O '54

Army aviation. Col R.B. Neely. por ANJ 92:273, 302 N 6 '54

Army aviation. J. Greene. il Pegasus 21:5-7 O '53

Army aviation and the future. Maj K.J. Oram. Military R 32:98-106 Mr '53

Army Aviation Division - TRADCOM. Lt J.H. Muller. Army Aviation Dig 1:32-37 Je '55

Army aviation expands. ANJ 91:340 N 21 '53

Army aviation faces expansion. ANJ 93:1, 20-21 S 24 '55

Army aviation in the dark. Capt W.S. Carver. Army Aviation Dig 1:21-24 My '55

Army aviation leaders concerned over lack of applications. ANJ 92:432 D 11 '54

Army Aviation School. Col I. B. Washburn. por ANJ 91:701, 728 F 13 '54

Army Aviation School created at Ft. Sill. ANJ 90:821 Mr 14 '53

Army aviation training. Army Info Dig 10:32 S '55

Army looks to Sage Brush's Sky Cavalry operation as basis of permanent unit. ANJ 93:1, 3 D 10 '55

Army losing battle at Willow Run. H. Baer. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:29 Jl 20 '53

The Army needs mobility. Gen M.D. Taylor. Nat Defense Trans J 11:50-52 N-D '55

(Army planes) H.S. Baer. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 18:35 Ja 31 '55

Army sets new goal for aviator program. ANJ 92:151 O 9 '54

Army takes another look at its air arm. R.M. Loebel-son. Am Aviation 19:21-22 Ag 15 '55

Army to add air support companies. AF Times 15:29 Je 4 '55

Army U-1. il tab Army Aviation Dig 1:28-32 My '55

Army wants own integral aviation. ANJ 93:2 N 19 '55

Army work horse. Col F.K. MacMahon. il Army Aviation Dig 1:5-14 Je '55

(Army's 'Air Corps') AF Times 15:4 Mr 5 '55

(Army's Aviation Division probably will be redesignated) Am Aviation 19:18 D 5 '55

Army's need in aircraft outlined by air div chief. ANJ 90:952 Ap 11 '53

Battlefield illumination. Capt J.B. Kusewitt, Jr. Army Aviation Dig 1:9-12 Ap '55

Budget alone should limit airplanes for Army's own missions says Gen Taylor. ANJ 93:28 O 29 '55

Centralized operations. Capt J.C. Smith. chart Army Aviation Dig 1:19-25 Mr '55

Civilian and army aviation. Brig Gen C.I. Hutton. Army Aviation Dig 1:3-4 O '55

(Collins on army aviation). por Aviation Age 19:51 Je '53

Command aviation. Capt J.F. Thompson. Army Aviation Dig 1:17-23 D '55

The commandant's column. Brig Gen C.I. Hutton. Army Aviation Dig 1:3-5 Je '55; 1:2-3 Jl '55

Cubs in combat. Brig Gen C.I. Hutton. Army Aviation Dig 1:3-11 Mr '55

Enlisted pilots, helicopters loom large in army plans. AF Times 13:1, 8 Je 13 '53

From horses to helicopters. Lt Col G. HShea. il Army Aviation Dig 1:12-17 My '55

The helicopter hassle. Editorial. ANJ 93:10 N 26 '55

Instrument flying. Lt Col F.G. Forrest. tab Army Aviation Dig 1:5-11 My '55

Jets for army to be loaned by AF. AF Times 16:6 O 22 '55

Jets on the way as Army pushes its air strength. AF Times 15:9 My 7 '55

Jungle re-supply with L-19. Lt J.E. Claunch. Army Aviation Dig 1:17-20 S '55

Memorandum of understanding establishing organization and operation of Army's air arm (Pace-Finletter agreement, 1952). ANJ 93:2 N 26 '55

Mirror in the sky. Maj Theodore Wyckoff. il Combat Forces 6:30-31 N '55

Nine types of planes needed by Army. il Am Aviation 17:27-28 Jl 20 '53

On Army aviation. Editorial. Armor 64:20-21 S-O '55

Organic aviation can boast Army power a thousand fold, writes Brig Gen C.I. Hutton. por ANJ 93:1 O 8 '55

Organizational maintenance. Capt J.J. Muter. Army Aviation Dig 1:29-31 Je '55

Organizational supply for army aircraft. Capt J.J. Muter. Army Aviation Dig 1:19-20 Jl '55

Restraints on Army aviation. Editorial. ANJ 93:10 O 29 '55

Sagebrush hostilities involve Army and Air Force secretaries. ANR 76:1 N 26 '55

Sec Def Wilson may intervene in Army-Air Force helicopter dispute. ANJ 93:1, 18 N 26 '55

Servicing army aviation with army planes. H. A. Jacobs. Nat Defense Trans J 9:63-65 S-O '53

Should the Army buy its own planes? H.S. Baer. Military commentary. Am Aviation 18:40 Ag 16 '54

Spartan takes over Ft Sill maintenance. L.C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 17:44 S 28 '53

TAAM companies (Transportation Army Aircraft maintenance). Nat Defense Trans J 10:60 Ja-F '54

... Trouble with the cavalry is... Col Shilleagh. il Combat Forces 5:34-36 Ja '55

U.S. proves army aviation invaluable. V. Koby. il Can Aviation 28:22-23, 70 My '55

USAREUR aviators meet to discuss logistical support of Army air program. ANJ 93:2 N 26 '55

What the Army wants: heavier, handier planes - plus bigger air role. H. T. Simmons. il Am Aviation 19:25-28 D 19 '55

Wilson says Army can "borrow" jets. ANR 76:3 O 22 '55

AIR FORCE ASSOCIATION

AFA air power symposium. ANJ 89:1552 Ag 16 '52

AFA-ARA merger details revealed. por Air Res p 5 D '53

AFA convention. il Air Res 7:8-9 O '55

AFA convention plans vast airpower panorama. ANJ 92:1428 Jl 30 '55

AFA convention will feature flight birthday. AF Times 13:11 Ag 1 '53

AFA 'fresh look' appeal. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:10 S 14 '53

AFA keeps growing in California. il Air Force 36:59 F '53

AFA nominees for 1955. por Air Force 37:63 Jl '54

AFA nominees for 1954. por Air Force 36:63-64 Jl '53

AFA nominees for 1956. por Air Force 38:88-90 Jl '55

AFA plans to name 13-man guard council immediately. AF Times 14:22 D 26 '53

AFA soon to name Air Guard Council. AF Times 14:7 D 12 '53

AFA's 1955 convention: air power panorama. il Air Force 38:92-93 Jl '55

AFA's 1955 statement of policy. Air Force 38:24-25 O '55

AFA's statement of policy - 1954. Air Force 37:20-21 O '54

ARA merger with AFA seen. AF Times 14:24 Ag 29 '53

ARA now merged with AFA. AF Times 14:9 N 14 '53

ARA okays merger with AF Association. AF Times 14:25 O 10 '53

ARA votes to merge with AFA. Air Res, p 13 N '53

Air Force Association. Gen G. C. Kenney. il Air Res, p 2 Ja '54

Air Force Association fills top slots. AF Times 15:13 F 19 '55

Air Force assn national convention. ANR 76:9 Jl 2 '55

Air Force Association plugs for airpower. AF Times 14:28 D 5 '53

Air Force aviation convention. ANR 76:2 Ag 6 '55

Air Reserve Association plans world-wide drive. AF Times 13:17 Mr 21 '53

Air Reserve forum assigned key role at AFA convention. AF Times 14:9 Ag 7 '54

Airpower awards. por Air Force 36:26 O '53

Alison named AFA president by acclamation. por AF Times 15:10 Ag 28 '54

Annual convention 19-22 Aug. 1954 in Omaha. ANJ 91:1465 Jl 31 '54

Annual report. Air Force 38:120-131 O '55

Annual report - 1953-54. Air Force 37:89-90 O '54

Campus honor society affiliates with AFA. Air Force 37:42, 46 N '54

Flamingo Wing - tops in the nation. Air Force 38:57-58 D '55

Here's what went on in San Francisco - for one week airpower capital of the world. Air Force 38:26-28 O '55

AIR FORCE--ARMY--CANADA

Canada's airborne army. Can Aviation 28:68 Je '55

'In the interest of peace and freedom.' Air Force 37: 22-26 O '54

Merger with AFA. Air Force 36:22 D '53

Merges with Air Force. ANJ 91:317 N 14 '53

New high attendance seen for AFA parley in Frisco August 9-14. AF Times 15:6 J1 2 '55

The president's 1954-55 annual report. Air Force 38: 33 O '55

Reserve forces clinic slated at AFA convention. AF Times 15:4 J1 30 '55

Statement of policy. Air Force 36:16-18 O '53

They sell air power. il Pegasus 24:13-15 J1 '55

Twining will address AFA; briefing on SAC slated. AF Times 15:3 Ag 14 '54

Vandenberg and Doolittle given AFA annual honors. ANJ 90:1584 Ag 29 '53

Washington roundup. il Air Force 36:27-31 O '53

What the delegates did. Air Force 38:113-119 O '55

AIR FORCE--AUSTRALIA

Air Marshal Sir Donald Hardman, K.C.B., O.B.E., D.F.C., R.A.F., returns to England. por Air Power 1:216-217 Winter '53

Australia. Flight 67:617-618 My 13 '55

Australia - the air power problem. Air Power 1:431-433 Summer '54

The Avon-Sabre. il Flight 65:124 Ja 29 '54

The commonwealth: Royal Australian Air Force. il Flight 63:685 My 29 '53

Debut with a bang. il Flight 64:507-508 O 9 '53

Long-nosed Lincolns. il Aeronautics 31:59 Ja '55

Medical standards of fitness in the Royal Australian Air Force. E.A.Daley. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:359-360 Ag '53

Missing research in south-west Pacific area. Flt Lt D.A.J. Kibble. Air Power 1:81-83 O '53

New chief of the air staff. por Air Power 1:213-215 Winter '53

No 78 Fighter Wing activities from Malta. Fl/Lt J. Cannon. il Air Power 1:337-342 Spring '54

Operation "Frigid Flutter". Air Power 2:133-137 Winter '54-'55

R. A. A. F. in Antarctica. A. Scholes. il Flight 65:362-363 Mr 26 '54

R. A. A. F. in Britain. il Flight 64:2-3 J1 3 '53

R. A. A. F. squadron serves the rocket range. il RAFQ 5:187-189 Ap '53

R. A. A. F. transport squadron's fine record in Malaya. RAFQ 5:183-185 Ap '53

R. A. A. F., Williamstown. il Air Power 1:75-80 O '53

R. A. A. F.'s fighter squadrons are home. il Air Power 2:192-196 Spring '55

The R. A. A. F.'s odd jobs. Fl/Lt J. Tyrrell. il Air Power 1:343-347 Spring '54

Role of air power--Australian view (interview with Air Marshal Sir Donald Hardman). il por Aviation Age 20:6-9 J1 '53

The sharp end. il Flight 63:773-777 Je 19 '53; 63: 817-821 Je 26 '53

What an Australian wants. S. Brogden. Flight 65:475 Ap 16 '54

AIR FORCE--BELGIUM

Belgian Air Force: half way to target. il Am Aviation 17:38 Je 22 '53

Belgium. Flight 67:618 My 13 '55

Congo gives RBAF air training space. AF Times 14:16 D 5 '53

AIR FORCE--BRAZIL

The Brazilian Air Force. Flight 67:619 My 13 '55

AIR FORCE--BURMA

Over to jets in Burma. il Aeroplane 88:693 My 27 '55

AIR FORCE--CANADA

The Administration of the RCAF. Air Cdre W.E. Kennedy. Roundel 7:1-8 J '55

(Air Cadet League of Canada - 14th anniversary). Arthur Macdonald. il Roundel 7:31-35 Je '55

Air defence command. Air VM A.L. James. por RAFQ 5:190-193 Ap '53

Air defense's first line. Lt R.A. Hatch. il Air Training 4:8-9 Mr '55

The Air Force today. Hon Brooke Claxton. Can Aviation 26:40 Je '53

Air training centre. il Intera via 9, no 8:528-529 '54

Air Transport Command. Fl/Lt H.C. Langille. por Air Power 1:437-441 Summer '54

Air Transport Command; Royal Canadian Air Force. il Esso Air World 7:86-92 Ja-F '55

Aircraft control and warning in the RCAF. Sqn Ldr J.E. Mahoney. il Roundel 6:4-10 Ap '54

Aircrew selection in the RCAF. Sqdn Ldr E.P. Sloan. il Roundel 6:3-10 D '54

Arctic survival. Esso Air World 5:162-163 My-Je '53

The bands of the RCAF. Sqdn Ldr E.A. Kirkwood. il Roundel 7:4-9 J1-Ag '55

The bandsman. Sgt E.H. Ramm. Roundel 7:10-11 J1-Ag '55

CF-100's to strengthen Canada's NATO role. Can Aviation 28:60-61 Je '55

Canada. il Flight 67:619-621 My 13 '55

Canada as an Air Power. W. Green. il Air Pict 15:2-4 Ja '53

Canada--excellent and getting better. il Interavia 9, no 2:83-84 '54

Canada-U.S.-NATO command. R. Willmot. Can Aviation 26:48-50. 94 Je '53

A Canadian move. il Aeroplane 88:73 Ja 21 '55

Centennial aviation show. FO J.A. McAndrew and Flt Lt G. Hunn. il Roundel 7:22-24 O '55

The chaplain services of the RCAF. Roundel 7:37-39 O '55

The Commonwealth Air Forces. il Flight 66:286-290 Ag 27 '54

The Commonwealth: Royal Canadian Air Force. il Flight 63:684-685 My 29 '53

A directory of Canadian military aircraft. C.G.B. Stuart. il Can Aviation 27:50-52 Je '54

"The Fireballs". Flt Lt C.E. Keating. il Roundel 7: 21-22 J1-Ag '55

First salvage operation by an RCAF helicopter - and a helicopter rescue. il Roundel 7:18-19 Je '55

- Flight safety in the RCAF. Grp Capt R.C. Davis. il Roundel 7:9-15 S '55
- Flying the Sabre. il RAF Flying R 8:17-18 Mr '53
- Ground defence in the RCAF. il Roundel 6:6-12 O '54
- Guardian of the North. il RAF Flying R 9:37-38 F '54
- How does Canadian aviation stack up? James Hornick. il Air Force 37:35-36, 39-40 Je '54
- McKee Trophy winner. il Roundel 5:32 D '53
- Maisons-Lofitte memorial. il Roundel 7:44 J1-Ag '55
- New deputy minister of national defense. por Can Army J 9:80-81 O '55
- New RCAF auxiliary prove their mettle. il Can Aviation 8:28, 30 Ag '54
- No. 407 (Demon) Squadron. Wg Com F.H. Hitchins. il Roundel 6:2-10 Ja '54
- No. 417 (City of Windsor) Squadron. il Roundel 6:11-21 N '54
- No. 430 Squadron. Wg Cmdr F.H. Hitchins. il Roundel 5:22-27 Je '53
- No. 19 Auxiliary Wing. FO J.A. Emery. il Roundel 6:8-15 J1-Ag '54
- North of fifty-four: The Northern operations of Air Transport Command. Flt Lt J.D. Harvey. il Roundel 7:3-6 D '55
- Obituary (Wellington aircraft). il Roundel 5:40-44 D '53
- Officers' qualifying examinations. Roundel 6:3-4 O '54
- Operation at Gagetown. FO B.C. Kilburn. Roundel 7:44 O '55
- Operation "Hawk." FO W.D. Stevenson. il Roundel 6:32-36 D '54
- "Operation Hollywood": The story behind the making of "Ground Crew." il Roundel 6:3-8 My '54
- Operation "Prairie-Pacific." Sq Ldr R. Wood. il Roundel 6:42-46 N '54
- Operation Santa Claus. il Roundel 6:44-46 F '54
- An outline of Royal Canadian Air Force activities. il Air Power 1:203-212 Winter '53
- Photographic survey. il Air Power 2:139-143 Winter '54-'55
- Pin-points in the past. Regular feature in each issue of Roundel
- The pipers of North Luffenham. Sgts J.A. Langston and J.T. MacKenzie. il Roundel 6:4-7 S '54
- Planning the regular officers career. Grp Capt D.A. Willis. Roundel 6:3-7 J1-Ag '54
- Quality control in the RCAF. Flt Lt G.G. Daw. il Roundel 6:4 F '54
- The RCAF Air Material Command. il Can Aviation 26:48-49 D '53
- RCAF Air Transport Command; pt 1 Transport Operations. Flt Lt H.C. Langille. il Roundel 5:3-9 N '53; pt 2 photographic survey. Wg Com R.1. Thomas. chart il Roundel 5:20-29 D '53
- The RCAF AMTS command. il Can Aviation 26:49 D '53
- The RCAF and NATO. R. Willmot. Can Aviation 26:42-43 Je '53
- The RCAF and SACLANT. Can Aviation 26:126, 128 Je '53
- The RCAF and the public. R.V. Dodds. Roundel 6:4-10 N '54
- R.C.A.F. construction programme. il Air Power 1:349-353 Spring '54
- RCAF discontinues Korean air lift after four-year UN participation. AF Times 14:13 Je '2 154
- The RCAF in SACEUR. Can Aviation 26:46, 86 Je '53
- The RCAF in The U.K. O. Stewart. Can Aviation 26:47, 91 Je '53
- The RCAF Institute of Aviation Medicine. Wg Cdr I.H. Barclay. il Roundel 5:2-6 J1-Ag '53
- The R.C.A.F. is thirty. il Flight 65:400 Ap 2 '54
- RCAF maintenance. Gp Capt J.A. Verner. Can Aviation 26:130, 132 Je '53
- R.C.A.F. N.A.T.O. build-up in Europe continues. il Air Power 1:85-87 O '53
- The RCAF (1920) carries the mail. F.H. Ellis. Can Aviation 26:68, 70 Je '53
- R.C.A.F. pararescue badge. il Roundel 6:15 J1-Ag '54
- RCAF para-rescue organization. Sqn Ldr J.R.W. Wynne. J Aviation Med 24:449-452 O '53
- RCAF supply depots. il Can Aviation 26:52 D '53
- RCAF's Air Materiel Command. por Can Aviation 27:52-53, 72 D '54
- Ranks in the Commonwealth's Royal Air Forces. Wg Cdr F.H. Hitchins. Roundel 5:14-15 Ja '53
- A resume of flying instructor training in the RCAF. FO J.A. Emery. il Roundel 6:4-13 Je '54
- Room at the top. LAC B. Herron. il chart Air Training 4:16-18 Mr '55
- The Royal Canadian Air Cadets. Regular feature in each issue of Roundel
- Royal Canadian Air Force Association. Regular feature in each issue of Roundel.
- Should airwomen be trained as pilots in the RCAF? Cpl Ester Gardner. il Roundel 6:15-17 S '54
- Sou and the CF-100. L.A.W. Soucy. il Roundel 6:30-33 Je '54
- Spring re-supply in the Arctic. Flt Lt J.D. Harvey. il Roundel 7:17-19 S '55
- The staff colleges. Col A.J.B. Bailey. Can Army J 8:32 Ap '54
- The story of Leap-Frog Four. Sqn Ldr G.B. Waterman. il Roundel 6:11-19 F '54
- Telecommunications in the RCAF. Wing Cdr D. Gooderham. Roundel 6:10-19 Mr '54; 6:12-17 Ap '54; 6:9-15 My '54
- They improvise: notes on salvage in the RCAF. Sgt R.M. Chilton. Roundel 5:22-24 Ja '53
- U.S. Air Medal Award (Flt Lt W.H. Bliss). por Roundel 7:46 J '55
- USAF airmen feel at home in Canada's defence setup. AF Times 14:9 O 17 '53
- The war history of No. 414 Squadron. Wing Cdr F.H. Hitchins. il Roundel 6:38-46 J1-Ag '54
- We need a Canadian air policy now! Editorial. Can Aviation 27:39 Je '54
- Wings for Europe are won in the West. Can Aviation 28:74-76 Je '55

AIR FORCE CASUALTY BRANCH

'Heart' and efficiency combined in operation of casualty branch. AF Times 15:2 Ja 8 '55

AIR FORCE--CEYLON

The Commonwealth: Royal Ceylon Air Force. Flight 63:687 My 29 '53

AIR FORCE--CHILE

Expand air arm. Military R 34:72 Jl '54

AIR FORCE--CHINA

China rattles her sabre. il RAF Flying R 10:17 Jl '55

AIR FORCE--CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC)

Air war in Korea: VII. Two years of Mig activity. Lt J. G. Albright. il AUQR 6:83-89 Spring '53

China. RAF Flying R 10:27 F '55

Communist China's air build-up. il Interavia 10:431 Je '55

Red China's "air amazons." il Interavia 9, no 9: 606 '54

AIR FORCE--CHINA (REPUBLIC)

Formosa. RAF Flying R 10:27 F '55

AIR FORCE COLLEGE--SOUTH AFRICA

The S. A. A. F. college has reached maturity. Air Power 1:449-451 Summer '54

AIR FORCE COLLEGE, CRANWELL, ENG.

Cranwell. il RAFR 8:20-21 F '53

Cranwell - the Royal Air Force School. il AF Times 15:18, O 2 '54

Early days at Cranwell. AVM C. M. L. Brown. Air Power 2:181-183 Spring '55

AIR FORCE COMMANDS see name of specific command, e.g., ALASKAN AIR COMMAND, etc.

AIR FORCE--CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovakia: its growing airpower. il RAF Flying R 10:24-25 N '54

Czechs build up air strength. Aviation Age 21:15 Ap '54

Life is hell in the Czech Air Force. Lt Vladimir Krman. por RAF Flying R 9:14, 26 F '54

AIR FORCE--DENMARK

Danish AF helps guard northern flank. D. White. AF Times 14:9 N 21 '53

Reorganization in Denmark. Aeroplane 88:262 Mr 4 '55

AIR FORCE--DIVISIONS, WINGS, GROUPS, ETC.

ADC activates new air division (9th). ANJ 91:1464 Jl 31 '54

ADC divisions increased to 16. AF Times 16:1 Ag 27 '55

AF dollars. Air Force 37:11 Mr '54

AF ups pace - 10 wings due in 1956. Am Aviation 18: 43 O 11 '54

Activate troop carrier wing. ANJ 90:543 Ja 10 '53

Air Force activates new wing. (AMC) ANR 76:11 My 14 '55

Air Force goal has been settled. Am Aviation 17:1n Ag 3 '53

An Air Force of 137 wings. ANR 76:1 My 7 '55

Air Force personnel. ANR 76:3 My 7 '55

Air Force reaffirms wing goal. AF Times 15:21 D 4 '54

Air Force will add 5 refueling squadrons in '56; names other units. ANJ 92:809 Mr 12 '55

Andrews Unit named "Congressional Wing". Air Res 7:10 N '55

Auditor general, 2 air division chiefs named. AF Times 14:3 Mr 20 '54

B-47 wing arrives. il Flight 63:740 Je 12 '53

Decentralization of certain wings due in new plan. Air Res p 14 Mr '55

Expansion of the 18th Air Force helicopter program. ANR 76:8 Mr 12 '55

First RF-84 squadron activated. ANR 76:6 Mr 12 '55

The Flying Badgers. Dick Kephart. il Air Res 7:4-5 O '55

516th 'copter group activated at Stewart. ANJ 92:816 Mr 12 '55

47th Bombardment Wing (Light). il Flight 67:388-392 Mr 25 '55

459th. named for Congress. AF Times 16:18 O 15 '55

Here is USAF's 137-wing force. Air Res, p 12 My '54

Historic unit names revived in Air Defense Command. ANR 76:6 Jl 9 '55

Historical legacy set for field distribution. AF Times 15:18 D 11 '54

How big is a wing? AF Times 14:4 My 8 '54

How the program looks to a reserve wing. L. W. Davis. Pegasus 24:7 Ja '55

How to move AF wing with six planes. Am Aviation 18:28 My 9 '55

Installations squadron designated base engineer group in test. ANJ 90:1404 Jl 18 '53

Military backlog stretches three years. R. M. Loebelson. il Am Aviation 17:15-16 Mr 1 '54

New Air Defense Unit (11th Air Div) in action in Alaska. ANJ 90:1009 Ap 18 '53

94th Bomb Wg assigned to Scott reserve unit. AF Times 15:15 Je 18 '55

111th Strategic Reconnaissance Wing. ANJ 90:672 F 7 '53

131 wings expected by June '56. AF Times 15:10 Ja 29 '55

1605th air base wing (Azores Air Transport Station). ANJ 90:672 F 7 '53

Pilotless bomber squadron to Europe. ANJ 92:31 S 11 '54

Probing weather to the Pole. Mark Clevenger. il Can Aviation 28:32-33 Ag '55

Reserve Aerial Port unit activated at Donaldson. Air Res, p 12 Je '54

SAC gets new air division, (3rd). ANJ 91:1307 Je 26 '54

Sioux City's F-1 squad will get F-86's soon. AF Times 14:25 Mr 6 '54

Skyscraper wing comes home. il Air Res 7:3 O '55

13th Air Force transferred from FEAF to Pacific AF. ANJ 92:1208 Je 4 '55

315th Air Division serves needs in Far East theater airlift. ANJ 93:11 N 5 '55

301st turns in near perfect performance in trans-Atlantic air refueled 'strikes'. AF Times 14:1, 29 Mr 6 '54

309th Troop Carrier Group activated at Ardmore, Okla. ANJ 92:1395 Jl 23 '55

Tigers reborn at Presque Isle. AF Times 16:36 N 19 '55

Troop carrier, the 18th Air Force. il Pegasus 20:1-10 F '53

21st Troop Carrier Squadron flies 3 years, 56,500 hours for safety record. ANJ 93:9 D 31 '55

29th Air Division expansion program keeps pace with Air Defense needs. AF Times 16:12 N 5 '55

Two Portland outfits take historic names. AF Times 16:5 O 1 '55

USAF's "Achin' Back". il Honeywell Flt Li 5:14-15 Jl '54

U.S. Air Forces in Far East to reorganize into five units. Armed Forces Mgt 1:44 Jl '55

Units to inherit battle honors. AF Times 15:1, 10 N 20 '54

We lost our rudder! (RB-36). il Reserve Off 31:8 O '55

Weather reporting - by air. C. Roberts. il Interavia 9, no 4:230-231 '54

What's in a wing? chart Air Force 36:51-52 S '53; reprint Armed Forces Mgt 1:22-23 N '54

AIR FORCE--EUROPE, CENTRAL

AAFCE's units straddle overland attack routes. AF Times 13:2 F 28 '53

USAFE center in Germany will train NATO airmen. AF Times 13:11 Ja 17 '53

AIR FORCE--EUROPE, SOUTHERN

Mediterranean buildup spurs new negotiations. AF Times 14:2 O 17 '53

AIR FORCE FLYING COLLEGE--GT. BRIT.

Far-North exercise. Frank Beswick. il Flight 66:199-201 Ag 13 '54

The new six-month course. Flight 67:427 Ap 1 '55

Overseas visits by R. A. F. Flying College. Aeroplane 88:172 F 11 '55

RAF polar flights. Flight 66:949 D 31 '54

The Royal Air Force Flying College, Manby. SqN Ldr F. A. Coleman. il Air Power 1:25-32 O '53

AIR FORCE--FORMOSA

Chinese were fine, buffalo steak tough, say instructors returning from Formosa. AF Times 14:19 F 13 '54

AIR FORCE--FRANCE

The French Air Force. il Flight 67:625-627 My 13 '55

AIR FORCE--GERMANY

After the ratification by the German Parliament. il Interavia 10, no 4:269 '55

Am Himmel blieb Keiner (None held the Sky Forever), by A. Scherfl. Review. Aeronautics 28: 41 Mr '53

Defeat of the Luftwaffe: fundamental causes. Gen Adolf Galland. AUQR 6:18-36 Spring '53

East German Air Force. Flight 63:87 Ja 23 '53

The First and the Last: The Rise and Fall of the German Fighter Forces, 1938-1945, by Adolf Galland. Review. AUQR 7:89-95 Winter '54-'55; Military R 35:111 Ap '55; US Air Svs 39:6 O '54; Air Power 2:315 Summer '55

German aviation on the way. Interavia 8, no 5:250-251 '53

I Flew for the Fuhrer, by H. Knoke. Review. il RAF Flying R 8:19-22 Ag '53; Roundel 6:3-9 Mr '54; Military R 34:111 N '54

Kesselring -- a Soldier's Record, by Field Marshal Albert Kesselring. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38: 72 N '54

Lessons from the Luftwaffe. Dr Eugene M. Emme. AUQR 7:89-95 Winter '54-'55

Light fighters, an historical note on the German plan to produce light fighters. Aeronautics 28:34 My '53

Luftwaffe redivivus. il Flight 67:675 My 20 '55

Luftwaffe revival plans disclosed. Flight 63:271 Mr 6 '53

The new Luftwaffe. Frank Ziegler. il RAF Flying R 10:17-18 Je '55

The new West German Air Force. O. K. Armstrong. il Air Force 37:23-28 Mr '54

Organize air arm (West Germany). Military R 35:66 S '55

Plans for new Luftwaffe finished. Am Aviation 16:62 Mr 30 '53

The Rise and Fall of the German Air Force, 1933 to 1945. Review. Air Power 1:365 Spring '54

Situation report from Bonn. il Interavia 10:615-617 Ag '55

These men are planning the new Luftwaffe. F. Zeigler. por RAF Flying R 8:11-12 My '53

Twelfth Air Force takes tactical positions west of Rhine. AF Times 13:15 Mr 14 '53

The weapon that nearly succeeded. Col Johannes Steinhoff. por il RAF Flying R 9:11-13 F '54

AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

About the air estimates. Flight 63:272 Mr 6 '53

The air estimates. tab Aeroplane 88:263-264 Mr 4 '55; Flight 67:260-261 Mr 4 '55

The air estimates debate. Flight 63:350-351 Mr 20 '53

The air forces in Parliament. Air Power 1:139-142 Winter '53; 1:303-307 Spring '54; 1:403-406 Summer '54

The Air Forces in Parliament. RAFQ 5:253-258 Jl '53

Aircrew training. F. A. Chapman. Flight 63:194 F 13 '53

Army - R. A. F. teamwork. P. C. Dunn. il Flight 65:694-695 My 28 '54

The big punch. Gr Capt B. Robinson. Air Power 2:21 Autumn '54

Bombing the Mau-Mau. il RAF Flying R 9:21 F '54

- Britain's air power today. il tab Interavia 8 no 9:500-507 '53
- Canberra night-raid. il RAF Flying R 8:19-21 My '53
- Canberras over Europe. T.Cochrane. Air Power 2: 11-14 Autumn '54
- Coronation Day. il Flight 63:746-747 Je 12 '53
- The Crown and the Royal Air Force. AVM W.M. Yool. RUSIJ 98:190-195 My '53
- Defence deployment from peace to war. N. Macmillan. Aeronautics 30:78-85 Jl '54
- The defence programme as it affects the R.A.F. Flight 67:227 F 25 '55
- Escape from Siam. il RAF Flying R 9:21-23 Mr '54
- Escape or die. P.Brickhill. il RAFR 8:23-26 Ja '53
- Exercise "Momentum". il Flight 64:216-217 Ag 21 '53
- Exercising in Canberras. Aeroplane 88:592 My 6 '55
- Farnborough's golden day. il Flight 68:74-75 Jl 15 '55
- Farnborough's half-century. il Aeroplane 89:41-48 Jl 8 '55
- Fifty years of Farnborough. Flight 68:7-8, 13-19 Jl 1 '55
- Fight at odds (Royal Air Force, 1939-1945; v. 1) by Denis Richards. Review. Can Army J 8:96-102 Jl '54
- Fighter boss. il RAF Flying R 9:15-17 O '53
- Fighting services' aircraft - 1955. il Aeroplane 88: 534-543 Ap 22 '55
- The Flight Avails (vol II of the history of the Royal Air Force in the second World War), by D. Richards and H. St. George Saunders. Review. Air Pict 16:127 Ap '54
- Flying a Vampire. il RAF Flying R 8:37-38 Ap '53
- The Flying Sailor, by A. Jubelin. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:277 Fall '54
- The growth of the Royal Air Force. Captain Norman Macmillan. diag Aeronautics 28:60-66 Jl '53
- "I'd rather have my aeroplane." Aeroplane 88:740 Je 3 '55
- (Jet aircraft accidents in the U.K.). Am Aviation 17:64 My 10 '54
- Jet pilots of tomorrow. il RAF Flying R 9:13-14 Ag '54
- Lancaster V.C.s. il RAF Flying R 9:27-30 F '54
- Malta squadron. il Flight 66:930-931 D 31 '54
- More about the flying school closures. Flight 63:168 F 6 '53
- The new C.A.S. por RAFR 8:17, 42 Ja '53
- New service conditions for R.A.F.; a new air transport policy. (Excerpts from speech by Viscount Templewood). Air Pict 17:357 N '55
- New trends in bomber and fighter design - and why. J.W.R. Taylor. il Air Power 1:251-258 Spring '54
- New Zealanders With the Royal Air Force. Vol. I, by Wing Cdr H.L. Thompson. Review. RUSIJ 99: 499-500 Ag '54; Air Power 1:468 Summer '54
- The night they burst the dams. il RAF Flying R 8:23-25 My '53
- No. 65 (East India) Squadron. J. Yoxall. il Flight 65:13-16 Ja 1 '54
- On playing hard to get. Aeroplane 89:769 N 18 '55
- Pioneers of peace. M RAF the Viscount Trenchard. por Roundel 5:5-8 O '53
- The Queen reviews her air force. il RAF Flying R 8: 14-16 Ag '53
- The Queen's air forces (entire issue). il Flight 63: 649-710 My 29 '53
- The Queen's review of the R.A.F. il diag Flight 64: 43-49 Jl 10 '53; 64:113-122 Jl 24 '53
- The R.A.F. il Flight 67:628-631 My 13 '55
- RAF accident rate. Flight 63:161 F 6 '53
- R.A.F. equipment plans. D.H. Wood. Interavia 9, no 9:592, '54
- The R.A.F. in the Middle East. il Aeroplane 88:518-533 Ap 22 '55
- RAF today. William Courtenay. il Can Aviation 28: 34-36 N '55
- R.A.F.'s front line (percentage increases). Air Power 2:301 Summer '55
- RAF's punch to rise as strength levels. AF Times 13: 11 Mr 7 '53
- Reason or sentiment. AM R. Saundby. RAFQ 5:221-224 Jl '53
- The relationship of the sovereign to the air services. Capt N. Macmillan. il Aeronautics 28:24-27 Je '53
- Royal Air Force, 1939-1945. Volume 1. The Fight at Odds, by Denis Richards. Review. RUSIJ 99:325-326 My '54; AUQR 6:125 Winter '53-'54; Air Power 1:360 Spring '54; Vol II: The Fight Avails, by Denis Richards and H. St. G. Saunders. Review. RUSIJ 99: 498-499 Ag '54; Air Power 1:461 Summer '54
- Royal Air Force, 1939-1945. Vol III - The Fight is Won, by Hilary St. G. Saunders. Review. Air Power 2:149 Winter '54-'55
- Royal air review. diag Aeronautics 28:55-57 Jl '53
- Royal review. il Aeronautics 29:174-175 S '53
- The Royal review (Coronation Review). E.C. Shepherd. il RAFQ 5:265-270 Jl '53
- The Runnymede memorial. il Flight 64:550-551 O 23 '53
- Service Aviation. Regular feature in each issue of Flight.
- Settling down. Sqdn Ldr D. West. il Aeronautics 28: 74-76 F '53
- Shooting air operations room. Flt Lt G.E. Lanning. RUSIJ 99:577-580 N '54
- Sir Frank Whittle: a biographical sketch. por Roundel 6:20-21 S '54
- A strategic survey. Capt N. Macmillan. il chart Aeronautics 28:24-30 F '53
- They blasted Amiens jail. il RAF Flying R 9:11-13 Ap '54
- They captured their captors. il RAF Flying R 8:33-34 Je '53
- They photographed a million square miles. il RAFR 8:27-28 Ja '53
- Tiger Squadron, by Wg Cdr Ira Jones. Review. Air Power 2:71 Autumn '54

Top-score fighter. por RAF Flying R 8:39-40 S '53

Toughest men in the RAF. il RAF Flying R 8:37-38 Mr '53

Tradition in the RAF. Sqn Ldr D.I. Slade. RAFQ 5: 262-263 J1 '53

U.S. buys 465 Hawker Hunters to replace sabres used by RAF. AF Times 15:7 Ag 6 '55

What it costs. . . il RAF Flying R 8:15 Ap '53

Where A. T. A. left off. D. F. Ogilvy. il Flight 64:639-640 N 13 '53

AIR FORCE--GREECE

(Greece). Am Aviation 17:64 My 10 '54

Greek doughs have respect for planes. AF Times 14:15 D 26 '53

AIR FORCE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION

Air Force Historical Foundation gets offer of mementos from famed Eagle Squadron. AF Times 14:15 N 21 '53

Airplanes rated behind singers in early struggles for spotlight. AF Times 15:15, O 30 '54

FEAF doubles contribution to foundation. AF Times 14:2 O 17 '53

FEAF gives \$5000 to Historical Foundation. AF Times 14:3 O 10 '53

Four to discuss pioneer flights. AF Times 14:5 Je 19 '54

4th Fighter Interceptor Wing aids Foundation. ANJ 91:52 S 12 '53

Gen Peabody executive director. ANJ 91:556 Ja 9 '54

Gen Spaatz heads new foundation. por ANJ 90:1248 Je 13 '53

Historical Foundation opens nine-point project program. AF Times 14:5 J1 17 '54

Historical Foundation ready to receive AF mementoes. AF Times 14:9 O 31 '53

Historical Foundation will move to AU. AF Times 14:5 Ja 9 '54

MIG-killing 4th gives \$850 to Historical Foundation. AF Times 14:29 S 19 '53

Orvil Anderson to direct AF historical foundation. AF Times 15:24 Ja 1 '55

'Pulling strings' aided maneuvers during early flights. AF Times 15:7, O 23 '54

AIR FORCE--HISTORY

Air Force reviews of 1954. ANR 76:24 Ja 8 '55

Air Forces birthday (Sept 17). ANJ 91:38 S 12 '53

Air Force's role in the Pacific told, fifth volume of the Army Air Forces in World War II. Review. Air Reservist p 6 Mr '53

The Army Air Forces in World War II, ed by W. F. Craven and J. L. Cate. Review. Military R 33:110 Mr '54; AF Times 15:19 Mr 26 '55

Birthday notes wartime history of eighth AF. AF Times 14:19 F 6 '54

Colonel recalls air combat in box kitewinged 'bicycle'. AF Times 14:26 F 27 '54

Fifty years of powered flight. il ATRC Info B 4:140-141 Summer '53

A hero's heritage. il por Nat Guard 7:14-16 My '53

Historical Foundation plans AF repository. AF Times 13:22 Je 20 '53

Historical legacy set for field distribution. AF Times 15:18 D 11 '54

Pay hike, other gains made '55 happy for Air Force. AF Times 16:4-5 D 31 '55

This month in Air Force history. Air Res 7:4 D '55

U.S. Air Force's 8th birthday. ANR 76:8 S 3 '55; 76:4 S 10 '55

Units to inherit battle honors. AF Times 15:1, 10 N 20 '54

Wright-Patterson vaults store historic AF film. il AF Times 16:16 S 10 '55

Youngest service builds traditions. AF Times 14:19 F 13 '54

AIR FORCE--HISTORY--CANADA

Determined to deliver: The war-time story of no 435 (Chinthe) Squadron. FO D. Martin. il map Roundel 5:2-14 F '53

No. 433 Squadron. Fl Lt A. P. Heathcote. pt 1. il Roundel 7:35-44 Mr '55; pt 2. 5-15 Ap '55

AIR FORCE--HISTORY--GERMANY

The First and the Last: The German Fighter Force in World War II, by Adolf Galland. Review. il Roundel 7:30-36 D '55

AIR FORCE--HISTORY--GT. BRIT.

Bomber Command of the Royal Air Force. AM Sir G. H. Mills. il AUQR 7:37-49 Spring '55

Coastal Command. . . forty years ago. Sqn Ldr N. W. Emmott. il Roundel 7:38-43 Je '55

First VCS of the air. il RAF Flying R 9:23-25 D '53

"H" for "Hallybag." il Roundel 6:16-19 D '54

Handley Page 0/100 and 0/400. J. M. Bruce. il Flight 63:254-259 F 27 '53

The History of the R. A. F. in the Second World War, by D. Richards and H. St. G. Saunders. Review. Air Pict 15:380 D '53

Memoirs of a Canadian in the RAF. Wing Cdr A. L. Bocking. il pt 1. Roundel 7:9-15 F '55; pt 2. 7:3-10 Mr '55; pt 3. 7:26-32 Ap '55; pt 4. 7:1-8 My '55; pt 5. 7:3-9 Je '55; pt 6. 7:23-27 J1-Ag '55; pt 7. 7:2-8 S '55; pt 8. 7:11-16 O '55; pt 9. 7:3-10 N '55; pt 10. 7:7-14 D '55

The Mint, by T. E. Lawrence. Review. il por Roundel 7:41-45 S '55

No. 825 squadron comes of age. Flight 68:686 O 28 '55

No. 47 squadron. John Yoxall. il Flight 67:454-457 Ap 8 '55

No. 100 squadron. il Flight 68:673-678 O 28 '55

No 27 squadron. il Flight 67:93-95 Ja 21 '55

No. 207 Squadron: History of a famous bomber unit. J. Yoxall. il diag Flight 63:486-490 Ap 17 '53; 514-519 Ap 24 '53

Pioneers remember. il Flight 68:9-12, 17-19 J1 1 '55

The Queen's squadron (no. 603). John Yoxall. il Flight 65:514-518 Ap 23 '54; 65:554-557 Ap 30 '54; 586-589 My 7 '54

The R.E.8. J.M.Bruce. il Flight 66:575-581 O 15 '54

Royal Air Force 1939-1945: Vols. 1 and 2, by Denis Richards. Review. Jt Svs Recog J 9:163 J1 '54; Vol. 2. Review. Flight 66:148 J1 30 '54; Vol. III: The Fight is Won, by H.St.G.Saunders. Review. Flight 66:694 N 5 '54

Royal Air Force, 1939-1945; vol II, The Fight Avails, by Denis Richards and H.St.G.Saunders. Review. Can Army J 8:118-119 O '54

Royal Air Force, 1939-1945. Vol III, The Fight is Won, by H.St.G.Saunders. Review. Can Army J 9:74-76 Ap '55; Aeronautics 31:54 Ja '55

Sailor Malan--A Biography, by Oliver Walker. Review. Roundel 6:26-30 My '54

Sopwith Camel, J.M.Bruce. il diag Flight 67:527-532 Ap 22; 67:560-563 Ap 29 '55

The Third Service, by Sir Philip J. de la Ferte. Review. Aeronautics 33:56 N '55

AIR FORCE IN EUROPE

American forces in Europe. il Pegasus 21:3-4 N '54

The Kaiserslautern miracle. Lt Col C.F.Newton. il Pegasus 21:13-15 N '53

Mediterranean buildup spurs new negotiations. AF Times 14:2 O 17 '53

NATO will have 120 air bases by January. AF Times 14:16 O 10 '53

3 minutes from "the curtain." Adrian Sorrells. il map Skyline 13:17-21 My '55

U.S.A.F. organization in the U.K. Maj Gen F. H. Griswold. il chart por Air Power 1: 147-158 Winter '53

USAFE to add two commands. AF Times 14:3 F 27 '54

AIR FORCE--INDIA

The Commonwealth: Indian Air Force. Flight 63:687 My 29 '53

Fireflies for India. il Aeroplane 88:356 Mr 18 '55

The Indian Air Force. il Flight 63:483 Ap 17 '53

Indian Air Force. Flight 67:634-635 My 13 '55

"With the Indian Air Force today". Gp Capt B. Robinson. il Air Power 1:293-298 Spring '54

AIR FORCE--INDONESIA

Indonesian Air Force. H. Hooftman. il Flight 62:732-733 D 12 '52

Indonesian Air Force. il Flight 67:639 My 13 '55

Indonesian first-born. il Flight 66:683 N 5 '54

AIR FORCE--IRAQ

The Iraqi Air Force today. Aeroplane 89:543-545 S 30 '55

AIR FORCE--ISRAEL

The birth of an air force. C.W.Cain. il RAF Flying R 10:21-23 J1 '55

Czech fighters serve Israeli Air Force. il RAF Flying R 9:33 Ag '54

Eagles of Israel. Charles W. Cain. il Boeing Mag 25: 14-15 My '55

Israel's air force. il Aeronautics 31:38-39 Ja '55

Israel Air Force trains airmen and citizens. Lt Y. Elizur. ATRC Instr J 5:142-144 Summer '54

AIR FORCE--ITALY

Change in Italian Air Force Command. il Interavia 9, no. 12:843 '54

Italian Air Force. il Flight 67:640-642 My 13 '55

Italian Air Force quadruples, jet equipped. AF Times 14:15 Ja 16 '54

MDAP planes make up 42% of Italy's AF. Am Aviation 18:82 My 23 '55

AIR FORCE--JAPAN

The Chrysanthemum is only in bud: Japanese aviation in 1954. Interavia 9, no. 11:764-765 '54

Jackie Cochran says Japan CAP needed as step toward building own air power. AF Times 14:19 O 24 '53

Japan. il Flight 67:642 My 13 '55

Japan wants 3750-plane air arm. A. Vandyk. Am Aviation 18:60 Ag 2 '54

(Japanese) Air Force (statistics, types, etc.). RUSIJ 99:634 N '54

Japanese jet aircraft at the end of the second world war. diag il Air Pict 16:234-238 Ag '54

Japan's Air Force. Aeroplane 88:99 Ja 28 '55

Japan's sun is rising. il RAF Flying R 9:13-15 My '54

Rebuild Air Force. Military R 34:71 Ag '54

AIR FORCE--JORDAN

Visiting the Arab Legion Air Force. il Aeroplane 88: 852-853 Je 24 '55

AIR FORCE--KOREA (REPUBLIC)

Hess lauds ROK pilots. por AF Times 15:8 Ag 14 '54

AIR FORCE--MARINE CORPS

Airborne fury for Leathernecks. il Nav Av N p 1-5 N '54

Cook's tour for pilots. Maj T. J. Saxon. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:37-39 N '53

Marine aviation. All Hands no 439:47 S '53

A marine dive bomber squadron at Guadalcanal, 1942. V.S. Falk, Jr. tab J Aviation Med 24:237-239 Je '53

Marine Furies and their death angels. il Nav Av N p. 13-15 S '54

Marines short on pilots. ANJ 90:546 Ja 10 '53

"Round-the-clock" close air support. Maj B. J. Matheson. il Marine Corps Gaz 9:12-15 S '54

Second tour in Korea for Marine aviators. ANJ 90:823 Mr 14 '53

Sweet wings for the leathernecks. N. Collins and E. Blount. il Skyline 12:4-7 My '54

Thoughts on all-weather fighters. Capt R. L. Parnell, jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:28-31 Mr '54

Train pilots. Military R 35:62 Ag '55

AIR FORCE MUSEUMS

AF museum (Faktor Museum). S/Sgt C. Shershun. il Air Training 4:19-21 Mr '55

Air museum gets old plane. AF Times 16:4 N 26 '55

The Air Museum needs a home. A. L. Otten and C.B. Seib. il Pegasus 24:12-15 Ap '55

America's air museum. il Flight 66:800-802 D 3 '54

Curtis aviation materials collection. ANR 76:15 Mr 26 '55

First J-57 is presented to Air Museum. ANR 76:4 Ap 2 '55

AIR FORCE--NATO

Air training centre. il Interavia 9, no 8:528-529 '54

NATO powers face new problems in developing supersonic fighters. D. LaCoste. il Can Aviation 28:26-27 Mr '55

N. A. T. O. trainers. il tab Interavia 9, no 9:610-611 '54

N. A. T. O. 's aerial punching power. il tab Interavia 9, no 8:510-511 '54

TAC air force organized for NATO use (Allied Fifth Tactical Air Force). AF Times 16:18 D 24 '55

Wings for Europe are won in the West. Can Aviation 28:74-76 Je '55

AIR FORCE--NAVY

Air Force, US Atlantic fleet. V Adm J. J. Ballentine. por ANJ 91:1017, 1041 Ap 24 '54

The air Navy below the waterline. il Nav Av N, p 27-29 Jr '54

American air power . . . world's biggest business (United States Naval Aviation). E. Blount. il Sky-line 12:5, 13-16 N '54

Around the world and around the clock. il Nav Av N p 12-13 Je '55

Ass't Sec Nav for air. por ANJ 90:1374 Jl 11 '53

Blue Angels. il Nav Av N p 1-7 Ag '55

Department of the Navy. J. H. Smith, Jr. por Air Force 36:65-66, 69-70 O '53

Fighters for the navy. Flight 63:157 F 6 '53

Flying bluejackets. il All Hands no 431:14 Ja '53

Naval aviation supplements Air Force striking power, says committee. ANJ 92:837-838 Mr 19 '55

Naval aviator training program. ANR 76:2 My 7 '55

Navy establishes new aviation training program. ANJ 92:1086 My 14 '55

Navy FLAW has steady growth in '52. il Am Aviation 16:77 Ap 27 '53

Navy outlines policy for flight training. ANJ 90:314 N 15 '52

Navy's air arm takes the lead. R. M. Loebelson. il Am Aviation 18:19-20 Ja 17 '55

Navy's new submarine killer. il Air Force 36:53 F '53

New planes will boast effectiveness of naval air arm during FY'55. ANJ 91:986 Ap 17 '54

Pensacola and Corpus Christi. il Flight 66:684-685 N 5 '54

The power of America's air arm. pt 1. The power of America's air arm; pt 2. U.S. A. F. fighter potential; pt 3. Guided missiles; pt 4. The U.S. Navy's fighters. il chart Air Pict 16:258-261 S '54; 16:322-325 N '54; 16:355-360 D '54; 17:40-42 F '55

Put Tac in Navy Blue. Col George C. Reinhardt. il Combat Forces 5:21-25 S '54

The reserve aviator. Lt W. L. Erdbrink. tab J Aviation Med 24:230-233 Je '53

Seaplane striking forces. J. W. R. Taylor. Air Pict 17:101 Ap '55

Stingers for the mighty Seventh Fleet. il Nav Av N p 16-17 Ap '55

Studies in motivation of student aviators at the Naval School of Aviation Medicine. J. T. Bair and E. P. Hollander. bibliog J Aviation Med 24:514-517 D '53

Studies in the evaluation of the personality characteristics of successful naval aviators. Lt R. S. Melton. diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:600-604 D '54

Supersonic check-out. il Nav Av N p 1-5 Ap '55

Time won't drag for a Far-East CAG. il Nav Av N, p 13-15 Ap '54

U.S. first-line naval aircraft. il Air Pict 15:274-275 S '53

The U.S. Navy has big air transport wing. J. W. R. Taylor. Air Pict 15:260 S '53

USCG cadets introduced to aviation. il Nav Av N p 28-29 S '55

AIR FORCE--NAVY--CANADA

Canada's new Naval Air Arm. Can Aviation 28:70-72 Je '55

Maritime air command. Can Aviation 28:62 Je '55

Naval air training in Canada. Flight 63:240 F 20 '53

AIR FORCE--NAVY--FRANCE

Khouribga Base, the Pensacola of France. il Nav Av N, p. 8-9 D '54

AIR FORCE--NAVY--GT. BRIT.

Air display season opens. il Flight 65:688-689 My 28 '54

Aircraft carriers defended in the House of Commons. Air Pict 15:284 S '53

Britain is in danger. R. Adm A. D. Nicholl. Military R 33:86-88 O '53

Channel air division. il Flight 66:840-841 D 10 '54

Cornish naval air day. il Flight 64:12 Jl 3 '53

Death at dawn for the L. Z. 37. D. Naughton. il Air Trails 40:26-27, 62-65 Ap '53

Eagle's brood. photos. Aeronautics 30:32-37 Je '54

Flat-top flyer. il RAF Flying R 9:19-20 Ap '54

Fleet air arm. Flight 67:631-633 My 13 '55

Helicopter A/S Squadron. il Flight 65:360-361 Mr 26 '54

The jet-age Navy: facts and fallacies. A/M Sir R. Saundby. Air Power 1:244-249 Spring '54

Maritime air power. R. Adm H. E. Horan. il Air Power 1:33-38 O '53

Maritime air power (argument against.) AM J. C. Slessor. Air Power 1:121-125 Winter '53

Naval air day at Brawdy. il Flight 66:70, 80 Jl 16 '54

Naval air training in Canada. Flight 63:240 F 20 '53
 Naval aviation. il Flight 63:690-694 My 29 '53
 Naval aviation outlook. Flight 63:409 Mr 27 '53
 Naval early-warriors. il Flight 66:604-605 O 22 '54
 R.N.V.R. and W.R.N.S. Flight 63:695 My 29 '53
 Review curtain-raiser. il Flight 63:768-769 Je 19 '53
 Review of the fleet. il Flight 63:782-785 Je 19 '53
 The roles of modern naval aircraft. Military R 32: 106-109 F '53
 The Royal Naval review and fly-past. il chart Flight 63:750-754 Je 12 '53
 Scottish variety. il Flight 66:108-109 Jl 23 '54
 Sea Hawks. H. F. King. il Flight 65:209-215 F 19 '54
 The Sea Shall Not Have Them, by J. Harris. Review. Air Pict 15:286 S '53
 Training in Malta. il Air Pict 15:319 O '53
 Trials from Eagle. il Flight 64:812-814 D 18 '53
 Wyvern squadron. il Flight 64:437-440 S 25 '53

AIR FORCE--NAVY--JAPAN

The Kamikaze attack corps. il Military R 33:71-80 Ja '54

AIR FORCE--NETHERLANDS

(Budget; airplane types). RUSIJ 99:635 N '54
 The busy Netherlands. Flight 63:38 Ja 9 '53
 Dutch share in Europe's air defense. H. Kosman. il Aviation Age 19:26-27 My '53
 The Netherlands. il Flight 67:649-650 My 13 '55
 The RCAF is combat ready. AF Times 14:2 N 28 '53
 The Royal Netherlands Air Force. Flight 63:446 Ap 10 '53

AIR FORCE--NAVY--RUSSIA

Russia's new Navy jet. il RAF Flying R 8:18-19 Je '53

AIR FORCE--NEW ZEALAND

The Commonwealth: Royal New Zealand Air Force. il Flight 63:685-686 My 29 '53
 Long trek two. FO M.F. Palmer. il Flight 64:163-165 Ag 7 '53
 New chief of air staff appointed (other news items of interest from New Zealand). Flt Lt G. Bentley. Air Power 1:218-219 Winter '53
 New Zealand; civil and military estimates. tab Aeronautics 27:50-51 Ja '53
 New Zealand forces to move to Malaya. Flt Lt G. Bentley. Air Power 2:289 Summer '55
 R.N.Z.A.F. il Flight 67:651 My 13 '55

AIR FORCE--NORWAY

Norway. il Flight 67:652 My 13 '55
 Norway's vigorous, mushrooming AF protects northern NATO defense flank. AF Times 14:3 N 14 '53
 Norwegian visit to England. Aeroplane 88:346 Mr 18 '55

Norwegian visitors. il Flight 67:403 Mr 25 '55
 A Yankee in King Haakon's RCAF. Capt Bruce Poe. il map Pegasus 23:6-9 N '54

AIR FORCE--ORGANIZATION

AF approves new air staff agency. ANR 76:20 Ja 29 '55
 AF blueprints new organization policy. AF Times 13: 6 My 9 '53
 AF may beat Sec Def's FY '54 wing goal. ANJ 91:523 Ja 2 '54
 Air Force goal has been settled. Am Aviation 17:1n Ag 3 '53
 Lovett tightens civilian control; big four named in key AF spots. AF Times 13:32 Ja 24 '53
 May need more than 137 Wings, says Gen. Twining. ANJ 92:1509 Ag 20 '55
 New AF organization as proposed at Quantico. ANJ 91:1298 Je 26 '54
 New assistant secretary of the Air Force (Management). Air Reservist p 13 Mr '53
 New ass't Reserve Forces CS named. Air Res, p 13 N '53
 120 wing interim program calls for 25,400 planes. ANJ 90:1340 Je 27 '53
 Organization of the RCAF. Sqn Ldr A.R. Durston. chart Roundel 5:20-28 O '53
 Program shift spotlights continental air defenses. AF Times 14:32 Ja 30 '54
 13th AF transferred to Pacific AF. ANR 76:3 Je 4 '55
 Top AF post succession prescribed. AF Times 14:3 N 21 '53
 Top jobs held up; Gilpatrick heads AF. AF Times 13: 1, 32 Ja 24 '53
 U.S.A.F. organization in the U.K. Maj Gen F. H. Griswold. il chart por Air Power 1: 147-158 Winter '53
 The United States Air Force. chart Air Force 37:71-75 S '54
 The United States Air Force Command and Staff. chart por Air Force 36:71-75 S '53
 The United States Air Force command and staff (photo chart). por Air Force 38:83-87 S '55
 What's in a wing? chart Air Force 36:51-52 S '53
 Wilson uncertain about definition of AF 'wing'. AF Times 14:29 O 17 '53

AIR FORCE--ORGANIZATION--GT. BRIT.

Does the R. A. F. need an anti-shipping force? Sqn Ldr J. G. Bishop. RUSIJ 98:274-277 My '53
 Emblems of the Royal Air Force. il por Aeronautics 28:50-54 Jl '53

AIR FORCE--PAKISTAN

The Commonwealth: Royal Pakistan Air Force. il Flight 63:686-687 My 29 '53
 Pakistan. il Flight 67:652 My 13 '55
 Pakistan's final attackers. il Flight 63:320 Mr 13 '53

AIR FORCE--PERSONNEL

AF strength falls but enlistments up. ANJ 93:8 N 12 '55

AIR FORCE--PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC)

Frontier for freedom. il Air Res 7:8-9 Je '55

AIR FORCE--POLAND

The Air Force in Poland. Military R 34:79 Jl '54

The Mig-15 bis. Flight 63:476 Ap 17 '53

Polish Air Force. il RAF Flying R 8:28-29 Ap '53

AIR FORCE--RHODESIA, SOUTHERN

The Commonwealth: Southern Rhodesia Air Force.
Flight 63:687 My 29 '53

Rhodesia's air arm. il Flight 66:7-8 Jl 2 '54

AIR FORCE--RUSSIA

Adm Ramsey reports on air power. por ANJ 92:1315,
1330 Jl 2 '55

Air status. Military R 34:71 F '55

"Aviatsiia Dalnego Deistviia." il Interavia 9, no 8:
520-521 '54

Bomber output gets top Russian priority. A. Vandyk.
il Am Aviation 17:13-15 Ag 3 '53

A clear and present danger. Gen H.S. Vandenberg.
Air Force 36:27 Jl '53

Flying a MIG. Franciszek Jarecki. por il RAF Flying
R 8:11-14 Je '53

From behind the Iron Curtain. Air Pict 15:8 Ja '53

A glance at Soviet air capabilities. il Nav Av N p 13-
15 O '54

Growth of air power in the Far East. RUSIJ 98:654-
655 N '53

How do we stack up? Twining tells. ANJ 93:1 O 15 '55

How the new Red fighters stack up. M. Gladych. il
Air Force 38:25-29 Mr '55

Long-range bombers favored by Gen White. Am Avia-
tion 17:134 O 26 '53

McNarney says Russia has edge in air. Am Aviation
18:17 Ag 30 '54

Oriental MIG-17 (includes estimated strength in Far
East). RUSIJ 99:635 N '54

Our unseen air strength. W. W. Parrish. Am Aviation
19:9 Ag 1 '55

Pentagon disclosure on Red air power prompts specu-
lation on 137 wing goal. ANJ 92:1119 My 21 '55

Red AF: our equal? il diag Air Training 4:8-11 F '55

Red air arm grows, says USAF chief. ANJ 92:1400 Jl
23 '55

The Red Air Force is ready. W. Green. il Air Trails
40:19-21 Ap '53

Red air power 95% short range: Twining. Am Aviation
17:3n D 7 '53

Red air strength vs USAF. il Aviation Age 20:6-9 S'53

Red Army controls Soviet Air Force. W. Green. il
Air Trails 40:20-21, 60 My '53

Red Luftwaffe. W. Green. il RAF Flying R 8:11-13 Mr
'53

Red pilots never had it so good. J. F. Loosbrock.
Air Force 37:21-24 Ag '54

Remember when they were "allies"? Air Force 36:65
Ag '53

Russia forging transpolar striking force: plan and
potential unmistakable. il map Aviation Age
22:16-23 S '54

Russian air strength in Germany. Flight 63:191 F 13
'53

Russian jets in our skies! J. Morton. il Can Aviation
27:44, 106 Je '54

(Soviet Air Force). Air Force 37:14 Ag '54

Soviet Air Force airshow at Tushino airport. ANJ
91:1321 Je 26 '54

Soviet aviation day. Flight 68:34 Jl 8 '55

Soviet strength, official reports, 24 May. ANJ 92:1163
My 28 '55

Symington - calls Soviet 50% stronger in air. Am
Aviation 18:17 Ag 30 '54

Turboprops power long range Red bombers. A. Van-
dyk. il Am Aviation 17:27-29 Ag 31 '53

U.S.S.R. il Flight 67:659-660 My 13 '55

What it means to be a Red jet pilot. Franciszek
Jarecki. il Air Force 36:30-31 Jl '53

What's in the air behind the Iron Curtain. A. Vandyk.
il Am Aviation 16:24-27 F 16 '53

AIR FORCE SCHOOL FOR LATIN AMERICA

Latin American school is military melting pot.
AF Times 14:12 F 27 '54

School for Latin America. il Esso Air World 8:79-81
N-D '55

AIR FORCE SECURITY SERVICE

Shifts to new building. ANJ 90:1585 Ag 29 '53

AIR FORCE--SPAIN

Franco's air force. il RAF Flying R 9:24-25 My '54

Spanish Air Force. il Flight 67:655 My 13 '55

AIR FORCE SPECIALTY CODE see also MILITARY
OCCUPATION SPECIALTY

AF explains duty AFSC award rule. AF Times 16:27
Ag 20 '55

AF overhauls '43' job field. AF Times 14:1, 25
My 22 '54

Air Force needs officer linguists. ANR 76:4 D 3 '55

Award of '5' skill level AFSC to airmen 3d class
approved. AF Times 14:1, 29 My 8 '54

Base choice rules set for 'converted'. AF Times 16:
1 Ag 13 '55

Career-frozen airmen promised some relief. AF
Times 13:1, 8 Ap 25 '53

Change in career field. ANR 77:13 O 22 '55

Critical specialty list revised. AF Times 14:1 Ja
16 '54

Drain on skills is heavy in AF, Twining says. AF
Times 13:1 Jl 11 '53

Education men may get own specialty code. AF Times
16:24 N 19 '55

8 officer specialties no longer critical. AF Times 13:
1 Je 27 '53

80 AFSCs put on late re-up list. AF Times 15:9 Ag 21
'54

Emergency shredouts list issued. AF Times 15:1 J1 2 '55

Frozen officer skills cut to 9. AF Times 15:1 J1 23 '55

Informal training reduced. AF Times 14:1 Ja 23 '54

It takes ability, ambition to make progress. AF Times 15:17 Je 18 '55

Listing of two additional fields completes classification manual. AF Times 15:16, O 9 '54

'Know How? Tell-it!' fills JADF gaps. AF Times 14:16 O 24 '53

New classification device safeguards current skills. AF Times 14:1 O 31 '53

New codes will identify specialists. AF Times 16:1 S 10 '55

Newest FSSD list shows boost in vulnerability of some AFSC's. AF Times 16:9 N 26 '55

Skill codes for re-ups, duty AFSC rules top revisions to USAF classification manual. AF Times 16:36 S 17 '55

Skills listed which allow 6 months to re-up in grade. AF Times 14:14 D 19 '53

Technical knowledge stressed in much future upgrading. AF Times 13:32 Je 6 '53

Top career slots to increase. AF Times 16:1 N 19 '55

Training order key to jobs for specialists. tab Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 S 10 '55

Your AFSC tells what work you do and how well you perform on the job. AF Times 15:11 Je 11 '55

AIR FORCE--STATISTICS

AF to keep strength. AF Times 15:1, 6 D 25 '54

Air Force briefs (promotions, military and civilian strength). ANR 76:5 S 24 '55

The Air Force Register. ANR 76:3 Ap 16 '55

(Air Force statistics) AF Times 14:4 Ap 24 '54

(Air Force strength). AF Times 14:4 Je 19 '54

Chronology of strength beginning 1945. Interavia 8, no 10:594 '53

Defense budget: how it affects industry. H.S. Baer. chart Am Aviation 18:23-26 Ja 31 '55

95,000 officers, airmen currently hold flight status. AF Times 15:3, O 30 '54

Spending estimates for airmen. AF Times 14:4 My 1 '54

AIR FORCE--STATISTICS--GT. BRIT.

What it costs... il RAF Flying R 8:15 Ap '53

AIR FORCE--SWEDEN

FLYGVAPNET. il Esso Air World 7:156-159 My-Je '55

Goodwill on swept wings. il Flight 64:494-495 O 9 '53

Guarding Sweden's skies. il Air Res p 4-6 F '55

The Royal Swedish Air Force. il Air Power 2:258-264 Summer '55

Sweden. il Flight 67:656-657 My 13 '55

Sweden claims new world speed record. Am Aviation 17:15 My 24 '54

Sweden; Europe's third major air power. il RAF Flying R 9:12-13 J1 '54

Swedish fighters in Cambridgeshire. il Flight 64:531-533 O 16 '53

Swept and Swedish. il Aeronautics 29:47 N '53

Underground Air Force. A. Thoren. il Air Force 36:34-36 Mr '53

Valkomna til England. il RAF Flying R 9:21 N '53

AIR FORCE--SWITZERLAND

Swiss put wings on Army 'in Reserve'. 1st Lt M. Druck. il Air Res p 11 S '53

AIR FORCE--THAILAND

Royal Thai air force. Air Commo H. Hongskula. il Air Power 1:159-164 Winter '53

AIR FORCE--TURKEY

The Turkish Air Force. M. J. Hardy. Air Power 2:30-32 Autumn '54

Turks stand guard at Middle East gate. AF Times 14:12 D 19 '53

AIR FORCE--VENEZUELA

Venezuela gets "scotch and soda" delivered by MATS bartender (MATS ferrying of planes to Venezuela). AF Times 16:16 N 5 '55

AIR FORCE--UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

The S. A. A. F. in Korea; New training scheme for recruits. Air Power 1:95 O '53

The Commonwealth: South African Air Force. il Flight 63:686 My 29 '53

Operation "Durbex". Air Power 2:144-146 Winter '54-'55

AIR FORCE--YUGOSLAVIA

Tito's air force. il RAF Flying R 8:21-24 S '53

Tito's aircraft. il RAF Flying R 9:18-19 F '54

Yugoslav air force. Lt Col F. C. Newlon. il Pegasus 21:1-3 O '53

The Yugoslav Air Force. Col I. Zelenika. il Air Power 1:279-284 Spring '54

Yugoslav air power. Lt Col F. C. Newlow. il RAF Flying R 10:17-19 F '55

Yugoslavia - where communists fly our jets. Lt Col F. C. Newlon. il Air Force 37:34-35 Ja '54

AIR FRANCE

Hallo, Elysees 20-60: Air France's new management. por Interavia 10:447 Je '55

Silver jubilee of Air France's South Atlantic route. il Interavia 10:758 O '55

AIR FREIGHT SERVICE see also TRANSPORTATION, AIR

- Agricultural traffic and the airlines. R.S. Bernhard. por Air Trans 26:15 Mr '55
- Air beef moves South. map Aeroplane 88:829 Je 17 '55
- Air cargo agents officially approved by the International Air Transport Association. Air Trans 26:27-30 Je '55
- Air cargo--air transport's ugly duckling. il tab Aviation Age 21:46-51 Mr '54
- Air cargo story: slow but steady growth. Eric Bramley. tab Am Aviation 19:91-92 Ag 15 '55
- Air cargo traffic of the South. J.C.D. Blaine. tab Air Trans 23:6-7 N '53
- Air freight controversy (Canada). R.N. Redmayne. il tab Can Aviation 26:46 O '53
- Air freight forwarders registered with the Civil Aeronautics Board. Air Trans 26:31 Je '55
- Air freight's battle of the giants. W.V. Henzey. Am Aviation 17:74 O 12 '53
- Airline cargo directory. tab Air Trans 23:27-42 N '53
- Airwork of London. il Air Trans 25:11 N '54
- All for one and one for all. M.A. Kerner. por Air Trans 26:14 Je '55
- Associated Airways. il Can Aviation 28:38-39 S '55
- Be specific across the Pacific. R.T. Holden. il Air Trans 27:14 N '55
- The British air freight effort. Air Trans 27:83-84 N 27 '55
- CAB forwarder ruling draws stormy protest. W.V. Henzey. Am Aviation 19:77-78 N 7 '55
- Cargo office downtown. Air Trans 23:8 N '53
- Cargo success requires rate revision: KLM. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 17:48-49 N 9 '53
- Central Northern Airways. Frank Rutter. il Can Aviation 28:46 S '55
- Chicken or the egg. Richard Malkin. Air Trans 26:9 Mr '55
- Domestic trunks hold air cargo field spotlight. W. Longstreth. chart Am Aviation 18:37-38 Ap 25 '55
- Economics of Navy's use of air freight service. R Adm M. L. Royar. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:41-42 Ja-F '54
- Foreign airlines of the world. tab Air Trans 23:22-26 N '53
- The future never looked brighter. D.L. Gentry. Air Trans 27:16 D '55
- Growth of an airfreight airline. Charles H. Vasseur. por Air Trans 23:5 O '53
- How air freight forwarders cut airline costs. J.D. McPherson. por Air Trans 26:15 Je '55
- How we did it. W.H. Clark. il Air Trans 26:17 Je '55
- How we hold on to our customers. P.G. Glenkey. il Air Trans 27:15 D '55
- IATA and the cargo market. John Brancker. por Air Trans 27:12 O '55
- The impact of cargo on air transport planning. il tab Interavia 8, no 5:252-253 '53
- Introduction to air freight. il Flight 67:685-688 My 20 '55
- Introduction to air freight. Flight 67:796-798 Je 10 '55
- Let's consult the air shipper. Whitney Bowles. por Air Trans 26:20 Je '55; 27:17 Jl '55
- Let's get rid of those bottlenecks. K.N. Smith. por Air Trans 26:11 Je '55
- Newspaper run. Flight 67:827 Je 17 '55
- One call, one responsibility. C.L. Gallo. Air Trans 26:16 Je '55
- Outlook on airfreight. Emery Johnson. Air Trans 23:31-32 D '53
- Pan Am flies "reserved space" cargo. E. Tozer. il Aviation Age 21:72-77 Ap '54
- Report on a special airfreight meeting to the American marketing association. Warwick S. Carpenter. por Air Trans 23:8-9 O '53
- Safe ... inter-island air freight shuttle. il Air Trans 26:12-13 Mr '55
- Scheduled airlines of the United States (including U.S. territories and possessions). tab Air Trans 23:21-22 N '53
- Seaboard gets five-year certificate for cargo service across Atlantic. Am Aviation 19:23 Jl 4 '55
- Significance of airfreight to Western development and advertising. Warwick S. Carpenter. por Air Trans 23:5 N '53
- Slick Airways, truckers file joint tariffs. Am Aviation 19:25 Je 20 '55
- TCA's 'flying merchant'. Can Aviation 28:114 Je '55
- There's an art to forwarding by air. il Air Trans 26:12-13 Je '55
- 13¢ was a lucky figure. Richard Malkin. Air Trans 25:9 Jl '54
- 3 steps to air freight expansion. M.H. Curtis. Air Trans 25:14-15 S '54
- Transports--cargo. il diag Aviation Age 21:114-119 Mr '54
- U.S. irregular airlines. . . and certified cargo carriers. tab Air Trans 23:51-66 N '53
- United's relationship to the direct shipper and forwarder. tab Air Trans 24:14-15 My '54
- Victory for the domestic air freight forwarder. Air Trans 27:13 O '55
- What percentage of the international airlines total U.S. export air cargo business is received through air cargo agents and air freight forwarders? tab Air Trans 26:18-19 Je '55

AIR GROUND OPERATIONS SCHOOL--AIR FORCE

- Air-ground unit moving to Keesler. AF Times 15:5 S 18 '54
- Make it sparkle. L.W. Davis. il Pegasus 22:12-15 My '54

AIR-GROUND TRAINING

- Operation at Gagetown. FO B.C. Kilburn. Roundel 7:44 O '55

AIR-GROUND WARFARE

Air traffic cops in amphib assaults. il All Hands, no 440:12-13 O '53

Airborne fire support co-ordination. Lt Col G. T. Metcalf. il diag Military R 34:21-30 Je '54

All-weather air support system unveiled. ANR 76:1 S 10 '55

Are we flying toward strategic disaster? Maj J. A. Huston. Military R 35:53-64 O '55

Army publication hits air support set-up. ANJ 91:1467 J1 31 '54

Close air support in amphibious operations. Lt Col A. G. Pixton. il chart Military R 33:27-34 Ag '53

The cumulative effect of interdiction. il map AUQR 6:74-78 Fall '53

Enemy anti-aircraft defenses in North Korea. Maj Andrew T. Soltys. il AUQR 7:75-81 Spring '54

Exercise lift. Maj James S. Douglas. il Combat Forces 5:20-23 N '54

General Gavin, and we don't mean 'Slim Jim'? Editorial. Combat Forces 5:13-15 Ag '54

German anti-aircraft defenses in World War II. Dr Frank W. Anderson, jr. il AUQR 7:82-85 Spring '54

Ground attack. H. S. Fowler. il Air Pict 15:98-100 Ap '53

"Flying artillery" in the light of the Korean war. Maj E. Bauer. il Interavia 8, no 6:335-338 '53

Interdiction and close support. Brig Gen C. I. Hutton. Army Aviation Dig 1:3-4 My '55

Marine Corps develops guided missile system to support front line troops. ANJ 91:981 Ap 17 '54

Marines unveil system of close air support. ANJ 93:6 S 10 '55

Mules, guns and close-air support. il Naval Aviation News, p 28-29 Mr '54

One moment, General. Editorial. Aviation Age 24:6 Ag '55

Operation Skywatch. Gordon Gray. il Skyline 11:24-27 F '53

"Round -the-clock" close air support. Maj B. J. Matheson. il Marine Corps Gaz 9:12-15 S '54

Sabre-bomber. E. Blount. il Skyline 11:10-13 N '53

Tactical air control in Korea. Col J. R. McNitt. il AUQR 6:86-92 Summer '53

Tactical air forces in a future war. Gp Capt E. W. Pinto. Military R 35:89-95 Ap '55

Tactical air power and land warfare. Col P. M. Gallois. il Interavia 9, no 3:139-142 '54

Tactical air power lessons from Korea. C. Roberts. il Interavia 9, no 3:143-146 '54

Tactical air support for Army forces. Col J. E. Gonseth, Jr. Military R 35:2-16 J1 '55

Tactical air support of ground forces. Maj Gen V. E. Megee. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 39:12-17 D '55

Tactical aircraft for land and sea warfare. il tab Interavia 9, no 3:147-149 '54

Those mosquitoes slap back. Capt J. Jordan. Air Force 36:143, 145 S '53

Towards a shake-up of tactical air power. Interavia 9, no. 3:139 '54

Unity of command? Col T. N. Dupuy. il Air Force 38: 46-49 N '55

AIR INDUSTRIES AND TRANSPORT ASSOCIATION OF CANADA

Aviation industry boom! il tab-Can Aviation 26:42-43 D '53

Installations engineer career field of the Air Force. Maj Gen L. B. Washbourne. por ANJ 91:245, 270 O 31 '53

AIR INTELLIGENCE SERVICE SQUADRON, 4602d-- AIR FORCE

Airborne detectives. Lt R. A. Hatch. il Air Training 4:16-19 N '54

'Have parachute... will travel.' Lee Klein. il Air Force 38:39-42 Je '55

AIR LINE PILOT'S ASSOCIATION

The ALPA air safety forum. E. Modes. il Air Line Pilot 24:2-3 Ap '55

ALPA Air Safety Forum. L. H. Mouden. il Skyways 14: 11, 26 My '55

ALPA and aviation legislation. Larry Cates. il Air Line Pilot 24:5-8 Je '55

ALPA liberalizes its stand on the 8-hour rule. R. M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 18:35-36 D 6 '54

ALPA mutual aid plan. R. L. Oakman. Air Line Pilot 33:7 Mr '53

ALPA organization for safety. diag Air Line Pilot 22: 6, 13 D '52-Ja '53

Aviation labor law--unique field. Air Line Pilot 22: 12-14 N '53

The Behncke I knew. il Air Line Pilot 22:2-5 My '53

The finest convention (13th). il Air Line Pilot 23: 3-21 (whole issue) N '54

Flight engineer wrangle splits union. R. M. Loebelson. por Am Aviation 17:19 My 24 '54

Group life participation. Air Line Pilot 23:12 Ag-S 1954

The "historic" eight hour rule. Aviation Age 22:6 Ag '54

IFALPA report. Air Line Pilot 22:2-4 Je '53

In his own words- il Air Line Pilot 22:10-11 My '53

Meet your officers (Charles E. Beatley). por Air Line Pilot 24:7 Ag '55

Meet your officers (David S. Spain). por Air Line Pilot 24:9 My '55

Meet your vice-presidents. por Air Line Pilot 22:15 N '53; 23:15 S '54

90 years of cockpit experience. E. Modes. il Air Line Pilot 23:3-5, 10-13 My '54

The organization and operation of ALPA--functional democracy. S. Colvin. chart il Air Line Pilot 23:2-5/ Ja '54

A pilot program for pilot retirement. S. J. Devine. il Air Line Pilot 24:2-5 Ja '55

Pilot's security problems, today and tomorrow. por tab Air Line Pilot 22:9-12 N '53

Report: ALPA regional offices. H. Jones. il Air Line Pilot 23:6-7 My '54

Secure in our memory. il Air Line Pilot 22:6-8 My '53

Union's rights to select members. F. H. Bennett. Air Line Pilot 24:14 Ja '55

Your new dues structure. D. J. Smith. Air Line Pilot 23:4-5 D '54

AIR LOGISTICS SERVICE

Cracking the AOCP barrier. il map Pegasus 23:1-5 D '54

AIR MAIL SERVICE see also AIR EXPRESS

Air cargo mail decision starts court battle. W. V. Henzey. Am Aviation 18:87-88 My 23 '55

Air Force news in brief. ANR 76:13 Ja 29 '55

The air line pilot's heritage. Benjamin P. Lipsner. il por Air Line Pilot 22:18-21 D '53

Air mail pioneers in convention at Cheyenne. U.S. Air Svs 38:5-6 O '53

Air Service in the South Atlantic. Esso Air World 6:134-137 Mr-Apr '54

Airdales of the mail. B. Stubblefield. Boeing Mag 23:12-14 Ap '53

Airmail has to be sold, too. il Flight Mag 39:39 Je '53

American proposes plan for first-class mail. Am Aviation 17:16 Ag 3 '53

Awkward but inevitable. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:7 S 28 '53

Board sets standard for Pacific mail pay. Am Aviation 18:65 My 9 '55

CAB's new service mail rates draw fire from member Josh Lee. Am Aviation 19:170-171 O 24 '55

Carriers split on mail pay policy. Am Aviation 17:60 My 10 '54

Congress may get "all-up" mail plan in '54. E. Bramley. chart Am Aviation 17:48 Ja 18 '54

The European viewpoint. G. Perier. Interview. Am Aviation 17:26-27 S 14 '53

The experiment begins: first class by air. E. Bramley. Am Aviation 17:34 S 28 '53

Fifth anniversary marked by Los Angeles Airways. Flight 63:7 F 13 '53

For a realistic attitude on mail transportation by airlines. Donal J. Cassidy. por Air Trans 23:4 N '53

Future of surface-mail-by-air experiment now up to courts. map Am Aviation 18:51 D 20 '54

How 3¢ airmail is working. Am Aviation 19:74, 76 Je 6 '55

Lee objects, but surface-mail-by-air will begin on West Coast. Am Aviation 18:66 N 22 '54

Mail by air--a better way. E. Modes. il Air Line Pilot 24:6-8 F '55

Mail circuit by 'copter. il map Skyways 12:26-27 F '53

Mail rate problems back in limelight. W. V. Henzey. Am Aviation 17:32 Ja 18 '54

Metropolitan airmail. illus Esso Air World 6:152-153 My-Je '54

The new era. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:8 Ag 17 '53

1951 mail pay compared to federal taxes. chart Am Aviation 16:50-51 Ap 27 '53

One day in US Air Mail. Philip A. Coupland. US Air Svs 39:16 D '54

Overseas air mail shifted to commercial airlines. ANR 76:6 Ja 1 '55

The P.O. economy hoax. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:9 Mr 15 '54

Paper flight. G. Kerfoot. il Pegasus 22:1-4 Ja '54

Pioneer's survival threatened by CAB action. W. V. Henzey. Am Aviation 16:17 Mr 30 '53

The pitchmen. Blaine Stubblefield. il Boeing Mag 25:12-13 Ja '55

Plans for first class mail by air pushed. E. Bramley. Am Aviation 17:32 Ap 31 '53

Post Office is reported uneasy over "open rate" status of trunks. Am Aviation 18:46 Ag 30 '54

Post Office pushes for negotiation. Am Aviation 17:34 Je 22 '53

Postal airlift. Boeing Mag 24:2 D '54

The railroads have opened up on their chief target - the airlines. N. V. Henzey. Am Aviation 18:32 N 8 '54

The rails begin blasting. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:17 N 8 '54

Subsidy pay: new rules all around. W. V. Henzey. diag Am Aviation 17:37-38 S 28 '53

The success of first class mail by air. Air Line Pilot 24:8 Je '55

Three-cent mail by air runs like clockwork. E. Bramley. por Am Aviation 17:21-22 N 9 '53

Trunk airlines win permanent mail rate. Am Aviation 19:76 Je 20 '55

\$20 million subsidy saving likely if all military mail goes commercial. Am Aviation 18:56 Ja 3 '55

UPS in the air; rates. tab Air Trans 24:104 Ja '54

Who should carry mail? Aviation Age 21:4 Ja '54

Why are we here? Questions asked at 6th annual reunion of Air Mail Pioneers. il US Air Svs 40:15, 18 O '55

AIR MATERIEL AREAS

IRAN saves Air Force dollars. H. Olden. il diag Aviation Age 20:28-29 N '53

OCAMA wins prize again. ANJ 91:708 F 13 '54

Succeeds Maj Gen C. McMullen at Kelly AFB. ANJ 91:703 F 13 '54

AIR MATERIEL COMMAND

AF brass tells how industry is doing. H.S.Baer. por Am Aviation 18:32 S 27 '54

AF depots to dispose of surplus. AF Times 13:15 Mr 21 '53

AMC appoints production head. AF Times 14:12 Ag 22 '53

AMC cans plane engines for easy, safe shipment. AF Times 13:14 F 14 '53

AMC commander shift follows area changes. AF Times 14:9 S 5 '53

AMC commander shifts colonels to new posts. ANJ 91:100 S 26 '53

AMC depots win awards for economy. AF Times 13:18 Ja 17 '53

AMC handles 38,400,000 items. AF Times 14:26 Ja 9 '54

AMC reorganizes its procurement production division. ANJ 91:1510 Ag 7 '54

AMC reorganizes supply directorate. ANJ 91:1353 Jl 3 '54

AMC sets up Japan facility to overhaul jets' gunsights. AF Times 13:18 Je 27 '53

AMC stars reassigned. AF Times 14:8 Je 19 '54

AMC tells changes in procurement directorate. ANJ 92:1474 Ag 6 '55

AMC to drop 7 Headquarters. AF Times 14:2 Ag 22 '53

AMC to operate all AF depots in Far East. ANR 76:5 S 24 '55

AMC will operate depots in Far East. ANJ 93:8 S 24 '55

AMC's management philosophy. Gen E.W.Rawlings. Interview. Air Force 37:44, 48 Je '54

Air Force activates new wing. (AMC) ANR 76:11 My 14 '55

Air Force Airlines Mercury Service. il Air Trans 24:12 My '54

Air Force begins domestic nationwide airlift system. US Air Svs 39:18-19 My '54

Air Force prepares to dispose of excess equipment. US Air Svs 38:20 Jl '53

The Air Materiel Command. por chart. Air Force 37:46-47 Je '54

The Air Materiel Command (photochart). Air Force 38:86-87 O '55

Air materiel control system. Maj Gen L.R.Parker. Army Info Dig 8:22-25 Jl '53

Aviation's mightiest customer. Air Force 36:43-45 My '53

'Best buys' to receive AMC fete. AF Times 13:19 Ja 17 '53

Cook appointment may end AMC friction. H.S.Baer. por Am Aviation 17:19 N 9 '53

Cook to leave Materiel Command for Europe. Am Aviation 17:3n F 15 '54

Economy in the Air Force. il AUQR 5:98-111 Fall '52

Gen Echols of Northrop dies at age of 62. Am Aviation 17:3n My 24 '54

Gen Rawlings makes key changes at AMC Hqs. ANJ 92:1216 Je 11 '55

Gen Winn in new directorate. AF Times 15:11 F 28 '55

Head of new AMC Directorate of Transportation and Services. ANJ 92:735 F 19 '55

Major streamlining of Air Materiel Command. US Air Svs 38:14, 16 F '53

Management and Air Force procurement. Maj Gen D.H.Baker. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5-6 Ja '55

Mobilization slots open in AMC. Gen E.W.Rawlings. por il Air Res p 10-11 Ja '55

New AF orders redefine AMC -ARDC roles. H.S.Baer. por Am Aviation 18:15-16 Ag 16 '54

New USAF inspection method halves costs. F.S. Hunter. chart Am Aviation 17:37 Jl 20 '53

"Pacusan Dreamboat" Col gets new job at AMC Hqs. ANJ 90:824 Mr 14 '53

Places open for industry spot training. AF Times 13:11 Ja 24 '53

Small business shares in AF big business; research contracts awarded universities. AF Times 13:12 Je 27 '53

To switch officers in top procurement act at AMC Hq. por ANJ 91:1321 Je 26 '54

Tornado kills 13 at Robins air base. AF Times 13:30 My 9 '53

USAF communications-electronics in the... AMC. Col A.L.Cox. Signal 9:40-43 S-O '55

USAF District Traffic Offices. ANR 76:20 Ap 9 '55

US Air Force to test transit vans. il Am Aviation 17:18 Jl 20 '53

AIR MATERIEL COMMAND--CANADA

Air Materiel Command. il Can Aviation 29:63-65 D '55

R.C.A.F. Air Materiel Command. AVM H.B.Godwin. por RAFQ 5:293-296 Jl '53

AIR MATERIEL FORCE--EUROPE

Named head of Air Materiel Force in Europe. ANJ 91:1019 Ap 24 '54

AIR MISSILE TEST CENTERS--NAVY

Data reduction for guided missiles. Nav Av N p 17 Ag '54

AIR NATIONAL GUARD see NATIONAL GUARDAIR NAVIGATION see NAVIGATION, AERIALAIR NAVIGATION DEVELOPMENT BOARD

ANDB building traffic control center. Am Aviation 16:42 F 16 '53

ANDB--home of the common system. il Aviation Age 19:80-81 Je '53

ANDB 1956 budget set at \$6 million. Am Aviation 18:17 My 23 '55

ANDB reorganization coming up. Am Aviation 17:17 N 9 '53

Air navigation development board recommendations. Am Aviation 19:18 O 10 '55

Airborne equipment. il Aviation Age 22:180-186 J1 '54

Big decisions ahead for reorganized ANDB. Col J.F. Taylor, Jr. Interview. Am Aviation 17:22-23 Ap 12 '54

High policy status given ANDB. ANJ 91:606 Ja 16 '54

Name Donald Quarles ANDB chairman. Am Aviation 17:17 F 15 '54

Revamped ANDB - how it functions. Am Aviation 18:52 O 11 '54

Taylor named new ANDB director. Am Aviation 17:4n Mr 29 '54

AIR PARCEL POST see AIR MAIL SERVICE

AIR PHOTOGRAPHIC AND CHARTING SERVICE

APCS finishes first full year, lists advances. AF Times 14:18 F 6 '54

Film documentary series to be shown world-wide. AF Times 13:16 Je 13 '53

Television in the Air Force. Capt Sam A. West. il Signal 7:44-48 My-Je '53

AIR PICTORIAL SERVICE see AIR PHOTOGRAPHIC AND CHARTING SERVICE

AIR POLICE see MILITARY POLICE

AIR POWER

AF and Navy are still three years away from modernization. H.S. Baer. Am Aviation 18:36 S 13 '54

AF build-up program schedule 'unchanged'. AF Times 16:7 O 8 '55

AF looks in crystal ball. AF Times 14:1, 26 Ag 29 '53

AF orders step-up in B-52 output. ANR 76:1 My 28 '55

AFA air power symposium. ANJ 89:1552 Ag 16 '52

AFA 'fresh look' appeal. W.W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:10 S 14 '53

Adm Radford looks at air power's future. ANJ 92:218 O 23 '54

Adm Ramsey reports on air power. por ANJ 92:1315, 1330 J1 2 '55

The air-atomic age - its perils and its opportunities. Gen Twining. Air Force 37:31-33 O '54

The air battle: A/M Sir Robert Saundby. RUSI J 98:29-42 Feb '53; lectures before the RUSI. Flight 62:742 D 12 '52

The air campaign in Korea. Gen Otto P. Weyland. por diag AUQR 6:3-28 Fall '53

Air defense - a major deterrent. Gen B.W. Chidlaw. il Air Force 38:87, 90 Ap '55

Air force and the totality of war. Col J.T. Fitzwater. AUQR 5:40-51 Fall '52

Air Forces will rule air ocean, land, sea in wars of the future. AF Times 15:18 D 18 '54

Air power - air mastery. AM R. Saundby. Air Power 1:127-130 Winter '53

Air power and the future of war. Sir John Slessor. RUSIJ 99:343-358 Ag '54

Air power and the science of aerial navigation. Maj Gen R.H. Terrill. Navigation 4:267-269 S '55

Air power and world strategy today. Sir John Slessor. Air Power 2:83-89 Winter '54-'55

Air power as it was and is. AM Sir John Slessor. Aeroplane 89:766 N 18 '55; Flight 68:782 N 18 '55

Air power: concentration and co-operation. RUSI J 98:248-253 My '53

Air power dominant in JCS force report. ANJ 91:149, 179 O 10 '53

Air power dominates war today, but control must be indivisible. AF Times 14:20 O 10 '53

Air power for national security. Maj Gen G. O. Barcus. por ATRC Info B 4:283-289 Winter '53

Air power, global force in a global struggle. Col E.M. Hampton. map AUQR 7:68-77 Spring '55

Airpower in limited war. Brig Gen D.O. Smith. Air Force 38:43-44 My '55

Airpower - in the news. il Air Force 37:13 My '54

Air power in the next ten years. U. S. Air Svs 39:15-16 Mr '54

Air power in war. Lt Col N. Humayune. Military R 33:102-104 J1 '53

Airpower is the dominant factor in war. Adm Arthur Bradford. U S Air Svs 39:10 N '54

Air Power in World War III. F.M. Visc. Bernard L. Montgomery. Air Pict 16:354 D '54

Air power over the Formosan sea. Flight 67:132 F 4 '55

Air power progress. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 Ja 22 '55

Air power promises gift of peace, says Twining. por ANJ 92:418 D 4 '54

Air power study underway. ANR 76:1 S 17 '55

Air-power: the control of accessibility. Lt Col Leroy F. Prouty. il Pegasus 23:10-13 N '54

Air power: the political aspect. Maj S. Vines. RUSIJ 98:594-595 N '53

Airpower's hollow shell. Gill Robb Wilson. Air Force 38:21 N '55

Air strength termed 'vital to world peace' in Twining AFA talk. Bob Neprud. AF Times 16:14 Ag 20 '55

The aircraft carrier today and tomorrow. V Adm P. Barjot. il diag Interavia 8, no 3:119-127 '53

Aircraft over the battlefield. Air Pict 15:66-67 Mr '53

Are we flying toward strategic disaster? Maj J.A. Huston. Military R 35:53-64 O '55

Are we losing the air race? R. Willmot. Can Aviation 27:38-39, 89 D '54

The Army Air Forces in World War II: vol VI - Men and Planes, ed by Wesley Franck Craven. Review. Combat Forces 5:57-58 My '55

Big, bigger, biggest. Am Aviation 17:2n My 24 '54

The big look. AUQR 6:132-134 Winter '53-'54

Can we afford a second best air force? J.F. Loosbrock. tab Air Force 38:40-42 S '55

Charges U.S. air progress slowed down; USSR up. ANJ 91:1543 Ag 21 '54

- Complacency vs the rising peril. Gen H.S. Vandenberg. por Air Force 36:25 O '53
- Congressman Leroy Johnson calls air power symbol of military might. ANJ 90:982 Ap 18 '53
- The current concept of American military strength: its meaning and challenge to the U.S. Air Force. Gen. Thomas D. White. por diag AUQR 7:2-14 Spring '54
- Current practice in air defense. II. Impact of modern weapons. Maj Gen F. H. Smith, Jr. il AUQR 6:31-39 Summer '53
- Defense in an air age. D. Murray. Editorial. Air Force 37:26 Jl '54
- Department of the Air Force. R. Lewis. por Air Force 36:42, 44 O '53
- Department of the Navy. J. H. Smith, Jr. por Air Force 36:65-66, 69-70 O '53
- The difference between British and American air policy and strategy. Capt N. Macmillan. map Aeronautics 31:57-65 S '54
- Disaster Through Air Power, by M. Andrews. Review. Military R 34:108 My '54
- Doolittle Tokyo raid lesson for today. Editorial. ANR 76:6 Ap 23 '55
- Electronics. Dr I. A. Getting. por Air Force 36:70, 73-74 O '53
- Electronics in the airpower future. Ivan A. Getting. por Signal 8:30-32/ Mr-Apr '54
- Elements of national power. Brig Gen D. O. Smith. il Pegasus 21:3, 9-15 D '53
- Emphasis on airpower in fiscal '55 budget. R. M. Loebelson. chart Am Aviation 17:13-15 F 1 '54
- Evaluation of air power. Editorial. ANR 76:4 S 17 '55
- Evolution of American military policy. Maj R. N. Cassel. Military R 34:40-45 Jl '54
- The frontier is everywhere. Gen N. F. Twining. Air Force 38:44, 49 Mr '55
- A future war. Air Power 2:127-130 Winter '54-'55
- General Twining reports on Red airpower - and ours. Air Force 38:33, 51 My '55
- Genghis Khan to missiles. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:11 F 15 '54
- The geopolitical basis of modern war. Military R 35:75-82 O '55
- Geopolitics and air power. Dr J. S. Roucek. AUQR 5:52-63 Fall '53
- Globality and land forces. Lt Col A. L. Wermuth. Military R 35:3-11 O '55
- The greatest danger. Virgil Pinkley. il por Air Force 38:29 O '55
- Has the H-bomb abolished total war? Sir J. C. Slessor. Air Power 37:23-26, 48
- Have another look, Mr. Wilson! Aviation Age 20:4 S '53
- The heritage of Douhet. Dr. B. Brodie. AUQR 6:64-69, 121-127 Summer '53
- Hint further AF buildup. AF Times 16:2 O 1 '55
- How air power cuts will affect industry. diag Am Aviation 16:15-17 My 25 '53
- How many air forces? Air Marshal R. Saundby. Aero-plane 89:11-12 Jl 1 '55
- Ike and Radford - new backers for air power. H. S. Baer. por Am Aviation 17:13-14 Ja 4 '54
- Impact of air power on the international scene, 1933-1940. H. S. Dinerstein. Military Affairs 19:65-71 Summer '55
- 'In the interest of peace and freedom. Air Force 37:22-26 O '54
- International policy. Robert D. Murphy. Air Force 37:34, 37 O '54
- Is the aircraft carrier doomed? P. M. Gallois. il tab Interavia 8, no 3:134-137 '53
- Is this modern air power? il Aviation Age 23:3 Mr '55
- Johnson, Twining, Byrd headline Dallas Air Power conference talks. AF Times 14:6 N 28 '53
- Labor. Al Hayes. por Air Force 36:34-36 O '53
- Lack of vision--then and now. Brig Gen F. P. Lahm. Air Force 36:40 S '53
- Let's look at the record (new look and massive retaliation). Maj Gen J. D. Hill. Nat Guard 8:2 My '54
- Let's talk sense about the aircraft carrier. Cdr J. Hurren. il Interavia 8, no 3:138-140 '53
- Long-range bombers will prevent total war. Sir J. Slessor. Interview. Am Aviation 18:24-27 Je 21 '54
- A look at the new look. P. Staver. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:2n Mr 29 '54
- A look at World War III. FM Visc Montgomery of Alamein. (Digest from RUSIJ N '54) Military R 35:99-109 Je '55
- A look through the window at World War III. Field Marshall Montgomery. RUSIJ 99:507-523 N '54
- McCarty calls cargo planes 'The brawn behind air-power'. AF Times 16:6 D 3 '55
- The military as deterrent. Am Aviation 17:2n O 26 '53
- Military aviation. E. Schmued. Air Force 37:71 Je '54
- Montgomery on air power. por Air Force 37:36-41 D '54
- More air power. Preble Staver. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:26 S 13 '54
- More air power with less manpower. W. F. Evans. ATRC Info B 4:209-216 Fall '53
- More well chosen words on airpower (letter). Alexander P. deSeversky. Air Force 38:110 O '55
- NSC trying to decide action on top level warning of potential Russian superiority. Am Aviation 19:17 S 26 '55
- New age in air power. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:21 Mr 28 '55
- A new look at war: it's time to overhaul basic strategy. Brig Gen Bonner Fellers. AUQR 6:14-21 Winter '53-'54
- The "new look" in the Air Force. Aviation Age 21:4 F '54
- The new slate and air power. Editorial. ANJ 90:1122 My 16 '53
- New trends in bomber and fighter design - and why. J. W. R. Taylor. il Air Power 1:251-258 Spring '54
- Nine reasons why our airpower is lagging. W. B. Leach. Air Force 38:55-61 S '55
- No room for error. Lt Gen Laurence S. Kuter. il Air Force 37:29-30 N '54
- Old jobs --- new tools. il Air Force 37:21-25 Jl '54
- On the abolition of weapons. Air Marshal Sir Robert Saundby. Roundel 6:42-43 D '54

- Operation: Bomber. J.H. Stevens. map il RAF Flying R 8:8-10 My '53
- Organization for modern war. AM Sir Robert Saundby. Aeroplane 89:935-936 D 16 '55
- Organizational trends in air power. Air Cdr C.L. Annis. Roundel 5:3-7 My '53
- (Our first need for any future war -- air power) Editorial. Air Power 1:113-114 Winter '53
- Pan Am blazes the way (purchase of jet transports and defense). AF Times 16:8 O 22 '55
- Pan American orders first jet transports; AF to share benefits. AF Times 16:2 O 22 '55
- Parry the blow and fight back. Maj Gen K.P. Bergquist. il Air Force 38:84-86 Ap '55
- Pioneers of peace. M RAF the Vicount Trenchard. por Roundel 5:5-8 O '53
- The place of airpower. FM Visc Bernard L. Montgomery. il map Air Training 4:19-21 F '55
- Planning for the long run. R.M. Kyes. por Air Force 36:32-33 O '53
- "Political air superiority" in the Korean conflict. Lt Col G.E. Tormeon. AUQR 6:78-84 Winter '53-'54
- Power and Policy; U S Foreign Policy and Military Power in the Hydrogen Age, by Thomas K. Finletter. Review. Combat Forces 5:49 N '54; Marine Corps Gaz 39:74-76 F '55
- The power of America's air arm. pt 1. The power of America's air arm; pt 2. U.S.A.F. fighter potential; pt 3. Guided missiles; pt 4. The U.S. Navy's fighters. il chart Air Pict 16:258-261 S '54; 16:322-325 N '54; 16:355-360 D '54; 17:40-42 F '55
- The power to penetrate. il map AUQR 6:29-31 Winter '53-'54
- Progress in air power. Address, D 1, 1954, American Ordnance Association. Gen N.F. Twining. Ordnance 39:546-549 Ja-F '55
- Progress of Air Force's air power (statements by Quarles). ANR 76:38 N 26 '55
- Progress report on U.S. air power. C. Roberts. In-teravia 8, no 10:594 '53
- The prospect before us. A Cdre F.R. Banks. Flight 63:9 Ja 2 '53
- The public view of the Air Force. G.R. Wilson. por AUQR 6:2-7 Winter '53-'54
- Quarles outlines key objectives in talk to foreign air attaches. AF Times 16:31 S 10 '55
- Red aviation progress challenges U.S. airpower supremacy. A. Vandyk. Am Aviation 19:21-24 Je 6 '55
- Red threat spurs airpower build-up. R.M. Loebelson. il Am Aviation 19:24-25 Je 6 '55
- Reds gaining, but still respect US air power, Twining says. AF Times 16:14 O 15 '55
- Rentschler's long look. W.W. Parrish. Am Aviation 19:15 S 26 '55
- Reorganize our air command! editorial. Aviation Age 23:6 Ja '55
- Role of air power in our national defense. Roy T. Hurley. por U S Air Svs 39:11-15 O '54
- Role of airpower since World War II. Dale O. Smith. Military Affairs 19:71-76 Summer '55
- The role of tactical air forces. Brig Gen James Ferguson. AUQR 7:29-41 Summer '54
- Sees air power as decisive factor in Korean war. ANJ 91:548 Ja 2 '54
- Senate air power study. ANR 76:3 My 21 '55
- The shadow of airpower at Geneva. Gen Nathan F. Twining. il por Air Force 38:40-42 O '55
- The shape of war to come. Lord Tedder. Roundel 6:11-14 S '54
- Situation report. H.E. Talbott. por Air Force 36:21-23 O '53
- Some reflections on the 'new look'. Air Force Magazine staff study. il por Air Force 37:25-29 Ap '54
- Soviet attitudes toward air power. R. L. Garthoff. Military Affairs 19:76-80 Summer '55
- Speak out for airpower. G.R. Wilson. Air Force 36:19-20 O '53
- Strange war. Boeing Mag 23:10-11 Ag '53
- The strategic use of air power. Lt Col F. Kalinowski. Military R 33:97-102 N '53
- Strategy for the West, by Sir John Slessor. Review. Air Power 2:69 Autumn '54
- Stratofortress takes key billing at Eglin Firepower Demonstration. ANJ 92:1083 My 14 '55
- Supersonic air power vs the character of man. Flight Mag 41:13, 47-49 Ap '54
- Tactical airpower - worldwide. Gen O.P. Weyland. il por Air Force 38:38-41 Jl '55
- To cope with Red bombers in two years. Editorial. Aviation Age 24:6 Jl '55
- To survive and win. Gp/Capt J.N. Tomes. Air Power 1:375-379 Summer '54
- To survive and win. Gp Capt J.N. Tomes (Digest from Air Power Summer '54). Military R 34:100-105 F '55
- Tomorrow's Air Age, by H. Alexander. Review. Am Helicopter 32:18-19 N '53
- Too much air power stress, says Brig Gen M.B. Bell. ANJ 91:768 F 27 '54
- Too slow and too late? W.W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:9 Je 21 '54
- Toward the same end - security. Gen N.F. Twining. Air Force 36:23 O '53
- Tradition versus progress. FM Visc Bernard L. Montgomery. il por Air Force 38:31-34 N '55
- Twining tells how U.S. can keep airpower lead. AF Times 16:10 S 3 '55
- U.S. Military Doctrine. A Study and Appraisal, by Brig Gen Dale O. Smith. Review. Military R 35:112 S '55
- (U S military strength) por Air Force 37:18 S '54
- The use of air power in security operations (law and order). Wing Cdr C.N. Foxley-Norris. RUSIJ 99:554-558 N '54
- Unsinkable carriers. Military R 33:83-84 D '53
- Warfare and the future. Maj Gen J.F.C. Fuller. Can Army J 7:48-60 O '53
- We must choose the weapon. Gen N. Twining. Boeing Mag 24:6-7 Ja '54
- Weapons we must use. A/M Sir Robert Saundby. Air Force 37:38, 41 Mr '54
- Western power's defense policy. Editorial. Air Power 1:373-374 Summer '54
- What can we afford? Letter. Air Force 37:52 Jl '54

What is airpower? Maj Alexander P. deSeversky. por
Air Force 38:21-22 Ag '55; Roundel 7:43-45 D '55

What is Radford's stand on air power? Cy Caldwell.
Military commentary. Am Aviation 17:32 F 15 '54

What is the "new look"--air power is key. ANJ 91:
463 D 19 '53

What they say - and what it means. Aeronautics 33:
70-75 S '55

Why is everybody so happy? J. H. Straubel. il Air
Force 37:32-36 S '54

Will the 'look' be new? W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am
Aviation 17:10-11 N 23 '53

Wings for Peace, by Brig Gen Bonner Fellers. Review.
Air Force 36:46, 49 Je '53

Wings of the Dawn, by E. E. Wilson. Review. Marine
Corps Gaz 39:61 O '55

Winston Churchill and air power. (Reprint of 1945
article by C. G. Grey) il Aeroplane 88:471-472 Ap
15 '55

The world strategy of the West. Maj Gen B. T. Wilson.
Army Q 66:171-178 Jl '53

The world's Air Forces; composition, duties and air-
craft. il Flight 67:615-668 My 13 '55

AIR POWER--AUSTRALIA

Role of air power--Australian view (interview with
Air Marshal Sir Donald Hardman). il por Aviation
Age 20:6-9 Jl '53

AIR POWER--CANADA

Canada's new concept of continental air power.
Richard Carlton. Can Aviation 28:54-55 Je '55

How does Canadian aviation stack up? James Hornick.
il Air Force 37:35-36, 39-40 Je '54

AIR POWER--EUROPE

Europe and air power. W. G. Key. il Pegasus 21:1-2
N '53

What now in Europe? W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am
Aviation 18:15 Oct 11 '54

AIR POWER--GERMANY

Herman Goring answers the \$64 question. Brig Gen
W. W. Quinn. Military R 34:56-58 Je '54

AIR POWER--GT. BRIT.

The Air Force in parliament. Air Power 1:303-307
Spring '54

The Air Forces in Parliament. Air Power 1:403-406
Summer '54

Air power and sea power. AM Sir R. Saundby.
il Air Pict 16:34-36 F '54

Air power and the future of the Royal Navy. Fl/Lt
R. Brickwood. Air Power 1:289-292 Spring '54

"Air power in its widest sense" - Noteworthy
speeches at Manchester's dinner to the Secretary
of State for Air. Flight 62:663-664 N 28 '52

Air power-1911. Roundel 5:35 Ap '53

Air strategy. RAF Sir John Slessor. RUSIJ 98:401-
405 Ag '53

The big punch. Gr Capt B. Robinson. Air Power 2:21
Autumn '54

The defence of our sea communications. Editorial.
Air Power 1:235-236 Spring '54

First Lord of the Admiralty on air power. Aeroplane
88:40 Ja 14 '55

The jet-age Navy: facts and fallacies. A/M Sir R.
Saundby. Air Power 1:244-249 Spring '54

Lords debate Britain's air power. Flight 65:374-
375 Mr 26 '54

Morality and war: a British view. AM Sir Robert
Saundby. AUQR 7:3-11 Summer '54

Post-war air power (British TV film). Flight 67:221
F 18 '55

Safety in strength. Aeroplane 88:6 Ja 7 '55

TV film finale. Flight 67:248 F 25 '55

Viscount Trenchard in House of Lords reviews
growth of Aviation. U.S. Air Svs 38:7-10 O '53

Wanted--an assurance. Flight 64:145 Jl 31 '53

AIR POWER--NATO

NATO air power. AM Sir Robert Saundby. Roundel 7:
20-22 J '55

NATO airpower. Air Force 36:11 Ja '53

AIR POWER--RUSSIA

Big, bigger, biggest. Am Aviation 17:2n My 24 '54

Communism and air power: a survey of possible com-
munist air strategies. Dr Stefan T. Possony. diag
map AUQR 7:43-54, 106-119 Winter '54-'55

General Twining reports on Red airpower - and ours.
Air Force 38:33, 51 My '55

Military air capability. ANR 76:3 My 28 '55

NSC trying to decide action on top level warning of
potential Russian superiority. Am Aviation 19:17
S 26 '55

Red shadows over the rising sun. E. H. Voss. il Air
Force 37:34-36 My '54

Reds gaining, but still respect US air power, Twining
says. AF Times 16:14 O 15 '55

Reds have world's biggest AF; Twining. Am Avia-
tion 17:3n My 24 '54

Rentschler's long look. W. W. Parrish. Am Aviation
19:15 S 26 '55

What's so new about the Red airpower threat? J. F.
Loosbrock. Editorial. Air Force 38:22-23 Jl '55

AIR PROVING GROUND COMMAND

The Air Proving Ground Command. chart Air Force
37:56 D '54

The big freeze - 65°: An F-86D Sabre meets the
world's worst weather in a strange Florida labora-
tory. il Skyline 11:8-10 F '53

How an airplane joins the Air Force. A. R. Scholin.
il Air Force 37:52-53 D '54

A major air command with a management mission.
Maj Gen R. W. Burns. il por Armed Forces Mgt 1:
5, 34-36 S '55

The role of the Air Proving Ground Command in the
development of navigational equipment. Maj T. W.
Bozarth, USAF. Navigation 4:190-195 Mr '55

Sudden shift of West Point indoctrination demonstrates
practical Air Force mobility. AF Times 13:9 Jl 25
'53

AIR RESCUE SERVICE--AIR FORCE

ARS to seek rescue data. AF Times 14:8 Ja 16 '54

Air Rescue marks ninth anniversary. AF Times 15:40
Je 4 '55

Air Rescue pulls pilot from sea. AF Times 13:17 Jl
18 '53

Air Rescue Service. il Military R 33:23-28 N '53

Air Rescue Service. Brig Gen T.J. DuBose. por ANJ 91:981, 1013 Ap 17 '54

Air Rescue to get biggest and fastest boat. ANJ 91: 253 O 31 '53

Dangerous assignments are 'just routine' to Ninth Air Rescue. AF Times 16:40 D 3 '55

Helping hand. il Flying Safety 11:16-19 J1 '55

MATS Air Rescue Service gets first of 38 modified Skymasters. ANJ 93:11 N 12 '55

Minute men - 1952 version. T/Sgt F.A. Burnham. il Air Force 36:59-60, 63 Ja '53

SC-54s update AF rescue service, cut costs. il Am Aviation 19:41 D 19 '55

Tactical air rescue in Korea. AUQR 6:120-123 Fall '53

That others may live. il Air Training 5:26-27 S '55

'That others may live'. K. Detzer. il Air Force 37:31-33 F '54

This AF officer commands a fleet. AF Times 15:40 Je 25 '55

2 MATS units moving South. AF Times 14:1 F 6 '54

'We're too busy for medals'. F.O. DuPre. il Air Force 36:121-122 S '53

AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND

AF brass tells how industry is doing. H.S. Baer. por Am Aviation 18:32 S 27 '54

AF rocket sled stops in 1 1/2 seconds. ANR 76:3 Ja 1 '55

ARDC armament laboratory reorganized. ANR 76:9 Ag 20 '55

ARDC centers--proving grounds for the future. il map Aviation Age 19:36-37 Je '53

ARDC--foundation for air power. il chart Aviation Age 19:32-35 Je '53

ARDC headquarters staff reorganized. Am Aviation 17:16 Mr 15 '54

ARDC makes Korea study of air armament systems. AF Times 13:19 F 28 '53

ARDC reorganized; shift weapons systems planning to Hq. ANJ 91:772 F 27 '54

ARDC reorganizes. Air Force 37:44 Ap '54

Air Force asks \$60 million more for research and development. Am Aviation 19:23-24 Je 20 '55

The Air Research and Development Command. chart por Air Force 37:46-47 Ap '54

The Air Research and Development Command. Lt Gen E.E. Partridge. por ANJ 90:541, 547 Ja 10 '53

The Air Research and Development Command.(photo-chart) Air Force 38:78-79 D '55

Air weapons development systems. Maj Gen D.L. Putt. Army Info Dig 8:8-13 Ag '53

Fifth birthday salute to the Air Research and Development Command. Air Force 38:10 Ja '55

Gen Twining clears up Gen Cook's R&D duties. ANJ 91:188 O 17 '53

General Putt takes helm at ARDC. AF Times 13:25 J1 11 '53

In-grade AF enlistment authorization due for some from other services. AF Times 13:5 Je 13 '53

Jet speed bomb runs now possible. AF Times 14:11 Ag 8 '53

A look at ARDC's recent projects. il Am Aviation 17:30-31 Mr 29 '54

Managing the Air Force research and development program. Lt Gen T.S. Power. por diag Armed Forces Mgt 2:5-10 D '55

New AF orders redefine AMC-ARDC roles. H.S. Baer. por Am Aviation 18:15-16 Ag 16 '54

New ARDC chief of staff. ANJ 90:1348 J1 4 '53

New helmet for supersonic speed bailout. US Air Svs 28:16 Ag '53

New research center. J Aviation Med 25:163 Ap '54

Proposed shift of ARDC to Ohio runs into trouble on capitol hill. AF Times 15:5 Mv 7 '55

Reorganization of ARDC. Air Res, p 12 Je '54

Research and Development Command marks fifth year. AF Times 15:14 Ja 22 '55

The Research and Development job-winning tomorrow's war. R.D. Coons. Air Force 38:77-85 D '55

Riding herd on USAF research. il chart Air Force 36: 28-34 Ap '53

Takes command at ARDC Hqs. por ANJ 90:1376 J1 11 '53

Talbott, Senator clash over command move. AF Times 15:10 Je 18 '55

There'll always be a man. A.H. Lawton. J Aviation Med 24:532-535 D '53

Top developments of 1953. Lt Gen D.L. Putt. il Air Force 37:39-43 Ap '54

Trends in development of weapon systems. Maj Gen J. McCormack, Jr. por Air Force 36:58, 61-62 O '53

USAF communications-electronics in the... Air Research and Development Command. Col G.T. Gould, Jr. Signal 9:43-45 S-O '55

USAF names new director of research, development. AF Times 15:5 Ag 14 '54

USAF research may hit new low. Am Aviation 17:23 Je 22 '53

WAF keeps eye on missile range from Florida desk. AF Times 13:27 J1 11 '53

AIR RESEARCH BUREAU

Cooperation. Willen Deswarte. por Interavia 10:756-757 O '55

AIR ROUTES see AIRWAYS

AIR-SEA RESCUE see RESCUE WORK

AIR-SEA WARFARE

The air war at sea. Editorial. Air Pict 16:33 F '54

Collaboration in Bermuda. WO R.A. Tracy. il Roundel 7:1-10 O '55

The need for an anti-shipping air force. Wg Com C.N. Foxley-Norris. Military R 33:86-92 J1 '53

AIR SERVICE TRAINING LIMITED, HAMBLE, ENG.

Hilliers for Air Service training. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 39:12 J1 '55

AIR SHOWS see also AVIATION--EXHIBITIONS; STUNT FLYING

AF will present 200 planes in 75 minute aerial display at National Aircraft show. ANJ 92:1485 Ag 13 '55

AF's top fliers, planes in big show (National Aircraft Show). ANR 76:9 Ag 27 '55

Air Force pilots named in Bendix event. ANR 76:12 S 3 '55

Air show (National Air Show). il Bee-Hive 30:16-17 Fall '55

Air show to feature speed record quest (National Air Show). AF Times 16:7 S 3 '55

Army to fly all types of aircraft at Philadelphia National Aircraft Show. ANJ 92:1480 Ag 13 '55

"The Fireballs". Flt Lt C. E. Keating. il Roundel 7: 21-22 Jl-Ag '55

Headwinds slow jets in air show races. AF Times 16: 31 S 10 '55

"Ilsy 5." il Interavia 10:528 Jl '55

Kol Kier is USMC chief for National Air Show. ANJ 92:1454 Ag 6 '55

Planes display punch in firepower show. AF Times 15:10 My 14 '55

Three weeks with the thunderbirds. Capt J. M. Broughton. il Air Force 38:218 S '55

Wolverine wing-ding. (International Aviation Exposition) M/Sgt P. E. Collins. il Air Training 5:1-3 Ag '55

AIR SHOWS--CANADA

Aviation day at Lethbridge. il Can Aviation 28:53 S '55

Canada plans its first International Air Show. Am Helicopter 38:4 Ap '55

Canada's first air shows. F. H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 27:26-28 Ja '54

A Canadian Farnborough. Editorial. Can Aviation 26: 23 N '53

Canadian international air show. il Interavia 10:713-714 Ag '55

Centennial aviation show. FO J. A. McAndrew and Flt Lt G. Hunn. il Roundel 7:22-24 O '55

National air show. il Can Aviation 28:34-35 O '55

The national air show. J. Kieran. il Can Aviation 27:29 Ja '54

St. Catharines air show. il Can Aviation 28:54 Ag '55

AIR SHOWS--FRANCE

Look out, here comes France! (Paris Air Show) il RAF Flying R 10:19-21 Ag '55

Parisian parade (Paris Air Show). il RAF Flying R 10:22-24 Je '55

AIR SHOWS--GT. BRIT.

British display latest achievement at pre-Farnborough air show. J. H. Stevens. il Am Aviation 19: 23-25 Ag 1 '55

Farnborough flypast. il RAF Flying R 11:15-19 O '55
(Farnborough, 1955) il Can Aviation 28:38 O '55

Farnborough: small transports make bid for fame but show under fire because little new. Oliver Stewart. il Can Aviation 28:30-33 N '55

Missiles at Farnborough. K. W. Gatland. il RAF Flying R 11:20-21 O '55

New planes at Farnborough. il RAF Flying R 10:43-45 S '55

Vickers Viscount steals spotlight at Britain's Farnborough show. AF Times 16:6 O 1 '55

AIR SHOWS--RUSSIA

Curtain up! (Soviet Aviation Day). il RAF Flying R 10: 25-26 Je '55

Tushino flypast (Aviation Day). il RAF Flying R 10: 15-17 Ag '55

Tushino 1955... il Interavia 10:606 Ag '55

AIR SHOWS--SWITZERLAND

Geneva international air circus. il Interavia 10:603-605 Ag '55

AIR SPACE see AIRSPACE

AIR STRATEGY see STRATEGY, AIR

AIR SUPPLY

Here are entered articles on continuing troop supply by air. For short term supply by air in disaster or military relief see AIRLIFT or specific airlifts, such as BERLIN AIRLIFT. For general articles on air cargo shipment see TRANSPORTATION, AIR.

AF starts engine airlift for bases overseas. ANJ 92: 881 Mr 26 '55

Adjustable wings. ANR 76:20 Jl 2 '55

Aerial delivery. Military R 34:64 Ap '54; Military R 34:64 My '54

Air Force Airlines Mercury Service. il Air Trans 24:12 My '54

Air Force to airdrop South Pole base. ANR 76:8-9 O 22 '55

Air logistics planning in the atomic age. Interview. Hon Roger Lewis. diag AUQR 7:3-7 Spring '55

Air support demonstrated. il Flight 66:204 Ag 13 '54

Airlift for survival. Maj Gen H. J. Knerr. il por map Aviation Age 19:20-23 Ap '53

Airlift of personnel and supplies fast becoming 'routine'. AF Times 15:14 F 5 '55

Airlift to supply overseas bases. ANR 76:20 Ap 2 '55

Airlift... why we don't have it. Maj Gen H. J. Knerr. il map Aviation Age 19:21-23 My '53

The Army and air transport. C. Caldwell. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:33-34 N 23 '53

Army chief sees growth in importance of airlift. AF Times 16:6 S 10 '55

Army plans to be air transportable, says Gen Taylor. Am Aviation 19:24 O 10 '55

Army to add air support companies. AF Times 15:29 Je 4 '55

The art of airlifting. H. Innes. tab Military R 33:73-77 Jl '53

Artillery school develops method for "airmailing" 105 mm howitzers. ANJ 91:892 Mr 27 '54

Base 'retail stores' to dispense expendable items. AF Times 13:9 Jl 11 '53

The Bertrand Stewart Prize Essay, 1954. Lt Col A. D. Wilson. Army Q 69:161-184 J '55

Britain's R. A. F. and the U. S. A. F. suggest new military air logistics concept to R. C. A. F. D. W. Douglas, Jr. il Can Aviation 28:28-29 Ag '55

C-119 combat airlift in Europe ("Operation Short-enin Bread"). ANJ 92:275 N 6 '54

C-119s operating on new lift to European bases. ANJ 91:500 D 26 '53

- Canada's largest air lift. Aeroplane 88:733 Je 3 '55
- Cargo airlift inadequate for military forces. ANR 76: 1-2 Mr 26 '55
- Cargo 'copters carry the day. H. A. Jacobs. il Aviation Age 21:16-19 Je '54
- Combat control teams. Military R 34:66 Je '54
- Cracking the AOCF barrier. il map Pegasus 23:1-5 D '54
- Drop equipment. Military R 35:66 O '55
- 18th AF airlifts prefab buildings to the Bahamas. ANJ 92:428 D 11 '54
- 18th air force airlift commitments. ANR 76:9 Je 11 '55
- 18th planes drop 2500. AF Times 16:3 Ag 27 '55
- 15 ton 'cat goes aloft. ANJ 90:1153 My 23 '53
- First C-123s to Ardmore AFB. ANR 76:5 Ap 9 '55
- 514th carriers drop 'chutists during drills. il AF Times 15:16 Ag 6 '55
- Flying quartermasters. il Quartermaster R 33:18-19 S-O '53
- Fourth TAC combat squad to Europe. ANR 76:3 Ap 9 '55
- Glamour galore, aerial supply for Exercise Longhorn. Lt Col V. R. Chilson. il Quartermaster R 33:26-27 Jl-Ag '53
- Global airlift. il map AUQR 5:64-73 Fall '52
- The Greatest Airlift - the Story of Combat Cargo, by Capt A. G. Thompson. Review. Flight 68:687 O 28 '55
- Heavy equipment drop. il Military R 33:65 My '53
- Jet target drone lowered by high-speed 'chute. il Aviation Age 19:44-47 Mr '53
- Jungle re-supply with L-19. Lt J. E. Claunch. Army Aviation Dig 1:17-20 S '55
- Korea, an air war report. L. Davis. Pegasus 22: sup 1-12 Ja '54
- Logistical aspects of large-scale airborne operations. Col H. A. Jordan. il Military R 33:3-13 Ap '53
- Mid-Canada line. Can Aviation 29:90 D '55
- The "miracle" of combat cargo. Maj J. A. Costello. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:54-57 Ja-F '55
- Nationwide AF airlift speeds deliveries (mercury service) ANJ 91:951 Ap 10 '54
- New Air Force combat transport (C-130). ANR 76:3 Ag 6 '55
- A new equation for jet-age logistics; electronics steps up air supply. Gen E. W. Rawlings. il diag AUQR 7: 8-29 Spring '55
- New turbine propelled transport. ANR 76:7 Jl 30 '55
- On time with enough. E. F. Hogan. il Air Force 37:25-30 Je '54
- Operation "Santa Claus." Ft Lt J. D. Harvey. il Roundel 7:16-20 F '55
- Panagra helps build a highway. il Air Trans 25:10 N '54
- Parachute logistics. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:21 Ja-F '55
- Phase-out for Charlie One-One-Nine. L. S. Waddell. il Pegasus 24:1-6 O '55
- Pipeline in the sky. Capt J. C. Burney, Jr. il Armor 63:6-10 N-D '54
- Portable structures. Military R 34:66 Mr '55
- QM pioneers in aerial supply. Col A. C. Bass. il Quartermaster R 33:14-15, 140 Mr-Ap '54
- QMC exhibits paper "shock absorbers". ANJ 93:11 S 17 '55
- Role of air cargo in modern logistics. Nat Defense Trans J 11:40-42 Ja-F '55
- Rotochute. Military R 35:66 Ap '55
- Round-the-world airlift possible. ANR 76:8 S 10 '55
- Sec Def Wilson studies new airlift plan giving MATS full service responsibility. ANJ 92:961 Ap 16 '55
- Shift to airlift. L. R. Hackney. il chart Pegasus 22:1-7 F '54
- Ship to shore; new techniques and equipment will revolutionize the handling of cargo. . . il Combat Forces 5:12-16 N '54
- Spring re-supply in the Arctic. Flt Lt J. D. Harvey. il Roundel 7:17-19 S '55
- Still needed: Airlift! Delos Wilson Rentzal. por Air Trans 24:104 My '54
- Supply by air. Capt R. A. Dessert. il Inf Sch Q 43:15-21 O '53
- Technology or manpower. Maj Gen W. H. Tunner. il map chart AUQR 5:3-21 Fall '52
- \$345 million free punch added to USAFE by "Shortenin Bread", "Bench Check." ANJ 92:273 N 6 '54
- Troop carrier operations. Maj Gen R. W. Douglass, Jr. por ANJ 91:765, 773 F 27 '54
- USAF-Canadian airlift to Arctic stations. ANR 76:9 Ap 9 '55
- What lack of airlift cost us in Korea. J. R. Alison. por Am Aviation 17:18 F 1 '54
- Wings for supplies. Capt C. W. Hospilhorn. il Quartermaster R 34:6-7 Mr-Ap '55

AIR TACTICS see TACTICS, AIR

AIR TEST CENTERS--NAVY

- Furies pass the test. W. Lauren. il Skyline 13:22-27 F '55
- The Navy's busiest air test center. W. Lauren. il Skyline 12:24-28 N '54

AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL

- AF shows new electronic device control air traffic. ANJ 91:490 D 19 '53
- ANDB building traffic control center. Am Aviation 16: 42 F 16 '53
- ATC: A look into the future. S. Saint. diag Air Line Pilot 24:7-8 Ap '55
- ATC as it looks to the tower. D. E. Barrow. Air Line Pilot 24:7-8 My '55
- Accuracy and utility of the VOR system. il Skyways 12:20-23 O '53
- Adequacy of regulations for VFR IFR operations. il Skyways 13:16-19 Mr '54
- Air Force demonstrates new air traffic control system. (VOLSCAN) Am Helicopter 34:11 Ap '54
- Air navigation and traffic control. il Aviation Age 23: 86-93 Je '55
- Air route traffic control. Wayne Hendershot. Air Line Pilot 24:16 Je '55
- Air traffic control by television. Air Pict 16:253 Ag '54
- Air traffic control in the Far East. Lt Col C. V. Burns. map AUQR 7:80-85 Summer '54

- Air traffic control system for Army Aviation. Capt R. W. Danford. il Army Info Dig 10:27-29 My '55
- The air traffic story: no 1: the common system. il Skyways 12:19 Ag '53; no 2: elements of the common system (transition period). Skyways 12:18-19 S '53; No 3: elements of the common system. Skyways 12:18-18 O '53; No. 4 how to use the common system. Skyways 12:16-17 D '53
- Airborne equipment. il Aviation Age 22:180-186 Jl '54
- Aircraft spacing under IFR conditions. K. D. Swartzel. diag il Skyways 14:14-15, 37, 41 Mr '55
- Airport radar. Military R 34:64 Jl '54
- Airways traffic requires VOR equipment. il Skyways 14:31-32 N '55
- Are flight dispatchers necessary? Flight 62:706-708 D 5 '52
- Artificial radar. il Flight 63:130-131 Ja 30 '53
- The automatic way. J. E. Sommers and C. S. Bartholomew. chart Flying Safety 10:24-28 Ag '54
- Background to the airways. R. H. Giles. Aeronautics 27:47 Ja '53
- Better communications for less money. il Aviation Age 23:50-56 My '55
- Britain's airways. F. J. Low. il map Aviation Age 19:27-29 F '53
- British still favor Decca system. Am Aviation 19:86 N 21 '55
- CAA moves to avert threat of traffic paralysis in N. Y. J. S. Murphy. Am Aviation 18:36 N 22 '54
- CAA proposes \$500 million airways program. L. C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 19:164-170 O 24 '55
- CAA to operate AF radar approach control centers. Skyways 13:31 D '54
- CG returns SAGE contract to Pentagon. ANJ 93:3 D 3 '55
- Cambridge readies traffic control tests. AF Times 16:7 O 15 '55
- Chatter from the fish bowl. il Flying Safety 11:16-20 D '55
- Civil aeronautics administration and turbine-powered transportation. il charts graphs Esso Air World 7:63-69 N-D '54
- Collins' integrated flight system. F. Baumgartner. il diag Interavia 8, no 10:602-604 '53
- Computer times final approaches. il diag Aviation Age 21:44-49 Ja '54
- Controlled air traffic. R. H. Carpenter. il Skyways 14:20 O '55
- Controlling utility traffic. il Aviation Age 21:272-277 Mr '54
- 'Copter operations face IFR approach problems. diag Skyways 12:27-28 D '53
- A diminishing airspace. M. W. Arnold. il Sperry-scope 13 no 9:18-21 '55
- Drum storage for flight data. il diag Aviation Age 20:56-59 N '53
- Fairness needed in VFR rules. Editorial. Flight Mag 43:13, 89 Je '55
- Faster traffic control with new radar. W. G. Osmun. map Aviation Age 24:116-121 Jl '55
- Flying the ADIZ. Capt H. R. VanLiew. map Skyways 12:19 N '53
- Glide path receiver tolerance standards revised by the CAA. Skyways 12:37 O '53
- Ground control radar comes of age. E. Toget. il tab Aviation Age 22:46-53 D '54
- Ground equipment. il Aviation Age 22:174-179 Jl '54
- Hazards of VFR flying in high-density areas. il Skyways 14:14-17, 32, 35-39, 44 My '55
- The hood and enroute checks. H. R. Van Liew. il Skyways 14:11, 28 Je '55
- Instrument flight clearances. K. L. Gimson. il Skyways 12:16-17, 48 Mr '53
- Keeping VOR in line. il diag Aviation Age 21:42-43 Ja '54
- Landing minimums revised by CAA. Skyways 13:30 O '54
- Late news. (SAGE) ANR 76:1 O 1 '55
- LeBourget's new control tower. il Interavia 8, no 6:313 '53
- Let's stop wasting airspace! W. G. Osmun. diag map Aviation Age 23:22-25 F '55
- Low-cost approach system. F. L. Harvey. il Skyways 12:20-21, 49-50 Mr '53
- MASS-1 is air control master. il Nav Av N p 14 O '55
- MATS head calls ATC system obsolete. Am Aviation 19:6 O 10 '55
- The message storage and processing system; a new traffic control aid. Interavia 9, no 5:310-311 '54
- Militarization again (Air Force control of Federal airways system's approach control centers) Flight Mag 41:13, 91-92 Je '54
- Mobile air traffic control unit developed by ARDC. ANR 76:8 O 15 '55
- More tests needed to develop ATC communications system. H. P. Steier. il Am Aviation 19:39-44 N 7 '55
- Navigation. D. K. Martin. il por tab Aviation Age 19:220-225 Je '53
- New aircraft control eye, RAPCON, now being installed in Fairbanks area. AF Times 16:12 N 12 '55
- New airport radar speeds landings. il Aviation Age 21:52-53 Ap '54
- New tower console eases operator's job. il Aviation Age 24:186-189 S '55
- New traffic control system urged. J. S. Murphy. chart Am Aviation 17:27 F 15 '54
- On course - with 60-16. il Flying Safety 11:25 Ap '55
- On-the-spot arrivals. H. W. Sheridan. Skyways 12:13 My '53
- Our growing jet traffic control problem. Brig Gen T. L. Bryan. il por Flying Safety 9:2-4 S '53
- Our growing jet traffic problem. Brig Gen T. L. Bryan, Jr. il Signal 8:24-26 My-Je '54
- The Paris area control centre and its equipment. J. Villiers. il Interavia 9, no 5:307-308 '54
- Pilot cooperation necessary to safe operation in VFR. chart Skyways 13:31-32 Ja '54
- RTCA reviews problems of progress. diag Aviation Age 20:50-55 Jl '53
- Radar advisories again automatic. Skyways 12:35-36 O '53
- Radar air traffic control. Maj Gen Gordon A. Blake. il Signal 8:11-13 Jan-Feb '54
- Radar air traffic control. il Skyways 12:22-25, 34-36, 38, 40, 42-43 Ap '53

- Radar separation misunderstood. Skyways 12:36 O '53
- Radar: Where does it stand? Col J.F. Taylor, Jr. Air Line Pilot 24:3-4 N '55
- Recommend radar safety beacon. Air Line Pilot 22: 11 O '53
- Revised landing minimums at LG. Skyways 12:34 My '53
- Room for improvement. Aviation Age 20:4 D '53
- SAGE: AF system for traffic control. il Am Aviation 19:57-60 J1 18 '55
- Simulated traffic control. il Flight 62:790 D 26 '52
- Simulator speeds traffic control progress. W.G. Osmun. il Aviation Age 24:154-159 Ag '55
- Single-engine IFR. Capt G. A. Edwards. Skyways 13:15 F '54
- Standardization of landing procedures for modern radio aids. P. Carour. diag Interavia 8, no 6:348-49; 8, no 7:409-413 '53
- Streamlined air traffic control. il Aeroplane 88:424-425 Ap 1 '55; Flight 67:414-415 Ap 1 '55
- Study seeks air traffic formula. Flight Mag 41:34 Je '54
- Tacan decision triggers more trouble than it settles. W.G. Osmun. il Aviation Age 23:162-167 Ap '55
- TACAN--will it scuttle the common system? Aviation Age 21:6 Mr '54
- A talk on air-traffic control. Flight 62:739 D 12 '52
- Teletype system "81". W. J. Brennan. il Skyways 12: 13 Je '53
- There must be an easier way. (the author proposes: "Streamline clearance.") W. Hitt. diag Air Line Pilot 23:6-8 D '54
- Today's air navigation. F.B. Lee. Air Line Pilot 24: 15-19 N '55
- Top of the world gets traffic control. J.H. Winchester. map Aviation Age 21:70-71 Ap '54
- Traffic control. Military R 33:66 N '53
- Traffic control and navigation. . . plans for growth. il Aviation Age 21:158-166 Mr '54
- Transponder beacon comes to aid of traffic radar. James Holahan. il diag tab Aviation Age 23:58-67 Ap '55
- VFR altitude regulations and 500-on-top under fire. Skyways 12:37-38 J1 '53
- VFR flight. Gordon Edward. il Skyways 14:21 O '55
- VOR program progresses slowly. Skyways 12:33-34 My '53
- Volscan. il chart Flying Safety 10:2-5 Ap '54
- Volscan challenges terminal traffic snarls. Skyways 14:25-27 F '55
- Watching the air. il Aeronautics 32:50 Ap '55
- Weather still counts. P.M. Gallois. il diag Interavia 9, no. 4:211-214 '54
- Weather observer. Military R 34:65 J1 '54
- What's being done about ATC problems. W.A. Jensen. Air Line Pilot 24:9 F '55
- Where are we going? (There is great and immediate need for a "Common System" and air line pilots can be of valuable assistance). J.D. Smith. Air Line Pilot 23:10-11 D '54
- AIR TRAINING COMMAND
- ARTC conference. il Flying Safety 10:1 Ja '54
- ATC activities cutback under study by USAF. AF Times 16:10 D 17 '55
- ATC advisory board meets. ANJ 91:1052 My 1 '54
- ATC takes gunnery honors. AF Times 16:1 O 8 '55
- ATC's 1954 safety record best yet. ANJ 92:689 F 12 '55
- ATRC marks tenth birthday. AF Times 13:17 J1 11 '53
- ATRC tackles "jet complexity" bugaboo to eliminate cadets' fear of failure. AF Times 13:16 My 23 '53
- The Air Training Command. chart Air Force 37:40-41 J1 '54
- The Air Training Command. Lt Gen R. W. Harper. por ANJ 91:1265 Je 19 '54
- Civic celebration spotlights ATRC's 10th anniversary. AF Times 14:2 D 19 '53
- Economy in the Air Force. il AUQR 5:98-111 Fall '52
- Gen Myers expected to head ATRC. por AF Times 14:7 J1 3 '54
- Lackland unit to standardize AF officer training methods. AF Times 13:7 J1 25 '53
- Manpower ... the Air Force's \$2,000,000,000 headache. Air Force 37:32, 35-36 J1 '54
- Nellis gives ATRC firing lead. AF Times 14:9 Je 19 '54
- Nellis, Luke take early lead in ATRC gunnery competition. AF Times 14:9 Ap 24 '54
- Proposed AF reorganization abandoned. ANR 76:8 D 31 '55
- Strong reserve program in ATC emphasized by General Myers. por Air Res p 7 Mr '55
- Switch in air force missions. ANR 76:1 J1 16 '55
- The tale of 'Tiger'. E.E. Dodd. il Air Force 36:72, 75-76 J1 '53
- Training analysis and development activities. map ATRC Instr J 5:94 Spring '54
- USAF accelerates training program. L.C. Philmus. map Am Aviation 17:48-49 Je 8 '53
- AIR TRAINING COMMAND--NAVY
- The Naval Air Basic Training Command. R Adm J.P. Whitney. por ANJ 90:1017, 1045 Ap 25 '53
- AIR TRAINING CORPS--GT. BRIT.
- Cadets get around! (Visits of cadets of Air Training Corps to U.S. and Canada.) il RAF Flying R 11:41-42 O '55
- AIR TRANSPORT ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
- ATA cost formula now includes jets. Am Aviation 19: 7 Ag 29 '55
- The Air Transport Association's "Facts and Figures" for 1954. il chart Interavia 10:529-531 J1 '55
- Pearson takes over as ATA president. biog por Am Aviation 19:23 J1 4 '55
- AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND--AIR FORCE--CANADA
- Across the Atlantic with 426 Sqdn. Clive Baxter. il Can Aviation 29:32-33 D '55

Air Transport Command; Royal Canadian Air Force.
Esso Air World 7:86-92 Ja-F '55

Air Transport Command. Fl/Lt H. C. Langille. por
Air Power 1:437-441 Summer '54

AIR TRANSPORT FORCE, PROPOSED

Technology or manpower. Maj Gen W. H. Tunner. il
map chart AUQR 5:3-21 Fall '52

AIR TRANSPORTATION see TRANSPORTATION, AIR

AIR UNIVERSITY see also names of specific schools

AF education plan scanned by AU panel. AF Times
14:8 Ap 10 '54

AF Sec Talbott speaks at graduation exercises. por
ANJ 91:1326 Je 26 '54

AF stepped-up safety in 1955. ANR 76:15 D 10 '55

AF spurs AF writing-speaking program. ANJ 92:
123 O 2 '54

AU may consolidate main staff courses. AF Times 14:
1 O 31 '53

AU sets up research awards. AF Times 14:9
My 15 '54

Air Force education (Air University) ANJ 91:254 O 31
'53

Air Force reconnaissance symposium. ANR 76:2 Ap 9
'55; 76:4 Ap 16 '55

Air Officers at Army-Navy Schools kept up to date on
doctrine. ANJ 92:247 O 30 '54

Air Reserve officers get training chance at Air Uni-
versity. ANJ 92:1004 Ap 23 '55

Air U shows relics belonging to Axis bigwigs.
AF Times 14:28 Ja 2 '54

The Air University. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 N 6
'54

Air University heads shifts. AF Times 15:23 S 18 '54

Air University instructors gather at Maxwell to
attend policy briefing. ANJ 91:896 Mr 27 '54

Air University lists names of 774 officer graduates.
ANJ 91:501, 517 D 26 '53

Air University offers resident courses. Air Res,
p 13 F '54

(Air University research awards). Air Force 37:12
Je '54

Air University student quality up - Kuter. AF Times
15:36 O 30 '54

Air University's Board of Visitors. ANR 76:9 Mr 19
'55

Army names choices for Air War College & FOC.
ANJ 91:1144 My 22 '54

Army uses AU teachers in Panama. AF Times 16:14
S 10 '55

Bibliographic materials available to Reservists. Air
Res p 12 N '54

Board of Visitors meets at Air Univ. ANJ 91:948
Ap 3 '54

'Book club' for Air Force readied by AU. AF Times
15:14 Ap 9 '55

Break ground for AU Library. ANJ 92:1060 My 7 '55

Brig Gen Wallace named AU education director.
ANJ 91:1097 My 8 '54

Communications executives: the Air Force trains its
own. Lt Col Milton Frank, Jr. il Signal 7:17-19
Ja-F '53

Dean Strother takes Air University helm. por AF
Times 15:10 My 21 '55

Education - bulwark for peace and war. E. E. Dodd.
chart Air Force 37:34-36, 39-40 F '54

\$5, 341, 000 contract awarded for new building. il
ANJ 91:588 Ja 16 '54

\$5, 341, 000 contract let for Air University center.
AF Times 14:21 Ja 30 '54

Former instructors, Air Corps Tactical School,
honored. ANJ 91:680 F 6 '54

Foundations for a free world air force. D. W. Cox. il
Air Power 2:169-174 Spring '55

Gen Brown assigned new post. ANR 76:6 My 14 '55

Gen Kuter relinquishes AU command. ANR 76:3 My
21 '55

Gen Kuter to new post. Am Aviation 16:3n Mr 16 '53

The impact of military education. Col Dale O. Smith.
il Pegasus 20:11-15 F '53

Increase caliber of education. Editorial. ANJ 92:318
N 13 '54

Institute of Navigation to meet. ANR 76:23 Ap 23 '55

Instructor morale in the squadron officer course.
D. W. Cox. ATRC Instr J 5:247-250 Fall '54

Instructors from 36 non-AF service schools meet at
AU. ANJ 91:252 O 31 '53

Instructors get briefed at Maxwell. AF Times 15:12
F 12 '55

Lengthens some courses, output lags behind needs.
ANJ 92:252 O 30 '54

Liaison officer. por AF Times 15:12 Ap 2 '55

Maxwell starts building new university library. AF
Times 15:36 My 7 '55

New AU chief to address visitors. ANJ 90:824 Mr 14
'53

New quarterly offers articles on air power. AF
Times 14:14 Ag 29 '53

New RAF Liaison Officer at AU. ANR 76:21 Mr 26 '55

No school--No promotion. Lt Col W. A. Hammer. Air
Force 36:47-49 Mr '53

Output of approx. 7, 500 officers per year; 1/4
million have been served by AU. ANJ 92:68 S 18
1954

Progress. Air Force 37:12 Mr '54

Sudden shift of West Point indoctrination demon-
strates practical Air Force mobility. AF Times
13:9 Jl 25 '53

TV use considered at Air University. AF Times 14:3
D 5 '53

Talbott urges AU grads to raise re-up levels. AF
Times 14:7 Je 26 '54

2500 start new classes at Air U. AF Times 13:12 Ja
24 '53

Which officers should be educated? Lt Col W. A.
Hammer. AUQR 6:74-82 Spring '53

AIR UNIVERSITY QUARTERLY REVIEW

The Review is older now. AF Times 13:4 My 9 '53

AIR WAR COLLEGE

AF selects Cols to attend 1954-1955 course at senior
schools. ANJ 91:188 O 17 '53

Air Force names students for '55-'56 senior service
schools. ANJ 92:11 S 4 '54

Air University offers senior Reservists correspondence course enrollment at the Air War College. Col R.C. Weller. Air Res p 2 Je '54

Air University 2000 A.D. Brig Gen D.O. Smith. AUQR 6:22-28 Winter '53-'54

Air War College open to AF Res colonels. Air Res 7: 2 N '55

Army names students for 1955-1956 class. ANJ 92: 687 F 5 '55

Non-AD reserve colonels may apply for War College. Air Res p 3 N '54

Spivey heads AWC. AF Times 14:17 My 1 '54

USAF picks students for top level schools. ANJ 93:3 S 10 '55

Which officers should be educated? Lt Col W.A. Hammer. AUQR 6:74-82 Spring '53

AIR WARFARE

The air campaign in Korea. Gen Otto P. Weyland. por diag AUQR 6:3-28 Fall '53

Air force chiefs reply. il Interavia 9, no 7:418 '54

Air power, global force in a global struggle. Col E.M. Hampton. map AUQR 7:68-77 Spring '55

Air-to-air combat in Korea. Col H.R. Thyng. AUQR 6:40-45 Summer '53

Clausewitz and strategic bombing. Capt R.H. Mc Donnell. AUQR 6:43-54 Spring '53

Current practice in air defense. I. Principles and problems. Maj Gen F.H. Smith, Jr. diag tab AUQR 6:2-13 Spring '53

Flames in the Sky, by P. Clostermann. Review. Aeronautics 28:40 Mr '53

The heritage of Douhet. Dr. B. Brodie. AUQR 6: 64-69, 121-127 Summer '53

Imbalance between firepower and mobility. Brig Gen C.I. Hutton. Army Aviation Dig 1:3-4 Ag '55

Rules of aerial warfare relative to nuclear explosives. illus John A. Eubank. U.S. Air Svs 39:15-16 Jl '54

Strategy for the West, by J. Slessor. Review. Air Pict 16:199 Jl '54

The team of mobile warfare armor and airborne. Capt E.C. Royal. il Armor 64:4-6 Mr-Apr '55

The turbo-jet, ram-jet and rocket air force of the future. Capt Norman Macmillan. il Roundel 5:26-35 Mr '53

AIR WEATHER SERVICE--AIR FORCE

AWS planes start hunt for 'big wind'. AF Times 14:16 Jl 17 '54

AWS switches from B-29's to 50's. il Air Res p 15 O '54

Air Weather Service takes action to boost re-ups. ANJ 90:825 Mr 14 '53

AWS unveils new WB-50A. AF Times 16:27 S 24 '55

Air weather celebrates eighteenth anniversary. AF Times 15:22 Jl 30 '55

The Air Weather reservist. il Air Res 7:12-13 D '55

Air weather service. il Military R 33:33-38 Ja '54

Air Weather Service asks 250 warrant officer slots. AF Times 14:1 N 21 '53

Airmen board in Air Weather Service to study reenlistments. AF Times 13:2 Mr 14 '53

First WB-50 made at Bermuda. AF Times 16:13 O 8 '55

Gen Moorman new AWS chief. AF Times 14:19 Ap 24 '54

Going direct? Fly one heading. Capt J.C. Neill. il Flying Safety 9:22-24 Ja '53

Lost radiosonde returns (an appeal for return of lost equipment). AF Times 16:40 D 3 '55

Nine weathermen report to wing for Japan duty. AF Times 14:2 O 24 '53

Over waste and water. Maj R.L. Crozier. il chart Flying Safety 9:4-6 Mr '53

6th weather squadron watches for tornadoes year round. AF Times 15:14 Jl 2 '55

Static helps AWS chart storm areas. AF Times 16:14 Ag 13 '55

Tailor made weather. il Flying Safety 9:14-15 Mr '53

Take the high road. il chart Flying Safety 9:2-3 Mr '53

The USAF Air Weather Service. Maj Gen W.D. Senter. por ANJ 91:93 S 26 '53

The upper air challenge. Flying Safety 9:7 Mr '53

Weather briefing for jet pilots. Capt R.C. Griffith. il Flying Safety 9:26-28 D '53

Weather observations and the landing pilot. il tab Flying Safety 9:20-23 S '53

Weather program openings available to eligible reservists. Air Res 7:10 My '55

Weather reporting - by air. C. Roberts. il Interavia 9, no 4:230-231 '54

Weather service selects Keesler as storm detection center site. AF Times 16:24 D 17 '55

When you fly into a thunderstorm. Maj H.A. Jacobs. il Flying Safety 9:8-13 Mr '53

AIRBORNE AND ARMY AVIATION DEPT.--INFANTRY SCHOOL

Airborne-Army Aviation Department. ANR 76:5 Ap 2 '55

AIRBORNE CENTERS, AIRBORNE DIVISIONS, ETC.--ARMY

Airborne association membership drive. ANR 76:15 F 12 '55

Airborne officers. Combat Forces 4:44 Je '54

The airborne story. L.S. Waddell. il Pegasus 22:1-15 Je '54; 23:1-16 Jly '54; 23:1-15 Ag '54

Airlift of the angels. ANR 76:20 My 7 '55

Army forms new airborne division in latest shakeup. ANR 76:3 D 3 '55

The 82nd "All American" airborne division. Maj Gen F.W. Farrell. por ANJ 91:493, 497 D 26 '53

82d Airborne Division. ANR 76:23 F 26 '55

11th Airborne Division anniversary. ANR 76:5 Mr 5 '55

New division to be designated 101st. A.B. ANR 76:6 D 17 '55

They wrote the book. Lt Gordon C. Bennett. il Quartermaster R 32:50-53, 130 Ja-F '53

AIRBORNE EARLY WARNING AND CONTROL DIVISION

McClellan trains RC-121C men to extend 'eyes' of Air Force. AF Times 15:23 O 23 '54

Otis assigned new organization. AF Times 15:5 N 27 '54

The sky is their beat! il Flying Safety 11:4-8 D '55

AIRBORNE WARFARE

Abolish board. Military R 35:63 Ap '55

Air Transport is vital in war. P.M. Gallois. il Interavia 8, no 4:175-179 '53

Air withdrawal blueprint. Lt Col L.H. Johnson, Jr. il Inf Sch Q 45:36-43 Ap '55

Airborne assault by an infantry division. Lt Col J.M. Kinzer. Military R 33:45-53 O '53

Airborne conference set for Ft. Bragg on 17th. ANJ 91:290 N 7 '53

Airborne fire support co-ordination. Lt Col G. T. Metcalf. il diag Military R 34:21-30 Je '54

Airborne operations. Maj Gen A. Pierson. il Army Info Dig 9:20-30 Jl '54

Airborne quartermasters. Capt C. W. Hospelhorn. il Quartermaster R 34:16-17 S-O '54

The airborne story. L.S. Waddell. il Pegasus 22:1-15 Je '54; 23:1-16 Jl '54; 23:1-15 Ag '54

Aircraft in sea strategy. Adm H.G. Thursfield. chart Aeronautics 28:30-33 Ja '53

Armor and airborne. Capt J.C. Burney, Jr. il Armor 62:16-19 Jl-Ag '53

Armor and airborne at Arnhem. Capt J.C. Burney, Jr. il Military R 34:31-38 D '54

Army to run exercises, Nov to June. ANJ 91:32 S 12 '53

Exercise Flash Burn. il Pegasus 22:14-15 Ap '54

Exercise lift. Maj James S. Douglas. il Combat Forces 5:20-23 N '54

15th anniversary of airborne infantry. ANR 76:5 Ag 13 '55

Future of airborne forces. Capt M. A. Tugwell. Army Q 70:155-158 Jl '55

Franklin's visions of airborne troops. ANR 76:8 D 24 '55

Impact of atomic warfare on airborne operations. Lt Col N.E. Martin. il Military R 34:25-31 Ja '55

Invasion (operations of airborne units in invasion of France, 5-7 June 1944). map diag Inf Sch Quart 44:(7)-18 Ja '55

Joint airborne operations. Lt Col I.A. Edwards. Military R 33:15-22 N '53

Logistical aspects of large-scale airborne operations. Col H.A. Jordan. il Military R 33:3-13 Ap '53

Logistics by parachute. Capt C. W. Hospelhorn. il Pegasus 20:11-15 Je '53

New tactics for the new year. Col Melvin Zais. Combat Forces 3:22-25 Je '53

Parachuting in Malaya. Capt D.D. Ranft. Army Q 66:205-207 Jl '53

QM operations in Exercise Snowstorm. Lt Col P. W. Guiney, Jr. il Quartermaster R 33:14-15, 135 Jl-Ag '53

The Quartermaster airborne program. W. Pencak. il Quartermaster R 24:12-13 Ja-F '55

Quartermaster airborne role. Maj Gen G. A. Horkan. ANJ 90:817, 845 Mr 14 '53

Rep Gavin praises airborne troopers. ANJ 92:1057 My 7 '55

Self-propelled guns can be dropped. Capt John C. Burney, Jr. il Combat Forces 5:52-53 O '54

Show of airborne power at Ft. Bragg. ANJ 91:1403 Jl 17 '54

Sikorsky's in the Army now. il Bee-Hive 27:16-17 Fall '52

Tomorrow: "Soviet paratroops over Western Europe." il Interavia 8, no 4:184-185 '53

Transport glider operations in World War II. E. Peter. il Interavia 8, no 4:191-194 '53

Tripple airborne training at Army infantry center. ANJ 91:496 D 26 '53

Varied missions reported. ANJ 90:904 Mr 28 '53

Yesterday: the battle of Arnhem-Nijmegen. Gen W. Pickert. il map Interavia 8, no 4:179-183 '53

AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS see ACCIDENTS, AIR; ACCIDENTS, GROUND (AIRCRAFT)

AIRCRAFT CABINS see CABINS, AIRCRAFT

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS

Adm Carney defends carrier. ANR 76:3 Mr 19 '55

Air sailors at sea. il Air Trails 39:19-21 Mr '53

An Air Force answer to Gallery Memorandum. ANR 76:1-2 F 12 '55

The aircraft carrier--giant or pigmy? Interavia 8, no 3:119 '53

Aircraft carrier to France. ANR 76:3 Ap 9 '55

The aircraft carrier today and tomorrow. V Adm P. Barjot. il diag Interavia 8, no 3:119-127 '53

Aircraft carriers. Military R 35:68 S '55

Aircraft carriers defended in the House of Commons. Air Pict 15:284 S '53

Airfields at sea; the development of carrier warfare. Lt Cdr H.M. Dater. il Pegasus 22:sup My '54

Albion and Centaur. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:49-53 F '55

"Albion" at work. il Flight 66:508-509 O 1 '54

"All down" (field carrier landing practice). Ward Lauren. il Skyline 13:4-13 Ag '55

American air power ... world's biggest business (United States Naval Aviation). E. Blount. il Skyline 12:5, 13-16 N '54

The angled deck. diag Flight 62:636 N 21 '52

Angled flight deck. il Military R 33:63 D '53

Angled flight deck for carriers. Military R 32:66 Mr '53

"Ark Royal" commissions. Air Pict 17:93 Mr '55

Atomic-age carrier. il Flight 68:648-649 O 21 '55

Bon Homme Richard is ready again. il Nav Av N p 32-33 N '55

British aircraft carriers in Korean waters. R Adm H.E. Horan. il RAFQ 5:133-138 Ap '53

Built for battle. il Nav Av N p 1-5 O '54

Brood of the Eagle. il Flight 67:711, 745 My 27 '55

CNO says super carriers need 70-100 support ships. ANJ 92:1030 Ap 30 '55

The "canted" deck. il Interavia 8, no 3:125 '53

Carrier controversy. Air Pict 15:93 Mr '53

Carrier developments. il Flight 67:425-427 Ap 1 '55

- Carrier replacement program. ANR 76:5 My 7 '55
- Carriers are not capital ships. A M Sir Robert Saundby. Military R 33:99-102 Ag '53
- Carriers' landing signal device. ANJ 91:859 Mr 20 '54
- Carriers not obsolete says Smith. Am Aviation 18:24 D 20 '54
- Carriers return to Manila. ANR 76:7 Mr 26 '55
- Ceremonies scheduled for two super-carriers. ANJ 93:2 S 24 '55
- Coal-burning carriers. il Nav AV N, p 1-4 Ap '54
- Commissioning of USS Forrestal. ANR 76:3 Jl 16 '55
- Continuing the "Ark Royal" tradition. il Aeroplane 89: 638-640 O 21 '55
- Crash barrier. il Aviation Age 22:72 O '54
- Earl Mountbatten on carriers. il Flight 65:140 Ja 29 '54
- \$18 million to convert 3 carriers. ANJ 90:1278 Je 20 '53
- Essentiality of new carrier. ANR 76:3 My 14 '55
- Essex. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:275-278 D '53
- Essex. il Nav Av N p 12-13 D '55
- Fifth supercarrier approved. ANR 76:1 Mr 12 '55
- First angled-deck carrier here. il Air Pict 15:253 Ag '53
- Forrestal conducts high speed tests. ANR 76:3 S 24 '55
- "Forrestal" heralds mobile nuclear reprisal forces; "Saratoga" next. ANJ 93:2 O 8 '55
- Forrestal outfitting will take a year. ANJ 92:455 D 18 '54
- Gibraltar-bound in "Eagle". photos Flight 65:240 F 26 '54
- H.M. carriers 1955. il Flight 67:417-424 Ap 1 '55
- HMCS Magnificent, Canada's only aircraft carrier. ANJ 91:1473 Jl 31 '54
- H.M.S. Albion. il Air Pict 16-347 N '54
- 'Hearing aid.' Military R 35:68 My '55
- Heavy aircraft carriers - long range of shore-based aircraft has made them obsolete. Sir Robert Saundby. Air Pict 17:34-36 F '55
- "Hermes" is launched. il Flight 63:267 F 27 '53
- How the aircraft carrier can meet the atomic threat. V Adm F. Barjot. il tab Interavia 9, no 7:434-437 '54
- Halt carrier production, Montgomery urges allies. AF Times 15:18 D 4 '54
- Introducing the angled deck. il Flight 64:50-51 Jl 10 '53
- Is the aircraft carrier doomed? P.M. Gallois. il tab Interavia 8, no 3:134-137 '53
- Is the aircraft carrier obsolete? Flight 63:434 Ap 3 '53
- Launching of USS Forrestal delayed. ANJ 91:551 Ja 9 '54
- Let's land on. il Interavia 10, no 4:262-263 '55
- Let's talk sense about the aircraft carrier. Cdr J. Hurren. il Interavia 8, no 3:138-140 '53
- Loening sees flying aircraft carrier. tab Am Aviation 19:7 O 10 '55
- Midway, Bennington, Yorktown, Wasp to have canted decks. ANJ 91:983 Ap 17 '54
- Mighty Saratoga christened. ANR 76:1 O 15 '55
- Mobile airfields. Aeroplane 88:168 F 11 '55; il 88: 240-241 F 25 '55
- More news about the angled deck - a new technique for carriers. Air Power 1:51 O '53
- More about the angled deck. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:251 N '53
- More canted decks. il All Hands, no 445:37 Mr '54
- Navy confirms plans to change Forrestal deck. ANJ 91:63 S 19 '53
- Navy defends carrier use. AF Times 15:8 D 11 '54
- Navy lets contract for 3rd big carrier. ANJ 91:674 F 6 '54
- The nature of aircraft carriers. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:126-127 My '54
- New flight deck concept. ANJ 90:342 N 22 '52
- Next supercarrier; USS Congress. ANJ 92:786 Mr 5 '55
- New angle in flight decks. il All Hands, no 433:38 Mr '53
- A new angle (modified flight deck). Jt Svs Recog J 8: 27 F '53
- New angled deck "increases" length of carrier by 40 per cent. Air Pict 15:30 Ja '53
- New landing aid on aircraft carriers. il Interavia 9, no 5:302 '54
- New super carrier put into service. AF Times 15:3 D 18 '54
- Nuclear powered carrier. Military R 34:66 D '54
- 100,000th landing made aboard USS Monterey. ANR 76:9 F 19 '55
- The past is prologue. R. A. Ofstie. il Sperryscope 13 no 3:7-10 '53
- Radar gauges speeds for carrier landings. il Am Aviation 17:49 O 12 '53
- Randolph, famous ship of the line. il Nav Av N p 11 O '55
- Ready to sail! preparing U.S. flattops for combat. S. Bangs. il Interavia 8, no 3:142-147 '53
- Recommissioning H.M.S. Eagle. il Aeroplane 88:705-708 My 27 '55
- Saratoga resembles sister. Armed Forces Mgt 2:20 D '55
- Saratoga to be launched October 8. ANR 76:8 O 1 '55
- Sec Def Wilson uncertain on big carriers; JCS to advise on all major weapons. ANJ 91:403 D 5 '53
- Ships of the fleet. ANJ 92:983 Ap 16 '55
- Spaatz comments on question of effective command in strategic air warfare. ANJ 92:520 Ja 1 '55
- Steam catapult for aircraft carriers. D. A. Smith. il diag Skyways 14:12-13, 27, 36-37 Jl '55
- Supercarrier returns a day early from sea trials, propeller shaft bearings burn out, curtail tests. ANR 76:1-2 S 3 '55
- Test landing aid (on aircraft carriers). Military R 35: 68 N '55
- Test landings. il Military R 35:68 My '55
- Third Forrestal-class carrier. All Hands, no 442:37 D '53

To complete USS Forrestal ahead of schedule. ANJ 90:546 Ja 10 '53

Today's aircraft carriers. tab Interavia 8, no 3:128-129 '53

Training carrier. il Flight 66:540-541 O 8 '54

The truth about "Mainbrace". V Adm P. Barjot. il Interavia 8, no 9:510-512 '53

USS Congress to be next supercarrier. Armed Forces Mgt 1:34 Je '55

U. S. S. Forrestal. Capt Rawson Bennett. Signal 10:20-22 N-D '55

USS Forrestal joins the Navy. ANR 76:1 O 8 '55

USS Forrestal launched. ANJ 92:422 D 11 '54

USS Forrestals' bridge to be shifted 22 feet. ANJ 92:490 D 25 '54

USS Intrepid. il Nav Av N p 25 Ag '55

USS Tarawa adopted by Connecticut. ANR 76:5 Je 4 '55

The USS Ticonderoga. il Nav Av N p 20 S '55

USS Ticonderoga goes to air show. ANJ 93:6 S 3 '55

Unsinkable carriers. Military R 33:83-84 D '53

The U.S. Navy's "Forrestal"-class carriers. il Interavia 8, no 3:141 '53

USS Forrestal to be completed in Dec '54. ANJ 90:1374 J1 11 '53

World's most modern flattop gets ready for her launching. il All Hands, no 454:12-15 D '54

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, AERIAL

Flying aircraft carrier. Aeroplane 89:598 O 14 '55

Late news. ANR 76:1 S 24 '55

AIRCRAFT CREWS see AIR CREWS

AIRCRAFT ELECTRICAL SOCIETY

The AES Story. B. P. Helferich and T. Stuelpnagel. il Honeywell Flt Li 4:5-7 S '53

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRIES ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

Strauss tells AIA of atom prospects. Am Aviation 18:14 Je 7 '54

Vandenberg says Reds equal US plane output. US Air Svs 38:6 Mr '53

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE see also names of specific companies

(Abandoning design competitions to cut lead time 1 or 2 years) Am Aviation 19:18 Ag 15 '55

Adm Ramsey calls for national air policy. ANJ 91:698 F 6 '54

Aero engines 1954 (world survey). il diag Flight 65:445-468 Ap 9 '54

AF planes to increase F-101 production. il Am Aviation 19:27 J1 4 '55

Air Commerce. Regular feature in each issue of Air Trans

Air firms must be permitted normal growth. ANJ 91:689 F 6 '54

Air Force awards Phase I contracts for three new supersonic planes. Am Aviation 19:23 Ag 15 '55

Air Force-industry relations on the West Coast. Maj Gen W. M. Morgan. por ANJ 90:981, 983 Ap 18 '53

Air Force plans for 1956 worry maintenance and overhaul industry. L. C. Philmus. tab Am Aviation 19:30 Ag 15 '55

Air force to increase plane production. ANR 76:12 J1 9 '55

Air industry to continue 1000 a month rate. ANJ 90:1546 Ag 15 '53

Air Report: Significant Trends and News. Regular feature in each issue of Flight Mag.

The aircraft industry and the future. W. W. Parrish. Am Aviation 19:11 S 12 '55

Aircraft industry future is keyed to fundamentals, not mass hysteria. Selig Altschul. Am Aviation 19:40 O 10 '55

Aircraft industry is the nation's largest employer. Armed Forces Mgt 1:4 Ja '55

The aircraft industry review. ANR 76:12 Ja 15 '55

Aircraft stacks losing investment appeal. Selig Altschul. tab Am Aviation 19:29 Ag 1 '55

Airframe makers must broaden electronic activities, says Alison. Am Aviation 19:26 D 5 '55

Airframes--plants for planes. il Aviation Age 19:82-101 Je '53

Airpower study will delve into size and composition of AF and naval air. ANJ 93:1 S 17 '55

The American aircraft industry seen by a Frenchman. A. Paricaud. il Interavia 9, no. 12:814-817 '54

The American lightplane business. il Aeroplane 88:80-83 Ja 21 '55

The American scene. Flight 68:113 J1 22 '55

America's exhibitors at Paris. il Interavia 10:423-424 Je '55

An appreciation of the zestful yet patient Raycroft Walsh. il por Bee-Hive 27:28-30 Fall '52

Are renegotiated contracts destroying competition. Am Aviation 19:29 Je 20 '55

Argonarc welding in aircraft. il Aeroplane 89:782-783 N 18 '55

Assembling a turboprop giant. il Interavia 8, no 2:84-85 '53

Assembly-line magic. il Boeing Mag 25:6-7 D '55

"Automation" pays off in engine assembly. il Aviation Age 21:114-117 Ja '54

Aviation industry boom! il tab Can Aviation 26:42-43 D '53

Battle for Latin American military plane market... Anthony Vandyk. Am Aviation 19:74 S 26 '55

Battle for the European market. R. L. Bell. por Interavia 9, no. 12:827 '54

Beech comes back. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 40:16-19 O '53

The big pool. R. M. Loebelson. il Pegasus 22:7-11 My '54

"Big Squeeze" on: plane orders off. il Am Aviation 16:44-45 Ap 27 '53

Blueprint for learning. Boeing Mag 24:6-7 Je '54

A bonded fin is born. G. C. Close. il Aviation Age 23:130-131 Mr '55

The British are playing for keeps. J. J. Haggerty. Am Aviation 16:31 Ap 13 '53

- Broad inquiry into military aviation planned by Senate investigating group. F. J. Keenan. *Am Aviation* 19: 28 S 26 '55
- Building the stratojet. T. C. Pitts. *il Aviation Age* 19: 24-26 F '53
- Building with Unitube. *il Aviation Age* 21:60-64 Je '54
- Bushing installation made simple. G. C. Close. *il Aviation Age* 23:154-156 Ap '55
- Business flight. Regular feature in each issue of *Air Trans*
- Cam-action dies save \$1,000,000 at Northrop. *diag Aviation Age* 19:102-105 Mr '53
- Campbell report, made in '52, has been translated into reality. *Am Aviation* 19:32 O 10 '55
- Canada's Arctic fighter. *il Air Pict* 15:10-11 Ja '53
- Casting potentials. L. C. Kappel. *il diag Aviation Age* 21:34-41 My '54; 66-71 Je '54
- The Cessna sales story. D. Wallace. *il Flight Mag* 39: 24 F '53
- A challenge to private enterprise. *Aviation Age* 19:4 F '53
- Chance Vought seeks AF contracts in drive to expand role. R. M. Loebelson. *Am Aviation* 18:33 S 13 '54
- Charge that U.S. funds helped British civil air program draws rebuttal. *Am Aviation* 18:20, 22 Ag 16 '54
- Chemical milling cuts weight and costs. M. C. Sang. *il diag Aviation Age* 23:34-43 Ja '55
- Civil aviation and the citizen. F. B. Lee. *il Sperry-scope* 13 no 3:11-14 '53
- Commonwealth directory. *il Flight* 66:305-306 Ag 27 '54
- Commonwealth directory. *Flight* 68:331-336 Ag 26 '55
- A concrete answer. *Boeing Mag* 23:6 O '53
- Congress opens inquiry into aircraft profits. R. M. Loebelson. *Am Aviation* 18:29-31 My 23 '55
- Connecticut facilities. *il Bee Hive* 30:15-20 Spring '55
- A conservative revolutionary; the growth of Douglas aircraft. *il tab Interavia* 9, no 2:92-96 '54
- The constructor's viewpoint: executives of five nationalities state their opinions... *por Flight* 63: 277-281 Mr 6 '53
- Contour sawing of honeycomb structures. *il Aviation Age* 23:41-43 Ap '55
- Convair 440 orders dent Viscount market. Anthony Vandyk. *il tab Am Aviation* 19:84-87 S 26 '55
- Cut-backs to hit small suppliers hard. *Am Aviation* 16:20 My 11 '53
- Danger signal: supply outstrips demand. *Am Aviation* 16:56 Ap 27 '53
- Defense budget: how it affects industry. H. S. Baer. *chart Am Aviation* 18:23-26 Ja 31 '55
- Defense Dept reshuffles progress payments. *Am Aviation* 17:38 My 24 '54
- Defense lists top contract awards. *Am Aviation* 19:30 Je 6 '55
- Defense's second-source program drying up. R. M. Loebelson. *il Am Aviation* 19:25-27 S 12 '55
- Designers eye forgings of the future. Irwin Stambler. *il diag tab Aviation Age* 24:34-41 Jl '55
- Detroit: hardest hit by defense cuts. *il Am Aviation* 17:19 Jl 20 '53
- Discussing production. *il Flight* 65:18-19 Ja 1 '54; 46-48 Ja 8 '54
- Dividends from reclamation. W. B. Watkins. *il Aviation Age* 20:140-145 O '53
- Douglas at Santa Monica. *il Flight* 68:157-159 Jl 29 '55
- Douglas pushed long range DC-7 sales. F. S. Hunter. *chart Am Aviation* 17:49-50 D 7 '53
- Dye penetrant used in mass surface inspection. G. C. Close. *il Aviation Age* 24:134-137 Ag '55
- Eccentric cutoff tool for new materials. *il diag Aviation Age* 19:92-94 My '53
- Electronic soldering gives better joints. *il Aviation Age* 24:72-75 S '55
- End of the stop-and-go? *Boeing Mag* 24:8-9 Ja '54
- Engineers explore jet engine economics. *diag Am Aviation* 16:17, 19, 21 F 2 '53
- Fighter lead times can be cut 30%: NAA. *chart Am Aviation* 17:24 Je 22 '53
- Financial data on aircraft builders. *tab Am Aviation* 19:29 Ag 1 '55
- Forgings save weight in Republic F-84F. F. E. Hyatt, Jr. *il tab Aviation Age* 21:108-113 Ja '54
- From glue-pot to hall of giants. H. L. Hibbard. *il Interavia* 8, no 12:709-710 '53
- From storehouse to Georgia's biggest industry. W. D. Perreault. *il por Am Aviation* 18:26-28 Ag 2 '54
- Frustrating problems confronting the industry. Editorial. *US Air Svs* 40:6 My '55
- Future methods of construction. *tab Flight* 63:338-339 Mr 13 '53
- The future of the ramjet engine. Roy Marquardt. Interview. *Am Aviation* 17:24-26 F 1 '54
- Gathering momentum. *il Flight* 67:394-395 Mr 25 '55
- GE engines going commercial. *Am Aviation* 18:19 Jl 5 '54
- Geography of an airplane. *il Skyline* 11:12-17 My '53
- A German looks at the U.S.A. S. Bangs. *il Interavia* 9, no. 12:828 '54
- Growth and development of the air industry. C. E. Woolman. *Air Trans* 24:84 F '54
- Half-year sales and profits show rise. *Am Aviation* 18:19 Ag 16 '54
- Ham Standard swings toward equipment. *il Am Aviation* 16:24, 26 Mr 2 '53
- Handle with gloves. *il Bee-Hive* 28:23 Ja '53
- Hawker Hunter in production. S. Camm. *il Interavia* 9, no 9:596-599 '54
- He decided on aviation. F. J. Delear. *Bee-Hive* 30:7-10 Spring '55
- Housekeeping in aircraft production. *il Flight* 66:724 N 12 '54
- How AIA would cut lead time. *chart Am Aviation* 17:26 S 28 '53
- How a mile-long plant keeps humming when aircraft orders run out. R. M. Loebelson. *Am Aviation* 18: 28 S 27 '54
- How air power cuts will affect industry. *diag Am Aviation* 16:15-17 My 25 '53

- How Convair forecasts its labor needs. W. A. Kilrain. chart Am Aviation 17:34-36 Ja 4 '54
- How hard will budget cuts hit industry? il Am Aviation 17:21-22 Je 22 '53
- How new materials get into production. J.S. Murphy. Am Aviation 17:22, 24 Ag 17 '53
- How one big company keeps small business busy. Am Aviation 18:31 F 28 '55
- How to deceive the public and smear an industry (Sen. L. Johnson's report on aircraft industry profits). W. W. Parrish. Am Aviation 19:15 O 10 '55
- How to get modern air power cheaper. L. C. Kappel. il Aviation Age 20:20-23 N '53
- The hundred grand plan. il Aviation Age 19:130-133 Mr '53
- Hurley asks industry tooling control plan. Am Aviation 17:18 My 10 '54
- If there's a secret. Boeing Mag 23:8-9 Mr '53
- Industry and national defense. W. A. Allen. US Air Svs 38:15-18 Mr '53
- Industry backlog \$15 billion, down 5%. Am Aviation 18:23 S 27 '54
- Industry faces new lineup of defense officials. Am Aviation 19:23-24 Jl 18 '55
- Industry gets raw deal on RR freight rates. J. J. Haggerty Jr. Am Aviation 16:26 Ja 19 '53
- Industry sales up 111%, profits up 42%. Am Aviation 16:43 Ap 27 '53
- Industry split on USAF modification plan. J. S. Murphy. Am Aviation 17:40 Je 8 '53
- Integral experiment. K. L. C. Legg. diag tab Flight 64:807-809 D 18 '53
- It's good to do business with small business. il Bee-Hive 30:22-26 J '55
- Jet transports: unit prices up---price per pound-mile down. chart Am Aviation 16:22-23 My 11 '53
- Kaiser to buy Chase, set up new company. Am Aviation 17:15 Ag 17 '53
- Kellett awarded contract to test partially loaded rotor. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 32:13 N '53
- Know-how moves ahead. Chester Chatfield. il Boeing Mag 25:10-11 F '55
- Labor trains 'G. A. W.' guns on aircraft industry. A. D. Hughes and A. J. Newfield. tab Am Aviation 19:28-32 Jl 4 '55
- L. B. Smith overhauls, modifies C-82s for sale to foreign commercial users. il tab Am Aviation 19:66 Ag 29 '55
- Leaders urge ADMA to plan 10 years ahead. L. C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 19:93 Jl 18 '55
- Lear's big push for sales. il Flight Mag 39:22-23 Mr '53
- Letter to a secretary. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:11 O 26 '53
- Lewis spurs industry toward Mach 3 goal. R. M. Loebelson. por Am Aviation 18:17-18 Jl 19 '54
- Lockheed at Burbank. il Flight 68:114-116 Jl 22 '55
- Lockheed sales, earnings at new highs. Am Aviation 18:25 S 13 '54
- Lockheed's hall of giants. Esso Air World 6:130-133 Mr-Apr '54
- Long range policy for air industry urged. por ANJ 91:546 Ja 2 '54
- Look forward to tomorrow: the annual report highlights a year at North American. il Skyline 11:16-17 F '53
- Looking ahead. Air Line Pilot 22:7 F '53
- McDonnell promotes simplicity. il Aviation Age 19:32-33 F '53
- Machine elements. il Aviation Age 22:170-172 Jl '54
- Maintenance engineering... 1965? il Aviation Age 24:96-99 D '55
- Manufacturers told CAA jet requirements. A. Vandy. Am Aviation 16:23, 26 Ap 13 '53
- Manufacturers wary despite '52 net. Am Aviation 16:15-17 My 11 '53
- Manufacturing trends and prospects. D. W. Douglas, Jr. Interview. Am Aviation 17:22-26 Ag 31 '53
- Martin comes back: \$5 million 1952 net. R. M. Loebelson. il Am Aviation 16:22-23 Ja 19 '53
- Masefield sees \$7-billion market for jets, turboprops. J. S. Murphy. Am Aviation 19:23-25 Ag 29 '55
- The measure of quality. Allan Amenta. il Bee-Hive 29:19-22 Fall '54
- Met-Co-Aire developing \$6,000 plane. il Am Aviation 19:60 Ag 29 '55
- Midwest gets new engine plant. il Am Aviation 16:36-37 Ja 5 '53
- Military backlog stretches three years. R. M. Loebelson. il Am Aviation 17:15-16 Mr 1 '54
- The military crystal ball. J. J. Haggerty, Jr. Am Aviation 16:11 Ja 5 '53
- Mobilization: the Lockland plan. L. W. Davis. il Pegasus 22:1-8 Ap '54
- Molding the new Taylorcraft. Can Aviation 28:125 Jl '55
- Most aircraft firms show gains in sales and earnings. Silig Altschul. tab Am Aviation 19:36-37 Ag 29 '55
- The new case for quality: Executives of North American's supplier's learn how Sabre performance depends on their products. Skyline 13:32-35 Ag '55
- New ground rules for aircraft and guided missiles. US Air Svs 39:22 Je '54
- New group to try industry stabilization. R. M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 16:16 Mr 30 '53
- New industry giants shaped by mergers. Am Aviation 16:12-13 Ap 13 '53
- New management approach at Martin. W. B. Bergen. il chart tab Aviation Age 21:36-49 Je '54
- New methods and tools speed Learstar production. J. N. Kelly. il Aviation Age 24:26-31 S '55
- New policy threatens production stoppages. R. M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 17:19-20 Mr 29 '54
- New production cuts hit combat aircraft. H. S. Baer. il Am Aviation 17:15-16 S 14 '53
- The next five years: tougher tests in store. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 19:11 D 19 '55
- 1954 aircraft exports down 30% from '53. Am Aviation 19:30 Jl 18 '55
- 1953 civil exports to reach \$50 million. A. Vandyk. Am Aviation 17:22 D 7 '53

- Noratlas in production. J. Vellutini. il Interavia 9, no 1:35-39 '54
- North American develops chemical milling process. F. Coleman. il Am Helicopter 34:12 My '54
- Northrop plan saves aircraft-pound dollars. il Aviation Age 21:50-55 F '54
- Open bin stock cuts production costs. il Am Aviation 17:33 Ag 17 '53
- PAA orders both Boeing and Douglas jets. il Am Aviation 19:158-162 O 24 '55
- Parky (Wright Parkins Pratt & Whiting Aircraft). Paul Fisher. il por Bee-Hive 30:27-31 J '55
- Patterson speaks his mind. Interview with W. A. Patterson. Am Aviation 16:16-20 F 16 '53
- Peacefully shrinking this globe of ours. Donald W. Douglas. il U.S. Air Svs 39:17-20 J1 '54
- Permanent aircraft plan cited as need. ANJ 90:782 F 28 '53
- Planes vs tools battle looms in congress. R. M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 16:15 F 16 '53
- The polygon grinder; an aid to production. Can Aviation 26:59-60 My '53
- Power by the package. il Honeywell Flt L 4:11-14 S '53
- Powerplants--performance prime movers. il Aviation Age 19:102-115 Je '53
- Prefab o-rings solve sealing problems. Irwin Stambler. il diag Aviation Age 23:146-149 Ap '55
- Problems of aircraft production. Aircraft Engr 25:74-86 Mr '53
- Problems of aircraft production. R. W. Walker. Aircraft Engr 25:35-42 F '53
- Problems of aircraft production; papers to be read at Institution of Production Engineers' conference. Aircraft Eng 25:386 D '53
- Procurement for a jet fighter. H. Smith. por il Can Aviation 27:44-45, 110 D '54
- The production cycle of modern aircraft. Jt Svs Recog J 9:59 Mr '54
- Production engineering techniques. il Aviation Age 23:244-249 Je '55
- Production techniques and equipment. Aviation Age 22:94-100 J1 '54
- Profile of multi-million dollar market. chart Am Aviation 16:47-48 Ap 27 '53
- Profit plowback builds defense. W. M. Allen. il Boeing Mag 25:8-9 Ag '55
- Profits, fixed assets and depreciation reserves. Am Aviation 19:9 Je 20 '55
- Proposed forgings ideal for aircraft production. J. A. Horn. il diag tab Aviation Age 22:38-55 N '54
- The quest for power. W. T. Gunston. il Flight 54:429-44 Ap 9 '54
- Record sales, top stock prices and Fitch's ABC. il tab Interavia 9, no 3:167-168 '54
- Red tape can kill us: Mr X. Am Aviation 17:17-18 Ja 4 '54
- Rivet licks blind fastening problem. W. T. Barker and E. O. Baumgarten. il Aviation Age 21:96-99 My '54
- Robots join the Arsenal. Lt Col P. M. Gallois. il tab Interavia 8, no 5:231-237 '53
- Rumpus raised by USAF Cessna award. J. J. Haggerty, Jr. Am Aviation 16:52 F 2 '53
- SAE members swap production know-how. R. T. Hurley. por Am Aviation 16:25 My 11 '53
- Sandwich panel work platforms more efficient. A. C. Walten. il Aviation Age 22:130-135 S '54
- Second source engine plants hit by cuts. H. S. Baer. chart Am Aviation 17:13-14 S 28 '53
- Senate report distort's profits picture. A. J. Newfield. tab Am Aviation 19:21-22 O 10 '55
- Senate report hits offshore buying program. P. Staver. chart Am Aviation 18:13-14 Je 7 '54
- Senate report likely to be very critical of C-119 procurement from Kaiser-Frazer. AF Times 13:30 Je 13 '53
- Simpler stretching. il Aeronautics 31:31 Ag '54
- Slump seen in airplane production. AF Times 14:20 D 5 '53
- Small business is getting a bigger slice of the AF's pie. chart Am Aviation 18:56 F 14 '55
- Some immediate steps the Administration can take to help the aircraft industry. US Air Svs 38:9-11 My '53
- Staffing problems. (Sir Roy Fedden's lecture) Flight 62:677-678 N 28 '52
- The start of a new insulation industry. Can Aviation 26:52, 57 My '53
- Stretch forming gets streamlined. il diag Aviation Age 24:150-163 S '55
- The stretch-out: 143 wings, but when? R. M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 16:17-18 Ja 5 '53
- Structural spotwelding meets high strength specs. W. R. Gain. il tab Aviation Age 24:144-149 S '55
- Studebaker-Packard enters aircraft field. R. M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 18:21-22 N '54
- Subsidy charges false, says Boeing's Allen. Am Aviation 19:60 J1 4 '55
- "Super-Connie" in production. il Interavia 9, no 2:97-101 '54
- Tech Reps - our global trouble shooters. F. O. DuPre. il Air Force 37:75, 77-78 J1 '54
- A Temco design study. il Flight Mag 39.16-17 Ag '53
- Temco: Fast-moving newcomer from Texas. il Am Aviation 16:19-20, 22 Mr 2 '53
- Thirty-three years of aircraft manufacture. F. W. Conant. il Interavia 8, no 12:708-709 '53
- Thousand-mile production line doesn't faze Douglas. il Aviation Age 21:60-65 Ap '54
- Titanium fastener progress continues. J. A. Van Hamersveld. il Aviation Age 22:132-137 N '54
- Titanium tips. Dave Adams. il Aviation Age 23:66-73 Ja '55
- Today's big questions: jets and economics. E. V. Rickenbacker. Interview. Am Aviation 16:30-34 My 25 '53
- The trend towards diversification of production (aviation stocks on the New York market). il chart Interavia 10, no 3:189-191 '55
- Trucks keep production rolling. F. S. Hunter. il Am Aviation 16:60-61 Mr 16 '53
- Twin Coach takes a busman's holiday. W. A. Kilrain. Am Aviation 18:32 F 28 '55

The U.S. aircraft industry draws its balance. Interavia 10:708-710 S '55

U.S. jet transport program gets big boost. W.D. Perreault. por Am Aviation 18:15-16 Ag 30 '54

U.S. jets: Out of committee, into the shop. W.D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 16:13-14 Mr 2 '53

U.S. slipping in aircraft exports. J.H. Winchester. il tab Aviation Age 19:20-23 Mr '53

USAF cancels Kaiser C-119's and C-123B's. R.M. Lobelson. por Am Aviation 17:13-14 Jl 6 '53

USAF looks to midwest for new production. Am Aviation 18:23 My 9 '55

Urges aircraft funds. ANJ 90:782 F 28 '53

Used aircraft: a buyer's market now. L.C. Philmus. chart Am Aviation 17:55-56 Ag 17 '53

Vandenberg says Reds equal US plane output. US Air Svs 38:6 Mr '53

Versatility is keynote at AiResearch. F. S. Hunter. por Am Aviation 17:29, 32 Mr 1 '54

Wax lubricant aids deep drawing. il Aviation Age 20:124-127 D '53

Week-end in Paris. il Flight 67:867-874 Je 24 '55

Welding speeds production of integral wing tank. il Aviation Age 23:68-71 My '55

What it takes. il Boeing Mag 25:12-13 D '55

What the aircraft industry means to every American. M. I. Peale. U.S. Air Svs 39:7-9 Mr '54

Where does America buy her airplanes? chart il map Skyline 13:6-15 F '55

Where will we get the money for jets? P. A. Fitzsimons. chart Am Aviation 17:22-24 O 12 '53

Who builds an airplane? Chester Chatfield. Boeing Mag 25:7, 14 Ja '55

Will Wilson scuttle second source program? R.M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 16:17-18 Mr 16 '53

Zero tool charge for blanking. il Aviation Age 20:106-111 Ag '53

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE--AUSTRALIA

The Australian industry. il Flight 66:291-295 Ag 27 '54

The Australian industry. il Flight 68:323-329 Ag 26 '55

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE--CANADA

Aeronautical industry in Canada. il Aeroplane 89:85-114 Jl 15 '55

Are we losing the air race? R. Willmot. Can Aviation 27:38-39, 89 D '54

Avro Canada plans varied program; an interview with Crawford Gordon, Jr., President. por Can Aviation 27:18 f F '54

Avro tools mk. IV CF-100. M. Conklin. il Can Aviation 26:38 O '53

Britain builds our industry. R. Willmot. il Can Aviation 26:24-25 N '53

Canada--excellent and getting better. il Interavia 9, no 2:83-84 '54

The Canadair Britannia helps our industry. Editorial. Can Aviation 27:25 Ap '54

Canadair lauds Ottawa's plans; President J. G. Notman forecasts optimistic future. por Can Aviation 27:20 f F '54

...Canadair sets example. R. Neale. il Can Aviation 26:33 N '53

(Canadair won't build the CL-42) Am Aviation 17:1n Mr 15 '54

The Canadian industry. il Flight 66:269-276 Ag 27 '54

The Canadian industry. il Flight 68:297-311 Ag 26 '55

Cdn Pratt and Whitney building 400 Wright cyclones. il Can Aviation 28:28-31 F '55

CS2F-1 fosters new engineering skill at Can-Car. R. Calton. il Can Aviation 28:32-33 F '55

DeHavilland plans engineering, tooling for 100-plus order. il Can Aviation 28:26-27 F '55

Directory of Canadian air power. Can Aviation 27:43, 64-70 Je '54

Directory of supplies. (Canada) Can Aviation 28:41-120 Jl '55

Field is selling jets. Can Aviation 7:40, 42 Ap '54

How does Canadian aviation stack up? James Hornick. il Air Force 37:35-36, 39-40 Je '54

How one subcontractor is making good; the story of Fleet Mfg. Ltd. R. Willmot. il Can Aviation 26:50-51 D '53

Jarry hydraulics. il Can Aviation 26:36 O '53

A new aircraft instrument plant; the story of Phoenix engineered products. il Can Aviation 27:30-31 Ja '54

A new home for De Havilland. R. Willmot. Can Aviation 7:31-34 Ap '54

Our industry begins. F.H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 26:57 D '53

Jet production in Canada. il Interavia 10:524-525 Jl '55

Pacing Canadian aviation. il Esso Air World 8:16-21 Jl-Ag '55

P. C. Garratt outlines company policy... DeHavilland expands its activities. por Can Aviation 27:19 F '54

Post-war research in Canada. il Aeroplane 89:581-583 O 7 '55; Flight 68:583-585 O 7; 68:616-617 O 14 '55

Procurement for a jet fighter. H. Smith. il Can Aviation 27:45, 110 D '54

Something new in the Canadian aviation industry: jet engine procurement. V. Cronstedt. il Can Aviation 26:52, 54 D '53

Supply and overhaul financing. H. C. Plummer. Can Aviation 27:32-33 Ja '54

Ten years at Malton. il Flight 68:837-839 D 2 '55

Towards a self-sufficient industry. il Pegasus 20:3-6 My '53

2,000th jet engine proves production milestone for Canadian industry. Can Aviation 28:26-27 Ap '55

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE--EUROPE

A. I. C. M. A. G. Hereil. par Interavia 8, no 10:580-581 '53

The big pool. R. M. Loebelson. il Pegasus 22:7-11 My '54

Europe to play larger role in manufacture of defense aircraft. US Air Svs 28:20 Ag '53

Off-shore building begins to roll. J. J. Haggerty, Jr. Am Aviation 16:39 Mr 16 '53

Those "off-shore" contracts. tab Interavia 8, no 6:330-331 '53

Which role for Europe's manufacturers? Interview with Georges Hereil. *Am Aviation* 17:28-30 Je 22 '53

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE--FRANCE

Actualities Francaises. il *Flight* 67:519-522 Ap 22; 67:553-555 Ap 29; 67:577-581 My 6 '55

Aspects of the French aircraft industry's work. R. A. Cole. *Aeronautics* 32:36-39 F '55

A conspectus of French aircraft. il *tab Aeronautics* 28:38-43 Jl '53

Dassault builds for France and NATO. il *Am Aviation* 17:20 O 12 '53

Equipages À L'Action, by J. Noetinger. Review. *Air Pict* 16:219 Jl '54

F stands for France. il *Aeronautics* 31:22-27 Ja '55

France "cuts tin" for commercial jet. il *Am Aviation* 16:42 Mr 39 '53

France - high hopes but markets are needed... il *Interavia* 9, no 2:86 '54

France's aircraft industry; Britain's contribution. il *Flight* 67:789-793, 799-804 Je 10 '55

France's aircraft industry comes of age: happy outcome of an eight-year obstacle race. Lt Col P. M. Gallois. *diag tab Interavia* 8, no 6:314-316 '53

France's aircraft industry--1953. il *Interavia* 8, no 6:317-323 '53

France's SNCASE: ready, willing, able. R. M. Loebelson. il *Am Aviation* 17:17 N 23 '53

The French accessories and equipment industry. il *Interavia* 8, no 6:322 '53

French aircraft industry gets back on its feet. A. Vandyk and J. Riche. il *Am Aviation* 19:24-25 Jl 4 '55

The French aircraft industry in 1955. il *Interavia* 10:382-388, 393-400, 405-408 Je '55

French try practical approach to air power. H. Kosman. il *Aviation Age* 20:120-139 O '53

LeBourget - June 19th, 1955. il *Interavia* 10:574-580 Ag '55

Louis Breguet's work-an appreciation. *Flight* 67:773 Je 3 '55

The Morane-Saulnier story. Flt Lt D. A. S. McKay, D. F. M. il *tab Air Pict* pt 1. 17:132-134 My '55; pt 2. 17:168-170 Je '55; pt 3. 17:212-213 Jl '55

News from the French aircraft industry. il *Air Pict* pt 1, 17:66-68 Mr '55; pt 2, 17:105-106 Ap '55

Noratlas in production. J. Vellutini. il *Interavia* 9, no 1:35-39 '54

Paris in June. *Aeronautics* 32:45-49 Je '55

Paris show. *Aeroplane* 88:809-819 Je 17; 88:839-848 Je 24 '55

The Paris show. il *Flight* 67:832-839 Je 17 '55

Progress with prestressed concrete. *Aeroplane* 89:178-181 Jl 29 '55

Le XXIIe Salon (21st Exhibition). il *Aeroplane* 88:783-786 Je 10 '55

The work of Rene Leduc. il *Aeroplane* 88:778-782 Je 10 '55

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE--GERMANY

Stormy Life, by Ernst Heinkel. Review. *US Air Svs* 39:6 O '54

Where Germany stands today. *Am Aviation* 17:30 F 15 '54

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE--GERMANY (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC)

East Germany to build the MIG-15. *Am Aviation* 17:55 Ja 4 '54

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE--GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC)

German aircraft industry set to roll. W. D. Perreault. il *Am Aviation* 17:16-17 Je 8 '53

A German ultra-light. il *Flight* 68:752 N 11 '55

Germany strives to fly again. W. Hanuschke. *US Air Svs* 38:11-12 F '53

Germany: strong ally, strong competitor. A. Vandyk. *chart Am Aviation* 17:28, 30 F 15 '54

Germany's return. *Aeroplane* 88:615 My 13 '55

Messerschmitt launches sales drive. il *Am Aviation* 19:64 N 7 '55

New German aircraft. il *Aeroplane* 89:748-749 N 11 '55

Should Germany build aircraft? *RAF Flying R* 9:22 Ja '54

Situation report from Bonn. il *Interavia* 10:615-617 Ag '55

West Germans group to make planes. *Am Aviation* 19:70 O 10 '55

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE--GT. BRIT.

Accessory developments. il *Flight* 66:371-375 S 3 '54

After the Viscount, Vickers has many plans. A. Vandyk. *Am Aviation* 18:40 Jl 19 '54

Aircraft and engine specifications. *tab Aeroplane* 89:337-340 S 2 '55

Aircraft apprenticeship. *diag Flight* 62:782-784 D 26 '52

Aircraft controls from Wales. il *Aeroplane* 88:698-700 My 27 '55

The aircraft industry--an assessment. *Aeronautics* 32:72-73 Jl '55

Aircraft industry directory. il *Flight* 64:338-350 S 4 '53; 66:378-392 S 3 '54

Aircraft industry's labor force. *Air Power* 2:301 Summer '55

Background to Farnborough--14th S. B. A. C. display, Sept 7th-13th, 1953. il *Interavia* 8 no 9:499 '53

BEA engineer hits British workmanship. il *Am Aviation* 17:30-31 Ja 18 '54

The big pool. R. M. Loebelson. il *Pegasus* 22:7-11 My '54

Bobolink to delta; Boulton Paul aircraft of forty years. H. F. King. il *Flight* 68:39-53 Jl 8 '55

Britain pays the penalty for being first. A. Vandyk. il *Am Aviation* 18:52-53 Ja 3 '55

Britain's air power today. il *tab Interavia* 8, no 9:500-507 '53

Britain's aircraft industry reviewed. *Aeroplane* 89:341-396 S 2 '55

Britain's DC-3 replacements. *Can Aviation* 26:64 N '53

Britain's participation in The Paris Salon 1955. il *Interavia* 10:409-412 Je '55

British aviation bids for world market. J. H. Winchester. il *tab Aviation Age* 19:20-23 Ja '53

- Farnborough '54. il Flight 66:398-411 S 10 '54
- The British aircraft industry's post-war exports, tab Interavia 10:832-833 N '55
- British aircraft, 1955. il Flight 68:347-407 S 2 '55
- British aviation in 1954-55. il chart Interavia 10:687-691 S '55
- British display latest achievements at pre-Farnborough air show. J.H.Stevens. il Am Aviation 19:23-25 Ag 1 '55
- British invade U.S. market with Viscount. W. D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 18:17-18 Je 21 '54
- British make new bid for turboprop market. il Am Aviation 19:162-163 O 24 '55
- Building our largest landplane. il Aeroplane 88:446-450 Ap 8 '55
- Building the Hunter. E.H.Jefferson. por Flight 65:567 My 7 '54
- A career compendium. W.D.Pereira. chart Aeronautics 28:40-45 F '53
- Charge that U.S.funds helped British civil air program draws rebuttal. Am Aviation 18:20, 22 Ag 16 '54
- David Brown and the aircraft industry. il Aeroplane 88:153-155 F 4 '55
- The defence debate-Mr.Churchill on "Off the board" aircraft production. Flight 63:321 Mr 13 '53
- The development of British aircraft 1939-1945. il Air Pict 16:2-5, Ja '54; 41-44, F '54; 70-74, Mr '54; 100-103, Ap '54; 133-135 My '54.
- Directory to the British aircraft industry. Aeronautics 29:190 S '53; 31:183 S '54
- Discussing production. Flight 63:36-38 Ja 9 '53
- Does British aviation measure up? O.Stewart. il Can Aviation 26:26-27 N '53
- Engine procurement and development. diag Flight 63:479-482 Ap 17 '53
- Fairey's four decades. il Aeroplane 89:138-150 Jl 22 '55
- Family of Faireys. H.F.King. il Flight 68:119-136 Jl 22 '55
- Farnborough '54. J.H.Stevens. diag il Air Pict 26:290-298 O '54
- Farnborough-its place today. il Aeronautics 32:26-30 My '55
- Farnborough newcomers (15th Flying Display and Exhibition) il Interavia 9, no 10:700-701 '54
- Farnborough 1954(15th Flying Display and Exhibition). il Interavia 9, No.11:740-745 '54
- Farnborough reviewed. il Flight 66:437-455 S 17 '54
- Farnborough show case. K.Koyen. il Bee-Hive 27:3-5 Fall '52
- Farnborough's full week. il Flight 64:398-412 S 18 '53
- Farnborough's half-century. il Aeroplane 89:41-48 Jl 8 '55
- Fifty-year story. il Flight 63:73-74 Ja 16 '53
- Forty years of Boulton Paul. il Aeroplane 89:54-62 Jl 8 '55
- France's aircraft industry; Britain's contribution. il Flight 67:789-793, 799-804 Je 10 '55
- From Radlett to Farnborough. il Interavia 10:825-832 N '55
- Great Britain -- better than any. il Interavia 9, no 2:84-86 '54
- Hawker Siddeley: British aviation empire. il Am Aviation 18:36, 40 My 9 '55
- Hawker Siddeley progress. il diag Flight 63:74-75 Ja 16 '53
- A history of Gloster's, 1915-1955. il Aeroplane 88:701-715 My 27 '55
- The industry on exhibition. il Flight 66:492-499 S 24 '54
- Inquest on production. Flight 63:796 Je 19 '53
- Makers of the world's air transports. il Flight 67:296-300 Mr 11 '55
- Manufacture and maintenance. il Flight 65:74-75 Ja 15 '54
- Manufacturers' evening out. Flight 67:475 Ap 15 '55
- Mars to Javelin; Gloster aircraft of forty years. il Flight 67:713-732 My 27 '55
- On concentrating effort. Aeroplane 88:163-164 F 11 '55
- The opening of the show. il Flight 68:435-453 S 9 '55
- Order book--Post-war production of British Commercial Aircraft. tab Flight 63:336-337 Mr 13 '53
- Paris in June. Aeronautics 32:45-49 Je '55
- Pre-SBAC review of British aircraft industry. Am Aviation 19:34-35 Ag 29 '55
- Problems of production. A.M.Aitkens. Flight 63:202 F 13 '53
- Production at Belfast. il Flight 65:33 Ja 8 '54
- Production conference. Flight 67:151-152 F 4 '55
- Production rate. Air Power 2:301 Summer '55
- Production engineers at Southampton. il Aeroplane 88:112-114 Ja 28 '55
- Production of the aircraft turbine engine. K.T.Fulton. il Aeroplane 88:301-329 Mr 11 '55
- Prototype to production. W.S.Hollyhock. Flight 64:92-93 Jl 17 '53
- Recognition notes on the Farnborough show. il Air Pict 26:300-301 O '54
- Report from Britain: the transport picture. Vincent Evans. il Pegasus 24:1-5 S '55
- Rolls-Royce expansion. il Flight 64:693 N 27 '53
- SBAC flying display and exhibition report. Aeronautics 33:28-42 O '55
- SBAC report. il Aeronautics 31:25-39 O '54
- Second report on the air show. il Aeroplane 89:457-486 S 16 '55
- The sixteenth S. B. A. C. show. il Aeroplane 89:404-439 S 9 '55
- Static selection. diag Aeronautics 29:34-38 O '53
- Supersonic-aircraft design. diag tab Flight 64:146-147 Jl 31 '53
- The tensioned skin. il diag Flight 64:137-139 Jl 31 '53
- Thoughts on aircraft production. Editorial. Air Pict 15:193 Jl '53
- Three way guide to British aircraft. il Aeronautics 33:86-135 S '55
- To be seen at Farnborough. il Aeroplane 89:327-331 S 2 '55
- Trade announcements. Regular feature in each issue of Aircraft Eng.

Trying times for Hunter and Swift. A. Vandyke. Am Aviation 18:36 Ja 17 '55

Turboprop tourney. diag Aeronautics 32:32-35 Mr '55

U.K.increases production... C.Gardner. il Can Aviation 26:32 N '53

Unprecedented demand for British fighter aircraft. Air Power 2:119 Winter '54-'55

Unproductivity. P. Z. McGillicuddy. diag Flight 64:831 D 25 '53

Westland's forty years. il diag Aeroplane 88:480-492 Ap 15 '55

Wings from the west. H. F. King. il Flight 67:477-496 Ap 15 '55

Wit and wisdom at Boscombe Down's dinner to the industry. il Flight 63:148-149 Ja 30 '53

The year since Farnborough '53. il Interavia 9, no 9: 588-590 '54

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE--INDIA

India and New Zealand. il Flight 66:296 Ag 27 '54

India and New Zealand. il Flight 68:330 Ag 26 '55

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE--ITALY

Aid for the defense industry. A. Bruno. il Interavia 9, no 12:821-822 '54

The big pool. R. M. Loebelson. il Pegasus 22:7-11 My '54

Delivery of first F86K marks return of Fiat to front rank of European plane builders. Anthony Vandyk. il Am Aviation 19:34-35 Ag 1 '55

"The Fiat"; one of Europe's industrial giants is producing the F-86K for NATO. Adrian Sorrells. il Skyline 13:26-31 Ag '55

Italian aircraft 1939-1945. William Green. il Air Pict pt. 1. 17:194-197 Jl '55; pt 2. 17:238-242 Ag '55; pt 3. 17:266-268 S '55; pt 4. 17:319-322 O '55

Italy at the 21st Paris Show. il Interavia 10:417-420 Je '55

Preview of the 1955 Turin show. il Interavia 10:695-696 S '55

Preview of the Turin Technical Exhibition. il tab Interavia 8, no 9:518-519 '53

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE--JAPAN

The big pool. R. M. Loebelson. il Pegasus 22:7-11 My '54

The Chrysanthemum is only in bud: Japanese aviation in 1954. Interavia 9, no. 11:764-765 '54

A Japanese come-back? il Interavia 8, no 1:36-39 '53

Japan's aircraft industry today. Cmdr D. H. Swain. il Aviation Age 22:68-75 D '54

Japan's industry: back in the race. W. D. Perreault. chart Am Aviation 17:33-34 Mr 1 '54

Japan's sun is rising. il RAF Flying R 9:13-15 My '54

The Nakajima breed. il RAF Flying R 10:43-44 Je '55

News from Japan. Flight 63:528 Ap 24 '53

Rebirth of the Japanese aviation industry: under USAF guidance Nippon prepares for air defense. Col Gale E. Snell. il AUQR 7:116-125 Spring '54

Re-rising sun; Japanese aircraft industry ten years after VJ-day. il Flight 67:411-413 Ap 1 '55

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE--NEW ZEALAND

India and New Zealand. il Flight 66:296 Ag 27 '54

India and New Zealand. il Flight 68:330 Ag 26 '55

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE--NETHERLANDS

Benelux nations ready to build Hunter. R. M. Loebelson. il Am Aviation 17:18 D 21 '53

Fokker makes comeback bid with F-27. J. H. Stevens. il Am Aviation 19:54 N 21 '55

MSA consolidates Fokker progress. il Am Aviation 16:46 My 25 '53

The Netherlands' contribution. (21st Paris Aircraft Show). il Interavia 10:421 Je '55

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE--RUSSIA

Aviation production (Soviet Union). Military R 33:70 D '53

Bomber output gets top Russian priority. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 17:13-15 Ag 3 '53

How impenetrable is the iron curtain? il tab Interavia 10 no 5:324-330 '55

How the Reds won air power. il Aviation Age 19:27-29 Ja '53

Kuibyshev: Soviet aircraft center. map Am Aviation 18:27-28 Ja 17 '55

Red air strength vs USAF. il Aviation Age 20:6-9 S '53

Red aviation progress challenges U.S. airpower supremacy. A. Vandyk. Am Aviation 19:21-24 Je 6 '55

Red Russia's remarkable aircraft industry. W. Green. il Air Trails 40:24-25 Je '53

Russian underground plant at Herold. map Aviation Age 19:106-107 Ap '53

Russians push engine development program. A. Vandyk. map Am Aviation 17:36-37 Mr 29 '54

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE--SPAIN

A Dornier in Spain. il Aeroplane 88:441 Ap 8 '55

Dornier in Spain. Aeroplane 88:4 Ja 7 '55

A new slotted wing. Aeroplane 88:407 Ap 1 '55

Spanish industry stages come-back. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 17:20-22 S 14 '53

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE--STATISTICS

(Companies having, not having union contracts) chart Am Aviation 19:28 Jl 4 '55

(Net income after taxes of 15 companies) chart Am Aviation 19:30 Jl 4 '55

(No. of employees by company) chart Am Aviation 19: 28 Jl 4 '55

AIRCRAFT LOSSES

Scoreboard. Air Force 36:13 My '53

AIRCRAFT-MARINE PRODUCTS, INC.

Company planes fly customers. Eliot Tozer. il Aviation Age 24:108-112 Jl '55

AIRCRAFT MECHANICS--EDUCATION AND TRAINING see also AIRPLANES, MILITARY--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Night intruder (B-57). Lt W. M. Simmons. il Air Training 4:25-30 Jl '55

Panhandle tech. M/Sgt P.E. Collins. il Air Training 4:14-18 Je '55

Relation of "theory" to "practical work" in aircraft mechanic courses. D.M. Bethel. ATRC Instr J 5: 353-360 Winter '54

Tomorrow's mechanics. Lt G.W. New. il Air Training 4:24-27 Ap '55

AIRCRAFT PERFORMANCE ENGINEERS see FLIGHT ENGINEERS

AIRCRAFT, PILOTLESS see also GUIDED MISSILES; DRONES

America's pilotless bomber squadron. il RAF Flying R 8:15-16 Je '53

Boeing's Bomarc. Am Aviation 16:15 Mr 30 '53

Chance Vought's missile. il Flight Mag 39:22 Ap '53

Control for drones. il Aviation Age 23:131 My '55

The control of pilotless aircraft. M. Gianoli. il Inter-avia 8, no 11:638-640 '53

Drone control. Military R 35:62 Jl '55

Drones test a-blast. il Ordnance 40:114 Jl-Ag '55

(Fairchild's... new pilotless aircraft project designated the "goose"). Am Aviation 19:13 N 21 '55

Firebee. il Am Rocket Soc J 23:193-194 My-Je '53

The first pilotless aircraft. Gen. H.H. Arnold. il ATRC Instr J 5:234-235 Fall '54

Flight of no return. K. Calkins. Boeing Mag 24: 3-5 F '54

Long-range missile testing. il diag AUQR 6:29-41 Fall '53

Men who put the drones to work. J.H. Devins. il Sperryscope 13 no 6:21-25 '54

Minneapolis-Honeywell, ARDC develop automatic flight device. Am Helicopter 30:19 My '53

New system for remote control of jet fighter aircraft. ANR 76:6 Ap 2 '55

The OF-80 pilotless drone aircraft. US Air Svs 38:18 Jl '53

Patrick teaches 'pilots' to fly 'pilotless' bombers. AF Times 15:10 D 11 '54

Pilotless aircraft - tomorrow's weapon? Maj Gen J.T. Sprague. il por ATRC Instr J 5:189-191 Fall '54

Ryan Q-2 "Firebee" jet target drone. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 30:12 Mr '53

Swoosh goes the "Firebee". il Honeywell Flt Li 4:15-16 S '53

Weapons for air defense. K.W. Gatland. il Flight 63: 219-222 F 20 '53

Woomera's Jindivik. il Air Pict 15:251 Ag '53

AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION see also AIRPLANES-- IDENTIFICATION

The ABC of Civil Aircraft Markings of 1953, by J.W.R. Taylor. Review. Aeronautics 28:70 My '53

A.B.C. of Civil Aircraft Markings of 1954, by J.W.R. Taylor. Review. Air Pict 16:252 Ag '54

ABC of Continental Military Aircraft by J.W.R. Taylor. Review. Air Pict 16:127 Ap '54

The ABC of Military Aircraft, by J.W.R. Taylor. Review. Aeronautics 28:40 Mr '53

Aeranco L-16B. il Air Pict 15:19 Ja '53

Aircraft Aide-memoire. Regular feature in each issue of Aeronautics

Aircraft colour schemes as an aid to identification M. J.F. Bowyer. il tab Air Pict 15:261-263 S '53

Aircraft in the news. Jt Svs Recog J 9:273-277 N '54

Aircraft Intelligence. Regular feature in each issue of Flight.

Aircraft recognition. Capt W.P. Wallick, Capt E. Bartolich, and W.W. Doman. il ATRC Instr J 6:59-67 Fall '55

Aircraft recognition instructors are the coming thing! il ATRC Instr J 6:15-16 Fall '56

Aircraft Recognition Manual, by C.H. Gibbs-Smith. Review. Aeronautics 28:40 Mr '53; Air Pict 16: 380 D '54

Buzz numbers! W.T. Larkins. Air Pict 15:72 Mr '53

Central School of Aircraft Recognition. il Air Pict 16:47+ F '54

Cessna L-19A. il Air Pict 15:19 Ja '53

Convair L-13A. il Air Pict 15:18 Ja '53

Dispute looms over aircraft markings. Am Aviation 19:36 Ag 15 '55

End-on. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:38-39 F '55

Fairey Firefly Mk 5. il Air Pict 15:21 Ja '53

International civil aircraft markings. Flt Lt D.A.S. McKay. Air Pict 15:168-170 Je 53; 15:200-201 Jl '53; 15:232-233 Ag '53

Jet-fighter types. il Jt Svs Recog J 7:204-208 N '52

Military Aircraft Recognition 1953, by J.W.R. Taylor. Review. Air Pict 15:285 S '53

"Multiple-corridor" system for aircraft identification. il map Aviation Age 20:54-59 Ag '53

The Observer's Book of Aircraft, by W. Green and G. Pollinger. Review. Aeronautics 28:40 Mr '53; Air Pict 16:60 F '54

Radomes. il Air Pict 16:172-173 Je '54

Recognition. il Nav Av N p 1-4 O '55

Recognition notes on the Farnborough show. il Air Pict 26:300-301 O '54

Shackleton story. il Air Pict 15:14-16 Ja '53

Single (seagoing) type tutor. il Jt Svs Recog J 8: (186-187) Ag '53

The spotter at Farnborough. il Air Pict 15:300-301 O '53

Those con-trails. Air Pict 16:207 Jl '54

Tracking the target. il Air Res 7:6-7 Jl '55

U.S. civil aircraft markings: "dealers" registrations. W.T. Larkins. il Air Pict 16:266 S '54

U.S. civil registrations; the story of their evolution. W.T. Larkins. il Air Pict 16:104-106 Ap '54

The World's Fighting 'Planes, by W. Green and G. Pollinger. Review. Air Pict 16:380 D '54

AIRCRAFT WARNING SERVICE see also GROUND OBSERVER CORPS

AACS takes action to strengthen GCA. ANJ 92:761 F 26 '55

AF pays tribute to members of GOC. ANJ 91:1340 Jl 3 '54

Airmen volunteers needed for new filter centers. ANJ 92:969 Ap 16 '55

All types help GOC keep vigil. AF Times 14:5
Jl 3 '54

Creed lists motives for observers. AF Times 15:31
Ja 15 '55

Dobbins seeks 80,000 new plane spotters. AF Times
15:12 F 28 '55

Everybody in Alaska village joins GOC to watch
skies. AF Times 14:26 Mr 13 '54

GOC courses start; 49 duty sites open. AF Times
14:29 Ap 17 '54

(Ground Observer Corps) Air Force 37:24 S '54

Ground Observer Corps seminar 19-26 June. ANJ 92:
1245 Je 18 '55

Ground observer corps to expand. ANR 76:5 Ja 22 '55

Ground Observer school marks first anniversary. AF
Times 15:11 Ag 21 '54

Limited officer openings in GOC. ANJ 91:951
Ap 10 '54

Morale is homemade at remote Alaska AC&W site. il
AF Times 16:12 O 29 '55

New high reached in strength of GOC. AF Times
14:13 Mr 6 '54

New method may speed GOC work. AF Times 14:7
1 May '54

Observers to cover 48 states by 1 July. AF Times
15:14 D 11 '54

1 million volunteers sought as spotters. AF Times
15:28, O 30 '54

124th AC&W arrives for Moody assignment. AF
Times 14:16 S 26 '53

Sentinels in mukluks. I. E. Chart. il Flying Safety 11:
20-21 O '55

Watch in the night. . . cadets are adding new twist to
GCO. Capt B. Bender. il Air Res p 6-7 Ap '55

You, too, can check it. T. Lenahan. il Air Res p 4-6
Ja '54

AIRCRAFT WINGS see AIRPLANE WINGS

AIRFOILS

Foil-gauge developments. il Flight 63:168 F 6 '53

AIRFRAMES

Airframes. J. L. Atwood. por Air Force 36:50, 53-54
O '53

Maintenance engineering: Problems, airframes. il
Aviation Age 24:32-35 D '55

AIRLIFT

Here are entered articles on short term supply by air
in disaster or military relief. Specific airlifts, such
as BERLIN AIRLIFT, are entered under their name.
For articles on continuing troop supply by air see AIR
SUPPLY. For general articles on air cargo shipment
see TRANSPORTATION, AIR.

AF assists flood victims in the far west. AF Times
16:32 D 31 '55

Air Force tightens airlifts for shows, orders quality
check. AF Times 16:6 D 31 '55

Blackburn and General Aircraft Ltd. Beverley trans-
ports Westland S-55 helicopter. il Am Aviation 19:
28 S 12 '55

C-130 transport points toward division airlift. il AF
Times 15:4 Ag 6 '55

Dew-line airlift. Victor Koby. il Can Aviation 28:27-
30 S '55

18th. to airlift equipment to pole for Navy's Antarctic
expedition. AF Times 16:32 O 15 '55

18th to lift reservists from S. C. to Memphis. AF
Times 15:15 Jl 23 '55

Family airlift. ANR 76:4 O 15 '55

MATS planes to carry Alaskan native patients. AF
Times 16:12 S 3 '55

MATS record lists 70,000 sea flights. AF Times 15:
40 Je 4 '55

Mercy airlifts continue in Mexican flood areas. AF
Times 16:33 O 15 '55

Radar site airlifts speed DEW Line construction. AF
Times 16:24 D 3 '55

San Jacinto wing lifts polio serum. AF Times 15:17 Jl
30 '55

7100 men safely moved as 'Gyroscope' winds up. AF
Times 15:4 Jl 23 '55

Three airlines awarded overseas haul contracts. AF
Times 15:13 Ap 2 '55

315th Air Division serves needs in Far East theater
airlift. ANJ 93:11 N 5 '55

Trans-Pacific airlift planned. AF Times 15:8 Ap 30
'55

U.S. C-47s airlift 1920 Berlin children to five week
vacations in west. Dan Priscu. AF Times 15:32 Jl
23 '55

VR-24 aids India flood area. il Nav Av N p 37 D '55

XC-99 starts high priority Dover airlift. il AF Times
15:16 My 21 '55

AIRLINE HOSTESSES

Aviation's busy little women in the sky. Emily Watson.
il Bee Hive 30:3-6 Spring '55

Instructions for WAF on how to apply for jobs as AF
stewardesses. AF Times 16:8 Ag 27 '55

McChord flight attendants really get around. AF
Times 16:20 N 26 '55

Miss Ellen Church started something. por US Air Svs
40:11, 14 Je '55

The quartermistress. Capt R. C. O. Lovelock. Flight
63:11 Ja 2 '53

Skyhigh beauty. il Pegasus 21:5-7 Ag '53

AIRLINES see also AVIATION, COMMERCIAL

The heading AIRLINES is used for articles on com-
mercial air transportation companies; AERONAUTICS
is used for articles on technical and technological
aspects of aviation and aircraft; AVIATION is used
for articles on the art of flying both military and
civilian.

The ACC on local air service. Flight Mag 41:13
Je '54

Across three oceans. il map Flight 66:169-173 Ag 6
'54

Adm Land tells airline role in national emergency.
ANJ 91:362 N 21 '53

AF domestic airline explained by Gen Winn. ANJ 93:
35 N 19 '55

Air cargo agents officially approved by the Interna-
tional Air Transport association. Air Trans 23:
43-50 N '53

- Air commerce. Regular monthly feature of Air Trans
- Air safety: too complex a story? Air Line Pilot 23: 11-12 Ag-S '54
- The Air Transport Association's "Facts and Figures" for 1954. il chart Interavia 10:529-531 J1 '55
- Air transport diagnoses its ills and prepares for tomorrow. P.M. Gallois. chart il Interavia 10, no 4:247-251 '55
- Air transport trends. il Skyways 12:20-23 Je '53
- The aircraft weight problem in airline operation. R. F. Hassler. tab Aeronautics 29:106-113 S '53
- Airline cargo directory. tab Air Trans 23:27-42 N '53
- Airline dependence on subsidies drops, so CAB may refund \$4 million. Am Aviation 19:172-173 O 24 '55
- Airline dilemma: no dividends, no investors. diag Am Aviation 16:22-23 Ja 5 '53
- Airline dividends may hit new high in 1955. Selig Altschul. tab Am Aviation 19:34 J1 18 '55
- Airline engineering. R.C. Morgan. Flight 65:520-523 Ap 23 '54
- Airline gains create dilemma for railroads. Selig Altschul. tab Am Aviation 19:42-46 Ag 15 '55
- Airline maintenance looks ahead. il Aviation Age 21:168-173 Mr '54
- Airline of the stars; the story of National Airlines, Inc. Esso Air World 6:86-89 Ja-F '54
- Airline passenger market... the next 10 years. G.H. Aldrich. map tab Aviation Age 21:28-45 Mr '54
- Airliner operation. Flight 65:490 Ap 16 '54
- Airlines--accent on efficiency. il Aviation Age 19: 120-123 Je '53
- The airlines and congress. P. Staver. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:4 Ap 26 '54
- The airlines and their aircraft. chart Am Aviation 17:116-117 Ap 26 '54
- Airlines face crucial tests in months ahead. W.V. Henzey. chart Am Aviation 17:33-35 Ap 26 '54
- Airlines of the world. il Flight 67:301-308 Mr 11 '55
- (Airlines-passengers, domestic, oversea). Am Aviation 19:87 Ag 15 '55
- American airlines in 1952. Flight 63:524 Ap 24 '53
- American appreciation - U.S. airline trends examined. tab Flight 63:288-289 Mr 6 '53
- An American's comments on the Wright brothers' anniversary. W.H. Wager. il Interavia 8, no 12: 704-705 '53
- America's little air lines. il Aeroplane 88:639 My 13 '55
- BACA. . . a pattern for intrastate airlines. il Aviation Age 19:13-16 Ja '53
- A billion dollar baby grows up. il Air Force 36:73-74 N '53
- Blue Riband route; Atlantic air traffic today and tomorrow. R. J. Blackburn. il tab Flight 68:670-671 O 28 '55
- Bonanza Air Lines. Esso Air World 6:108-109 Ja-F '54
- A Buckshee ride. Interavia 8, no 10:584 '53
- "But me no buts" or I. A. T. A. and the journalists. Interavia 8, no 10:570 '53
- CAB 'G-men' police nation's airlines. W.V. Henzey. por Am Aviation 16:15-16 F 2 '53
- CAB majority bows to AA on 8-hr. rule. il Air Line Pilot 23:8-13 Je '54
- C&S initiative pays off in the Carribean. E. Bramley. il Am Aviation 16:40-41 Ja 5 '53
- Canada plays host to world's airlines. il Can Aviation 26:36 N '53
- Capital wants equality in competition. J. H. Winchester. il map tab Aviation Age 20:24-26 S '53
- Commercial aircraft, 1953. il diag Flight 63:293-307 Mr 6 '53
- The common man up in the air. H. G. Kurtz. por Air Line Pilot 22:2-7 Ag '53
- Commonwealth air services. il Flight 66:265-268 Ag 27 '54
- Commonwealth airline development. il Flight 68:321-322 Ag 26 '55
- Corporate aircraft mobilization assured. L. C. Philmus. Am Aviation 17:25 J1 20 '53
- Culinary California (Western Air Lines). il Aeronautics 31:64-72 N '54
- Delta-C&S: now fifth largest trunk. map il Am Aviation 16:18-19 My 25 '53
- A diminishing airspace. M. W. Arnold. il Sperry-scope 13 no 9:18-21 '55
- The economic situation of the air lines. Aeroplane 88: 791-793 Je 10; 88:826-827 Je 17 '55
- Faster and farther for less. il Bee Hive 30:3-8 Summer '55
- Financing patterns to change for jet transport acquisitions. Selig Altschul. Am Aviation 19:27-28 N 7 '55
- Flexibility - Resort's key to success. E. Tozer. il Aviation Age 20:128-133 N '53
- First-class mail by air. D. W. Nyrop. il Flight Mag 41:30-31, 42 Je '54
- The first helicopter airlines. E. H. Pickering. il Flight Mag 40:26-27 D '53
- First scheduled air line. R. F. Warner. il Air Line Pilot 22:4-5 D '53
- Foreign airlines of the world. tab Air Trans 23:22-26 N '53
- Foreign lines take North Atlantic lead. Am Aviation 16:100-101 Ap 27 '53
- Four airlines battle for Pacific routes. Am Aviation 17:68 J1 20 '53
- The future of civil air transport. H. Ziegler. il tab Interavia 8, no 1:12-14 '53
- Guide to the world's air lines. Aeroplane 89:816-839 N 25 '55
- How its passengers helped revive a sagging local line. W. A. Kilrain. Am Aviation 18:56, 58 S 13 '54
- How the airlines grew--1919 to 1954. il tab Aviation Age 21:20-26 Mr '54
- How Viscount would fly U.S. routes. chart Am Aviation 17:42-43 Ag 3 '53
- Impact of local route restrictions. Gotch and Crawford. tab Flight Mag 41:28-29, 53-54 Je '54
- Increased traffic, revenues boost prospects for new airline routes throughout country. Am Aviation 19: 73-74 Je 6 '55
- Intensive selling for local service. Flight Mag 41:38-42 Je '54
- International challenge: the mass market. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 17:66, 68-72 Ap 26 '54

- Jet race quickens; VAL orders 30 DC-8s. Anthony Vandyk. Am Aviation 19:23-25 N 7 '55
- Just how good is airline safety training? J.S.Murphy. il Am Aviation 16:34, 36 F 2 '53
- Local carriers cost conscious. il Flight Mag 41:36 Je '54
- Local service - destiny and definition. L.O.Barnes. por tab Flight Mag 41:26-27, 44-53 Je '54
- Local service lines fight for survival. W.V.Henzey. map Am Aviation 17:65 J1 20 '53
- Maintenance as a safety factor. B.S.Shenstone. il Interavia 8, no 3:148-149 '53
- Meteorology and flight planning. W.W.Owen. Air Line Pilot 23:13-14 Ag-S '54
- Mohawk takes the big step. (helicopter passenger service). C.A.Benscoter. il Flight Mag 41:32-34, 54-55 Je '54
- Mountains and an airliner. Capt R.N.White. il Flight 63:164-165 F 6 '53
- New industry giants shaped by mergers. Am Aviation 16:12-13 Ap 13 '53
- New traffic pattern. Boeing Mag 24:15 J1 '54
- New York Airways' first year proves value of service. F. Coleman. il Am Helicopter 32: 6-7 N '53
- New York's air travellers analysed. diag Aeronautics 33:63 N '55
- The next five years: tougher tests in store. W.W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 19:11 D 19 '55
- 1952 airline gas-oil consumption. Am Aviation 16:121 Ap 27 '53
- Nuggets in the sky. C.Jay. il map Pegasus 22:10-15 Mr '54
- Off the beam (certification of local service airlines). Flight Mag 42:36 S '54
- Operations center pays off for United. il Am Aviation 17:30, 32 O 12 '53
- PAA to be target of anti-trust suit. Am Aviation 17: 18 Ag 31 '53
- Part 45: Loophole for the irregulars? W.V.Henzey. Am Aviation 16:16 Ap 13 '53
- Passenger emplacement. R.C.Abel. diag Aeronautics 31:32-33 Ja '55
- Permanent certification for local service. G.E.Haddaway. tab Flight Mag 41:24-25, 55-57 Je '54
- "Phenomenal" growth attributed to NAL. E.Bramley. diag Am Aviation 16:27-28 F 2 '53
- Pillars of world air transport; a "who's who" of the International Air Transport Association. tab Interavia 8, no 10:571-574 '53
- Pioneer's survival threatened by CAB action. W.V. Henzey. Am Aviation 16:17 Mr 30 '53
- A policy for mergers: a report. F.W.Saul. chart il Air Pict 24:2-3 F '55
- The predictability of airline economics. diag Aeronautics 33:26-27 D '55
- The principles of management. R.S.Damon. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:12-13 J1 '55
- Problems of financing. il Aviation Age 21:52 Mr '54
- Profits, fixed assets and depreciation reserves. Am Aviation 19:9 Je 20 '55
- Purchasing and the airline industry. Interview with H.D.Wigley. Am Aviation 16:26-29 Ja 5 '53
- Purely hypothetical ("Paper Jet" project). il Flight 63:468 Ap 10 '53
- Report on turbine transports. il tab Air Line Pilot 22: 3-8 N '53
- Rio-Sao Paulo. Esso Air World 6:16-18 J1-Ag '53
- The roughest year on record. J. Hull. il Air Line Pilot 23:12-13 Ja '54
- Scheduled airlines of the United States (including U.S. territories and possessions). tab Air Trans 23:21-22 N '53
- Scramble for routes blankets the nation. W.V.Henzey. map Am Aviation 17:19-21 Je 8 '53
- Should trunks share local service routes? diag Am Aviation 16:18-19 My 11 '53
- The small international long-haul carrier. A.Aviner. il Interavia 9, no 6:354-356 1954
- The story of Western Air Lines. Esso Air World 5: 86-91 Ja-F '53
- That old devil, subsidy. Editorial. US Air Svs 39:5 D '54
- 39 airlines report fatality free year. AF Times 14:19 Je 26 '54
- This will be a good year for airlines. R.S.Damon. por Am Aviation 18:40-41 Ap 25 '55
- Thumbs down on UAL safety seating. W.V.Henzey. diag Am Aviation 16:20-21 Ja 19 '53
- Tomorrow takes shape a dissertation on prospective airliners. il Flight 63:286-287 Mr 6 '53
- Trends in air transport. tab Flight 63:282-285 Mr 6 '53
- U.S. airline transports. Am Aviation 18:138 Ap 25 '55
- U.S. airlines follow "buy American" policy in building jet fleet. AF Times 16:30 N 5 '55
- U. S. jet service by 1957-59 forecast. Am Aviation 17:18 Mr 1 '54
- U.S. vs Europe. W.W.Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:9 My 10 '54
- United "flies" jets in planning project. F.D.Hunter. il Am Aviation 16:13-15 Mr 30 '53
- Upheavals in international lines ahead. W. V. Henzey. Am Aviation 17:15-16 F 15 '54
- We may have pulled bigger boners but none that has come home to roost so fast. Col Luke C. Quinn, Jr. US Air Svs 40:9-10 S '55
- Weight lifters (Flying Tiger Airline). il Aeronautics 31:64-73 D '54
- What the passenger doesn't see; the story behind a trans-Atlantic flight. il Interavia 8, no 2: 87-90 '53
- What's ahead in civil aviation? R.B.Murray, Jr. Air Line Pilot 23:10-11 Ja '54
- Why the non-sched problem? Aviation Age 20:4 Ag '53
- World Airline Record 1952 edition. Review. Aeronautics 28:58 Ap '53
- The world's airlines. Flight 63:310-313 Mr 6 '53
- Worldwide directory of airlines. Am Aviation 17:129-130 Ap 26 '54

AIRLINES--AFRICA

African airlift. il Flight 66:765 N 26 '54

Beaver service. R. J. Blackburn. il Flight 66:744-746 N 19 '54

Central African air charter. il Esso Air World 8:76-78 N-D '55

East African airways. il Flight 67:20-21 Ja 7 '55

Game-watching from the air. il Flight 68:20-21 Jl 1 '55

A notable airlift. Esso Air World 6:52-53 S-O '53

U. A. T. The story of Union Aeromaritime de Transport. il chart Esso Air World 7:114-118 Mr-Apr '55

West-African Sahari. il Flight 66:236-237 Ag 20 '54

AIRLINES--ALASKA

Born of six mergers, NCA serves Alaska. E. Bramley. il Am Aviation 16:43-45 Ja 19 '53

Cordova Airline: expanding fast. map Am Aviation 17:53 Je 22 '53

Opening up Alaska. L. R. Huber. Esso Air World 6:2-6 Jl-Ag '53

Wien Alaska Airlines tops the world. E. Bramley. il Am Aviation 16:50-51 F 16 '53

AIRLINES--ASIA

Far-Eastern outlook: growing momentum of air transport for S. E. Asia's millions. il Flight 63:289-290 Mr 6 '53

AIRLINES--AUSTRALIA

Australian National Airways. il Aeronautics 32:78-86 Jl '55

Australia's airlines. il Aeronautics 32:64-70 Mr '55

Australian carrier selling out? Am Aviation 17:79 Je 22 '53

Australia's domestic airlines. S. Brogden. il Flight 65:328-329 Mr 19 '54

Celebrating a majority. Aeroplane 89:960-961 D 16 '55

Crusader Fox King, by Ian Mackersey. Review. Air Power 2:317-318 Summer '55

Kangaroo route comes of age. il Flight 68:830-831 D 2 '55

North-West Australia's pioneer airline. il Flight 68:803-804 N 25 '55

Outback airline. il Flight 63:463 Ap 10 '53

Qantas quality. D. West. Aeronautics 32:66-73 F '55

AIRLINES--BELGIUM

Choosing an airline's flying equipment (Sabena). W. P. A. Deswarte. por il Interavia 9, no. 10:664-665 '54

The European viewpoint. G. Perier. Interview. Am Aviation 17:26-27 S 14 '53

Sabena celebrates first year of pioneer passenger service. Am Helicopter 36:3 S '54

AIRLINES--BRAZIL

Brazilian airline. Esso Air World 5:114-117 Mr-Apr '53

AIRLINES--CANADA

Airline engineering in Canada. il Flight 66:874-876, D 17 '54

B. C. airlines, a study in growth. Tony Dickason. il Can Aviation 28:69-70 S '55

Big year ahead for Canadian Pacific in '53. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 16:20-21 Ja 5 '53

Bustin' out all over. Sqdn Ldr D. West. il Aeronautics 31:-56-169 S '54

CPA's air freight growth. E. F. Clendenan. Can Aviation 23:40 S '55

C. P. A.'s ten years of service. il Interavia 8, no. 10:578-579 '53; E. F. Clendenan. il Can Aviation 26:34-35 O '53

Fifteen years of T. C. A. progress. il Interavia 8, no. 10:575-577 '53

From VFR bush flying to IFR inter-city operator. E. F. Clendenan. Canad Aviation 26:24-25, 58, 60 Ja '53

Pacific highway. D. West. Aeronautics 31:64-73 Ja '55

Pacific Western Airlines--a new airline is born. Victor Koby. il Can Aviation 28:32-33 S '55

Saskatchewan government airways. il Can Aviation 28:95 S '55

TCA's new super constellations. Can Aviation 7:26-27, 66 Ap '54

Three dimensional. Sqdn Ldr D. West. il Aeronautics 31:64-75 Ag '54

AIRLINES--CHINA

Aerocarriage: Cathay commentary. Sqdn Ldr D. West. il Aeronautics 28:73-76 Ap '53

Air line developments. map Military R 33:72 My '53

Maintenance afloat. il Esso Air World 6:50-51 S-O '53

AIRLINES--COLUMBIA

Colombian air taxi. Esso Air World 6:56-57 S-O '53

Diversity sparks Avianca's growth. E. Tozer. il Aviation Age 22:16-19 O '54

AIRLINES--DIRECTORIES

Worldwide directory of airlines. Am Aviation 18:159-167 Ap 25 '55

AIRLINES--EUROPE

Background to Strasbourg. il Flight 68:893-894 D 16 '55

Copter airline outlook. A. V. J. Vernieuwe. il Flight Mag 42:30, 54 D '54

Flop or disappointment? W. W. Parrish. Editorial Am Aviation 17:9 Ag 3 '53

Inefficiency plagues European airlines. W. W. Parrish. tab Am Aviation 19:83-84 D 5 '55

AIRLINES--FINLAND

Finnair-Aero O/Y-the story of Finnish air lines. il tab Esso Air World 8:58-62 N-D '55

Finnish airline to fly to Moscow. Am Aviation 19:71 D 19 '55

AIRLINES--FORMOSA

Changes in Formosa. Aeroplane 88:498 Ap 15 '55

AIRLINES--FRANCE

Air France may fly polar route. il Am Aviation 16:68 F 2 '53

Air transport can avoid a crisis. Max Hymans. il por Interavia 10, no. 4:238-239 '55

Co-existence seen vital to French carriers. Jean-Marie Riche. Am Aviation 16:67 Ap 27 '53

Europe's independents spread their wings. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 16:40, 42 Mr 16 '53

Flying horses. Sqdn Ldr D. West. il Aeronautics 30:64-66, 69-70, 73 Ap '54

Hallo, Elysees 20-60: Air France's new management. por Interavia 10:447 Je '55

Incentive speeds Air France overhaul, il Am Aviation 16:30 Mr 16 '53

One plus four (notes on five French airlines), il por Interavia 9, No. 11:760 '54

U. A. T. The Story of Union Aeromaritime de Transport, il chart Esso Air World 7:114-118 Mr-Apr '55

Vatel of the air (Air France Cuisine), M. Bromberger, il Interavia 9, no. 10:686-689 '54

AIRLINES--GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC)

After the ratification by the German Parliament, il Interavia 10, no 4:269 '55

Deutsche Lufthansa in service, il Flight 67:697 My 20 '55

A German airline again, il Flight 67:472-473 Ap 15 '55

Germans must make up for lost time, W.P. Parrish, Am Aviation 19:112 Jl 18 '55

Germany spreads her new wings, Armed Forces Mgt 1:31 My '55

Hemispheric giveaway? Editorial, Am Aviation 19:15 Je 20 '55

Lufthansa enters the field, Aeroplane 88:640 My 13 '55

Lufthansa: the first step, por Flight 63:80 Ja 16 '53

The start of an air line, il Aeroplane 88:751-752 Je 3 '55

Situation report from Bonn, il Interavia 10:615-617 Ag '55; 10:707 S '55

AIRLINES--GT. BRIT.

Are air fares artificial? R. J. Clark, Flight 68:117 Jl 22 '55

Argonaut odyssey, il diag Flight 68:162-165 Jl 29 '55

BEA buys 12 vicounts; options eight, il Am Aviation 16:69 Mr 2 '53

BEA-plans and problems of Britain's short-haul air line, Marshal Douglas, por map Air Pict 15:162-163 Je '53

Britain's "outback", il Flight 68:111 Jl 22 '55

British air services - the government's policy: division of routes between state and private operations, Flight 63:313-314 Mr 6 '53

British airlines forge ahead, B. Ferris, il Can Aviation 26:30 N '53

British independent operators, Flight 63:314-315 Mr 6 '53

BWIA: Caribbean carrier grows up, A. Vandyk, map il Am Aviation 17:34-35 Ag 17 '53

Eagle's Belgrade service, Flight 63:440 Ap 3 '53

Europe's independents spread their wings, A. Vandyk, il Am Aviation 16:40, 42 Mr 16 '53

Independently on schedule, il Flight 68:223 Ag 12 '55

International helicopter licence for Silver City, Air Pict 26:307 O '54

Jet air liners - looking ahead, M. Thomas, Air Pict 16:98-99 Ap '54

Mediterranean air cruise, il Flight 65:732-733 Je 4 '54

Mediterranean roundabout, P. and J. Stroud, il Flight 64:108-109 Jl 24 '53

New direct air service to Capri, Air Pict 16:221 Jl '54

New reservations system for BEA, Am Aviation 16:58-59 Mr 30 '53

Our Airlines: The corporations' reports, Air Pict 16:345 N '54

The party line on airlines, Flight 67:677-678 My 20 '55

Passenger log, R. J. Blackburn, il Flight 65:266-269 Mr 5 '54

Report from London, Richard Malkin, il Air Trans 27:12-13 Jl '55

Silver City Airways, V. Evans, il Pegasus 23:1-6 S '54

Something for the passenger, Aeronautics 31:43 D '54

Springbok speculations, Flight 63:52 Ja 9 '53

Viscount and Dart: putting the first turboprop airlines to work, Sqdn Ldr D. West, il Aeronautics 28:40-54 My '53

AIRLINES--HAWAII

Local but successful, il Flight Mag 42:31, 37-38 Jl '54

AIRLINES--HONG KONG

Cathay Pacific, il Flight 65:88-89 Ja 22 '54

AIRLINES--ICELAND

Iceland's airline, il Flight 67:210 F 18 '55

AIRLINES--INDIA

Indian Air Lines criticized, Aeroplane 89:313 Ag 26 '55

Indian airline news, Flight 67:465 Ap 8 '55

AIRLINES--INDONESIA

Java journey, Sqdn Ldr D. West, il map Aeronautics 28:74-76 Mr '53

AIRLINES--IRELAND

Aer Lingus... Am Aviation 19:72 S 12 '55

Eire's airline, il Flight 68:772 N 18 '55

AIRLINES--ISRAEL

Israel's international air line, il Aeroplane 88:279-281 Mr 4 '55

AIRLINES--ITALY

LAI; the story of Linee Aeree Italiane, Esso Air World 6:58-62 N-D '53

AIRLINES--JAPAN

The Chrysanthemum is only in bud: Japanese aviation in 1954, Interavia 9, no. 11:764-765 '54

Japan Air Lines acquires more DC-6A's, Am Aviation 17:4n Ag 3 '53

Japan Air Lines opens Pacific service, W. D. Perreault, por Am Aviation 17:4l F 15 '54

A Japanese come-back? il Interavia 8, no 1:36-39 '53

Japan's chosen instrument, Flight 63:80 Ja 16 '53

News from Japan, il map Flight 63:341 Mr 13 '53

AIRLINES--JORDAN

Arab airways, il Aeronautics 28:105-106 Jl '53

AIRLINES--LATIN AMERICA

One more mountain to cross, A. F. Bandidt, il Aeronautics 31:32-35 Ag '54

What's behind Latin America's biggest airlines? K. Saunders, Am Aviation 18:46, 48 D 6 '54

AIRLINES--LIBYA

Libyan Air Line operated by Silver City. Air Pict 15: 61 F '53

Silver City in Libya. map Flight 63:22 Ja 2 '53

AIRLINES, LOCAL SERVICE

Air Taxi, new source of feeder revenue. Flight Mag 39:25 Je '53

Army considers lending copters to feeder lines. Am Helicopter 38:3 Mr '55

CAB actions hint less protection more opportunity for local lines. Am Aviation 19:86 O 10 '55

CAB policy statement on permanent certifications. Flight Mag 43:29, 82 Je '55

The case for local air service. Air Line Pilot 24:4-6 Ap '55

Challenge for progress: opportunities and problems for local carriers after 10 years of growth. J.F. Floberg. chart Flight Mag 43:30-31, 56-58 Je '55

Congress and local service. E. Modes. por Air Line Pilot 24:5-6 Mr '55

Copters prove metropolitan service. C.M. Belinn. il Flight Mag 44:38, 46, 70-73 D '55

Feeder back CAB advertiser ruling. Am Aviation 18: 93 My 23 '55

Feeder certificate bill becomes law. Am Aviation 19: 78 Je 6 '55

Feeder pay-off to trunks. tab Flight Mag 39:24-26 Je '53

The first helicopter airlines. E.H. Pickering. il Flight Mag 40:26-27 D '53

Friend of local service. Flight Mag 14:13-14 Jl '55

Interchanges make money for Continental. J.H. Winchester. il map tab Aviation Age 19:24-26 Ap '53

International 'copter service. G. E. Haddaway. il Flight Mag 40:28-29 D '53

Local air service progress. G.E. Haddaway. chart tab Flight Mag 39:22-23 Je '53

Local carriers getting permanent certificates. Flight Mag 43:82 Je '55

Local service air lines. US Air Svs 39:7 Ap '54

Local service airlines route and schedule pattern, May 1955. map Flight Mag 43:38-39 Je '55

Local service lines fight for survival. W.V. Henzey. map Am Aviation 17:65 Jl 20 '53

Local traffic at 362 cities in 1954. il chart Flight Mag 43:35-36, 40-42 Je '55

Mohawk turns to 'copters. J.H. Winchester. il Aviation Age 22:42-47 S '54

Momentous legislation (permanent certification for local service airlines). Editorial. Flight Mag 43: 13 Je '55

New transports for feeder airlines. Can Aviation 28: 46 N '55

Nuggets in the sky. C. Jay. map Air Line Pilot 23:4-7 Je '54; il map Pegasus 22:10-15 Mr '54

Permanence for local air service. G.E. Haddaway. por chart Flight Mag 43:27-29, 60-63 Je '55

Permanent certificates (for local service airlines). Editorial. Flight Mag 43:15 My '55

The Pioneer dilemma. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 39:28-29 Je '53

Selling local service. il Flight Mag 43:44, 53, 90 Je '55

"Small town" airline makes good. J.H. Winchester. il tab Aviation Age 22:20-25 Ag '54

Statistical analysis of local service airline operations for 1954. chart Flight Mag 43:48-49 Je '55

TTA may get first feeder certificate. Am Aviation 19: 76 Je 20 '55

The transport helicopter in local service operations. D.E. Postle. il Flight Mag 39:34-37 Je '53

Transports . . . 51-250 miles stage length. il tab Aviation Age 21:54-65 Mr '54

Two new feeder aircraft design revealed. il Am Aviation 17:30-31 Ag 31 '53

Use it or lose it. Keith Saunders. Air Line Pilot 24: 14 N '55

Youngest of the locals. il Aviation Age 20:28-29 Ag '53

AIRLINES--NEW ZEALAND

Three in one. Aeronautics 29:63 Ag '53

AIRLINES--NETHERLANDS

Flying Dutchmen: K.L.M. --an outline survey of equipment, activities and policy. R. Blackburn. il Flight 63:13-16 Ja 2 '53

K.L.M. and Esso aviation oil. Esso Air World 5:112-113 Ja-F '53

Sabena re-equipment. il Flight 63:352 Mr 20 '53

AIRLINES--NORWAY

The Lofoten route. il Flight 68:455-459 S 9 '55

Norway's airways. il Aeronautics 31:82-85 O '54

AIRLINES--PACIFIC OCEAN

Guinea gold. il Aeronautics 32:70-80 My '55

Inter-island air service. il Aeroplane 88:607 My 6 '55

New Guinea internal. il Flight 67:840 Je 17 '55

Pacific highway. D. West. Aeronautics 31:64-73 Ja '55

Trans-Pacific. il Flight 66:50 Jl 9 '54

Two-ocean passenger. il Flight 65:121-122 Ja 29 '54

AIRLINES--PAKISTAN

Canadian in Pakistan. por Can Aviation 28:86 S '55

Dollar aid for Pakistan. Flight 67:749 Je 3 '55

Pakistan precursor. Aeronautics 32:49-50 Mr '55

Pakistani proving. Flight 67:123 Ja 28 '55

U.S. aid for Pakistan. Aeroplane 88:683 My 20 '55

AIRLINES--PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC)

Otters in the Philippines. il Flight 68:705-706 N 4 '55

AIRLINES--PORTUGAL

Portugal's airline with atmosphere. Bee Hive 28:27 Fall '53

T.A.P. becomes a private airline. il Interavia 8, no 9: 520 '53

AIRLINES--PUERTO RICO

Caribair: Puerto Rico's own. il Am Aviation 16:28 My 25 '53

AIRLINES--RUSSIA

Captain Grigory Ivanov--Air Line pilot U.S.S.R. C. Adams. il por Air Line Pilot 23:8-11 F '54

Long-range air transport in an undivided world. map
Interavia 10:908-910 D '55

Russian airline puts on new look, too. il Am Aviation
19:68-70 Ag 29 '55

Russia's airline system. il Flight 66:119-121 J1 23 '54

Soviet airline anniversary. Flight 63:235 F 20 '53

Soviet expects travel increase. Am Aviation 17:87 D
7 '53

AIRLINES--SCANDINAVIA

Three countries--one airline; the story of Scandinavian Airlines System. Esso Air World 5:142-147
My-Je '53

Three-Nation airline. il Flight 62:646-647 N 21 '52

AIRLINES--SECURITIES

Record sales, top stock prices and Fitch's ABC.
il tab Interavia 9, no 3:167-168 '54

AIRLINES--SOUTH AFRICA

South African Airways. il Flight 67:171-172 F 11 '55

Springbok speculations. Flight 63:52 Ja 9 '53

AIRLINES--SPAIN

"Crisis" is too strong a word. C.G. Lucia. por map
chart Interavia 10, no 4:244-245 '55

Spanish lines prepare for new equipment. A. Vandyk.
il Am Aviation 17:35-36 S 28 '53

AIRLINES--STATISTICS

Air transport appraisal: 1952. Am Aviation 16:34 Ap
27 '53

Air travel led pullman by 32% in 1952. chart Am Aviation
16:104 Ap 27 '53

Aircoach growth breaks more records. Am Aviation
16:42 Ap 27 '53

Airlines gear for new traffic peaks. W.V. Henzey.
chart Am Aviation 18:33-35 Ap 25 '55

Airlines report top executives salaries. Am Aviation
19:78 Je 20 '55

Airlines report top executive salaries. Am Aviation
19:81 J1 4 '55

Civil aviation and the citizen. F.B. Lee. il Sperry-
scope 13 no 3:11-14 '53

Domestic airlines achieve fatality-free year. chart
Am Aviation 16:95 Ap 27 '53

Growth of world airline traffic. tab Flight 63:53 Ja 9
'53

Local service - destiny and definition. L.O. Barnes.
por tab Flight Mag 41:26-27, 44-53 Je '54

1952 airline salaries. Am Aviation 16:68-69 My 11
'53

Six airlines among top 100 advertisers. tab Am Aviation
19:83 J1 4 '55

Statistical analysis of local service airline operations
for 1953. tab Flight Mag 41:46-47 Je '54

U.S. trunks hit 30-million-passenger mark. chart Am
Aviation 18:35-36 Ap 25 '55

Wanted: More, better airports (reprinted from Planes).
Air Line Pilot 24:13-15 O '55

AIRLINES--VENEZUELA

Contract cargo flies the Caribbean. H. Olden. il Aviation
Age 19:32-35 My '53

AIRMEN

AF clarifies rank dates for busted. AF Times 16:4 S
3 '55

AF may let indefinites resign, re-up in grade. AF
Times 13:1 Mr 28 '53

AF must compete with labor market. AF Times 13:6,
27 My 23 '53

Action due on specialists. AF Times 14:5 Je 12 '54

Airman promotion quotes for February. ANR 76:4 Ja
29 '55

Airman RIF to be kept voluntary. AF Times 13:1, 32
J1 25 '53

Airmen deposit bill continues withdrawal OK. AF
Times 14:9 Ap 17 '54

Airmen 'ER' plan approved; becomes hike, AFSC
tool. AF Times 14:1 My 1 '54

Airmen leaving active duty to get reserve assignments.
AF Times 15:1, 8, O 16 '54

Airmen like turkey; nix candied parsnips. AF Times
13:6 Ap 25 '53

Airmen outs may rise. AF Times 14:1, 8 Ap 17 '54

Airmen overseas subject to foreign taxes. AF Times
13:11 Ap 18 '53

Airmen place hikes at top of list in AF survey of
likes and gripes. AF Times 14:26 Ag 15 '53

Airmen proficiency plan changes routine. AF Times
15:2 Ag 21 '54

Airmen's service "dislikes" to be sampled in survey.
AF Times 13:19 My 9 '53

Authority delegated to major commands to approve
'final semester' for airmen. AF Times 13:18 Je
13 '53

Average airman: 24, single, has four years service.
AF Times 16:5 D 17 '55

Base choice coming. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ag 21 '54

Buddy system in AB planning. AF Times 15:1, 25
S 4 '54

Building better airmen (medical aspects of flying).
John Innes. il Bee-Hive 28:24-38 Ja '53

'Buy your way' plan for warrants, airmen due before
April 30. AF Times 15:3 Mr 5 '55

Career-frozen airmen promised some relief. AF
Times 13:1, 8 Ap 25 '53

Changes made in careers. AF Times 13:1, 8 My 23 '53

Clothing allowances to go down slightly. AF Times 13:
1, 8 My 30 '53

Commissions set for outstanding reserve airmen.
AF Times 15:17, O 23 '54

Comptroller news article seeks relief for AF from
'QD' system. AF Times 15:6 J1 23 '55

Creed set for airmen by general. AF Times 16:6 D
31 '55

Drive launched on overages. AF Times 13:12 Mr 28
'53

E-4 is top grade to be offered RIF's. AF Times 14:1
S 5 '53

(18% of airmen don't eat breakfast) AF Times 16:8 D
17 '55

EM hike system overhaul on way. Bruce Callander.
AF Times 16:1 D 24 '55

- EM repeal rights asked for retirements review. AF Times 13:7 Ja 17 '53
- Effect of cut weighed. AF Times 13:1, 25 My 23 '53
- 8000 more airmen may get early out. AF Times 14:3 My 1 '54
- Engineer is eased entrance. AF Times 13:1, 21 Ja 3 '53
- Extensive revision announced in eight airman career fields. AF Times 13:8 Ag 1 '53
- Fair stripes quota allotted. AF Times 13:1, 25 Jl 25 '53
- '54 stripes chances seen as fairly good. AF Times 13:1, 25 Jl 4 '53
- Final okay given "indefinites" plan. AF Times 13:1, 21 Ap 4 '53
- Former Russian prisoner is mechanic at Holloman. AF Times 15:19 Jl 23 '55
- 400 airmen slots open in AFROTC. AF Times 15:6 D 18 '54
- 4056 airmen get early separations. AF Times 14:10 Ag 7 '54
- Hike programs roll; NCO certificate ready. il AF Times 16:10 O 15 '55
- Increased subsistence proposed for airmen assigned to Pentagon. AF Times 15:7 Jl 23 '55
- "Indefinite" plan sped. AF Times 13:1, 25 F 7 '53
- Intelligence card index system. Maj J. W. Kerr and Maj G. C. Burch. Combat Forces 3:28-29, 33 Jl '53
- Interest stops on deposits at separation. AF Times 13:25 My 9 '53
- "Long arm" of military law reaches airman in civil life. AF Times 13:1, 28 My 30 '53
- Members speak out on likes and dislikes. AF Times 16:36 D 10 '55
- Misnomer. Editorial. Flight Mag 44:15, 38-39 S '55
- More airmen given re-up grade break. AF Times 15:1, 8 Mr 12 '55
- More get area pick. AF Times 13:1 Ja 3 '53
- More early airmen outs slated soon. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 6 '54
- NCO demotion limited. AF Times 13:1, 8 F 14 '53
- New change made in 14 career fields. AF Times 15:1, 23 S 25 '54
- New indefinite rule applies if airman completes 6 years. AF Times 13:3 Ap 18 '53
- New overseas dates released. B. C. Callander. AF Times 16:1 Ag 13 '55
- New stripe quota tops fiscal year. AF Times 13:1, 25 Ja 31 '53
- New system to permit 7-levels orderly oversea tour selection. AF Times 15:10 My 7 '55
- 90 days to re-up in grade made official. AF Times 13:1, 8 F 14 '53
- Novel AF plan readied to enlist for inactives. AF Times 13:1, 28 My 30 '53
- Number one man in the Air Force. F. O. DuPre. Air Force 38:52 S '55
- O'sea travel secrecy eased. AF Times 13:1, 8 Mr 28 '53
- O'sea-eligible linguists sought. AF Times 16:40 Ag 27 '55
- One in six returnees gets base of choice. AF Times 15:1, 9 Ja 15 '55
- Orphans sing after rescue. AF Times 13:13 Jl 18 '53
- Planned airmen grade breakdown gives hope for more promotions. AF Times 14:19 Ap 24 '54
- Post-Korea airmen slow to re-up. AF Times 13:21 Mr 21 '53
- Promotions. Air Force 37:50 Ja '54
- Promotions okayed for 55,010 airmen. AF Times 15:1 Ja 29 '55
- Reassignment eased. AF Times 13:1, 24 Jl 18 '53
- Reg makes warrant EM career target. AF Times 13:1, 8 Je 20 '53
- Reserve must wait for regular berth. AF Times 16:1 N 5 '55
- Re-up program aims at holding skilled men. AF Times 13:11 Jl 4 '53
- Rush of indefinites for exit has slowed down sharply. AF Times 13:2 Je 6 '53
- Second-round airman tests start in March, new reg already issued. AF Times 13:12 F 14 '53
- Seek cadets o'sea. AF Times 13:1, 21 Ap 4 '53
- 7-skill qualifiers to find new slots. AF Times 13:18 My 23 '53
- 74,000 hikes authorized as airman quota in April. AF Times 13:1, 25 Mr 28 '53
- Special duty eligibility rules clarified. AF Times 15:1, 10 Mr 12 '55
- Stiffer competition seen in airmen courses. AF Times 13:12 Je 13 '53
- Stripes allocation policy overhauled. AF Times 15:1, 31 F 5 '55
- Stripes quotas slashed. AF Times 13:1, 28 My 30 '53
- Stripes rules revision seen. AF Times 13:1, 25 Ap 18 '53
- Survey microscope turned on training, rating, testing EM. AF Times 15:3 My 14 '55
- Tech ratings system weighed. AF Times 14:1, 34 S 19 '53
- Technicians rating likely, but far off. AF Times 15:1, 6 S 25 '54
- 3 proficiency tests coming in November. AF Times 14:26 S 12 '53
- 3-year in-grade re-up plan for indefinites studied. AF Times 14:9 Ap 17 '54
- Timetables for evaluating airmen announced by AF. AF Times 14:3 My 29 '54
- Top career slots to increase. AF Times 16:1 N 19 '55
- AIRMEN--REHABILITATION see also PRISONERS--REHABILITATION
- New deal for Randy. M/Sgt P. E. Collins. il Air Training 4:20-22 Je '55
- AIRMEN'S CLUBS see SERVICEMEN'S CLUBS
- AIRPLANE BRAKES see also BRAKES
- ARDC working on new type jet reverse thrust. ANJ 92:170 O 9 '54
- Anti-skid brake devices add to safety. R. Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 22:46-59 O '54
- A brake for jets. Boeing Mag 24:3-5 My '54

Disc brakes. il Air Pict 15:202 J1 '53

Non-skid braking. il Flight 64:587-588 O 30 '53

Problems in braking military and civil aircraft. il Skyways 13:18-20 D '54

AIRPLANE CANOPIES

New lid to flip. il Boeing Mag 25:11 S '55

AIRPLANE CARBURETORS

The Melchior carburetor design--a revolution in the machine? R.J.Reed, diag Aviation Age 21:32-37 Ap '54

AIRPLANE CARRIERS see AIRCRAFT CARRIERS

AIRPLANE COCKPITS see COCKPITS

AIRPLANE CREWS see AIR CREWS

AIRPLANE DOORS

Cargo door. il Military R 35:64 Je '55

New Cessna door stresses safety. Am Aviation 19:36 Je 20 '55

AIRPLANE ELECTRICAL SYSTEMS

Silvercel batteries work out on Sabre jets. il tab Aviation Age 23:74-79 Ap '55

AIRPLANE ENGINES see also specific type of engines

AF J57 turbojet engine rated at 19,000 lbs. ANJ 91:334 N 14 '53

Aero engines in the twentieth century. C.D.Duguid. Aeronautics 30:54-61 My '54

Aero engines 1954 (world survey). il diag Flight 65:445-468 Ap 9 '54

The aircraft engine. L.S.Hobbs. il Bee-Hive 29:3-10 Fall '54

Aircraft and engine specifications. tab Aeroplane 89:337-340 S 2 '55

Aircraft engines. Military R 35:67 S '55

Aircraft flight rocket engines. Aeroplane 88:585 My 6 '55

America and the turboprop. Interavia 8,no 2:101-102 '53

Another round of piston engine transports. A.Vandyk. chart Am Aviation 18:19-20 O 11 '54

Australian Avons. il Aeronautics 28:60 Mr '53

"Automation" pays off in engine assembly. il Aviation Age 21:114-117 Ja '54

The Avon's course. chart Aeronautics 28:43 Ap '53

Better drives from polygon. E.Kirchner. il diag tab Aviation Age 19:56-61 Ap '53

Boeing model 502 ... compressor or powerplant. R.Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 21:22-23 Ap '54

Bristols fly high. il tab Flight 63:636-638 My 22 '53

Britain at Paris; aircraft, engines and components on show. il Flight 63:807-809 Je 26 '53

Britain reveals combination diesel-turbine plane engine. Am Helicopter 30:18 Ap '53

British aero engines. il diag Aeronautics 29:76-83 S '53; 31:104-121 S '54

British aircraft and engines. il tab Interavia 9, no 9:601-605 '54

British aircraft engines at Farnborough. il Interavia 9, No.11:746 '54

British aviation in 1954-55. il chart Interavia 10:687-691 S '55

British jet engine plans revealed. A.Vandyk. chart Am Aviation 16:19-21 Mr 30 '53

British power units, 1954. il Flight 66:359-370 S 3 '54

British power units 1953. il diag Flight 64:321-332 S 4 '53

British progress in propulsion since the war. Prof A.D.Baxter. il diag bibliog Aircraft Eng 25:250-263 S '53

The CAA and the turbine - powered transportation. F.B.Lee. Boeing Mag 24:5 S '54

The case of the underslung nacelle on the jet transport. B.T.Salmon. il Aviation Age 19:84-91 My '53

Civil and military propeller turbines;a review. il tab Interavia 8,no 2:72-76 '53

Comet Ghosts:600 hours. Flight 64:131 J1 31 '53

Commando gets secondary firewall. il Aviation Age 19:6-9 Ap '53

Commonwealth engines, 1954. il diag Flight 66:297 Ag 27 '54

Compact engine from Continental. il Aviation Age 19:123 F '53

The compound aero engine. E.E.Chatterton. diag Aeronautics 30:61-68 Je '54

Continental's new 240-hp six. il tab Flight Mag 41:18,44 Mr '54

Continental's newest engine. il Flight Mag 39:19 F '53

Control for oil consumption. il Flight Mag 41:20-21, 44-45 Mr '54

Control of Python power. diag Flight 63:398-399 Mr 27 '53

Cooling the blades. H.S.Fowler. il Air Pict 15:37-38 F '53

Costs reviewed: the Auditor-General on the Proteus, Theseus and Phoebe. Flight 63:419 Ap 3 '53

D C power systems for aircraft, by Kaufmann and Finison. Review. Aeronautics 28:60 F '53

The Dart: power unit for TCA's viscounts. R.M.Kendall. Can Aviation 8:37 My '54

deHavilland Gyron - most powerful jet engine in the world. Air Pict 15:266 S '53

Design features of G-E J47 turbojet. R.E.Small. il diag Aviation Age 20:56-67 D '53

Design features of the ATAR 101. R.Hawthorne. il Aviation Age 22:60-61 O '54

Design trends in jet engines. C.W.LaPierre. Interview. Am Aviation 17:26-30 Ag 17 '53

Design trends told at SAE meetings. il diag Aviation Age 24:140-148 Ag '55

- Development of the turbo compound engine. F. J. Wiegand, *Esso Air World* 6:119-126 Mr-Apr '54
- Effect of temperature and humidity on power output. H. D. Kysor, *Skyways* 13:19 Jl '54
- Eland engine details released. D. Desoutter, il diag tab *Aviation Age* 22:136-138 O '54
- Engine procurement and development, diag *Flight* 63:479-482 Ap 17 '53
- Engines, C. W. LaPierre, por *Air Force* 36:37-39 O '53
- The engines for tomorrow's airliners, il diag *Interavia* 10, no 4:252-254 '55
- Engines highlight SBAC show, il *Can Aviation* 28:38 N '55
- Engines in the news, il diag *Flight* 64:238 Ag 21 '53
- Enterprise in rocketry, il *Aeroplane* 88:268-271 Mr 4 '55
- Evolution of the "double engine", J. W. R. Taylor, il *RAFQ* 5:127-131 Ap '53
- Faster air transport turbine airlines on both sides of the Atlantic (includes summary of papers presented at National Turbine Powered Air Transportation Meeting of the Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences), il *Interavia* 9, no 10:666-674 '54
- Fifty years of engineering perfectionism (Rolls-Royce), il *Aeronautics* 30:38-45 My '54
- 500 turbo compound engines purchased, *US Air Svs* 40:19 O '55
- Four firms in USAF reverse thrust race, W. D. Perreault, il *Am Aviation* 17:13-14 Ap 12 '54
- A French compound engine, il *Flight* 63:263 F 27 '53
- From piston to ram-jet, *Roundel* 6:37-38 Mr '54
- From pistons to turboprops, Capt H. S. Weigel, il *Skyways* 14:20-21 Ag '55
- Gas-turbine development, *Flight* 64:501-502 O 9 '53
- The horsepower at Kitty Hawk, Alexander McSurely, il *Bee-Hive* 28:7-11 Ja '53
- The how and why of the Napier Nomad compound engine, J. H. Stevens, diag il tab *Air Pict* 16:165-166 Je '54
- How to check your engine! il diag *Flying Safety* 9:10-12 O '53
- Improved Mambas, *Flight* 62:671 N 28 '52
- The installation barrier, R. L. Nordli, diag il *Skyways* 14:10-12, 44 Mr '55
- J-57 powers fighter in supersonic flight, *U.S. Air Svs* 38:8 S '53
- Jet engine of the future? il *Air Pict* 15:6-7 Ja '53
- Jet propulsion: a small nation's dilemma (Sweden's Dövern jet engine), il *Interavia* 8, no 5:258-260 '53
- Kit cuts D18 drag (modification kit for Beech D18S Twins), il *Flight Mag* 44:25, 36 N '55
- LeBourget - the engines salon, il *Interavia* 10:592-593 Ag '55
- Let's be realistic about spare engines! C. H. Sharp, *Aviation Age* 24:113-115 Jl '55
- Let's have both, W. W. Parrish, Editorial, *Am Aviation* 17:9 Jl 20 '53
- Look at what's making them hot, CWO R. W. Dame, diag *Air Training* 5:30-32 Ag '55
- Mach 2-4: Ramjet stamping ground, W. A. Kilrain, diag *Am Aviation* 16:24-25 F 2 '53
- The Melchior carburetor design--a revolution in the making? R. J. Reed, diag *Aviation Age* 21:32-37 Ap '54
- Meet studies better ways of overhaul, *AF Times* 14:31 D 12 '53
- Mixed power, diag *Flight* 67:513-517 Ap 22 '55
- Mixed power-plant interceptors, diag *Aeroplane* 89:852-854 D 2 '55
- Napier bids for share of U.S. market, A. Vandyk, il *Am Aviation* 17:28 Mr 15 '54
- Napier Nomad, il diag *Flight* 65:543-552 Ap 30 '54
- The Napier Nomad; a compound engine for long-range aircraft, il diag tab *Interavia* 9, no 6:357-360 1954
- A new hydraulic motor, il diag *Flight* 63:17 Ja 2 '53
- The new Nomad, *Air Pict* 15:121 Ap '53
- New technique in turbine design, chart *Am Aviation* 17:36-37 Ag 17 '53
- New trends in power plants, *Aeroplane* 88:503 Ap 22 '55
- 9,500-lb. thrust Avon engine, *Air Pict* 15:283 S '53
- No ceiling on progress, C. W. LaPierre, il por *Aviation Age* 20:50-57 O '53
- Nomad NNM6: Napier's new compounded engine, il *Flight* 63:348 Mr 20 '53
- Off to a good start, *Boeing Mag* 24:12-13 Ja '54
- Old junior is doing fine, il *Bee Hive* 29:23-25 Ja '54
- On the road to atomic flight, A. Silverstein, il diag *Aviation Age* 21:24-33 My '54
- Power for the business plane, il *Aviation Age* 21:266-271 Mr '54
- Power for ultra-light aircraft, A. Baker, il tab diag *Flight* 63:721-724 Je 5 '53
- Powerplants: backbone of transport development, il *Aviation Age* 21:120-131 Mr '54
- Powerplants--performance prime movers, il *Aviation Age* 19:102-115 Je '53
- Production planned for 50 HP turbine, chart *Am Aviation* 17:41 Jl 20 '53
- Propulsion, A. Silverstein, il *Aviation Age* 19:182-189 Je '53
- The Proteus story, *Flight* 63:581 My 8 '53
- The quest for power, W. T. Gunston, il *Flight* 65:429-44 Ap 9 '54
- Quick attaching device, Patent, diag *Aviation Age* 24:165 S '55
- Quick change, Darrell Bartee, il *Boeing Mag* 24:6-7 Jl '54
- R. T. Hurley backs turbo compound engines for passenger aircraft, *ANJ* 91:333 N 14 '53
- Ramjet applications to aircraft propulsion, M. Harned, il diag *Aviation Age* 19:60-69 Ja '53
- Reciprocating engines, il *Aviation Age* 22:64-69 Jl '54

- Reheat or more power to their elbows. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:35 F '53
- Rocket engines for aircraft. diag Aeroplane 88:211-214 F 18 '55
- Rocket propulsion for aircraft. diag Flight 67:197-201 F 18 '55
- Rolls-Royce develops Avon to thrust rating of 9500 lb. Can Aviation 26:86, 88 Ap '53
- Sapphire design details. R. Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 21:22-23 My '54
- The Sherman slant mechanism aircraft diesel oil engine. A. Craigon. Can Aviation 26:34, 36, 66, 68 Ja '53
- Shift to high. il diag Flying Safety 11:10-11 F '55
- Silencing jet engine test houses; a correction. Interavia 8, no 5:270 '53
- The sleeve-valve engine and its achievements in civil aviation. il chart graph Esso Air World 7:93-97 Ja-F '55
- Snapshots of the engine display (Farnborough). il Interavia 10:839 N '55
- The SNECMA Escopette pulse-jet. J. Bertin. diag Interavia 8, no 6:343-347 '53
- Something new in the Canadian aviation industry: jet engine procurement. V. Cronstedt. il Can Aviation 26:52, 54 D '53
- The story of the Dart: design and operational development of the Viscount's power plant. il diag Flight 63:368-371 Mr 20 '53
- Stronger materials for hotter engines. Irwin Stambler. il tab Aviation Age 24:17-23 Ag '55
- Supercharged Continental for Cessna. il Flight Mag 44:64 D '55
- Supercharged Lycoming. chart Flight Mag 44:24 N '55
- Swedes may license jet engine abroad. il Am Aviation 17:37 Je 8 '53
- Technical review of the Paris air show. il tab Interavia 8, no 8:385-400 '53
- "10,000-lbs. thrust class." il Interavia 9, no 1:33 '54
- Test engine (gas turbine T-522). Military R 35:68 D '55
- Tomorrow's aero-engines; a review of some present developments and trends. J. H. Stevens. il Air Pict 17:163-165 Je '55
- Tomorrow's powerplant today. R. E. Marquardt. il diag Aviation Age 20:24-25 Jl '53
- Turbine and Jet-Propelled Aircraft Powerplants, by J. P. Eames. Review. Am Helicopter 34:18 Ap '54
- Turbine engine policy. ANR 76:23 F 19 '55
- Turbine-powered commercial aircraft. L. Breguet. il diag tab Interavia 8, no 2:68-71 '53
- Turbojet evolution. D. M. Desoutter. il tab Aeronautics 28:39 Mr '53
- Turboprop aircraft. Interavia 8, no 2:67 '53
- Two new civil propeller turbines: Allison 501-D10 and Bristol BE-25. il diag Interavia 10:532-534 Jl '55
- The two Rs (Rolls-Royce). il Flight 65:571-584 My 7 '54
- U.S. -British developments share SAE spotlight. J. S. Murphy. chart Am Aviation 18:32 My 9 '55
- USAF ready for by-pass engine orders. R. M. Loebel-son. diag Am Aviation 17:17 Ap 12 '54
- Variable-nozzle after-burners. il Air Pict 15:73 Mr '53
- The Viper. il diag Flight 64:170-174 Ag 7 '53
- Viscounts' Darts up-rated. il Flight 64:634-635 N 13 '53
- The week at the Salon. il Flight 64:38-39 Jl 10 '53
- Westinghouse may sell Conway by-pass in U.S. Am Aviation 17:16 Mr 15 '54
- What is a "free" turbine? il Air Pict 15:202 Jl '53
- Will the propeller turbine oust the piston engine? A. Baltensweiler. diag tab Interavia 8, no 2:76-77 '53
- Winged power. il Aeronautics 30:46-53 My '54
- World's largest turboprop engine. R. Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 22:36-37 N '54
- Wright turbo compound design details. R. Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 21:30-31 F '54

AIRPLANE ENGINES--COOLING

Blast cooling of electrical machinery. A. C. Boswell. charts Aircraft Eng 25:367-370 D '53

Spartan conversion for Ryan 260 Navion. il Flight Mag 41:34 My '54

AIRPLANE ENGINES--FUEL FEEDING see also FUEL SYSTEMS

Low consumption turbine engines. A. A. Lombard. chart diag il Esso Air World 8:63-70 N-D '55

AIRPLANE ENGINES--IGNITION

Bendix sets ignition conference schedule. Am Aviation 19:29 Je 20 '55

Growing interest at Champion meeting. J. S. Murphy. il chart Am Aviation 17:32-35 N 9 '53

Inconsistency marks airlines ignition experience. tab J. S. Murphy. Am Aviation 19:29-30 S 12 '55

Jet ignition developments moving fast. J. S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 17:44-45 Ja 4 '54

New ignition system and distributor design revealed by Bendix. J. S. Murphy. Am Aviation 18:54 S 13 1954.

Smits ignition system demonstrated. Nav Av N p 31 O '54

Views on ignition. Flight 63:613 My 15 '53

AIRPLANE ENGINES--LUBRICATION

Esso aviation turbo oil 35. Esso Air World 5:96-97 Ja-F '53

Gas-turbine lubrication. Flight 62:721 D 12 '52

Performance of turbo engine synthetic oils. A. B. Crampton. Esso Air World 5:92-95 Ja-F '53

United States Air Force experience with synthetic gas turbine lubricants. T. F. Davidson, 2/Lt T. P. Cooley, U. S. A. F., and 1/Lt J. H. Way, U. S. A. F. chart diag Esso Air World 8:8-12 Jl-Ag '55

AIRPLANE ENGINES--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Actuarial tables forecast life expectancy of engines.
AF Times 14:11 Ja 30 '54

Bigger shops for more flying. il Flight Mag 41:26-27,
40 Ap '54

Blast that carbon. il Flight Mag 42:46, 48 D '54

Engine analyzer. W. Cook. il chart Skyways 12:12-13
S '53

Engine change record scored. AF Times 15:15 Je 25
'55

Engine malfunction. E. T. Martin. Skyways 14:11 N '55

How Southwest airmotive overhauls business craft
cylinders. il Aviation Age 24:168-175 Ag '55

Hundred engine circuits checked in eight seconds. il
Aviation Age 19:17-19 Ja '53

Kelly decontaminates engine. AF Times 16:33 O 1 '55

Korea gets first flying repair van. AF Times 13:22
Mr 7 '53

Laredo sets up volunteer engine condition school. AF
Times 14:14 S 26 '53

Mass methods for engine overhaul. H. Olden. il
Aviation Age 21:24-29 Je '54

New Bendix device (vibration analyzer) shown to group
at Edward Gary. AF Times 16:2 D 17 '55

1,000 flying hours without major overhaul. ANR 76:6
Ag 6 '55

Pan Am's new engine shop. il Aviation Age 20:58-63
O '53

Parts "collection" system speeds engine overhaul. il
Aviation Age 20:66-69 S '53

Servicing transport-plane superchargers. W. C. Wink-
ler. il Sperry'scope 13 no 10:22-24 '55

Think before you blast that throttle. il Flying Safety
9:9 Ap '53

2 Dow men design jet engine stand. AF Times 14:10
Jl 17 '54

Trucker speeds airline engines for overhaul. il Avia-
tion Age 24:198-200 S '55

Walnuts for turboprop. Can Aviation 28:52 My '55

AIRPLANE ENGINES--MUFFLERS

A successful sonic barrier. Aeronautics 32:86 Mr '55

AIRPLANE ENGINES--STARTERS

The AEG engine starting unit type TG1500. il W. Stolz.
Interavia 9, no. 12:846 '54

Cold weather starting. Lt C. F. Brower. il Flying
Safety 9:18-19 F '53

For ground starting: powerful new generator unit.
Flight 63:521 Ap 24 '53

For starting Comets. il Flight 63:777 Je 19 '53

General Electric builds turbostarters for J65s. Am
Aviation 19:34 D 5 '55

Jet starters. Air Pict 15:155 My '53

Navy's demon gets a self-starter. il Am Aviation 19:7
N 21 '55

New accessories spur pneumatics growth. J. W. Cal-
vert. diag Am Aviation 17:21-23 O 26 '53

New hot fuel priming device. ANR 76:6-7 Ap 30 '55

A new propyl nitrate starter. il Aeroplane 89:285 Ag.
19 '55

Off to a good start. Boeing Mag 24:12-13 Ja '54

Power on the ground. Aeronautics 29:113 S '53

AIRPLANE ENGINES--TESTING

Avon testing. il Flight 63:600-601 My 15 '53

The development of aircraft engine test plant.
A. Walker. il Interavia 9, no 9:622-624 '54

Flying the Neptune-Cub. il Aeroplane 89:136-137 Jl
22 '55

It's not the draft... it's the decibels! J. W. Tomlinson.
Can Aviation 26:48-49, 114 Mr '53

Jet engine simulator developed. il Am Aviation 16:49
My 11 '53

Million-dollar test cells sanctioned at Sheppard. AF
Times 16:32 D 31 '55

New Navy installation will put aircraft engines through
gruelling tests. ANJ 93:11 O 1 '55

2 Dow men design jet engine stand. AF Times 14:10
Jl 17 '54

Vibration testing. Flight 67:62-63 Ja 14 '55

AIRPLANE EXHAUST SYSTEMS

Exhaust augmentors for Dove Speed. il Flight Mag 44:
24, 39-40 Jl '55

(Exhaust deflectors) il Air Force 37:110 S '54

Ghost writers in the sky. Boeing Mag 23:12-13 Jl '53

AIRPLANE FLAPS

The jet flap. chart diag il Interavia 10:930-931 D '55

AIRPLANE FUEL TANKS see also FUEL TANKS

Airplane fuel tank tested. ANR 76:7 Ja 15 '55

Crashproof fuel tanks. il Am Aviation 18:25 Ja 3 '55

Dropable tanks cost \$35 million a month in Korean
war. AF Times 15:8 Ag 6 '55

External fuel loading. H. Helbock. il Skyways 12:24-
25 S '53

Fuel tank explosions can be stopped. George Grabow-
ski. diag Aviation Age 23:44-51 Ap '55

Insulated fuel tank. Aviation Age 22:161 N '54

Integral wing tanks extend PV-1 range. il Aviation
Age 24:184-185 O '55

Lear reports on Lodestar modifications. il Flight Mag
39:23 Mr '53

Lockheed installs fuel tanks on stratojets. ANR 76:5
S 24 '55

New look in wing tanks. Aviation Age 24:138-141 N '55

Outside gas tank on C-123 improve operation. ANR
76:3 D 10 '55

Plastic drop-tanks from Filton. il Flight 67:170 F 11
'55

Plastic droppable fuel tanks. ANR 76:6 Ap 9 '55

Range extenders. il Esso Air World 8:54-55 S/O '55

Safety fuel tank. il Military R 35:73 D '55

Sealing of integral fuel tanks. W. L. Nye. il Skyways 14:12-13, 40 Je '55

Shutoff valve grows old gracefully. il Aviation Age 19: 42-43 Mr '53

Standardizing plastic drop tanks. il Aeroplane 88:148 F 4 '55

Tip tanks stretch range on B-25. il Am Aviation 17: 32 Jl 6 '53

Wing tanks extend range of KC-97G. AF Times 14:13 O 3 '53

AIRPLANE FUELS see also FUELS; FUELS, LIQUID

Counting calories for the jets. H. Olden. il diag Aviation Age 21:54-59 My '54

Flight operations round table: additives in fuels and lubricants. il Skyways 14:16-19 Ag '55

How fast, or how much? D. M. Desoutter. diag Aeronautics 28:74, 76 My '53

Jet fuel safety factors reviewed by Oil Institute. Skyways 14:24 Je '55

Jet fuel stability is new refining goal. chart Skyways 14:22, 37 Jl '55

Simmonds introduces SU fuel injection system. P. H. Wilkinson. il Aviation Age 20:32-33 S '53

Supply outlook for aviation fuels. R. C. Roughgarden. il chart Aviation Age 24:198-203 O '55

TCP makes good in latest field tests. J. S. Murphy. diag Am Aviation 16:46-47 Mr 16 '53

United States Air Force experience with synthetic gas turbine lubricants. T. F. Davidson, 2/Lt T. P. Cooley, U. S. A. F., and 1/Lt J. H. Way, U. S. A. F. chart diag Esso Air World 8:8-12 Jl-Ag '55

AIRPLANE FUSELAGES

Martin dunking test fixes cabin limit pressure. L. C. Pickett. il Aviation Age 22:44-47 Ag '54

Stress wrinkles. il Air Pict 17:379 D '55

The tensioned skin. il diag Flight 64:137-139 Jl 31 '53

AIRPLANE HYDRAULIC SYSTEMS

Double capacity hydraulic pump. il Flight 65:130 Ja 29 '54

Fatigue crack caused loss of hydraulic fuel pressure. diag Aviation Age 22:80 Ag '54

Hydraulic. il Aviation Age 22:154-159 Jl '54

Hydraulic accessory systems. il Aviation Age 23:140-145 Je '55

Hydraulic drives best for constant -- frequency alternators. A. D. Hammes. il diag tab Aviation Age 22:60-65 S '54

The nonflammable-fluid question--water or synthetics? H. Olden. il tab Aviation Age 20:32-41 Ag '53

AIRPLANE INDUSTRY AND TRADE see AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE

AIRPLANE INSTRUMENTS

Aircraft industry directory. il Flight 64:338-350 S 4 '53

Aircraft instrumentation and test equipment. A symposium. Am Aviation 19:126-132 O 24 '55

Airframe, instrumentation designs years apart. H. P. Steier. il Am Aviation 18:26-27 Ap 11 '55

The Arcon yaw stabilizer. il diag Flight Mag 41:29, 38 Ap '54

Are pilots really necessary? Dr M. G. Whillans. Can Aviation 8:66, 69, 72 Jl '54

Auto-pilot for light aircraft. Air Pict 15:139 My '53

Axial blowers. Am Aviation 19:48 Je 20 '55

"Clocking" the approach. Reserve Off 29:18 N '53

The Collins navigation computer. diag il Flight Mag 39:22-23 Ja '53

Engineered for tomorrow (new and simplified jet instrument panel). Skyways 14:13, 42 Mr '55

Flight instrument. Am Aviation 19:46 Je 20 '55

Fuel indicator. Am Aviation 19:46-48 Je 20 '55

Human engineering or human error. Lt Col G. E. Long. il AUQR 7:62-70 Summer '54

I. F. R. without tears. il Flight 65:389-391 Ap '54

Indicating angle of attack. il diag Aeroplane 88:380-381 Mr 25 '55

Instrument approach research. diag Flight 64:623 N 6 '53

Instrument design. Flight 64:706 N 27 '53

Instrument integral lighting. J. H. Aclilich. il diag Skyways 13:9-11 S '54

Instrument-panel developments, USN. diag Flight 66:45 Jl 9 '54

Instrument parley draws 70. AF Times 15:3 F 19 '55

Instrumentation by reflection. diag Flight 65:35-36 Ja 8 '54

Instrumentation simplified. W. A. Kilrain. il Am Aviation 18:46-47 Ja 3 '55

Instruments and controls. B. W. King. il Can Aviation 27:82, 89 Je '54

Lear announces "Natural Flight" attitude indicator. il Skyways 14:33 Jl '55

Lear's big push for sales. il Flight Mag 39:22-23 Mr '53

Navy to use flat plate TV tube. il Nav Av N p 26 Mr '55

A new aircraft instrument plant; the story of Phoenix engineered products. il Can Aviation 27:30-31 Ja '54

A new auto pilot. il diag Aeronautics 29:63-64 N '53

"Operation standard." il tab chart Flying Safety 10:18-25 Jl '54

Safety plus. il Nav Av N p 1-5 Ag '54

(Single instrument panel) il Air Force 38:69 Mr '55

Smiths flight system. il diag Flight 68:254-255 Ag 19 '55

Sperry's new instrument system. Am Aviation 18: 54 D 6 '54

Tactair develops flight-by-feel unit. L.C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 17:53 O 12 '53

Television instruments next. il Am Aviation 18:52 Ja 31 '55

Toward better instrumentation. Melvin Gough. Air Line Pilot 24:5-6 My '55

USAF pilots get Ford's new computer. J.S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 17:30-31 Ap 12 '54

AIRPLANE PARTS

Aircraft industry directory. il Flight 64:338-350 S 4 '53

B-47 bolts can't be 4-F. Boeing Mag 23:8-9 F '53

Big dipper. il Boeing Mag 24:11 O '54

GFAE (Government Furnished Aircraft Equipment). Darrell Bartee. il Boeing Mag 25:12-13 O '55

'Hi Valu' program pays dividend in conservation of AF materiel. AF Times 15:35 Jl 30 '55

Maintenance engineering: Problems, accessories. il Aviation Age 24:42-47 D '55

Open bin stock cuts production costs. il Am Aviation 17:33 Ag 17 '53

Specialists in spares. il Flight 63:614 My 15 '53

Speed with spares. il Boeing Mag 25:back cover N '55

Tougher alloy improves fastener design. il chart Aviation Age 24:162-164 D '55

Traffic trouble shooters. Chester Chatfield. il Boeing Mag 25:10-11 Mr '55

AIRPLANE PARTS--HANDBOOKS, MANUAL, ETC.

Technical writing: vital industrial supplement. Can Aviation 29:69 D '55

AIRPLANE PARTS--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

KLM employs ultrasonics technique to speed cleaning of engine parts. il Am Aviation 19:36 O 10 '55

AIRPLANE PROPELLERS

ARDC puts prop stand in operation. AF Times 16:16 O 1 '55

Accent on the future. (Hamilton Standard's Laboratory.) il Bee Hive 29:16-17 Ja '54

ARDC plans testing giant prop trailer. AF Times 16: 33 O 15 '55

CAA-industry tests underway to find new stratocruiser prop. Am Aviation 19:64 O 10 '55

800 mph speed forecast for turboprops. W. D. Perreault. diag il Am Aviation 17:16-17 Ja 18 '54

Horizontal prop balances more economical. il Aviation Age 22:62-63 Ag '54

How Boeing developed reverse thrust. il diag Aviation Age 21:30-35 Je '54

Missing switch knobs prevent feathering props. diag Aviation Age 21:100 Ja '54

Natural mode. il Flight 68:742-743 N 11 '55

New 15-foot diameter prop. may be used as alternative on C-130A. Am Aviation 19:12 Ag 15 '55

New method of propeller plating. US Air Svs 39:18 Je '54

New propeller test stand in use at ARDC center. ANR 76:7 S 17 '55

Operational characteristics of turboprop propellers. George W. Brady. Boeing Mag 24:6 S '54

Propellers. il Aviation Age 22:82-86 Jl '54

Propellers---don't count them out. W.A. Kilrain. il Am Aviation 18:23-24 Jl 5 '54

AIRPLANE RACING see RACING, AIRPLANE

AIRPLANE SEATS see also EJECTION SEATS; COCKPITS, EJECTION

Analysis of the Staten Island Dove crash: what were the survival factors? A. Howard Hasbrook. il Aviation Age 23:16-23 Ja '55

Are aft facing seats safer? R. Hawthorne. il Aviation Age 20:32-43 O '53

Automatic seat-belt release. diag Flight 64:84 Jl 17 '53

Crash study highlights seat problem. il Am Aviation 17:44-46 Je 22 '53

Douglas designs compact lightweight ejection seat. il diag Aviation Age 23:50-53 Mr '55

Nonsked tries rear-facing seats. W. J. Coughlin. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:551 D '53

North American tries rear-facing seats. il Am Aviation 17:41-42 Je 22 '53

Seating. il Aviation Age 22:228-233 Jl '54

Senate unit hits plane seats deal. AF Times 16:11 O 29 '55

AIRPLANE SPOTTING see AIR DEFENSES

AIRPLANE STAIRS

Stairs speed emergency getaway. il Aviation Age 24: 208-209 O '55

AIRPLANE TAILS

Martin shows T-tail Marlin. il Am Aviation 17:19 S 14 '53

Why tail dihedral? il Air Pict 15:105 Ap '53

AIRPLANE TYPES

Here is filed material on various types, models and names of airplanes (except functional types), e.g. AIRPLANE TYPES--B36; AIRPLANE TYPES--CONSTELLATION; ETC.

See also AIRPLANES; AIRPLANES, BOMBER; AIRPLANES, JET PROPELLED; AIRPLANES--PERFORMANCE; ETC.

AIRPLANE TYPES--A2D SKYSHARK

Designed for support mission. il ANJ 91"1267 Je 19 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--A2J SAVAGE

Aircraft intelligence. il Flight 63:401 Mr 27 '53; 63: 748 Je 12 '53

Bosun and Savage. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:175 Jl '55

An eye for the job. Neil Collins. il Skyline 11:18-21 F '53

The military picture. il Am Aviation 16:23 Mr 16 '53

Navy AJ-2. Military R 33:66 Ag '53

North American Savage. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:18-19 Ja '54

North American Savage and Tornado. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:245 N '53

VC-6's heavy weight champion. il Nav Av N p 1-4 Ja '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--A3D SKYWARRIOR

A3D Skywarrior. il Ordnance 39:556 Ja-F '55

Douglas A3D-1. il Air Pict 15:111 Ap '53

The Douglas Skywarrior. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:94-95 Ap '55

The first prototype Douglas XA3D-1. il Air Pict 15:39 F '53

Midget A4D Skyhawk and running mate A3D Skywarrior. il Am Aviation 19:23 O 10 '55

Navy "Skywarrior". ANJ 91:827 Mr 13 '54

Skywarrior. il Flight 67:205-208 F 18 '55

Sud-Ouest Vautour and Douglas Skywarrior. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:33 F '55

We talk with Ed Heinemann. il Flight 64:527 O 16 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--A4D SKYHAWK

A4D production - design for efficiency. il Am Aviation 18:46 Ap 11 '55

(A4D Skyhawk). il Nav Av N p 8 Ag '54

A4D-1 Skyhawk. il Interavia 9, no 7:446 '54

Bantam bomber. Military R 34:66 Ag '54

Heinemann's hot-rod. il Flight 65:780 Je 18 '54

Midget A4D Skyhawk and running mate A3D Skywarrior. il Am Aviation 19:23 O 10 '55

Mighty midget. il RAF Flying R 9:15 Ag '54

Navy gets A4D's, "smallest" combat jet. il Am Aviation 18:22 Je 21 '54

Navy's Skyhawk. il Nav Av N p 15 O '55

Newly disclosed bantam atomic bomber. il ANJ 91:1299 Je 26 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--AD SKYRAIDER

Douglas AD-5 Skyraider. diag il Air Pict 17:346 N '55

Skyraider-close up. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:6-7 Ja '53

Skyraiders. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:132-134 My '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--AF GUARDIAN

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 64:141 Jl 31 '53

Guardians - Hunter and Killer. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:104-105 Ap '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--AN-2

Latest Russian general purpose aircraft. il Am Aviation 17:73 F 15 '54

Russian biplane. il RAF Flying R 9:29 Ap '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--AZ-8

Agusta-Zappata AZ-8 design details. diag Am Aviation 19:90 Jl 18 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--ACCOUNTANT

The Accountant. il Flight 64:434-435 S 25 '53

Accountant in the making. diag Flight 68:645-646 O 21 '55

Aircraft aide-memoire. L. E. Bradford. il Aeronautics 29:42 N '53

Estimates for the Accountant. il diag Aeroplane 89:283-284 Ag 19 '55

New aircraft for short and medium stages. il diag Interavia 10:764, 769-781 O '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--AERO 45

Aero 45. il Air Pict 15:336 N '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--AERO COMMANDER

Aero Commander. C. M. Lambert. il Flight 66:893-895 D 24 '54

The Aero Commander. Flight 67:463 Ap 8 '55

Aero commander. il Skyways 14:20 N '55

Aero Commander evolution. il Flight 68:721-722 N 4 '55

Commander spray kit. il Flight Mag 42:44, 68 D '54

High performance in Mexico. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 39:16-19 Ap '53

Ike's new plane. il Flight Mag 44:44 Ag '55

The new Aero Commander 560. il Flight Mag 41:60-61, 84-87 Je '54

The new Aero Commander 560A. Tom Ashley. il Flight Mag 44:20-22 Ag '55

New aero commander larger faster than any of its predecessors. il Am Aviation 19:80 Ag 15 '55

(A new automatic cabin heater cycling control for Aero Commanders) diag Flight Mag 44:36 Ag '55

New "swept tail" Aero Commander. R. Hawthorne. il tab Aviation Age 22:26-27 Ag '54

President's business-type Aero Commander. US Air Svs 40:20 Je '55

To Tokyo by Aero Commander. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 39:20-21 Mr '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--AIRSPEED AMBASSADOR

Ambassador. photos. Jt Svs Recog J 9:175 Jl '54

In praise of the Elizabethan. il Aeroplane 89:958-959 D 16 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--AMBROSINI SAGITARIO

Aircraft aide-memoire. L. E. Bradford. Aeronautics 28:49 Jl '53

The problem of the stripped light-weight fighter. il diag Interavia 9, no 7:443-445 '54

Straight to the target. il diag Flight 63:508-509 Ap 24 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--AUSTER A. O. P.

A. O. P. 9 delivery begins. il Flight 67:267 Mr 4 '55

The ageless Auster. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:199 Ag '55

Austers among the icebergs. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:65 Mr '55

Austers over Korea. il RAF Flying R 8:33-34 S '53

Flying the Auster A.O.P. 9. il Aeroplane 89:856-857 D 2 '55

Handling the A.O.P. 9. il Flight 68:832-834 D 2 '55

Proving the A.O.P. 9. il Flight 66:835 D 10 '54

Spotting the Auster 9. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:233 S '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--AUSTER AIGLET

Eight Austers. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:67 Mr '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--AUSTER ALPINE

Auster J5R Alpine. il Flight 68:796-797 N 25 '55

Flying the Auster Alpine. il Aeroplane 89:840 N 25 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--AVRO 707

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 64:141 J1 31 '53

Delta-wing trainer. il Military R 33:68 Mr '54

Flight testing delta aeroplanes. Wing Cdr R. J. Falk. il Aeronautics 31:53-56 S '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--AVRO ASHTON

Avro Ashton. il Flight 67:460 Ap 8 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--AVRO ATLANTIC

Avro Atlantic unveiled. il diag Flight 63:761 Je 12 '53

Avro's delta transport. il diag Aviation Age 20:27 Ag '53

Thoughts on Avro's Atlantic. il Flight 63:770 Je 19 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--AVRO LANCASTER

Lancaster V.C.s. il RAF Flying R 9:27-30 F '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--AVRO SHACKLETON

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 63:485 Ap 17 '53

Close up. por Jt Svs Recog J 8:232-233 O '53

Ocean patrol. il Flight 65:125-128 Ja 29 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--AVRO TUDOR

Tudors and super traders. il Aeroplane 88:422-423 Ap 1 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--AVRO VULCAN

All angles on Avro's triangles. il Aeronautics 29:40-43 D '53

Atom bomber? W. Green. il RAF Flying R 8:13-15 J1 '53

Avro Vulcan. Jt Svs Recog J 8:267 D '53

Close-up-Vulcan. Jt Svs Recog J 10:204-205 Ag '55

Design analysis of the Avro Vulcan. P. Scott. il Aviation Age 20:24-25 O '53

The new shapes. il Jt Svs Recog J 7:195 N '52

Testing the Vulcan. Roly Falk. il RAF Flying R 10:19-20, 37 Ap '55

They fly the V-bombers. por il RAF Flying R 9:24-25 Mr '54

Two ways of looking at it. il Aeronautics 29:40-41 Ja '54

Vulcan ahoy! il Jt Svs Recog J 10:228-229 S '55

Vulcanic photos. Aeronautics 32:28-31 F '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--B-17

Progress. il Military R 33:67 N '53

Sioux City Sue. il Boeing Mag 25:14 J1 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--B-25

Beginning of the N. il Flying Safety 10:16-18 N '54

The Development and Tryout of a Check List of Observable Behaviors in Preflighting the B-25 (HRRC Tech Report 53-7). G. B. Simon. ATRC Info B 4: 89-90 Summer '53

Executive B-25 with tip tanks. il Flight Mag 39:36 J1 '53

Know before you go! il Flying Safety 9:13 J1 '53

North American B-25 Mitchell. il Air Pict 15:238 Ag '53

Off for landing! il Flying Safety 10:17 S '54

Tip tanks stretch range on B-25. il Am Aviation 17:32 J1 6 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--B-26

Douglas B-26 Invader. il Air Pict 15:17 Ja '53

Eglin tests jet replacement for night marauder. il AF Times 16:1 S 24 '55

Flak-crippled plane nursed 75 miles to landing field. AF Times 13:12 Mr 21 '53

For loss of a bolt. Capt R. F. Miller. il Flying Safety 11:20-22 Je '55

Korea, an air war report. L. Davis. Pegasus 22: sup 1-12 Ja '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--B-29

The B-29 and the Douglas D-588-2 Skyrocket. il Air Pict 15:57 F '53

Graveyard duty. il Air Training 4:28-29 D '54

Ground crews battle snow to launch B-29 strikes. AF Times 13:11 Mr 14 '53

Heavyweights over Korea: B-29 employment in the Korean air war. il AUQR 7:99-115 Spring '54

Korea, an air war report. L. Davis. Pegasus 22: sup 1-12 Ja '54

Last of the superforts. Lt D. M. Fouquet. il Air Force 38:46-52 Ag '55

"Pacusan Dreamboat" Col gets new job at AMC Hqs. ANJ 90:824 Mr 14 '53

Probing weather to the Pole. Mark Clevenger. il Can Aviation 28:32-33 Ag '55

Swoose, Enola Gay, Mixmaster will join National Air Museum's plane collection. AF Times 14:7 O 24 '53

The tanker boys get 'em there. US Air Svs 38:7-8 Mr '53

A warrior comes home. Ren Phillips. il Boeing Mag 24:10-11 D '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--B-36

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 63:779 Je 19 '53

Are parasites practical? il RAF Flying R 9:39-40 N '53

B-36 declared far from obsolete. ANJ 90:1156 My 23 '53

B-36 launches, recovers fighter while in flight. ANJ 90:1585 Ag 29 '53

Carries engines outside. ANJ 90:1280 Je 20 '53

Convair completes first SAM-SAC B-36. Am Aviation 19:33 Ag 1 '55

FISCON: USAF's new role for old bombers. H.S. Baer. il Am Aviation 17:15-16 Ag 31 '53

Flight deck of the B-36 (photo). Flight 68:159 Jl 29 '55

Housing project for B-36s. il Air Force 36:53 F '53

Kelly gets engine shower. AF Times 16:9 S 10 '55

Old faithful. Flight Mag 42:13, 36 S '54

Oldest SAC B-36 ends second overhaul cycle. AF Times 16:12 Ag 27 '55

Plan 6 year project for modernization of B-36. ANJ 90:1430 Jl 18 '53

RB-36 carries fighter. Ordnance 39:944 My-Je '55

RB-36's ride the jet stream 'by thermometer'. por AF Times 14:12 Mr 13 '54

Swept wing B-47s out-do B-36s in SAC bombing meet. AF Times 16:5 S 10 '55

We lost our rudder! (RB-36). il Reserve Off 31:8 O '55

What's on the cover? il Aviation Age 20:10 O '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--B-43

Put out to pasture. il Flying Safety 10:22-23 Ap '54

Versatile II, first jet bomber, ends duties; ferried to rest in Smithsonian Air Museum. AF Times 14:17 Ja 23 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--B-45

At the controls of the B-45. il Flight 67:523-525 Ap 22 '55

B-45 Tornado. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:271-272 D '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--B-45

47th Bombardment Wing (Light). il Flight 67:388-392 Mr 25 '55

North American Savage and Tornado. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:245 N '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--B-47

ARDC test beds first B-47 (XB-47D) prop. AF Times 16:47 S 3 '55

Added take-off power. Military R 34:64 Je '54

Aircraft intelligence. il Flight 63:135 Ja 30 '53

Another wing for the B-47. Boeing Mag 23:14-15 Mr '53

Assembly-line magic. il Boeing Mag 25:6-7 D '55

Aviation writers learn stratojet exploits. ANJ 90:1153 My 23 '53

B-47 being tested by NACA. il Am Aviation 18:55 Mr 28 '55

B-47 experimental tanker tests begun. AF Times 14:7 S 5 '53

B-47 family. il Boeing Mag 25:15 Ap '55

B-47 flies more than 21,000 miles non-stop. ANR 76:3 Ja 15 '55

B-47 flies 600 hours without engine overhaul. ANJ 91:1390 Jl 10 '54

B-47 hop to UK is 'routine'. AF Times 13:1, 6 Je 13 '53

B-47 sets new Atlantic trip record. AF Times 14:2 D 19 '53

B-47 Stratojets. Air Force 36:53 F '53

(B-47 superimposed on B-52) il AF Times 16:6 O 1 '55

B-47 wing arrives. il Flight 63:740 Je 12 '53

B-47's abroad. Maj Charles Phillips. il Boeing Mag 25:6-7 F '55

Back in the race. Col John E. Atkinson. il Boeing Mag 24:10-11, 14 Ag '54

The big difference is performance. J. Fornasaro. Boeing Mag 23:5-7, 14 Je '53

The big wind. R.G. Butterwick. il chart Honeywell Flt Li 6:1-3 F '55

Birth of a bomber--development of the Boeing B-47 from basic research to operation. tab Aviation Age 19:149-150 Je '53

The blue-plate passenger. J. Wecker. Boeing Mag 23:6-7 Ag '53

Bobby in wonderland. il Boeing Mag 25:15 Mr '55

Boeing B-47 developments. Flight 64:225 Ag 21 '53

Boeing B-47E in the air. il Flight 66:239-243 Ag 20 '54

Boeing builds swept-wing bombers: flight characteristics of the Boeing B-47 stratojet. R. M. Robbins and W. H. Cook. il Interavia 8, no 1:32-34 '53

Boeing jet technique: a simulated commercial flight with a stratojet. Flight 63:573, 576 My 8 '53

Boeing's experimental XB-47D. il Am Aviation 19:6 S 12 '55

Building the stratojet. T. C. Pitts. il Aviation Age 19:24-26 F '53

Changing of the guard. Boeing Mag 23:8-9 O '53

Development of a jet bomber. il Aviation Age 19:151-157 Je '53

Fifth of the giants. R. Phillips. Boeing Mag 23:10-11 N '53

First B-47 wing scheduled at Plattsburgh in Nov. B. D. Callender. AF Times 16:9 Ag 20 '55

First flight of turbo-prop bomber test bed. ANR 76:6 S 3 '55

Flying an atom bomber. il RAF Flying R 8:29-31 Ag '53

45 B-47s to fly non-stop from Calif. to England. AF Times 14:1, 8 My 29 '54

Fountain of youth. Darrell Bartee. il Boeing Mag 24:6-7 O '54

Global mobility. il Flight 64:732 D 4 '53

High, fast and lonesome. Maj G. G. Heiman, Jr. il Boeing Mag 25:10-11 Ag '55

High see. Boeing Mag 24:13 Je '54

Japanese cutaway version of Boeing B-47e. il Am Aviation 19:60 O 24 '55

Last of the superforts. Lt D. M. Fouquet. il Air Force 38:46-52 Ag '55

Lockbourne gets RB-47E model built for photo use. AF Times 14:18 O 17 '53

Long fast life. il Boeing Mag 25:15 S '55

McCoy's boys. J. Vanatta. Boeing Mag 23:10-11 Je '53

Maiden flight of turbo prop Boeing B-47. il US Air Svs 40:22 S '55

Maj F.R. Fowler sets B-47 record. ANJ 92:1060 My 7 '55

Moving a jet bomber wing. Boeing Mag 23:6-7 J1 '53

New aviation record. ANR 76:11 J1 23 '55

New B-47 Stratojets. Flight 64:503 O 9 '53

New jet 'lift' gets D-M test. AF Times 15:2 J1 30 '55

A new look in B-47s (Turbo-props). il AF Times 16:20 S 10 '55

Not for the records. Boeing Mag 23:3-4 Je '53

One grand. il Boeing Mag 24:8-9 N '54

Only hours from anywhere. J. Wecker. Boeing Mag 23:3-5 J1 '53

Prieve logs 1000 hours on "Stratojet." U S Air Svs 39:16 F '54

Rain maker. Boeing Mag 24:cover O '54

SAC bomb wing to B-47's. ANJ 90:288 N 8 '52

The SAC world series (bombing and navigation competition). Ed Mack Miller. il chart Air Force 38:36-47 D '55

Shaking down a stratojet. Jack Wecker. il Boeing Mag 25:3-5 Ja '55

Stratojet. il RAF Flying R 10:30-33 Mr '55

Stratojet at work. J. Wecker. il Flight 63:572 My 8 '53

Stratojet checkout (B-47). Lt W. M. Simmons. il Air Training 5:19-24 S '55

Stratojet gets packaged wiring. il Aviation Age 19:24-25 My '53

Stratojet production zooms, one factory delivers 600. AF Times 14:30 D 5 '53

Stratojet sets record for a refueled jet bomber flight. ANJ 91:1304 Je 26 '54

"Stretch" built into Boeing design. il Boeing Mag 25:back cover O '55

A successful jet bomber. il Aeronautics 29:42-43 Ja '54

Swept wing B-47s out-do B-36s in SAC bombing meet. AF Times 16:5 S 10 '55

Tail turret system. il Military R 34:67 Ag '54

Target for today; U.S. A. J. Wecker. Boeing Mag 23:3-5 Ap '53

A test pilot reports on the B-47. John B. Fornasero. il Flying Safety 9:6-8 Ap '53

301st turns in near perfect performance in trans-Atlantic air refueled 'strikes'. AF Times 14:1, 29 Mr 6 '54

Wichita and Points West. E.N. Findley. U.S. Air Svs 38:14-15, 18-22 S '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--B-49

Northrop YB-49. il Air Pict 15:212 J1 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--B-50

AWS unveils new WB-50A. AF Times 16:27 S 24 '55

B-50's being converted into weather planes. ANR 76:6 S 17 '55

Last of the superforts. Lt D. M. Fouquet. il Air Force 38:46-52 Ag '55

Tupolev (TU-4) and Superfortress (B-50). il Jt Svs Recog J 9:105 My '54

USAF converting B-50s into hurricane hunters. AF Times 16:6 S 24 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--B-52

AF orders step-up in B-52 output. ANR 76:1 My 28 '55

AF's long rifle. Lt J. A. Hays. il chart Air Training 4:8-17 My '55

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 64:225 Ag 21 '53

(B-47 superimposed on B-52) il AF Times 16:6 O 1 '55

B-52 bombers to be based at castle. ANR 76:3 Mr 5 '55

The B-52 in the torture chamber. il Interavia 10:856-857 N '55

"The B-52 is the long rifle of the air age." US Air Svs 39:15 My '54

B-52 pre-flight check-up time takes five expert air-men 5 hours. AF Times 16:13 S 17 '55

B-52 production. il Flight 67:278-279 Mr 4 '55

B-52 refueled in air hookup. AF Times 16:13 S 3 '55

Big dipper. il Boeing Mag 24:11 O '54

The big drink for Boeing's B-52s. . . il AF Times 16:14 Ag 27 '55

Boeing B-52 Stratofortress. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:312 313 D '54

Boeing-Wichita races to set up complete B-52 second source. R. M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 18:20 Ag 2 '54

Combat B-52s begin arriving 93d gets first. AF Times 15:1 J1 2 '55

(The cream of the United States strategic bomber fleet). il Interavia 8, no 10:585 '53

Crew effectiveness in the B-52 strategic bomber. I. Planning by human factors teams. Brig Gen Don Flickinger. II. Engineering for safety and efficiency. R. L. Linforth. III. Analysis of crew capabilities during test flights. Lt Col G. M. Townsend. il chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:2-19 F '55

Dictating the inside story from eight miles up. il Boeing Mag 24:back cover N '54

Edwards gets first Mentor; new stratojet in production. AF Times 14:9 O 24 '53

Fireball on wings. Tom Riedinger. il Boeing Mag 25:6-7 N '55

First B-52 crews graduate at Castle. AF Times 16:7 Ag 20 '55

First B-52 delivered. ANR 76:4 J1 23 '55

It takes some doing. Chester Chatfield. il Boeing Mag 25:3-5 Ag '55

Long rifle. Boeing Mag 24:8-9 Mr-Ap '54

More B-52s coming up. il Am Aviation 19:25 Ag 15 '55

Pilot's friend. il Boeing Mag 25:13 J1 '55

The plan behind the plane. T. Johnston. il Flying Safety 11:16-17 Ja '55

Progress. il Military R 33:67 N '53

Request planes. Military R 35:63 Ag '55

Roll out first B-52 bomber at Wichita. ANJ 93:34 D 17 '55

Seattle giant. il Flight 68:614-615 O 14 '55
 Second source for B-52. Boeing Mag 23:3 O '53
 Second source for B-52; spending ahead. Am Aviation 17:15 O 12 '53
 Strategic air command. ANR 76:12 Ag 6 '55
 Stratofortress. il diag Flight 62:702-704 D 5 '52
 Stratofortress. il RAF Flying R 11:52-53 N '55
 Stratofortress program - full speed ahead. il Boeing Mag 25:backcover Mr '55
 Stratoforts on the line. Ken Calkins. il Boeing Mag 24:8-9 D '54
 Test-flying the B-52. A.M. "Tex" Johnson. Boeing Mag 23:3-5 N '53
 Test to destruction. Robert Mansfield. il Boeing Mag 25:3-6 O '55
 Testing B-52 is huge job, pilot relates. AF Times 14:29 D 5 '53
 Three firsts in crosswind landing gear development. il Am Aviation 19:32 Ag 15 '55
 Two ways of looking at it. il Aeronautics 29:40-41 Ja '54
 Where do all the wheels go on a B-52? il Am Aviation 18:42-43 S 27 '54
 Work of art. Ken Calkins. il Boeing Mag 24:3-5, 14 Jl '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--B-57

AF chiefs see mock-up of conversion type for a flying headquarters. ANJ 92:121 O 2 '54
 And meanwhile, in America... il Flight 64:258 Ag 28 '53
 B-57 bares its teeth. il ANJ 92:90 S 18 '54
 B-57B crew training set at Randolph. AF Times 14:28 D 5 '53
 B-57B makes debut at Langley. AF Times 15:10, O 16 '54
 B-57's start to flow. il Flight 64:460 O 2 '53
 Barred from basing in S. Korea. il ANJ 93:11 D 31 '55
 Building the B-57: two approaches. il diag Am Aviation 17:28-29 Mr 29 '54
 Busy at Baltimore. il Flight 65:424 Ap 9 '54
 Canberra's new cousin. il Flight 66:194 Ag 13 '54
 Dual control B-57 goes into service. ANJ 92:750 F 19 '55
 First B-57 Night intruder to AF. ANJ 90:1583 Ag 29 '53
 First B-57 pilots. il ANJ 91:736 F 20 '54
 Gen Twining sees first B-57 delivered. ANJ 90:1574 Ag 22 '53
 Light bomber has two-man crew. il Aviation Age 22:56 O '54
 Long, lean and lethal. il Flying Safety 11:10-11 Je '55
 Martin Canberra. Aeronautics 29:54, 57 N '53
 Martin Canberra developments. il Flight 65:60-61 Ja 15 '54
 A new model B-57. il Air Training 4:32 N '54

Night intruder (B-57). Lt W.M. Simmons. il Air Training 4:25-30 Jl '55
 Speed brakes, new canopy mark B-57B. il ANJ 91:1538 Ag 14 '54
 Swift blackbird. il chart Flying Safety 11:4-9 Je '55
 Two TAC Recon wings of 12th AF get Martin RB57 twin jets in Germany. ANJ 92:316 N 13 '54
 (USAF Martin B-57). il Am Aviation 18:23 S 13 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--B-58

B-58, F-104 ordered into production. AF Times 15:1,8 O 16 '54
 Sub-system contractors for B-58 disclosed. ANJ 93:26 O 22 '55
 Supersonic B-58... AF Times 16:14 Ag 27 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--B-66

Delay in B-66 production. ANR 76:5 Mr 5 '55
 Details released of the Douglas B-66. Air Pict 17:102 Ap '55
 Douglas B-66. Flight 67:353 Mr 18 '55; 67:552 Ap 29 '55
 Douglas discloses USAF B-66 order. il Am Aviation 16:19 Mr 16 '53
 Flight tests of Douglas B-66 begun. ANR 76:3 Ja 15 '55
 More B-66 details. Flight 67:235 F 25 '55
 Hold production. Military R 35:63 My '55
 Reconnaissance bomber. il Military R 34:65 S '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--BEECHCRAFT BONANZA

Beech C35 Bonanza. il Air Pict 15:48 F '53
 Beech teams in the 6th tour. Flight Mag 41:21 My '54
 Beechcraft F-35 Bonanza. Can Aviation 28:134 Ap '55
 Beechwear. il Flight 65:190 F 12 '54
 Bonanza safari. il Flight Mag 44:26 O '55
 "Gettin' Gertie". N. Jacobshagen. il Aviation Age 21:132-135 Ap '54
 Latest Bonanza. il Flight 63:208 F 13 '53
 New Bonanza series for 1953. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 39:16-18 F '53
 The new F35 Bonanza. il Flight Mag 43:23 F '55
 Power boost for the Bonanza. Gordon Edwards. il Skyways 14:14-15 S '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--BEECHCRAFT SUPER 18

Beechcraft "Super 18". Herb Fisher. il Skyways 14:8-9, 28 F '55
 Cruise control - D 18S. chart Skyways 14:12-14, 44 Ap '55
 The first Super 18 Beechcraft. il Flight Mag 42:16-17, 42 Ag '54
 Remment - Werner's custom Beech... comfort and color. Eliot Tozer. il Aviation Age 24:190-193 S '55
 Super 18 tops Beech line. il Flight Mag 41:16-19 F '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--BEECHCRAFT TWIN BONANZA

- Beechwear. il Flight 65:190 F 12 '54
- Custom Beech conversion. il Flight Mag 43:38 My '55
- Custom Beech interior. il Flight Mag 43:27 Mr '55
- Twin Beech cabin with TV. il Flight Mag 41:30, 44 My '54
- Twin-Bonanza. H. Fisher. il chart Skyways 12:10-12 My '53
- Twin-Bonanza in the air. il Flight 66:934-937 D 31 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--BLACKBURN BEVERLEY

- Air support. il Aeronautics 29:162-163 S '53
- Analysing the Beverley. Flight 205-207 F 19 '54
- Australia and the Universal freighter. il Flight 65:372 Mr 26 '54
- The Beverley. photos. Jt Svs Recog J 9:78 Ap '54
- Beverley build-up. il Flight 67:145-148 F 4 '55
- Blackburn and General Aircraft Ltd. Beverley transports Westland S-55 helicopter. il Am Aviation 19:28 S 12 '55
- Blackburn Beverley for DEW-line. Can Aviation 28:44-45 N '55
- Building our largest landplane. il Aeroplane 88:446-450 Ap 8 '55
- Champion weight lifter. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:109 Ap '55
- Flying the Beverley and the B.2. il Aeroplane 89:307-310 Ag 26 '55
- Giant transport aircraft. Air Power 2:211 Spring '55
- Huge freighter. il Military R 34:69 Je '54
- Largest transport. il Military R 35:69 Jl '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--BOEING 247

- New name in the hall of fame. K. Calkins. Boeing Mag 23:13 Ag '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--BOEING 707

- AF go-ahead on 707 spurs new jet race. J.S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 19:21-22 Ag 1 '55
- AF's newest bird. il Air Res p. 14 S '54
- About the Boeing 707. il Aeroplane 88:55 Ja 14 '55
- America's first jet transport. il Interavia 9, no 6:369 1954
- Around the world in jet time. il map Boeing Mag 25:8-9 D '55
- The Atlantic three. P. Berry. il map Aeronautics 28:36-38 Mr '53
- Boeing asks carriers to step up with 707 orders. W. D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 18:66-68 F 28 '55
- Boeing jet flight tests. il Flight Mag 42:39, 46 Ag '54
- Boeing nomenclature. Flight 65:791-792 Je 18 '54
- The Boeing 707. il Interavia 9, no. 4:237 '54; il Flight 66:175 Ag 6 '54
- Boeing 707. J. H. Stevens. il Air Pict 16:333-335 N '54

(The Boeing 707 became America's first jet transport to take to the sky). il Jet Prpln 24:390 N-D '54

- Boeing 707 Jet Tanker-Transport prototype on its 100th test flight (picture). il US Air Svs 40:4 Ag '55
- Boeing 707 revealed. il Flight 65:255 Mr 5 '54
- Boeing's new airliner. il Flight 64:166-167 Ag 7 '53
- Breakdown in coordination. P. Staver. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:2n Ag 16 '54
- Calculated risk. il Boeing Mag 25:6-9 Ap '55
- Deliveries at 707 to USAF due in 20 months. Am Aviation 18:3n Ag 16 '54
- Design decisions on the '707'. M. L. Pennell. il Boeing Mag 24:3-5, 14 O '54
- First details of Boeing 707 jet transport. W. D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 N 23 '53
- First U.S. jet transport - which will it be? tab Am Aviation 19:22 Ag 1 '55
- Foretaste of future, air travel. US Air Svs 40:21 O '55
- Ground speed counts, too. Tor Manzer. il Boeing Mag 24:3-5, 14 D '54
- Here is America's first commercial jet airliner. Boeing Mag 25:back cover D '55
- High altitude transport problems; design safety aspects of the 707. il diag Flight 67:177-179 F 11 '55
- Jet stratotanker prototype. il ANJ 91:1170 My 22 '54
- A look at the Boeing. il Aeronautics 31:42-43 Ag '54
- Me for the Boeing jet. W. W. Braznell. il Boeing Mag 25:3 D '55
- (Model showing interior layout) US Air Svs 40:8 S '55
- More details on Boeing's jet transport. diag Am Aviation 17:26-27 Mr 29 '54
- Pan American buys 707. il Boeing Mag 25:3-5 N '55
- Passenger's paradise - this is jet flight. G. S. Williams. il chart Boeing Mag 25:8-10 N '55
- Pilot's report. A. M. Tex Johnston. il Boeing Mag 24:3-5 N '54
- Plane economics. R. L. Bell. il Boeing Mag 25:7 O '55
- Safety aspects of the 707. E. W. Norris. il chart Boeing Mag 25:3-5 F '55
- Safety aspects of the 707 jet transport. US Air Svs 40:21-22 Mr '55
- 707 progress report. il Boeing Mag 25:8-10 S '55
- 707 reaches 42,000 feet, 550 mph in 16 hours of flight. Am Aviation 18:2n Ag '54
- 707 report. il Boeing Mag 25:15 F '55
- Stratotanker. il Flight 65:697-699 My 28 '54
- There I was. John Vallentyne. Boeing Mag 25:10-11 N '55
- U.S. jet transport contender. il Interavia 9, no 9:607-609 '54
- What it takes. il Boeing Mag 25:12-13 D '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--BOEING STRATOCRUISER

- The grounded Stratocruiser. Flight 63:131 Ja 30 '53

Routine crossing. Flight 67:611-612 My 13 '55

Supercruiser. il Boeing Mag 24:13 D '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--BOEING STRATOLINER

Challenging future begins to emerge. Editorial. US Air Svs 40:5 O '55

The veteran Stratoliners. il D.M. Powell. Flight 68: 202-203 Ag 5 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--BOULTON PAUL P. 108 BALLIOL

RAF's advanced trainer. R. Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 23:32-33 Mr '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--BOULTON PAUL P. 111

Aerodynamic research plane. il Military R 34:69 J1 '54

Bobolink to delta; Boulton Paul aircraft of forty years. H.F. King. il Flight 68:39-53 J1 8 '55

Forty years of Boulton Paul. il Aeroplane 89:54-62 J1 8 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--BREGUET 940

New project in design mill at Breguet. J. M. Riche. por il Am Aviation 17:41-42 Mr 15 '54

Short-take-off project. diag Flight 67:254 F 25 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--BREGUET PROVENCE

Breguet Province. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:190 Ag '54

The double-deck Provence. J. Stroud. il diag Flight 63:458-461 Ap 10 '53

Double-decker plane. il Military R 33:70 Mr '54

New projects in design mill at Breguet. J. M. Riche. por il Am Aviation 17:41-42 Mr 15 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--BREGUET VULTUR

Breguet Vultur. il Air Pict 15:240 Ag '53

Hunter-Killer aircraft. Military R 34 71 N '54

Visitor from France. il tab Flight 63:606-608 My 15 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--BRISTOL 170

Bristol freighters. R. W. Thomas. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:198-199 S '53

Bristols unload-load twelve-ton total in twenty minutes. Can Aviation 26:28-29, 68 Ja '53

During peace or war Bristol's freighter pulls its weight. E.R.T. Park. Can Aviation 8:126, 128 J1 '54

The 200th freighter. Flight 67:406 Ap 1 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--BRISTOL BRABAZON

End of the Brabazons. Flight 64:102 J1 24 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--BRISTOL BRITANNIA

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 64:107 J1 24 '53

Bigger and better Britannias. diag Flight 63:523 Ap 24 '53

Bristol Britannia. il diag Flight 68:223-232 Ag 12 '55

The Bristol "Britannia". il Interavia 8, no 2: 78-80 '53

The Bristol Britannia. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:130-131 My '55

Bristol Britannia progress report. il Air Pict 15:91 Mr '53

Bristol's long range turboprop. Randolph Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 23:32-33 Ap '55

Britannia and Hastings. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:189 Ag '54

Britannia assembly - a fleet in the making. il Flight 67:173-174 F 11 '55

The Britannia at Johannesburg. il Aeroplane 88:495 Ap 15 '55

Britannia bulletin. il Flight 66:215-216 Ag 13 '54

Britannia completes early flight and resonance tests. Can Aviation 26:64, 67 Ap '53

Britannia development accelerates. il Flight 67:68-69 Ja 21 '55

Britannia development news. Flight 67:499 Ap 15 '55

Britannia: heat-seeker. Flight 67:342 Mr 18 '55

Britannia progress. il Flight 63:158-159 F 6 '53

Britannia progress report. il Aviation Age 19:62-65 Ap '53

Britannia progress report. il diag Flight 68:734-735 N 11 '55

Britannia reassessment. il Can Aviation 28:66 Ag '55

Britannia sampled. il Flight 65:119 Ja 29 '54

The Britannia's flight. Aeroplane 88:363 Mr 18 '55

Britannia's Johannesburg trials. il Flight 67:526 Ap 22 '55

A controversial trio. diag Aeroplane 88:70-71 Ja 21 '55

Engine modification delays BOAC Britannia. A. Vandyk. Am Aviation 18:57 Je 21 '54

Forward with the turboprop. D.M. Desoutter. il diag Aeronautics 30:60-77 J1 '54

More about the Britannia. il Flight 63:351 Mr 20 '53

Planning for the Britannia. il Flight 66:572-573 O 15 '54

Proving the Bristol Britannia. Aeroplane 88:89-91 Ja 21 '55

Three new Britannias. Air Pict 15:189 Je '53

Three new versions. il Aeronautics 28:44 Ja '53

Turboprop airliner. il Military R 35:67 Ag '55

Why El Al bought the Britannia. W.G. Osmun. il chart Aviation Age 24:178-185 N '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-45

Gary flight sets C-45 flying mark. AF Times 16:16 Ag 27 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-46

C-46 plus jet pod. P. W. Miller. il Skyways 12:18-20 F '53

Commando flies last mass tactical mission. AF Times 14:26 N 14 '53

Commando gets secondary firewall. il Aviation Age 19:6-9 Ap '53

Curtis Commando. il Air Pict 15:308 O '53

Final effort being made to save C-46's. J.S. Murphy. Am Aviation 17:23 J1 20 '53

Future bright for modified C-46s. J.S. Murphy. por Am Aviation 17:32 S 28 '53

Jet boost package for C-46. il Aviation Age 20:6-9 Ag '53

Rejuvenated version of C-46 commando. ANR 76:13
Ap 16 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-47

Air evacuation plane modified. AF Times 14:11
F 27 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-54

Bucket seats out on MATS run. AF Times 16:6 S 10
'55
Charleston outfit centralizes periodic maintenance on
C-54s. AF Times 16:13 S 10 '55
Hastings and Skymaster. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:
221 O '53
MATS Air Rescue Service gets first of 38 modified
Skymasters. ANJ 93:11 N 12 '55
Randolph selects key C-54 men. AF Times 16:6 O 15
'55

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-74

Brookley C-74 unit is only one AF has. AF Times
14:12 F 13 '54
11 C-74s retired at Brookley after nine years service.
AF Times 16:4 D 3 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-82

Added power. il Military R 34:65 D '54
Flying boxcars for Brazil. US Air Svs 40:16 J1 '55
Jet assist for C-82. Combat Forces 5:48 N '54
Jet power boost on Fairchild "packet". il US Air
Svs 39:10 O '54
L.B.Smith overhauls, modifies C-82s for sale to
foreign commercial users. il tab Am Aviation 19:
66 Ag 29 '55
Peacetime tests pay off for flying boxcars in combat.
US Air Svs 38:18-22 Ja '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-97

"Available Jones". il Flight 65:235-236 F 26 '54
Available, Jones, K. Calkins. Boeing Mag 23:12-14 N
'53
Boeing delivers first YC-97 turboprop. il Am Aviation
19:38 Ap 29 '55
Boeing Stratofreighter and Douglas Globemaster.
il Jt Svs Recog J 9:55 Mr '54
Boeing stratofreighters distinguished and busy prog-
eny. il US Air Svs 39:11-15 D '54
500th off the line. Boeing Mag 24:14-15 Mr-Ap '54
Freighters. il Am Aviation 17:98 Ap 26 '54
If there's a secret. Boeing Mag 23:8-9 Mr '53
MATS shifts C97's, C124's, to Pacific run. AF Times
14:13 S 26 '53
Stratofreighter. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:72-73 Mr '55
Tough old bird. Chet Chatfield. il Boeing Mag 25:12-
13 Ap '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-99

Cargo champ. il Honeywell Flt Li 4:16 N '53
Future cargo craft pace set by XC-99 hops. AF
Times 14:25 S 26 '53
Proud record of XC-99. US Air Svs 38:20 Je '53
World's largest (photo). Flight 68:156 J1 29 '55
XC-99 hauls much cargo. AF Times 14:8 Ap 3 '54

XC-99 starts high priority Dover airlift. il AF Times
15:16 My 21 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-119

Boxcar town. U.S.A. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:11-13
Mr '54
C-119 crews set records. ANJ 90:1178 My 23 '53
C-119 to SAC. Nat Defense Trans J 10:28 S-O '54
Cargo door. il Military R 35:64 Je '55
A crew's dream. il Air Training 4:9-12 S '54
Fairchild shifts to new 'boxcar' assembly line. AF
Times 14:9 O 3 '53
Flying Boxcar with 2,500 hours. ANJ 91:478 D 19 '53
Flying boxcars on mercy missions. US Air Svs 39:8
D '54
Freighters. il Am Aviation 17:98 Ap 26 '54
New assault transport design revealed. H.S.Baer. il
Am Aviation 17:19-20 Ag 17 '53
New cargo door. il ANJ 92:898 Mr 26 '55
Phase-out for Charlie One-One-Nine. L.S. Waddell. il
Pegasus 24:1-6 O '55
Planes for payload; the evolution of Fairchild's cargo
transports. il tab Interavia 8, no 6:332-334 '53
USAF cancels Kaiser C-119's and C-123B's. R.M.
Lobelson. por Am Aviation 17:13-14 J1 6 '53
Wings for the warrior. Capt J.C. Burney, Jr. Nat
Defense Trans J 11:38-42 Mr-Ap '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-120

Pack-plane's ground-air trailer. il Air Pict 15:27 Ja
'53

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-121

AF orders new Connies. AF Times 14:7 J1 3 '54
Atlantic watch. il Military R 35:66 My '55
C-121's to MATS. ANR 76:20 S 17 '55
Cargo-convertible. il Flight 68:609 O 14 '55
Connies and Super-Connies. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:31
F '55
First reinforced Connies are delivered. F.S.Hunter.
chart Am Aviation 18:22 J1 5 '54
Flying radar station. All Hands, no 433:26 Ja '54
Flying radar stations being built for AF & Navy. ANJ
90:1583 Ag 29 '53
Lockheed rolls out Air Force C-121C. Am Aviation
19:6 Ag 1 '55
McClellan trains RC-121C men to extend 'eyes' of
Air Force. AF Times 15:23 O 23 '54
Mighty transport. il Military R 35:65 O '55
Seeing eye airplane. il ANJ 91:225 O 24 '53
Super Connie starts tests as turbo-prop. ANJ 92:994
Ap 16 '55
Super constellation. Military R 35:65 J1 '55
Transports. il Am Aviation 17:103 Ap 26 '54
Triple threat. ANJ 93:9 S 10 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-123

AF new C-123 assault transport. il (only) US Air Svs 40:7 S '55

Army losing battle at Willow Run. H. Baer. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:29 Jl 20 '53

Assault transport. il Military R 34:65 D '54

Assault transport. il Military R 35:64 My '55

Boosted Avitruac. il Aeroplane 88:229 F 25 '55

C-123 jettisons fuel tanks in tests. ANJ 93:34 D 17 '55

C-123B assault transports being equipped with lift measuring instrument to tell speed... All Hands no 463:23 S '55

C-123B avitruac. il Air Trans 25:14 O '54

Carries 8-ton vehicles in static tests. ANJ 92:748 F 19 '55

Chase C-123 investigation next. Am Aviation 17:20 Je '53

Commercial C-123B unlikely, Chase says. Am Aviation 17:16 My 24 '54

Delivery of C-123 assault transports. ANR 76:5 Ap 9 '55

18th AF Air Evac Group flies Sage Brush casualties; 1st tactical task of C-123. ANJ 93:3 N 26 '55

Fairchild awarded air force contract. ANR 76:6 Je 25 '55

Fairchild gets new contract for C 123's. AF Times 14:30 O 17 '53

Fairchild wins Chase C-123 contract. il Am Aviation 17:19 O 26 '53

First Fairchild C-123B due in July. il Am Aviation 18:16 Je 7 '54

1st production model C-123B Avitruac. il ANJ 92:54 S 11 '54

463rd TC Wing to get first C-123's. ANJ 92:1005 Ap 23 '55

Freighters. il Am Aviation 17:98 Ap 26 '54

Jet augmentation results spectacular. ANJ 92:750 F 19 '55

Landing downwind. il ANJ 93:26 S 3 '55

New aircraft assigned to 18th AF. ANR 76:3 Ja 29 '55

A new assault type aircraft (YC-123E). il AF Times 16:32 Ag 13 '55

New military aircraft. il Ordnance 39:883 My-Je '55

Operation shakedown completed. ANR 76:8 S 4 '55

Outside gas tank on C-123 improve operation. ANR 76:3 D 10 '55

Pi tail improves stability, cuts drag in new C-123B design. R. M. Loebelson. il Am Aviation 19:33 O 10 '55

Saga of the C-123B: production at last. Am Aviation 17:20 N 9 '53

USAF cancels Kaiser C-119's and C-123B's. R. M. Lobelson. por Am Aviation 17:13-14 Jl 6 '53

Strankoff 'Pantobase' can operate from land, water, sand, ice, or snow. il Am Aviation 19:26 Ag 15 '55

What's on the cover? (Fairchild C-123 B). il Aviation Age 22:3 N '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-124

Big brute technique. il tab chart Flying Safety 11:12-16 F '55

Boeing Stratofreighter and Douglas Globemaster. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:55 Mr '54

C-124 simulator trains SAC men. AF Times 14:28 Mr 6 '54

Completes maiden flight. ANJ 91:681 F 6 '54

Crashed C-124 ready to fly from field. AF Times 15:12 Jl 23 '55

Douglas C-124C Globemaster II. Flight 65:67 Ja 15 '54

The Douglas YC-124B. U S Air Svs 39:22 F '54

'Ends of Earth' unit flies 3,316,991 miles. AF Times 14:15 O 31 '53

Four-engine turbo-prop test flown. AF Times 14:12 F 13 '54

Freighters. il Am Aviation 17:98 Ap 26 '54

(Globemaster). il Air Pict 15:220 Jl '53

Hastings and Globemaster. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:15 '54

Lands on Ice Island. ANJ 90:1152 My 23 '53

Last C-124 Globemaster delivered. ANR 76:5 My 21 '55

MATS shifts C97's, C124's to Pacific run. AF Times 14:13 S 26 '53

Mobile launching ramps. il Interavia 9, no 5:303 '54

New aerial delivery system devised. il Nat Guard 8:19 F '54

Non-stop hop. ANJ 92:149 O 9 '54

Payload for a C-124. il Air Trans 26:11 Mr '55

Radical changes in C-124 revealed. il Am Aviation 17:15 Je 8 '53

3 Modern aircraft. il Bee-Hive 29:12-13 Spring '54

Turboprop program begins to pay off. il Am Aviation 17:19-20 Mr 1 '54

Turboprop transport. il Military R 34:66 N '54

Turbo-prop YC-124 tested. Air Res, p 12 My '54

US Air Force to test transit Vans. il Am Aviation 17:18 Jl 20 '53

The YC-124B flies. il Flight 65:170 F 12 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-125

For heavy bush flying. il Flight Mag 44:34 S '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-130

Aerial workhorse. il Military R 35:67 N '55

America's first turbo-prop transport. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:47 Ap '53

Assault freighter for turboprops. il Aviation Age 19:58 Ap '53

C-130 Hercules five-hour cruise flight. ANR 76:12 Ag 20 '55

C-130 transport points toward division airlift. il AF Times 15:4 Ag 6 '55

Combat freighter. diag ANJ 90:988 Ap 18 '53

First production C-130A. Flight 67:343 Mr 18 '55

First production model of C-130. ANR 76:15 Mr 26 '55

First turboprop cargo transport. il chart diag Aviation Age 24:30-31 N '55

First turbo-prop transport. il Air Force 36:27 Ap '53

Freighters. il Am Aviation 17:98 Ap 26 '54

Hail to Hercules. il ANJ 92:870 Mr 19 '55

Herculean transport. il Aeroplane 88:344 Mr 18 '55

Herculean transport. il Flight 66:842-844, D 10 '54

Hercules. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:48 F '55

Hercules arrives ahead of schedule. ANJ 92:834 Mr 12 '55

Hercules goes to work. il Air Force 38:104 S '55

Hercules, Lockheed's newest transport. il US Air Svs 39:22 D '54

Hercules over Stone Mountain. il Aeroplane 88:506 Ap 22 '55

Lockheed C-130 Hercules. Flight 68:197 Ag 5 '55

Lockheed C-130 turboprop. il Am Aviation 19:7 Ag 29 '55

Lockheed commercial C-130 in works. il Am Aviation 19:7 Ag 1 '55

The Lockheed Hercules turpoprop. US Air Svs 40:14 Ap '55

Lockheed to fly YC-130 to Edwards AFB for test. il ANJ 91:1510 Ag 7 '54

Lockheed turbo-prop. il Flight Mag 39:29 Mr '53

Logistic Lockheed. il Flight 66:205 Ag 13 '54

Mighty transport. il Military R 35:67 Ap '55

New 15-foot diameter prop. may be used as alternative on C-130A. Am Aviation 19:12 Ag 15 '55

New 4-engine turbo-prop transport now being built. ANJ 90:764 F 28 '53

New turbine propelled transport. ANR 76:7 J1 30 '55

Speed and mobility of Lockheed "Hercules"; indications are the C-130 will make aviation history. il US Air Svs 40:21-22 Ag '55

This is the YC-130. il Air Trans 25:12 S '54

Turboprop transport. il Military R 33:67 Je '53; 34:66 O '54

Turboprop transport adopted. il Nat Guard 7:21 Ap '53

USAF and Army test C-130, aerial delivery system. Army Navy J 92:1474 Ag 6 '55

USAF and Army test C-130's low level heavy cargo aerial delivery system. il ANJ 92:1474 Ag 6 '55

USAF C-130 hercules. il Air Trans 27:18-19 J1 '55

USAF C-130 Hercules. il Combat Forces 5:10-11 J1 '55

What's on the cover? (a "medium combat transport"). il Aviation Age 23:3 My '55

Wraps taken off C-130 at Atlanta. AF Times 15:13 J1 30 '55

YC-130--AF's new turboprop transport. il Am Aviation 18:18 Ag 16 '54

YC-130 first flight. il ANJ 92:26 S 4 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-131

The Convair YC-131C. B. J. Simons and P. J. Lynch. il Skyways 14:8-10, 36-37 Je '55

MATS tests brighten turboprop picture. J. S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 19:96-98 Ag 15 '55

MATS to use C-131A in fleet. AF Times 14:36 Ap 3 '54

Patrick airmen complete radar changes on C-131s. AF Times 16:29 S 10 '55

Turbo-prop Convair-Liner flies. il Flight Mag 41:56 Je '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-132

Douglas XC-132 and XC-133A. Aeroplane 88:651 My 20 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--C-133

Douglas XC-132 and XC-133A. Aeroplane 88:651 My 20 '55

YC-133 forecasts. Flight 67:569 Ap 29 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--CF-100

The all-weather fighter. N. S. Currey. Can Aviation 26:34, 36, 38, 40, 42 My '53

The arctic fighter - Canada's air defence problem. H. S. Fowler. il map Air Pict 17:5-6 Ja '55

The Avro CF-100 Canuck. por Jt Svs Recog J 8:218 O '53

Avro (Canada) CF-100 MK 4. il Air Pict 15:79 Mr '53

Avro Canuck and Northrop Scorpion. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:161 J1 '54

CF-100 details. il Air Pict 15:299 O '53

CF-100 flies into export fields. Victor Koby. il Can Aviation 28:29 O '55

CF-100 OTU. il Can Aviation 26:31 O '53

Canada flies new CF-100 fighter jet. AF Times 14:20 F 6 '54

Canada's jet fighter. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:(75) Ap '53

Collision course interception. Can Aviation 28:42 My '55

Defender of the Dominion. il Flight 64:567-568 O 23 '53

Farnborough newcomer. il diag J. H. Stevens. Aeroplane 89:268-273 Ag 19 '55

Four nations interested in CF-100. Anthony Vandyk. Am Aviation 19:72 S 26 '55

Guardian of the North. il RAF Flying R 9:37-38 F '54

R. C. A. F.'s Defense Command. il Air Power 2:197-203 Spring '55

Ranger of the Northlands: CF-100. il Flight 65:512 Ap 23 '54

Sou and the CF-100. L. A. W. Soucy. il Roundel 6:30-33 Je '54

Testing the CF-100. Sqdn Ldr William Waterton. il RAF Flying R 10:39 S '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--CL-28

Canada's new air giant. diag il Can Aviation 28:22-23, 36 Mr '55

Maritime Britannia. il Flight 67:409 Ap 1 '55

New design emphasis at Canadair. V. Koby. il Can Aviation 28:21 Mr '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--CAMAIR 480

Camair 480. il Skyways 13:17 Ag '54

Production for Camair 480. G.E. Haddaway. il diag Flight Mag 43:14-15, 32-33 Mr '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--CANBERRA

Airborne in a Canberra. il Flight 64:257-258 Ag 28'53

Bristols fly high. il tab Flight 63:636-638 My 22 '53

Building the B-57: two approaches. il diag Am Aviation 17:28-29 Mr 29 '54

The Canberra. il Flight 63:726-731 Je 5 '53

Canberra. il RAF Flying R 10:52-53 Jl '55

Canberra breaks distance record. AF Times 14:18 O 24 '53

Canberra eleven miles up. il Flight 63:418 Ap 3 '53

Canberra night flight to Bremen and back on Exercise "Jungle King". R.J. Blackburn. il Flight 63:430-433 Ap 3 '53

Canberra night-raid. il RAF Flying R 8:19-21 My '53

Canberra sprouts radar nose. il Am Aviation 19:7 S 12 '55

Canberra trainer. il Flight 62:645 N 21 '52

Canberras in Cyprus. il Flight 67:432 Ap 1 '55

Canberras to Malaya. Aeroplane 88:74 Ja 21 '55

Capturing the Canberra. il Aeronautics 28:58-59 Jl '53

Comparison study. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:197 S '53

First Avro-built Canberra. il Flight 62:691 D 5 '52

First man to fly the Canberra. il RAF Flying R 9:17-19 N '53

Night intruder. il Flight 66:167 Ag 6 '54

Olympus-Canberra at 63,668 ft. il tab Flight '63:593-594 My 15 '53

P.R. 7 at work. il Flight 66:110-111 Jl 23 '54

Record-flight diary. F/L L.M. Whittington. por Flight 63:223 F 20 '53

22 hours to Australia. il Flight 63:170-171 F 6 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--CESSNA 170

Cessna introduces improved model 170. Can Aviation 26:38 Ja '53

Cessna 170 equipped with Met-Co-Air's tricycle gear. il Am Aviation 19:60 Ag 29 '55

Cessna 170 for 1956. Can Aviation 28:48 N '55

"Golden year" planes mean business. il Aviation Age 19:114-116 Ja '53

Higher lift through suction wings. il diag Aviation Age 19:70-72 F '53

Met-Co-Aire developing \$6,000 plane. il Am Aviation 19:60 Ag 29 '55

Model 170 Cessna for 1954. il tab Flight Mag 41:13 Ja '54

New Cessna 170. il Flight Mag 42:48, 69 D '54

1956 model Cessna 170. il Flight Mag 44:24-25 O '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--CESSNA 172

Cessna 172. Norman Jacobshagen. il Skyways 14:8-10 N '55

Cessna-172. il Can Aviation 29:50 D '55

Tricycle Cessna 172 Tom Ashley. il Flight Mag 44:18-19, 40 N '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--CESSNA 180

Cessna's improved model 180. G. E. Haddaway. il tab Flight Mag 41:12-13 Ja '54

Cessna's improved Model 180. il Flight Mag 43:19 Ja '55

Cessna's new "180" and "310". il Skyways 12:14-15 Mr '53

Floatplane for Bush operators. il Aviation Age 19:138-141 Ap '53

"Golden year" planes mean business. il Aviation Age 19:114-116 Ja '53

Inside passage to Alaska. L. Renshaw. il map Flight Mag 39:18-19 S '53

1955 - Cessna 180. il Skyways 14:13 F '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--CESSNA 195

(The Cessna Aircraft Company--has announced immediate production of-- improved Model 195 airplane). Can Aviation 26:70 O '53

Cessna 195 for 1953. il Skyways 12:64 Ag '53

Cessna 195 (Lc-126A). il Air Pict 15:208 Jl '53

Curtis Hoover's new revolving ski. Can Aviation 8:38 My '54

Improved Cessna 195. il Flight Mag 39:19 Jl '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--CESSNA 310

Aircraft aide-memoire. L.E. Bradford. Aeronautics 28:48 Jl '53

All bird - but no feathers ("opinions of and experiences in the Cessna 310"). il Flight Mag 44:17, 34-36 Jl '55

Cessna 310. il diag Air Pict 15:272 S '53

Cessna's new model 310. il Flight Mag 41:20-23/ F '54

Cessna's new "180" and "310". il Skyways 12:14-15 Mr '53

Cessna's new 200 mph twin. il Flight Mag 39:25 F '53

Despite tax cuts: business flying up. il Am Aviation 17:104, 106 Ap 26 '54

Flight evaluation: Cessna 310. H. Fisher. il chart Skyways 13:11-12 O '54

Flying the Cessna 310. N. Jacobshagen. il Aviation Age 21:136-141 Je '54

Handling the Cessna 310. il Flight 68:461-463 S 9 '55

Myriad of problems puzzle missile men. Can Aviation 26:96 Mr '53

New boots and alcohol system for Cessna 310. il Flight Mag 41:62, 92-95 Je '54

The newest member of Cessna's team. il Can Aviation 27:48 My '54

Tip-tanked Cessna. il Flight 63:413 Mr 27 '53

What's on the cover? il Aviation Age 19:3 F '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--CESSNA 318

Air Force issues design drawing of Cessna Model 318.
il Am Helicopter 29:18 F '53

Cessna 318. il Aeronautics 28:67 Ap '53

Cessna twin-jet trainer design wins competition. il
diag tab Aviation Age 19:73-77 F '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--CESSNA 620

Cessna's 4 engine business plane to be ready by end
of year. il Am Aviation 19:60 Ag 1 '55

Cessna's 4-engine Model 620 executive transport pro-
totype. Flight Mag 43:5 Je '55

Cessna's pressurized transport. il Flight Mag 42:
18-19, 46-49 S '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--CHASE MS 19

New Chase transport aims at cargo market. R. M. Loe-
belson. il Am Aviation 16:34, 36 Ap 13 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--COMET

Acute coronationitis. Am Aviation 16:6 My 11 '53

Aero-medical problems of jet passenger aircraft.
H. E. Whittingham. il chart tab bibliog J Aviation
Med 25:440-450 O '54

At the Royal Institution (Lecture on the Comet). il
Flight 62:710 D 5 '52

Avon Comet's fast Cairo trip. Flight 63:604 My 15 '53

B. O. A. C. Comet lost; services suspended. Flight
65:58 Ja 15 '54

Brazil orders Comets. Flight 63:79 Ja 16 '53

Britain waits for the answer on the Comet. A. Vandyk.
il Am Aviation 18:17-18 Je 7 '54

The British-American jet transport controversy. il
por Interavia 8, no 6:328-330 '53

CAA drafts Comet certification time table. J. S. Mur-
phy. il Am Aviation 16:9-11 F 2 '53

CPA victim of first fatal Comet crash. Am Aviation
16:19 Mr 16 '53

Civil jet operations: B. O. A. C. 's Comet experience.
Capt A. M. A. Majendie. il tab Flight 63:556-559 My
1 '53

The Comet. Can Aviation 26:41-42, 88 Ja '53; 26:38,
40 F '53

The Comet accident. Flight 63:781 Je 19 '53

Comet accident explained. diag Flight 62:796-797 D
26 '52

The Comet and the C. A. A. Flight 63:561 My 1 '53

Comet can be made safe, says Sandys. Am Aviation
18:66 S 27 '54

Comet crashes spur fatigue research. Irwin Stambler.
il diag Aviation Age 23:36-43 My '55

Comet development. Flight 64:752 D 11 '53

Comet engineering. diag Flight 63:551-555 My 1 '53

Comet 4's for BOAC and the future of Comet 2's.
Flight 67:374 Mr 25 '55

Comet furnishings. il Flight 66:623 O 22 '54

Comet highway. il Flight 63:548-549 My 1 '53

Comet in Canada. Flight 63:715 Je 5 '53

The Comet inquiry. il Flight 66:715-718 N 12 '54;
66:731-732, 740-742 N 19 '54; 66:787-789 N 26 '54;
66:810-813 D 3 '54; 66:638-639, 652-654 O 29 '54

Comet jet-airliner in service. Sir Miles Thomas. il
Sperryscope 13 no 1:12-16 '53

The Comet lesson: high, fast flight is still in the
unknown. il Am Aviation 18:50, 52-53 N 22 '54

Comet liveries. il diag Flight 63:550 My 1 '53

The Comet Riddle, by T. Hewat and W. A. Waterton.
Review. Flight 68:516 S 23 '55

The Comet 3 in Australia. il Flight 68:884 D 9 '55

Comet 3 performance. Flight 62:737 D 12 '52

Comet to Australia. il Aeroplane 89:883 D 9 '55

Comet turn-round. il Flight 63:541-544 My 1 '53

The Comet's future. Flight 67:252 F 25 '55

Comets to Canada. Esso Air World 6:13 Jl-Ag '53

Conversion to Comets. il Flight 63:535-539 My 1 '53

deHavilland alters Comet 4 performance. Am Aviation
19:6 Je 20 '55

DeHavilland trains comet service engineers. il Avia-
tion Age 19:52-57 My '53

Education by simulation. il Flight 63:540 My 1 '53

"Feel" an issue in comet crash? D. Desoutter. il Avi-
ation Age 20:62-65 Ag '53

For starting Comets. il Flight 63:777 Je 19 '53

Future Comet services. Flight 63:495-496 Ap 17 '53

Jet air-routes. map tab Flight 63:547 My 1 '53

Jet airline anniversary: B. O. A. C. 's progress in
twelve months of Comet operations. il tab Flight
63:545-546 My 1 '53

Jets reshape airline competition abroad. il Am Avia-
tion 16:61, 65-66 Ap 27 '53

Knowledge of the Comet. Editorial. Flight 66:633
O 29 '54

Lord Cohen's report on the Comet disasters. Aero-
plane 88:199-200 F 18 '55

Loss of a Comet. Flight 63:588 My 8 '53

Lunch in Casablanca or an afternoon in Nice. G.
Fevrier. il Interavia 8, no 4:196-197 '53

New aircraft for short and medium stages. il diag
Interavia 10:764, 769-781 O '55

The new Comet. il Flight 66:132 Jl 30 '54

New Comet data. il Flight 68:342 S 2 '55

The new Comet 2. il Flight 67:183 F 11 '55

No blame found in Comet inquiry. Am Aviation 18:74
F 28 '55

Operation "Elba Isle." Flight 66:524 O 1 '54

(Pan Am buys Comets) Flight 62:640 N 21 '52

Pilots and the Comet inquiry. Aeroplane 88:545 Ap 22
'55

Report of the Comet inquiry. Flight 67:193-195 F 18
'55

Series 2 Comet in Africa. il Flight 65:135 Ja 29 '54

Some aspects of Comet flight of interest to the
navigator. Ian Perry. diag tab Navigation
4:42-51 Je '54

Some reflections on the Comet inquiry. J.H. Stevens. il diag Interavia 10, no 4:257-259 '55

Vickers Valiant and D.H. Comet: Comparison study no 1. C.H. Gibbs-Smith. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:127 Je '53

What the Comets have done. diag tab Aeronautics 28: 75-76 Jl '53

Why did the Comet crash? Interavia 8, no 8:411-412 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--CONSTELLATION

About the L-1649A. tab Aeroplane 89:649 O 21 '55

Air France order boosts L-1649A backlog over \$100 million mark. Am Aviation 19:26 Je 20 '55

The Atlantic three. P. Berry. il map Aeronautics 28: 36-38 Mr '53

Back to the Wrights on the new 1649-A Super Constellation. Aeroplane 88:625-626 My 13 '55

Comparison of latest U.S. long-range aircraft. chart Interavia 10:531 Jl '55

Competitive Super Constellation. (L-1449) Aeroplane 88:27 Ja 7 '55

Connie courts the customer. il Interavia 8, no 1:40-42 '53

A controversial trio. diag Aeroplane 88:70-71 Ja 21 '55

Designing for comfort. Henry Dreyfuss. il por Interavia 9, no. 10:683-685 '54

Evaluating the L-1049G. T.G. Linnert. il Air Line Pilot 24:7 Mr '55

Famed "old 1961" Flying lab tests turboprop. U.S. Air Svs 39:21 Jl '54

First details of Lockheed 1649A. Am Aviation 18:24 My 9 '55

Flap actuator has safety feature. Randolph Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 24:32-33 S '55

Flight evaluation of the L-1049G. T.G. Linnert. il Air Line Pilot 24:7 S '55

Improved, adjustable Connie. diag Flight 63:22-23 Ja 2 '53

KLM's super constellation. E.A. Driessen. il Skyways 13:12-13/ Ja '54

Lockheed completes 100 million man hours on Constellation series. Armed Forces Mgt 1:39 Ap '55

Lockheed L-1649 vs Douglas DC-7C. diag tab Flight 67:771-772 Je 3 '55

Lockheed may be a year ahead. F.S. Hunter. il Am Aviation 18:21-22 D 20 '54

Lockheed shapes 1649 production schedule. il Am Aviation 19:37 O 10 '55

Lockheed will carry on Connie line with 'World's fastest' turboprop. Am Aviation 18:29 D 6 '54

Lockheed's new super hauls freight faster, cheaper. Flight Mag 39:28 My '53

New radar Connies ordered by USAF, Navy. F.S. Hunter. il Am Aviation 17:21 Ag 31 '53

Pilot's impressions. G. Lothian. il Can Aviation 27:29, 63-64 Ap '54

Showing off the Super Connie. il Flight 64:541 O 16 '53

"Super-Connie" in production. il Interavia 9, no 2: 97-101 '54

The Super Conny plays a part in aviation education. il Can Aviation 8:54-46 Jl '54

Super Constellation. il tab Aeronautics 32:71-73 Je '55

TCA's new super constellations. il Can Aviation 27:26-27, 66 Ap '54

Turbocompound super Constellation. R. Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 20:30-31 O '53

Turboprop shape (Super Constellation). il Military R 35:65 Ag '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--CONVAIR 240

Convair executive views medium transport future. J.G. Zevely. il Interavia 9, no 5:287-289 '54

Convairs for Mohawk. R.E. Peach. il Flight Mag 43: 32-34, 54-56 Je '55

USAF changes order from 240's to 340's. Am Aviation 17:3n Ap 12 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--CONVAIR 340

Convair Dart -- turboprop for short and medium hauls. Irwin Stambler. il diag tab Aviation Age 24:18-25 S '55

Convair executive views medium transport future. J.G. Zevely. il Interavia 9, no 5:287-289 '54

Convair refines the 340. diag Am Aviation 17:30 F 1 '54

Enter the Convair freighter. il Air Trans 25:10 O '54

Evaluation report: Convair 340. Capt L.H. Mouden. il Skyways 12:10-12, 54 Mr '53

Radar gives VAL 340s new look. il Am Aviation 19:73 Ag 1 '55

Thoughts on the Convair-Liner. il Flight 63:206 F 13 '53

USAF changes order from 240's to 340's. Am Aviation 17:3n Ap 12 '54

Viscount vs Convair - what are the facts? Am Aviation 18:15-16 Ag 2 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--CONVAIR 440

The Convair 440. Aeroplane 89:585 O 7 '55

Convair 440 moves into spotlight. diag Am Aviation 19:86 S 12 '55

Convair 440 orders dent Viscount market. Anthony Vandyk. il tab Am Aviation 19:84-87 S 26 '55

New aircraft for short and medium stages. il diag Interavia 10:764, 769-781 O '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--CUSTER CCW-5

Channel-wing executive design nears flight. il Aviation Age 19:128-129 F '53

Channel-wing plane. il Military R 33:65 Je '53

Custer CCW-5. il Aeronautics 28:45 Je '53

Custer's Channel Wing. il Air Pict 15:282 S '53

Light twin channel-wing. il Flight Mag 39:25 Mr '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--DC-3

Clipper base designs for execs. il Flight Mag 43:24-25 Ap '55

Custom-tailored for business flying. E. Tozer. il Skyways 13:12-13 N '54

DC-3 take-off. Capt C.F. Banfe, Jr. chart Skyways 12 24-25 O '53

DC-3 with private stateroom. Eliot Tozer. il diag Aviation Age 24:204-207 O '55

Executive DC-3 convertible. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 41:14-16 Ja '54

Executive DC-3 gets radar. il Aviation Age 23:184-187 Ap '55

Fairchild's answer to DC-3 problems. R. J. Pfeiffer. il Flight Mag 43:46, 58-59 Je '55

Formula for DC-3 usefulness. il Flight Mag 40:22 N '53

Future replacement of DC-3 seen in short-haul copter. Am Helicopter 33:4, 15 F '54

Getting the most out of a DC-3. Eliot Tozer. il diag Aviation Age 24:186-189 Ag '55

Grand Central's Skyrama DC-3. Eliot Tozer. il diag Aviation Age 23:178-179 Ap '55

Hi-Per DC-3. il Skyways 14:14-15, Jan '55

Hydraulic system changes - DC-3. W.L. Flinn. il diag Skyways 13:16-17 Je '54

L. B. Smith puts tropic splendor in DC-3. il Aviation Age 24:182-185 D '55

More DC-3 performance. il Flight Mag 42:23 Ag '54

A new and better DC-3 series. il diag Flight Mag 43: 24-25, 36 F '55

The Super-92 DC-3. H. Fisher. il Skyways 13:14-15 D '54

Pan Am "plastic surgery" ups DC-3 speed. J. H. Winchester. il Aviation Age 24:167 Ag '55

Transports. il Am Aviation 17:103 Ap 26 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--DC-4

Profic success with BOAC North Stars. E. T. House. il Can Aviation 28:56-58 N '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--DC-6

The Atlantic three. P. Berry. il map Aeronautics 28: 36-38 Mr '53

CPA's DC6B makes first flight. Can Aviation 26:38-39 Mr '53

Douglas transports. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:100-101 Ap '55

New Douglas modification cuts DC-6 maintenance. Am Aviation 19:56 Je 20 '55

Passenger/cargo DC-6Bs. Aeroplane 88:150 F 4 '55

Passenger-cargo flexibility marks DC-6C. diag Am Aviation 17:31 Je 22 '53

Performance studies at 13,400 ft. T. G. Linnert. il table Air Line Pilot 23:13-15 Ap '54

Say it with cargo, says Sabena. il Air Trans 25:9 D '54

Transports. il Am Aviation 17:103 Ap 26 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--DC-7

Comparison of latest U.S. long-range aircraft. chart Interavia 10:531 Jl '55

(DC-7 airliner) il Aviation Age 20:10 Ag '53

DC-7B may fly Atlantic nonstop. F. S. Hunter. il Am Aviation 18:20 Je 7 '54

DC-7C in production. tab Flight 66:501 S 24 '54

DC-7's to get boost from flap linkage. diag Am Aviation 18:68 N 22 '54

A controversial trio. diag Aeroplane 88:70-71 Ja 21 '55

Douglas and the RB-109 (DC-7D). il Aeronautics 32: 36-37 Mr '55

Douglas DC-7. Aeronautics 32:74-80 Je '55

Douglas DC-7C transport. il Aeroplane 88:178-181 F 11 '55; 88:298-300 Mr 11 '55

Douglas DC-7C transport. diag Aeroplane 88:388-390 Mr 25 '55

Douglas DC-7. il diag Flight 66:143-147 Jl 30 '54

Douglas DC-7. il Skyways 12:40 Ag '53

Douglas pushes long range DC-7 sales. F. S. Hunter. chart Am Aviation 17:49-50 D 7 '53

Eastern hits new high in luxury with its Golden Falcon DC-7B. Eric Bramley. il Am Aviation 19:72 Ag 1 '55

First flight of DC-7. il Air Force 36:53 Jl '53

Five air lines buy Douglas DC-7. US Air Svs 38:20 N '53

How DC-7 was revamped to meet PAA specs. il tab Aviation Age 24:70-73 Ag '55

Impressions of the DC-7B. Aeroplane 89:761 N 18 '55

Lockheed L-1649 vs Douglas DC-7C. diag tab Flight 67:771-772 Je 3 '55

Otto cycling. il Aeroplane 88:120 Ja 28 '55

Reaction sought on advanced DC-7's. Am Aviation 18:27 Jl 19 '54

Reduced drag hikes DC-7 speed. il Am Aviation 19:72 Ag 15 '55

Seven seas and 7B's. Flight 67:785 Je 10 '55

Technical evaluation: DC-7. Capt G. H. Brink. il chart Skyways 13:9-11 F '54

Three DC-7's speed certification testing. chart il Am Aviation 17:34-36 Je 8 '53

Transports. il Am Aviation 17:103 Ap 26 '54

United's DC-7 press flight a classic. il Am Aviation 18:38 Je 21 '54

What's new in the DC-7? J. R. McGowen. il Aviation Age 20:24-25 D '53

Why Douglas chose Freon for the DC-7. J. S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 17:42, 46-47 S 14 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--DC-8

America enters the turbine field. Aeroplane 89:67 Jl 8 '55

DC-8 is full-fledged project at Douglas and here are some details. F. Hunter. Am Aviation 18:36 Ap 25 '55

Double unveiling. il Flight 67:847 Je 17 '55

Douglas announces America's first passenger jet transport. US Air Svs 40:11 Jl '55

Douglas announces the DC-8. il Aeroplane 88:858 Je 24 '55

Douglas' jet: 6 1/2 hours to Paris. Armed Forces Mgt 1:19 S '55

Figures for the Douglas DC-8. il diag Aeroplane 89: 277-280 Ag 19 '55

First U.S. jet transport - which will it be? tab Am Aviation 19:22 Ag 1 '55

PAWA orders 25 DC-8s. ANR 76:5 O 22 '55

(Pan American orders 25) il ANJ 93:26 O 22 '55

Up and coming. il Bee Hive 30:10 Summer '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--DH 82 TIGER MOTH

How old is old? Jt Svs Recog J 8:118 My '53

Mary and a Moth. il Esso Air World 7:166-167 My-Je '55

The Tiger comes of age. C.N.Bishop. il Flight 63: 247-248 F 27 '53

Tiger Moth anniversary. il Air Pict 15:137 My '53

Twenty one years. R.A.Cole. il Aeronautics 28:36-39 My '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--DH 100 VAMPIRE

DH Vampire T11. il Aeronautics 28:45 Ja '53

Flying a Vampire. il RAF Flying R 8:37-38 Ap '53

Jet training in practice. il Flight 63:632-634 My 22 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--DH-110

De Havilland DH-110. il Jt Svs Recog J:64-65 Mr '54

Fleet-carrier fighter. il Flight 67:75 Ja 21 '55

For the Fleet air arm. photos. Aeroplane 88:110-111 Ja 28 '55

Navy jet. il Military R 35:68 Je '55

New transonic jet fighter for Navy. Air Power 2:211-212 Spring '55

Production contract for the DH 110. Aeroplane 88:72 Ja 21 '55

Recent British aircraft. il Ordnance 39:910 My-Je '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--DH 112 SEA VENOM

Sea Venom FAW 20. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:60-61 Mr '54

Sea Venoms in service. il Flight 66:100-101 J1 23 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--DH 112 VENOM

Night fighter. il Military R 34:69 J1 '54

Night's black agents. il Flight 68:926-927 D 23 '55

Vampire T Mk. 11 and Venom FB Mk. 1. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:231 S '55

Venoms for all-weather defence. il Aeroplane 89: 978-980 D 23 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--DH 115 VAMPIRE TRAINER

Jet-trainer trio. il Flight 63:725 Je 5 '53

The latest Vampire trainer. il diag Flight 63:578-580 My 8 '53

Vampire T Mk. 11 and Venom FB Mk. 1. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:231 S '55

Vampire trainer. il Flight 65:161 F 5 '54

Weapons-training Vampire in RAF. il Nav Av N p 20-21 Je '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--DH COMET see AIRPLANE TYPES--COMET

AIRPLANE TYPES--DH DOVE

Clipper base designs for execs. il Flight Mag 43:24-25 Ap '55

DeHavilland DH 104 Dove. il Air Pict 15:51 F '53

Dove and Devon. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:68-69 Mr '55

Exhaust augmentors for Dove Speed. il Flight Mag 44: 24, 39-40 J1 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--DH HERON

Across the Atlantic by Executive Heron. Tom Ashley. il diag Flight Mag 42:22-24, 58-61 O '54

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 63:577 My 8 '53

De Havilland Heron. il Flight 65:97-102 Ja 22 '54

DeHavilland Heron. W.Green. il diag Skyways 12:14-17, 50-53 Ap '53

Executive Heron. il Flight Mag 42:29 S '54

Heron in full feather. il Flight 68:720 N 4 '55

Hérons at work. il Aeronautics 32:106-109 Je '55

Higher speed and greater economy. il Flight Mag 39: 24 My '53

Royal Heron. il Flight 67:406 Ap 1 '55

Scotland's air ambulances. il Flight 67:428-429 Ap 1 '55

Special executive version of the Heron. il Flight Mag 44:19 Ag '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--DHC-1 CHIPMUNK

Chipmunk, Otter orders bring new look to de Havilland's production lines. Can Aviation 28:32-33 Mr '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--DHC-2 BEAVER

Amphibious Beaver. il Aeroplane 88:228 F 25 '55

Beaver - farmer's boy. il Flight 65:507 Ap 23 '54

The Beaver in Alaska. P.Block. Can Aviation 26:118 Je '53

Beaver in Mexico. il Flight Mag 40:27 O '53

Beaver in Mexico. R. Wilson. il Flight 65:203-204 F 19 '54

Beaver in New Guinea. il Can Aviation 28:120 J1 '55

Beaver takes off from ground. . . lands on water! il Can Aviation 28:32 Ap '55

Beaver 2 in the air. il diag Flight 64:219-221 Ag 21 '53

De Havilland Beaver: farmer's tool. R. Willmot. il Aviation Age 22:144-149 D '54

How they're building the Beaver. R.A.Carlton. il Can Aviation 27:33-35 O '54

The new Beaver. tab Air Pict 15:318 O '53

Smoky and the Beaver. il Flight 66:933 D 31 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--DHC-3 OTTER

Aircraft Intelligence. Flight 64:196 Ag 14 '53

Army U-1. il tab Army Aviation Dig 1:28-32 My '55

Chipmunk, Otter orders bring new look to de Havilland's production lines. Can Aviation 28:32-33 Mr '55

DHC-3 Otter. il diag Air Pict 15:273 S '53

How Garratt won the McKee trophy. il Can Aviation 27:35, 56 Ap '54

Otters in the Philippines. il Flight 68:705-706 N 4 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--DE HAVILLAND

Veterans of the airways. il Esso Air World 7:83 N-D '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--ENGLISH ELECTRIC P.1

Britain's hope of the future. il RAF Flying R 10:18 Ag '55

English Electric P.1. Air Power 2:301 Summer '55

FD 2 and P.1; a technical analysis. J.H.Stevens. il chart Air Pict 26:361-362 D '54

Interceptor fighter. il Military R 34:68 Mr '55

More thoughts on the P.1. il Flight 68:837, 840 D 2 '55

A note on the P.1. il Flight 68:474-475 S 16 '55

Supersonic interceptor. il Flight 66:202-203 Ag 13 '54

Test interceptor (P-1). il Military R 35:67 Ag '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--F2H BANSHEE

(All-weather F2H-3 Banshee) il Aviation Age 19:3 Mr '53

(Banshees circle above water) il All Hands no 461:65 J1 '55

Grumman Panther and McDonnell Banshee. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:77 Ap '54

Let's land on. il Interavia 10, no 4:262-263 '55

McDonnell F2H-4 Banshee. il Flight 66:112 J1 23 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--F2Y SEA DART

Aircraft Intelligence. Flight 64:168 Ag 7 '53

The Convair Sea Dart. il Interavia 8, no 4:211 '53; 8 no 10:591 '53

Convair unveils the Sea-Dart. il Am Aviation 17:29 Ag 31 '53

A Convair XF2Y-1. il Am Aviation 19:22 Ag 15 '55

Delta-wing seaplane. il Military R 33:64 Ap '53

Flight test at San Diego. Merrill Jones. il Honeywell Flt Li 6:1-6 Je '55

Hydro-skis could play an important role in Canada's air defense. N. S. Currey. il Can Aviation 27:25 Ja '54

Navy's new jet fighter, the XF2Y-1 Sea-Dart. il Reserve Off 29:20 O '53

Sea Dart. il Can Aviation 28:50 S '55

Sea Dart in test flight exceeds speed of sound. il Am Helicopter 36:16 S '54

Single ski plane. il Military R 35:65 O '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--F3H DEMON

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 63:748 Je 12 '53

F3H-2N, with a new wing, shows improved performance. . . Am Aviation 19:12 Ag 29 '55

First U.S. Navy F3H-2N Demon delivered. ANR 76:6 J1 2 '55

Johnson committee still digging into Navy F3H-J40 procurement. Am Aviation 19:6 N 21 '55

McDonnell Demon. diag il Air Pict 15:369 D '53

McDonnell F3H-1N Demon. il Flight 65:147 F 5 '54

More powerful demon. il Am Aviation 19:6 J1 4 '55

Navy Demon sets new climb record. ANR 76:3 F 19 '55

Navy's Demon. il Nav Av N p 21 Ap '55

Navy's Demon gets a self-starter. il Am Aviation 19:7 N 21 '55

New fighter joins U.S. Navy. il RAF Flying R 9:18-19 Mr '54

Probe launched into "unflyable" jets. ANR 76:2 O 1 '55

Probers find no fraud in F3H procurement. F. J. Keenan. Am Aviation 19:26-27 N 7 '55

U.S. Navy's latest single-jet swept-wing fighter. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:39 Ag '53

Who's to blame for shortcomings of F3H-1? Am Aviation 19:23-24 O 10 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--F4D SKYRAY

Aircraft intelligence. il Flight 64:583 O 30 '53

All for the record. il Flight Mag 40:20-21 N '53

Close-up Skyray. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:176-177 J1 '55

Douglas F4D passes carrier tests. il Am Aviation 17:20 D 7 '53

Douglas F4D Skyray sets new world's speed record. il Am Helicopter 32:16 N '53

F4D Skyray betters sound in delivery flight. ANJ 91:1370 J1 10 '54

Gloster Javelin and Douglas Skyray. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:145-147 Je '55

New planes spark latest speed attempts. R. M. Loebeelson. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 O 12 '53

Shaped for speed. J. F. Smith. il Bee-Hive 30:1-6 J '55

The "Skyray" at sea. il Interavia 9, no 1:32 '54

Skyray: last before the 'barrier'. il RAF Flying R 9:14 N '53

The Skyray sets its mark. il Flight 64:492 O 9 '53

Two supersonic fighters in the news. Flight 67:251 F 25 '55

We talk with Ed Heinemann. il Flight 64:527 O 16 '53

What's on the cover? il diag Aviation Age 20:10, 19 N '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--F4U CORSAIR

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 64:196 Ag 14 '53

End of the line, 1938-1953. il Flight Mag 39:20-21 F '53

Higher, faster, at Chance Vought. il Bee-Hive 28:30-31 Fall '53

The last of the Corsairs. J. W. Johnson. il Bee-Hive 28:29-31 Ja '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--F7U CUTLASS

Aircraft intelligence. il Flight 65:41 Ja 8 '54; 66:676 N 5 '54

Cutlass cuts. photos. Aeronautics 32:42-43 F '55

Cutlass on active duty. il Flight Mag 41:67 Je '54

F7U-3P. il Ordnance 39:556 Ja-F '55

How Chance Vought builds the Cutlass. il Am Aviation 17:26-27 My 10 '54

New role for chance Vought's cutlass. il Am Aviation 19:28 N 7 '55

'Project Cutlass'. il Nav Av N, p 1-5 Je '54

Sky slicers (F7U-3). il All Hands no 461:19 J1 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--F8U CRUSADER

Carrier borne Mach 1.5 fighter. il RAF Flying R 11: 52-53 O '55

Chance-Vought F8U-1 Crusader. Flight 68:517 S 23 '55

Chance Vought reversion. il Flight 68:2-3 J1 1 '55

Chance Vought XF8U-1. il Ordnance 40:226 S-O '55

Chance Vought's newest jet fighter. il US Air Svs 40: 9 J1 '55

Emergency power unit installed on XF8U-1. ANR 76: 8 O 8 '55

First pictures of chance Vought XF84-1 Navy fighter. Am Aviation 19:32 J1 4 '55

Navy's 'Crusader'. il Military R 35:65 D '55

Navy's new shipboard fighter flight tested. il ANJ 92: 1303 Je 25 '55

The Navy's newest jet fighter. il Air Force 38:58 Ag '55

Navy's newest jet fighter plane completes tests (XF8U-1). ANR 76:8 Je 25 '55

New Navy fighter flight tested. il Nav Av N p (a) Ag '55

Sleek slender from Texas. il Bee Hive 30:9 Summer '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--F9F PANTHER

Grumman Panther and McDonnell Banshee. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:77 Ap '54

Panther. photos. Jt Svs Recog J 8:266 D '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--F9F-6 COUGAR

Aircraft intelligence. il Flight 64:811 D 18 '53

The big transition has its problems. il Naval Aviation News, p 17-19 F '54

Close up-Cougar. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:120-121 My '55

Cougar. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:103 My '54; 10:34-35 F '55

Grumman Cougar and Hawker Hunter. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:61, 74 Mr '55

A letter about an airplane -- and a man. il Pegasus 23:14-15 S '54

What's on the cover? (F9F-6 Cougar). il Aviation Age 21:3 My '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--F9F-9 TIGER

Close-up Tiger. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:150-151 Je '55

First flight for Grumman Tiger. il Am Aviation 18:17 Ag 16 '54

Fleet introduction replacement models. il Nav Av N p 1-5 My '55

Grumman F9F-9 Tiger. il Skyways 13:40 S '54

Grumman supersonic "Tiger" jet. il US Air Svs 39:17 S '54

Grumman's Tiger completes first flight successfully. il Am Helicopter 35:15-16 Ag '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--F11F TIGER

Tiger. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:48 F '55; 10:59 Mr '55

(F11F-1 Tiger) il Aviation Age 24:3 Ag '55

Gruman F11F-1 supersonic Navy fighter shown. il Am Aviation 19:25 Ag 29 '55

Navy's latest. il Nav Av N p 11 Je '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-51

Mustang to Sabre. il Air Pict 15:107-110 Ap '53; 15: 141-143 My '53

Think before you blast that throttle. il Flying Safety 9:9 Ap '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-61

Northrop F-61 Black Widow. il Air Pict 15:309 O '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-80

All magnesium aircraft. ANR 76:7-8 Ja 15 '55

(All-magnesium version of Lockheed F-80) il Am Aviation 19:39 J1 4 '55

(The F-80 is now the QF-80 drone) Nat Guard 7:16-17 Je '53

F80R goes to Museum. US Air Svs 39:22 D '54

The first all-magnesium aircraft. il Air Force 38:61 Ag '55

First operational jet fighter relegated to Technical Museum. Am Helicopter 36:16 S '54

Korea, an air war report. L. Davis. Pegasus 22: sup 1-12 Ja '54

Magnesium aircraft. Military R 34:65 Mr '55

The QF-80 pilotless drone aircraft. US Air Svs 38:18 J1 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-82

F-82 goes to well-deserved rest. AF Times 14:12 O 31 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-84

Are parasites practical? il RAF Flying R 9:39-40 N '53

Experimental fighter. il Military R 35:68 O '55

F-84E Thunderjet. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:90-91 Ap '55

F-84s on record flight. ANR 76:7 Je 4 '55

First flight of XF-84H turboprop fighter. ANR 76:7 J1 30 '55

Fox Peter Two: an historic flight-refuelling operation. il Flight 63:41 Ja 9 '53

The military picture. il Am Aviation 17:18 My 24 '54

The mobile zero-length launcher. il Air Power 2:208-209 Spring '55

Operation Longstride. Boeing Mag 23:15 O '53

Ready for flight tests (F-84H). il Am Aviation 19:7 J1 4 '55

Record F-84 o'sea flight proved jet fighter development practical. AF Times 14:19 N 28 '53

Republic XF-84H makes first flight. US Air Svs 40:9 Ag '55

SAC jets claim distance record. AF Times 16:10 Ag 27 '55

Thunderjets log 2 million hours. US Air Svs 40:22 Mr '55

Turboprop fighter (XF-84H). Ordnance 40:288 S-O '55

Turboprop fighter in first flight. il Nat Guard 0:17 O

Turboprop XF-84H experimental fighter. il Am Aviation 19:12 Ag 15 '55

What's on the cover? il Aviation Age 19:3 Ja '53; 20: 10 O '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-84F

Air Force tests new policies at Republic. R. M. Loe-
belson. il Am Aviation 17:17-18 Je 22 '53

Airborne firepower: the "Thunderstreak" is versa-
tile aircraft. il Nat Guard 8:21 Je '54

Aircraft aide-memoire. L.E. Bradford. Aeronautics
28:42 Mr '53

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 65:337 Mr 19 '54

Dante's Inferno. il Air Training 4:26-27 S '54

F-84F Thunderstreak. il Air Trails 40:16 Ap '53

F-84F Thunderstreak. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:51 Mr '54

"F" as in F-A-S-T ! R. M. Roth. il por
Flying Safety 10:2-5 F '54

First F-84F's sent to Dow. AF Times 14:21
Ja 30 '54

First jet photo planes delivered to the Air Force.
ANR 76:6-7 Ja 15 '55

Flying the F. R. M. Roth. il Flying Safety 11:8-10 Ja
'55

Grandson of the Thunderbolt. il Air Trails 40:26-27
Je '53

Latest addition to the USAF's jet fighter team. il Air
Res p 6 F '53

Named 'Thunderflash'. ANJ 91:886 Mr 20 '54

New punch for Suffolk. il Flight 66:890-891 D 24 '54

Parasite fighter. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:281 N '54

RB-36 carries fighter. Ordnance 39:944 My-Je '55

RF-84F. il All Hands, no 448:20 Je '54

Record set in F-84 ocean hop. AF Times 14:7 Ag 29
'53

(Republic Aircraft Corporation has disclosed details
on two of its aircraft: F-84F and XF-91). il Am
Rocket Soc J 23:320 S-O '53

Republic "Thunderflash" for reconnaissance work.
US Air Svs 40:22 F '55

Republic's new jet makes first flight. US Air Svs
39:14 Je '54

Republic's new Thunderflash. Bell's new record.
il Am Aviation 17:18 Mr 29 '54

The Thunderstreak. il Air Force 36:29-30 F '53

Thunderstreak. il RAF Flying R 10:23 Ja '55

U.S. Air Force authorizes RF-84F as "Thunder-
flash". Am Helicopter 34:4, 14 Mr '54

What's on the cover? "Thunder Mates" (RF-84F
and F-84F). il Aviation Age 21:3 Je '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-86

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 62:723 D 12 '52;63:429
Ap 3 '53

All-weather Sabres in Europe. il Aeroplane 88:513-
514 Ap 22 '55

Automatic interception. il Flight 67:548-549 Ap 29 '55

Basket cases; cracked Sabres fly again after rebirth
at Fresno. il Skyline 12:14-15 My '54

The big freeze -65°: An F-86D Sabre meets the
world's worst weather in a strange Florida labora-
tory. il Skyline 11:8-10 F '53

California-Alaska flights prove SAC tigers' range.
AF Times 14:16 O 10 '53

Canadair applies area rule to F-86. il Am Aviation 19.
24 N 21 '55

Cannon-armed fighter. il Military R 34:65 Ja '55

Comparison study no 3 F-86 Sabre and Swift. C. H.
Gibbs-Smith. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:(173) Ag '53

Craig testing tandem F-86 for training. AF Times
15:10 N 6 '54

Crash barrier saves Sabres. il Air Force 36:16 Ag '53

The "D" is different. il Flying Safety 9:12-13 Ag '53

The D-type Sabre. il Flight 67:476 Ap 15 '55

Delivery of first F-86K marks return of Fiat to front
rank of European plane builders. Anthony Vandyk.
il Am Aviation 19:34-35 Ag 1 '55

Dogs on watch. il Aeroplane 88:438-439 Ap 8 '55

The edge in performance. Dan Darnell. il chart por
Flying Safety 11:22-24 N '55

Ex-ANG outfit gets newest Sabrejet. il Nat Guard 7:22
Mr '53

F-86D features new rocket firing device. G. F.
Champlin. il Am Helicopter 30:13 Ap '53

The F-86F Sabre. il RAF Flying R 10:30-33 Jl '55

F-86K sabre all-weather fighter - specifications. tab
Am Aviation 19:38 Ag 1 '55

F-86Ks ordered by Air Force from North American
Aviation. Am Helicopter 36:13-14 S '54

F-86's to defend Europe borders. AF Times 13:1, 21
Mr 21 '53

Fight for trainer contracts gets hot. il Am Aviation
17:21-22 Mr 1 '54

Flying the Sabre. il RAF Flying R 8:17-18 Mr '53

A fuel management problem. Maj C. E. Tabor. il Fly-
ing Safety 9:13 F '53

Is the Mig-15 Superior to the F-86? Capt A. F. Bon-
nalie. US Air Svs 38:10-14 Je '53

Jet fighter bombers--how good were they? il Aviation
Age 20:24-27 N '53

Korea, an air war report. L. Davis. Pegasus 22:
sup 1-12 Ja '54

Marshall and Turner, ADC pilots, will seek Bendix
trophy in F-86F's. AF Times 14:7 Ag 22 '53

MIG-15 and F-86 Sabre: comparison study no 2. C. H.
Gibbs-Smith. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:149 Jl '53

MIG maneuvers. il diag AUQR 6:8-13 Winter '53-'54

Minutemen of the air fly jet aircraft. il Air Res p 3
D '53

More powerful Sabre. il Military R 33:65 Ag '53

Mustang to Sabre. il Air Pict 15:107-110 Ap '53; 15:
141-143 My '53

New F-86 F wing design. Flying Safety 9:26 Jl '53

New World speed record. E. Blount. il Skyline 11:11-
15 F '53

North American F-86F's outshoot MIG's 10 to 1. il
Am Helicopter 30:18 My '53

North American keeps it in the family. H. S. Baer.
Military commentary. Am Aviation 17:39 Ag 3 '53

North American's F-86H makes successful first
flight. Am Helicopter 31:4 Je '53

RAF, RCAF, USAF join to rush F-86's to England.
AF Times 14:26 Ja 23 '54

Rag drag. Lt Col J. C. Girando and Maj E. P. McNeff.
il chart Flying Safety 11:20-23 F '55

Sabre: a study of a renowned fighter. il diag tab Flight
63:136-147 Ja 30 '53

Sabre and Mig. Flight 63:591 My 8 '53

Sabre "D" for Dog. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:243 N '53

Sabre-dog. il RAF Flying R 10:52-53 Je '55

The Sabre story: a study in exploitation of a proven design. R. Rice. il Skyline 11:4-7 F '53

Sabre trainer. il Military R 33:67 Mr '54

Sabre vs MIG. Wg Com J. H. R. Merifield. RAFQ 5: 251-252 Jl '53

Sabres and Furies. il Flight 65:63-66 Ja 15 '54

Sabres are a prolific breed. il Air Force 36:36, 39 Ja '53

"Sabres" cross the Atlantic. il Interavia 9, no 6:370-371 1954

Sabres down under. il RAF Flying R 10:52 Ap '55

Sioux City men take over CADF F86D maintenance. AF Times 14:7 S 26 '53

The soft touch. E. L. Martin. il Flying Safety 11:10-11 Ag '55

Spinning the Sabre. G. S. Welch. il Flying Safety 10:14-17 F '54; 11:11-13 Ja '55

Three years of air war in Korea. B. Baer. il Am Aviation 17:20-21 Jl 6 '53

Transonic trainer on trial. il Aviation Age 21:125 Mr '54

What good are gadgets? Complexity case. J. J. Hagerty. il Am Aviation 16:18-19 Ap 13 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-87

Curtiss XF-87 Blackhawk. il Air Pict 15:212 Jl '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-88

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 64:107 Jl 24 '53

XF-88 used for USAF prop tests. il Am Aviation 17: 15 Jl 20 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-89

Arctic guardian. il Military R 34:65 Je '54

Avro Canuck and Northrop Scorpion. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:131 Jl '54

Close-up - Scorpion. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:306-307 D '54

De-icing the F-89. il Air Force 36:57 Ag '53

Depth defense . . . wolfpack style. G. C. Close. il Aviation Age 21:17-18 Ap '54

Do's and don'ts for D's. L. A. Nelson. il chart Flying Safety 11:2-4 Ja '55

F-89 Scorpion. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:118-119 My '55

Little Auggie and the Scorpion. il Honeywell Ft Li 4: 10-11 N '53

Northrop developing new interceptor. Armed Forces Mgt 1:26 Je '55

Northrup F-89D Scorpion. il Flight 65:696 My 28 '54

Officer builds F-89 protector (inserting screens inside "breather door"). AF Times 16:13 S 3 '55

Safety with a Sunday punch! J. J. Quinn. il Flying Safety 9:2-5 N '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-91

(Republic Aircraft Corporation has disclosed details on two of its aircraft: F-84F and XF-91) il Am Rocket Soc J 23:320 S-O '53

Republic XF-91 interceptor flies on rocket power. US Air Serv 38:9-10 F '53

Supersonic interceptor rides a rocket. il Nat Guard 7:24 F '53

Supersonic, rocket-powered flight made by Republic XF-91. Am Helicopter 29:3-4 F '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-94

ANG receives F-94 fighter aircraft. il Air Res, p 11 My '54

Automatic interceptor. il Military R 33:65 F '54

The "C" around you. S. Mason. il por Flying Safety 10:16-18 My '54; 11:5-7 Ja '55

Double fire power. il Military R 32:64 Mr '53

(The F-94C) Starfire. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:99 My '53

Flying the night picket. Frank Delear. il Bee-Hive 29:15-18 Fall '54

Korea, an air war report. L. Davis. Pegasus 22: sup 1-12 Ja '54

Lockheed builds plane no 25,000 and jet no 5,000. il Flight Mag 39:29 S '53

Lockheed F-94C. C. B. Patton. il Skyways 12:11, 58 Ap '53

Lockheed F-94C Starfire. il Air Pict 15:78 Mr '53

New weapon on our air defense arsenal. il AUQR 5: 124 Fall '52

Night fighters in MIG alley. F. O. DuPre. il Air Force 36:29-30 N '53

Starfire. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:30-31 F '54

Starfire. il Military R 33:64 Ag '53

Starfire "opens up." il Jet Prpln 24:46 Ja-F '54

Starfire with 48 rockets. il Interavia 9, no 1:34 '54

318th F-1 squadron F-94Bs guard Thule. AF Times 14:22 O 3 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-100

AF accepts first super sabre from second source. ANR 76:6 O 29 '55

Air Force lifts grounding of sabres. ANR 76:15 F 12 '55

Barred from basing in S. Korea. il ANJ 93:11 D 31 '55

C-Note series. il Air Training 4:20-21 N '54

Century series. ANJ 93:11 D 3 '55

Close-up---Super-Sabre. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:193-194 Ag '54

F-100. il Air Trails 41:20-21 F '54

F-100 meets the press. il Skyline 11:26-27 N '53

F-100 record still official world mark. AF Times 14: 3 N 28 '53

F-100 sets supersonic speed mark. Am Aviation 19:6 S 12 '55

F-100 Super Sabre now in production. Am Helicopter 33:26 D '53

F-100 Super Sabre sets official world's record. Am Helicopter 34:3 Mr '54

F-100 Super Sabre testing. ANR 76:9 Ap 23 '55

F-100 Super Sabre--the greatest step in aviation since jet power. il Skyline 12:16-19 My '54

F-100 supersonic in level flight. Am Aviation 17:19 Je 22 '53

F-100, the fastest fighter in the world. il Interavia 8, no 12:727 '53

F-100s set for assault on Bendix race mark. AF Times 16:26 Ag 20 '55

First F-100C delivered to TAC. ANJ 92:1446 J1 30 '55

First production F-100 Super Sabre accepted by USAF. il por ANJ 91:219 O 24 '53

First supersonic world speed record. Flight 68:470 S 16 '55

First USAF supersonic fighter in production. il Flight Mag 40:41 N '53

Foster gets F-100Cs. il AF Times 15:18 J1 30 '55

(479th fighter group first to be equipped with F-100A) AF Times 16:8 Ag 13 '55

High speed fighter aircraft. il Ordnance 40:534 N-D '55

Introducing the F-100. il Flight 64:553 O 23 '53

Mach busters: The Tactical Air Command's 479th Fighter Day Wing is first Air Force unit to receive supersonic F-100's. Earl Blount. il Skyline 13:20-25 Ag '55

Mission: Destiny (in the last flight of F-100 #764, Chief Test Pilot George Welch made the supreme sacrifice for the pilots of tomorrow). R.H.Rice. il Skyline 13:16-21 F '55

Mystere 4 and F-100 Super Sabre. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:133 Je '54

Nellis starts course on how to fly F-100. AF Times 16:7 Ag 13 '55

New bomber slated, 1st F-100 delivered. AF Times 13:27 J1 11 '53

Newest long range version. il Am Aviation 19:6 Ag 1 '55

North American F-100C. il Flight 68:775 N 18 '55

North American YF-100A Super Sabre. il RAF Flying R 9:35 F '54

North American's F-100C-fighter and bomber. il Am Aviation 19:27 N 7 '55

100 series: first U.S. supersonic fighters. H.S.Baer. il Am Aviation 17:24-25 Ag 3 '53

Scramble to attack. Clive Baxter. il Can Aviation 28:25-27 Ag '55

Super Sabre. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:27 F '54; il RAF Flying R 10:27-28 D '54; il Military R 33:64 Ja '54

Super Sabre. il Nav Av N p 12 Mr '55

Super-Sabre details. il diag Flight 66:137-138 J1 30 '54

The super Sabre steps out. il Am Aviation 17:40 N 9 '53

Supersonic carrier. il Military R 35:66 O '55

Supersonic fighter - a critical examination. il diag Flight 67:680-684 My 20 '55

Supersonic fighter no 1. K.Koyen. il Bee Hive 28:3-6 Fall '53

Supersonic fighters; 3 flying, 3 under way. W. D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 Mr 15 '54

Supersonic troubles. Aeroplane 88:4 Ja 7 '55

Thoughts on the F-100. il Flight 64:612-614 N 6 '53

3 Modern aircraft. il Bee-Hive 29:12-13 Spring '54

Two supersonic fighters in the news. Flight 67:251 F 25 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-101

AF plans to increase F-101 production. il Am Aviation 19:27 J1 4 '55

AF urges supersonic fighter speed-up. ANJ 92:1269, 1270 Je 25 '55

AF's biggest fighter. il Air Training 4:8-9 D '54

Air Force F-101A. il Am Aviation 19:7 Ag 15 '55

The amazing Voodoo. il RAF Flying R 10:40 F '55

Century series. ANJ 93:11 D 3 '55

F101A Voodoo. Ordnance 39:612 Ja-F '55

...F-101B all weather interceptor probably not fly for another 12-15 mos. Am Aviation 19:12 Ag 29 '55

McDonnell F-101 Voodoo. Flight 66:456 S 17 '54

McDonnell Voodoo, unveiled. il Am Aviation 18:29 D 6 '54

Supersonic fighters: 3 flying, 3 under way. W.D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 Mr 15 '54

Supersonic "Voodoo" flies for its photo. il Nat Guard 9:15 F '55

USAF's Voodoo. il Nav Av N p 20 Ap '55

Voodoo. il Flight 66:809 D 3 '54

The "Voodoo" flies. il ANJ 92:390 N 27 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-102

AF buys new trainer. AF Times 16:30 O 15 '55

Aircraft aide-memoire. L.E.Bradford. Aeronautics 28:49 J1 '53

Aircraft Intelligence. Flight 64:107 J1 24 '53

All weather interceptor. il Military R 34:65 Mr '55

The area rule. il Flight 68:549-552 S 30 '55

Baker gets F-102 job. AF Times 13:3 Mr 21 '53

Century series. ANJ 93:11 D 3 '55

Convair completes F-102A. ANR 76:3 Ja 8 '55

Convair F-102. Air Pict 16:137 My '54

Convair F-102 makes first flight. il Am Aviation 17:17 N 9 '53

Convair F-102A. il Ordnance 40:226 S-O '55

Convair YF-102A. il RAF Flying R 10:28 Mr '55

Convair (YF-102A). il Aeronautics 32:44, 50 Mr '55

Convair's F-102A. il ANJ 92:1004 Ap 23 '55

Development for speed. il Aeroplane 88:104 Ja 28 '55

F-102 modifications. il Flight 67:35 Ja 14 '55

F-102 to test lights at supersonic speeds. Am Aviation 19:32 Ag 15 '55

F-102A gets a training mate. il Am Aviation 19:30 O 24 '55

F-102B reported to be 100 MPH faster than F-102B. Am Aviation 19:10 S 26 '55

First flight photo... por US Air Svs 40:16 Je '55

First formation flight of Convair F-102A. il Am Aviation 19:6 Ag 29 '55

Future's baby: Delta F-102 breaks aviation's design barrier. il Air Training 4:2-3 F '55

High speed fighter aircraft. il Ordnance 40:534 N-D '55

Mach 2 Delta. il RAF Flying R 9:15 Ap '54

Meet the supersonic F-102A. F.S.Hunter. il Am Aviation 18:22 Ja 17 '55

New military aircraft. il Ordnance 39:883 My-Je '55

The shape of planes to come. il Flying Safety 9:5 Ja '53

Shaped for speed. il Military R 35:65-66 N '55

Supersonic delta. il Aviation Age 24:29 J1 '55
 Supersonic fighters: 3 flying, 3 under way. W. D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 Mr 15 '54
 Supersonic interceptor. il Military R 33:62 F '54; 35:67 J1 '55
 3 Modern aircraft. il Bee-Hive 29:12-13 Spring '54
 What's on the cover? (Convair F-102 interceptor). il Aviation Age 22:3 O '54
 YF-102A. il Air Pict 17:162 Je '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-103

Republic denies XF-103 1st flight. Am Aviation 19:7 J1 18 '55
 Supersonic fighters: 3 flying, 3 under way. W. D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 Mr 15 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-104

AF orders F-104A jet fighters. ANR 76:12 O 22 '55
 AF urges supersonic fighter speed-up. ANJ 92:1269, 1270 Je 25 '55
 Aircraft intelligence. Flight 64:141 J1 31 '53
 Artists version of F-104. il Am Aviation 19:12 Ag 1 '55
 B-58, F-104 ordered into production. AF Times 15: 1, 8 O 16 '54
 Century series. ANJ 93:11 D 3 '55
 ... Doubt Japanese story that XF-104 exceeded Mach 2. Am Aviation 19:76 Ag 15 '55
 'Gee-Whizzer'. Military R 34-64 N '54
 Lockheed F-104. Flight 67:353 Mr 18 '55; 67:518 Ap 22 '55
 Mach twain fighter. il Aeroplane 89:244 Ag 12 '55
 Supersonic fighters: 3 flying, 3 under way. W. D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 Mr 15 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-105

Century series. ANJ 93:11 D 3 '55
 F-105 to make first flight Oct 15. Am Aviation 19:10 S 26 '55
 F-105A fighter bomber completes 1st flight. ANJ 93: 34 N 26 '55
 Supersonic fighters: 3 flying, 3 under way. W. D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 Mr 15 '54
 Supersonic jet fighter-bomber makes first flight. ANR 76:5 N 26 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-108

Bell XF-108. Aeroplane 88:67 Ja 21 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--F-109

Ryan-Rolls Royce vertical riser. Aeroplane 88:67 Ja 21 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--FJ FURY

Buckeye fury; a story of achievement from the FJ-1 to the FJ-4 Fury jet. Will Hilbrink. il Skyline 13:12-19 N '55
 FJ-3 Fury jets... il Am Aviation 19:38 Ag 29 '55
 Furies pass the test. W. Lauren. il Skyline 13:22-27 F '55
 Fury jet. il Military R 33:65 N '53
 Marine Furies and their death angels. il Nav Av N p 13-15 S '54

Marines get Fury. il Military R 33:61 D '53
 The military picture. il Am Aviation 16:23 Mr 16 '53
 North American FJ-3. il Flight 65:147 F 5 '54
 Sabres and Furies. il Flight 65:65-66 Ja 15 '54
 Swept-wing fury. il Military R 33:66 My '53
 Swept wings for the leathernecks. N. Collins and E. Blount. il Skyline 12:4-7 My '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--FV-1 see also VERTICAL TAKE-OFF

America's VTO fighters. J. W. R. Taylor. il Air Power 2:3-10 Autumn '54
 Convair's "Pogo" flies level and makes like a helicopter in demonstration. il Am Aviation 18:25 N 22 '54.
 Fighter plane takes off vertically. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:54 My-Je '54
 Five firms active on VTO fighter projects. H.S. Baer. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 Mr 29 '54
 Flying the VTOs. il RAF Flying R 9:16-17 My '54
 Growing VTO family includes flying beds and jack-rabbits. All Hands no 461:54 J1 '55
 Lockheed Xfv-1, Radical Navy fighter plane. US Air Svs 39:8-9 Ap '54
 Navy reported shelving Lockheed Xfv-1 VTO. Am Aviation 19:12 Ag 15 '55
 Skyhook fighters. Flight 65:327 Mr 19 '54; 358, 364 Mr 26 '54
 Skyhooks airborne. il Flight 66:198 Ag 13 '54
 Straight up on standing start with VTO fighters. il Nav Av N, p 20-21 My '54
 These two fighters are vertical risers. il All Hands 447:6-7 My '54
 Two vertical rising aircraft built for Navy. il ANJ 91:855 Mr 20 '54
 Unique plane. Military R 34:62 My '54
 Vertical risers. il Interavia 9, no 5:295-297 '54
 (Vertical take-off) Am Aviation 17:33 Ap 12 '54
 Vertical take-off fighters. il Flight Mag 41:20-21, 40-41 Ap '54
 What's on the cover? (Aerial defense). il Aviation Age 21:3 Ap '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--FY-1 see also VERTICAL TAKE-OFF

America's VTO fighters. J. W. R. Taylor. il Air Power 2:3-10 Autumn '54
 Convair builds VTO fighter. il Aviation Age 21:19 Ap '54
 Convair FY-1. Flight 65:237 F 26 '54
 Convair XFY-1 "Pogo Plane" G. F. Champlin. il Am Helicopter 34:10 Mr '54
 Custom-made hangar houses vertical take-off fighter. il Am Helicopter 38:16 My '55
 The first V. T. O. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:86-87 Ap '55
 Five firms active on VTO fighter projects. H.S. Baer. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 Mr 29 '54
 Flying the VTOs. il RAF Flying R 9:16-17 My '54
 Growing VTO family includes flying beds and jack-rabbits. All Hands no 461:54 J1 '55

Hangar flying the Pogo. D.B.Suggs. il Aviation Age 24:150-155 N '55

Historic flight. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:26 S-O '54

John Knebel becomes 2nd man to pilot pogo plane. Am Helicopter 38:4 My '55

Navy's XFY-1 makes first free flight. ANJ 91:1491 Ag 7 '54

Newest photo of Convair's XFY-1 VTO fighter. il Am Aviation 19:23 Ag 15 '55

'Pogo' flight. il Military R 35:67 D '55

"Pogo-stick" makes first level flight. ANJ 92:305 N 6 '54

"Skeets" Coleman lifts XFY-1 off ground in demonstration. il Am Helicopter 35:14 Je '54

Skyhook fighters. Flight 65:327 Mr 19 '54; 358, 364 Mr 26 '54

Straight up on standing start with VTO fighters. il Nav Av N, p 20-21 My '54

Takeoff position for vertical riser. il ANJ 91:853 Mr 20 '54

These two fighters are vertical risers. il All Hands 447:6-7 My '54

Vertical risers. il Interavia 9, no 5:295-297 '54

Vertical takeoff. il Military R 34:66 N '54; Am Aviation 17:33 Ap 12 '54; il Jt Svs Recog J 9:174 J1 '54

Vertical take off --- il Nav Av N p 16-17 Ja '55

Vertical take-off fighters. il Flight Mag 41:20-21, 40-41 Ap '54

(XFY-1) il Am Aviation 18:30-31 Ag 30 '54

XFY-1 airborne. Flight 65:748 Je 11 '54

XFY-1 is tested at NAS Moffett Field. il Nav Av N p 11 Ag '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--FAIRCHILD M-186

New high-speed jet transport planned. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:45 Mr-Ap '54

Radical Fairchild jet design revealed. il Am Aviation 17:20-21 N 23 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--FAIRCHILD M-225

American executive jet transport. diag Flight 68:552 S 30 '55

Fairchild discloses jet transport planes. Am Aviation 19:6 Ag 1 '55

Fairchild jet business transport. il Flight Mag 44:24-25 Ag '55

Fairchild M-225. Flight 68:197 Ag 5 '55

Fairchild's business jet (M-225). il Am Aviation 19:6 Ag 15 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--FAIRCHILD M-232

Fairchild takes wraps off STOL design. il Am Aviation 19:28 D 5 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--FAIREY BARRACUDA

Fairey Barracuda. il Air Pict 15:53 F '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--FAIREY F.D. 2

'Droop-snoot.' il Military R 35:73 D '55

FD 2 and P 1; a technical analysis. J.H.Stevens. il Air Pict 26:361-362 D '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--FAIREY FIREFLY

Aircraft intelligence. il Flight 64:13 J1 3 '53

Fairey Firefly Mk 5. il Air Pict 15:21 Ja '53

Firefly trainer. il Military R 33:69 Mr '54

Firefly variants. R.W.Thomas. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:152-153 J1 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--FAIREY GANNET

A coming-of-age with Gannets. il Flight 67:574-575 My 6 '55

Gannetry. il Aeronautics 28:28-29 Je '53

Gannets at work. il Flight 65:472-473 Ap 16 '54

Gannets get going. il Aeronautics 30:56-59 J1 '54

Gannets in service. il Aeroplane 88:594-595 My 6 '55

Grumman Avenger and Fairey Gannet. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:301 D '54

A look at the Gannet. Aeronautics 29:59 O '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--FIAT G.49

Italian trainer has anti-spin 'chute. R.Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 23:32-33 Ja '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--FIAT G-80

Fiat G-80. il Air Pict 15:144 My '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--FIAT G.82

Fiat's jet trainer. il RAF Flying R 11:30-33 O '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--FIESELER 156 STORCH

Fieseler Fi 156 Storch. il Air Pict 15:211 J1 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--FLETCHER FD-25

Lightplane strafer. il Flight Mag 39:23 Ap '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--FOKKER F-27

Fairchild's answer to DC-3 problems. R.J.Pfeiffer. il Flight Mag 43:46, 58-59 Je '55

Fokker F-27 for local service. il tab Flight Mag 41:33 Je '54

Fokker F-27 Friendship. il diag Flight 67:762-767 Je 3 '55

Fokker medium-range turboprop. il diag Aviation Age 19:30-31 Ap '53

The Fokker revival. J.H.Stevens. diag il tab Air Pict 17:369-371 D '55

Fokker's twin-Dart Friendship. diag Flight 65:526 Ap 23 '54

New aircraft for short and medium stages. il diag Interavia 10:764, 769-781 O '55

Plastics in the Friendship. il Aeronautics 33:38-40 D '55

Work starts on the Fokker Friendship. il Flight 64:830 D 25 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--FOKKER S-14

Aircraft aide-memoire. L.E.Bradford. Aeronautics 28:42 Mr '53

Dutch jet trainer here for demonstration tour. il ANR 76:1 D 24 '55

Flying the Fokker mach-trainer. il Aeroplane 88:568-571 Ap 29 '55

Fokker S.14 in the air. M. A. Smith. il Flight 65:68-72 Ja 15 '54

Mach-trainer. il RAF Flying R 10:30-33 Je '55
 S.14's begin to flow. il Flight 67:266 Mr 4 '55
 Two-place intermediate jet trainer. il ANJ 93:26 D 24 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--FOLLAND GNAT

Aspects of the Gnat. il Flight 68:607 O 14 '55
 Featherweight fighter. il tab Aviation Age 20:26-27 Jl '53
 The Folland "Gnat". il Interavia 9, no 3:149 '54; 10: no 3:180 '55
 Folland Gnat. il RAF Flying R 10:81 S '55
 The Folland Gnat - a ground-attack version? Air Pict 16:143 My '54
 (Folland Gnat started flight test program.) Am Aviation 19:12 Ag 1 '55
 Folland may build Gnat as NATO fighter. J. H. Stevens. il Am Aviation 17:32-33 Mr 15 '54
 Folland's new light fighter. il Aeroplane 89:176-177 Jl 29 '55
 The Gnat. Aeronautics 28:58-59 My '53
 The Gnat. diag RAF Flying R 9:9-10 Ap '54
 The Gnat dissected. il Flight 67:354-355 Mr 18 '55
 Midges and Gnats. Aeroplane 88:290 Mr 11 '55
 Thoughts on the Gnat: an introduction to the new light fighter. il Flight 63:425-426 Ap 3 '53
 A U.S. view on the Gnat. Aeronautics 33:41 D '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--FOLLAND MIDGE

Flying the Midge. il diag Aeronautics 31:28-30 Ja '55
 Flying the Midge. il RAF Flying R 10:19-20 O '54
 Folland may build Gnat as NATO fighter. J. H. Stevens. il Am Aviation 17:32-33 Mr 15 '54
 Folland Midge. il Flight 66:228-229 Ag 20 '54
 Giant and giant killer. il Ordnance 39:569 Ja-F '55
 The Midge lost. Flight 68:541 S 30 '55
 Tiny jet. il Military R 34:71 D '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--FOUGA 170 MAGISTER

Flight trainer. il Military R 34:69 Ja '55
 Fouga CM 170. il Can Aviation 28:38 Ap '55
 Fouga 170R Magister. il Air Pict 15:110 Ap '53
 Fouga CM 170 Magister, a standard NATO trainer. il diag Interavia 10, no 1:48-50 '55
 Small jet for speed and altitude. il chart Flight Mag 43:20-21, 39-40 Ap '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--FRY F-1

F-1 Frye transport. il Can Aviation 28:107 N '55
 Fry discloses details of new transport (Fry F-1). tab il Am Aviation 19:26-27 S 26 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--GLOSTER

Gloster aircraft types, 1915-1955. chart Aeroplane 88: 716-718 My 27 '55
 The Gloster jet family. il Air Pict 15:74-78 Mr '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--GLOSTER JAVELIN

All-weather interceptor. il Military R 33:69 Ja '54

All-weather spearhead. il Aeroplane 89:858-863 D 2 '55

Britains Gloster Javelin being eyed for possible cancellation. Am Aviation 19:18 Jl 18 '55

Character study no 32 - The Gloster Javelin. C.H. Gibbs-Smith. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:5 Ja '53

Gloster Javelin and Douglas Skyray. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:145-147 Je '55

Javelin. il Nav Av N p 13 Mr '55

Javelin F Mark 1. il Jt Svs Recog J 7:198 N '52

Javelin the fourth. il RAF Flying R 9:11 Mr '54

Javelin: the inside story. Bill Waterton. RAF Flying R 10:13-14 Ja '55

The new shapes. il Jt Svs Recog J 7:195 N '52

Peerless defender. il Flight 67:362 Mr 18 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--GLOSTER METEOR

Aircraft intelligence. il Flight 64:645 N 13 '53

The Gloster Meteor. R. W. Thomas. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:255 N '53

"High in the sunlit silence." il Flight 64:198-199 Ag 14 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--GRUMMAN WIDGEON

Continental Widgeon. M. Daggett. il Flight Mag 43:20-21 Ja '55

Converted Widgeon features new engines. il Aviation Age 19:132-133 Ap '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--HD-31

Airborne in the Hurel. il Flight 66:19 Jl 2 '54

Flying in the Hurel-Dubois. il Flight 64:180 Ag 7 '53

Friend of small aerodromes. il Aeronautics 30:70-72 My '54

The Hurel-Dubois HD-31. L.E. Bradford. il Aeronautics 28:35 My '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--HD-32

About the HD-32. il Aeroplane 88:496-497 Ap 15 '55; Flight 67:500 Ap 15 '55

Dual - purpose plane. il Military R 34:68 S '54

Friend of small aerodromes. il Aeronautics 30:70-72 My '54

HD 32: Best of the DC-3 replacements. il Am Aviation 16:71 F 2 '53

HD 32 moving into production. il Am Aviation 18:68 Jl 19 '54

HD 32 transport ordered by Air France. il Am Aviation 17:124 O 26 '53

Hurel-Dubois H.D. 32. il diag Flight 65:793-799 Je 18 '54

Hurel Dubois transports. il diag Flight 62:676-677 N 28 '52

New aircraft for short and medium stages. il diag Interavia 10:764, 769-781 O '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--HD-45

Hurel Dubois transports. il diag Flight 62:676-677 N 28 '52

AIRPLANE TYPES--HD-70

Two new Dart-powered French turboprops. diag Am Aviation 18:88 Ja 17 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--HANDLEY PAGE HASTINGS

A-roving by Hastings. H. F. King. il Flight 63:402-405 Mr 27 '53

Handley Page Hastings C. MK 2. il Air Pict 15:81 Mr '53

Hastings and Globemaster. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:5 Ja '54

Hastings and Skymaster. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:221 O '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--HANDLEY PAGE HERALD

Background to a new transport. il diag Aeroplane 89:426-430 S 9 '55

British branchliner. il Flight 68:518-519 S 23 '55

First Herald nears completion. il Flight 68:61 J1 8 '55

Handley Page aims at US airline market. Anthony Vandyk. il Am Aviation 19:80-82 O 10 '55

Handley Page Herald. il Am Aviation 19:12 S 12 '55

Handley Page Herald. il diag Flight 68:260-265 Ag 19 '55

Herald activity. Aeroplane 89:34-35 J1 8 '55

The Herald analysed. diag Aeronautics 33:159-163 S '55

Interim notes on the Herald. il Aeroplane 88:596-599 My 6 '55

New aircraft for short and medium stages. il diag Interavia 10:764, 769-781 O '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--HANDLEY PAGE VICTOR

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 64:77 J1 17 '53

British fly a crescent wing. D. Desoutter. il diag Aviation Age 19:21-22 F '53

Crescendo. il Aeronautics 29:88-89 S '53

The crescent wing. il diag Flight 63:30-31 Ja 9 '53

Crescent-wing jet. il Military R 33:69 Ap '53

Crescent-winged bomber. il Flight 64:189 Ag 14 '53

Design analysis of the Victor. P. Scott. il diag Aviation Age 21:24-26 F '54

The docile Victor. il Flight 64:455 O 2 '53

First flight for crescent-wing bomber. il Am Aviation 16:58 Ja 19 '53

Giant and giant killer. il Ordnance 39:569 Ja-F '55

The H. P. 80 flies. il Flight 63:4 Ja 2 '53

Handley Page H. P. 80. il diag Interavia 8, no 2:102-103 '53

Handley Page Victor. il Air Pict 15:241 Ag '53

Handley Page Victor (a new medium bomber for RAF). il Jt Svs Recog J 8:51 Mr '53

Handley Page Victor's leading-edge flaps. il Air Pict 15:43 F '53

Heavy bomber. il Military R 34:68 F '55

High-speed research and the Victor. il Flight 64:142-145 J1 31 '53

I tested the Victor. Sqn Ldt H. G. Hazelden. il RAF Flying R 9:11-13 N '53

Landing the Victor. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:112 My '54

Loss of the Victor. Flight 66:98-99 J1 23 '54

R. A. F. jet bombers. photos. Jt Svs Recog J 9:164-166 J1 '54

They fly the V-bombers. por il RAF Flying R 9:24-25 Mr '54

Visiting the Victor. il Flight 64:252 Ag 28 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--HAWKER HUNTER

A-hunting we will go. photos. Aeroplane 88:78-79 Ja 21 '55

Aspects of the Hunter. photos. Flight 66:210 Ag 13 '54

Grumman Cougar and Hawker Hunter. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:61, 74 Mr '55

Hawker Hunter. il Jt Svs Recog J 7:197 N '52

The Hawker Hunter-close-up. il Jt Svs Recog J 7:232-233 D '52

Hawker Hunter F. 2. il Flight 62:748 D 19 '52

Hawker Hunter in production. S. Camm. il Interavia 9, no 9:596-599 '54

Hawker Sea Fury FB. MK11. il Air Pict 15:117 Ap '53

High-ranging Hunters. il Aeronautics 32:44-47 J1 '55

Hunter. il RAF Flying R 10:52 My '55

Hunter accidents. Flight 68:210 Ag 12 '55

Hunter accidents; Hunter trainer. Aeroplane 89:226 Ag 12 '55

Hunter F. Mk. 1. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:46-47 F '55

Hunter photos. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:180-181 J1 '55

The Hunters are here. il Flight 67:237-243 F 25 '55

Hunters in service. il Aeroplane 88:234-235 F 25 '55

In the Commons. Flight 67:162-163 F 11 '55

International fighter. Military R 34:68 N '54

My story. N. Duke. por RAF Flying R 9:35-36, 39 D '53

The Navy's twelve aces. il RAF Flying R 9:18-20 O '53

New closed-circuit record for the Hunter. il Flight 64:426 S 25 '53

Recent British aircraft. il Ordnance 39:910 My-Je '55

Record Hunter modified. il Interavia 9, no 1:34 '54

Seahawks. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:171 Ag '53

Swift and Hunter. R. W. Thomas. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:11 Ja '53

Testing the Hunter. N. Duke. il RAF Flying R 10:15-16 N '54

U. S. buys 465 Hawker Hunters to replace sabres used by RAF. AF Times 15:7 Ag 6 '55

With deafening clamour. il Flight 64:504-505 O 9 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--HAWKER HURRICANE

They flew hurricanes. il RAF Flying R 10:27-29 N '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--HAWKER SEA HAWK

Sea Hawk and Attacker. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:29 F '54

Sea Hawks. H. F. King. il Flight 65:209-215 F 19 '54

The Seahawk. photos. Jt Svs Recog J 9:92-93 Ap '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--HELIO COURIER

- Helio courier. diag il Air Pict 15:369 D '53
- Helio courier. G. W. Health. il Skyways 14:10-12 S '55
- Helio's all-metal Courier in production after arduous seven-year struggle. il Am Aviation 19:57 Ag 29 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--IL-12

- Ilyushin IL-12. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:80-81 Ap '54
- Ilyushin IL-12. il RAF Flying R 10:26 Ap '55
- A look at the Ilyushin 12. M. Clause. il Aviation Age 20:80-81 D '53
- Sino-Soviet tour. il Flight 66:516-517 O 1 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--IL-14

- Russia's IL-14. il Flight 67:285 Mr 4 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--IL-28

- Russian light bomber, delta fighter. il Am Aviation 17:55 D 21 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--IL-38

- Atomic bomber. Military R 34:70 Jl '54
- Russia's new atom-bomber. il RAF Flying R 9:11 Jl '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--KC-97

- Airplane with a "stretch." il Honeywell Flt Li 6:8-10 F '55
- "Available Jones" on duty. il Flight 66:544-546 O 8 '54
- Fill 'er up. il Boeing Mag 25:3-5 Mr '55
- In-flight refueling. il AUQR 6:127-131 Winter '53-'54
- New Boeing KC-97 refueling system revealed. il US Air Svs 40:11 Ap '55
- New KC-97G in production. ANJ 90:1458 Jl 25 '53
- Wing tanks extend range of KC-97G. AF Times 14:13 O 3 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--KC-135

- Boeing due for more tanker orders. Am Aviation 19:6 Jl 4 '55
- Joint effort. Boeing Mag 24:2 D '54
- New USAF tanker. il Air Training 4:22 Ap '55
- Ryan counts 70,000 spotwelds on KC-135. Am Aviation 19:52 N 21 '55
- USAF orders more Boeing KC-135s. US Air Svs 40:13 Mr '55; ANR 76:3 Mr 5 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--L-5

- Stinson L-5 Sentinel. il Air Pict 15:82 Mr '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--L-13

- The Associated Explorer. G. E. Haddaway. il Flight Mag 43:16-18, 38 Ap '55
- Convair L-13A. il Air Pict 15:18 Ja '53
- Convair L-13 Scout. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:68 Mr '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--L-16

- Aeronca L-16B. il Air Pict 15:19 Ja '53
- Aeronca L-16B. photos. Jt Svs Recog J 9:85 Ap '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--L-19

- Bird-dog. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:26 F '54
- 'Bird Dog' joins Canadian Army. il Can Aviation 28:40 F '55
- Cessna L-19A. il Air Pict 15:19 Ja '53
- Cessna L-19A Bird Dog. il Flight 65:364 Mr 26 '54
- Observation plane. il Military R 34:66 D '54
- Powered lift put to proof. il diag Aeronautics 32:42-43 Ap '55
- Winterization equipment. Military R 34:65 F '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--L-20

- Beaver. photos. Jt Svs Recog J 9:162 Jl '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--L-23

- Emergency safety by design. il Flight Mag 43:76 Je '55
- L-23 operation hints. Capt W. V. Apple. Army Aviation Dig 1:5-7 N '55
- Modification of the L-23 for aerial photography. Col W. E. Downing. il Army Aviation Dig 1:4-12 Jl '55
- Staff transport. il Flight 65:792 Je 18 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--LA-9

- Character study no 36--The Russian LA-9. C. H. Gibbs-Smith. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:105 My '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--LEARSTAR

- CAA certificates Learstar in "46" transport category. il Skyways 14:20 Mr '55
- Glide testing the Lear-Star. il Skyways 12:30 N '53
- Gliding used in Lear-star tests. il Flight Mag 40:38 N '53
- Lear modification center. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 39:20-21 S '53
- The Learstar. H. Fisher. il chart Skyways 13:8 1/2 Ja '54
- "Learstar" conversion. G. C. Close. il Aviation Age 21:139-145 F '54
- Learstar speed conversion. D. Dwiggins. il Skyways 13:10-11 1/2 Ja '54
- New methods and tools speed Learstar production. J. N. Kelly. il Aviation Age 24:26-31 S '55
- Performance figures for production-model Learstar. Flight Mag 42:32 Jl '54
- Production Learstar flying. il Flight Mag 41:72 Je '54
- What Lear did for the Lodestar. F. S. Hunter. chart Am Aviation 17:54, 56-57 N 9 '53
- What's on the cover? (Learstar). il Aviation Age 23:2 F '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--LEDUC 021

- Experimental plane. il Military R 33:67 F '54
- "Flying stovepipe" may hit Mach 2.2. il RAF Flying R 9:15-16 Mr '54
- France's Leduc ramjet completing tests. J. M. Riche. il Am Aviation 17:32 D '53
- Leduc ramjet interceptors. il Flight 66:24 Jl 2 '54
- Leduc's 021. il RAF Flying R 10:31-33 My '55
- The work of Rene Leduc. il Aeroplane 88:778-782 Je 10 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--LEDUC 022

Leduc's flying furnace. W. Green. il RAF Flying R 10:21 Ap '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--LOCKHEED CONSTELLATION see AIRPLANE TYPES--CONSTELLATIONAIRPLANE TYPES--LOCKHEED ELECTRA

America enters the turbine field. Aeroplane 89:67 J1 8 '55

Electra has flexibility, efficiency, economy. Fred Hunter. tab Am Aviation 19:25-28 J1 18 '55

Lockheed electra. il Am Aviation 19:26 O 10 '55

Lockheed Electra. il Flight 68:712-716 N 4 '55

Lockheed Electra puts U.S. in turboprop race. Irwin Stambler. il chart diag Aviation Age 24:22-27 D '55

New aircraft for short and medium stages. il diag Interavia 10:764, 769-781 O '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--LOCKHEED LODESTAR

B. F. Goodrich's Lodestar no. 2. Eliot Tozer. il Aviation Age 23:174-176 My '55

Blueprint for perfection... how Bethlehem steel runs its aircraft. F. L. Harvey. il Aviation Age 21:124-131 Ap '54

Lodestar gets faster cruise. Eliot Tozer. il Aviation Age 24:198-201 N '55

Mr. Armstrong's Texan Lodestar. Eliot Tozer. il Aviation Age 24:122-124 J1 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--LOCKHEED SUPER CONSTELLATION see AIRPLANE TYPES--CONSTELLATIONAIRPLANE TYPES--MD-316

Dassault MD. 316T. il Air Pict 15:336 N '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--MD-452 MYSTERE

All-weather Mystere. il Flight 67:10-11 Ja 7 '55

Dassault Mystere IV. il RAF Flying R 10:22-25 Ag '55

Dassault Mystere 4. il Air Pict 15:304 O '53

French aircraft industry gets back on its feet. A. Vandyk and J. Riche. il Am Aviation 19:24-25 J1 4 '55

Level sonics. il Flight 67:382 Mr 25 '55

Mystere 4 and F-100 Super Sabre. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:133 Je '54

Mystere 1VN. il RAF Flying R 10:26 Ap '55

Mystere mystery. il RAF Flying R 10:22-25 Ag '55

Mystere passes mach 1.0. il RAF Flying R 9:28 Ap '54

Mystere XX. Military R 35:71 My '55

Ouragan and Mystere development. il Air Pict 15:50 F '53

'Super mystere.' il Military R 35:71 J1 '55

Super Mystere IVB-1. il RAF Flying R 10:24 My '55

Supersonic flight. il Military R 34:68 Je '54

Swept-wing fighter. il Military R 35:70 Ap '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--ME-109

Czech fighters serve Israeli Air Force. il RAF Flying R 9:33 Ag '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--ME 262

Sturm-vogel (ME 262). William Green. il RAF Flying R 10:27-29 Je '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--MIG 15

Air War in Korea: VII. Two years of Mig activity. Lt J. G. Albright. il AUQR 6:83-89 Spring '53

Aircraft Intelligence: Russia. il Flight 63:354 Mr 20 '53

Close-up - MIG 15. photos diag Jt Svs Recog J 9:168-169 J1 '54

The day we stole a MIG. C. B. Colby. il Air Trails 39:20-21, 58 Ja '53

Death of a MIG. por il RAF Flying R 8:24-26 Je '53

East Germany to build the MIG-15. Am Aviation 17:55 Ja 4 '54

Examining the Mig 15. il Flight 64:606 N 6 '53

Flying a MIG. Franciszek Jarecki. por il RAF Flying R 8:11-14 Je '53

Good look at a Mig-15. il Am Aviation 17:35 N 23 '53

I was a MIG-pilot. Lt Noh Keun Suk. por il RAF Flying R 9:21, 43 D '53

Is the Mig-15 Superior to the F-86? Capt A. F. Bonnalie. US Air Svs 38:10-14 Je '53

Korea pilot to collect MIG-delivery bonus. AF Times 14:25 S 26 '53

MIG-15 and F-86 Sabre: comparison study no. 2. C. H. Gibbs-Smith. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:149 J1 '53

MIG 15 and SAAB J-29. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:269 F '53

The Mig-15 bis. Flight 63:476 Ap 17 '53

MIG-15--details revealed by pilot. Air Pict 15:132 My '53

MIG-15 given going-over by team of U.S. experts. AF Times 14:12 O 31 '53

MIG-15 in U.S. after Russians ignored offer. AF Times 14:25 Ja 16 '54

MIG maneuvers. il diag AUQR 6:8-13 Winter '53-'54

A present from Poland. il Flight 63:322 Mr 13 '53

Progress in pictures. il Interavia 9, no 2:106-107 '54

Russia reveals the fighter/recce Mig-15. diag Flight 67:112-113 Ja 28 '55

Sabre and Mig. Flight 63:591 My 8 '53

Sabre vs MIG. Wg Com J. H. R. Merifield. RAFQ 5:251-252 J1 '53

Technical data on MIG-15 revealed. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 17:17-19 O 12 '53

What good are gadgets? Complexity case. J. J. Hagerty. il Am Aviation 16:18-19 Ap 13 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--MIG-17

MIG-17 (Fresco). il RAF Flying R 10:28 Mr '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--MIG-19

'MiG-19' interceptor. Military R 34:71 F '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--MS 700

Morane-Saulnier light transports. R. Hawthorne. il Aviation Age 20:30-31 Ag '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--MS-755

Light twin-jet advanced trainer. R. Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 21:22-23 Je '54

M.S. 755 jet trainer. diag Flight 63:44 Ja 9 '53

Morane 755. il Aeronautics 28:67 Ap '53

Morane Soulnier MS-755. il Air Pict 15:111 Ap '53

Twin-jet trainer. il Military R 33:72 Ag '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--MS-760

Beech announces twin-jet. il Skyways 14:44 My '55

Beech begins jet junket. il Flight Mag 44:20-21, 28 Jl '55

Beech gets into the jet act. il Aviation Age 23:53 Je '55

Beech jet for business fliers. il chart Flight Mag 43:18-20, 31-32 My '55

Executive pilot's report: MS 760. Herb Fisher. il chart Skyways 14:12-14 Ag '55

An executive twin-jet type. il diag Aeroplane 89:601-603 O 14 '55

Flying the M.S. 760. Victor Koby. il Can Aviation 28:45 O '55

Jet demonstration. Tom Ashley. il Flight Mag 44:22-24, 46 S '55

MS 760 Paris. il Can Aviation 28:40 Ag '55

Twin-jet lightplane. il Flight Mag 42:25, 54 O '54

Twin-jet M-S 760 performance. chart Flight Mag 44:31 Ag '55

Twin jet "Paris" is easy to maintain. il diag Aviation Age 23:74-77 Mr '55

Why I ordered the first Beech jet. J. D. Reed. il Flight Mag 44:25, 38 S '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--MACCHI MB-308

Macchi MB-308. il Air Pict 15:209 Jl '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--MARTIN 4-0-4

Martin dunking test fixes cabin limit pressure. L. C. Pickett. il Aviation Age 22:44-47 Ag '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--MARTIN-BAKER FIGHTER

The virtues of simplicity. il Flight 62:753-754 D 19 '52

AIRPLANE TYPES--METEOR NF-11

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 63:605 My 15 '53

All-weather defenders. il Flight 66:15-17 Jl 2 '54

Character study No. 31 - The Meteor NF 11. C. H. Gibbs-Smith. il Jt Svs Recog J 7:221 D '52

Comparison study. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:197 S '53

Meteors 11 and 14. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:314-315 D '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--MILES STUDENT

Lightweight trainer. il Aeroplane 89:937-939 D 16 '55

The Miles M. 100 Student. Aeroplane 89:197 Ag 5 '55

Miles M. 100 Student. il Flight 68:915-917 D 16 '55

Miles Student announced. Flight 68:179 Ag 5 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--MOONEY MARK TWENTY

First flight. il Flight Mag 39:16-17 S '53

4-pl. Mooney in production. il Flight Mag 44:18-19, 37-38 Jl '55

A four-seat Mooney. il Aeroplane 89:774 N 18 '55

Mooney Mark 20. il Can Aviation 28:132 Ap '55

New for '55. il Skyways 13:13 D '54

New Mooney Mark Twenty. il Flight Mag 42:21 N '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--MOONEY MITE

Flying the Wee Scotsman. E. R. T. Park. il Can Aviation 27:40 O '54

Mooney's 'Wee Scotsman'. il Flight Mag 39:21 My '53

Restyled 'Mite' now available. il Can Aviation 28:73 My '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--NARDI FN-333

The first post-war product of the firm of Nardi S. A. Esso Air World 6:107 Ja-Fe '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--NORD 1203

Nord 1203 Norecrin 2. il Air Pict 15:49 F '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--NORD 2501 NORATLAS

Noratlas in production. J. Vellutini. il Interavia 9, no 1:35-39 '54

Transport plane. il Military R 34:69 My '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--OE-2

Navy orders OE-2. il Military R 34:62 Jl '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--P2V NEPTUNE

Experimental model with 2 jet engines. il ANJ 91:1267 Je 19 '54

Lockheed P2V-6 Neptune. il Air Pict 15:29 Ja '53

Navy plane. il Military R 32:63 Mr '53

Neptune. il RAF Flying R 10:30-33 Ap '55

The Neptune in service. K. Owen. il Flight 64:589-594 O 30 '53

Neptune tail. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:37 F '55

New order for 46 P2V Neptune. ANR 76:4 Ja 1 '55

New RCAF Lockheed Neptune. B. C. Kilburn. il Can Aviation 28:36-37 Ap '55

Newest U.S. Navy sub-killer. il ANJ 91:674 F 6 '54

Submarine hunter. il Military R 33:65 D '53

USN patrol squadron II gets first P2V-7 Neptunes. ANJ 92:966 Ap 16 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--P5M MARLIN

Antisubmarine seaplane. Military R 34:63 N '54

Martin P5M-2 Marlin. Flight 67:353 Mr 18 '55

Martin shows T-tail Marlin. il Am Aviation 17:19 S 14 '53

The military picture. il Am Aviation 17:18 My 24 '54

New patrol bomber. il ANJ 91:1364 Jl 3 '54

The P5M-2 Marlin. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:206-207 Ag '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--P5Y

Aircraft Intelligence. Flight 64:168 Ag 7 '53

Convair XP5Y-1. il Air Pict 15:113 Ap '53

Flight test at San Diego. Merrill Jones. il Honeywell
Flt Li 6:1-6 Je '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--P6M SEAMASTER

And now the Seamaster. il Flight 67:36-37 Ja 14 '55
Flight tests of 4 jet XP6M-1 Seamaster unusually
promising, Navy reports. il ANJ 93:26 O 1 '55
Giant Navy jet crashes. AF Times 16:5 D 17 '55
Martin Seamaster. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:143 Je '55
Martin Seamaster; some comments on the U.S. Navy's
new XP6M-1 four jet flying-boat. E. M. White. il
Air Pict 17:72-73 Mr '55
Martin's new 600 mph jet flying boat to be basis of
seaplane striking force. il ANJ 92:535 Ja 8 '55
Mine warfare plane. Military R 34:65 Mr '55
Navy will continue to push Sea Master development.
ANR 76:3 D 24 '55
Navy's air arm takes the lead. R. M. Loebelson. il
Am Aviation 18:19-20 Ja 17 '55
The Navy's new Seamaster. il Nav Av N p (inside
front cover) N '55
New multi-jet Sea Master seaplane. ANR 76:8 N 12
'55
New multi-jet seaplane undergoes flight. ANR 76:1 O 1
'55
New seaplane almost ready. ANR 76:19 N 5 '55
P6M's first flight set for spring. ANJ 92:450 D 11 '54
A radical flying boat. il Aeroplane 88:38-39 Ja 14 '55
Seamaster. il RAF Flying R 10:52 Mr '55
Sea Master starts flight test program. il Am Aviation
19:24 O 10 '55
What's on the cover? (Martin XP6M-1 Sea Master). il
Aviation Age 23:3 Ap '55
XP6M Martin Seamaster unveiled. ANR 76:7 Ja 8 '55
XP6M-1 performs for CNO and Mountbatten. ANJ 93:
34 N 12 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--P-16

F. F. A. P-16 attack prototype. Flight 67:759 Je 3 '55
For Alpine attack. il Flight 68:152 Jl 29 '55
Flug und Fahrzeugwerk P. 16. Air Power 2:306
Summer '55
P-16, a Swiss jet-powered combat aircraft. il Inter-
avia 10:442-443 Je '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--PB4Y PRIVATEER

Convair PB4Y-2 Privateer. il Air Pict 15:179 Je '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--PBY CATALINA

Convair PBY-5 Catalina. il diag Air Pict 15:275 S '53
Modified for charter. L. Alexander. il Skyways
13:11 N '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--PV VENTURA

Fitting the PB-10 to the PV-1. Eliot Tozer. il Avia-
tion Age 23:152-155 My '55
The Howard Super' Ventura. il Flight Mag 44:22-23 Jl
'55
Integral wing tanks extend PV-1 range. il Aviation
Age 24:184-185 O '55
Triangle PV-1. il Skyways 12:24-25 My '53

Ventura and Harpoon. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:44 F '55

The Ventura is right for flying business men. Frank
R. Brine. il Air Trans 24:21-24 Je '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--PAYEN PA 49

Experimental Delta wing. il Military R 34:69
My '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--PERCIVAL JET PROVOST

First turbojet basic trainer. il diag Aeroplane 88:
475-479 Ap 15 '55
Flying a Provost. J. H. Stevens. il RAF Flying R 9:33-
34 O '53
From piston to jet. il Aeronautics 31:34-35 Ja '55
Hunting Percival jet Provost. Victor Koby. il Can
Aviation 28:40 N '55
Jet Provost. il Flight 67:582-587 My 6 '55
Jet Provost performance. il tab Flight 66:181 Ag 6 '54
Jet Provost, the trainer for RAF pilots of the future.
il RAF Flying R 10:46-49 S '55
Overworking the Provost. il Flight 64:182 Ag 7 '53
P. 84 Provost. il Can Aviation 28:38 Ap '55
The proof of the Provost. il Flight 65:504-505, 510
Ap 23 '54
Provost weapon trainer. il Flight 66:141 Jl 30 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--PIAGGIO P. 136

Piaggio P-136-L. diag il Air Pict 15:368 D '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--PIAGGIO P. 150

The Piaggio P. 150. il diag Flight 62:705 D 5 '52

AIRPLANE TYPES--PILATUS P-3

The Pilatus P-3 trainer. il tab Interavia 9, 3:161 '54
Swiss trainer. il Flight 66:13 Jl 2 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--PIPER PA-22 TRI-PACER

First of the 1954 models. il Flight Mag 40:13 N '53
Handling the Piper PA-22 Tri-Pacer. C. M. Lambert.
il Flight 68:215-217 Ag 12 '55
More power for Tri-Pacers. il Flight Mag 42:16-
17 N '54
New Piper models for 1956. il Flight Mag 44:56-58,
60 D '55
Pilot's evaluation: flying the Piper Tri-Pacer. E. R. T.
Park. il Can Aviation 28:54 S '55
Piper PA-22 Tri-pacer. il Air Pict 15:209 Jl '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--PIPER PA-23 APACHE

Apache: round-the-clock utility. R. Hawthorne. il
diag Aviation Age 22:36-37 D '54
Handling the Piper Apache. C. M. Lambert. il Flight
68:251-252 Ag 19 '55
New Piper models for 1956. il Flight Mag 44:56-58,
60 D '55
Piper Apache. H. Piper. il Flight Mag 40:14-15 N '53
(The Piper "Apache"). il Aviation Age 20:10 S '53
The Piper Apache - first impressions. J. H. Stevens.
Aeroplane 89:251-252 Ag 12 '55

Piper Apache for '56. Capt E.R.T. Park. il Can Avia-
tion. 29:43-44 D '55

Piper Apache star of company's line despite \$1,500
boost in price. L.C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 19:
73 D 19 '55

Servicing the Piper Apache. il Aviation Age 22:135-
139 D '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--POTETZ 75

Potetz 75. il Air Pict 15:241 Ag '53

Tank stalker. C.M. Lambert. il Flight 65:614-616
My 14 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--PRESTWICK TWIN PIONEER

For short hauls and slow landings. il diag Aeroplane
88:349-354 Mr 18 '55

Jungle pioneers. il Flight 66:836-837 D 10 '54

Pioneers in Malaya. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:152 Je '55

Rugged performer. il Military R 35:70 N '55

Twin Pioneer. il diag Flight 67:357-361 Mr 18 '55

Twin pioneer in the air. il diag Flight 68:805-808 N
25 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--R3Y TRADEWIND

Assault by flying-boat. il Aeroplane 88:173 F 11 '55

Christened "Tradewind". ANJ 90:754 F 21 '53

Convair takes the drapes off its R3Y-2 flying LST
and places the accent on cargo. il Air Trans
25:10 J1 '54

Convair "Tradewind" il Interavia 9, no 2: 91
'54

Convair "Tradewind" transport seaplane. il US Air
Svs 38:8 My '53

FLAW to get heavier transports. Am Aviation
17:43 Ap 26 '54

The flying LST. il Flight 66:4, 18 J1 2 '54

(Flying LST). il Nav Av N p 8 Ag '54

The flying LST shows how. il Air Trans 26:16 Mr '55

'Flying LSTs' to join Navy. All Hands, no 450:35 Ag '54

Freighters. il Am Aviation 17:98 Ap 26 '54

Navy fleet logistics to get delivery this year. il
ANJ 91:1270 Je 19 '54

Navy "flying LST." Military R 34:64 O '54

Navy will operate "Flying LST". il (cutaway sketch)
Nat Def Trans J 10:80 J1-Ag '54

R3Y-1 spans continent nonstop. ANR 76:7 N 26 '55

R 3Y's are passing their tests. il Am Aviation 18:
42 D 6 '54

"Tradewind" flies non-stop across nation. ANR 76:9
Mr 5 '55

Tradewind turboprops. il Flight 67:139-141 F 4 '55

Turboprop seaplane. il ANJ 91:826 Mr 13 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--R4D

Navy asks \$37 million for R4D-8's. Am Aviation 17:16
J1 20 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--R4Q

Modern flying horse serves the Marines. il Nav Av
N, p. 11 D '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--R4Y

Tripurpose plane. il Military R 35:65 S '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--R5D

Radar laboratory. il Aeroplane 88:437 Ap 8 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--R7V SUPER CONSTELLATION

First reinforced Connies are delivered. F.S. Hunter.
chart Am Aviation 18:22 J1 5 '54

Lockheed's R7V-2 transport. il Bee-Hive 30:32 J '55

Navy super Constellation. il Aviation Age 19:35 My '53

New navy transport. il ANJ 90:851 Mr 21 '53

Turboprop Super-Constellation. il Flight 66:395
S 10; 456 S 17 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--R-11

Hughes XR-11. il Air Pict 15:309 O '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--RILEY 55

The new Riley 55. Tom Ashley. il Flight Mag 44:20-
22, 50-53 O '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--RYAN 59

Ryan's model 59 jet trainer. il Flight Mag 39:60-61
Je '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--RYAN NAVION

One airframe - two airplanes. Camair and Temco
rework the Navion. il Aviation Age 23:180-183 Ap
'55

Ryan 260 Navion. il Air Pict 15:49 F '53

Spartan conversion for Ryan 260 Navion. il Flight
Mag 41:34 My '54

The WE-1 Navion conversion. G.E. Haddaway. il
Flight Mag 39:22-23 Ag '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--RYAN TWIN NAVION

Going places; flying friends in Riley Twins enjoy
a holiday junket to Florida and the Bahamas.
T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 41:24-26 F '54

Riley twin Navion enters executive market. R.J. Reed.
il Aviation Age 19:109-113 Ja '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--S2F SENTINEL

Antisubmarine airplane. il Military R 33:65 Ap '53

CS2F-1 fosters new engineering skill at Can-Car. R.
Calton. il Can Aviation 28:32-33 F '55

Grumman S2F-1 and S2F-2. il Flight 68:582 O 7 '55

Grumman S2F-2 Navy subkiller. il Am Aviation 19:
22 O 10 '55

Navy's new submarine killer. il Air Force 36:53 F '53

VS-26 first to receive new S2F. il Nav Av N,
p 34-35 My '54

Why Canada's Navy chose Grumman CS2F-1. Lt R.S.
Murray. il Can Aviation 28:24-25 F '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--SA-16 ALBATROSS

Grumman Albatross. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:62 Mr '54

Oldest SA-16 heads back to rescues. AF Times
14:18 F 6 '54

Sealand and Albatross. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:172-173
J1 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--SAAB 32 LANSSEN

The Royal Swedish Air Force. il Air Power 2:258-264 Summer '55

The SAAB A32 Lanssen. il Interavia 9, no 3:160 '54

SAAB-32 Lanssen. il Air Pict 15:79 Mr '53

The Swedish Lanssen. il Gt Svs Recog J 9:299 D '54

Swift and Lanssen comparison study. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:89 Ap '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--SAAB-90 SCANDIA

Design details of the Scandia. il Aviation Age 19:30-31 F '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--SAAB 91 SAFIR

SAAB 91C Safir. il Flight 65:2-3, 21 Ja 1 '54

SAFIR converted to four-seater. il Aviation Age 22:126 Jl '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--SAAB J-29

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 63:457 Ap 10 '53

Closed circuit speed record. Air Power 2:306 Summer '55

Mig 15 and SAAB J-29. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:269 D '53

The Royal Swedish Air Force. il Air Power 2:258-264 Summer '55

SAAB-29F. il RAF Flying R 10:24 My '55

The Saab J-29. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:1, 3 Ja '54; 9:94 Ap '54; photos Aeronautics 30:44-45 F '54

Sweden's flying barrel. il RAF Flying R 11:30-33 N '55

Swedish fighter holds a record. il Nav Av N p 16 S '55

Swedish SAAB-29 sets world record. il Nav Av N p 24 Jl '54

Välkomna til England. il RAF Flying R 9:21 N '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--SAAB J-35 DRAKEN

Double delta configuration for Draken. il Interavia 10:

The double-delta dragon. il Aeroplane 89:690 N 4 '55

SAAB Draken. il diag Flight 68:745 N 11 '55

Sweden's double-delta fighter. il Flight 68:703 N 4 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--SARO PRINCESS

Plans for the Princesses. il Flight 64:637 N 13 '53

The promise of the princess. D.M. Desoutter. il diag Aeronautics 27:30-37 Ja '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--SE 5

The S.E.5. il Flight 64:205 Ag 14 '53

The S.E.5. J.M. Bruce. il diag tab Flight 64:85-93 Jl 17 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--SE 210 CARAVELLE

France's new "engine-at-rear" jet airliner. J.H. Stevens. il tab Air Pict 16:263-264 S '54

France's twin-jet air liner. il diag Aeroplane 88:629-633 My 13 '55

French twin-jet bids for airliner market. Anthony Vandyk. il Am Aviation 19:73-74 Je 20 '55

Jet-airliner systems. diag Flight 67:734-738 My 27 '55

New aircraft for short and medium stages. il diag Interavia 10:764, 769-781 O '55

Progress with the Caravelle. il Flight 66:472-473 S 24 '54

The S.N.C.A.S.E. SE 210 Caravelle. il diag Flight 67:689-694 My 20 '55

SNCASE's caravelle (performance figures). Am Aviation 19:12 S 12 '55

Sud-Est "Caravelle" jet airliner. Randolph Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 24:32-33 Jl '55

Transport ready. il Military R 35:69 Ag '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--SE 2010 ARMAGNAC

Armagnac. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:146 Jl '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--SE 2418 GROGNARD

Grognard's armament. diag tab Flight 64:536 O 16 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--SO 4050 VAUTOUR

Designing the Vautour. J.C. Parot. il Interavia 9, no 3:155-157 '54

Flying the Vautour. J. Guignard. il Interavia 9, no 3:158-'59 '54

French design cheaper combat planes. W.P. Moses. il Aviation Age 22:126-131 N '54

Light bomber. il Military R 35:70 Ap '55

SO-4050 Vautour. il diag Air Pict 15:273 S '53

Sud-Ouest Vautour and Douglas Skywarrior. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:33 F '55

Vautour birth and evolution. F. Vinsonnean. il diag Interavia 9, no 3:154-155 '54

Vautour --- jack of all trades. J.M. Riche. il Am Aviation 18:48 N 22 '54

The Vautour's landing gear and hydraulic system. il Interavia 9, no 3:158 '54

Versatile jet. il Military R 33:70 Mr '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--SE-5000 BAROUEUR

Baroudeur. il RAF Flying R 10:22-25 F '55

Le Baroudeur; an analysis of the French Air Force's latest tactical fighter. diag tab Air Pict 16: 38-39 F '54

Baroudeur marked by novel design features. J.H. Stevens. il Am Aviation 17:22-23 My 24 '54

The Baroudeurs advance. il tab Flight 66:182-183 Ag 6 '54

The pugnacious "Baroudeur". il diag Interavia 9, no 3:150-153 '54

SE-5000 Baroudeur. il Air Pict 15:304 O '53

The wheelless French interceptor. il Nav Av N p 14-15 Mr '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--SO 9000 TRIDENT

French aircraft industry gets back on its feet. A. Vandyk and J. Riche. il Am Aviation 19:24-25 Jl 4 '55

Rocket-powered plane. il Military R 34:69 Ja '55

SO-9000 Trident. il diag Air Pict 15:272 S '53

Supersonic climber. il RAF Flying R 10:40-41 Ag '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--SHORT S. B. 5

- Adjustable wing. il Military R 34:67 My '54
 Aircraft aide-memoire. L. E. Bradford. Aeronautics 28:42 Mr '53
 Details of the Short S. B. /5. il Air Pict 15:119 Ap '53
 Research aircraft. il Military R 33:70 Jl '53
 Seeker after truth. il Aeronautics 30:46 Ap '54
 Short and swept. il Aeronautics 29:40-41 Ag '53
 Short S. B. /5. il RAF Flying R 8:42 Ag '53
 Tests progress on "adjustable wing". il Am Aviation 16:78 Mr 16 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--SHORT SEALAND

- Sealand and Albatross. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:172-173 Jl '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--SHORT SEAMEW

- Antisubmarine aircraft. il Military R 35:71 N '55
 Sea legs. diag Flight 64:666, 674 N 20 '53
 Seamew loads. il Flight 67:209 F 18 '55
 Seamew on the deck. il Flight 68:153 Jl 29 '55
 Short Seamew. il Air Pict 15:305 O '53
 The Short Seamew goes abroad. il Aeroplane 89:238-239 Ag 12 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--SHORT SHERPA

- Aircraft aide-memoire. L. E. Bradford. il Aeronautics 29:42 N '53
 Introducing the Sherpa. il diag Flight 64:352 S 11 '53
 Progress in pictures. il Interavia 9, no 2:106-107 '54
 The Sherpa demonstrated. Flight 64:752 D 11 '53
 Sherpa on show. il Aeronautics 30:40-41 F '54
 The Short Sherpa. Air Pict 15:349 N '53
 Swept-back wing research. il Military R 34:67 Ap '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--SHORT SPERRIN

- Background to the Sperrin. il Flight 67:79-83 Ja 21 '55
 The Short Sperrin. il Flight 66:825 D 10; 869-873 D 17 '54
 Shorts' first four-jet bomber. il diag Aeroplane 88:204-209 F 18 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--SIPA 200

- Baby jet. J. Stroud. il Flight 64:586 O 30 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--SIPA 300

- Jet trainer. il Military R 34:69 F '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--SIPA 800

- (Latest lightweight attack aircraft) RAF Flying R 10:13 D '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--SKYROCKET

- And now--Mach-3. il RAFR 8:11-12 F '53
 The B-29 and the Douglas D-588-2 Skyrocket. il Air Pict 15:57 F '53
 Planes go skiing. il Air Trails 39:22-23 F '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--SUPERMARINE ATTACKER

- Attacker. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:146-147 Je '54
 Pakistan's final Attackers. il Flight 63:320 Mr 13 '53
 Sea Hawk and Attacker. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:29 F '54
 The Supermarine story. D. Rolfe. il Air Trails 40:28-29 Je '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--SUPERMARINE SWIFT

- Character study No. 35--The Vickers Supermarine Swift. C. H. Gibbs-Smith. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:77 Ap '53
 Comparison study no. 3 F-86 Sabre and Swift. C. H. Gibbs-Smith. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:(173) Ag '53
 Exercise 'Shop Window'. il Military R 35:67 S '55
 Fighter command's new punch. il RAF Flying R 8:13-15 S '53
 The "offshore" Swifts. Flight 63:60 Ja 16 '53
 Silencing the Swift. il Flight 66:542 O 8 '54
 Sires of the Swift;a forty-year record of Supermarine achievement. il Flight 64:461-480 O 2 '53
 Supermarine Swift F. 4. il RAF Flying R 9:35 F '54
 Supersonic flight problems make movie theme. US Air Svs 38:21 My '53
 Swift and Hunter. R. W. Thomas. il Jnt Services Recognition 8:11 Ja '53
 The Swift's record speed. il Flight 64:454 O 2 '53
 Testing the Swift. il RAF Flying R 9:17-18 S '54
 Vickers Swift F. 4. il Air Pict 15:240 Ag '53
 Vickers Swift F. R. Mk. 5. diag il Air Pict 17:347 N '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--T2V

- Boundary-layer control for Lockheed T2V-1. Flight 67:509-510 Ap 22 '55
 Carrier jet trainer (T2V-1). All Hands no 461:39 Jl '55
 High speed trainer (T2V-1). Ordnance 40:112-113 Jl-Ag '55
 Lockheed jet trainer. Aeroplane 88:735 Je 3 '55
 Navy introduces T2V-1 jet trainer. Armed Forces Mgt 1:29 My '55
 Navy's new carrier-land-based trainer. il Am Aviation 18:30 My 9 '55
 Navy's new jet trainer. il ANR 76:4 D 31 '55
 New two-place jet trainer for the Navy. ANR 76:7 Ap 9 '55
 New two-place school-ship completed. ANR 76:12 N 12 '55
 Suction in service. il Flight 67:512 Ap 22 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--T-6

- Korea, an air war report. L. Davis. Pegasus 22:sup 1-12 Ja '54
 T-6: Beginning of the end. S/Sgt F. Botting. il Air Training 4:25-27 Ag '54
 Those mosquitoes slap back. Capt J. Jordan. Air Force 36:143, 145 S '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--T-28

- Navy trainer. il Military R 33:63 Ag '53

North American T-28. il Air Pict 15:177 Je '53

Wings get T-28s. il Air Res p 3 Je '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--T-29

AF may add auxiliary jets to Convair T-29s at Air Academy. Am Aviation 19:12 S 12 '55

Air Force considering fitting T-29 with wing tip mounted J-44s. Am Aviation 19:12 Ag 15 '55

Convair T-29D. il Flight 65:237 F 26 '54

T-29 flying classroom. il Flying Safety 10:14-16 Ja '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--T-33

Fight for trainer contracts gets hot. il Am Aviation 17:21-22 Mr 1 '54

Lockheed after production orders for T-33B. F.S.Hunter. il Am Aviation 18:32, 34 Je 21 '54

Lockheed's T-33 wins new distinction. il Am Aviation 19:7 O 10 '55

Photo-plane. il Military R 34:64 Mr '55

Spin-testing the T-33. il Flying Safety 9:14-15 My '53

Temco trainer design for easy production and maintenance. il tab Aviation Age 20:68-71 D '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--T-34

Beech gets \$9 million T-34B contract. il Am Aviation 18:18 Jl 5 '54

Beech T-34 Mentor. il Air Pict 15:177 Je '53

(Beechcraft T-34). Nav Av N p 8 Ag '54

Edwards gets first Mentor; new stratofort in production. AF Times 14:9 O '53

New for the Navy. Jim Greenwood. il Flight Mag 44: 50-51, 66, 74-76 D '55

Pensacola NAS gets first T-34B trainers. ANJ 92: 1302 Je 25 '55

Primary trainer. il Military R 34:63 N '54

T34B joins Navy. il Aviation Age 23:20 Ap '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--T-35

Buckaroo. il Military R 33:67 Jl '53

Temco T-35 Buckaroo. il Air Pict 15:176 Je '53

Trainer from Temco. il Aviation Age 19:122 F '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--T-36

(Canadair won't build the CL-42) Am Aviation 17:1n Mr 15 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--T-37

Air Force to get first T-37A in December. il Am Aviation 18:28 Ap 11 '55

Cessna starts jet flights. il diag Flight Mag 42:22-23, 50 N '54

Cessna XT-37. il Can Aviation 28:38 Ap '55

Cessna's XT-37 makes first flight. il Skyways 13:37-38 N '54

First production Cessna T-37A. Am Aviation 19:17 Ag 1 '55

Jet trainer. il Military R 34:65 Je '54

New jet trainer. il Air Training 4:32 D '54

Side-by-side twin jet AF trainer heralds new era in pilot instruction. ANJ 92:724 F 19 '55

(T-37 jet trainer). Am Aviation 17:11 Ap 12 '54

Transitional trainer. il Military R 34:65 Ja '55

U.S.A.F. trainer. il Flight 66:650 O 29 '54

XT-37 makes maiden flight. il ANJ 92:214 O 16 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--TBF AVENGER

An era ends for a combat veteran. il Nav Av N, p 12-13 Je '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--TF

TF-1's replace the Avengers. il Nav Av N p 32 D '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--TF-86

Transonic trainer. diag Flight 67:49 Ja 14 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--TU-4

The Red Air Force is ready. W.Green. il Air Trails 40:19-21 Ap '53

Tupolev (TU-4) and Superfortress (B-50). il Jt Svs Recog J 9:105 My '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--U-1

(Army) DHC-3 Otter. il Flight 67:175 F 11 '55

Supply plane. il Military R 35:66 D '55

U.S. Army Otters. il Aeroplane 88:167 F 11 '55

Utility firsts. il Aeroplane 88:411 Ap 1 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--V-1

Airborne convertiplane photos. Aeroplane 88:804-805 Je 17 '55

Conversion from helicopter to airplane flight. ANR 76:9 My 14 '55

Convertiplane rolls out, prepares for flight. AF Times 14:7 F 13 '54

Convertiplane sets new speed mark on first flight. ANR 76:6 O 1 '55

Convertiplanes in the news. il Combat Forces 5:57 Jl '55

McDonnell announces first transitional flight of XV-1. Am Helicopter 38:16 My '55

McDonnell XV-1. il RAF Flying R 9:29 Ap '54

McDonnell XV-1 convertiplane. il Flight Mag 41:28, 43 Mr '54

McDonnell XV-1 convertiplane. F.Coleman. il Am Helicopter 33:11 F '54

McDonnell XV-1 flight tests are scheduled. C.Williams. il Am Helicopter 34:8, 12 Mr '54

McDonnell XV-1 in flight. il Am Aviation 18:32 My 23 '55

McDonnell XV-1 sets unofficial speed mark. Am Aviation 19:29 O 10 '55

The XV-1 convertiplane. Quartermaster R 33:50 Mr-Ap '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--V-3

(Bell Aircraft Corp's XV3 convertiplane). il Nat Guard 9:22 Ap '55

Bell demonstrates two new designs. il Nav Av N p 36 Ap '55

Bell shows off new convertiplane and vertical take-off jet. H.S.Baer. il Am Aviation 18:23-24 F 14 '55

Bell unveils XV-3 at rollout ceremony. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 37:6, 10 Ja '55

Bell XV-3. il Army Aviation Dig 1:18-20 My '55

Bell XV-3 convertible aircraft. il Interavia 10, no 4: 264 '55

Bell XV-3 convertiplane. il Am Helicopter 38:15 My '55

Bell's convertiplane. Flight 67:192, 202 F 18 '55

Bell's XV-3 convertiplane. il Flight Mag 43:20-21 Mr '55

Convertpplane being developed for Army. ANR 76:6 Ag 27 '55

Convertpplane flown (V-3). Military R 35:69-70 D '55

Convertpplane progress. il Aeroplane 88:198 F 18 '55

First flight of the Bell XV-3 convertiplane. il US Air Svs 40:19 S '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--VAMPIRE see AIRPLANE TYPES--DH 100 VAMPIRE, DH 115 VAMPIRE TRAINER

AIRPLANE TYPES--VICKERS VC7

Britain's first jet military transport. il Reserve Off 29:14 Mr '53

British plan new jet transports. D. Desoutter. il tab Aviation Age 19:6-7 Mr '53

Military transport. il Military R 33:69 My '53

New Vickers jet transports. il Flight 63:160 F 6 '53

The unwanted civil contender. il Aeroplane 89:795-796 N 25 '55

The VC-7 and the future. Aeroplane 89:921 D 9 '55

Valiant type 1000. il Aeronautics 28:67 Ap '53

Vickers VC-7 may replace BOAC Comet. il Am Aviation 16:75 F 16 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--VICKERS VALIANT

A black bomber. il Aeronautics 29:34-35 N '53

How good is the Valiant? E. M. White. RAF Flying R 10:22-23 Mr '55

R. A. F. jet bombers. photos. Jt Svs Recog 9:164-166 J1 '54

RAF to get atom bomber. AF Times 14:30 F 27 '54

They fly the V-bombers. por il RAF Flying R 9:24-25 Mr '54

To be valiant in war. photos. Aeronautics 30: 54-57 Mr '54

Valiant. photos. Jr Svs Recog J 9:140-141 Je '54

V-bombers. il Flight 66:485-488 S 24 '54

Vickers Valiant and DH. Comet: Comparison study no. 1. C. H. Gibbs-Smith. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:127 Je '53

The Woomera Valiant. il Flight 68:212-213 Ag 12 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--VICKERS VANGUARD

Evolution of the Vanguard. il Flight 68:861-864 D 9 '55

Introducing the Vanguard. il diag Flight 68:650-651 O 21 '55

Vickers' Ninety-seater Vanguard. il diag Aeroplane 89:645-646 O 21 '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--VICKERS VARSITY

Week-end in Africa: a navigation training trip in a Varsity. J. Yoxall. il Flight 63:332-335 Mr 13 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--VICKERS VIKING

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 63:717 Je 5 '53

Viking withdrawals. Flight 63:616 My 15 '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--VICKERS VISCOUNT

After the Viscount, Vickers has many plans. A. Vandyk. Am Aviation 18:40, 42 J1 19 '54

Aids and instruments. il diag Flight 63:374-376 Mr 20 '53

Airline ops with turbo-props. E. L. Killip. il Interavia 8, no 2:81-83 '53

BEA buys 12 Viscounts; options eight. il Am Aviation 16:69 Mr 2 '53

BEA's viscount a \$3-million success. J. S. Murphy. tab Am Aviation 19:73-75 J1 4 '55

British invade U.S. market with Viscount. W. D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 18:17-18 Je 21 '54

British radio compass guides Viscount. il diag Aviation Age 23:68-73 Ap '55

By Vicount to Wahn. il Flight 63:150 Ja 30 '53

CAA and British working on last four Viscount certification items. Am Aviation 18:41 S 27 '54

A capital occasion. il Aeroplane 88:719-722 My 27 '55

Capital ups its orders to 60 Viscounts. Am Aviation 18:37-38 D 20 '54

Capital's order for 37 more Viscounts is Britain's top export sale. A. Vandyk. chart Am Aviation 18: 41 Ag 30 '54

Constructor and operator. R. C. Morgan. il Flight 63: 69-72 Ja 16 '53

Delivery de luxe. il Flight 66:926-927 D 31 '54

Development of an aristocrat. il tab Flight 63:357-363 Mr 20 '53

Engineering the Viscount: structural design and equipment of the world's first turboprop airliner. il diag Flight 63:377-381 Mr 20 '53

Evolution and revolution; the Vickers Viscount. O. Stewart. Can Aviation 26:36-40, 68, 70 Ap '53

Ferry 604 to Montreal. il Flight 67:449-452 Ap 8 '55

Flying the TCA Viscount. G. Lothian. il Can Aviation 28:50 F '55

How Capital will maintain the Viscount. il tab Am Aviation 19:71-72 Ag 1 '55

How Viscount would fly U.S. routes. chart Am Aviation 17:42-43 Ag 3 '53

How TCA revamped the Viscount. il Aviation Age 23: 168-171 Ap '55

Hunting order Viscounts. il Flight 63:641 My 22 '53

Keeping pace with the orders. il Aeroplane 88:184-185 F 11 '55

A line pilot views the Viscount. Capt Peter E. Bressey. il Air Line Pilot 24:2-4 Ag '55

New aircraft for short and medium stages. il diag Interavia 10:764, 769-781 O '55

New Vickers Viscounts named. il Flight 63:216-217 F 20 '53

The 180th Viscount (for Pakistan). Flight 67:465 Ap 8 '55

Servicing the Viscount. Richard Carlton. il Can Aviation 28:30-31 Ap '55

Spot the Viscount. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:9-10 Ja '54

The story of the Dart: design and operational development of the Viscount's power plant. il diag Flight 63:368-371 Mr 20 '53

The story of the Viscount. il diag Flight 68:83-93 Jl '55

T.C. A. and the Viscount. il Flight 67:502-503 Ap 15 '55

Towards turboprosperity...the Viscount's commercial qualities summarized. il tab Flight 63:382-386 Mr 20 '53

Turboprops over Australia. il Flight 68:622-624 O 14 '55

The U.S. certification of the Viscount. Aeroplane 89: 236-237 Ag 12 '55

Vickers-Armstrongs' point of view. C. Gardner. il Interavia 9, no 5:290-291 '54

Vickers Viscount. C. Clarkson. il Skyways 12:10-11 Jl '53

Vickers Viscount. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:195 S '53

Vickers Viscount: Americanized version. George McLaughlin. il Skyways 14:8-9, 34-36 Ap '55

Vickers Viscount 800. il Aeronautics 28:66 Ap '53

Viscount and Dart: putting the first turboprop airliners to work. Sqdn Ldr. D. West. il Aeronautics 28:40-54 My '53

The Viscount 810 and 840. diag Aeroplane 89:990-991 D 23 '55

The Viscount enters service. il Flight 63:474-475 Ap 17 '53

Viscount: impressions at London Airport. il Flight 63: 366-367 Mr 20 '53

The Viscount in New York. Aeroplane 88:456 Ap 8 '55

Viscount in the air. il Flight 63:372-374 Mr 20 '53

Viscount orders exceed 200...more to come. Flight 67:672 My 20 '55

Viscount prospects and personalities. il por Flight 63: 364-365 Mr 20 '53

Viscount 724S for Canada. il Flight 62:682-683 N 28 '52

Viscount vs Convair - what are the facts? Am Aviation 18:15-16 Ag 2 '54

The Viscounts are coming. R. Boyd Ferris. il Can Aviation 8:18-19, 67 Ag '54

Viscounts' Darts up-rated. il Flight 64:634-635 N 13 '53

Viscounts for America. il Flight 65:750, 772 Je 11 '54

Viscounts for North America. il Flight 66:827 D 10 '54

Viscounts from Hurn. il Flight 64:802-803 D 18 '53

Why TCA bought the Viscount. R. Willmot. il diag tab Aviation Age 19:27-29 Mr '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--VICKERS WELLINGTON

Wonderful Wimpey. il RAF Flying R 9:29-30 D '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--WV SUPER CONSTELLATION

Flying radar station. All Hands, no 433:36 Ja '54

Navy gets new "flying radar stations". ANJ 93:34 N 26 '55

New WV-3 weather planes being delivered to Navy. ANR 76:40 N 26 '55

No short-timers in radar planes. Armed Forces Mgt 1:24 S '55

Radar picket. il Flight 66:762-763 N 26 '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--WESTLAND WYVERN

Aircraft intelligence. il Flight 63:331 Mr 13 '53

Control of Python power. diag Flight 63:398-399 Mr 27 '53

Westland Wyvern S.4. il Air Pict 15:247 Ag '53

Westland's forty years. il diag Aeroplane 88:480-492 Ap 15 '55

Wings from the west. H. F. King. il Flight 67:477-496 Ap 15 '55

Wyvern. photos. Jt Svs Recog J 9:142-143 Je '54

Wyvern S4. photos. Jt Svs Recog J 9:110-111 My '54

Wyvern squadron. il Flight 64:437-440 S 25 '53

Wyverns in service. por Aeronautics 29:32-35 Ja '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--X-1A

Aircraft Intelligence. Flight 64:107 Jl 24 '53

And now the thermal barrier. il Can Aviation 27:46-47 Je '54

(Bell XI-A). il Aviation Age 19:3 My '53

Bell X-1A destroyed. Flight 68:210 Ag 12 '55

Bell X-1A does 1,650 mph. Air Pict 16:59 F '54

Bell X-1A explodes. Am Aviation 19:6 Ag 15 '55

Keep current. il Flying Safety 10:14-15 My '54

Mach 2.5. il Esso Air World 7:56 S-O '54

Maj Yeager sets record. ANJ 91:478 D 19 '53

More power and speed for X-1A. il Flight Mag 39:38 My '53

Progress in pictures. il Interavia 9, no 2:106-107 '54

Republic's new Thunderflash, Bell's new record. il Am Aviation 17:18 Mr 29 '54

Research aircraft. il Military R 33:63 Jl '53

You're in space. Lt G. W. New. il Air Training 4:24-25 Ja '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--X-2

Bell announces that its X-2 will explore thermal barrier. il Am Helicopter 40:14 S '55

The Bell X-2. il Flight 68:247 Ag 19 '55

Heat barrier to be battered by X-2. il AF Times 16:12 Ag 20 '55

Research plane. il Military R 35:66 N '55

Rocket plane. Military R 35:69 O '55

Swept Bell. il Aeroplane 89:259 Ag 19 '55

X-2 program resumed after two year delay. il Am Aviation 19:28 Ag 29 '55

X-2 to probe heat barrier. il Nav Av N p 35 O '55

AIRPLANE TYPES--X-3

- AF reveals radical design X-3. Air Res, p 12 Ja '54
- Air Force gets "Flying test tube," il Nat Guard 8:29 Ja '54
- Cooling a hot ship. diag Flight 65:233 F 26 '54
- Douglas X-3. L. E. Bradford. Aeronautics 29:39 Ja '54
- Douglas X-3 ejects pilot downward to overcome supersonic problems. il Am Aviation 19:31 Ag 29 '55
- Douglas X-3: 'the flying stiletto.' il Am Aviation 17:17 D 7 '53
- Douglas X-3 -- The "Flying Stiletto." il Interavia 9, no 1:32 '54
- The extraordinary X-3. il Flight 64:691-692 N 27 '53
- First photo and data releases. il ANJ 91:339 N 21 '53
- First photos and data on Douglas X-3 released. il Am Aviation 17:3n N 23 '53
- First pictures of X-3, Flying Stiletto. il Air Force 37:55 Ja '54
- The "flying stiletto". il Aviation Age 20:10 D '53
- Flying stiletto. il Military R 33:61 F '54
- Newest in the field of research aircraft is the Air Force's X-3. il Air Res, p 16 Mr '54
- Public gets first glimpse of Douglas X-3 "Flying Stiletto." il Am Helicopter 33:4, 25-26 D '53
- (Stiletto-shaped research plane) il All Hands, no 433:23 Ja '54
- Water cools the stiletto. H. Olden. il diag tab Aviation Age 21:27-29 F '54
- X-3. il Air Trails 41:19 F '54
- X-3. J. H. Stevens. il tab Air Pict 16:37 F '54

AIRPLANE TYPES--X-5

- X-5 makes over 60 flights in tests at Edwards AFB. il Am Helicopter 30:3 Mr '53

AIRPLANE TYPES--YAK-18

- Soviet basic trainer, constructional features and equipment of the YAK-18. il Flight 63:64 Ja 16 '53

AIRPLANE WHEELS see also LANDING GEAR

- Emergency safety by design. il Flight Mag 43:76 Je '55
- Modern bogies. W. T. Gunston. il Flight 63:198-201 F 13 '53
- Trends in aircraft tyres. diag Aeronautics 32:56-59 My '55
- The wheelless French interceptor. il Nav Av N, p 14-15 Mr '54
- Where do all the wheels go on a B-52? il Am Aviation 18:42-43 S 27 '54

AIRPLANE WINGS

- Adjustable-sweep progress. il Flight 63:214-215 F 20 '53
- Adjustable wings. ANR 76:20 Jl 2 '55
- Air progress. D. Rolfe. il Air Trails 39:24-25 F '53
- AiResearch forms "speed-range" department. ANR 76:8 Je 25 '55

- Airplane configurations for high speed flight. C. L. Johnson. il diag tab Interavia 9, no 1:47-51 '54
- Amphibian folds wings for narrow taxiways. il Aviation Age 19:23 F '53
- The architecture of wings. il diag Aeronautics 31:40-43 O '54
- Avro's delta transport. il diag Aviation Age 20:27 Ag '53
- Better performance, safer flight. E. Tozer. il Aviation Age 23:150-153 F '55
- Boeing builds swept-wing bombers: flight characteristics of the Boeing B-47 stratojet. R.M. Robbins and W.H. Cook. il Interavia 8, no 1:32-34 '53
- Centre of pressure travel on a supersonic wing in the high subsonic range. H.R. Voelimy. il diag Interavia 8, no 5:263-265 '53
- Channel-wing executive design nears flight. il Aviation Age 19:128-129 F '53
- The Coleopter: a formula for economy. Helmut von Zborowski. por diag tab Interavia 10, no 1:29-35 '55
- Combat rockets test wing designs. il Am Aviation 17:46 Ja 4 '54
- Comments on "An engineering Comparison Using Straight Swept and Delta wings". L.P. Greene. il Interavia 8, no 1:27-29 '53
- The crescent wing. il diag Flight 63:30-31 Ja 9 '53
- A critical look at supersonic wing design. W.D. Perreault. il chart Am Aviation 17:24, 26 N 9 '53
- The Delta--shape of the future. il Interavia 8, no 1:29-31 '53
- Design analysis of the Avro Vulcan. P. Scott. il Aviation Age 20:24-25 O '53
- Design analysis of the Victor. P. Scott. il diag Aviation Age 21:24-26 F '54
- An engineering comparison using straight, swept, and Delta wings. K.E. Van Every. il diag Interavia 8, no 1:23-27 '53
- Fairchild's "cuspwing." il Interavia 9, no 1:34 '54
- Fixed wing aircraft. il chart Aviation Age 22:26-33 Jl '54
- Handley Page Victor's leading-edge flaps. il Air Pict 15:43 F '53
- Heir to an aristocrat. diag Aeronautics 32:40-42 Mr '55
- Here's how the wing supports your flight. il diag Can Aviation 28:22-23 Jl '55
- Higher lift through suction wings. il diag Aviation Age 19:70-72 F '53
- Hottest fight in design today: Wing shapes. W.A. Kilrain. il charts Am Aviation 16:26-29 Mr 30 '53
- How Honeycomb wings cut cost. W.A. Kilrain. il Am Aviation 17:28-29 Ap 12 '54
- Inflated wings seen shortening landings. AF Times 16:6 S 24 '55
- Kashuk: an experiment with articulated wings. diag tab Aeronautics 31:60-63 N '54
- Leading-edge flaps and variable camber. Aircraft Engr 25:54 F '53
- Lockheed's new wing design. Irwin Stambler. il diag Aviation Age 24:26-31 O '55

- The mechanics of flow on annular wings. Wilhelm Seibold. por chart Interavia 10, no 1:51-53 '55
- More about wing shapes. J.H.Stevens. il Air Pict 15: 226-228 Ag '53
- New Handley Page bomber features crescent wing. Can Aviation 26:26-27 F '53
- The piloted delta-wing interceptor: one of its major design problems. A.Buret. diag Interavia 8, no 12: 725-727 '53
- Progress in pictures. il Interavia 9, no 3:166 '54
- Robertson Skylark: high lift for sale. il Am Aviation 17:25 Mr 1 '54
- Rubber noses. diag Air Pict 17:379 D '55
- SNECMA and the Coleopter. Hermann Oestrich. por diag il Interavia 10, no 1:35-38 '55
- The Shape of Wings to Come, by D.Keith-Lucas. Review. Am Helicopter 30:19 Mr '53
- The shape of wings to come. D.C.Magoir. Can Aviation 26:28-29 F '53
- Short tries a new twist. D. Desouter. il diag Aviation Age 21:6-9 F '54
- Straight and swept. R. J. White and A. T. Curren. il chart Flying Safety 11:20-22 Ja '55
- Straight and swept. W.F.Ballhaus. chart Flying Safety 11:23 Ja '55
- The straight wing--aerodynamic step-child or supersonic white hope? il Interavia 8, no 1:34-35 '53
- Straight wing or delta for high speed flight? C.L. Johnson. il tab Aviation Age 20:36-45 D '53
- Structural aspects of sweptback wings; an account of research work in Sweden... B.R.Norton. bibliog diag il Aircraft Eng 25:330-343 N '53
- Structural principles of the Coleopter wing. Heinrich Hertel. por diag Interavia 10, no 1:53-55 '55
- That crescent again. Air Pict 15:361 D '53
- Three British views on wing design. J. H. Stevens. diag Am Aviation 17:36, 38-39 F 15 '54
- Transient thermal stresses in wings. bibliog diag tab Aircraft Eng 25:373-378 D '53
- Variable sweep for the extension of the speed range. L.E.Baynes. il tab Aeronautics 33:60-64 S '55
- The vocabulary of the wing. Jt Svs Recog J 8:55 Mr '53
- What kind of wing? il Aeronautics 32:30-31 Mr '55
- What's in a shape?--straight, swept or delta? S. Bangs. il Interavia 8, no 1:21-22 '53
- Wing contouring for speed and range. il Flight Mag 43:64-65, 88 Je '55
- Wing flaps - fact versus fable. G.E.Putness. il Flying Safety 9:16-18 S '53
- Wing structures of future aircraft. O.Ljungstrom. Aircraft Engr 25:128-132 My '53
- Wings made of concrete? Nav Av N p 36 D '55
- X-5 makes over 60 flights in tests at Edwards AFB. il Am Helicopter 30:3 Mr '53
- AIRPLANES see also AIRPLANE TYPES
- ABC of Continental Military Aircraft by J.W.R. Taylor. Review. Air Pict 16:127 Ap '54
- Aircraft Intelligence. Regular feature in each issue of Flight.
- Aircraft of the Commonwealth, 1955. il Flight 68:289-296 Ag 26 '55
- The Aircraft of the World, by W.Green and G.Pollinger. Review. Air Power 1:360 Spring '54
- Airplanes of the World, by Douglas Rolfe. Review. Air Power 2:319 Summer '55
- Airplanes will not replace all forms of transportation says Bain. US Air Svs 40:21 Jl '55
- All About Aircraft, by D.M.Desoutter. Review. US Air Svs 40:14 Ap '55
- Can an airplane do as much work in a month as a ship? Am Aviation 19:105 N 21 '55
- "Castles in the air" at the turn of the century. il Interavia 10, no 1:24-25 '55
- Civil and military propeller turbines; a review. il tab Interavia 8, no 2:72-76 '53
- Design for production. W.E.W.Petter. diag tab Interavia 8, no 9:531-534 '53
- Details revealed on SBAC prototypes. il Can Aviation 27:36-37, 50 N '54
- Europe got 5340 U.S. aircraft in 4 years. Am Aviation 17:37 Ap 26 '54
- "Flying Palaces". il Interavia 8, no 9:514-517 '53
- Jane's All the World's Aircraft 1952-53. Review. Aeronautics 28:58, 60 F '53
- Jane's All the World's Aircraft, 1953-54. Review. Air Pict 16:60 F '54; RUSIJ 99:170 F '54
- Jane's All the World's Aircraft, 1954-55, comp and ed by Leonard Bridgman. Review. Air Power 2:237 Spring '55; Air Pict 17:91 Mr '55
- New planes unveiled on defense list. AF Times 14:1, 18 Mr 20 '54
- Pilots or robots. Brig Gen D.O.Smith. por il Air Force 36:33-34, 37-38 N '53
- Progress in pictures. il Interavia 9, no 10:694-695 '54; no 11:766-767 '54
- Technical review of the Paris air show. il tab Interavia 8, no 8:385-400 '53
- Thermal properties and applications of high temperature aircraft insulation. P.Greeber. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 24:374-378 N-D '54
- Transports 501-1000 miles stage length. il diag tab Aviation Age 21:86-97 Mr '54
- Transports... over 1000 miles stage length. il diag tab Aviation Age 21:98-113 Mr '54
- Transports 251-500 miles stage length. il diag tab Aviation Age 21:66-85 Mr '54
- U.S. airline transports. Am Aviation 18:138 Ap 25 '55
- U.S. and Canadian Military Aircraft, by J.W.R.Taylor. Review. Air Power 2:320 Summer '55
- World's first wingless airplane. il ANR 76:3 D 31 '55
- AIRPLANES--ACCESSORIES see AIRPLANES--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
- AIRPLANES--ACCIDENTS AND SAFETY MEASURES see ACCIDENTS AND SAFETY MEASURES; ACCIDENTS, AIR; ACCIDENTS, GROUND (AIRCRAFT)
- AIRPLANES--AIR CONDITIONING see also AIRPLANES--HEATING AND VENTILATION
- Chrysler-airtemp mobile aircraft air conditioner. diag Am Aviation 16:42-43 Ap 13 '53

How an air conditioning problem was solved. il Am Aviation 18:38 Ag 30 '54

Refrigeration and air conditioning accessory systems. il diag Aviation Age 23:154-159 Je '55

Trends to simplicity in pressurization and air conditioning. N.E.Newbold, Jr. il Aviation Age 21:140-141 Mr '54

Why Douglas chose Freon for the DC-7. J.S.Murphy. il Am Aviation 17:42, 46-47 S 14 '53

AIRPLANES, AMBULANCE

AF orders new Connies. AF Times 14:7 Jl 3 '54

AIRPLANES, AMPHIBIOUS see also SEAPLANES; AIRPLANES, SKI EQUIPPED

Amphibian folds wings for narrow taxiways. il Aviation Age 19:23 F '53

Amphibious Cessna also on Edo's. il Can Aviation 28:33 Ap '55

Beaver takes off from ground...lands on water! il Can Aviation 28:32 Ap '55

The first post-war product of the firm of Nardi S.A. Esso Air World 6:107 Ja-Fe '54

High-speed water-based aircraft. Aircraft Engr 25:43-50 F '53

Hydro-skis. il Flight 62:690-691 D 5 '52

Marsh hopping by float plane. G.E.Haddaway. il Flight Mag 39:16-18 Jl '53

New amphibious floats. il Flight Mag 43:18-19 Mr '55

Saunders-Roe hydro-skis offer another solution. il Can Aviation 28:33 Ap '55

Two new amphibians. il Am Aviation 18:64 Mr 14 '55

Widgeon conversion with 260 Lycomings. il Flight Mag 39:30 Ap '53

AIRPLANES, ATOMIC POWERED see also ATOMIC POWER PLANTS (AIRCRAFT)

Nuclear powered plane. ANR 76:13 O 15 '55

AIRPLANES--AUSTRALIA

Sabres down under. il RAF Flying R 10:52 Ap '55

AIRPLANES--BATTLE DAMAGE

CF-100 details. il Air Pict 15:299 O '53

AIRPLANES, BOMBER

AF's long rifle. Lt J.A.Hays. il chart Air Training 4:8-17 My '55

Atom bomber? W.Green. il RAF Flying R 8:13-15 Jl '53

Atom-powered bomber. il RAF Flying R 8:11-12 Ja '53

Carrier-based aircraft. il Interavia 8, no 3:130-133 '53

Carrier controversy. Air Pict 15:93 Mr '53

FISCON: USAF's new role for old bombers. H.S.Baer. il Am Aviation 17:15-16 Ag 31 '53

The fighter-bomber in Korea. Col C.G.Teschner. il AUQR 7:71-80 Summer '54

Fleet-based flying-boat bombers. Grp Capt D.W. Baird. il Air Power 2:269-275 Summer '55

Flying an atom bomber. il RAF Flying R 8:29-31 Ag '53

Fountain of youth. Darrell Bartee. il Boeing Mag 24:6-7 O '54

The future of the bomber. Sqn Ldr T.N.Ghadiok. Military R 35:83-88 My '55

Generation of champs. Boeing Mag 23:6-7 Mr '53

A leg for Vulcan. il Aeronautics 28:64 F '53

Operation Bomber. J.H.Stevans. map il RAF Flying R 8:8-10 My '53

The power of America's air arm. pt 1. The power of America's air arm; pt 2. U.S.A.F. fighter potential; pt 3. Guided missiles; pt 4. The U.S.Navy's fighters. il chart Air Pict 16:258-261 S '54; 16:322-325 N '54; 16:355-360 D '54; 17:40-42 F '55

"Revolving-stage" bomb bay. il Flight 64:188 Ag 14 '53

The shape of war to come. AM A. W. Tedder. il Air Power 1:115-120 Winter '53

Strategic bombers in West and East. il Interavia 9, no 8:519 '54

The USAF's new fighting aircraft. il Air Pict 15:204-207 Jl '53

We must choose the weapon. Gen N. Twining. Boeing Mag 24:6-7 Ja '54

AIRPLANES, BOMBER--CANADA

Obituary (Wellington aircraft). il Roundel 5:40-44 D '53

AIRPLANES, BOMBER--GT. BRIT.

Bomber Command of the Royal Air Force. AM Sir G.H.Mills. il AUQR 7:37-49 Spring '55

The bombers of England. D.M.Desoutter. il Aeronautics 28:32 F '53

Crescent-winged bomber. il Flight 64:189 Ag 14 '53

Flight refuelling and the V-bombers. Capt Norman Macmillan. RUSIJ 100:434-436 Ag '55

For the "rapier" force of Bomber Command. il Flight 63:42-43 Ja 9 '53

The H.P.80 flies. il Flight 63:4 Ja 2 '53

Handley Page H.P.80. il diag Interavia 8, no 2:102-103 '53

New bombs for new bombers; radar aiming and radio guidance. Aeronautics 28:58 My '53

AIRPLANES, BOMBER--RUSSIA

In Russian ADD means SAC. M.Gladych. il Air Force 38:31-32 My '55

Jet bombers shown in numbers by Reds. AF Times 15:31 My 21 '55

Mi-13 turboprop--Russia long-range bomber. il Aviation Age 21:52-53 My '54

New details on Reds' jet bombers. il Aviation Age 23:134-135 Ap '55

New jet bomber for Russia? Am Aviation 17:2n My 10 '54

Russian jets in our skies! J.Morton. il Can Aviation 27:44, 106 Je '54

Russian light bomber, delta fighter. il Am Aviation 17:55 D 21 '53

Russian long-range bombers: truth or fiction? il Interavia 9, no. 4:236 '54

Russia's swept-wing jet bomber. il RAF Flying R 9:34 Ja '54

Soviet jets. I. Morton (digest of article 'Russian jets in our skies', Can Aviation 27:44, 106 Je '54) il Military R 34:78-83 N '54

Soviet's "Flying Rhombus". il Aviation Age 22:7 Jl '54

Strategic bombers in West and East. il Interavia 9, no 8:519 '54

The threat of Russia's bombers. W. Green. il RAF Flying R 10:17-21 Mr '55

TU-faced Reds. W. Green. il Air Trails 39:20-21 F '53

Tupolev twin-jet naval bomber (thought to be in service with Russian navy). il Jt Svs Recog J 8:141 Je '53

The U-IL-28 twin-jet S. A. F. trainer. il Jt Svs Recog J 7:230 D '52

AIRPLANES--CANADA

CF-100 OTU. il Can Aviation 26:31 O '53

Canada's Arctic fighter. il Air Pict 15:10-11 Ja '53

Cocooning the Princesses. il Flight 63:224 F 20 '53

Thoughts on the SBAC Show. R. Willmot. il Can Aviation 26:26-27 O '53

AIRPLANES--COATINGS see also COATINGS, PROTECTIVE

New color scheme for Navy aircraft. ANR 76:6 S 10 '55

Plastic aircraft armor. diag Aviation Age 23:144 My '55

AIRPLANES--CONTROL

Aircraft control and instrumentation. il Aviation Age 23:94-98 Je '55

Aircraft controls from Wales. il Aeroplane 88:698-700 My 27 '55

Angle of attack flight control. diag Aviation Age 22:160 N '54

Answers in advance. M. Jones. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:8-11 Ja '54

Arcon prevents "graveyard spiral." il Aviation Age 21:148-151 F '54

The Arcon yaw stabilizer. il diag Flight Mag 41:29, 38 Ap '54

Automatic control instruments. il Aeroplane 89:920 D 9 '55

Automatic flap-control. diag Flight 64:565-566 O 23 '53

Automatic rudder for lightplanes. il Aviation Age 23:170-173 My '55

Automatic spiral stability. George Haddaway. il Flight Mag 41:16-17, 45 Mr '54

Control column jamming. diag Aviation Age 20:60 Ag '53

Flap actuator has safety feature. Randolph Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 24:32-33 S '55

Flight control. C. S. Draper. Aeroplane 88:748, 750 Je 3 '55

Flight limit indicator. il Aviation Age 23:134 Ja '55

GE flight control system. ANJ 91:319 N 14 '53

The Globemaster's flaps. il Air Pict 15:265 S '53

The influence of powered flying controls on flying techniques. G. Tyson. diag tab Aeronautics 30:26-29 Ap '54

Liberty Tool and Machine Co. to produce self-locking control. Am Helicopter 37:14 F '55

Little Auggie and the Scorpion. il Honeywell Flt Li 4:10-11 N '53

Low-cost lightplane autopilot. R. J. Reed. il Aviation Age 19:119-120 F '53

Manoeuvrability at high speed. B. G. Petersen. Flight 65:94-95 Ja 22 '54

Powered control systems. il diag Aeronautics 32:54-59 Je '55

Powered flying controls. il Aeronautics 30:58-62 Mr '54

Proprietary equipment. il Flight 64:333-337 S 4 '53

Single-axis automatic flight control--will it work? W. P. Lear. il diag Aviation Age 19:126-131 Ap '53

Yaw law. R. J. White and A. T. Curren. il chart Flying Safety 10:8-11 Je '54

AIRPLANES--CONVERSION

Chicago Tribune's Convair 340. il Aviation Age 23:170-173 Mr '55

Custom Beech conversion. il Flight Mag 43:38 My '55

Getting the most out of a DC-3. Eliot Tozer. il diag Aviation Age 24:186-189 Ag '55

Mr. Armstrong's Texan Lodestar. Eliot Tozer. il Aviation Age 24:122-124 Jl '55

New life in an old aeroplane. il Aeronautics 32:82 F '55

Production-line conversions. E. Tozer. il Aviation Age 22:102-107 Ag '54

AIRPLANES, CONVERTIBLE see CONVERTIPLANES

AIRPLANES--COST

(Average cost of Navy planes). Am Aviation 17:29 Ap 26 '54

Design for production. W. E. W. Petter. diag tab Interavia 8, no 9:531-534 '53

The economic and physiological limits to air power. P. M. Gallois. il Interavia 8 no 1:15-18 '53

Jet transports: unit prices up--price per pound-mile down. chart Am Aviation 16:22-23 My 11 '53

Lighter fighters. J. H. Stevens. chart il Air Pict 15:354-356 D '53

Must cut plane costs, AF General tells engineers. ANJ 90:362 N 22 '52

The next generations of long range aircraft. Arnold Hall. por tab il Interavia 10, no 4:267-268 '55

Towards cheaper aircraft. R. Adm M. S. Slattery. il Interavia 9 no 9:599-600 '54

Used aircraft: a buyer's marker now. L. C. Philmus. chart Am Aviation 17:55-56 Ag 17 '53

What it costs... il RAF Flying R 8:15 Ap '53

The why of aircraft costs. J. W. Barton. Boeing Mag 23:3-7 My '53

AIRPLANES--COST OF OPERATION

Aircraft direct operating costs. Am Aviation 18:142 Ap 25 '55

An airframe manufacturer's viewpoint on civil aircraft turbine fuel. C. A. Weise. il chart Esso Air World 7:119-124 Mr-Apr '55

Assessment of operating costs. tab Flight 63:560 My 1 '53

ATA cost formula now includes jets. Am Aviation 19: 7 Ag 29 '55

Costing of jet airliner: the American approach. Flight 63:635 My 22 '53

A jet's higher operating costs can still give more profit. I. Scott-Buccleuch. graph Can Aviation 7:95 Mr '54

Plane economics. R. L. Bell. il Boeing Mag 25:7 O '55

What does it cost an airline to have an airplane out of service? tab Am Aviation 19:90 S 26 '55

AIRPLANES--CRUISE CONTROL

Counting calories for the jets. H. Olden. il diag Aviation Age 21:54-59 My '54

Cruise control - D18S. chart Skyways 14:12-14, 44 Ap '55

Cruise control ups light-plane performance. W. S. Baker. chart Aviation Age 22:167-171 N '54

Flight range guide. il Flying Safety 9:17 O '53

Gust absorber gives smoother ride. il diag Aviation Age 21:156-157 My '54

AIRPLANES--CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Mraz Sokol MIC. il Air Pict 15:208 J1 '53

AIRPLANES--DE-ICING see AIRPLANES--ICE PREVENTION

AIRPLANES--DESIGN

(Abandoning design competitions to cut lead time 1 or 2 years) Am Aviation 19:18 Ag 15 '55

ADF antenna gets under the skin. H. Olden. il Aviation Age 20:42-47 S '53

Adjustable-sweep progress. il Flight 63:214-215 F 20 '53

Aerodynamics. S. J. DeFrance. il Aviation Age 19: 158-173 Je '53

Aerodyne airliner - 1975 vintage. il Am Aviation 19: 7 D 19 '55

Aeroplane design - where lies the way ahead? J. H. Stevens. il Air Pict 17:2-4 Ja '55

Air progress. D. Rolfe. il Air Trails 39:24-25 F '53

Aircraft design for the corporate user. L. C. Philmus. il chart Am Aviation 17:24-25 Mr 1 '54

Aircraft design problems and trends. Aeroplane 88: 114-115 Ja 28 '55

Aircraft Structural Mechanics, by F. R. Steinbacher and G. Gerard. Review. Aeronautics 28:40-41 Mr '53

Aircraft structures. il Aviation Age 19:174-181 Je '53

Airframe fatigue. Flight 67:347-349 Mr 18 '55

Airframe, instrumentation designs years apart. H. P. Steier. il Am Aviation 18:26-27 Ap 11 '55

Airframes. J. L. Atwood. por Air Force 36:50, 53-54 O '53

Airplane configurations for high speed flight. C. L. Johnson. il diag tab Interavia 9, no 1: 47-51 '54

Airplane design and safety. R. W. Rummel. il diag Skyways 13:9-11 Ag '54

Analogue computation. il diag Flight 68:168-170 J1 29 '55

Analysis of the Staten Island Dove crash: what were the survival factors? A. Howard Hasbrook. il Aviation Age 23:16-23 Ja '55

An approach to light aeroplane design problems. L. G. McFarlane. diag Aeronautics 29:115-122 S '53

Are pilots really necessary? Dr M. G. Whillans. Can Aviation 8:66, 69, 72 J1 '54

Area rule. diag il Air Pict 17:338-339 N '55

The area rule. il Flight 68:549-552 S 30 '55

Art and the aircraft designer. Flight 67:284 Mr 4 '55

The assessment of visual distortion through aircraft transparencies. F. R. Brown and D. Alsher. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:249-256 Je '54

Atom-powered aircraft design study to Lockheed. ANJ 91:131 O 3 '53

Atomic bomber: will it look like this? il RAF Flying R 10:15-17 O '54

Big forgings may revolutionize design. il Am Aviation 17:46-47 J1 6 '53

Birth of a bomber--development of the Boeing B-47 from basic research to operation. tab Aviation Age 19:149-150 Je '53

Boundary layer control seems ready for use in plane designs. L. C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 18:35 S 27 1954

A British approach to the area rule. diag Flight 68: 769-771 N 18 '55

British fly a crescent wing. D. Desoutter. il diag Aviation Age 19:21-22 F '53

CF-100 details. il Air Pict 15:299 O '53

Can light be might? Aeronautics 32:72-75 Mr '55

Canadair applies area rule to F-86. il Am Aviation 19: 24 N 21 '55

Canadian "saucer" may be delta fighter. Air Pict 15: 153 My '53

The case of the underslung nacelle on the jet transport. B. T. Salmon. il Aviation Age 19:84-91 My '53

A clean dish for a fast wallop. Maj G. Hanna. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:20-27 O '54

Cleanliness before podliness. Aeroplane 88:67 Ja 21 '55

Cockpit design and safety. Air Line Pilot 22:2-5, 13-15 F '53

Coleopter. Military R 35:69 My '55

The Coleopter: a formula for economy. Helmut von Zborowski. por diag tab Interavia 10, no 1:29-35 '55

Comet crashes spur fatigue research. Irwin Stambler. il diag Aviation Age 23:36-43 My '55

Comments on "An engineering Comparison Using Straight Swept and Delta Wings". L. P. Greene. il Interavia 8, no 1:27-29 '53

The complexities of simplification. W. I. Stieglitz. por Air Line Pilot 22:6-8 Je '53

Connie courts the customer. il Interavia 8, no 1:40-42 '53

Conservative aspects of U.S. transport design. (includes excerpts from paper by A. E. Raymond at 1954 meeting of Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft fur Luftfahrt) Interavia 9, no 12:823-826 '54

Convair refines the 340. diag Am Aviation 17:30 F 1 '54

- Conversions---backbone of business flying.
L.C. Philmus, il Am Aviation 18:40-41 J1 5 '54
- Crew effectiveness in the B-52 strategic bomber. II.
Engineering for safety and efficiency, R.L. Lin-
forth, il chart J Aviation Med 26:13-17 F '55; III.
Analysis of crew capabilities during test flights.
Lt Col G. M. Townsend, J Aviation Med 26:18-19
F '55
- A critical look at supersonic wing design. W. D.
Perreault, il chart Am Aviation 17:24, 26 N 9 '53
- Curious holes, il Air Pict 15:104 Ap '53
- The Delta-shape of the future, il Interavia 8, no 1:29-
31 '53
- Design analysis of the Victor, P. Scott, il diag
Aviation Age 21:24-26 F '54
- Design aspects discussed, Flight 68:811-812 N 25 '55
- Design changes improve "Learstar", il Am Aviation
16:51 Mr 16 '53
- Design decisions on the '707', M. L. Pennell, il
Boeing Mag 24:3-5, 14 O '54
- Design features for tomorrow's transports, Maj Gen
H. J. Knerr, il tab Aviation Age 20:28-29 J1 '53
- Design for jet engine economy, R. T. Holland, il diag
Aviation Age 20:108-115 S '53
- A design on tomorrow's bombers, il Flight 66:557
O 8 '54
- Design problems of airborne agricultural apparatus.
Aeroplane 33:43-45 O '55
- Design projects unveiled at Farnborough, R. M. Loe-
belson, il Am Aviation 17:22, 25 S 28 '53
- Designing for comfort, Henry Dreyfuss, il por
Interavia 9, no. 10:683-685 '54
- Designing for supersonic fighting, T. R. Gullstrand, il
diag Aviation Age 24:34-39 Ag '55
- Designing jets for simpler production, G. F. Chapline.
Interview, Am Aviation 17:24-27 D 7 '53
- Designing the cockpit to the man, il Am Aviation 17:
23-24 J1 6 '53; 17:48, 50-52 J1 20 '53
- Designing the machine for the man, Air Pict 15:58 F
'53
- Designing the office, il Flying Safety 11:26-27 F '55
- Designing the Vautour, J. C. Parot, il Interavia 9,
no 3:155-157 '54
- Development of a jet bomber, il Aviation Age 19:151-
157 Je '53
- Doors and windows, D. M. Desoutter, il Aeronautics
28:81 My '53
- Douglas military design, il diag Flight 68:266-268 Ag
19 '55
- Douglas X-3: 'the flying stiletto', il Am Aviation 17:
17 D 7 '53
- The economic and physiological limits to air power.
P. M. Gallois, il Interavia 8, no 1:15-18 '53
- Ed Heinemann... designer by intuition, F. S. Hunter.
il par Am Aviation 18:34-36 O 11 '54
- Ed Heinemann tells how to cut off the fat, W. A. Kil-
rain, diag Am Aviation 18:36, 38 N 8 '54
- The effects of monocular blind areas in visibility
from aircraft, Lt Col G. O. Emerson, il
diag J Aviation Med 24:518-522 D '53
- An engineering comparison using straight, swept, and
Delta wings, K. E. Van Every, il diag Interavia 8,
no 1:23-27 '53
- Engineering safety into aircraft designs, Aviation Age
19:55 Ap '53
- First details of Avro Atlantic jetliner, il Am Aviation
17:78 Je 22 '53
- First turboprop cargo transport, il chart diag Aviation
Age 24:30-31 N '55
- Fixed wing aircraft, il chart Aviation Age 22:26-33
J1 '54; 23:38-43 Je '55
- Fleet introduction replacement models, il Nav Av N
p 1-5 My '55
- Flight-opening cargo door developed, ANR 76:6 Mr 19
'55
- Flying aircraft carrier, Aeroplane 89:598 O 14 '55
- Flying's first thoughts, il Aeronautics 32:50-53 Je '55
- For radical slow flying, il Aeroplane 89:531-532 S 30
'55
- Force ejectors for high speed jettisoning, il Aviation
Age 24:70-75 O '55
- Forecasting for high level flight, W. S. Creswick,
il Can Aviation 27:26-27 F '54
- Future methods of construction, tab Flight 63:338-339
Mr 13 '53
- Getting the optimum shape, il Aeroplane 89:499 S 23
'55
- "Gimmickry and gadgetry," Aviation Age 19:4 Ja '53
- Ground attack, H. S. Fowler, il Air Pict 15:98-100 Ap
'53
- High-performance experimental (Skylark SRX-1)
il Flight Mag 41:24-25 Ap '54
- (High-wing vs low-wing argument,) il Am Aviation 18:
82 My 23 '55
- Hottest fight in design today: Wing shapes, W. A. Kil-
rain, il charts Am Aviation 16:26-29 Mr 30 '53
- Howard lambastes industry safety tactics, B. O.
Howard, il Am Aviation 16:32-35, 38 Mr 16 '53
- Human engineering, R. A. McFarland, por diag Avia-
tion Age 19:214-219 Je '53
- 'Ideal' corporate aircraft design closer, L. C. Phil-
mus, Am Aviation 17:42 N 23 '53
- 'Ideal' corporate aircraft... from modified Lodestar.
L. C. Philmus, il Am Aviation 17:56 S 14 '53
- In memory of R. J. Mitchell, il Flight 65:116-118
Ja 29 '54
- Inside the executive plane, D. Ellies, il diag Aviation
Age 21:128-135 Je '54
- Internationality, il Flight 64:793-795 D 11 '53
- The jet flap, il diag Flight 68:545-546 S 30 '55
- Jet lift for tomorrow's airliners? D. Desoutter, il
diag Aviation Age 23:16-22 Ap '55
- Jet transport engine location, R. W. Rummel,
il Skyways 13:14-16 N '54
- Jets - in pods or buried? J. H. Stevens, il diag Air
Pict 15:258-260 S '53
- Learstar speed conversion, D. Duggins, il
Skyways 13:10-11 Ja '54
- The length of aerofoil curved surfaces, Aircraft Engr
25:72-73 Mr '53
- "Life Guard" plane can fall safely, il Aviation Age
23:146-147 Ja '55
- Light-weight fighter, il RAF Flying R 8:16-17 Ap '53

- Long-haul airliners of the future as seen by the manufacturers. il Interavia 9, no 6:345-347 1954
- Long-range battle. il Flight 66:671-672 N 5 '54
- A look at electronic complexity. Interview with F. W. Godsey, Jr. Am Aviation 17:32-33 Jl 20 '53
- The market for multi-engine business planes. il diag Aviation Age 21:224-248 Mr '54
- Master of molecules. il Boeing Mag 25:15 O '55
- Modern bogies. W. T. Gunston. il Flight 63:198-201 F 13 '53
- More about wing shapes. J. H. Stevens. il Air Pict 15: 226-228 Ag '53
- More details on Boeing's jet transport. diag Am Aviation 17:26-27 Mr 29 '54
- More thoughts on fatigue. Aeroplane 88:357-359 Mr 18 '55
- Mustang to Sabre. il Air Pict 15:107-110 Ap '53; 15: 141-143 My '53
- NACA reveals "wasp-waist" fuselage design; gives up 25% added speed. il ANJ 93:3 S 17 '55
- NACA tells of aerodynamic breakthrough (indented fuselage). J. S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 16:23-24 S 26 '55
- NACA uncaps "coke bottle". il Nav Av N p 38-39 O '55
- NATO powers face new problems in developing super-sonic fighters. D. LaCoste. il Can Aviation 28:26-27 Mr '55
- New assault transport design revealed. H. S. Baer. il Am Aviation 17:19-20 Ag 17 '53
- New cargo door on C-119. il Nat Defense Trans J 11: 18 My-Je '55
- New door speeds jet bombing runs. il Am Aviation 17: 20 Ag 3 '53
- The new seaplane. diag Aeronautics 32:36-37 Ap '55
- The new shapes. il Jt Svs Recog J 7:195 N '52
- New trends in bomber and fighter design - and why. J. W. R. Taylor. il Air Power 1:251-258 Spring '54
- The next generations of long range aircraft. Arnold Hall. por tab il Interavia 10, no 4:267-268 '55
- 1960: what will we be building? R. M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 18:28-29 F 14 '55
- 100 series: first U.S. supersonic fighters. H. S. Baer. il Am Aviation 17:24-25 Ag 3 '53
- "Operation standard." il tab chart Flying Safety 10:18-25 Jl '54
- Operational trimming for civil aircraft. diag tab Aeronautics 31:33-37 N '54
- Pi tail improves stability, cuts drag in new C-123B design. R. M. Loebelson. il Am Aviation 19:33 O 10 '55
- The piloted delta-wing interceptor: one of its major design problems. A. Buret. diag Interavia 1, no 12: 725-727 '53
- Plea for a passenger comfort charter. J. Debarge. il diag chart Interavia 9, no. 10:675-678 '54
- Pod mounting of jet engines. Flight 64:442-443 S 25 '53
- Pod pros and cons. il Flight 64:371-374 S 11 '53
- Postscript on pods. Flight 64:700 N 27 '53
- Principles of military aircraft development. Cp/ Capt H. R. Footitt. Roundel 6:26-34 N '54
- The problem of the stripped light-weight fighter. il diag Interavia 9, no 7:443-445 '54
- Problems in designing corporate aircraft. Frank R. Brine. il Air Trans 23:9-12 D '53
- Problems multiply in structures engineering. chart Am Aviation 17:38-40 O 12 '53
- Projected performance yardstick of an airplane design. il tab Aviation Age 19:147 Je '53
- Projections and spikes. il Air Pict 15:104 Ap '53
- Prone or supine? diag Aeronautics 29:90-93 S '53
- Prone or supine? il Roundel 6:40-45 Ap '54
- Pterodactyl to Sherpa. il Flight 64:680-681 N 20 '53
- The R. Ae. C. design competition. il Flight 63:419-420 Ap 3 '53
- Radical changes in C-124 revealed. il Am Aviation 17:15 Je 8 '53
- Radical Fairchild jet design revealed. il Am Aviation 17:20-21 N 23 '53
- Radical new British transport designs. Am Aviation 17:51 Mr 1 '54
- Richard's cyclogyros. diag Interavia 10:864 N '55
- Robertson Skylark: high lift for sale. il Am Aviation 17:25 Mr 1 '54
- The rocket-driven commercial airliner. W. R. Dornberger. il por Interavia 10 no 5:320-323 '55
- Russia's new interceptor. diag RAF Flying R 9: 12-13 Ja '54
- Ryan may still be in jet-trainer race. J. J. Haggerty. il Am Aviation 16:34 Mr 30 '53
- Safety factors. diag Aeronautics 32:31-33 My '55
- Schneider Trophy to Swift. il Air Pict 15:362-363 D '53
- Seven year campaign by major results in AF's first medic evac plane. AF Times 14:25 Ap 17 '54
- Shapes in the sky of tomorrow. Flt Lt D. G. Bailey. il por Flying Safety 9:16-17 Jl '53
- Short tries a new twist. D. Desouter. il diag Aviation Age 21:6-9 F '54
- Single-seat pusher. il Flight Mag 40:26, 28 N '53
- Slenderization. il Aeroplane 89:535 S 30 '55
- SNECMA and the Coleopter. Hermann Oestrich. por diag il Interavia 10, no 1:35-38 '55
- Some influences of aero medical data on aircraft design. A. M. Mayo. il J Aviation Med 25:667-670 D '54
- The Sound Barrier, by Neville Duke and Edward Lanchbery. Review. Air Power 2:75 Autumn '54
- Stability and control. J. C. Wimpenny. diag Flight 64: 678-679 N 20 '53
- Straight and swept. R. J. White and A. T. Curren. il chart Flying Safety 11:20-22 Ja '55
- Straight and swept. W. F. Ballhaus. chart Flying Safety 11:23 Ja '55
- The straight wing--aerodynamic step-child or super-sonic white hope? il Interavia 8 no 1:34-35 '53
- Straight wing or delta for high speed flight? C. L. Johnson. il tab Aviation Age 20:36-45 D '53
- "Stretch" built into Boeing design. il Boeing Mag 25: back cover O '55

- Structures for high speed aircraft. H. L. Hibbard and J. F. McBrearty. il tab Aviation Age 20:32-50 N '53; 116-123 D '53
- Supersonic-aircraft design. diag tab Flight 64:146-147 J1 31 '53
- Supersonic shapes. C. L. Johnson. diag tab Flight 65:20-21 Ja 1 '54
- Supersonic transports now seen possible. W. D. Perreault. diag Am Aviation 17:39-40 Ap 26 '54
- Tactical influences on the design and performance of first line fighters. il Aeronautics 31:24-31 D '54
- Taking it lying down. J. H. Stevens. il RAF Flying R 8:20-21 Je '53
- Temco's new trainer. il Flight Mag 40:20 O '53
- Tests progress on "adjustable wing". il Am Aviation 16:78 Mr 16 '53
- Theoretical effort expenditure plan. tab Aviation Age 19:148 Je '53
- They blaze the trail. Ren Phillips. il Boeing Mag 25:3-5 Ap '55
- They build their own. Burton Kemp. il Flight Mag 44:28-29, 42-43 N '55
- Third-prize two-seater. diag Flight 63:571 My 8 '53
- Those were beautiful planes. L. Morgan. il Air Force 37:140-141, 143-144 S '54
- Three British views on wing design. J. H. Stevens. diag Am Aviation 17:36, 38-39 F 15 '54
- Top developments of 1953. Lt Gen D. L. Putt. il Air Force 37:39-43 Ap '54
- Toward the integration of powered flight. Oliver Stewart. diag Aeronautics 30:32-37 Ap '54
- The transition from prototype to production. Aircraft Engr 25:239-240 Ag '53
- Two new feeder aircraft design revealed. il Am Aviation 17:30-31 Ag 31 '53
- Two-seat runner-up. diag Flight 63:510-511 Ap 24 '53
- Utility plane of the future. A. Raspet. il Aviation Age 21:125-129 Ja '54
- Variable sweep for the extension of the speed range. L. E. Baynes. il tab Aeronautics 33:60-64 S '55
- Vertical take-off project revealed. il Am Aviation 16:24 My 25 '53
- Vertical thrust. il Military R 35:68 My '55
- The Viscounts are coming! R. B. Ferris. il Can Aviation 27:18-19, 67 Ag '54
- "Wasp waisted" transonic fighters. diag il Interavia 10:928-930 D '55
- "We want a flying tractor!" A. L. Baxter. il Aviation Age 19:121-127 Mr '53
- The weapons system--a new concept in aircraft production. Lt Col P. M. Gallois. il Interavia 8, no 12: 119-122 '53
- Weapons system concept tried. diag Am Aviation 17:23 Je 22 '53
- What kind of light fighter do we want? il Air Force 36:29-30 Je '53
- What Lear did for the Lodestar. F. S. Hunter. chart Am Aviation 17:54, 56-57 N 9 '53
- What's in a shape?--straight, swept or delta? S. Bangs. il Interavia 8, no 1:21-22 '53
- Why tail dihedral? il Air Pict 15:105 Ap '53
- The winning racer. il diag Flight 63:491-493 Ap 17 '53
- The winning two-seater. il diag tab Flight 63:451-453 Ap 10 '53
- Without visible means of support. il Flight 67:861-865 Je 24 '55
- Yaw law. (pt 1) A. Kartveli and others. il chart Flying Safety 10:1-5 My '54; (pt 2) R. J. White and A. T. Curren. 10:8-11 Je '54

AIRPLANES--DITCHING

- 100% below H₂O. Maj M. A. Wiener. il por Flying Safety 10:10-13 N '54

AIRPLANES--DOCKS

- System for service. il Honeywell Flt Li 6:4-5 F '55

AIRPLANES--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- The A-C power system comes of age. il Am Aviation 17:35, 37 O 26 '53
- Access door fix eliminates buffeting. diag Am Aviation 16:52 Mr 16 '53
- Accessories round-up. il Interavia 9, no 9:624-626 '54; no 10:702-703 '54; no 11:748-752 '54
- Accessory equipment. Col H. W. Randall. il por Aviation Age 19:190-195 Je '53
- Accessory manufacturers get their backs up. H. S. Baer. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:24 S 14 '53
- Airborne DME--what price accuracy? il tab Aviation Age 19:40-47 Ap '53
- Aircraft accessory progress - what lies ahead? A symposium. Am Aviation 19:88-126 O 24 '55
- Aircraft equipment and accessories. il Skyways 13:31-52 Je '54
- Aircraft hardware - a symposium. Am Aviation 19:132-138 O 24 '55
- At the B. I. F.: Some new equipment and technical developments worthy of note. il Flight 63:610-611 My 15 '53
- Automatic pilot, E-11. ANJ 90:1517 Ag 8 '53
- Auxiliary equipment. diag il Aircraft Eng 25:326 O '53
- Aviation sanitation. il Flight 63:521 Ap 24 '53
- Beam guidance control system developed for AF. ANJ 91:54 S 12 '53
- Bendix to market Hazeltine's DME. il Am Aviation 16:62-63 My 25 '53
- BuAer wants all supporting equipment delivered with its aircraft. J. S. Murphy. Am Aviation 18:43 O 11 '54
- Case of measles. il Boeing Mag 24: 15 Ag '54
- Chance of faulty connections increased by limited block design. diag Aviation Age 21:64 Je '54
- The complexity of simplification. W. I. Stieglitz. il Skyways 12:14-15 O '53
- Components. J. C. Garrett. por Air Force 36:39-42 O '53
- Current use for tombstones. J. Newland. Boeing Mag 23:10-11 J1 '53
- Custom Commander. il Flight Mag 39:23 My '53
- Custom products boost business. il Flight Mag 39:32 F '53
- The design and installation of aircraft sanitary systems. G. S. Bowey. Aircraft Eng 25:101-107 Ap '53

- A drive for aircraft alternators. *Aeroplane* 88:84-85 Ja 21 '55
- Electric fuel pump for aircraft heaters. H. A. Senior. chart *Skyways* 12:24-25 Ag '53
- Electrical. il *Aviation Age* 22:128-133 Jl '54
- Electromechanical. il *Aviation Age* 22:134-139 Jl '54
- Electronics. il *Aviation Age* 22:140-149 Jl '54
- Electronics. C. W. Hargens. il *Aviation Age* 19:196-203 Je '53
- Emergency power unit installed on XF8U-1. *ANR* 76:8 O 8 '55
- End of a honeymoon? il *Interavia* 10, no 4:261 '55
- Equipment--brains and muscles of aircraft. il *Aviation Age* 19:116-119 Je '53
- The equipment industry in Paris. il *Interavia* 10:594-601 Ag '55
- Equipment round-up. *Interavia* 10, no 2:124-125 '55
- Foil-gauge developments. il *Flight* 63:168 F 6 '53
- For executive aircraft; everything ... including the kitchen sink. il *Am Aviation* 18:65 S 14 '54
- The French accessories and equipment industry. il *Interavia* 8, no 6:322 '53
- French battery challenges US types. il *Am Aviation* 17:61-62 Je 22 '53
- Giant tests for small accessories. il *diag Aviation Age* 19:27-29 Ap '53
- "Gimmickry and gadgetry." *Aviation Age* 19:4 Ja '53
- Gravimetric system unhampered by Gs. il *diag Aviation Age* 19:48-49 Ap '53
- Ham Standard swings toward equipment. il *Am Aviation* 16:24, 26 Mr 2 '53
- Honeywell and the mighty HIG. R. G. Butterwick. il *diag Honeywell Flt Li* 5:4-6 Mr '54
- Honeywell combines business and test flying. J. H. DuBuque. il *Skyways* 14:13 S '55
- How equipment makers can help military aviation. J. B. Pearson, Jr. and D. H. Swain. il *Aviation Age* 22:28-34 Ag '54
- How good are nonstop fighter tactics? W. A. Kilrain. *Am Aviation* 17:29 My 10 '54
- Human engineering or human error. Lt Col G. E. Long. il *AUQR* 7:62-70 Summer '54
- Hydrant fueling fits most any airport. il *Aviation Age* 23:172-177 Ap '55
- Hydraulic system changes - DC-3. W. L. Flinn. il *diag Skyways* 13:16-17 Je '54
- The "integrated pneumatic" system of auxiliary power for jet transports. il *Aviation Age* 21:142-143 Mr '54
- Jarry hydraulics. il *Can Aviation* 26:36 O '53
- Lear autopilot-navigator. H. G. Graybill. il *Skyways* 14:15 Ag '55
- A leg for Vulcan. il *Aeronautics* 28:64 F '53
- Machining error causes fatigue failure. *diag Aviation Age* 20:108 D '53
- Maintenance of aircraft electrical equipment. J. H. M. Sykes. il *Interavia* 8, no 4:209-211 '53
- Mechanical. il *diag Aviation Age* 22:150-153 Jl '54
- Mohawk awarded DME test contract. il *Am Aviation* 16:35 Mr 30 '53
- New accessories spur pneumatics growth. J. W. Calvert. *diag Am Aviation* 17:21-23 O 26 '53
- New attitude indicator to aid blind flying tested. *ANJ* 92:714 F 12 '55
- New developments. il *Flight* 64:445-448 S 25 '53
- New device predicts vacuum tube failures. *Am Aviation* 16:58 My 11 '53
- New equipment for the shipper and carrier. Regular monthly feature of *Air Trans*
- New harness lets you move freely. il *Aviation Age* 24:206-207 N '55
- New turbine accessories--in remote installation. P. H. Wilkinson. il *Aviation Age* 19:32-33 Ja '53
- Newest production aid ... installations mockup. C. De La Haye. il *Aviation Age* 21:134-137 My '54
- The next ten years in accessory power systems. R. L. McManus. il *diag Aviation Age* 21:132-139 Mr '54
- Parisian round-up. il *Flight* 64:81-84 Jl 17 '53
- Patents Reviewed. Regular feature in each issue of *Aeronautics*
- "Photo-struction" improves quality, speeds production. C. de la Haye. il *Aviation Age* 21:72-73 Je '54
- Pneumatics for tomorrow's transport. F. E. Newbold. Interview. *por Am Aviation* 17:24-26 O 26 '53
- "Potting" method waterproofs electrical connectors. D. DeLaHaye. il *Aviation Age* 21:106-107 Ja '54
- Precision mass-produced through special tooling. M. Jones. il *Aviation Age* 21:32-40 Ja '54
- Problems in aviation equipment and parts. *Skyways* 13:18-20 Je '54
- Proprietary equipment. il *Flight* 64:333-337 S 4 '53
- RCAF test emphasis saves defense dollars. *Can Aviation* 28:48 Ja '55
- Radar gunsight. il *diag Flight* 63:66 Ja 16 '53
- Rigid controls shape airline buying. E. Bramley. chart *Am Aviation* 17:67-68 O 26 '53
- Safety equipment, airframe and engine accessories (Farnborough). il *Interavia* 10:840 N '55
- Silvercel batteries work out on Sabre jets. il *tab Aviation Age* 23:74-79 Ap '55
- Small diameter "A" nickel tubing solves indicator design problem. *Can Aviation* 26:104 Mr '53
- Smaller and lighter -- yet no less reliable. K. M. Miller. il *Aviation Age* 24:68-71 Jl '55
- Specialists in spares. il *Flight* 63:614 My 15 '53
- Stabilizer actuator accents safety. R. Hawthorne. il *diag Aviation Age* 19:30-31 Ja '53
- Static wick dischargers. *Roundel* 5:34 Ja '53
- Stratojet gets packaged wiring. il *Aviation Age* 19:24-25 My '53
- Structural testing at Short Brothers and Harland. *Aircraft Eng* 25:116-118 Ap '53
- Supersonic autopilot announced by Lear. *ANJ* 92:626 Ja 22 '55
- Supersonic sled designed for bailout experiments. *ANJ* 91:772 F 27 '54
- TWA device checks window fogging. il *Am Aviation* 16:54 Nov 2 '53
- Technical review of the Paris air show. il *tab Interavia* 8, no 8:385-400 '53

- Test-bed control unit, diag Flight 63:792 Je 19 '53
- Testing your DME. S.B.Poritzky, il Aviation Age 19:36-39 My '53
- Three basic designs for jet engine starters, il Aviation Age 21:144-146 Mr '54
- Thrust reverser slows jet craft during flight, AF Times 15:2, O 2 '54
- Tougher tests for aircraft components, il Aviation Age 24:140-143 S '55
- Using the speedpak, il Air Trans 23:27-28 O '53
- Versatility is keynote at AiResearch, F. S. Hunter, por Am Aviation 17:29, 32 Mr 1 '54
- Weber aircraft sets up new field service department, Armed Forces Mgt 1:37 My '55
- What do carriers want in electronics? J.S.Murphy, il Am Aviation 17:29, 31-32 Jl 6 '53
- What good are gadgets? Complexity case, J.J.Haggerty, il Am Aviation 16:18-19 Ap 13 '53
- Where the accessories industry is headed, Homer H. Rhoads, Interview, Am Aviation 18:38-40 S 13 '54

AIRPLANES--EXHIBITIONS see AVIATION--EXHIBITIONS

AIRPLANES, FAMOUS AND HISTORIC

- Air museum gets old plane, AF Times 16:4 N 26 '55

AIRPLANES, FIGHTER

- Air defense problems of a future war, Capt M. Harrison, il Military R 32:86-90 Mr '53
- American order-book, il Flight 66:736 N 19 '54
- Can light be might? Aeronautics 32:72-75 Mr '55
- Carrier-based aircraft, il Interavia 8, no 3:130-133 '53
- The case for the light fighter, J.W.R. Taylor, il Air Power 2:91-99 Winter '54-'55
- Combat-ready Air Force, il Air Training 4:28-31 Mr '55
- A critical look at supersonic wing design, W.D.Perreault, il chart Am Aviation 17:24, 26 N 9 '53
- Designing for supersonic fighting, T.R.Gullstrand, il diag Aviation Age 24:34-39 Ag '55
- Featherweight fighter, il tab Aviation Age 20:26-27 Jl '53
- Fifty years of powered flight, ATRC Info B 4:46-47 Spring '53
- Fighter armament, Wg Com I.H.Latif, Military R 33:106-109 Je '53
- The fighter-bomber in Korea, Col C.G.Teschner, il AUQR 7:71-80 Summer '54
- Fighters for the navy, Flight 63:157 F 6 '53
- Light-weight fighter, il RAF Flying R 8:16-17 Ap '53
- Lighter fighters? D.M.Desoutter, chart tab Aeronautics 28:28-32 Ap '53
- NATO studies lightweight fighters, Am Aviation 17:73 F 15 '54
- New fighters make bow at Farnborough, C. Wood, il Am Aviation 17:19-20 Ag 31 '53
- North American YF-100A Super Sabre, il RAF Flying R 9:35 F '54
- 100 series: first U.S. supersonic fighters, H.S.Baer, il Am Aviation 17:24-25 Ag 3 '53

- The power of America's air arm, pt 1. The power of America's air arm; pt 2. U.S.A.F. fighter potential; pt 3. Guided missiles; pt 4. The U.S. Navy's fighters, il chart Air Pict 16:258-261 S '54; 16:322-325 N '54; 16:355-360 D '54; 17:40-42 F '55

- The problem of the stripped light-weight fighter, il diag Interavia 9, no 7:443-445 '54

- The role of the long range interceptor, Edgar Schmued, Interview, Am Aviation 17:22-25 D 21 '53

- The supersonic fighter, J. W.Fozard, il Flight 66:829-832 D 10; 865-868 D 17 '54

- Supersonic fighters: 3 flying, 3 under way, W. D. Perreault, il Am Aviation 17:13-14 Mr 15 '54

- Tactical influences on the design and performance of first line fighters, il Aeronautics 31:24-31 D '54

- Taking it lying down, J.H.Stevens, il RAF Flying R 8:20-21 Je '53

- Thoughts on all-weather fighters, Capt R. L. Parnell, jr, il Marine Corps Gaz 38:28-31 Mr '54

- The USAF's new fighting aircraft, il Air Pict 15:204-207 Jl '53

- Water-based interceptors, il Interavia 9, no 8:535 '54

- What can we do? W.K.Kratz, Air Force 37:26 F '54

- What good are gadgets? Complexity case, J.J.Haggerty, il Am Aviation 16:18-19 Ap 13 '53

- What kind of light fighter do we want? il Air Force 36:29-30 Je '53

AIRPLANES, FIGHTER--FRANCE

- Dassault fighters, il Flight 63:395 Mr 27 '53

- Dassault Mystere IV, il RAF Flying R 9:35 F '54

- A new lease on life for the piloted fighter? il Interavia 10:585-588 Ag '55

- Pre-war light fighters, il Air Pict 17:7-8 Ja '55

AIRPLANES, FIGHTER--GERMANY

- Achtung - DVII (WW I), A.M.Feast, il Roundel 5:32-34 N '53

- Light fighters, an historical note on the German plan to produce light fighters, Aeronautics 28:34 My '53

AIRPLANES, FIGHTER--GT. BRIT.

- All-weather spearhead, il Aeroplane 89:858-863 D 2 '55

- Britain's aircraft - a pronouncement, Flight 68:776 N 18 '55

- Character study No. 31 - The Meteor NF 11, C.H. Gibbs-Smith, il Jt Svs Recog J 7:221 D '52

- Character study No. 32 - The Gloster Javelin, C.H. Gibbs-Smith, il Jt Svs Recog J 8:5 Ja '53

- The Hawker Hunter-close-up, il Jt Svs Recog J 7:232-233 D '52

- Lighter fighters, J.H.Stevens, chart il Air Pict 15:354-356 D '53

- Mixed power-plant interceptors, diag Aeroplane 89:852-854 D 2 '55

- Sabre's new wing, il Air Pict 16:40 F '54

- Spitfire data, table Air Pict 15:364-365 D '53

- Supermarine Swift F.4, il RAF Flying R 9:35 F '54

Swift and Hunter. R. W. Thomas. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:
11 Ja '53

Thoughts on the Gnat: an introduction to the new light
fighter. il Flight 63:425-426 Ap 3 '53

The virtues of simplicity. il Flight 62:753-754 D 19
'52

AIRPLANES, FIGHTER--ITALY

These were the enemy. il RAF Flying R 9:24-25 Ja
'54; 9:23 F '54; 9:28 Mr '54

AIRPLANES, FIGHTER--RUSSIA

Developments. Military R 35:72 My '55

How the new Red fighters stack up. M. Gladych. il
Air Force 38:25-29 Mr '55

The new Fresco; familiar Falcon. il Nav Av N p 20-21
F '55

Plane developments. Military R 34:69 N '54

Red delta. RAF Flying R 9:34 F '54

Russian fighter. RAF Flying R 9:34 F '54

Russian jets in our skies! J. Morton. il Can Aviation
27:44, 106 Je '54

The Russian trend: Complexity. Am Aviation 16:19 Ap
13 '53

Russia's latest ground attack fighter. il Am Avia-
tion 17:65 Mr 15 '54

Russia's new interceptor. diag RAF Flying R
9:12-13 Ja '54

Soviet jets. I. Morton (digest of article 'Russian jets
in our skies', Can Aviation 27:44, 106 Je '54) il
Military R 34:78-83 N '54

AIRPLANES--FINLAND

Honningstad Finmark Amphibian. il Flight 63:12 Ja 2
'53

Veterans of the airways. il Esso Air World 7:83 N-D
'54

AIRPLANES--FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Airborne fire detection. V. H. Brown. il Air Line Pilot
24:2 My '55

An ALPA appraisal of crash fines. T. G. Linnert. Air
Line Pilot 24:12-15 Jl '55

Big red wagons. Chester Chatfield. il Boeing Mag 25:
10-11 O '55

Coaxial cable detects aircraft fire. il diag Aviation
Age 21:82-87 My '54

Crash fire details released by NACA. W. A. Kilrain.
il Am Aviation 17:42, 44-45 O 12 '53

Fire and soda. W. R. Gaines. Army Aviation Dig 1:24-
27 Ap '55

Fire detection problems. Harvey L. Hansberry. il Air
Line Pilot 24:3-4 My '55

Fire in flight. V. H. Brown. por Air Line Pilot 22:4-5
Jl '53

Hazards can be hidden. il Flying Safety 11:16-17 O '55

Helicopter fire truck proposed. ANR 76:8 Mr 12 '55

New coaxial cable used in fire system. diag Am
Aviation 17:35 My 10 '54

New fire-fighting device will revolutionize rescue
work. Air Pict 16:190 Je '54

Photo-eye sees red to detect rocket fires. il Am Avia-
tion 19:42 O 10 '55

Saskatchewan smoke-jumpers. il Esso Air World 7:
104-106 Ja-F '55

(Scope of aircraft firefighting problem - statistics)
Am Aviation 19:10 O 10 '55

AIRPLANES--FRANCE

Breguet Vultur. il Air Pict 15:240 Ag '53

The double-deck Provence. J. Stroud. il diag Flight
63:458-461 Ap 10 '53

The first French delta to take the air. L. E. Bradford.
il Aeronautics 28:35 My '53

Fouga 17OR Magister. il Air Pict 15:110 Ap '53

France displays her new aeroplanes. J. H. Stevens. il
Air Pict 15:197-199 Jl '53

France has all these light aircraft. F/Lt D. A. S. Mc
Kay. il Air Pict 15:40-42 F '53

France points way for RAF. Aeronautics 28:46 F '53

France's aircraft industry--1953. il Interavia 8, no 6:
317-323 '53

France's Leduc ramjet completing tests. J. M. Riche.
il Am Aviation 17:32 D 7 '53

The French civil aircraft programme. Interavia 8, no
2:99-100 '53

French dilemma: prototypes, no production. A. Van-
dyk. il Am Aviation 17:20-21 Jl 20 '53

French "Farnborough". il Air Pict 15:236-238 Ag '53

French industry shows strength in new designs. il
Aviation Age 24:128-133 Ag '55

HD 32 transport ordered by Air France. il Am Avia-
tion 17:124 O 26 '53

Hurel Dubois transports. il diag Flight 62:676-677 N
28 '52

(Latest lightweight attack aircraft) RAF Flying R 10:
13 D '54

Look out, here comes France! (Paris Air Show) il
RAF Flying R 10:19-21 Ag '55

The Morane-Saulnier story. Flt Lt D. A. S. McKay,
D. F. M. il tab Air Pict pt 1, 17:132-134 My '55; pt
2, 17:168-170 Je '55; pt 3, 17:212-213 Jl '55

Mystere IVN. il RAF Flying R 10:26 Ap '55

Nord 1203 Norecrin 2. il Air Pict 15:49 F '53

Ouragan and Mystere development. il Air Pict 15:50
F '53

Parisian parade (Paris Air Show). il RAF Flying R
10:22-24 Je '55

Potez 75. il Air Pict 15:241 Ag '53

Small jet for speed and altitude. il chart Flight Mag
43:20-21, 39-40 Ap '55

AIRPLANES, FREIGHT see AIRPLANES, TRANSPORT; AIRPLANES, TRANSPORT (JET)

AIRPLANES--GERMANY

'Flying pencil'. il RAF Flying R 10:37-38 N '54

German push-pull fighter. il RAF Flying R 9:39 S '54

The Heinkel story. D. Rolfe. il Air Trails
41:24-25 Ja '54

I tested messerschmitts. Fritz Wendel. il RAF Flying
R 11:15-18 N '55

Junkers heavyweight. il RAF Flying R 10:45-46 My '55

Messerschmitt's monster. il RAF Flying R 10:29 Ja
'55

'Pasted' plane. Military R 35:72 D '55

The puzzle of the 'HF 113'. il RAF Flying R 10:39 Mr '55

Rocket fighter. H. J. Nowarra. il RAF Flying R 9:11-13 Je '54

Stuka story. il RAF Flying R 10:31 D '54

These German aircraft are still flying. il Air Pict 15: 44, 46-48 F '53

AIRPLANES--GT. BRIT.

Aircraft and engine specifications. tab Aeroplane 89: 337-340 S 2 '55

Aircraft on S. B. A. C. display. Can Aviation 26:28 N '53

Biplanes in Britain. il Air Pict 15:173-174 Je '53

The bombers of England. D. M. Desoutter. il Aeronautics 28:32 F '53

The Bristol "Britannia". il Interavia 8, no 2:78-80 '53

Britain's air power today. il tab Interavia 8, no 9:500-507 '53

Britain's aircraft industry reviewed. Aeroplane 89: 341-396 S 2 '55

British aircraft and engines. il tab Interavia 9, no 9: 601-605 '54

British aircraft, 1955. il Flight 68:347-407 S 2 '55

British aircraft, 1954. il Flight 66:312-358 S 3 '54

British aircraft 1953. il Flight 64:277-318 S 4 '53

British aviation bids for world market. J. H. Winchester. il tab Aviation Age 19:20-23 Ja '53

British aviation in 1954-55. il chart Interavia 10:687-691 S '55

British fly-past. il Roundel 5:45-47 N '53

The curtain rises (Farnborough report). il Flight 64: 355-370 S 11 '53

England's air currency. il Aeronautics 27:44-46 Ja '53

Farnborough climaxes year of extremes in British aviation. il Am Aviation 18:20, 22 Ag 30 '54

Farnborough flypast. il RAF Flying R 11:15-19 O '55

Farnborough '54. il Flight 66:398-411 S 10 '54

Farnborough 1955. J. H. Stevens. il Air Pict 17:290-303 O '55

Farnborough 1953. il Interavia 8, no 11:646-653 '53

Farnborough reviewed. il Flight 66:437-455 S 17 '54

That Farnborough shop window. D. Desoutter. il Aviation Age 22:56-63 N '54

Farnborough show case. K. Koyen. il Bee-Hive 27:3-5 Fall '52

First details of Avro Atlantic jetliner. il Am Aviation 17:78 Je 22 '53

First flight for crescent-wing bomber. il Am Aviation 16:58 Ja 19 '53

First impressions of the 14th S. B. A. C. display. il tab Interavia 8, no 10:595-601 '53

For the future: Types of aircraft on order but not yet in service. il Flight 63:704-705 My 29 '53

Glimpse into the future. il Interavia 8, no 11:653 '53

The Gnat. Aeronautics 28:58-59 My '53

Handley Page 0/100 and 0/400. J. M. Bruce. il Flight 63:254-259 F 27 '53

Handley Page Victor. il Air Pict 15:241 Ag '53

Hawker Sea Fury FB. MK11. il Air Pict 15:117 Ap '53

Impressions at Farnborough; photographs of details... il Aircraft Eng 25:310-311 O '53

An inflatable wing. il Am Helicopter 40:15 S '55

New angles (pictures of Vickers-Supermarine 508, Saunders-Roe Princess, Bristol 173, Vickers Viscount). Flight 62:730-731 D 12 '52

New fighters make bow at Farnborough. C. Wood. il Am Aviation 17:19-20 Ag 31 '53

New planes at Farnborough. il RAF Flying R 10:43-45 S '55

The opening of the show. il Flight 68:435-453 S 9 '55

The Queen's Air Forces (entire issue). il Flight 63: 649-710 My 29 '53

Shackleton story. il Air Pict 15:14-16 Ja '53

The sixteenth S. B. A. C. show. il Aeroplane 89:404-439 S 9 '55

Thoughts on the SBAC Show. R. Willmot. il Can Aviation 26:26-27 O '53

Three-way guide to British aircraft. il diag Aeronautics 29:54-75 S '53; 31:76-103 S '54; 33:86-135 S '55

Tiger Moth anniversary. il Air Pict 15:137 My '53

U. K. increases production... C. Gardner. il Can Aviation 26:32 N '53

Vickers Swift F. 4. il Air Pict 15:240 Ag '53

The week at Farnborough. il Flight 68:477-487 S 16 '55

The year since Farnborough '53. il Interavia 9, no 9:588-590 '54

AIRPLANES--HEATING AND VENTILATION see also AIRPLANES--AIR CONDITIONING

Aircraft heaters. Am Aviation 19:46 Je 20 '55

Axial blowers. Am Aviation 19:48 Je 20 '55

Eductor-condenser tests cooling system. R. E. Shafer. diag Aviation Age 24:31 Jl '55

(A new automatic cabin heater cycling control for Aero Commanders) diag Flight Mag 44:36 Ag '55

Water cools the stiletto. H. Olden. il diag tab Aviation Age 21:27-29 F '54

AIRPLANES--ICE PREVENTION

ARDC speeds aircraft testing with daily use of icing system. AF Times 16:33 S 3 '55

De-icing the F-89. il Air Force 36:57 Ag '53

Detecting ice. Can Aviation 28:55 Ap '55

End of the ice age. Boeing Mag 24:12-13 F '54

Engine icing. il diag Flying Safety 9:16-19 D '53; 10: 13 D '54

Failure-proof aircraft windshield. ANR 76:8 Ja 22 '55

Flight through ice! Col R. K. Ward. il Flying Safety 9: 2-6 O '53

Ice is where you find it. il chart Flying Safety 10:8-13 O '54

Icing tests being conducted by ARDC. ANR 76:6 Ag 27 '55

Jet engine icing. il Flying Safety 9:7 O '53

Jet engine intake deicing. diag Aviation Age 23:70 F '55

New anti-icing system announced. il Am Aviation 17:44 Mr 29 '54

New boots and alcohol system for Cessna 310. il
Flight Mag 41:62, 92-95 Je '54

New de-icing equipment for all-weather flight. il
Interavia 9, no. 4:233 '54

A novel de-icing system. Air Pict 16:143 My '54

Problems in winter operation. il Skyways 13:18-21
Ja '54

Spray-on de-icing heater is simple to install. il chart
diag Aviation Age 24:152-157 D '55

Spraying technique fights ice. il Can Aviation 28:69
Mr '55

Television observes de-icing tests. Air Pict 17:313 O
'55

AIRPLANES--IDENTIFICATION see also AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION

Air defense zones require within - U.S. identification.
map AF Times 16:6 D 17 '55

Dispute looms over aircraft markings. Am Aviation
19:36 Ag 15 '55

Jane's All the World's Aircraft, 1953-54." Review.
Aeronautics 30:74 F '54

Navy scuttles plan to standardize military aircraft
labeling code. AF Times 16:5 S 24 '55

New ADIZ requirements. il Flight Mag 44:62, 76-77 D
'55

AIRPLANES IN AGRICULTURE

Aerial work in the USSR. il Flight 66:645-646 O 29 '54

The AG-1 pays off. Flight Mag 39:38 S '53

Agricultural control by air. Flight 66:420-421 S 10 '54

Agricultural Czech. il Flight 68:466 S 9 '55

Air and agriculture in New Zealand. Aeronautics 32:
83 My '55

Air tractor. il Flight 66:674-675 N 5 '54; il Flight
Mag 41:23 Mr '54

Airborne cowboy. Esso Air World 6:22-23 Jl-Ag '53

Aircraft at work in U.S. agriculture. Esso Air World
6:24-25 Jl-Ag '53

Aircraft help New Zealand farmers. Flight 63:465 Ap
10 '53

Aircraft in agriculture. il tab Flight 65:723-725 Je 4
'54; 65:768-769 Je 11 '54

And now rubber spraying. il Flight 65:106-107 Ja 22
'54

Another design for aerial application. il Flight Mag
43:67, 88 Je '55

Barnyard biplane. il Aeroplane 88:468 Ap 15 '55

Beating budworm only half the battle, operators found.
G.S. Franklin. Can Aviation 26:32-33, 64, 66-68 F
'53

Beaver - farmer's boy. il Flight 65:507 Ap 23 '54

Budworm battle climax. W.H. Irvine. map Can Avia-
tion 28:32 My '55

Canadian Aviation's Bill Irvine recalls forest pro-
tection's growth. Can Aviation 8:77 Ag '54

De Havilland Beaver: farmer's tool. R. Willmot. il
Aviation Age 22:144-149 D '54

Design problems of airborne agricultural apparatus.
Aeroplane 33:43-45 O '55

Doing the town. il Boeing Mag 24: back cover S '54

East Anglian rotor spray. il Flight 64:508-509 O 9 '53

Entomological war in Switzerland. il Flight 64:200-201
Ag 14 '53

Fly-Cycles for farms? Tom Ashley. il Flight Mag
41:34-35 Mr '54

For agriculture and forestry. il Flight 66:517-518
O 1 '54

Green pastures. il Flight 63:764 Je 12 '53

Mary and a Moth. il Esso Air World 7:166-167 My-Je
'55

More about "Operation Budworm". Flight 63:507 Ap
24 '53

New ag planes near production stage. il Am Aviation
19:26 Je 6 '55

New Fletcher crop plane. il Flight Mag 42:28 S '54

New Piper crop model. il Flight Mag 41:24, 36 Mr '54

New Zealand's agricultural aircraft. il Flight 67:350-
352 Mr 18 '55

"Operation Budworm." Esso Air World 5:132-135 Mr-
Ap '53

"Operation Budworm." R.N. Ward. il Aviation Age 19:
130-137 F '53

Outback aviation. Duke of Edinburgh. Flight 66:922-
925 D 31 '54

Service aviation. il tab Aviation Age 21:208-209
Mr '54

Small aircraft. il Aviation Age 23:342-347 Je '55

Taylor announces fiberglass agriplane. il Am Aviation
19:72 O 10 '55

T-Craft for heavy loads. il diag Flight Mag 41:22-23,
39-40 Ap '54

They're beating the budworm. W.H. Irvine. il map
Can Aviation 26:32-33 O '53

Thunder-buster for hail suppression. Tom Ashley. il
Flight Mag 43:21, 40-45 My '55

War in the woods. Boeing Mag 23:8-9 S '53

"We want a flying tractor!" A.L. Baxter. il Aviation
Age 19:121-127 Mr '53

What's on the cover? (Fletcher "Utility") il Aviation
Age 22:3 D '54

AIRPLANES IN BUSINESS

Across the Atlantic by Executive Heron. Tom Ashley.
il diag Flight Mag 42:22-24, 58-61 O '54

Aero Commander fitted for ocean flight. L.C. Phil-
mus. il Am Aviation 17:34 Jl 6 '53

Aero design and engineering comes up fast with 1955
its big year. L.C. Philmus. Am Aviation 19:76 S
25 '55

Aircraft design for the corporate user. L. C.
Philmus. il chart Am Aviation 17:24-25 Mr 1 '54

Ambrose Aviation to lease C-125s for heavy duty car-
go operations. il Am Aviation 19:75 S 12 '55

American business on the wing. J.H. DuBuque. il
Aeronautics 12:16-17 Jl '53

Aramco aviation. il Pegasus 22:1-6 My '54

Aramco's corporate fleet flies the Arabian Desert.
map il Am Aviation 16:48-49 Mr 16 '53

Arthur Godfrey's NIM. il Skyways 12:24-25 Je '53

B.F. Goodrich's Lodestar no. 2. Eliot Tozer. il Avia-
tion Age 23:174-176 My '55

B-26 becomes plush corporate aircraft. il Am Avia-
tion 16:45 My 11 '53

- Banking on a Bonanza. Louis Alexander. il Pegasus 23:14-15 N '54
- Beech jet for business fliers. il chart Flight Mag 43: 18-20, 31-32 My '55
- Blueprint for perfection...how Bethlehem steel runs its aircraft. F.L. Harvey. il Aviation Age 21:124-131 Ap '54
- Brazilian executive craft built for easy patching. il Aviation Age 21:146-147 F '54
- Business aircraft can pay their way. editorial. Flight 66:65 Jl 16 '54
- Business aircraft maintenance. il Skyways 14:26-28 O '55
- Business aircraft - modern magic carpet. J.H. Dubugue. il chart Skyways 14:16-17 O '55
- Business aircraft potentially biggest electronics customer, says AIA official. Am Aviation 19:68 N 7 '55
- Business aircraft survey reveals interesting data. Can Aviation 27:36, 48 O '54
- Business education looks ahead. J.H. DuBugue. il chart Skyways 13:819 O '54
- Business expansion by air. J.G. Hubbell. il Honeywell Flt Li 6:14-16 F '55
- Business fleet totals 21,500, AIA reports. Am Aviation 18:119-120 Ap 25 '55
- Business fleet's growth depends on dealers. il Aviation Age 23:174-177 F '55
- Business flying: a billion dollar baby. Dr L. A. Bryan. il Pegasus 24:11-15 S '55
- Business flying...booming new transport system. il tab Aviation Age 21:198-205 Mr '54
- Business flying develops in north, west. il Can Aviation 27:38-39, 98 S '54
- Business flying goes up. chart Air Trans 26:19-21 Ja '55
- Business flying likes comfort. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:19 N 22 '54
- Business flying 1905-1953. F.D. Walker. il Skyways 12:12-13 D '53
- Business flying pays at Permatex. R. J. Reed. il map Aviation Age 20:163-165 O '53
- Business flying revives an airport. E. Tozer. il Aviation Age 23:137-140 Ja '55
- Business flying shows gain over 1952 number of hours. Skyways 14:13 Jan '55
- Business flying's very own ground trainer. Eliot Tozer. il Aviation Age 23:160-161 Ap '55
- The business of business flying. Aviation Age 20:162-165 D '53
- Business on the wing. il Esso Air World 8:72-75 N-D '55
- Businessman's tri-pacer. H. Fisher. il chart Skyways 12:10-12, 54 F '53
- CAA certificates Learstar in "46" transport category. il Skyways 14:20 Mr '55
- CAA reports a 900-percent increase in business flying. Flight Mag: 41:5, 8 Mr '54
- Camair 480. il Skyways 13:17 Ag '54
- Can you use a business plane? A.P. Vance. il Skyways 14:22-23 O '55
- Canadian aviation conducts survey on business flying. chart Can Aviation 8:32 Ag '54
- Canadian oil search. il Flight 67:176 F 11 '55
- Cargo hauls boost corporate plane use. L.C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 17:46 Ag 3 '53
- Cessna's 4 engine business plane to be ready by end of year. il Am Aviation 19:60 Ag 1 '55
- Cessna's new "180" and "310". il Skyways 12:14-15 Mr '53
- Cessna's pressurized transport. il Flight Mag 42: 18-19, 46-49 S '54
- Chicago Tribune's Convair 340. il Aviation Age 23: 170-173 Mr '55
- Coca-Cola Company DC-3. il Skyways 12:26-27 Ap '53
- Company planes and business. il Skyways 13:14-15 O '54
- Company planes fly customers. Eliot Tozer. il Aviation Age 24:108-112 Jl '55
- Conversions---backbone of business flying. L.C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 18:40-41 Jl 5 '54
- Corporation aircraft seen vital to Gaylord. il Am Aviation 16:40-41 Ja 19 '53
- Current air transports for business flying. il Skyways 13:16-18 Jl '54
- Custom-tailored for business flying. E. Tozer. il Skyways 13:12-13 N '54
- Dallas firm to lease business aircraft. Am Aviation 19:60 Ag 1 '55
- DC-3 with private stateroom. Eliot Tozer. il diag Aviation Age 24:204-207 O '55
- Demands of business aircraft users for higher speed planes. Am Aviation 19:79 S 12 '55
- Designed for business transport. il Air Trans 25:21 O '54
- Despite tax cuts: business flying up. il Am Aviation 17:104, 106 Ap 26 '54
- The economic outlook...opening of a new era. il tab Aviation Age 21:216-222 Mr '54
- Executive DC-3 convertible. J. Ashley. il Flight Mag 41:14-16 Ja '54
- Executive Heron. il Flight Mag 42:29 S '54
- Executive pilot with ideas. Frank R. Brine. Air Trans 25:21-25 Jl '54
- The executive plane interior. il Skyways 14:24-25 O '55
- An executive twin-jet type. il diag Aeroplane 89:601-603 O 14 '55
- Executives DC-3 gets radar. il Aviation Age 23:184-187 Ap '55
- The expanding market for executive transports. il Aeronautics 33:64-75 O '55
- Fairchild jet business transport. il Flight Mag 44:24-25 Ag '55
- Fairchild's business jet (M-225). il Am Aviation 19:6 Ag 15 '55
- Financing for business flying. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 43:20-22 F '55
- The first blue ribbons (awards made to best business planes by Reading Aviation Service). il Flight Mag 44:30, 34 Jl '55
- Flight Safety, Inc to get new Link flight translator. Skyways 14:20 Mr '55
- "Fly-by-night" advertising pays. H.D. Weatherly. il diag Aviation Age 24:180-185 Ag '55
- Flying for business. il Flight Mag 44:23, 47 Ag '55

- "Flying Palaces." il Interavia 8, no 9:514-517 '53
- Flying the Cessna 310. N. Jacobshagen. il Aviation Age 21:136-141 Je '54
- For heavy bush flying. il Flight Mag 44:34 S '55
- Formula for DC-3 usefulness. il Flight Mag 40:22 N '53
- From sport to business... the evolution of working aircraft. il tab Aviation Age 21:196-197 Mr '54
- "Gettin' Gertie". N. Jacobshagen. il Aviation Age 21:132-135 Ap '54
- Getting the most from the corporate fleet. il Am Aviation 16:30, 32 Ja 5 '53
- Grand Central's Skyrama DC-3. Eliot Tozer. il diag Aviation Age 23:178-179 Ap '55
- Growing fast: business aircraft leasing. L.C. Philmus. Am Aviation 19:88-91 N 21 '55
- Growth and prosperity through business use of airplanes. C.B. Friday. Air Trans 27:17 S '55
- How an executive fleet grew into profitable business. L.C. Philmus. Am Aviation 18:34 Jl 19 '54
- How safe is business flying? L.C. Kappel. il tab Aviation Age 21:117-123 Ap '54
- Hudson's Bay Company goes airborne. il Can Aviation 27:44-45 S '54
- 'Ideal' corporate aircraft... from modified Lodestar. L.C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 17:56 S 14 '53; 17:42 N 23 '53
- Ike's new plane. il Flight Mag 44:44 Ag '55
- Ingenuity makes Yankee operations pay. il Aviation Age 23:166-169 My '55
- Inside the executive plane. D. Ellies. il diag Aviation Age 21:128-135 Je '54
- Jet for executives. il Can Aviation 28:102 Je '55
- "Learstar" conversion. G. C. Close. il Aviation Age 21:139-145 F '54
- Lease your business plane. L.E. Johnston. il Aviation Age 22:155-159 S '54
- "Little" Cessna is spreading its wings. il Am Aviation 18:28, 30 Ag 16 '54
- Maintenance procedures (for business airplanes). il Skyways 13:18-20 Ag '54
- Making business planes pay. J. H. DuBuque. il Aviation Age 20:135-141 Ag '53
- Manuals fitted to business flying. L.C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 17:30 My 24 '54
- Marauder de luxe. il Flight 64:222-223 Ag 21 '53
- The market for multi-engine business planes. il diag Aviation Age 21:224-248 Mr '54
- Mr. Kiekhaefer's private airline. L. E. Johnston. il Aviation Age 23:142-145 Ja '55
- Modern executive airplane as a medium of transportation. W. P. Lear. port il Skyways 13:9-11 My '54
- Modified for charter. L. Alexander. il Skyways 13:11 N '54
- More selling time at lower cost. H. S. Christensen. il Air Trans 27:17 D '55
- New business flying center for Los Angeles. il Flight Mag 41:36 My '54
- New deal for execs at Chicago. il Flight Mag 42:23, 49 Jl '54
- New service offered business fleet. il Aviation Age 22:139-143 O '54
- Official NBAA report. por il Skyways 14:21-22, 26-27 Jan '55
- Oil field air taxi. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 41:22-23, 45-47 My '54
- Operations clinic for business plane users. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 42:24-25, 50 Jl '54
- Pilots speak up at NBAA meeting. il Aviation Age 24:176-179 D '55
- Pipe line air patrol. il Flight Mag 42:24-25 S '54
- Piper Apache star of company's line despite \$1,500 boost in price. L. C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 19:73 D 19 '55
- Plush DC-3 conversion has product motif. L. C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 18:38 Ag 30 '54
- Pooled service for executives. il Flight Mag 39:18-19 Mr '53
- Portrait of a modern executive (C. A. Benoit, Jr., Pres., Permatex Company, Inc.). por Air Trans 25:21-22 D '54
- Power for the business plane. il Aviation Age 21:266-271 Mr '54
- Power requirements of future business aircraft. il Skyways 14:14-16 D '55
- Pressurized cabin for executives. il Flight Mag 39:24 S '53
- Product promotion by plane. F. D. Walker. il Skyways 12:13, 35 Mr '53
- Production-line conversions. E. Tozer. il Aviation Age 22:102-107 Ag '54
- Profit opportunities in servicing business aircraft. il Skyways 12:20-23 Ag '53
- Reducing costs and increasing utility. F. D. Walker. il Skyways 13:12-13 Ag '54
- Refresher training. J. Creedy. il Skyways 12:15 N '53
- Remment - Werner's custom Beech... comfort and color. Eliot Tozer. il Aviation Age 24:190-193 S '55
- Re-training sharpens the business pilot. il Aviation Age 20:127-131 S '53
- Riley twin Navion enters executive market. R. J. Reed. il Aviation Age 19:109-113 Ja '53
- Rynel grew fast with corporate planes. L. C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 16:34 F 16 '53
- Service aviation. il tab Aviation Age 21:208-209 Mr '54
- Sinclair holds executive plane session. L. C. Philmus. Am Aviation 18:46, 48 My 23 '55
- Small aircraft. il Aviation Age 23:342-347 Je '55
- Specific planes for specific jobs. Frank R. Brine. il Air Trans 24:17-19 My '54
- Specifications for ideal corporate air transport. il Skyways 12:23-25, 38-46 Ja '53
- There's profit in saving time. Air Trans 24:15 Mr '54
- This is NBAA. F. D. Walker. port Skyways 12:9-11 N '53
- Today's business aircraft (28 types). il Skyways 12:23-28 N '53
- Transland's new air applicator is designed for its job. F. S. Hunter. Am Aviation 18:32 Ag 16 '54

Triangle PV-1. il Skyways 12:24-25 My '53

21,500 business planes used in 1953. Am Aviation 18:18 Ag 16 '54

Twin Beech cabin with TV. il Flight Mag 41:30,44 My '54

Twin-Bonanza. H. Fisher. il chart Skyways 12:10-12 My '53

Twins mean business. il Flight 67:51-54 Ja 14 '55

The Ventura is right for flying business men. Frank R. Brine. il Air Trans 24:21-24 Je '54

What a business aircraft operator needs. E. T. Peabody. Air Trans 25:25-30 S '54

What's wrong with business flying? Can Av 8:141-143 Jl '54

World travel by private plane. il Flight Mag 40:24-25 O '53

Your business plane insurance. L. E. Johnson. Aviation Age 22:176-179 N '54

AIRPLANES IN MEDICAL SERVICE

Pioneer mercy mission. F. H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 28:46 Je '55

AIRPLANES IN PATROL WORK

Aircraft versus Mau Mau. il Flight 66:707-710 N 12 '54

Arctic air patrol. C. E. Rivett-Carnac. il Esso Air World 7:128-131 Mr-Ap '55

Crime can pay! V. Foster. il Aviation Age 20:145-147 N '53

Ground-attack marksmanship. (war on wolves in Alaska) F. Illingworth. il Flight 65:726-727 Je 4 '54

Helicopters and the police. Flight 67:573 My 6 '55

Ontario's forest air watch. il Flight 68:217 Ag 12 '55

Saskatchewan hydro air patrol. Wief Burnley. il Can Aviation 28:48 O '55

Wings for highway safety. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 39:18-19 Ag '53

AIRPLANES IN RESCUE WORK see also RESCUE WORK

Airplane and missions of mercy. US Air Svs 40:12 Ja '55

Austria's air rescue guard. il Esso Air World 7:125 Mr-Ap '55

Canada's flying heritage: touch and go in the Barrens. F. H. Ellis. Can Aviation 28:38 Jl '55

Civil defense role for private pilots. J. W. Kieran. Can Aviation 28:71 Ap '55

The great Australian flood. Sqdn Ldr H. R. Rayner. il Air Power 2:282-288 Summer '55

The little rivers ran wild. Richard Hull. il tab Bee-Hive 30:3-13 Fall '55

Reserve planes aid flood victims. . . AF Times 16:15 S 3 '55

AIRPLANES IN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

A flying geophysical laboratory. il Esso Air World 7:107 Ja-F '55

Probing the earth by air. D. N. Kendall. il Can Aviation 28:34-36 S '55

Sighting the seal by air. il Can Aviation 28:50 Je '55

X-ray inspection gains popularity. Am Aviation 19:65 D 19 '55

AIRPLANES--INSPECTION

Beech teams in the 6th tour. Flight Mag 41:21 My '54

How Martin inspects metal-to-metal bands. H. R. Merriman. il Aviation Age 23:46-49 Mr '55

AIRPLANES--ITALY

Agusta-Zappata AZ-8 design details. diag Am Aviation 19:90 Jl 18 '55

Fiat G-80. il Air Pict 15:144 My '53

Italian aircraft and engines. il Interavia 8, no 6:326 '53

Italian light aircraft. il Air Pict 15:135-136 My '53

Italy's bombers and attack aircraft. il RAF Flying R 9:31 Ag '54

Italy's newest transport. il Am Aviation 17:78 Ag 17 '53

Italy's Piaggio P. 155 flying boat. il Am Aviation 19:70 O 10 '55

Macchi MB-308. il Air Pict 15:209 Jl '53

The Piaggio P. 150. il diag Flight 62:705 D 5 '52

The Reggiane fighter. il RAF Flying R 10:29 O '54

Straight to the target. il diag Flight 63:508-509 Ap 24 '53

Will the Italian F-86 be obsolete? R. M. Loebelson. il Am Aviation 17:28 S 14 '53

AIRPLANES--JAPAN

Aircraft in Japan. il Aeronautics 30:40-41 Ap '54

New Nippon light plane. il diag Aviation Age 20:132-133 S '53

Japan's jet. il RAF Flying R 10:41-42 Ap '55

Rebirth of the Japanese aviation industry: under USAF guidance Nippon prepares for air defense. Col Gale E. Snell. il AUQR 7:116-125 Spring '54

Zero. il RAF Flying R 10:35 F '55

AIRPLANES, JET-PROPELLED

AF go-ahead on 707 spurs new jet race. J. S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 19:21-22 Ag 1 '55

Afterburning. il diag Flight 62:648-649 N 21 '52

Aircraft over the battlefield. Air Pict 15:66-67 Mr '53

American jets ahead. Chester Chatfield. il Boeing Mag 25:4-5 D '55

(American manufacture of jet transports) Flight 62:640 N 21 '52

Aussie jetliners would roll, not roar. il Am Aviation 16:44 Mr 30 '53

Back in the race. Col John E. Atkinson. il Boeing Mag 24:10-11, 14 Ag '54

Boeing brings jet speed to tanker-transport. il Boeing Mag 24: back cover Ag '54

The Boeing 707. il Interavia 9, no. 4:237 '54

Boeing takes wraps off jet transport. il Am Aviation 17:14 Mr 15 '54

- The British-American jet transport controversy. il por Interavia 8, no 6:328-330 '53
- British plan new jet transports. D.Desoutter. il tab Aviation Age 19:6-7 Mr '53
- CAA drafts Comet certification time table. J.S.Murphy. il Am Aviation 16:9-11 F 2 '53
- Carrier jet trainer (T2V-1). All Hands no 461:39 JI '55
- Ceramics: answer to jets' high temperatures. A. Pechman. il tab Aviation Age 19:106-115 Mr '53
- A challenge to private enterprise. Aviation Age 19:4 F '53
- Combat plane building all jet in 1954. AF Times 14:28 Ja 2 '54
- Design for jet engine economy. R.T.Holland. il Aviation Age 20:108-115 S '53
- Design trends in jet engines. C.W.LaPierre. Interview. Am Aviation 17:26-30 Ag 17 '53
- Designing jets for simpler production. G.F.Chapline. Interview. Am Aviation 17:24-27 D 7 '53
- Domestic jet airliner contract placed by United. Armed Forces Mgt 2:29 D '55
- Edwards took lead role in research, building of America's first jet. AF Times 16:36 S 3 '55
- Engineers explore jet engine economics. diag Am Aviation 16:17, 19, 21 F 2 '53
- Europe builds jet light-planes. D.Desoutter. il tab Aviation Age 19:114-121 My '53
- Evolution of the long reach. Reynolds Phillips. US Air Svs 39:18-20 Ag '54
- Fairchild plans light jet transport. ANR 76:4 Ag 20 '55
- Fairchild's jet airliner. il Flight Mag 41:17+ Ja '54
- Fast jetaway. Boeing Mag 24:10-11 My '54
- First American transport jet is born. Boeing Mag 24 back cover JI '54
- First details of Avro Atlantic jetliner. il Am Aviation 17:78 Je 22 '53
- First miniature jet aircraft (Fr). RAFQ 5:179 Ap '53
- Flame-out at 33,000! B.N.Tuttle. por Air Trails 39: 22-23, 69 Mr '53
- Flying a flameout. Maj R.M.Stevens. tab il Flying Safety 9:2-4 My '53
- Giant tests for small accessories. il diag Aviation Age 19:27 Ap '53
- The Gloster jet family. il Air Pict 15:74-78 Mr '53
- Grumman supersonic "Tiger" jet. il US Air Svs 39:17 S '54
- High-speed considerations. W.A.Waterton. il Flight 63:396-397 Mr 27 '53
- The jet air power race - 1955; we are somewhat more than abreast of any world developments at this time. F.B.Rentschler. por US Air Svs 40:6-9 Ag '55
- Jet aircraft of SAC have recorded their first million miles... All Hands no 464:24 O '55
- The Jet Aircraft of the World, by William Green and Roy Cross. Review. Air Pict 17:154 My '55; Air Power 2:239 Spring '55
- Jet Aircraft Simplified, by C.E.Chapel. Review Am Helicopter 34:19 Mr '54
- Jet engine course starts. AF Times 14:7 Ag 29 '53
- Jet engine simulator developed. il Am Aviation 16:49 My 11 '53
- Jet fighter bombers--how good were they? il Aviation Age 20:24-27 N '53
- Jet-fighter types. il Jt Svs Recog J 7:204-208 N '52
- Jet fighters to hop Atlantic to Africa non-stop, re-fueled. AF Times 14:3 Ag 22 '53
- Jet landing speed measured by radar. AF Times 14:9 O 3 '53
- Jet trainers. Air Pict 15:112-113 Ap '53
- Jet transport. Air Line Pilot 22:2-4, 14 Ap '53
- Jet transport. il Military R 33:63 F '54
- Jet transport outlook. R.W.Rummel. il Skyways 12: 10-11 S '53
- Jet transport transition--what are the problems? L. C.Kappel. il Aviation Age 20:32-38 JI '53
- Jet transports. chart Am Aviation 16:45 Ap 27 '53
- Jet transports: U.S.ideals. Flight 62:736 D 12 '52
- Jet transports will be easy to fly. J.B.Fornasero. US Air Svs 28:18 Ag '53
- Jetliners main safety meeting topic. Am Aviation 17:22 My 10 '54
- Jets - at last. Editorial. Am Aviation 19:15 Je 20 '55
- Jets for army to be loaned by AF. AF Times 16:6 O 22 '55
- Jets pose airport design problems. diag il Am Aviation 16:37-38 My 25 '53
- Jets reshape airline competition abroad. il Am Aviation 16:61, 65-66 Ap 27 '53
- Looking at the maching birds. T.LeVier. il diag chart Flying Safety 11:4-13 Ap '55
- The loud silence. il chart Flying Safety 10:23-25 D'54
- Manufacturers told CAA jet requirements. A.Vandyk. Am Aviation 16:23, 26 Ap 13 '53
- Moving a jet bomber wing. Esso Air World 6:104-106 Ja-F '54
- Navy's newest jet fighter plane completes tests (XF8U-1). ANR 76:8 Je 25 '55
- New jet trainer. il Flight Mag 41:19, 36 Mr '54
- New "lift" for Navy jets can carry 1 1/2 more tons. ANJ 91:1101 My 8 '54
- 100 series: first U.S. supersonic fighters. H.S.Baer. il Am Aviation 17:24-25 Ag 3 '53
- 160 jets fly in formation. AF Times 13:15 Mr 21 '53
- Our first jet light plane. il Flight Mag 39:22-23 F '53
- The plane for the job. Capt J.L.Helms. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:10-13 Ag '53
- Planes behind the prototype. Boeing Mag 24:10-13 Mr-Ap '54
- Ryan may still be in jet-trainer race. J.J.Haggerty. il Am Aviation 16:34 Mr 30 '53
- Ryan's model 59 jet trainer. il Flight Mag 39:60-61 Je '53

Sabres are a prolific breed. il Air Force 36:36, 39 Ja '53

Show plans for jet plane(Fairchild Aircraft Division). Air Trans 24:20 Ja '54

Small jet applications. il Flight Mag 43:24-25, 36 Ja '55

Some operational aspects of jet transport design. E.C. Wells. Esso Air World 6:90-95 Ja-Fe '54

Sonic boom may be used as weapon. diag Am Aviation 17:17 Mr 15 '54

Stopping large jet airplanes. J.E.Steiner. Boeing Mag 24:14 S '54

Straight-up jet take-offs predicted. AF Times 14:30 O 17 '53

Stratojet safari. Boeing Mag 24:8-9 My '54

That first jet. RAF Flying R 10:18 O '54

Today's big questions: jets and economics. E.V. Rickenbacker. Interview. Am Aviation 16:30-34 My 25 '53

The turbo-jet, ram-jet and rocket air force of the future. Capt Norman Macmillan. il Roundel 5:26-35 Mr '53

22 hours to Australia. il Flight 63:170-171 F 6 '53

United "flies" jets on planning project. F.S.Hunter. il Am Aviation 16:13-15 Mr 30 '53

U.S. jets: Out of committee, into the shop. W.D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 16:13-14 Mr 2 '53

Wall helps solve jet noise problem. J.S.Murphy. il Am Aviation 16:45-47 Mr 2 '53

What's ahead for 1953. Air Line Pilot 22:6, 11 F '53

What's the percentage? il diag Flying Safety 11:26-27 Ap '55

Where will we get the money for jets? P.A.Fitzsimons. chart Am Aviation 17:22-24 O 12 '53

Why a jet prototype? Boeing Mag 24:3-7 Mr-Ap '54

AIRPLANES, JET PROPELLED--FRANCE

"Flying stovepipe" may hit Mach 2.2. il RAF Flying R 9:15-16 Mr '54

France "cuts tin" for commercial jet. il Am Aviation 16:42 Mr 30 '53

France's SNCASE: ready, willing, able. R.M.Loebelson. il Am Aviation 17:17 N 23 '53

Latest French design for light jet trainer. il Flight Mag 39:26 My '53

M.S.755 jet trainer. diag Flight 63:44 Ja 9 '53

Visitor from France. il tab Flight 63:606-608 My 15 '53

AIRPLANES, JET PROPELLED--GERMANY

First jet bomber. il RAF Flying R 9:39 My '54

German jet aircraft projects. A.Bishop. il Air Pict 15:358-360 D '53

German jets may soon be flying. il RAF Flying R 8:21-22 Ja '53

The weapon that nearly succeeded. Col Johannes Steinhoff. por il RAF Flying R 9:11-13 F '54

World's first jet. W.Green and F.Ziegler. por il RAF Flying R 9:17-19 Jl '54

AIRPLANES, JET PROPELLED--GT. BRIT.

British aircraft 1953. il Flight 64:277-318 S 4 '53

British airlines forge ahead. B.Ferris. il Can Aviation 26:30 N '53

British jet engine plans revealed. A.Vandyk. chart Am Aviation 16:19-21 Mr 30 '53

First jet flight. Sir Frank Whittle. il RAF Flying R 8:19-20 Jl '53

First jet-powered British military transport. il Flight Mag 39:26 My '53

Olympus-Canberra at 63,668 ft. il tab Flight 63:593-594 My 15 '53

Three-way guide to British aircraft. il diag Aeronautics 29:54-75 S '53

The turboprop era begins. Esso Air World 5:166-167 My-Je '53

U.K.gears to hold jet lead. Can Aviation 29:38 D '55

AIRPLANES, JET PROPELLED--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Compressed-air tools fix up Navy jets. il Aviation Age 18:52-55 F '53

Panhandle tech. M/Sgt P.E.Collins. il Air Training 4:14-18 Je '55

AIRPLANES, JET PROPELLED--RUSSIA

Flying a MIG. Franciszek Jarecki. por il RAF Flying R 8:11-14 Je '53

Russia's new atom-bomber. il RAF Flying R 9:11 Jl '54

Russia's new Navy jet. il RAF Flying R 8:18-19 Je '53

AIRPLANES, JET PROPELLED--SPAIN

Spain's first jet aircraft. . . il Am Aviation 19:72 S 12 '55

AIRPLANES, JET-PROPELLED--TESTING

Air transport developments. ANR 76:4 Ja 15 '55

Jet-powered VTO plane being developed. ANR 76:6 Ja 15 '55

Palmdale: first planned jet test center. J. Joseph. il Aviation Age 22:76-78 D '54

Rocket engine test station. Brig Gen J.S.Holtner. Army Info Dig 9:8-12 Mr '54

Takeoff for tomorrow. il Boeing 24:3-5 Ag '54

AIRPLANES--LANDING AND TAKE-OFF see also CONTROL TOWERS

Air Force jet fighters launched from trucks like Matadors. ANJ 92:598 Ja 15 '55

Aircraft approach tolerances. A.E.Jenks. por Air Line Pilot 22:10-13 S '53

Airfield visibility assessment. il Flight 65:511-512 Ap 23 '54

"All down" (field carrier landing practice). Ward Lauren. il Skyline 13:4-13 Ag '55

All-weather flying. il Skyways 14:8-10, 38-39, 41 Jl '55

All-weather landings. W. Makinson. il Flight 64:805-806 D 18 '53

Anti-skid brake devices add to safety. R.Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 22:46-59 O '54

Anti-skid development speeds up. J.S.Murphy. chart Am Aviation 18:28 Jl 19 '54

Arctic team honored for DEW line work. AF Times 16:20 D 24 '55

- Ask the man who hits one! il Flying Safety 10:26-28 D '54; 10:10-13 J1 '54
- Assistance by jet-deflection. il Aeroplane 88:194 F 18 '55
- "Audio" the Fleet Air Arm's new decklanding aid. Air Pict 17:121 Ap '55
- Automatic landing system allows all-weather flight (ACLS). Am Helicopter 38:16 Mr '55
- Auxiliary takeoff power control. diag Aviation Age 22:162-163 N '54
- Baroudeur marked by novel design features. J.H. Stevens. il Am Aviation 17:22-23 My 24 '54
- Bell aircraft combines jet propulsion and vertical flight. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:16 Mr-Apr '55
- Big league catcher. il chart Flying Safety 11:14-16 Ag '55
- Boundary layer control. il Nav Av N, p 36 Je '54
- Bringing the aircraft to a stop. R.Hawthorne. il chart Aviation Age 22:36-45 O '54
- CAFSU gives special service to fleet. il Nav Av N p 32-33 Ag '55
- C-A-T spells safer, easier landings. W.D.Perreault. diag Am Aviation 16:27 Ap 13 '53
- Can your plane climb out of a backyard? BLC may make it possible. Norman Jacobshagen. il diag tab Aviation Age 23:52-57 Ap '55
- 'Chute-popping aids stopping. il Air Force 36:51 Je '53
- Collins' integrated flight system. F.Baumgartner. il diag Interavia 8, no 10:602-604 '53
- Combine three approach systems at Patuxent. ANJ 90: 1150 My 23 '53
- Concrete ski trails. A.Bruch. il Flying Safety 11:28 F '55
- Convair builds VTO fighter. il Aviation Age 21:19 Ap '54
- Craig opens GCA school. AF Times 14:26 Ap 17 '54
- Crash barrier. il Aviation Age 22:72 O '54
- Crash barrier saves Sabres. il Air Force 36:16 Ag '53
- DME is still with us. Am Aviation 17:2n F 15 '54
- Don't end up short. il Flying Safety 10:7 D '54
- Drag chute doubles tire, brake life. il Am Aviation 16: 21 My 11 '53
- Elimination of runway is key to thinking of British, French aeronautical engineers: jet flaps and shorter take-offs. J.H.Stevens. il Am Aviation 19: 52-58 O 24 '55
- Emergency arresting gear pays off. il Nav Av N, p 12-13 My '54
- Emergency plane parachute. il Aviation Age 22:72 O '54
- Experts discuss power approaches. J.J.Quinn and others. il por chart Flying Safety 10:1-7 Mr '54
- Fairchild takes wraps off STOL design. il Am Aviation 19:28 D 5 '55
- Final approach problems. Aeroplane 88:392 Mr 25 '55
- Fixed wing aircraft. il Aviation Age 23:38-43 Je '55
- "Flight cancelled ...". I.A.Fischer. il tab Interavia 9, no. 4:215-219 '54
- Floatplane for Bush operators. il Aviation Age 19: 138-141 Ap '53
- Flying a flameout. Maj R.M.Stevens. tab il Flying Safety 9:2-4 My '53; 9:22-24 D '53
- Flying Universal Landing Gear aircraft. il Aviation Age 22:84-89 Ag '54
- Four-way radar developed by Gilfillan. il Am Aviation 18:39 Je 7 '54
- Furys pioneer mirror landings. il Skyline 13:17 N '55
- Getting the aircraft down in ILS weather. Capt J.D. Smith. il Aviation Age 22:26-35 O '54
- Going down. diag Aeronautics 29:131-133 S '53
- Hamilton sets flattop stops. AF Times 14:8 Ja 30 '54
- Hazards by the ton. il Flying Safety 10:16-17 O '54
- 'Hearing aid.' Military R 35:68 My '55
- The hotter the shorter. il tab Flying Safety 10:22-23 Ag '54
- How far is straight up? il Air Force 38:35-38 Je '55
- Hydro-skis by Saro. il Aeroplane 88:138 F 4 '55
- Hydroflap. il Aviation Age 23:135 Ja '55
- ILS stations add 'null reference' antenna systems. AF Times 14:21 D 5 '53
- In-flight "brakes" for J47 jet engines. ANR 76:8 Ja 8 '55
- Instrument-approach aids installed. J.S.Murphy. Am Aviation 18:38 Ag 2 '54
- It's done with mirrors. il Nav Av N p 20-22 N '55
- Jet brakes. Military R 35:65 Ag '55
- Jet deflection. Flight 67:355 Mr 18 '55
- Jet fighter zero length launched. il ANJ 92:608 Ja 22 '55
- Jet landing speed measured by radar. AF Times 14:9 O 3 '53
- Landing accidents. il Flying Safety 9:18-21 Ja '53
- Landing indicator. il Military R 32:64 F '53
- Landing mirror sight for USS Bennington. ANR 76:1-2 Ag 27 '55
- London talk-down. il Flight 65:484-485 Ap 16 '54
- Look before you land. il Flying Safety 9:16-17 My '53
- ... low-ceiling landings before radar and ILS... Am Aviation 19:70 S 12 '55
- Mach zero. il diag Aeronautics 32:68-70 Je '55
- Miniature fighters test nylon barriers. Armed Forces Mgt 1:30-31 Mr '55
- Mirror landing aid. D.A.Smith. il Skyways 13:12-13 S '54
- Mirror lands plane. il Military R 34:69 Je '54
- Mobile air traffic control unit developed by ARDC. ANR 76:8 O 15 '55
- Morale and safety get a boost. L.Jack. por chart Air Line Pilot 22:8-10 Ag '53
- NACA unveils jet reverse thrust. ANJ 91:1207 Je 5 '54

- Navy makes ski-landings in arctic. ANR 76:7 O 29 '55
- Navy tests automatic carrier landing system. diag Am Aviation 18:30 Ap 11 '55
- Navy tests British developed robot landing system & 'copter rescue net. ANJ 93:28 S 3 '55
- Navy to develop new radar beacon. C.H.Holm. il Am Aviation 17:54 Ag 3 '54
- Navy's new gear can land planes in snow, water. Armed Forces Mgt 1:48 Ja '55
- Navy's XFY-1 makes first free flight. ANJ 91:1491 Ag 7 '54
- New airport radar speeds landings. il Aviation Age 21:52-53 Ap '54
- New bid for airport arresting gear... il Am Aviation 19:24 Ag 29 '55
- New GCA units for expanding Navy program. il Am Aviation 17:22 Je 8 '53
- New ideas on undercarriages. Aeronautics 29:134 S '53
- New instrument landing system. il Interavia 10:791 O '55
- New instruments cut missed approaches. il Am Aviation 17:18 S 14 '53
- New jet 'lift' gets D-M test. AF Times 15:2 Jl 30 '55
- New landing aid on aircraft carriers. il Interavia 9, no 5:302 '54
- New landing chute developed. ANR 76:8 D 17 '55
- New low-cost approach radar revealed. il Am Aviation 17:28 My 10 '54
- New radar device on carriers. il All Hands, no 433: 36 Ja '54
- New tail-braking parachute repacks itself. Air Pict 16:220 Jl '54
- New type of runway crash barriers. ANR 76:7 N 26 '55
- New unit shows take-off, landing speed. diag il Am Aviation 16:60 My 25 '53
- No skidding with French brake controller. diag Aviation Age 23:42-45 Mr '55
- Off-the-base forced landing technique. il Flying Safety 9:24-25 D '53
- Operation emergency. Capt W.S.Carver. Army Aviation Dig 1:26-29 Mr '55
- Orange aid. Flying Safety 10:28 O '54
- Panto-based autocar. il Flight 67:138 F 4 '55
- Planning your flight. il chart Flying Safety 9:1-10 D '53
- Power approaches. T. Le Vier and others. il por chart Flying Safety 10:1-6 D '54
- Powerful engines arrest aircraft. il Nav Av N p 34 S '55
- Problems of high-speed flight. E.S.Hodder. diag il Skyways 14:10-12, 34-37 F '55
- The pugnacious "Baroudeur". il diag Interavia 9, no. 3:150-153 '54
- R. A. F.'s new technique in Malaya. D.F.McIntyre. il Aeroplane 88:145-147 F 4 '55
- Radar gauges speeds for carrier landings. il Am Aviation 17:49 O 12 '53
- Reconsidering a take-off margin. Aeroplane 89:871-872 D 2 '55
- Reducing the size of take-off and landing bases. il diag Interavia 9, no 7:438-442 '54
- Reduction of aircraft take-off and landing speeds. ANR 76:8-9 My 14 '55
- (Research underway on ice and snow as landing fields) AF Times 16:20 D 24 '55
- Review of the ILAS. Maj R.Anderson. chart il Flying Safety 9:22-23 Je '53
- The right way round. diag Aeronautics 30:43 Ap '54
- Runway level weather tests assist pilots. AF Times 14:25 D 5 '53
- Selby says: slant range visibility is essential. il Flying Safety 9:22-24 My '53
- Simulator will settle approach light arguments. diag Aviation Age 24:74-77 Jl '55
- Slant range angles. chart Flying Safety 10:10-12 Ag '54
- Slippery when wet. il Flying Safety 9:24-25 Je '53
- Spar in Arctic tests. il Aviation Age 23:67 Ap '55
- Spar: new low-cost GCA system. il Aviation Age 21:66-67 My '54
- Stall speed of fighters reduced 20 per cent. Air Power 2:211 Spring '55
- Stewart major credited with first (crash) barrier tests. AF Times 16:32 D 31 '55
- Stop in time! il Flying Safety 9:24-26 S '53
- Stopways and clearways. il diag Flight 63:67-68 Ja 16 '53
- The story of zero-length launching. C.J.Libby. il Aviation Age 23:132-135 Mr '55
- Stroukoff Aircraft Corp ready to show off results of "panabase" research contract. Am Aviation 19:16 Jl 4 '55
- TV controlled landings. Nav Av N p 10 D '55
- Test landing aid (on aircraft carriers). Military R 35: 68 N '55
- Test landings. il Military R 35:68 My '55
- Testing slipstream deflection for VTO transports. Englebert Kirchner. il diag tab Aviation Age 24: 34-41 S '55
- That magic area. B. A.Martin. il chart Flying Safety 11:22-24 Jl '55
- That perilous propwash. il Flying Safety 9:6-7 My '53
- That take-off problem. J.H.Stevens. il RAF Flying R 8:38-39 Ag '53
- That unlucky old sun. il chart Flying Safety 9:20-22 Ag '53
- Three-way light tested in tricky Offutt landing. AF Times 15:2 N 20 '54
- Towards all-weather operation. il Interavia 9, no. 4:228-229 '54
- Track undercarriages for aircraft. Gen H.Guderian. il tab Interavia 9, no 8:544-547 '54
- UHF panic. Flying Safety 9:11 Ja '53
- USN jets complete carrier landings. ANR 76:2 S 24 '55
- Undercarriage performance during landing. R.F. Hazard. Aircraft Engr 25:16-19 Ja '53
- Universal landing gear. Military R 34:65 N '54

The Vautour's landing gear and hydraulic system. il Interavia 9, no 3:158 '54

Vertical risers. il Interavia 9, no 5:295-297 '54

Vertical takeoff. il Military R 34:66 N '54; 35:67 Ap '55

Vertical take-off project revealed. il Am Aviation 16: 24 My 25 '53

Vertical take-off: Russian's answer to the global bomber? il Air Force 36:40-43 F '53

(Volscan). All Hands, no 445:24 Mr '54; il chart Flying Safety 10:2-5 Ap '54

Volscan: new two-a-minute traffic control. J.S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 D 21 '53

Weather observations and the landing pilot. il tab Flying Safety 9:20-23 S '53

What's needed for low visibility landings? B.O. Prowse. il Aviation Age 22:24-31 S '54

What's on the cover? (Aerial defense). il Aviation Age 21:3 Ap '54

Wing flap plane. Military R 35:66 Jl '55

AIRPLANES--LAUNCHING

Jet fighter planes launched like guided missiles. ANR 76:7 Ja 15 '55

Mobile launcher. Military R 35:63 Ap '55

The mobile zero-length launcher. il Air Power 2:208-209 Spring '55

AIRPLANES, LIGHT

The American lightplane business. il Aeroplane 88: 80-83 Ja 21 '55

Apache: round-the-clock utility. R. Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 22:36-37 D '54

An approach to light aeroplane design problems. L.G. McFarlane. diag Aeronautics 29:115-122 S '53

Around Europe in an Auster. Betsy Woodward. il Aeroplane 88:57-58 Ja 14 '55

The ascent of the light. il Aeronautics 32:56-63 Mr '53

Automatic rudder for lightplanes. il Aviation Age 23: 170-173 My '55

Better performance, safer flight. E. Tozer. il Aviation Age 23:150-153 F '55

Cessna 195 (LC-126A). il Air Pict 15:208 Jl '53

The church that flies. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 40:40-41, D '53

Cruise control ups light-plane performance. W.S. Baker. chart Aviation Age 22:167-171 N '54

Dornier lightplane has wide speed range. il Aviation Age 24:180-181 D '55

Enthusiasm at Pau. il Flight 68:556-558 S 30 '55

Europe builds jet light-planes. D. Desoutter. il tab Aviation Age 19:114-121 My '53

F stands for France. il Aeronautics 31:22-27 Ja '55

Fieseler Fi 156 Storch. il Air Pict 15:211 Jl '53

First turboprop lightplane. Flight 62:638 N 21 '52

Flying the Neptune-Cub. il Aeroplane 89:136-137 Jl 22 '55

Flying the stick, rudder and throttle. il Can Aviation 28:30-31 Ag '55

France has all these light aircraft. F/Lt D.A.S. Mac Kay. il Air Pict 15:40-42 F '53

French Coccinelle 'people's airplane'. il Am Aviation 19:56 Ag 29 '55

French lightweights. C.M. Lambert. il Flight 65:729-731 Je 4 '54

French ultra-lights. il Flight 66:513-515 O 1 '54

From sport to business... the evolution of working aircraft. il tab Aviation Age 21:196-197 Mr '54

A German ultra-light. il Flight 68:752 N 11 '55

Getting things done in France. il Aeronautics 33:66-68 D '55

Helicopter or fixed wing? Lt Col Frank G. Forrest. il Combat Forces 5:46-47 Je '55

High-performance experimental (Skylark SRX-1) il Flight Mag 41:24-25 Ap '54

How to teach 180-degree turn. L.A. Bryan. il Aviation Age 23:164-169 Mr '55

Impressions of the Jodel Bebe. H. Best-Devereux. il Flight 64:231-232 Ag 21 '53

Italian light aircraft. il Air Pict 15:135-136 My '53

An Italian light twin. il Aeroplane 88:125-126 Ja 28 '55

Kudos for the new light twins. Flight Mag 42:13 Jl '54

Light aircraft for civil defence. Flight 68:625 O 14 '55

Light aircraft in the news. il Flight 68:139 Jl 22 '55

Light plane pageant. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:14-16 S '54

The light twins are coming. il Flight Mag 39:20 My '53

Lightplane compass gives heading data. il diag Aviation Age 22:140-143 D '54

Lightplane deliveries in April. Flight Mag 43:6 Je '55

Lightplane fire patrol. E. Kerr. il Flight Mag 41:18-20, 47-49 My '54

Lightplane shipments totalled 464 ... tab Flight Mag 41:40 My '54

Lightplane strafer. il Flight Mag 39:23 Ap '53

Long journeys in personal aeroplanes. Aeronautics 32:84-86 Mr '55

Macchi MB-308. il Air Pict 15:209 Jl '53

Met-Co-Aire developing \$6,000 plane. il Am Aviation 19:60 Ag 29 '55

Mraz Sokol MIC. il Air Pict 15:208 Jl '53

New German aircraft. il Aeroplane 89:748-749 N 11 '55

New Italian lightweights. il Flight 67:185 F 11 '55

On building a single-seater. il Aeroplane 88:219-221 F 18 '55

One airframe - two airplanes. Camair and Temco rework the Navion. il Aviation Age 23:180-183 Ap '55

Our first jet light plane. il Flight Mag 39:22-23 F '53

Piper PA-22 Tri-pacer. il Air Pict 15:209 Jl '53

Plastic light aircraft. Flight 62:636-637 N 21 '52

Pull for the lightplane. David Biermann. il diag Aviation Age 23:24-31 Mr '55

Sharply-increased light-plane shipments. *Flight Mag* 43:6 My '55

Single-engine utility plane market. *il Aviation Age* 21:250-265 Mr 154

Single-seat pusher. *il Flight Mag* 40:26, 28 N '53

Small aircraft. *il Aviation Age* 23:342-347 Je '55

Small jet applications. *il Flight Mag* 43:24-25, 36 Ja '55

Static tests check efficiency of lightplane design. *il Aviation Age* 24:48-53 Jl '55

T-Craft for heavy loads. *il diag Flight Mag* 41:22-23, 39-40 Ap '54

Three-seat Rondone. *il Aeroplane* 88:460-461 Ap 8 '55

3, 071 lightplanes shipped in 1954. *Flight Mag* 43:30 Mr '55

Tip-tanked Cessna. *il Flight* 63:413 Mr 27 '53

Trouvailles a Toussus. R. A. Cole. *il Aeronautics* 28: 69-72 Jl '53

Twin-jet lightplane. *il Flight Mag* 42:25, 54 O '54

Two French two-seaters compared. *il Flight* 67:443-445 Ap 8 '55

Two seat runner-up. *diag Flight* 63:510-11 Ap 24 '53

Two-seater designed for economy. *il Aviation Age* 22:172-175 N '54

A two-seater from Italy. *il Aeroplane* 88:157 F 4 '55

"Ultra-light" possibilities. *il Flight* 62:764-765 D 19 '52

Uranium discoveries by air. Tom Ashley. *il Flight Mag* 42:20-22, 36, 40, 42 S '54

Uranium prospecting in light planes. T. Ashley. *il Flight Mag* 40:16-19 N '53

Utility plane of the future. A. Raspet. *il Aviation Age* 21:125-129 Ja '54

What's on the cover? *il Aviation Age* 19:3 F '53

The winning two-seater. *il diag tab Flight* 63:451-453 Ap 10 '53

AIRPLANES--LIGHTING

Anti-collision light systems. *ANR* 76:13 O 22 '55

Anticollision lights. *Military R* 35:69 D '55

F-102 to test lights at supersonic speeds. *Am Aviation* 19:32 Ag 15 '55

Seeing red in the cockpit. Capt P. A. Schreffler. *il Flying Safety* 9:3-5 Ap '53

Shop talk on aircraft exterior lighting. *Air Line Pilot* 22:6-7 Ap '53

Status report; aircraft exterior lighting... R. A. Stone. *il Air Line Pilot* 23:2-5 F '54

UAL beacon adopted by helicopter fleet. *il Am Aviation* 16:56 My 11 '53

AIRPLANES--LOAD DISTRIBUTION

Northrop flight load tests for safe high speed performance. R. B. Davidson and N. A. Krause. *il tab Aviation Age* 24:24-31 Ag '55

AIRPLANES--LOADING AND UNLOADING

Airdock. *il Esso Air World* 7:112 Ja-F '55

New method to unload planes. *Nat Defense Trans* J 10:20-22 Ja-F '54

System for service. *il Honeywell Flt Li* 6:4-5 F '55

Trimming turnaround time. *il Aviation Age* 21: 180-185 Mr '54

United Air Lines' airdock project. *il Interavia* 8, no 6:339 '53

AIRPLANES--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

AF orders giant maintenance facility. *il diag Aviation Age* 20:6-9 D '53

AF switches policy on jet maintenance. Lois Philmus. *il Am Aviation* 18:25 Ap 11 '55

AOCP. (Airplane out of commission - parts) Capt J. J. Muter. *Army Aviation Dig* 1:5-6 S '55

Adaptable access-equipment. *il Flight* 64:149 Jl 31 '53

Air Force funds for contract maintenance (1954-1956 fiscal years). *tab Am Aviation* 19:30 Ag 15 '55

Air Force plans for 1956 worry maintenance and overhaul industry. L. C. Philmus. *tab Am Aviation* 19:30 Ag 15 '55

(Aircraft maintenance). *Am Aviation* 18:3 S 27 '54

Aircraft Maintenance and Repair, by Charles E. Chapel and others. Review. *US Air Svs* 40:14 Ap '55

Aircraft mechanics' tools, they have changed as much as the airplane since the days of the daring barnstormers. *il Skyline* 11:12-15 Ag '53

Airline maintenance looks ahead. *il Aviation Age* 21:168-173 Mr '54

B. E. A.'s engineering base. *il Flight* 65:80 Ja 15 '54

Basket cases; cracked Sabres fly again after rebirth at Fresno. *il Skyline* 12:14-15 My '54

The big drink for Boeing's B-52s... *il AF Times* 16: 14 Ag 27 '55

Bigger shops for more flying. *il Flight Mag* 41:26-27, 40 Ap '54

The business airplane gets service. F. Teets. *il Pegasus* 24:1-6 F '55

Butler aviation has that extra touch. V. A. Foster. *il Aviation Age* 20:144-149 O '54

Check sheets save many lives and \$\$\$. *il Nav Av N* p 18-19 Ag '54

Contract overhaul of business aircraft. W. L. Nye. *il Skyways* 12:16-18 N '53

Cost estimates of overhaul. W. L. Nye. *il Skyways* 13:14-16 Ag '54

Crack up casualty reborn. Frank R. Brine. *il Air Trans* 24:19-21 Ap '54

De Havilland trains comet service engineers. *il Aviation Age* 19:52-57 My '53

The Development and Tryout of a Check List of Observable Behaviors in Preflighting the B-25 (HRRC Tech Report 53-7). G. B. Simon. *ATRC Info B* 4:89-90 Summer '53

The epic of the moose-glue prop. P. H. Godsell. *Can Aviation* 26:22-23, 71-74 Ja '53

Expanding metal stands save maintenance time. *il Aviation Age* 20:111-113 N '53

5th wing flies 100% of schedule, credits new maintenance plan. *AF Times* 15:21 Jl 23 '55

A fix for downtime. R. L. Chaney. *Army Aviation Dig* 1:17-22 Ag '55

Higher maintenance costs. *tab Flight* 39:27 Je '53

- How equipment makers can help military aviation. J.B. Pearson, Jr. and D.H. Swain. il Aviation Age 22:28-34 Ag '54
- How to get a repair and overhaul contract. Can Aviation 27:43, 102 D '54
- Hundred engine circuits checked in eight seconds. il Aviation Age 19:17-19 Ja '53
- IRAN saves Air Force dollars. H. Olden. il diag Aviation Age 20:28-29 N '53
- Incentive speeds Air France overhaul. il Am Aviation 16:30 Mr 16 '53
- Industry, government experts address 800 at Reading meeting. Am Aviation 19:67 Je 20 '55
- Instrument test equipment. il Flight 63:764 Je 12 '53
- Kelly squadron develops maintenance techniques. AF Times 15:13 Ag 6 '55
- Kirtland squadron saves dollars for taxpayers. Lucille Evans. AF Times 15:24 Ag 6 '55
- Korea, an air war report. L. Davis. Pegasus 22: sup 1-12 Ja '54
- LASI gets crashed planes back in air. il Am Aviation 19:83-85 D 19 '55
- LASI maintenance service stresses flexibility. il Aviation Age 23:174-179 Mr '55
- Labor costs in transport overhaul. W. L. Nye. il Skyways 13:14-15 Mr '54
- Maintaining the new transports. il Aviation Age 21:24-31 Ap '54
- Maintenance and service. il Aviation Age 21:278-287 Mr '54
- Maintenance as a safety factor. B.S. Shenstone. il Interavia 8, no 3:148-149 '53
- Maintenance docks: facilitating airliner overhauls. il Flight 63:454-455 Ap 10 '53
- Maintenance of aircraft electrical equipment. J.H.M. Sykes. il Interavia 8, no 4:209-211 '53
- Maintenance procedures (for business airplanes). il Skyways 13:18-20 Ag '54
- Manuals fitted to business flying. L.C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 17:30 My 24 '54
- Military maintenance will be contracted. L.C. Philmus. Am Aviation 18:44 D 6 '54
- Mobile shelter for bombers designed to speed maintenance. Armed Forces Mgt 1:43 N '54
- Movable docks for Air Force B-47 Stratojet bombers. ANR 76:9 F 26 '55
- New demands on airport ground services. Miles Thomas. diag Aeronautics 30:36-40 Mr '54
- New Douglas modification cuts DC-6 maintenance. Am Aviation 19:56 Je 20 '55
- The new look in AF maintenance. il Air Force 36:66 Je '53
- No maintenance peaks for United. J. Joseph. il tab Aviation Age 20:56-59 S '53
- Northwest Industries. Bill Prager. il Aviation Age 28: 42 S '55
- O and R serves the fleet. il Nav Av N, p 1-5 My '54
- AIRPLANES--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
- One-stop service for private aircraft. E. Tozer. il Aviation Age 21:130-135 Ja '54
- Operations clinic for business plane users. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 42:24-25, 50 Jl '54
- Pictorial maintenance schedule. diag Flight 68:256 Ag 19 '55
- Preventive maintenance saves Chance Vought \$100,000 annually. il Aviation Age 20:136-139 N '53
- Private industry to share work loads in major maintenance of AF aircraft AF Times 13:17 Ap 11 '53
- Production engineering in overhaul. W.L. Nye. Skyways 14:15, 36-37, 40-42 Ap '55
- Radio cars meet aircraft, call for repairs on the spot. AF Times 14:17 O 24 '53
- Scheduling of overhaul. W.L. Nye. chart Skyways 13:13 O '54
- Service...and sales. F. L. Harvey. il Skyways 13:16-17 F '54
- A service for the services. il Aeroplane 89:635-636 O 21 '55
- Servicing - procurement; hand in glove. il Can Aviation 29:74-75 D '55
- Servicing the Piper Apache. il Aviation Age 22:135-139 D '54
- Seven mechanics in Arctic work 18 days over C-47. AF Times 14:7 Ap 3 '54
- Shred-outs of tasks performed by senior mechanics maintaining the B-29 (Tech Report). G.G. Besnard. ATRC Instr J 5:269-270 Fall '54
- A significant overhaul contract. Editorial. Flight Mag 43:13 Ap '55
- Sioux City men take over CADF F86D maintenance. AF Times 14:7 S 26 '53
- Solutions for operations and maintenance problems. I. A. Gray. il Can Aviation 28:26-27 Ja '55
- Southwest Airmotive fulfills quota for first month of J-33 overhaul job. il Am Aviation 19:28 Ag 15 '55
- Spare parts headaches. C.C. High. Air Force 36:95-96 S '53
- Spartan takes over Ft Sill maintenance. L.C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 17:44 S 28 '53
- Specialists in overhaul. il Aeroplane 88:463 Ap 8 '55
- Standard Aero Engine. il Can Aviation 28:48 S '55
- TAAM companies (Transportation Army Aircraft maintenance). Nat Defense Trans J 10:60 Ja-F '54
- TWA plans new base for efficiency. J.H. Winchester. il tab Aviation Age 22:118-123 O '54
- TWA's new overhaul base: designed for efficiency. Am Aviation 18:73, 75 Ja 17 '55
- Tech rep utilization. LeGene Lott. Army Aviation Dig 1:21-26 N '55
- Timekeeping and labor distribution in overhaul. W.L. Nye. il Skyways 13:12-14 Je '54
- Trouble shooters from Texas. il Nav Av N p 27-29 O '55
- Trucks whisk up with spare parts right to plane. AF Times 14:8 Ap 3 '54
- 2,000-mile repair job: From England to the Lebanon for a salvage operation. il Flight 63:45 Ja 9 '53
- UR highlights. Maj F.R. Reed. Army Aviation Dig 1: 27-29 N '55
- What does it cost an airline to have an airplane out of service? tab Am Aviation 19:90 S 26 '55
- The wheels under the wings. il diag Flight 64:58-61 Jl 10 '53

Work to be contracted, military tells NATA. Am Aviation 18:42 N 22 '54

Wrong bolt punctured fuel line. Aviation Age 20:68 O '53

X-ray inspection gains popularity. Am Aviation 19:65 D 19 '55

AIRPLANES--MANUFACTURE see AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND TRADE

AIRPLANES--MATERIALS

Adhesives in aircraft. W. J. Clayton and R. K. Humke. il tab Aviation Age 21:50-63 Ja '54

Air progress symposium - materials, processes. Am Aviation 19:138-144 O 24 '55

Aircraft materials. J. L. Beal. il Aviation Age 19:204-213 Je '53

All magnesium jet plane slated for first flight. AF Times 15:10 Ja 15 '55

All-magnesium plane. Military R 35:64 S '55

Custom-rolled paper-thin metals for aircraft. M. Sherman. il Aviation Age 20:28-29 O '53

Fiberglass Taylorcraft. il Flight Mag 42:50 D '54

French use new bonding method on Triple-threat Vautour. il diag Aviation Age 22:38-45 D '54

Future methods of construction. tab Flight 63:338-339 Mr 13 '53

Machine elements. il Aviation Age 22:170-172 Jl '54

Material progress 1954. il Nav Av N p. 1-5 S '54

Metallurgy associated with aircraft. R. L. Cunningham. Can Aviation 26:57-64, 93-94 Mr '53

Metals. il Aviation Age 22:102-109 Jl '54

New materials for aircraft. Monthly feature in Aircraft Engineering

Non-metals. il Aviation Age 22:110-115 Jl '54

Nuclear radiation effects on aircraft materials. M. D. Moller. il tab Aviation Age 21:20-23 Ja '54

Plastic plane cuts production costs. I. Stambler. il Aviation Age 23:160-165 F '55

Production techniques and equipment. Aviation Age 22:94-100 Jl '54

Redux bonding saves \$ \$ at Chance Vought. G. B. Ashmead. il Aviation Age 21:20-21 Ap '54

Structures. il Aviation Age 22:88-93 Jl '54

Structures for high speed aircraft. H. L. Hibbard and J. F. McBrearty. il tab Aviation Age 20:32-50 N '53; 116-123 D '53

Talking about fatigue. Flight 63:455-450 Ap 10 '53

Titanium outlook. E. Kirchner. il tab Aviation Age 21:32-37 F '54

AIRPLANES, MILITARY

AF and Navy are still three years away from modernization. H. S. Baer. Am Aviation 18:36 S 13 '54

AF discloses additional details on 'first liners'. AF Times 15:25 Je 11 '55

The air arm of the future. il chart Interavia 10, no 1: 39-41 '55

Air transport developments lag. Combat Forces 4:36-37 My '54

Aircraft aide-memoire. L. E. Bradford. diag Aeronautics 29:64 Ag '53

The aircraft industry review. ANR 76:12 Ja 15 '55

Aircraft of the Commonwealth, 1955. il Flight 68:289-296 Ag 26 '55

Aircraft of the Commonwealth, 1954. il Flight 66:277-284 Ag 27 '54

Aircraft of the 1914-1918 War, by O. G. Thetford and E. J. Riding. Review. Air Pict 16:380 D '54

Aircraft supplement. il RAF Flying R 8:23-26 Ag '53

Battle for Latin American military plane market... Anthony Vandyk. Am Aviation 19:74 S 26 '55

Combat-ready Air Force. il Air Training 4:28-32 Ap '55

Douglas military design. il diag Flight 68:266-268 Ag 19 '55

The first fifty years. H. F. King. il Flight 64:753-786 D 11 '53

Flying aircraft carrier. Aeroplane 89:598 O 14 '55

Flying saucers may provide key to planes of future. AF Times 16:11 N 5 '55

Jet production stepped up not cutback, says A. F. ANR 76:24 D 3 '55

Loening sees flying aircraft carrier. tab Am Aviation 19:7 O 10 '55

Military aircraft, 1954. (special issue) il Flight 65:819-868 Je 25 '54

Military aviation (special issue). Flight 67:604-668 My 13 '55

Military backlog stretches three years. R. M. Loebelson. il Am Aviation 17:15-16 Mr 1 '54

Military transports. il Am Aviation 16:79 Ap 27 '53

N. A. T. O. air forces' modern equipment. il Interavia 9, no 7:423-425 '54

The NATO display. il Flight 64:104-105 Jl 24 '53

Navy shows shorter take-off with BLC, demonstrates new planes at Opa Locka. ANJ 91:1267 Je 19 '54

New aircraft. Esso Air World 5:110-111 Ja-F '53

Nine types of planes needed by Army. il Am Aviation 17:27-28 Jl 20 '53

Off to Philadelphia. il Flight 68:488-493 S 16; 68:521-528 S 23 '55

The plane for the job. Capt J. L. Helms. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:10-13 Ag '53

Planes. Air Force 36:12 Ja '53

Progress in pictures. il Interavia 9, no. 4:234-235 '54

Silhouette digest (160 three-view silhouettes). Jt Svs Recog J 10:4-28 Ja '55

Smaller combat planes possible. Nat Defense Trans J 11:16 Ja-F '55

The stretch-out: 143 wings, but when? R. M. Loebelson Am Aviation 16:17-18 Ja 5 '53

A summary of supersonics. il Aeronautics 33:41-43 N '55

Tactical aircraft for land and sea warfare. il tab Interavia 9, no 3:137-149 '54

U. S. A. --best year of all. il Interavia 9, no 2:80-83 '54

The USAF's new fighting aircraft. il Air Pict 15:204-207 Jl '53

What kind of light fighter do we want? il Air Force 36:29-30 Je '53

The World's Fighting 'Planes, by W. Green and G. Pollinger. Review. Air Pict 16:380 D '54; Can Army J 9:86-87 Jl '55

Wraps are off new military planes. il Nav Av N, p 8-9 Ap '54

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--ARMAMENT

Aircraft armament - today and tomorrow. il Air Pict 17:258-261 S '55

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--AUSTRALIA

New trainer. Military R 35:73 O '55

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--CANADA

(Canada's aircraft production) Can Aviation 28:135 Jl '55

A directory of Canadian military aircraft. C.G.B. Stuart. il Can Aviation 27:50-52 Je '54

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--DESIGN

Design of lightweight, simplified combat aircraft. E.H. Heinemann. diag il por Interavia 10, no 3:172-178 '55

Interview with W.E.W. Petter. il por Interavia 10, no 3:179-180 '55

Military aviation. E.Schmued. Air Force 37:71 Je '54

The miniaturization of aircraft. Edmond de la Gabbe. Interavia 10, no 3:170 '55

Model gallery at LeBourget. il Interavia 10:590-591 Ag '55

One idea, one programme: four countries (light-weight combat aircraft). il Interavia 10, no 3:164-167 '55

Programmes and projects for pocket-size combat aircraft. il Interavia 10, no 3:168-171 '55

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Claim that U.S. planes are over-gadged is not the "official" view, Air Force says. AF Times 13:30 Mr 28 '53

New hot fuel priming device. ANR 76:6-7 Ap 30 '55

Sgt Pillard invents new tow pin. ANR 76:10 F 12 '55

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--FRANCE

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 63:429 Ap 3 '53

A conspectus of French aircraft. il tab Aeronautics 28:38-43 Jl '53

First French delta. il Air Pict 26:68 Mr '54

French air power gains muscle. il RAF Flying R 9:22-23 S '54

The French aircraft industry in 1955. il Interavia 10: 382-388, 393-400, 405-408 Je '55

French originality. il Flight 63:811-815 Je 26 '53

French types. photos. Jt Svs Recog J 8:247 N '53

LeBourget 1953. il Flight 64:52-57 Jl 10 '53

1953 salon de l'aeronautique. il diag Aeronautics 29 22-31 Ag '53

Progress in pictures. il Interavia 9, no 3:166 '54

Visitor from France. il tab Flight 63:606-608 My 15 '53

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--GERMANY

Heinkel's Volkjager. il RAF Flying R 11:39-40 N '55

Messerschmitts' twins. The Me 210. il RAF Flying R 10:33-34 Ag '55

Messerschmitts' twins. The story of the Me 110. il RAF Flying R 10:43-44 Jl '55

The Three-eighty-eight. il RAF Flying R 11:35-36 O '55

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--GT. BRIT.

Britain at Paris; aircraft, engines and components on show. il Flight 63:807-809 Je 26 '53

Britain's aircraft industry reviewed. Aeroplane 89: 341-396 S 2 '55

British aircraft, 1955. il Flight 68:347-407 S 2 '55

British aircraft, 1954. il Flight 66:312-358 S 3 '54

British aviation bids for world market. J.H. Winchester. il tab Aviation Age 19:20-23 Ja '53

British aviation in 1954-55. il chart Interavia 10:687-691 S '55

British fly a crescent wing. D.Desoutter. il diag Aviation Age 19:21-22 F '53

British military aircraft, 1955. tab Flight 68:408 S 2 '55

British military aircraft, 1953. tab Flight 64:319 S 4 '53

British military serial numbers. il Flight 68:657-658 O 21 '55

Colours of the day. il Flight 68:682-685 O 28 '55

Coronation Day. il Flight 63:746-747 Je 12 '53

The development of British aircraft 1939-1945. il Air Pict 16:2-5, Ja '54; 41-44, F '54; 70-74, Mr '54; 100-103, Ap '54; 133-135 My '54

Don't forget them. Aeronautics 29:22-24 Ja '54

Fighting services' aircraft - 1955. il Aeroplane 88: 534-543 Ap 22 '55

504 to Hunter at C.F.S. photos. Flight 66:208-209 Ag 13 '54

Great Britain -- better than any. il Interavia 9, no 2:84-86 '54

Le Bourget 1953. il Flight 64:52-57 Jl 10 '53

Light aircraft in Korea. il Flight 65:359-360 Mr 26 '54

Military and research types. il Flight 64:357-360 S 11 '53

1953 salon de l'aeronautique. il diag Aeronautics 29: 22-31 Ag '53

Pace and production. il Aeronautics 29:24-33 O '53

A photographic review of British aerodynes. il Aeronautics 33:30-37 N '55

R.A.F. equipment plans. D.H. Wood. Interavia 9, no 9:592 '54

The Royal Naval review and fly-past. il chart Flight 63:750-754 Je 12 '53

Service aircraft supply. Flight 67:233 F 25 '55

Sires of the Swift; a forty-year record of Supermarine achievement. il Flight 64:461-480 O 2 '53

Some new aircraft of 1954. il Aeroplane 88:16-17 Ja 7 '55

The supply of military aircraft. il Aeroplane 88:232-233 F 25 '55

These were at Farnborough. Air Pict 15:302-303 O '53

Three-way guide to British aircraft. il Aeronautics 31:76-103 S '54; 33:86-135 S '55

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Technical writing: vital industrial supplement. Can Aviation 29:69 D '55

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--INSIGNIA--GT. BRIT.

British military aircraft code-markings. R. C. Sturtivant. Air Pic 17:17-18 Ja '55

Royal Air Force emblems. AVM W. M. Yool. Air Power 2:295-298 Summer '55

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--ITALY

Italian aircraft 1939-1945. William Green. il Air Pict pt 1. 17:194-197 J1 '55; pt 2. 17:238-242 Ag '55; pt 3. 17:266-268 S '55; pt 4. 17:319-322 O '55; pt 5. 17:352-353 N '55

U. S. orders Italian light fighters. il Am Aviation 19:6 J1 18 '55

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--JAPAN

General View of Nipponese Military Aircraft. Review. Aeronautics 30:112-115 J1 '54

Japan's last-ditch effort. il RAF Flying R 9:33 Je '54

Kawasaki's single seaters. il RAF Flying R 10:65-66 S '55

Little-known aircraft of World War II. il Interavia 8, no 2:91 '53

The Nakajima breed. il RAF Flying R 10:43-44 Je '55

Rebirth of the Japanese aviation industry: under USAF guidance Nippon prepares for air defenses. Col Gal E. Snell. il AUQR 7:116-125 Spring '54

These were the enemy. il RAF Flying R 9:31 Ap '54

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--LATIN AMERICA

AF has sold \$400 million in aircraft. H. S. Baer. Am Aviation 18:27-28 D 6 '54

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR see also AIRCRAFT MECHANICS--EDUCATION AND TRAINING

ARDC tests new trailer. ANR 76:9 O 1 '55

B-52 pre-flight check-up time takes five expert airmen 5 hours. AF Times 16:13 S 17 '55

Charleston outfit centralizes periodic maintenance on C-54s. AF Times 16:13 S 10 '55

Convair completes first SAM-SAC B-36. Am Aviation 19:33 Ag 1 '55

Expansible trailer. ANR 76:12 O 15 '55

First of 4 nose docks ready for Otis early warning planes. AF Times 16:12 O 1 '55

Ground men given praise at contest. AF Times 16:4 O 15 '55

Kelly gets engine shower. AF Times 16:9 S 10 '55

Kirtland saves dollars with runway cleanup. AF Times 16:18 O 8 '55

MATS officer tells of contract headaches. Am Aviation 19:86 D 5 '55

Officer builds F-89 protector (inserting screens inside "breather door"). AF Times 16:13 S 3 '55

Oldest SAC B-36 ends second overhaul cycle. AF Times 16:12 Ag 27 '55

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--RUSSIA

Bomber or tanker? il Am Aviation 19:7 J1 18 '55

Code names (for purposes of identification of aircraft) Military R 34:64 Ja '55

How impenetrable is the iron curtain? il tab Interavia 10 no 5:324-330 '55

Iron Curtain aviation news seeps through. Am Aviation 16:60 Ja 5 '53

Latest planes. Military R 34:68 My '54

Naming of Russian aircraft. Jt Svs Recog J 10:3 Ja '55

New Russian designs. il Interavia 10:680-682 S '55

Red AF: our equal? il diag Air Training 4:8-11 F '55

Rocket-powered fighter. Military R 33:71 Mr '54

Russian code names. Aeroplane 88:101 Ja 28 '55

(Russian planes). il RAF Flying R 9:20 S '54

Russia's Bison bomber. il Nav Av N p 20-21 Ag '55

Soviet aircraft (new designations). Marine Corps Gaz 39:63 S '55

Soviet basic trainer, constructional features and equipment of the YAK-18. il Flight 63:64 Ja 16 '53

Soviet jet review. il Flight 67:142-143 F 4 '55

Turboprops power long range Red bombers. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 17:27-29 Ag 31 '53

Tushino flypast (Aviation Day). il RAF Flying R 10:15-17 Ag '55

Tushino 1955... il Interavia 10:606 Ag '55

What's in the air behind the Iron Curtain. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 16:24-27 F 16 '53

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--SWEDEN

The SAAB A32 Lansen. il Interavia 9, no 3:160 '54

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--SWITZERLAND

Swiss jet fighter prototype. il Am Aviation 19:34 S 12

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--TESTING

ARDC speeds aircraft testing with daily use of icing system. AF Times 16:33 S 3 '55

ARDC test beds first B-47 (XB-47D) prop. AF Times 16:47 S 3 '55

AIRPLANES, MILITARY TRANSPORT see also AIRPLANES, TRANSPORT; AIRPLANES, TRANSPORT (JET)

Phase-out for Charlie One-One-Nine. L. S. Waddell. il Pegasus 24:1-6 O '55

Plane planned for patients due out soon. AF Times 14:2 F 27 '54

Supply plane. il Military R 35:66 D '55

Tripurpose plane. il Military R 35:65 S '55

AIRPLANES, MILITARY TRANSPORT--RUSSIA

Jet transport. Military R 35:68 S '55

AIRPLANES, MILITARY--YUGOSLAVIA

Tito's aircraft. il RAF Flying R 9:18-19 F '54

AIRPLANES, MODEL

AF to hold model plane meet in July. AF Times 13:3 Je 20 '53

At the war museum. il Flight 66:776 N 26 '54

Cold weather flying. J. Berryman. il Air Trails 41:30-31 F '54

Engine speed control systems. diag Air Trails 41:34-35 Ja '54

Flying models for high-speed research. Aeroplane 89:887-889 D 9 '55

Free-flight high-speed research. il Flight 68:858-859 D 9 '55

Full-scale replica of the original Wright brothers Kitty Hawk biplane. il Flight Mag 39:44 S '53

High-Q; the national championship R/C winner. J. C. Port. il Air Trails 41:28-31 Mr '54

The industry in miniature. il Flight 64:506 O 9 '53

Korean war vet builds tiny J-35 model. AF Times 14:16 O 3 '53

Making models work. Bee Hive 27:13 Fall '52

Model Aeroplanes, by N.G. Taylor. Review. Aeronautics 28:70 My '53

Modellers defy the weather. Flight 64:98 Jl 17 '53

The Nationals! il Air Trails 41:27-31, 54-57 N '53

Official AMA model plane rules. tab Air Trails 41:35 N '53

The Plymouth Internats. Air Trails 41:28-30 D '53

R.A.F. model championships. il Flight 66:231 Ag 20 '54

Simple pulse proportional control. diag il Air Trails 41:52-53 f Ja '54

Speed at the nationals. H. A. Thomas. il Air Trails 41:38-39 Ja '54

Stunt pilot technique. B. Elliott, diag Air Trails 42:46-47 Ap '54

Technical students in Calgary -- and a commercial pilot reconstruct and fly the Bleriot II. il Can Aviation 27:21 F '54

World model championships, 1953. il Flight 64:195 Ag 14 '53

AIRPLANES--NEW ZEALAND

Flying in the Southern Alps. il Esso Air World 7:136-138 Mr-Ap '55

AIRPLANES--PARASITE

Has Russia built DFS 8-346? Letter. RAF Flying R 9:7 S '54

RB-36 carries fighter. Ordnance 39:944 My-Je '55

AIRPLANES--PARKING see also AIRPORTS--TRAFFIC CONTROL

Expert sees need to plan parking. Am Aviation 19:60 Ag 29 '55

Terminal parking for executives. Flight Mag 43:92-95 Je '55

AIRPLANES--PERFORMANCE

The development of international performance standards for commercial aircraft. A. Munch. diag In-teravia 8, no 8:412-415 '53

Mach busters: The Tactical Air Command's 479th Fighter Day Wing is first Air Force unit to receive supersonic F-100's. Earl Blount. il Skyline 13:20-25 Ag '55

Performance data vs. results. R.P. Bush. Air Line Pilot 24:12-14 D '55

Performance in perspective. diag Aeroplane 88:215-216 F 18 '55

Performance standards in practice. diag Aeroplane 88:634-638 My 13 '55

Performance studies at 13,400 ft. T.G. Linnert. il table Air Line Pilot 23:13-15 Ap '54

A pilot view of jets. F. Illuston. Air Line Pilot 23:2-3. Ag-S '54

Projected performance yardstick of an airplane design. il tab Aviation Age 19:147 Je '53

A rational performance concept. C.C. Jackson. diag Air Line Pilot 23:8-13 O '54

What's ahead in turbo power; text of a paper delivered at the Institute of Aeronautical Sciences' National Turbine Powered Air Transportation Meet. C. W. Carmody. Air Line Pilot 24:6-11 O '55

AIRPLANES--PILOTING

Flight by periscope. R. J. Schreiber. il Aviation Age 20:128-131 D '53

Flying a flameout. Maj R.M. Stevens. tab il Flying Safety 9:2-4 My '53

It's just a case of / and -. il chart Flying Safety 11:18-19 Ja '55

That perilous propwash. il Flying Safety 9:6-7 My '53

Thunderbirds will perform for graduation at AC&SS. AF Times 14:11 O 3 '53

AIRPLANES, PILOTLESS see AIRCRAFT, PILOTLESS

AIRPLANES--PNEUMATIC SYSTEMS

Pneumatic accessory systems. il diag Aviation Age 23:132-139 Je '55

AIRPLANES--PRIVATE OWNERSHIP

Air Touring Guide to Europe, 1953, by Royal Aero Club. Review. Aeronautics 28:46 Je '53

The ascent of the light. il Aeronautics 32:56-63 Mr '53

CAA license for McCulloch MC-4 helicopter. il Flight Mag 39:16 Mr '53

Cessna's new model 180. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 39:14-16 Ja '53

Long journeys in personal aeroplanes. Aeronautics 32:84-86 Mr '55

Monoplane for one grand. il Aviation Age 20:106-111 Jl '53

New aircraft. Esso Air World 5:110-111 Ja-F '53

New Bonanza series for 1953. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 39:16-18 F '53

Outlook for the personal plane; an interview with W. T. Piper. il Aviation Age 19:128-129 Mr '53

The personal plane and its market. il diag Aviation Age 19:121-125 Ap '53

The personal plane--what is its future? il Aviation Age 19:111-113 My '53

Private flying and flight training. il Aviation Age 21:210-215 Mr '54

Private flying called industry's major tool; spurts since war's end. AF Times 15:25 My 21 '55

Private flying clubs. Air Power 2:306 Summer '55

Single-engine utility plane market. il Aviation Age 21:250-265 Mr '54

What the customers want. G.E. Haddaway. Flight Mag 39:20-21 Ja '53

World travel by private plane. il Flight Mag 40:24-25 O '53

AIRPLANES, RECONNAISSANCE

Battle royal. il Flight 66:510-511 O 1; 551-557 O 8 '54

The Canadair Britannia helps our industry. Can Aviation 7:25 Ap '54

Command of reconnaissance aviation: a study in the control of air forces. Dr R.F. Futrell. AUQR 6:62-75 Winter '53-'54

Flying radar stations. il Nat Defense Transp J 9:20 S-O '53

Flying radar stations being built for AF & Navy. ANJ 90:1583 Ag 29 '53

High, fast and lonesome. Maj G.G. Heiman, Jr. il Boeing Mag 25:10-11 Ag '55

High see. Boeing Mag 24:13 Je '54

Photo-plane. il Military R 34:64 Mr '55

AIRPLANES--RUSSIA

(Antonov AN-2) il RAF Flying R 10:13 N '54

Atom-powered bomber. il RAFR 8:11-12 Ja '53

Break-up of the "Rhombus." il Am Aviation 18:42 D 20 '54

(Communist air strength in the Far East). RAF Flying R 10:13 D '54

Curtain up! (Soviet Aviation Day). il RAF Flying R 10:25-26 Je '55

Death of a MIG. por il RAF Flying R 8:24-26 Je '53

From behind the Iron Curtain. Air Pict 15:8 Ja '53

Ilyushin IL-12. il RAF Flying R 10:26 Ap '55

Iron curtain aviation news seeps through. Am Aviation 16:60 Ja 5 '53

Kuibyshev: Soviet aircraft center. map Am Aviation 18:27-28 Ja 17 '55

Latest Russian general purpose aircraft. il Am Aviation 17:73 F 15 '54

A look at the Ilyushin 12. M. Clause. il Aviation Age 20:80-81 D '53

Manufacturing: Soviet Union. Am Aviation 17:68 Ja 18 '54

Polish Air Force. il RAF Flying R 8:28-29 Ap '53

Red aviation progress challenges U.S. airpower supremacy. A. Vandyk. Am Aviation 19:21-24 Je 6 '55

Red Russia's remarkable aircraft industry. W. Green. il Air Trails 40:24-25 Je '53

Russia basing diesels within reach of U.S. Am Aviation 18:29 O 11 '54

Russian aircraft given new code names. Am Aviation 18:30 Ap 11 '55

Russian Badger. il Nav Av N p 16-17 My '55

Russian biplane. il RAF Flying R 9:29 Ap '54

Russian jets in our skies! J. Morton. il Can Aviation 27:44, 106 Je '54; F.H. Ellis. 27:45, 102 Je '54

Russian light bomber, delta fighter. il Am Aviation 17:55 D 21 '53

The Russian trend: Complexity. Am Aviation 16:19 Ap 13 '53

Russia's new Navy jet. il RAF Flying R 8:18-19 Je '53

Soviet four-jet bomber. il Am Aviation 18:50 Jl 5 '54

The threat of Russia's bombers. W. Green. il RAF Flying R 10:17-21 Mr '55

Vertical take-off: Russian's answer to the global bomber? il Air Force 36:40-43 F '53

YAK-23: Russia's expert fighter. il RAF Flying R 9:17 Je '54

AIRPLANES--SAFETY DEVICES AND MEASURES see ACCIDENTS AND SAFETY MEASURES

AIRPLANES, SKI EQUIPPED see also AIRPLANES, AMPHIBIOUS

Curtis Hoover's new revolving ski. il Can Aviation 27:38 My '54

Flying the hydro-ski. R. Romaine. il Skyways 12:14-15 Ag '53

Flying Universal Landing Gear aircraft. il Aviation Age 22:84-89 Ag '54

Hydro-ski for PBM developed. il ANR 76:7 D 17 '55

Hydro-skis could play an important role in Canada's air defense. N. S. Currey. il Can Aviation 27:25 Ja '54

New hydro-lift, multi-purpose undercarriage. il Can Aviation 28:68 O '55

Omniphibious plane. il Military R 35:65 N '55

Planes go skiing. il Air Trails 39:22-23 F '53

Saunders-Roe hydro-skis offer another solution. il Can Aviation 28:33 Ap '55

Single ski plane. il Military R 35:65 O '55

Slick sticks. il Flying Safety 10:26-27 O '54

Water-based aircraft. il diag Aviation Age 22:52-56 Jl '54

AIRPLANES--SPAIN

Aircraft aide-memoire. il Aeronautics 28:45 Ja '53

Spanish industry stages come-back. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 17:20-22 S 14 '53

Spanish trainer. il RAF Flying R 9:28 Ap '54

AIRPLANES--SPARE PARTS

Careful planning, co-ordination for procurement of spares. il Can Aviation 29:73 D '55

How equipment makers can help military aviation. J.B. Pearson, Jr. and D.H. Swain. il Aviation Age 22:28-34 Ag '54

How to cut losses due to obsolescence. L.C. Philmus. Am Aviation 18:31, 34 Ja 31 '55

Let's be realistic about spare engines! C.H. Sharp. Aviation Age 24:113-115 Jl '55

Making discounts count: parts and accessories can strengthen an operator's business. George Gali-peau. il Flight Mag 41:22, 40-41 Mr '54

Some comments on: Weapons system management; SAM-SAC maintenance; spare parts policies. A.C. Esenwein. Interview. Am Aviation 17:30-35 S 14 '53

Spare parts headaches. C.C. High. Air Force 36:95-96 S '53

AIRPLANES--SPEED

AF flight records in 1955. AF Times 16:4 D 31 '55

AF speedsters at it once more. il Air Force 36:103 S '53

ANG officer sets record in jet race. AF Times 14:2 J1 31 '54

Air progress: the quest for speed. (Douglas) Rolfe. chart Air Trails 41:26-27 D '53

Airline transport speeds. Am Aviation 18:148 Ap 25 '55

And now--Mach-3. il RAFR 8:11-12 F '53

And now the thermal barrier. il Can Aviation 27:46-47 Je '54

...Doubt Japanese story that XF-104 exceeded Mach 2. Am Aviation 19:76 Ag 15 '55

F-100 sets supersonic speed mark. Am Aviation 19:6 S 12 '55

First sunrise-to-sunset U.S. round trip. ANR 76:3 My 28 '55

'Heat curtain' threatens superspeed flights. AF Times 15:15 D 11 '54

High speed flight. il chart Flying Safety 9:14-16 F '53

Jet record broken. ANR 76:3 S 10 '55

Lt Col Barns sets new air speed record (715.7 mph). ANJ 90:1440 J1 25 '53

McDonnell XV-1 sets unofficial speed mark. Am Aviation 19:29 O 10 '55

Mach 5 flight seen for future planes. AF Times 15:15 D 18 '54

Mach no. v. Temperature - a postscript. Air Pict 15:361 D '53

Madame Jet. The story of Jackie Auriol - world's fastest woman. il RAF Flying R 11:19-20 N '55

My first supersonic flight. L.Christiaens. il Interavia 9, no 3:159 '54

NACA probes secrets of high speed, low speed flight. Dr J.F. Victory. il Am Aviation 19:31-39 O 24 '55

Navy Demon sets new climb record. ANR 76:3 F 19 '55

New planes spark latest speed attempts. R.M.Loebelson. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 O 12 '53

North American keeps it in the family. H.S.Baer. Military Cometary. Am Aviation 17:39 Ag 3 '53

Out of this world (human survival problems at high speed). F.J.Delear. il tab Bee-Hive 30:14-15 Fall '55

Record-flight diary. F/L L.M. Whittington. por Flight 63:223 F 20 '53

Reduced drag hikes DC-7 speed. il Am Aviation 19:72 Ag 15 '55

Skyray: last before the 'barrier'. il RAF Flying R 9: 14 N '53

Trans-U.S. jet mark set at 652 mph. ANR 76:4 Ap 16 '55

World speed records--1909-1953. il tab Aviation Age 19:6-10 Je '53

Yeager hop tops list of air 'firsts'. AF Times 14:5 D 26 '53

AIRPLANES--STATISTICS

Some thoughts on statistics. diag Aeroplane 88:723-724 My 27 '55

AIRPLANES--STORAGE

Cocooning the Princesses. il Flight 63:224 F 20 '53

11 C-74s retired at Brookley after nine years service. AF Times 16:4 D 3 '55

When cargo grows, space must grow. il Air Trans 26: 14 Mr '55

AIRPLANES--STALLING

Bringing the aircraft to a stop. R.Hawthorne. il chart Aviation Age 22:36-45 O '54

AIRPLANES, SUPERSONIC

Bell X-2 probe thermal barrier. ANR 76:1 Ag 13 '55

New idea in supersonic aircraft. ANR 76:7 S 17 '55

Prelude to manned space flight. Erik Bergaust. il diag chart Pegasus 24:1-6 N '55

Seek methods to cool Air Force's hot planes. ANJ 90: 1280 Je 20 '53

Shape of things to come. il Boeing Mag 25:4-5 Je '55

Strength, stress and structures. il Boeing Mag 25:6-7 Je '55

AIRPLANES--SURFACE COATINGS see AIRPLANES--COATINGS

AIRPLANES--SURFACES

Biggest skin miller in use at Douglas. il Am Aviation 18:54 Je 7 '54

The skin isn't the same. il Boeing Mag 24:12-13 Ag '54

AIRPLANES--SWITZERLAND

F.F.A. P-16 attack prototype. Flight 67:759 Je 3 '55

P-16, a Swiss jet-powered combat aircraft. il Interavia 10:442-443 Je '55

AIRPLANES--TAKE-OFF see AIRPLANES--LANDING AND TAKE-OFF

AIRPLANES, TANKER

Aerial tanker. il Military R 34:63 Ag '54

Boeing wins jet tanker sweepstakes. R.M.Loebelson. il Am Aviation 18:23-24 Mr 14 '55

Breakdown in coordination. P.Staver. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:2n Ag 16 '54

Deliveries at 707 to USAF due in 20 months. Am Aviation 18:3n Ag 16 '54

Flying boom. il Military R 35:69 D '55

Ground speed counts, too. Tor Manzer. il Boeing Mag 24:3-5, 14 D '54

AIRPLANES, TARGET see also TARGETS, AERIAL

The Firebee tries its wings for the USAF. il Am Aviation 17:20 F 15 '54

Guided midget. il diag tab Flight 64:254-256 Ag 28 '53

High-speed drone. il Flight 68:579-581 O 7 '55

Part plastic target plane. Air Training 5:31 S '55

The Ryan Q-2 Firebee. il Air Pict 15:172 Je '53

Structural details of Ryan Firebee. Randolph Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 24:32-33 Ag '55

Subsonic jet target robot. il Aviation Age 19:53 Ap '53

Successful parachute recovery. All Hands, no 434:21 Ap '53

Target aircraft. il diag Interavia 8, no 5:244-248 '53

Woomera's Jindivik. il Air Pict 15:251 Ag '53

AIRPLANES--TESTING

ARDC to receive 36 convair C-131B's. ANR 76:6 F 19 '55

Altchamber to reduce test flight bugs. il Aviation Age 19:8-9 Mr '53

The Americans have troubles too--! RAF Flying R 101 17-19 My '55

Dictating the inside story from eight miles up. il Boeing Mag 24: back cover N '54

Equipages A L' Action, by J. Noetinger. Review. Air Pict 16:219 Jl '54

Extreme-temperature component testing. il Flight 64: 230 Ag 21 '53

FIRM (Fleet Introduction of Replacement Models) tests are continued success. il Nav Av N p 37 O '55

Famed "old 1961" Flying lab tests turboprop. U.S. Air Svs 39:21 Jl '54

Fireball on wings. Tom Riedinger. il Boeing Mag 25: 6-7 N '55

Flight test at San Diego. Merrill Jones. il Honeywell Flt Li 6:1-6 Je '55

Flight testing delta aeroplanes. Wing Cdr R. J. Falk. il Aeronautics 31:53-56 S '54

Flight testing is their business. A 1/C S. R. Byron. il Army Info Dig 8:33-40 D '53

High performance in Mexico. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 39:16-19 Ap '53

High-speed research and the Victor. il Flight 64:142-145 Jl 31 '53

How an airplane joins the Air Force. A. R. Scholin. il Air Force 37:52-53 D '54

Induction heating... tool for stress studies. C. E. Wright. il Aviation Age 20:126-129 Ag '53

Instrument test equipment. il Flight 63:764 Je 12 '53

Manufacturing: Soviet Union. Am Aviation 17:68 Ja 18 '54

Message from on high. Chester Chatfield. il charts Boeing Mag 24:6-7 N '54

My story. N. Duke. por RAF Flying R 9:35-36, 39 D '53

New transcontinental nonstop record. US Air Svs 40: 20 Ap '55

Non-destructive testing. il Flight 64:194 Ag 14 '53

Northrop flight load tests for safe high speed performance. R. B. Davidson and N. A. Krause. il tab Aviation Age 24:24-31 Ag '55

Operation shakedown completed. ANR 76:8 S 24 '55

Passenger's paradise - this is jet flight. G. S. Williams. il chart Boeing Mag 25:8-10 N '55

The peeling test on Redux-bonded joints. G. J. Spies. Aircraft Engr 25:64-70 Mr '53

Pilot's report. A. M. Tex Johnston. il Boeing Mag 24:3-5 N '54

The proof is in the flying. J. Newland. Boeing Mag 23: 3-5 F '53

Recorder aids testing of piloted aircraft. il Am Aviation 19:43 Jl 4 '55

Remote flight evaluation. Esso Air World 5:109 Ja-F '53

Research review. diag Aeronautics 29:26-29 N '53

Results by radio. J. Newland. Boeing Mag 23:10-11 Mr '53

Reversal in flight. il Flying Safety 11:5-6 F '55

Rocket powered test vehicles. D. L. Arenson, J. H. McCloy, Jr., and H. W. Wiant. il Jet Prpln 25:441-445 S '55

Round-the-clock marathon tests Mentor's endurance. AF Times 14:10 D 26 '53

Runup cells solve jet ground test problem. il Aviation Age 24:68-71 S '55

Service test of turboprops planned by AF. AF Times 16:13 Ag 13 '55

Shaking down a stratojet. Jack Wecker. il Boeing Mag 25:3-5 Ja '55

Speed record attempts worth the effort service believes. AF Times 14:14 O 24 '53

Static testing on a large scale. il Aeroplane 89:570-571 O 7 '55

Static tests check efficiency of lightplane design. il Aviation Age 24:48-53 Jl '55

Structural tests with hydraulics. A. R. Vollmecke. il Aviation Age 20:122-125 N '53

Swedish test-flying. il Flight 66:704-706 N 12 '54

T-29 tying classroom. il Flying Safety 10:14-16 Ja '54

The technical side of test flying. Flight 68:559-560 S 30 '55

Tension pads for structural testing at Convair. A. R. Vollmecke. il Aircraft Eng 25:286-287 S '53

Test center at Eglin has anniversary. AF Times 15:6 Jl 30 '55

Test equipment. il Aviation Age 23:278-283 Je '55

Test-flying the B-52. A. M. "Tex" Johnson. Boeing Mag 23:3-5 N '53

Test to destruction. Robert Mansfield. il Boeing Mag 25:3-6 O '55

Testing B-52 is huge job, pilot relates. AF Times 14: 29 D 5 '53

37,000-foot record. Boeing Mag 23:6-7 N '53

Tougher tests for aircraft components. il Aviation Age 24:140-143 S '55

Transonic speed problems told by five test pilots. H. Kosman. il Aviation Age 22:40-43 Ag '54

USAF to require acceptance flight tests of only one out of four T-33s. ANJ 93:30 S 24 '55

Weather wring out. il Flying Safety 9:10-13 Ap '53

XF-88 used for USAF prop tests. il Am Aviation 17: 15 Jl 20 '53

AIRPLANES--TESTING--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Aircraft instrumentation and test equipment. A symposium. Am Aviation 19:126-132 O 24 '55

AIRPLANES, TRAINING

AISA 1-115: a Spanish trainer. il tab Interavia 8, no 10:586-587 '53

ATC moves toward "all-jet" flying training. ANJ 92: 697 F 12 '55

Aerial schoolroom. il Military R 34:65 My '54

Canberra trainer. il Flight 62:645 N 21 '52

Cessna twin-jet trainer design wins competition. il diag tab Aviation Age 19:73-77 F '53

Combat-ready Air Force. il Air Training 4:28-31 Mr '55

Craig testing tandem F-86 for training. AF Times 15:10 N 6 '54

Dual control B-57 goes into service. ANJ 92:750 F 19 '55

The Fiat G. 82: a jet trainer for N.A.T.O.'s air forces. il tab Interavia 9, no 9:613-615 '54

Fifty years of powered flight. K. Ferris. il ATRC Info B 4:328-331 Winter '53

Fight for trainer contracts gets hot. il Am Aviation 17:21-22 Mr 1 '54

Firm unveils speedy trainer featuring parabrake 'chute. AF Times 14:28 F 13 '54

Flexible jet trainer design. il Aviation Age 20:39 J1 '53

Improved jet trainer set for versatile role. ANJ 91:728 F 13 '54

Jet primary trainer ordered. il Nat Guard 7:24 F '53

Jet trainer. il Military R 33:66 Ap '53; 34:69 Ap '54

The jet trainer trend. il Am Aviation 18:74 N 8 '54

Jet trainers. Air Pict 15:112-113 Ap '53

N.A.T.O. trainers. il tab Interavia 9, no 9:610-611 '54

Navy tries side-by-side trainer. il Aviation Age 20:134-135 N '53

Navy under fire in trainer contest. H.S.Baer. Am Aviation 17:16 My 10 '54

Navy's new carrier-land-based trainer. il Am Aviation 18:30 My 9 '55

New era for primary training. J.R.Greenwood. il Flight Mag 42:18-20, 40-43 N '54

New jet trainer. il Flight Mag 41:19, 36 Mr '54

New jet trainer enters service. il Nat Guard 8:20 Mr '54

New planes unveiled on defense list. AF Times 14:1, 18 Mr 20 '54

Prone-pilot delta wing. il Flight Mag 39:49 Ap '53

Temco trainer design for easy production and maintenance. il tab Aviation Age 20:68-71 D '53

Trainer from Temco. il Aviation Age 19:122 F '53

Transitional trainer. il Military R 34:65 Ja '55

Transonic trainer. il Military R 34:67 N '54

Transonic trainer on trial. il Aviation Age 21:125 Mr '54

USAF pilot training. Maj Gen W.R.Carter. il AUQR 5:3-17 Winter '52-'53

Weapons-training Vampire in RAF. il Nav Av N p 20-21 Je '55

Which are Europe's best jet trainers? J.H.Stevens. il Am Aviation 18:36-38 J1 '54

AIRPLANES, TRAINING--AUSTRALIA

Australia's indigenous trainer; the Winjeel. il Aeroplane 88:445 Ap 8 '55

AIRPLANES, TRAINING--CANADA

(Canadair won't build the CL-42) Am Aviation 17:1n Mr 15 '54

AIRPLANES, TRAINING--FRANCE

Flying the French jet trainers. J.H.Stevens. il Air Pict 16:130-132 My '54

Fouga C.M.170 in the air. il Flight 65:401-406 Ap 2 '54

Jet fighter trainer. il Military R 34:70 J1 '54

Light twin-jet advanced trainer. R.Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 21:22-23 Je '54

M.S.755 jet trainer. diag Flight 63:44 Ja 9 '53

AIRPLANES, TRAINING--GT. BRIT.

British jet trainer layout unusual. diag Am Aviation 19:38-40 D 19 '55

Flying a Provost. J.H.Stevens. il RAF Flying R 9:33-34 O '53

Key to 'ab initio' jet future. Can Aviation 28:41-42 N '55

Overworking the Provost. il Flight 64:182 Ag 7 '53

Percival jet basic trainer. il Flight 63:355 Mr 20 '53

The proof of the Provost. il Flight 65:504-505, 510 Ap 23 '54

RAF's advanced trainer. R.Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 23:32-33 Mr '55

Training Command. il Flight 63:688-689 My 29 '53

Vampires without wings. il Flight 66:459-461 S 17 '54

AIRPLANES, TRAINING--SWITZERLAND

The Pilatus P-3 trainer. il tab Interavia 9, 3:161 '54

AIRPLANES, TRANSPORT see also AIRPLANES, MILITARY TRANSPORT

Air support. il Aeronautics 29:162-163 S '53

The airfreighters to come. D.W.Douglas. il por Air Trans 26:10-11 Mr '55

The airliner of the future. il diag W.T.Gunston. Flight 65:672-674 My 21 '54

America's vast civil fleet (statistics). Flight 63:642 My 22 '53

Assault transports and helicopters. il Interavia 8,no 4:186-190 '53

The Atlantic three. P.Berry. il map Aeronautics 28:36-38 Mr '53

Beverley tanker for Canada. Can Aviation 28:116 Je '55

The blue riband of the air. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:243 S '55

Boeing stratofreighters distinguished and busy progeny. il US Air Svs 39:11-15 D '54

Boeing's new airliner. il Flight 64:166-167 Ag 7 '53

British transports find a widening market. O.Stewart. il Can Aviation 27:34-35, 102 N '54

Cargo champ. il Honeywell Flt Li 4:16 N '53

Cargo charter--The story of Eagle Aviation. Esso Air World 5:156-157 My-Je '53

Chicken or the egg. Richard Malkin. Air Trans 26:9 Mr '55

Civil mobilization plans bog down. Am Aviation 16:14 F 16 '53

Combat zone transports. il Interavia 8,no 4:177 '53

- Commercial aircraft, 1953. il diag Flight 63:293-307 Mr 6 '53
- Conservative aspects of U.S. transport design. (includes excerpts from paper by A.E. Raymond at 1954 meeting of Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt) Interavia 9, no 12:823-826 '54
- Contestants for the medium-haul market. tab Flight 68:664 O 21 '55
- Convair Dart -- turboprop for short and medium hauls Irwin Stambler. il diag tab Aviation Age 24:18-25 S '55
- Convair executive views medium transport future. J.G. Zevely. il Interavia 9, no 5:287-289 '54
- DC-3 replacement--'copter or fixed wing? il Am Aviation 16:35 My 11 '53
- Design features for tomorrow's transports. Maj Gen H.J. Knerr. il tab Aviation Age 20:28-29 Jl '53
- Eastern European air transport before the camera. il tab Interavia 10:917-918 D '55
- The European market and the medium stage aircraft. B. Bjorkman. map tab Interavia 9, no 5:284-286 '54
- Fairchild's Flying Lighter. US Air Svs 40:21 Ap '55
- Fare enough for everyone. Boeing Mag 24:14-15 Je '54
- Faster air transport turbine airlines on both sides of the Atlantic (includes summary of papers presented at National Turbine Powered Air Transportation Meeting of the Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences). il Interavia 9, no 10:666-674 '54
- "Fifty years on" - air transport in A.D. 2005. P.G. Masfield. por chart Interavia 10, no 1:43-44 '55
- First turbo-prop transport. il Air Force 36:27 Ap '53
- Flying trailer. il Military R 32:65 F '53
- Four-engine transports. il Am Aviation 16:103 Ap 27 '53
- Freighters. il Am Aviation 17:98 Ap 26 '54
- Freight's future: More tons carried more miles by more planes. diag Am Aviation 16:22-23 F 16 '53
- Fuel for jet transports. A.R. Ogston. tab Esso Air World 6:7-12 Jl-Ag '53
- HD 32: Best of the DC-3 replacements. il Am Aviation 16:71 F 2 '53
- Heavy transport aircraft specifications. chart Am Aviation 16:90-91 Ap 27 '53; 18:106-109 Ap 25 '55
- Hurel Dubois transports. il diag Flight 62:676-677 N 28 '52
- Influence of civil aviation of some current researches. Arnold Hall. Aeroplane 88:246-248 F 25 '55
- Introduction to air freight. il Flight 67:685-688 My 20 '55
- Is our air transport changing its character? M.H. Curtis. Can Aviation 27:32, 56 My '54
- Jet airliners - through blue spectacles. Flight 63:446-447 Ap 10 '53
- Jet boost for transports. il tab Flight 62:673-675 N 28 '52
- Jet transport. Air Line Pilot 22:2-4, 14 Ap '53
- Jet transports. chart Am Aviation 16:45 Ap 27 '53
- Jet transports: U.S. ideals. Flight 62:736 D 12 '52
- Jets reshape airline competition abroad. il Am Aviation 16:61, 65-66 Ap 27 '53
- Long-haul airliners of the future as seen by the manufacturers. il Interavia 9, no 6:345-347 1954
- Long-haul transport. il Interavia 9, no 6:343-344 1954
- Long-haulers for sale. il Flight 68:766-767 N 18 '55
- Long-range aircraft for tomorrow's air transport. il tab Interavia 10:911-912 D '55
- Long-range airliners: a review. il tab Interavia 9, no 6:348-353 1954
- Long-range commercial transports of the coming decade. diag Interavia 10, no 1:26 '55
- McCarty calls cargo planes 'The brawn behind air-power'. AF Times 16:6 D 3 '55
- Many new transports, some turboprops, but no jets for immediate future. il Am Aviation 18:96, 100 Ap 25 '55
- Market survey. diag Flight 68:800-801 N 25 '55
- Medium-range airliners; a review. il tab Interavia 9, no 5:276-283 '54
- Medium-stage air transport. Interavia 9, no 5:275 '54
- Military transports. il Am Aviation 16:79 Ap 27 '53
- Military transports. il Flight 66:677-682 N 5 '54
- Modern transport air support. Maj D.J. Hunden. il Can Army J 7:85-94 Jl '53
- Modern twin-engined transport aircraft. il diag Aeronautics 30:24-30 F '54
- The most profitable ways to improve a transport aircraft. diag Aeronautics 29:46 N '53
- New aircraft for short and medium stages. il diag Interavia 10:764, 769-781 O '55
- New Chase transport aims at cargo market. R.M. Loebelson. il Am Aviation 16:34, 36 Ap 13 '53
- New foreign DC-3 replacement. Am Aviation 17:70 Ag 3 '53
- A new look at the costs of cargo flying. J.S. Murphy. chart Am Aviation 17:30-32 Ag 3 '53
- New military interest in turboprops. Cy Caldwell. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:41-42 N 9 '53
- New transports for feeder airlines. Can Aviation 28: 46 N '55
- New Vickers jet transports. il Flight 63:160 F 6 '53
- New Vickers Viscounts named. il Flight 63:216-217 F 20 '53
- Our new airliners: first results of the new British formula for developing civil aircraft. S.S. Hall. chart Aeronautics 28:28-33 Mr '53
- Pact-plane's ground-air trailer. il Air Pict 15:27 Ja '53
- Performance data vs. results. R.P. Bush. Air Line Pilot 24:12-14 D '55
- Performance in perspective. diag Aeroplane 88:215-216 F 18 '55
- Pilot's impressions. Capt G. Lothian. Can Aviation 7:29, 63 Ap '54
- Planes for payload; the evolution of Fairchild's cargo transports. il tab Interavia 8, no 6:332-334 '53

- Problems in operational applications of turbojet/turboprop transports. il Skyways 13:18-19 N '54
- Production engineering in overhaul. W. L. Nye. Skyways 14:15, 36-37, 40-42 Ap '55
- Quick turn-round in New Zealand. Esso Air World 5:104-105 Ja-F '53
- Radar-equipped production transports. US Air Svs 39:21 Ap '54
- Radical new British transport designs. Am Aviation 17:51 Mr 1 '54
- Report from Britain: the transport picture. Vincent Evans. il Pegasus 24:1-5 S '55
- The return of the Tin Goose (Ford tri motor). il Bee-Hive 30:24 Fall '55
- The rough and smooth in British air transport. il tab Interavia 9, no 9:593-595 '54
- Round-the-world airlift possible. ANR 76:8 S 10 '55
- Saga of the C-123B: production at last. Am Aviation 17:20 N 9 '53
- Shrimpboat. Boeing Mag 24:15 Ja '54
- Silhouette digest (160 three-view silhouettes). Jt Svs Recog J 10:4-28 Ja '55
- Some atmospheric phenomena and their possible bearing upon transport aeroplanes. il diag Aeronautics 31:146-155 S '54
- Some consideration in the design of cargo aircraft. G. W. Westphal. U.S. Air Svs 38:9-10 S '53
- Some operational aspects of jet transport design. E. C. Wells. Esso Air World 6:90-95 Ja-F '54
- T-Craft for heavy loads. il diag Flight Mag 41:22-23, 39-40 Ap '54
- Thoughts on DC-3 replacement. il Aeroplane 88:627-628 My 13 '55
- Three for the DC-3. D. Desoutter. il diag Aviation Age 20:50-55 D '53
- (Three new transport aircraft: Douglas DC-8; Lockheed Electra turboprop; Boeing 707) il Jet Prpln 25:546-547 O '55
- Today's research for tomorrow's transports. A. Hall. il diag Flight 67:211-214 F 18 '55; 67:244-247 F 25 '55
- Tomorrow takes shape—a dissertation on prospective airliners. il Flight 63:286-287 Mr 6 '53
- Track undercarriages for aircraft. Gen H. Guderian. il tab Interavia 9, no 8:544-547 '54
- Transport aircraft, 1955. il Flight 67:321-331 Mr 11 '55
- Transport aircraft, 1954. il Flight 65:645-659 My 21 '54.
- Transport aircraft specifications. chart Am Aviation 17:113-115 Ap 26 '54
- Transports. il Am Aviation 17:103 Ap 26 '54
- Transports--cargo. il diag Aviation Age 21:114-119 Mr '54
- Transports in prospect. il Flight 66:412-414 S 10 '54
- Turbine air transportation one step over the threshold: a critical review of papers presented at the Seattle meeting of the Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, August 8-10, 1955. M. A. Garbell. il diag Interavia 10:759-764 O '55
- Turbine transport key: self-containment. tab Am Aviation 19:33-36 Jl 4 '55
- The turboprop era begins. Esso Air World 5:166-167 My-Je '53
- 12 carriers request cargo planes under Navy lease plan. H. S. Baer. il Am Aviation 18:23-24 F 28 '55
- Twin-engine transports. il Am Aviation 16:105 Ap 27 '53
- U.S. jets: Out of committee, into the shop. W. D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 16:13-14 Mr 2 '53
- Vickers-Armstrongs' point of view. C. Gardner. il Interavia 9, no 5:290-291 '54
- Vickers VC-7 may replace BOAC Comet. il Am Aviation 16:75 F 16 '53
- Wings of democracy. D. W. Douglas. por US Air Svs 38:10-12 Ap '53
- AIRPLANES, TRANSPORT (JET) see also AIRPLANES, MILITARY TRANSPORT
- Aero-medical problems of jet passenger aircraft. H. E. Whittingham. il chart tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:440-450 O '54
- (Air Force's turboprop-powered transports) H. S. Baer. Military commentary. Am Aviation 18:32 Ja 3 '55
- Air transport developments. ANR 76:4 Ja 15 '55
- Airline turbine transport considerations. M. B. Beard and F. W. Kolk. Boeing Mag 24:5 S '54
- Airlines weigh jet decision: DC-8 or 707? Am Aviation 19:84-85 S 12 '55
- American airlines slates jet service. AF Times 16:9 N 19 '55
- American jet-transport planning. Flight 66:71 Jl '54
- American makes bid for lead in jet race with \$165-million order for 30 707s. W. V. Henzey. il Am Aviation 19:23-25 N 21 '55
- America's first jet transport is in the air. il Boeing Mag 24: back cover S '54
- The big day. il Boeing Mag 24:6-7 Ag '54
- Blueprint for learning. Boeing Mag 24:6-7 Je '54
- Boeing company rolls out first jet tanker-transport. AF Times 14:30 My 22 '54
- Boeing jet begins to mean dollars to the industry. Am Aviation 18:31 D 6 '54
- Boeing jet flight tests. il Flight Mag 42:39, 46 Ag '54
- Boeing jet technique: a simulated commercial flight with a Stratojet. Flight 63:573, 576 My 8 '53
- Boeing presents nation's first jet tanker transport. US Air Svs 39:7 Je '54
- Boeing takes wraps off jet transport. il Am Aviation 17:14 Mr 15 '54
- Boeing's jet transport. il Flight Mag 41:66 Je '54
- The briefing... Editorial. Boeing Mag 25:front cover N '55
- Britain pays the penalty for being first. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 18:52-53 Ja 3 '55
- Britain's R. A. F. and the U. S. A. F. suggest new military air logistics concept to R. C. A. F. D. W. Douglas, Jr. il Can Aviation 28:28-29 Ag '55
- The British are playing for keeps. J. J. Haggerty. Am Aviation 16:31 Ap 13 '53
- British make new bid for turboprop market. il Am Aviation 19:162-163 O 24 '55

- Can economical and efficient jet airliners now be offered? Am Aviation 18:26 Ag 30 '54
- ...case for the jet transport. AF Times 16:6 S 17 '55
- Coming into focus. W.W.Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:17 S 13 '54
- Contenders for the blue riband. il Aeronautics 31:26-29 N '54
- Costing the jet airliner: the American approach. Flight 63:635 My 22 '53
- Debut of America's jet transport. Boeing Mag 24:8-9 Je '54
- Douglas announces America's first passenger jet transport. US Air Svs 40:11 Jl '55
- Douglas model YC-124B turboprop. Donald L. Elder. Boeing Mag 24:6 S '54
- Douglas' jet: 6 1/2 hours to Paris. Armed Forces Mgt 1:19 S '55
- Eastern buys DC-8, Braniff 707 as jet orders near \$1 billion. il Am Aviation 19:79-83 D 19 '55
- 80-ton loads due in new turboprop. AF Times 15:16 D 4 '54
- Evolution of the long reach. Reynolds Phillips. US Air Svs 39:18-20 Ag '54
- Fabulous transport purchases take over the spotlight. il Air Trans 27:12-13 N '55
- Fairchild discloses jet transport planes. Am Aviation 19:6 Ag 1 '55
- Fairchild reveals plans for transports, commercial jet and military turboprop. AF Times 14:7 N 21 '53
- Fairchild's airliner. il Flight 64:738 D 4 '53
- Fairchild's "cuspwing." il Interavia 9, no 1:34 '54
- First details of Boeing 707 jet transport. W.D.Perreault. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 N 23 '53
- 570-mph jet transport designed by Fairchild. ANJ 91:362 N 21 '53
- France's new 'engine-at-rear' jet airliner. J.H. Stevens. il tab Air Pict 16:263-264 S '54
- Ghost jets in the sky. il Aviation Age 19:6-9 My '53
- It's cheaper by air. il RAF Flying R 8:26-27 My '53
- Jet race quickens; VAL orders 30 DC-8s. Anthony Vandyk. Am Aviation 19:23-25 N 7 '55
- A jet transport at last. Flight Mag 41:13, 44 My '54
- Jet transport transition--what are the problems? L.C. Kappel. il Aviation Age 20:32-38 Jl '53
- Jet transports: unit prices up---price per pound-mile down. chart Am Aviation 16:22-23 My 11 '53
- Jets or turboprops? airlines face big decision. Am Aviation 19:21-23 Je 20 '55
- Lockheed may be a year ahead. F.S.Hunter. il Am Aviation 18:21-22 D 20 '54
- Logistics demand jet transports: Convair. il Am Aviation 17:19 Jl 6 '53
- Long-range airliners: a review. il tab Interavia 9, no 6:348-353 1954
- Long-range propeller-turbine transports. W.J.Strang. Boeing Mag 24:7 S '54
- Makers of the world's air transports. il Flight 67:296-300 Mr 11 '55
- Military and industry agree on turboprops as best for airlift. H.S.Baer. Am Aviation 18:17-18 Ja 3 '55
- More details on Boeing's jet transport. diag Am Aviation 17:26-27 Mr 29 '54
- New American transports. Flight 65:739-741 Je 4 '54
- New jet transport planned. il Can Aviation 27:37 F '54
- Next transport: turboprop or jet? il Am Aviation 17:18-19 Ag 3 '53
- Of jets and turboprops. Robert Mansfield. il Boeing Mag 25:12-14 S '55
- Off to a fast start. il Boeing Mag 24:8-9 Ag '54
- PAA orders both Boeing and Douglas jets. il Am Aviation 19:158-162 O 24 '55
- Pan Am blazes the way (purchase of jet transports and defense). AF Times 16:8 O 22 '55
- Pan Am's jet strategy gives it big competitive edge. il Am Aviation 19:82-83 N 7 '55
- The Pan American jet order. il Flight 68:661 O 21 '55
- Pan American orders first jet transports; AF to share benefits. AF Times 16:2 O 22 '55
- Performance considerations of a jet transport. G.S. Schairer and M.L. Olason. Boeing Mag 24:4 S '54
- A pilot view of jets. F.Illuston. Air Line Pilot 23:2-3 Ag-S '54
- Planning on global airlift pinned to success of turboprop planes. AF Times 15:2 Ap 23 '55
- Problems in operational applications of turbojet/turboprop transports. il Skyways 13:18-19 N '54
- Research in comfort. il Boeing Mag 25:9-11 Je '55
- The role of a prototype. Boeing Mag 24:3-5 Je '54
- The S.N.C.A.S.E. SE 210 Caravelle. il diag Flight 67:689-694 My 20 '55
- Senate gets more views on jet transports. il Am Aviation 17:31 Jl 20 '53
- Soviet jets. I. Morton (digest of article 'Russian jets in our skies; Can Aviation 27:44, 106 Je '54) il Military R 34:78-83 N '54
- Supersonic transports now seen possible. W.D. Perreault. diag Am Aviation 17:39-40 Ap 26 '54
- Survival considerations for high-altitude transports. R.W.Rummel. il Skyways 12:14-15 D '53
- Takeoff for tomorrow. il Boeing Mag 24:3-5 Ag '54
- Transcontinental nonstop by jet. Vernon Crudge. Am Aviation 19:32-33 N 7 '55
- Turbine air transportation one step over the threshold: a critical review of papers presented at the Seattle meeting of the Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, August 8-10, 1955. M.A.Garbell. il diag Interavia 10:759-764 O '55
- Turbine-powered transports. Lt Gen Joseph Smith. Boeing Mag 24: 4-5 S '54
- United and American Air Lines buy US jet transports. US Air Svs 40:16 N '55
- U.S. airlines follow "buy American" policy in building jet fleet. AF Times 16:30 N 5 '55
- U.S. is not ready to give up leadership. W.D.Perreault. il Am Aviation 18:22 S 13 '54
- U.S. jet transport contender. il Interavia 9, no 9:607-609 '54
- U.S. jet transport program gets big boost. W.D.Perreault. por Am Aviation 18:15-16 Ag 30 '54

Water-basing the jet transport. Marvin I. Haar. Boeing Mag 24:14 S '54

What American Airlines wants in a turboprop. R.M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 18:57-58 Ja 31 '55

What's ahead in turbo power; text of a paper delivered at the Institute of Aeronautical Sciences' National Turbine Powered Air Transportation Meet. C. W. Carmody. Air Line Pilot 24:6-11 O '55

AIRPLANES, TRANSPORT (JET)--RUSSIA

Jet transport. Military R 35:68 S '55

AIRPLANES, TRANSPORT--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

How Capital will maintain the Viscount. il tab Am Aviation 19:71-72 Ag 1 '55

AIRPLANES--VENTILATION see AIRPLANES--HEATING AND VENTILATION

AIRPLANES--WEIGHT

As aircraft gets heavier, production figures rise. chart Am Aviation 18:34 D 6 '54

Design of lightweight, simplified combat aircraft. E.H. Heinemann. diag il por Interavia 10, no 3:172-178 '55

Featherweight fighter. il tab Aviation Age 20:26-27 Jl '53

Forgings save weight in Republic F-84F. F. E. Hyatt, Jr. il tab Aviation Age 21:108-113 Ja '54

Light-weight fighter. il RAF Flying R 8:16-17 Ap '53

The miniaturization of aircraft. Edmond de la Gabbe. Interavia 10, no 3:170 '55

One idea, one programme: four countries (light-weight combat aircraft). il Interavia 10, no 3:164-167 '55

Programmes and projects for pocket-size combat aircraft. il Interavia 10, no 3:168-171 '55

Weight Strength Analysis of Aircraft Structures by F.R. Shanley. Review. Jet Prpln 24:129 Mr/Ap '54

AIRPLANES--YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia news. RAF Flying R 8:35 My '53

AIRPORT HOTELS

Airport hotels on the way. J.H. Winchester. il Aviation Age 22:32-35 N '54

Airports and heliports. il map Aviation Age 23:348-353 Je '55

Tulsa resort for fliers. il Flight Mag 42:29 O '54

AIRPORT SURFACE DETECTION EQUIPMENT

What's on the cover? il Aviation Age 23:3 Mr '55

AIRPORTS see also AIRSTRIPS; HELIPORTS

Administration softens opposition to Monroney airport aid bill. Am Aviation 19:6 Jl 18 '55

Air Force and civil airports. Skyways 12:30 F '53

Airfield visibility assessment. il Flight 65:511-512 Ap 23 '54

Airlines to discuss use of Andrews AFB. Am Aviation 16:4n My 25 '53

Airport advisory group named by Murray. Am Aviation 18:22 O 25 '54

Airport aid program comes to a boil. diag Am Aviation 16:25-26 Mr 16 '53

Airport fuel sales. Flight Mag 43:38-42 Ja '55

Airport visitors listen in on tower-pilot talk. il Aviation Age 24:201-203 S '55

Airport use--who should pay? J.E. Mooney. tab Aviation Age 20:148-153 N '53

Airport with a future. il Flight Mag 39:70 Je '53

(Airports). L.C. Philmus. Am Aviation 18:46 Ag 16 '54

Airports. P.A. Hahn. il diag por Aviation Age 19:226-235 Je '53

Airports and heliports. il map Aviation Age 23:348-353 Je '55

Airports for business. il Aviation Age 21:288-293 Mr '54

Airports in the new world. L. Lesieux. il por Interavia 9, no. 12:832-835 '54

Airports may lose fees with 'copters. Am Aviation 17:38 My 10 '54

Aklavik airfield. il Can Aviation 27:84, 86 Je '54

American Municipal Association leads airport crusade. US Air Svs 40:13 My '55

Bill covers AF damage to airports. AF Times 14:2 Je 19 '54

Business flying revives an airport. E. Tozer. il Aviation Age 23:137-140 Ja '55

Can airports be more self-supporting? J.E. Mooney. il Aviation Age 21:38-47 Ap '54

Chicago keeps lead as busiest airport. Am Aviation 16:110 Ap 27 '53

Civil aeronautics administration and turbine-powered transportation. il charts graphs Esso Air World 7: 63-69 N-D '54

Classes of airports by states. chart Am Aviation 16: 108 Ap 27 '53

Commerce Dept announces plans for administering airport aid. Am Aviation 19:32 Ag 15 '55

Conflict in jurisdictions in the control of airflight. J.A. Eubank. US Air Svs 38:14-16 My '53

Corporate flight base. il Skyways 12:28-29, 56 Ja '53

Design (airports). il Aviation Age 22:188-195 Jl '54

Don Vest's operation. W.D. Madsen. il Flight Mag 42:18-19, 53 Ag '54

Everybody's problem (clearing land for runway approach zones). Editorial. Flight Mag 43:15 My '55

Facilities. il Aviation Age 22:196-199 Jl '54

Farming adds to airport revenue. il Aviation Age 19: 134-137 Ap '53

Fast action seen on airport aid. Am Aviation 19:26 Je 20 '55

Federal aid to which airports. Am Aviation 18:30 D 20 '54

Federal government should pay its share of civil airport program; incomplete five-year program now nine years old. US Air Svs 40:7-10 My '55

Fort Eustis helicopter base nears completion. Am Helicopter 35:3 Ag '54

Grant agreements issued during calendar year 1952. Am Aviation 16:109 Ap 27 '53

Handling of 1955 federal airport money is key to future aid. L.C. Philmus. Am Aviation 18:46 S 13 '54

- Hangar lines can help merchandise aviation. Flight Mag 43:10-12 F '55
- Has Canada solved the airport fee problem? L. C. Philmus. Am Aviation 17:36 F 1 '54
- Helicopters will cut airport revenues. Am Aviation 17:37 Ap 26 '54
- Heliport. Military R 34:66 F '55
- Heliport being built at Eustis. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:24 S-O '54
- Heliport to open. Combat Forces 5:41 D '54
- Here's a look at the newest in airports and terminals il Am Aviation 18:78 D 6 '54
- Here's a new business flying center. L.C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 18:46 O 11 '54
- How can an airport make money? Leigh Fisher. Interview. por Am Aviation 17:24-26 Ja 18 '54
- How federal airport aid program will work. Am Aviation 19:26-28 Ag 29 '55
- How the \$63-million annual authorization federal-aid program will be distributed. tab Am Aviation 19:27 Jl 18 '55
- How to finance airport improvements. R.E. Mooney. Am Aviation 19:68 Je 6 '55
- How to supplement airport revenues. W.A. Kilrain. il Am Aviation 17:43, 47 Ag 17 '53
- How Toledo's new airport will pay its way. J.H. Winchester. il diag Aviation Age 23:122-127 Ja '55
- IATA Helicopter Symposium. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 31:6-8, 14-16 Je '53; 6:11-16 Jl '53
- IATA helicopter symposium explores the future. R. Hawthorne. il diag map Aviation Age 20:78-85 Jl '53; 20:112-121 Ag '53
- Idlewild stays among 25 top airports. chart Am Aviation 17:110 Ap 26 '54
- Keeping a clean apron. il Flight 66:861 D 17 '54
- Key to fixed base success: Diversity. il Aviation Age 24:180-183 O '55
- Let's plan our air terminals. Can Aviation 28:60, 62 Ap '55
- Lost nation, a business plane airport. il Skyways 14: 12-13 D '55
- Making an airport pay off. il diag Aviation Age 20: 138-141 S '53
- Making discounts count: parts and accessories can strengthen an operator's business. George Gali-peau. il Flight Mag 41:22, 40-41 Mr '54
- Memo from an airport manager's wife. Flight Mag 42:54-56 Ag '54
- Metropolitan rotorplanes. Flight 63:102 Ja 23 '53
- Millions for civil airports. US Air Svs 40:13 Mr '55
- Must operators be fly-by-nighters? G. J. Degner. Flight Mag 39:86-87 Je '53
- Nation's airport needs critical - Mayor Hartsfield of Atlanta. Editorial. US Air Svs 40:5-6 My '55
- Needed: Airport development. Larry Cates. Air Line Pilot 24:10-11 Ag '55
- New runway markings on test at Arcata. il Am Aviation 17:50 F 1 '54
- Newark Airport. Esso Air World 6:96-97 Ja-Fe '54
- 1953 Airport Map shows 10 New York heliports. Am Helicopter 31:18 Jl '53
- No federal airport aid in '54: Murray. D.M. Wilson. Am Aviation 16:20 Ap 13 '53
- No runways needed for world's smallest airport. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:46 Mr-Ap '55
- Noise - will it shut down our airports? E. Toger. il tab Aviation Age 20:20-23 S '53
- Non-aviation airport revenues; profit or loss? L. Fisher. il Aviation Age 21:105-109 F '54
- Our earth-bound air age. W. Owen. il Air Force 37:65, 67-68 F '54
- An outline of airport management. C. Roche. tab Aeronautics 30:96-100 Mr '54
- Outlook bright for quick passage of \$252-million airport aid bill. Am Aviation 19:27-30 Jl 18 '55
- The outlook for passenger service by 'copter. A.A.B. Hartsinck. il Aviation Age 20:34-41 S '53
- The problem of the city air terminal. il Flight 63:196-197 F 13 '53
- Problems in airport development. il Skyways 13:16-18 S '54
- Problems in terminal area aircraft operation. il Skyways 12:20-23 Jl '53
- Propose amendments to Airport Act. Am Aviation 16: 30 Mr 16 '53
- Prospects of \$250 million airport aid program appear bright. Am Aviation 19:15 Jl 4 '55
- Public aid for private ports. L. Bell. il Aviation Age 19:126-128 My '53
- Questions and answers for airport operators. Flight Mag 41:46-49 Mr '54; 41:42, 45-47 Ap '54; 41:50-52 My '54; 42:46-48 Jl '54; 43:48-50 My '55; 44:8, 41 Jl '55
- The right kind of airport management. J.E. Mooney. Aviation Age 20:156-161 D '53
- Rotorstation sites. Flight 63:100 Ja 23 '53
- Schiphol; the international airport of the Netherlands. Esso Air World 6:47-49 S-O '53
- Sell your airport to the public! L.E. Johnston. il Aviation Age 23:170-173 F '55
- Sell your town its airport. J.E. Mooney. il diag Aviation Age 20:135-137 S '53
- Senate approves \$83 million for civil airports for 1956. US Air Svs 40:12, 14, 16 Jl '55
- Senators try to revive airport aid program. Am Aviation 18:33 My 23 '55
- Short leases plague fixed base operators. L.C. Philmus. Am Aviation 17:39-40 D 21 '53
- Strato-port. . . answer to airport problems. R. J. Reed. il Aviation Age 20:32-35 D '53
- Survey shows 66.8% of terminal airports in U.S. levy landing fee. Am Aviation 19:68 Jl 4 '55
- Terminal audience gets ear bent, broken. W. W. Parrish. Am Aviation 16:30 Mr 2 '53
- Terminal for fliers. il Flight Mag 39:25 Jl '53
- Terminals. . . ports for airlines. . . needs and plans. il diag Aviation Age 21:148-156 Mr '54
- Today- start planning that heliport. Am Aviation 18:44 Ag 16 '54
- The total investment in airports in the U.S. Air Force 36:17 Ja '53

Trial by air: orchids and brickbats from an airport manager's lightplane junket. R. W. F. Schmidt. il Flight Mag 44:28, 32, 34. O '55

The trouble with airport leases. Flight Mag 41:20-21 Ja '54

'Tying down' an airport. il Esso Air World 6:44-46 S-O '53

United Air Lines' airdock project. il Interavia 8, no 6 339 '53

Victory for airport aid. W. W. Parrish. Am Aviation 19:11 Ag 15 '55

Wanted: More, better airports (reprinted from Planes) Air Line Pilot 24:13-15 O '55

We face the problem of removing all rights of the federal government in public airports... William B. Hartsfield. US Air Svs 40:17-19 Je '55

Western Hills hotel heliport. G. F. Champlin. il Am Helicopter 31:9 Jl '53

What joint use means (interpretation of AFR 87-7). Flight Mag 44:54-57 O '55

Who stirred up the fire? Am Aviation 18:2n Jl 5 '54

Whose business are hangars? L. Fisher. Aviation Age 22:115-117 O '54

Why corporate aircraft owners buy airports. L. C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 17:50 F 15 '54

Why not a cargo airport? Air Pict 15:1 Ja '53

AIRPORTS--ANCHORAGE

Airport at Anchorage. il Air Trans 24:94 F '54

Operation Volcano. R. W. Stevens. il Air Line Pilot 22:8-9 S '53

AIRPORTS--ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN

Khartoum, cross-roads of Africa. E. E. Warburg. il Interavia 9, no 7:451 '54

AIRPORTS--AUSTRALIA

Aussie jetliners would roll, not roar. il Am Aviation 16:44 Mr 30 '53

AIRPORTS--BEIRUT

Beirut; centre of Middle East air transport. J. Stroud. il Flight 68:218-219 Ag 12 '55

AIRPORTS--BRIDGEPORT

Mallard Industries at Bridgeport Municipal airport. il Air Trans 25:26 Jl '54

AIRPORTS--CANADA

Air terminals in the Canadian west. il Can Aviation. 27:42-43, 40, 73 S '54

Let's look at our air termils. R. Willmot. il Can Aviation 27:23-25 '54; Let's look at our air terminals... A further expression of public opinion. il Can Aviation 27:23 Mr '54; Let's look at our air terminals... The minister takes a look... il Can Aviation 27:22 Mr '54

News on air terminals. Can Aviation 8:35 Ag '54

AIRPORTS--CANADA

Our air terminals could look like this. il Can Aviation 8:50-51 Jl '54

AIRPORTS--CANADA

AIRPORTS--CHICAGO

Chicago's O'Hare Field opens... il Am Aviation 19:26-27 N 21 '55

Midway Airport - Midwest madhouse. J. Hull. Air Line Pilot 22:14 O '53

AIRPORTS--COCOS ISLANDS

Cocos Islands airport. Richard Harrington. il Esso Air World 8:24-25 Jl-Ag '55

AIRPORTS--DALLAS

New Dallas hotel to feature rooftop heliport. il Am Helicopter 34:15 Ap '54

AIRPORTS--DHAHRAN

Aramco aviation. il Pegasus 22:1-6 My '54

AIRPORTS--DESIGN

Airport gates on wheels. J. H. Winchester. diag tab Aviation Age 19:34-37 F '53

AIRPORTS--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Airport equipment. il Flight 63:318 Mr 6 '53

Equipment (airports). il Aviation Age 22:204-210 Jl '54

Greater Pittsburgh sweats out pit fueling. il Aviation Age 23:154-159 F '55

Ground equipment. il Aviation Age 23:354-359 Je '55

New demands on airport ground services. Miles Thomas. diag Aeronautics 30:36-40 Mr '54

Reflectors for taxiways. il Flight Mag 39:48 My '53

S. F. Int'l gets super-size Standard of Cal. fuel system. diag Skyways 14:21-22 Jl '55

Specialist suppliers of air transport. directory Aeronautics 30:103-109 Mr '54

Specialized supplies in air transport. D. West. il Aeronautics 30:42-51 Mr '54

AIRPORTS--FINLAND

Airport expansion in Finland. Aeroplane 88:217 F 18 '55

AIRPORTS--FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

An ALPA appraisal of crash fines. T. G. Linnert. Air Line Pilot 24:12-15 Jl '55

Airport fire fighting: a commentary. J. Lederer. il Air Line Pilot 24:6-7 Ja '55

"C. B. " (chlorobromomethane) against fires. il Flight 65:705 My 28 '54

Crash fire hazard: A report. Victor Hewes. Air Line Pilot 23:12-13 S '54

Standby pump system reduces aviation fire hazards. il Aviation Age 20:70-73 S '53

AIRPORTS--FORT WORTH

Amon Carter Field: one of world's finest. W. W. Parrish. il Am Aviation 16:40-41 My 11 '53

New fuel system serves Fort Worth. W. A. Kilrain. il Am Aviation 17:36 Jl 6 '53

AIRPORTS--GT. BRIT.

The Airport Visitor (1953 ed.). ed. by Sqn Ldr N. J. Freeman and G. D. H. Linton. Review. Air Pict 11:286 S '53

British airport statistics for 1952. chart Flight 63:238 F 20 '53

Channel air ferry record. Air Pict 15:381 D '53

Ferryfield. il Flight 66:9-11 Jl 2 '54

AIRPORTS--GT. BRITAIN

London rotor-station design. il diag Flight 63:10 Ja 2 '53

Whose problem? The future of airfields: some repercussions of V.R. school closures. Flight 63:609 My 15 '53

AIRPORTS--HAWTHORNE, CALIF.

The fairy tale of Hawthorne municipal. G.C.Close. il Aviation Age 20:101-105 Jl '53

AIRPORTS--HONG KONG

A new airport for Hong Kong. il map Esso Air World 7:40-41 S-O '54

AIRPORTS--HONOLULU

Tropical airports. Sqn Ldr D. West. il Aeronautics 29:64-68 O '53

AIRPORTS--HOUSTON

A goin' jessie (Houston's Andraw Air Park). il Flight Mag 43:26, 30-31 Mr '55

AIRPORTS--INDIANAPOLIS

Airport progress at Indianapolis. Aviation Age 19:234 Je '53

AIRPORTS--ITALY

Citta di Torino airport. A. Peyron. il Interavia 8, no 11:644-645 '53

AIRPORTS--LANDING AIDS

Approach light standardization. F.D. Walker. il Skyways 14:15, 42, 44 F '55

Measure runway visibility. Abstract. J Aviation Med 25:95 F '54

Radar installations at Zurich-Kloten Intercontinental Airport. il Interavia 10, no 2:118-119 '55

Three-speed flasher gives better collision warning. il Aviation Age 24:194-197 N '55

Traffic control and landing aids. Am Aviation 16:112-113 Ap 27 '53

AIRPORTS--LIGHTING

Agreement on approach lights at last? diag Am Aviation 18:46 F 14 '55

Airport lighting. L.C. Vipond. il Aviation Age 19:236-237 Je '53

Approach light standardization. F.D. Walker. il Skyways 14:15, 42, 44 F '55

Approach light use. Capt E. A. Cutrell. Air Line Pilot 24:5 D '55

Cable splicing made easy. L.C. Vipond. il Aviation Age 22:81-83 N '54

Center-line system: In sight. il Air Line Pilot 22:7, 15 D '52-Ja '53

The challenge of airport lighting. R.H. Rice. diag Aviation Age 20:86-91 Jl '53

ELFAKA flush-type lighting. F.D. Walker. diag il Skyways 14: 8-9, 42 Mr '55

"Elfaka" solves runway lighting problems. H. Kosman. il diag Aviation Age 23:23-27 Ja '55

Hazards or aids? G.M. Kevern. il chart Flying Safety 11:2-9 Ag '55

Improved runway markings. Air Line Pilot 22:15 Ag '53

Is the slopeline a killer? il Can Aviation 28:50 Ag '55

Lead, kindly lights. il diag Flying Safety 9:10-13 N '53

Lighting (airports). il Aviation Age 22:200-203 Jl '54

The lighting and marking of airports. H. Weibel. il tab Interavia 9, no 4:247-248 '54

Low-cost lights bring air service. H.N. Sebring. il Flight Mag 43:30, 32 Ja '55

Magnetic detector probes underground cables. il Aviation Age 24:61 Jl '55

Maintenance tips for runway lightings. il tab Aviation Age 19:129-131 My '53

New signs lighten dark airports. L.C. Vipond. il diag Aviation Age 21:76-79 My '54

New solution to approach light tussle? il Am Aviation 16:70 Mr 2 '53

Problems in approach lighting. chart diag por Skyways 14:16-18, 31-32, 34 Ap '55

RTCA system for pilot control of airport lights. Skyways 14:28-29 Mr '55

Simulator will settle approach light arguments. diag Aviation Age 24:74-77 Jl '55

Slopline approach light system. diag Aviation Age 23: 143-144 Mr '55

The "sloelines" on trial (a roundup of press comment). il Air Line Pilot 24:2-3 Mr '55

Standardization of approach lighting. diag il por Skyways 14:16-19, 36-37 Mr '55

Three-speed flasher gives better collision warning. il Aviation Age 24:194-197 N '55

AIRPORTS--LONDON

Air port of London. il diag Aeronautics 32:52-75 Ap '55

B.E.A.'s engineering base. il Flight 65:80 Ja 15 '54

B.E.A.'s new terminal. il Flight 63:709-710 My 29 '53

Freight handling at London airport. il Air Trans 24:29-31 Ja '54

The future of London's airports. map Flight 64:136 Jl 31 '53

The Gatwick scheme. map Flight 66:660 O 29 '54

Helicopters in central London. E.C. Shepherd. il Am Helicopter 39:11, 14 Je '55

L.A.P. advances; new buildings for Britain's premier airport. il Flight 64:432-433 S 25 '53

L.A.P.'s central passenger building. il Aeroplane 88: 454-456 Ap 8 '55

London airport central. il Aeroplane 88:414-415 Ap 1 '55; Flight 67:446-448 Ap 8 '55

London airport central. il Flight 67:72, 91 Ja 21 '55

London Airport: world's most planned terminal includes latest electronic aids. Can Aviation 28:54-55 N '55

London talk-down. il Flight 65:484-485 Ap 16 '54

London's international airport. il Aeroplane 89:802-814 N 25 '55

Pilot's preference: London airport. Capt W.W. Moss. il Skyways 12:12-13 O '53

The problem of the city air terminal. il Flight 63:196-197 F 13 '53

Tower of London. il Flight 67:565-566 Ap 29 '55

AIRPORTS--LOS ANGELES

Los Angeles International airport. illus Esso Air World 6:162-163 My-Je '54

Revised Los Angeles departure routings. map Skyways 12:33-34 Je '53

Miami area hampered by lack of facilities. chart Skyways 12:35-36 Jl '53

Miami international airport. il Air Trans 27:10-11 N '55

AIRPORTS--MILWAUKEE

Administration building at General Mitchell Field cost \$3,250,000. il Am Aviation 19:65 Ag 29 '55

Lightweight steel construction keeps terminal cost down. J. E. Hubel. il Aviation Age 24:194-197 S '55

AIRPORTS--MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL

Minneapolis construction to cost 3 million (air defense fighter group). AF Times 16:4 S 3 '55

AIRPORTS--MONTREAL

Montreal airport plans announced. il Can Aviation 27:117 D '54

AIRPORTS--NEW YORK

Airports in the new world. L. Lesieux. il por Interavia 9, no. 12:832-835 '54

A building boom takes over Idlewild. W. D. Perreault. diag Am Aviation 18:49-50 N 8 '54

Helicopters over New York. il map tab Interavia 8, no 4:200-201 '53

How big is big? il Interavia 10:429-431 Je '55

Idlewild, new crossroads of the world. il Bee Hive 28 13-21 Fall '53

Idlewild to have a "terminal city". Am Aviation 18:72 Mr 14 '55

Idlewild's new terminal area. il Flight 67:534 Ap 22 '55

The Little Flower's folly (LaGuardia Airport). Florence Teets. il Pegasus 23:1-15 O '54

NAL charges N. Y. Port Authority with "discrimination". il Am Aviation 18:68 Mr 28 '55

New terminal building opens in New York. E. Bramley. il Am Aviation 17:38-40 D 7 '53

New York's airport. F. McClement. il Can Aviation 28:28 My '55

AIRPORTS--NEWARK

Another good terminal. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:8 Ag 17 '53

Newark airport. Esso Air World 6:96-97 Ja-F '54

Newark gets new terminal, new runway. il Am Aviation 17:55 Ag 3 '53

Newark reopened. diag Aviation Age 19:56-59 Ja '53

The problem of the city air terminal. il Flight 63:196-197 F 13 '53

Revised Newark air procedures. map Skyways 12:37-39 N '53

AIRPORTS--PARIS

Aero Gare. C. Newlon. il Pegasus 22:15 F '54

Le Bourget's new control tower. il Interavia 8, no 6: 313 '53

The Paris area control centre and its equipment. J. Villiers. il Interavia 9, no 5:307-308 '54

Radar and television at Orly Airport, Paris. il Interavia 10, no 2:120 '55

AIRPORTS--PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Tropical airports. Sqn Ldr D. West. il Aeronautics 29:64-68 O '53

AIRPORTS--PITTSBURGH

Greater Pittsburgh sweats out pit fueling. il Aviation Age 23:154-159 F '55

AIRPORTS--PUERTO RICO

New aircraft bets on concessions for profits. J. H. Winchester. il Aviation Age 24:126-129 Jl '55

Puerto Rico hitches its future to aviation. il Am Aviation 16:26-28 My 25 '53

AIRPORTS--ROME

Aeroporto Fiumicino: Rome's new international airport. Lt Col G. Amici. il diag Interavia 9, no 10: 690-691 '54

Fiumicino intercontinental airport. Lt Col Giuseppe Amici. por il Interavia 10:520-521 Jl '55

AIRPORTS--ROTTERDAM

'Copter-conscious Rotterdam. A. W. F. van der Hock. il map Aviation Age 20:122-125 Ag '53

AIRPORTS--ST. LOUIS

St. Louis builds distinctive terminal. il Am Aviation 19:88 S 26 '55

AIRPORTS--SAN FRANCISCO

Big leap at SFO; air cargo volume. Milton A. Caine. Air Trans 24:11 f Ja '54

Gateway to the Orient. E. Watson. il Bee-Hive 29:25-31 Spring '54

San Francisco airport. il Aeronautics 33:76-80 Ag '55

San Francisco - new terminal, new features. F. S. Hunter. il Am Aviation 18:36 Ag 30 '54

AIRPORTS--SASKATOON

New Saskatoon terminal. il Can Aviation 28:116 N '55

AIRPORTS--SINGAPORE

Singapore's new airport. diag il Esso Air World 8: 82-83 N-D '55

AIRPORTS--STOCKHOLM

Stockholm touchdown. il map Flight 62:668-669 N 28 '52

AIRPORTS--SWITZERLAND

Switzerland's international airports. il Interavia 8, no 10:582-583 '53

AIRPORTS--TANGANYIKA

Tanganyika's new terminal. Flight 66:598 O 15; 66:630 O 22 '54

AIRPORTS--TOLEDO

Toledo solves its airport problem. L. C. Kappel. il por Aviation Age 19:40-43 Ja '53

Bold plan for a new future. il Can Aviation 28:36-37
F '55

AIRPORTS--TORONTO

AIRPORTS--TRAFFIC CONTROL see also AIRPLANES-- PARKING

Conflict in jurisdictions in the control of airlift. J.
A. Eubank. US Air Svs 38:14-16 My '53

Magnetic tape recorders for airports. il tab
Interavia 9, no 3:174-176 '54

New tower console eases operator's job. il Aviation
Age 24:186-189 S '55

Single-runway airports--today's solution to
tomorrow's problem. J. B. Hartranft, Jr. il
tab Aviation Age 21:6-9 Ja '54

Traffic control and landing aids. Am Aviation 16:112-
113 Ap 27 '53

What's on the cover? il Aviation Age 23:3 Mr '55

AIRPORTS--WASHINGTON

Butler Aviation's facilities at Washington National
Airport. Air Trans 24:26 Je '54

AIRPORTS--WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, W. VA.

Haven in the hills (Greenbrier Airport). F. W. Phillips
Flight Mag 44:23, 44-46 N '55

AIRPORTS--WICHITA

How a model airport was born. Norman Jacobshagen.
Aviation Age 23:156-161 My '55

AIRPORTS--ZURICH

Radar installations at Zurich-Kloten Intercontinental
Airport. il Interavia 10, no 2:118-119 '55

Zurich's Flughof. il diag Interavia 8, no 8:401-405 '53

Zurich's new terminal: European showplace. W. D.
Perreault. il Am Aviation 17:34-35 Ag 3 '53

AIRSHIPS see also BALLOONS

An appraisal of today's airship situation. U S Air
Svs 39:22 N '54

Blimp in being. photo. Aeroplane 88:165 F 11 '55

'Daughter of the Stars.' il Nav Av N p. 28 S '54

Death at dawn for the L. Z. 37. D. Naughton. il Air
Trails 40:26-27, 62-65 Ap '53

Farnborough and its airships (1905-1915). il Aero-
plane 89:49-51 Jl 8 '55

A flight in a non-rigid airship. Sq/Ldr J. R. Musgrave.
Air Power 1:308-310 Spring '54

A future for airships in peace and war. Sq/Ldr
P. W. Helmore. Air Power 1:299-302 Spring '54

In favour of airships. Flight 63:27 Ja 2 '53

In Memoriam for the Roma. il Nat Defense Trans J
9:68 My-Je '53

Let's resurrect the dirigible. Letter. Air Force
37:52 Jl '54

Lighter-than-air latest. il Flight 65:782 Je 18 '54

Navy's new blimp makes its debut. il Nav Av N p 23
My '55

ZPG-2 sets world endurance record. il Nav Av N
10:11-14 '54

AIRSICKNESS see MOTION SICKNESS

AIRSPACE

(Airspace now part of public domain. . .) Am Aviation
19:71 Jl 4 '55

Airspace problem of TV towers and tall structures.
il Skyways 13:16-19 My '54

Aviation and TV clash over use of airspace. H. P.
Steier. chart Am Aviation 19:50-57 Jl 18 '55

'Cedarhurst': Air law milestone. F. H. Bennett. Air
Line Pilot 24:5 Ag '55

The challenging future. A. F. Bonnalie. chart US Air
Svs pt 1. Air transportation faces change greater
than in all its history 40:6-9 O '55; pt 2. It is para-
doxical that the mode of transportation having the
greatest freedom of movement has developed in an
age when the political restrictions are at a maxi-
mum 40:10-11, 14, 16 N '55; pt 3. The business
situation in air transportation 40:15-18 D '55

The danger of TV towers. S. Taylor. diag Skyways
13:14-15 S '54

Let's stop wasting airspace! W. G. Osmun. diag map
Aviation Age 23:22-25 F '55

Tall structures committee moves to resolve aviation-
TV conflicts. Am Aviation 19:48 D 19 '55

AIRSTRIPS see also AIRPORTS; RUNWAYS

AF Cambridge group begins new project. ANJ 93:8 '55

An airfield takes shape. Flight 63:465 Ap 10 '53

Aviation engineers do the groundwork. Pfc C. W. Voss
and A/3c S. R. Byron. il Army Info Dig 8:24-28 F
'53

Building airstrips in the jungle. il Aeroplane 88:770
Je 10 '55

Concrete ski trails. A. Bruch. il Flying Safety 11:28
F '55

Design (airports). il Aviation Age 22:188-195
Jl '54

"Elfaka" solves runway lighting problems. H. Kosman.
il diag Aviation Age 23:23-27 Ja '55

Enemy airfields in North Korea. il map AUQR 7:12-
28 Summer '54

Lighting (airports). il Aviation Age 22:200-203
Jl '54

The lighting and marking of airports. H. Weibel.
il tab Interavia 9, 4:247-248 '54

North Korean airfields. il map AUQR 6:14-17 Spring
'53

R. A. F. air-strips bring peace to jungle folk. il Air
Power 2:209-210 Spring '55

Reducing the size of take-off and landing bases. il
diag Interavia 9, no 7:438-442 '54

Remedy for ailing runways. G. C. Close. il Aviation
Age 21:92-95 My '54

Role of the single runway in future airport develop-
ment. Skyways 14:16-19 Jan '55

Runway warpaint. il chart Flying Safety 11:10-11 D
'55

Single-runway airports--today's solution to
tomorrow's problem. J. B. Hartranft, Jr. il
tab Aviation Age 21:6-9 Ja '54

Terminals. . ports for airlines. . needs and plans.
il diag Aviation Age 21:148-156 Mr '54

Who gets the snow job? il Flying Safety 9:24-25 O '53

You land on a million-dollar platform. il Nav Av N, p 17-19 N '54

AIRWAYS

ATA says military should help pay for Federal airways. ANJ 91:478 D 19 '53

Air corridors over Europe. H. Kosman. il map Aviation Age 19:24-27 Mr '53

Airways today and tomorrow. Charles F. Horne. il Signal 7:8-11 Ja-F '53

Britain's airways. F. J. Low. il map Aviation Age 19: 27-29 F '53

By Viscount to Athens; B. E. A.'s new route to Greece via Germany. Air Pict 16:189-190 Je '54

CAA proposes \$500 million airways program. L. C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 19:164-170 O 24 '55

CAB acts to perfect nation's air network. W. V. Henzey. Am Aviation 19:81-82 S 26 '55

CAB again orders Panagra to join with Pan Am National on interchange. Am Aviation 19:67 Ag 1 '55

CAB moves to strengthen regional trunks. W. V. Henzey. tab Am Aviation 19:89-90 Ag 15 '55

CAB route awards in the N. Y. -Chicago case. Am Aviation 19:79 S 12 '55

Canadian airlines exchange routes. Am Aviation 19:72 S 12 '55

Finnish airline to fly to Moscow. Am Aviation 19:71 D 19 '55

The first twenty-five years, 1928-1953; the story of Braniff Airways, Inc. il Esso Air World 6:30-34 S-O '53

"Flexible" flight plans aid long haul operations. F. R. Keithley. diag tab Aviation Age 22:24-29 D '54

Let's stop wasting airspace! W. G. Osmun. diag map Aviation Age 23:22-25 F '55

Lufthansa agreement: was it really a giveaway? W. H. Henzey. Am Aviation 19:66-67 Ag 1 '55

New direct air service to Capri. Air Pict 16:221 J1 '54

New York & Philadelphia preferential routing list. tab Skyways 14:27-30 Mr '55

Optimism follows wave of CAB grants. W. V. Henzey. Am Aviation 19:77-79 D 19 '55

Pacific and Tasman air services. Air Pict 16:156 My '54

(Still no western carrier providing service to Soviet capital. . .) Am Aviation 19:64 N 7 '55

U. S. and Germany sign disputed pacts. Am Aviation 19:6 J1 18 '55

U. S. -German air agreements unsigned; flood of protests reach White House. Am Aviation 19:27 J1 4 '55

U. S., Mexico near air rights agreement. W. V. Henzey. Am Aviation 19:96-97 N 21 '55

AIRWAYS AND AIR COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE--AIR FORCE

AACS. por ANJ 93:11 N 12 '55

AACS celebrates 17th. birthday as USAF's communications arm. AF Times 16:5 N 19 '55

AACS takes action to strengthen GCA. ANJ 92:761 F 26 '55

Milestones along the aerial highways. Maj Gen E. B. Garland. por ANJ 91:461 D 19 '53

SAC chief praises AACS. ANJ 91:100 S 26 '53

AIRWAYS--MARKERS

Canada needs air markers. Dorothy Rungeling. Can Aviation 27:46 O '54

More air markers needed. Florence O. Bergstrom. U. S. Air Svs 39:14-16 Ag '54

AIRWAYS--TRAFFIC CONTROL see AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL

AIRWORK, LTD.

Airwork of London. il Air Trans 25:11 N '54

AIR WORTHINESS

Canada needs her own airworthiness standards. D. Hiscocks. Can Aviation 27:36, 58 My '54

AKEROYD, JOSEPH H.

Wins Army Surgeon's highest honor for outstanding teaching proficiency. ANJ 92:531 Ja 1 '55

ALABAMA ORDNANCE WORKS, CHILDERSBURG, ALA.

Rehabilitation of Alabama Ord Works. ANR 76:9 Mr 26 '55

ALASKA

Alaska. Maj M. Polo. Combat Forces 4:33-36 Ja '54

Alaska--barrier or gateway? Maj G. W. A. Beyer. il map Military R 33:35-44 S '53

Alaska's city under one roof. Lt Col McWesley Ledbetter. Army Info Dig 9:21-24 O '54

Be prepared for interesting, possibly expensive trip. AF Times 15:9 Ja 8 '55

Highway to the North, by Frank Illingworth. Review. Military R 35:112 N '55

Housing improves in Alaska with 344 new homes at Kodiak. All Hands, no 452:46 O '54

Inside passage to Alaska. L. Renshaw. il map Flight Mag 39:18-19 S '53

A lot of pipe. Armed Forces Mgt 1:9 Je '55

The 1953 Lemming emigration at Point Barrow, Alaska. D. Q. Thompson. il Arctic 8:37-45 Winter '55

Opening up Alaska. L. R. Huber. Esso Air World 6:2-6 J1-Ag '53

Statehood for Alaska endorsed by Kepner. AF Times 14:5 N 7 '53

Temperature, terrain and personal behavior in Alaska. Sir Hubert Wilkins. il Quartermaster R 35:10-11, 143 S-O '55

Warm Wind over the far north. C. Corrdry. il Air Force 36:64-68 F '53

ALASKA HIGHWAY

Helicopters and Alcan project. il maps Esso Air World 7:72-75 N-D '54

Matsmen double as Samaritans for traveler on Alcan highway. AF Times 16:19 O 8 '55

ALASKAN AIR COMMAND--AIR FORCE

AF abandons floating base. AF Times 14:7 My 29 '54

Alaska re-pay looms. AF Times 13:1, 8 F 21 '53

Bush pilots -- USAF style! Lt J. A. Piganell. il Flying Safety 10:6-7 F '54

ALASKAN COMMAND

Alaskan Command tells senior officer changes affecting Army Navy and Air Force. ANJ 92:1422 J1 30 '55

ALCOCK, JOHN

The Flight of Alcock and Brown, by Graham Wallace. Review. Air Pict 17:283 S '55

ALER, ISAAC A.

Isaac A. Aler, president of K.L.M. por Interavia 9, no 4:249 '54

ALESHIRE, JAMES B.

Quartermasters General of the past: Charles Frederick Humphrey, James B. Aleshire. Quartermaster R 33:26 N-D '53

ALEUTIAN ISLANDS

Effects of a technological change in an Aleutian village. G.D. Berreman. il Arctic 7:102-107 S '54

Service corps operations in the Aleutians. Maj R.D. Shaneman. Can Army J 8:129-131 J1 '54

ALEXANDER, EARLE

"Alex." Capt D.M. Vince. por Roundel 7:20-27 Mr '55

Renewed war not likely in near future. ANJ 91:1551 Ag 21 '54

ALEXANDER, EDWARD HARRISON

18th AF C of S. ANJ 90:1404 J1 18 '53

ALFONSO X, KING OF CASTILE

Alfonso the Wise. William Potter. Navigation f:165-167 D '54

ALISON, JOHN R.

AFA nominees for 1955. por Air Force 37:63 J1 '54

Alison named AFA president by acclamation. por AF Times 15:10 Ag 28 '54

Heads AFA. por ANJ 91:1570 Ag 28 '54

ALL WEATHER FLIGHT SCHOOL--NAVY

Flying blind. J.W. Johnson. il Bee-Hive 28:13-15 Spring '53

ALL WEATHER FLYING

All-weather flight requirements. E.A. Cutrell. Air Line Pilot 24:6-7 Ag '55

Around the world and around the clock. il Nav Av N p 12-13 Je '55

Flying blind. J.W. Johnson. il Bee-Hive 28:13-15 Spring '53

Getting the aircraft down in ILS weather. Capt J.D. Smith. il Aviation Age 22:26-35 O '54

Korea, an air war report. L. Davis. Pegasus 22: sup 1-12 Ja '54

Meteorological services and bad weather flying. F.W. Reichelderfer. il diag Interavia 9, no. 4:220-223 '54

1953 and on... Sir Roy H. Dobson. il Interavia 8, no 12:716 '53

Panagra evaluates Bendix radar. I. Stambler. il Aviation Age 22:50-53 Ag '54

RCA readies C-bank. I. Stambler. il map Aviation Age 22:62-67 O '54

Some aeromedical aspects of all-weather flight. Cmdr S.I. Brody. J Aviation Med 26:24-28 F '55

Toward safer landings in minimum weather. E. Kirchner. il Aviation Age 20:64-67 O '53

Towards all-weather operation. il Interavia 9, no. 4:228-229 '54

Weather and today's operations. D.S. Little. Air Line Pilot 24:6-7 D '55

Weather still counts. P.M. Gallois. il diag Interavia 9, no. 4:211-214 '54

What's needed for 'copter all-weather flight? W.G. Osmun. il Aviation Age 23:26-33 My '55

What's needed for low visibility landings? B.O. Prowse. il Aviation Age 22:24-31 S '54

ALLCORN, FORD ELLIOTT

Personality sketch. Nat Defense Trans J 11:76 S-O '55

ALLEGHENY AIRLINES, INC.

Martins for Allegheny. L.O. Barnes. il Flight Mag 43: 33 Je '55

ALLEN, BROOKE E.

Heads MATS U.S. division. por ANJ 92:1124 My 21 '55

ALLEN, CARL BEATY

C.B. US Air Svs 38:16-18 Je '53

ALLEN, CHESTER ROBINSON

Gen Allen receives stars of new rank. ANR 76:10 F 12 '55

Selected for brig gen. por ANJ 91:615 Ja 23 '54

ALLEN, FRANK ALBERT, JR.

President nominates generals. ANJ 91:1268 Je 19 '54

ALLEN, FRANK ALBERT, Jr.

ALLEN, FRANK R., JR.

To Rome. ANJ 91:1368 J1 10 '54

ALLEN, WILLIAM MCPHERSON

Clipper Club. Boeing 24; inside front cover S '54

ALLIED AIR FORCES, CENTRAL EUROPE

AAFCE; Part I: The background of NATO and its constituent formations. W.T. Gunston. il chart Flight 63:825-827 Je 26 '53; 64:247-252 Ag 28 '53

Atomic exercise (Carte Blanche). il Flight 68:66-67 J1 8 '55

"Carte Blanche" diary. il Aeroplane 89:83-84 J1 15; 89:133-134 J1 22 '55

The logistics of Allied Air Forces Central Europe. Gp Capt S.G. Walker. RUSIJ 98:569-577 N '53

NATO bares its teeth. il Flight 64:621-623 N 6 '53

Partners for peace. M/Sgt Oscar Sohn. il Air Training 4:20-25 O '54

Partners team up in AAFCE for economy as well as war. AF Times 14:14 N 21 '53

2nd T.A.F. today. W. T. Gunston. il map Flight 65:181-184 F 12 '54

ALLIED AIR FORCES, SOUTHERN EUROPE

Allied air marks 2nd year. ANJ 90:1528 Ag 15 '53

6th allied air arm marks first year at Izmir ceremony.. AF Times 15:25 N 6 '54

ALLIED FORCES, MEDITERRANEAN

Allied naval and air commands in the Mediterranean. Adm the Earl Mountbatten of Burma. il RUSIJ 100: 171-186 My '55

Named Mediterranean Cmdr of Allied Forces. ANJ 90:859 Mr 21 '53

ALLIED FORCES, SOUTHERN EUROPE

French general at Hq AF SOUTH. ANJ 91:523 2 Ja '54

ALLIED LAND FORCES, SOUTHEASTERN EUROPE

CO in SE Europe. por ANJ 91:644 Ja 30 '54

ALLIED MILITARY IN THE U.S.

The allied officer and the Command and General Staff College. il Military R 35:48-62 Ap '55

Allies receive service rate on railroads. AF Times 14:6 D 19 '53

Evaluation of the English comprehension level of allied students. E.H. Buechel. ATRC Instr J 5:9-14 Spring '54

Foundations for a free world air force. D.W. Cox. il Air Power 2:169-174 Spring '55

Kuter honors allied men. AF Times 15:27 S 18 '54

'Living in U.S.' booklets given allied officers. AF Times 14:20 F 13 '54

MDAP air training. Col B.H. Shiffrin. il AUQR 6: 63-73 Fall '53

Navy swaps know-how with MDAP sailors. il All Hands no 458:5-7 Ap '55

Training for our allies. Brig Gen J.P. Kirkendall. Army Info Dig 9:55-60 D '54

Travel fare policy for foreign military students in U. S. ANJ 91:431 D 12 '53

ALLOYS

An alloy is born. il Aviation Age 20:132-135 D '53

Aluminum alloy components. Flight 67:805-808 Je 10 '55

The British light-alloy industry. il Flight 67:808-813 Je 10 '55

Canadian Steel Improvement. il Can Aviation 28:18-19 My '55

Light alloys and production problems. A. Black. il tab Flight 64:91-92 Jl 17 '53

New alloy developed for Signal Corps cable. Signal 8:58, 60 Jan-Feb '54

Stronger materials for hotter engines. Irwin Stambler. il tab Aviation Age 24:17-23 Ag '55

Tougher alloy improves fastener design. il chart Aviation Age 24:162-164 D '55

ALMANACS

The Navigator's Pocket Almanac. P.E. Wylie. diag tab Navigation 4:52-59 Je '54

The pocket nautical almanac. P.E. Wylie. tab Navigation 3:349-352 D '53

Putting the moon in the pocket almanac. R.W. Byerly. il Navigation 4:250-258 Je '55

ALNESS, HARVEY THOMPSON

Officers shift assignments. AF Times 14:15 N 21 '53

ALPHABET, PHONETIC see PHONETIC ALPHABET

ALTERNATORS

Alternator testing by perpetual motion. V. A. Stancliff. il tab Aviation Age 23:44-49 May '55

Hydraulic drives best for constant-frequency alternators. A. D. Hammes. il diag tab Aviation Age 22:60-65 S '54

A turbo alternator and how it operates. R. L. McManus. il diag Aviation Age 22:140-149 S '54

ALTIMETERS

Altimeter errors. Skyways 12:30-31 F '53

Altimeters and mountains. Flight 63:629 My 22 '53

Don't chance a glance! il Flying Safety 10:14-15 D '54

Kollsman announces a new counter altimeter. il Skyways 14:29 My '55

New altimeter developed, true at 2 ft. height. ANJ 91:680 F 6 '54

Ol' Boreas! Beware in cold air of altimeter error. il Flying Safety 9:17 F '53

The pointer in the case. A. Rosenbaum. il Flying Safety 11:14-15 O '55

Read it and know! il Flying Safety 10:18-20 Mr '54

Wide range altimeter. diag Aviation Age 23:150 Ap '55

ALTITUDE

Density altitude. Capt W. H. Harper. chart Army Aviation Dig 1:15-21 Je '55

High-altitude air turbulence. il Flight 65:492 Ap 16 '54

Newest claim for world's altitude record. Flight Mag 42:30 S '54

Records of the half century. diag Aeronautics 29:36-39 D '53

ALTITUDE FLYING

Altichamber to reduce test flight bugs. il Aviation Age 19:8-9 Mr '53

Comparative studies on animals and human subjects in the gravity-free state. S. J. Gerathewohl. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:412-419 Ag '54

Diet and high-altitude flying in Korea. Capt F. J. Hinman and Capt M. C. Horak. tab AUQR 6: 57-63 Summer '53

High altitude transport problems; design safety aspects of the 707. il diag Flight 67:177-179 F 11 '55

Long distance high speed flying. Wing Cdr L. M. Hodges. il RUSIJ 100:353-367 Ag '55

Proceedings of a Symposium on Frontier of Man-controlled Flight. Review. J Aviation Med 25:433 Ag '54

Some handling aspects introduced by increased helicopter requirements. Sqn Ldr W. R. Gellatly. diag Am Helicopter 32:13-15 S '53

37,000-foot record. Boeing Mag 23:6-7 N '53

Turboprop Cessna flies high. il Flight 64:651 N 13 '53; 666 N 20 '53

You're in space. Lt G. W. New. il Air Training 4:24-25 Ja '55

ALTITUDE, INFLUENCE OF see also ANOXEMIA

Adaptation to high altitude: changes in lung volumes during the first seven days at Mt Evans, Colorado. S. M. Tenney et al. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24: 361-362 Ag '53

- Altitude stress in subjects with impaired cardio-respiratory function. J.P. Marbarger et al. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:263-300 Ag '53
- Aviation and teeth with special reference to aerodontalgia. A. Carpousis. bibliog J Aviation Med 25: 675-679 D '54
- Ballistocardiography at simulated altitudes. Capt R. V. Elliott. diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:137-145 Ap '55
- Barotrauma. N.E.H. Box. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:557-558 D '53
- The boiling point of body liquids at extremely high altitudes. F.A. Hitchcock and J. Kempf. il diag tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26:289-297 Ag '55
- Circulatory and respiratory responses to acute hypoxia in animals "acclimated" to altitude. E. F. Beard, A. L. L. Bell, and T. W. Howell. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:494-507 D '53
- Clinical triad of massive splenic infarction, sick-lemia trait, and high altitude flying. J.C. Cooley et al. Abstract. J Aviation Med 25:190 Ap '54
- The danger man faces in flights above 50,000 feet. C.I. Barron. Abstract. J Aviation Med 23:626-627 D '52
- The effect of moderate altitude upon human gastric emptying time. Capt E. Shocket, M. M. Jackson and H.C. Dyme. il tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:113-122 Ap '53
- Factors affecting the duration of apnea following hyperventilation at altitude. F.G. Hall. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:492-499 O '54
- From high-altitude flight to space flight. Heinz Haber. chart il ATRC Instr J 5:323-331, 334, 336, 348 Winter '54
- Further studies of effects of high intrapulmonic pressure on dogs at 30 mm. Hg. J.H. Kempf and F.A. Hitchcock. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:227-234 Je '54
- Influence of negative pressure on the toxicity of morphine sulfate in white mice. A. J. Nedzel. bibliog J Aviation Med 26:164-165 Ap '55
- Involuntary hyperventilation during pressure breathing at 43,000 ft. Lt A. L. Hall. il tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:14-19 F '53
- Medical aspects of flights above the atmosphere. P. A. Campbell. Abstract. J Aviation Med 23:626 D '52
- Men are now flying in space. Brig Gen Edward J. Kendrick. por il ATRC Instr J 5:283-286 Winter '54
- Microscopical observations of peripheral circulation at simulated high altitudes. B. J. Sullivan and L. D. DeGennaro. diag il tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24: 131-137 Ap '53
- Motility and tone of the human colon at various simulated altitudes. F.R. Steggerda et al. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26:189-193 Je '55
- A new device for measuring the effects of continuous positive pressure breathing on lung volumes and ventilation. Lt A. L. L. Bell and Capt J. E. Wood. il diag tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:67-74 F '54
- Peripheral circulation and simulated altitude: Part II. F. Girling and C. Maheux. bibliog tab J Aviation Med 24:446, 448 O '53
- The present status of aeroembolism. Lt D. A. Vavala. bibliog J Aviation Med 26:230-239 Je '55
- Respiratory effects of high intrapulmonic pressure at a simulated altitude of 72,000 ft (30 mm-hg). J. B. Kempf and others. il tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:5-13 F '53
- Space medicine. L.H. Bauer. Abstract. J Aviation Med 25:90-91 F '54
- Splenic infarcts associated with hypoxia. Lt Col J. P. Jernigan and others. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26: 29-34 F '55
- Stay oxygen conscious. Maj J. A. Jimenez. il Flying Safety 9:22-24 Ap '53
- Study of acclimatization during a two-week exposure to moderate altitude. S. J. Gerathewohl. diag tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:156-163 Ap '54
- Survival time during exposure to severe hypoxia in the rat treated with adrenocorticotrophic hormone. A. M. Magill and J. P. Marbarger. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26:308-318 Ag '55
- The "T" and "S" suit man. J. A. Cox. il Bee-Hive 29:8-11 Spring '54
- Tolerance to simulated altitude after whole-body x-irradiation in guinea pigs. E. B. Konecni. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:130-136 Ap '55
- Under pressure. il Flying Safety 9:6-8 N '53
- Ventilatory response to oxygen breathing of individuals acclimatized to altitude. J. L. Chapin. chart tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:500-503 O '54
- What high-flying B-36 taught Convair. Abstract. J Aviation Med 23:629 D '52

ALUMINUM

- Alpaste. Review. Aeronautics 28:70 My '53
- Aluminum as an aircraft fuel. por Flight 62:639 N 21 '52
- Aluminum celebrates its centenary. J. Guillemin. il tab Interavia 9, no 7:447-449 '54
- Dip-brazing is 22 times faster. L. C. Kappel. il Aviation Age 19:38-41 Mr '53
- Greater uses of aluminum. Ordnance 40:100-101 Jl-Ag '55
- Iriditing replaces anodizing at Lockheed. G. C. Close. il tab Aviation Age 22:148-153 N '54
- Kemano-Kitimat: aircraft assist British Columbia's aluminum plan. il Flight 63:582 My 8 '53
- Light, tight, and all right: glue and honeycomb aluminum are combined in a new manufacturing process. G. Gray. il Skyline 11:(24-27) My '53
- New Al-fin developments create new design opportunities. il Aviation Age 21:26-27 Ja '54
- ODM authorizes rise in aluminum capacity. Am Aviation 19:19 Jl 19 '54
- Titanium supply ample, but aluminum shortage exists, says ODM chief. Am Aviation 19:6 S 26 '55

AMBULANCES

- Army - bus ambulance. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:58 My-Je '54
- National Air Ambulance Service will start in Washington, D. C. Am Helicopter 36:3-4 N '54
- Operations of the 1st Helicopter Ambulance Company. C. Williams. il Am Helicopter 32:8-9 N '53
- Order new AF ambulances. ANJ 90:1010 Ap 18 '53

AMERICAN AIRLINES, INC.

- American jets ahead. Chester Chatfield. il Boeing Mag 25:4-5 D '55
- Milestone for American. il Air Trans 25:83 N '54

AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY

ACS policy on technical manpower. Armed Forces Chem J 9:3 Mr-Ap '55

AMERICAN GRAVES REGISTRATION SERVICE

Homeward bound. Col J.D. Martz, Jr. il Quartermaster R 33:14-15 My-Je '54

AMERICAN HELICOPTER SOCIETY

American Helicopter Society - 11th Annual Forum. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 38:6-8, 15 Ap '55

American Helicopter Society tenth annual forum. F. Coleman. il Am Helicopter 35:6-7, 14 Jl '54

Col Bunker elected treasurer, other officers named. ANJ 91:1330 Je 26 '54

Four helicopter awards. ANJ 91:1352 Jl 3 '54

Helicopter forum. il Flight Mag 43:78 Je '55

9th annual American Helicopter Society Forum. F. Coleman. por Am Helicopter 31:9 Je '53

9th 'copter forum set. ANJ 90:817 Mr 14 '53

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF FOREIGN TRADE

Gen Harmon speaks at Phoenix institute. AF Times 15:14 Jl 2 '55

AMERICAN LEGION

The Connell story. Alexander Gardiner. il American Leg 56:20-21 F '54

Franklin D'Olier dead (1st Legion Commander). il American Leg 56:37 F '54

The Legion gets the word from top defense officials. ANJ 92:2 S 4 '54

The legion in pictures-old pix show how legion grew. il Am Leg 56:26-27 Ja '54

Legion in top spot ever since WWI. AF Times 14:24 O 31 '53

Legion not in scandal. American Leg 56:39 F '54

Washington - convention city. William S. Abbott. il map Am Leg 57:22-23 Ag '54

AMERICAN MACHINE AND FOUNDRY CO.

Authority, responsibility, and accountability. Morehead Patterson. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10-11 My '55

AMERICAN ORDNANCE ASSOCIATION

AOA forms new division to help in guided missiles. ANJ 91:242 O 24 '53

Air Armament session to hear Lt Gen O'Donnell. ANJ 91:1070 My 1 '54

Air Force to be host at 36th annual meeting. ANJ 91:989 Ap 17 '54

Elected president of American Ordnance Association. ANJ 92:508 D 25 '54

For armament preparedness (aims, purposes, history of, etc. American Ordnance Association). Ordnance 40:438-440 N-D '55

Liaison with the services. por Ordnance 40:428-429 N-D '55

The Navy's armament. Thirty-seventh annual meeting of the American Ordnance Association. il Ordnance 40:41-45 Jl-Ag '55

AMERICAN RED CROSS see RED CROSSAMERICAN ROCKET SOCIETY

American Rocket Society membership requirements, procedures, benefits. Jet Prpln 25:557 O '55

Chicago hosts 25th anniversary meeting. il Jet Prpln 25:722-723 D '55

The 8th ARS National Convention: A technical summary. J.E. Scott, Jr., J.B. Matthews, A.A. Kovitz. Jet Prpln 24:120-123 Mr/Ap '54

The first quarter century of the American Rocket Society. G.E. Pendray. il Jet Prpln 25:586-593 N '55

Gardner, Douglas, Kimball speakers at Los Angeles meeting. por Jet Prpln 25:479-481 S '55

Los Angeles meeting attended by over 500. J.W. Herrick. il Jet Prpln 25:652-656 N '55

Ninth annual ARS convention brings 1100 to N.Y.; summary of technical sessions; section doings. il Jet Prpln 25:40-45 Ja '55

1955, ARS 25th year, may see seven meetings. Jet Prpln 24:398 N-D '54

Rocket firings, missile sessions feature El Paso-White Sands meeting. il Jet Prpln 24:397-398 N-D '54

Sandorff to speak on space flight at Boston; full technical program, cosponsored by ASME Aviation Division... Jet Prpln 25:298 Je '55

Seventeen companies active in rockets, missiles become corporate members. Jet Prpln 25:131 Mr '55

Technical papers presented at the ARS 25th anniversary annual meeting. Jet Prpln 25:732-736 D '55

Ten more companies join ARS. Jet Prpln 25:357-358 Jl '55

25th anniversary annual meeting to be held in Chicago November 13-16. Jet Prpln 25:651-652 N '55

AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO.

292 to 23,000 miles. il Signal 9:88-89 My-Je '55

AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE

Little AVC holds annual convention next week. AF Times 14:27 N 28 '53

AMES, LAWRENCE COFFIN

Gen Ames named to Reserve Forces Policy Board. por Air Res p 3 F '55

AMMUNITION

Ammo funds decided by "Higher Authority." ANJ 90:983 Ap 18 '53

Ammo report calls for Defense budget overhaul. ANJ 90:1182 My 30 '53

Ammunition loading. Brig Gen J.G. Holmes. Ordnance 40:349-50 S-O '55

Ammunition shortages. ANR 76:7 Ja 29 '55

Ammunition standardization. R.O. Campney. Can Army J 8:42-43 Ja '54

Ammunition supply. Editorial. Army Q 68:133-134 Jl '54

Critical issue faces Rockefeller group. ANJ 90:895 Mr 28 '53

5,000 lethal souvenirs rounded-up. il Nat Guard 9:23 S '55

From ball to boat tail (bullet's history). Capt A.R. Underwood. il Inf Sch Q 45:23-29 Jl '55

Guns and/or butter. Combat Forces 3:30-33, 35 My '53

The price of military characteristics. Maj R.H. Clagett. Combat Forces 3:34-35 My '53

Problems in packaging. H.S. van Buren. il tab Ordnance 40:354-356 S-O '55

The queen and the cartridge (newly developed .30 cal cartridge). Capt A.N. Underwood, Jr. il Inf Sch Q 45:48-50; Ap '55

Senate group asks ammunition review. ANJ 91:1514 Ag 14 '54

Senate group orders ammo investigation. ANJ 90:819 Mr 14 '53

Standard ammunition. Can Army J 6:76 Jan '53

Study gun shift. Military R 35:69 N '55

Truck transportation of munitions for defense. W. J. Burns. por Nat Def Trans J 10:34 My-Je '54

AMPHIBIOUS TRAINING COMMAND--NAVY

Amphibious training for all services. R Adm R.E. Rose. il Army Info Dig 8:8-14 O '53

AMPHIBIOUS VEHICLES see also MOTOR VEHICLES

Amphibian assault vehicle. Military R 34:65 Jl '54

Army contract for amphibious vehicles (BARC). ANR 76:9 Jl 9 '55

Giant amphibian. il Military R 32:65 Mr '53

More mobility on land and water. Army Info Dig 10:12-13 F '55

A 60 ton amphibious cargo vehicle. il All Hands, no 432:17 F '53

Vehicle for land and sea. Lt Col G.L. Willey. il Army Info Dig 8:27-31 Ap '53

AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE

Abolish board. Military R 35:63 Ap '55

Add amphibious equipment to USMC Air-ground TF. ANJ 90:1086 My 9 '53

Air traffic cops in amphib assaults. il All Hands, no 440:12-13 O '53

Amphibian with a future. Lt Col V.S. Croizat. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:36-38 F '53

Amphibious artillery of the future. Col F.P. Henderson. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 39:28-36 D '55

Amphibious attack - 1847 (excerpt from Service afloat and ashore during the Mexican war, by Lt Raphael Semmes). il All Hands no 463:59-63 S '55

Amphibious incursion. Col W.K. Jones. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:37-39 Ja '55

Amphibious objectives. Frederick Aldridge. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:62-67 F '55

Amphibious operations - where all services meet. RAdm R.E. Rose. Army Info Dig 9:15-18 S '54

Amphibious units. Armor 62:32-38 Mr-Apr '53

Amphibious warfare tomorrow. Col R.E. Cushman, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:30-34 Ap '55

Amtracks. Capt Brickford E. Sawyer. il Inf Sch Q 42:7-23 Ap '53

Away All Boats, by Kenneth Dodson. Review. AF Times 14:24 Mr 13 '54

Beachhead. il Military R 33:41-47 Ag '53

The Biak operation. Maj R.E. Lawless. map Military R 33:53-62 My '53; 33:48-62 Je '53

Close air support in amphibious operations. Lt Col A.G. Pixton. il chart Military R 33:27-34 Ag '53

Embarkation - the second phase. Col R.M. Wood. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:44-48 Je '55

Fair weather or foul. Lt Col R.E. Collier. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:54-57 Jl '55

Fire support for amphibious operations. Lt Col C.L. McNeill. Military R 33:28-32 Ja '54

Fordability. il Armor 62:52-57 Mr-Apr '53; 62:46-49 My-Je '53

Generals and Admirals, by Capt J. Creswell, RN. Review. Combat Forces 3:45 Jl '53

Japan's amphibious bid. R.B. Merrifield. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:40-47 My '54

Kublai Khan's beachhead. Capt O.J. Cone. Marine Corps Gaz 39:38-39 Je '55

Lant Phibex II. ANJ 90:670 F 7 '53

Lt Col Heint USMC representative. ANJ 91:250 O 31 '53

The Marine's amphibian. Lt Col V.J. Croizat. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:40-49 Je '53

Mobile loading in the assault phase. Lt Col F.A. Long. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:24-27 S '55

No dinosaur. Lt Col F.S. Aldridge. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:48-49 O '53

Operation Sea Jump. Maj Gen R.H. Pepper. por ANJ 90:1369, 1371 Jl 11 '53

Organization of Hqs and Service Co. Armor 63:33-34 Mr-Apr '53

'Recon' Marines paddle their own canoe. il All Hands, no 450:22-23 Ag '54

Rotary aircraft's role. Maj A.J. Clapp. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:14-17 O '55

The sea flank was open: lost opportunities of amphibious warfare. Maj W.R. Sendall. Military R 32:107-109 Mr '53

Shape-up for 'A' war. Capt N. A. Canzona. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:16-21 F '54

Shore party's inland war. Lt Col H.W. Edwards. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:28-31 D '53

Special boat section, Royal Marines. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:48-52 D '55

'Triphibious' operations hit beach with added punch. il All Hands, no 450:26-34 Ag '54

The troop training unit in amphibious operations. Maj Gen L.B. Puller. por ANJ 91:889 Mr 27 '54

20th century amphibious warfare. Col J.D. Hittle. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:14-21 Je '54

USMC sees helicopters as nations best solution to atomic age assault landings. ANJ 92:490 D 25 '54

Who said... impossible? Col G.C. Reinhardt. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:10-16 Ja '55

AMPLIFIERS

Philbrick operational amplifier. Signal 10:80 N-D '55

ANDERSON, ALVORD V. P., JR.

AMC personnel chief. ANJ 91:885 Mr 20 '54

Gen Clinch to Korea, succeeded at AMC by Brig Gen A. V. P. Anderson, Jr. ANJ 91:749 F 20 '54

M/G Anderson takes over as WRAMA chief. por ANJ 93:8 D 31 '55

ANDERSON, EDWARD W.

To SBAMA. ANJ 91:1304 Je 26 '54

ANDERSON, ORVIL ARSON

(Gen Orvil A. Anderson). Air Force 37:17 N '54

Orvil Anderson to direct AF historical foundation. AF Times 15:24 Ja 1 '55

ANDERSON, RAYMOND A.

Gets second star. ANJ 92:722 F 19 '55

ANDERSON, ROBERT BERNERD

Anderson presented Navy DPS award. ANR 76:7 Ag 6 '55

Atom subs hail new era. ANJ 91:58-59 S 19 '53

Faces new challenge as Deputy Defense Secretary. por ANJ 91:823 Mr 13 '54

The Navy moves up. Am Aviation 17:2n Mr 29 '54

New secretary of the Navy and his assistants. por All Hands no 447:35 My '54

Report on the Navy and its missions. R.B. Anderson. por il All Hands, no 439:12-13 S '53

Senate named Anderson for defense post. AF Times 14:6 Ap 17 '54

Team of top officials in defense department. il All Hands, no 432:39 F '53

Visits Norfolk. por ANJ 90:762 F 28 '53

Youths reject service careers because of lost rights. ANJ 91:1, 2 S 5 '53

ANDERSON, SAMUEL E.

Awarded 2nd Oak Leaf Cluster to DSM. ANJ 91:1304 Je 26 '54

Name 3 Lt generals. ANJ 90:989 Ap 18 '53

SAC officer named CG of 5th AF in Korea. ANJ 90:924 Ap 4 '53

ANDERSON, WEBSTER

Shift 3 brigadiers. ANJ 92:1127 My 21 '55

ANDREW, JAMES W.

Shift ADC brig generals. ANJ 91:829 Mr 13 '54

ANDREWS, FRANK M.

(Andrews AFB, Md.) AF Times 14:3 Jl 31 '54

ANDREWS, J. CUTLER

Reports on civil war journalism in "The North Reports the Civil War". ANJ 92:1234 Je 11 '55

ANGER see EMOTIONS

ANIMALS

Animal cargoes. Esso Air World 6:78-79 N-D '53

The animal corner (transportation of). il Air Trans 24:13 F '54

How to fly a horse, and why. il Air Trans 25:10-11 D '54

New quarantine station for zoo animals. ANR 76:10 F 12 '55

Notes on captive sea otters. C. M. Kirkpatrick. il

On the status of some Arctic mammals. Robert Rausch. il map tab bibliog Arctic 6:91-148 Jl '53

Predatory animal control program. ANR 76:15 Mr 12 '55

Quiet in the cheap seats! il Honeywell Flt Li 4:6-7 N '53

Service docs in monkey business. il AF Times 16:M2 O 8 '55

Why chick exports by sea went out the window ... il Air Trans 24:10-11 Je '54

ANIMALS IN WAR

AF tests K-9 sentries for ZI service. ANJ 92:246 O 30 '54

All the Army's horses. Lt F. W. Richnak. il Army Info Dig 9:46-49 O '54

Army mule for mountain warfare. Capt J. C. Mann. Army Info Dig 9:50-55 O '54

Beagling as training for war. Capt J. A. Gillanders. Can Army J 7:77-81 O '53

Canine, Connecticut Yankee. il Nat Guard 7:16 My '53

Dozen SAC bases get sentry dogteams. ANJ 92:1082 My 14 '55

K-9 consciousness. ANJ 90:984 Ap 18 '53

K-9's at Nahbollenbach QM Depot. il Quartermaster R 34:20-21 S-O '54

New sentry dog program. ANR 76:20 My 7 '55

Our four-footed sentries. Maj C. D. Ramsel. il Quartermaster R 34:18-19 S-O '54

The remount situation today. Maj C. D. Ramsel. il Quartermaster R 35:50, 95 N-D '55

Saddle up. Lt Col Harold L. Oppenheimer. Quartermaster R 32:24-26 Mr-Apr '53

Scout dogs on patrol. Lt P. F. Gorman. il Inf Sch Q 44:60-69 Jl '54

U.S. air force sentry dog teams. ANR 76:14 My 14 '55

Veterinary corps praises military dogs. AF Times 14:11 O 17 '53

War dogs. il Military R 33:57-62 Jl '53

When the roads give out. CWO K. Gilman. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:32-35 Mr '54

York - Army Scout. Corp D. Barthelme. il Army Info Dig 9:56-59 O '54

ANKENBRANDT, FRANCIS LEROY

Ankenbrandt to succeed Corput as JCEC director. il Signal 9:74 Jl-Ag '55

Assignment switch for AF communications experts. ANJ 91:1422 Jl 17 '54

ANNAPOLIS, MD. NAVAL ACADEMY see NAVAL ACADEMY, ANNAPOLIS, MD.

ANOXEMIA see also ALTITUDE, INFLUENCE OF

Effects of various degrees of hypoxia on pulmonary and systemic hemodynamics in narcotized dogs. E. F. Beard, J. D. Alexander, T. W. Howell. chart J Aviation Med 23:569-576 D '52

The hemstocrit and hemoglobin response of blood donors. B. T. Cole. . . diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:227-229 Je '53

Hypoxia, hypoxidosia, hypoxidation, hibernation, apparent death, and suspended animation. H. Strughold. bibliog J Aviation Med 25:113-122 Ap 154

Modifications of excitability of respiratory centers in the course of anoxemia. R. Grandpierre, C. Franck and R. Hemaire. J Aviation Med 23:566-568 D '52

Possibility of obtaining an anoxic anoxia polyglobulia by means of a conditioned reflex. Col T. Lo Monaco. tab J Aviation Med 24:77-83 F '53

Stay oxygen conscious. Maj J. A. Jimenez. il Flying Safety 9:22-24 Ap '53

Study of acclimatization during a two-week exposure to moderate altitude. S. J. Gerathewohl. diag tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:156-163 Ap '54

ANTARCTIC EXPLORATIONS

Adm Byrd to head Antarctic expedition. ANR 76:7 Ap 9 '55

Antarctic bound. il Can Aviation 29:53 D '55

Antarctic study. Military R 35:63 Ag '55

Austers for Antarctica. il Aeroplane 89:633-634 O 21 '55; Flight 68:666 O 21 '55

Byrd starts on Expedition Deepfreeze; two Navy Lockheed "Neptunes" begin first leg of 13,500 mile flight. US Air Svs 40:5-6 N '55

Cold challenge to courage. il Nav Av Np 1-7 D '55

Composition of "Expedition Deepfreeze". ANR 76:3 Ap 16 '55

18th. to airlift equipment to pole for Navy's Antarctic expedition. AF Times 16:32 O 15 '55

Flagship sails for Antarctic. ANR 76:1 N 19 '55

Headed south for the winter. il All Hands no 463:2-6 S '55

Icebreakers leave for Antarctica. ANR 76:3 N 5 '55

Little America revisited. ANR 76:4 Ja 29 '55

Navy expedition leaves for Antarctic on 1 Dec. ANJ 92:154 O 9 '54

Navy Neptunes will fly to Antarctic in Dec. ANJ 93:19 N 19 '55

New antarctic expedition. Ordnance 40:110-111 Jl-Ag '55

New expedition to spend 24 months in Antarctic study. ANR 76:8 F 12 '55

Two years on ice. W. L. Horsey. il Bee-Hive 29:23-24 Spring '54

Two Years in the Antarctic, by E. W. K. Walton. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:63 Ag '55

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

AF readies Polar team. AF Times 16:40 N 26 '55

Antarctic air exploration. il map Flight 66:525-527 O 1 '54

Helicopter in the Antarctic. il Esso Air World 7:52-53 S-O '54

Operation "Frigid Flutter". Air Power 2:133-137 Winter '54-'55

PCS to Antarctic. Can Aviation 28:106 S '55

Seventh Continent, by Arthur Scholes. Review. Military R 34:110 Mr '55

ANTARCTIC RESEARCH

Test of cold weather equipment (goggles and clothing). ANR 76:6 Ag 13 '55

ANTENNAS

Aircraft collisions with towers or guy wires from 1950-1953. tab Am Aviation 19:50 Jl 18 '55

Aviation and TV clash over use of airspace. H. P. Steier. chart Am Aviation 19:50-57 Jl 18 '55

Tall structures committee moves to resolve aviation-TV conflicts. Am Aviation 19:48 D 19 '55

ANTENNAS, ELECTRONIC

Hoffman develops new antenna multicoupler system. il Signal 9:86-87 My-Je '55

ANTENNAS, RADIO

ADF antenna gets under the skin. H. Olden. il Aviation Age 20:42-47 S '53

Air defense plans using 'big' antenna. AF Times 15:12 S 18 '54

Antenna reflector built on honeycomb core. V. E. Trinter. il Aviation Age 20:48-53 Ag '53

Antenna research. il Flight 63:435 Ap 3 '53

Bendix markets new flush-mounted magnetic radio compass antenna. il Skyways 14:31 Jan '55

Prodelin, Inc.; job packaged antenna systems. il Signal 9:23-25 N-D '54

ANTENNAS, TELEVISION

Prodelin cover-loop antenna. Signal 9:80 Jl-Ag '55

ANTHROPOMETRY see MAN

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY see ARTILLERY, ANTIAIRCRAFT

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY AND GUIDED MISSILE CENTER--ARMY

Army guided missile courses set up. Am Aviation 17:4n Je 22 '53

Fort Bliss. ANR 76:12 F 5 '55

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY BRIGADE, 35th--ARMY

New commander of 35th AAA Brigade. ANR 76:5 F 5 '55

ANTIAIRCRAFT COMMAND--ARMY

Broader control of personnel given Army AAA command. ANR 76:6 Je 4 '55

Central Army Antiaircraft Command changes designation. ANJ 92:1368 Jl 16 '55

Guardian of our air frontier. Col Bernard Thielen. il Combat Forces 5:14-18 Ap '55

Western Army Antiaircraft Command. Brig Gen E. J. McGaw. por ANJ 90:1521-1522 Ag 15 '53

ANTIBIOTICS

Pilot study for the treatment of tuberculosis. ANR 76:8 F 12 '55

ANTI-COMMUNIST MEASURES see COMMUNISM--COUNTERMEASURES

ANTI-SUBMARINE WARFARE see SUBMARINE WARFARE

ANZAM (AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND MALAYA)

Allied defence co-operation in the Far East. Grp Capt E. A. Whiteley. tab RUSIJ 100:532-549 N '55

ANZUS (AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND U.S.)

Allied defence co-operation in the Far East. Grp
Capt E. A. Whiteley, tab RUSIJ 100:532-549 N '55

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES--AIR FORCE

- AF bands and AP's cut deep. AF Times 13:1,8 J1 25 '53
- AF budget cuts won't hurt buying. Am Aviation 18:27 My 23 '55
- AF 'copter program hit by cut in appropriations. ANJ 90:1152 My 23 '53
- AF dollars. Air Force 37:11 Mr '54
- AF drive to speed fund obligations begins. H. S. Baer. Am Aviation 18:19. Ag 2 '54
- AF economy cuts praised by deputy defense chief. AF Times 14:3 D 12 '53
- AF enters FY 1955 with \$45 million carryover for procurement of planes. ANJ 91:1413 J1 17 '54
- AF given \$18 million for reserve flying facilities. ANJ 91:914 Mr 27 '54
- AF short on maintenance and operation funds. . . AF Times 16:8 S 3 '55
- AF spends \$881.3 millions in FY 1955 in Europe. ANJ 93:8 N 5 '55
- AF takes big share of new cut in budget. ANJ 90:1081, 1082 My 9 '53
- AF will have \$6.5 billion to spend in '55. R. M. Loebelson, chart Am Aviation 17:13-14 My 10 '54
- AF's 1956 fiscal budget (maintenance and operations). ANR 76:20 Ag 27 '55
- APs, personnel services face cut. AF Times 13:3 J1 4 '53
- Accent on defence or sound economy? il Interavia 8, no 7:404-406 '53
- The accountant's role in management. H.L. Myers, Jr. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10-11, 18-20 Ap '55
- Air battle shifts to Congress. AF Times 13:1,8 My 16 '53
- Air Force academy \$, other funds restored. AF Times 15:4 J1 30 '55
- Air Force asks Senate to restore \$200 million lopped off by House. AF Times 13:8 J1 18 '53
- The Air Force budget. Air Force 38:22 Mr '55
- Air Force budget. Aviation Age 23:7 My '55
- Air Force military personnel budget. ANR 76:20 Ag 20 '55
- Air Force procurement. Am Aviation 16:1n My 25 '53
- Air Force programs new economy moves. H. S. Baer. il por Am Aviation 17:18-19 Ja 18 '54
- Air Force to get more. Armed Forces Mgt 1:7 Je '55
- All set for now. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:13 Je 22 '53
- Another year of austerity is in prospect. AF Times 13:3 Ja 17 '53
- Approve \$42 million building plans. ANJ 91:829 Mr 13 '54
- Bases to get \$37 million for housing. AF Times 15:27 S 25 '54
- Benefits gain seen in FY 1955 budget. AF Times 14:1,25 Je 19 '54
- Budget asks 5500 new planes. AF Times 13:3 Ja 17 '53
- Budget compromise sought. AF Times 13:1,29 Je 20 '53
- Budget "no cause for alarm" says Quarles. ANJ 93:2 O 5 '55
- Budget proposes to erase riders. AF Times 14:1 Ja 23 '54
- Budget uproar continues: Vandenburg called. AF Times 13:19 Je 6 '53
- Committee refuses new building funds. AF Times 13:1,8 J1 18 '53
- Congress puts brakes on building. AF Times 14:21 Ag 8 '53
- Cost parameters of a weapon system. tab Aviation Age 23:18 Je '55
- Cut in budget to get brisk examination. AF Times 13:1,2 My 30 '53
- Defense chiefs firm on cuts. AF Times 13:1,25 Je 13 '53
- Defense order to services: move along on budget cuts. AF Times 13:1 F 14 '52
- Economy talk has RIF look. AF Times 13:1,8 Ap 18 '53
- Economy to whack housing, Rec fund, but RIF's ruled out. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 N 12 '55
- Effect of cut weighed. AF Times 13:1,25 My 23 '53
- Emphasis on airpower in fiscal '55 budget. R. M. Loebelson, chart Am Aviation 17:13-15 F 1 '54
- \$15 billion sought for AF. AF Times 15:1,10 Ja 22 '55
- '55 dollar scramble begins new chapter. AF Times 14:1,29 Mr 20 '54
- '55 money bill restrictions hit. AF Times 14:1,8 My 15 '54
- '54 funds bill becomes law. AF Times 14:1,28 Ag 8 '53
- '56 building plan given initial nod. AF Times 15:1 Je 18 '55
- '56 cash trimmed by unit. AF Times 15:1,6 My 14 '55
- Fly fund skirmish starting. AF Times 14:1 Ap 3 '54
- Flying hours ordered cut. AF Times 13:1,25 J1 11 '53
- 400,000 flying hours lopped. AF Times 15:4 My 14 '55
- "Freeze" order lists personnel, building. AF Times 13:3 F 14 '53
- Funds for USAF bases cut by \$155 million. Am Aviation 16:3n My 25 '53
- The funny coincidence. P. Staver. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:2n S 14 '53
- Gamble-or sense? Editorial. Am Aviation 16:9 My 25 '53
- General Twining: AF can make good progress toward 143 wings during '54. AF Times 13:7 Ag 1 '53
- The great debate. J. H. Straubel, il Air Force 36:46-50 S '53
- The great uncertainty. Editorial. AF Times 13:4 My 30 '53
- Group votes \$10.8 billion for '55 AF. AF Times 14:1,8 My 1 '54
- Here's why planners get gray. AF Times 13:15 J1 18 '53
- History shows paper strength ups and downs. AF Times 14:5 Ag 8 '53

Hope for stability. W.W.Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:9-10 Jl 6 '53

Hot battles loom over aviation issues as congressmen map 1956 strategy. F.J.Keenan. Am Aviation 19: 23-24 D 19 '55

House vote wipes out 100 hours flying limit. AF Times 14:1, 29 My 8 '54

House votes down Mahon budget motions. AF Times 13:2 Jl 11 '53

How air power cuts will affect industry. diag Am Aviation 16:15-17 My 25 '53

How do you get more for less? C.Caldwell. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:50 O 12 '53

How hard will budget cuts hit industry? il Am Aviation 17:21-22 Je 22 '53

Ike counterattacks critics of AF slash. AF Times 13: 1, 25 My 23 '53

An inside look at the fiscal 1955 budget. Am Aviation 17:19 Ja 4 '54

Intelligent management reflected in reduced AF cuts. AF Times 14:11 D 12 '53

Lifting of numerous riders seen. AF Times 14:1, 29 Ap 24 '54

Military spending and pay, allowances. AF Times 16:8 S 24 '55

Money lack will curtail AF building. AF Times 14:14 Jl 24 '54

New AF money voted. AF Times 15:1, 6 Je 18 '55

The new Congress: how it will look at aviation. P. Staver. por Am Aviation 18:23-24 N 22 '54

New production cuts hit combat aircraft. H.S.Baer. il Am Aviation 17:15-16 S 14 '53

Not accoridianization again? (budget cuts). AF Times 16:8 S 10 '55

143 wings--necessity or extravagance? (an interview with Thomas K.Finletter). il por Aviation Age 20:21-23 Jl '53

\$125 million allocated to 'on base' schools. AF Times 14:9, Jl 10 '54

1955 officer slots up. AF Times 14:1 Ja 23 '54

Program shift spotlights continental air defenses. AF Times 14:32 Ja 30 '54

Public opinion and Air Force dollars. Lt Gen E. W. Rawlings. Army Info Dig 8:58-60 Ap '53

Put defense in the defense budget! A.F.Kelly. Editorial. Air Force 36:16-17 Je '53

R&D budget for FY'55. ANJ 91:988 Ap 17 '54

Retired rolls jump 21,000; pay to total \$375 million. AF Times 13:6 Ja 17 '53

Riders hit 'fringe' benefits. AF Times 13:1 Jl 4 '53

SAC base build-up seen if funds voted. AF Times 14:17 Ap 17 '54

Sec Def continues to defend Air Force cuts. ANJ 90: 1243 Je 13 '53

Senate group votes \$163 million AF boost. Am Aviation 18:3n Je 21 '54

Senate money bill version has fewer Air Force cuts. AF Times 13:1; 32 Jl 25 '53

Senator hits slash in AF men, money. AF Times 15:5 Ag 21 '54

Senator Symington attacks AF cut. AF Times 13:16 Jl 4 '53

\$6-7 billion plane orders slated yearly. AF Times 16: 2 O 1 '55

Smaller bundles for Britain. AF Times 16:14 S 3 '55

Soaring flying costs beset AF budgeters. AF Times 14:12 My 1 '54

Spending cuts eyed in studies. AF Times 16:1 S 10 '55

Storm breaks over Air Force budget cuts. R.M.Loebelson. Am Aviation 17:13-14 Je 8 '53

Support grows for Wilson Air Force budget. chart Am Aviation 17:17-18 Jl 6 '53

Symington claims 'new stretchout'. AF Times 14:5 Ap 17 '54

Symington hits funds cut for AF. AF Times 14:19 S 26 '53

Symington hits USAF cuts, concentration. Am Aviation 17:4n Mr 29 '54

That "calculated risk." Aviation Age 20:4 Jl '53

32 'business' shops closed. AF Times 16:14 N 12 '55

3-way split of defense \$ broken, helping AF, says retiring Finletter. AF Times 13:9 Ja 24 '53

Total danger now? P.Staver. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:2n Ap 12 '54

Tracks awaiting lid-lift. AF Times 13:1, 32 F 28 '53

The two-pronged drive. H.S.Baer. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:39 Ag 31 '53

U.S.A.--best year of all. il Interavia 9, no 2:80-83 '54

USAF and Navy obligations and spending for aircraft. chart Am Aviation 18:15 S 13 '54

USAF carry-over funds doubled. Am Aviation 17:4n Ap 12 '54

USAF, under fire, produces parts plan. P.Stover. Am Aviation 16:16 Mr 2 '53

U.S.fiscal 1954 budget figures revealed. R.M.Loebelson. diag Am Aviation 16:17-18 Ja 19 '53

Valedictory of the chief. Gen H.S.Vandenberg. por Air Force 36:25-29 Jl '53

Vandenberg slams cut, says AF is against it. AF Times 13:1 Je 6 '53

Vandenberg states Air Force view of budget cut. AF Times 13:27 Je 13 '53

Vandenberg-Wilson exchange over budget grows sharper. AF Times 13:1, 25 Je 27 '53

What can we afford? Letter. Air Force 37:52 Jl '54

Why is everybody so happy? J. H. Straubel. il Air Force 37:32-36 S '54

Wind-up due on budget bill. AF Times 15:6 Jl 2 '55

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES--AIR FORCE--CANADA

RCAF tells of \$400 million building program. ANJ 91: 67 S 19 '53

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Air estimates. RUSIJ 99:310 My '54

Air estimates. RUSIJ 98:321-322 My '53

Air estimates, 1955-56 (White Paper). RUSIJ 100:322 My '55

The Secretary of State's memorandum (to accompany Air Estimates, 1955-56). Air Power 2:291 Summer '55

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES--ARMED FORCES

AF and Navy urge Senate to rescue flying time. ANJ 90:1399 J1 18 '53

Air Force to get more. Armed Forces Mgt 1:7 Je '55

All efforts to boost defense funds fail. ANJ 90:1434 J1 25 '53

All-service budget "exercises" are on. ANJ 93:1 S 10 '55

Armed Forces face big spending year; 10 categories cover major procurement. ANJ 92:1269, 1271 Je 25 '55

Army-AF dispute seen likely over percentage of defense budget for troop transport and tactical aircraft. ANJ 92:121 O 2 '54

Budget Bureau given new crack at funds. ANJ 90:817, 845 Mr 14 '53

Budget report has billion out, riders in. ANJ 90:1342 J1 4 '53

'But not with a meat axe.' Am Aviation 17:2n D 7 '53

C of C like defense plans. ANJ 91:1003 Ap 17 '54

Collapse of 'Geneva Spirit' makes more defense spending inevitable. R. M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 19:23 D 5 '55

Committee's defense appropriations summary. ANJ 90:1341 J1 4 '53

Comptroller General's report. ANR 76:15 Ja 22 '55

Congress OKs \$31.8 billion defense funds bill; gives AF and Marines added money. ANJ 92:1335 J1 9 '55

A dangerous calculated risk? Gill Robb Wilson. Air Force 38:15-16 O '55

Dangers of the long pull. Maj Gen G. F. Eliot. Ordnance 40:415-417 N-D '55

'Davis Rider' renewal seen. AF Times 13:1 Je 20 '53

Deep cut in Forces' money indicated. AF Times 13:8 Ap 25 '53

Defense budget highlights. ANJ 92:601 Ja 22 '55

Defense budget wins capitol agreement. ANJ 91:1297 Je 26 '54

Defense chiefs queried about military budget. ANJ 90:1165 My 23 '53

Defense Dept summarizes impact of rev. '54 budget on air program. ANJ 90:1210 Je 6 '53

Defense Dept. to ask more '56 money than was voted for current FY. ANJ 92:337 N 20 '54

Defense funds cut outlined. ANJ 90:1113, 1121 My 16 '53

Defense spending dips to \$35.5 billion for FY '55. ANJ 92:59 S 18 '54

Double dollar fight develops at DOD. ANJ 93:1 S 3 '55

'55 defense spending held back by \$2 billion. ANJ 92:58 S 18 '54

The fight for adequate cash. AF Times 16:8 N 26 '55

The financial management plan. Quartermaster R 33:12-13 Mr-Ap '54

Gen Bradley views cuts in defense as dangerous. ANJ 90:1550 Ag 22 '53

Guided missiles: the new era of airpower - U.S. turning from manned to unmanned weapons. R. M. Loebelson. tab il Am Aviation 19:24-30 O 24 '55

Highlights of new funds program. ANJ 91:613, Ja 23 '54

House committee cuts AF \$240 million below Sec'y Wilson's estimates. ANJ 90:1343 J1 4 '53

House group readies tough riders anew. ANJ 90:1273 Je 20 '53

How armed forces will spend aircraft money. Am Aviation 17:161 Ap 26 '54

JCS takes second-look at new look. ANJ 91:191 O 17 '53

"Long pull" defense hurried in '55 budget. ANJ 91:613 Ja 23 '54

New AF money voted. AF Times 15:1, 6 Je 18 '55

New budget asks end of commissary restriction and Davis amendments. ANJ 91:615 Ja 23 '54

New defense budget. ANJ 92:1081 My 14 '55

The new economy drive. AF Times 16:8 N 12 '55

"New look" will cut spending by billions. ANJ 91:461, 462 D 19 '53

1956 Defense budget. ANR 76:1 Ja 22 '55

President asks \$41.3 billion for services. ANJ 90:541 Ja 10 '53

President asks further cuts in military spending. ANJ 91:120 S 26 '53

President asks 34 billions for military. US Air Svs 40:10 F '55

President's message on military budget. ANJ 90:568 Ja 10 '53

Proposed expenditures by major budget category. ANJ 92:602 Ja 22 '55

Reclamas in Senate hold service hopes. ANJ 90:1369 J1 11 '53

Reorganization plan goes to congress. ANJ 90:1049, 1078 My 2 '53

Restore AF Academy funds, other projects. ANJ 92:1421 J1 30 '55

Sec Def Wilson defends budget reduction as Vandenburg urges increase. ANJ 90:1283 Je 20 '53

Senate acts on riders in Defense appropriations bill. ANJ 90:1435 J1 25 '53

Senate committee boosts funds bill. ANJ 92:1239 Je 18 '55

Senate OKs \$31.8 billion defense budget; adds \$46 million to Marine Corps funds. ANJ 92:1269 Je 25 '55

Senate restores \$177 million in defense funds. ANJ 91:1267 Je 19 '54

Services blast recruiting slash; ask committee to restore funds. AF Times 15:4 Je 11 '55

Services must submit budgets in four weeks. AF Times 14:5 N 7 '53

Services will lose 403,000 in revival of discarded "new look"- year earlier. ANJ 92:485 D 25 '54

Solons vote to speed production of B-52s. AF Times 15:31 Je 25 '55

Training costs incalculable. ANR 76:5 Mr 26 '55

\$28.6 billion obligated for major equipment in 1953. ANJ 91:54 S 12 '53

Who has the power of the purse? J. F. Loosbrock. Air Force 38:19 O '55

Wilson orders '56 spending cut. AF Times 16:11 O 22 '55

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES--ARMED FORCES--GT. BRIT.

Defense estimates, 1955-56 (White Paper). RUSIJ 100: 299-300 My '55

Great Britain--defense estimates, 1954-55. tab RUSIJ 99:287 My '54

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES--ARMED FORCES--RUSSIA

Defense estimates, 1955. RUSIJ 100:320 My '55

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES--ARMY

The Army and the budget. R. T. Stevens. por Quartermaster R 24:4-5, 155 Ja-F '55

Army discloses still another budget cut. ANJ 91:875 Mr 20 '54

The control of the Army budgetary process. Lt H.N. Rosen. tab Military R 34:14-23 F '55

Expenditures. Military R 33:67 Mr '54

Improvement of financial management in the Army. Carl Freedman. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:14-18 My '55

Nine types of planes needed by Army. il Am Aviation 17:27-28 Jl 20 '53

The story behind the army budget. Lt Col C. E. Glasen. chart Army Info Dig 8:34-42 O '53

39 per cent of Army dollar goes to individual soldier. ANR 76:35 N 26 '55

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES--ARMY--GT. BRIT.

Army estimates, 1955-56 (White Paper). RUSIJ 100: 315-316 My '55

Army estimates, 1954-55. RUSIJ 99:304 My '54

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES--DEFENSE DEPT.

Aviation: Lion's share of defense dollars. J. J. Haggerty, Jr. diag Am Aviation 16:11-12 F 16 '53

Back to cutting "fat" - or is it "muscle"? J. J. Haggerty, Jr. Am Aviation 16:33 Mr 2 '53

(Budget). Air Force 37:13 Ag '54

Congress votes \$31.8 for defense. ANR 76:1 Jl 2 '55

Defense budget for fiscal 1957 raised; major part for air. ANR 76:1 D 17 '55

Defense budget: how it affects industry. H. S. Baer. chart Am Aviation 18:23-26 Ja 31 '55

Defense budget raised \$1 billion; new budget calls for one-third rise in missile spending. ANR 76:1 D 24 '55

Defense buys \$28.6 billion. AF Times 14:27 S 19 '53

Defense spending up, says Wilson. Letter. ANR 76:1-2 O 1 '55

Efficiency and economy for national security. Army Info Dig 9:48-64 Mr '54

'55 defense recommendations will soon be made by JCS. AF Times 14:8 N 21 '53

(Food costs). AF Times 15:4 N 6 '54

Funds to be increased for REC and welfare. AF Times 13:14 Jl 4 '53

House slashes defense budget still further. Am Aviation 17:2n Jl 6 '53

House votes 382-0 for armed forces cut. ANR 76:1 My 14 '55

An inside look at the fiscal 1955 budget. Am Aviation 17:19 Ja 4 '54

Last Lovett proposals make slow progress. AF Times 13:7 Mr 28 '53

Marine Corps cut rejected. ANR 76:20 Jl 2 '55

Military absorbs most of federal payroll cut. AF Times 14:3 Ag 8 '53

(Military contracts) H. S. Baer. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 18:46 N 22 '54

Military installations overseas. ANR 76:10 F 19 '55

'New look' budget exceeds 1954. AF Times 14:21 Jl 3 '54

New slashes in overhead indicated. AF Times 13:3 Mr 28 '53

No sharp budget cuts planned, Wilson states. AF Times 14:25 O 3 '53

1956' defense appropriations. ANR 76:1-2 Ap 9 '55

1956 military budget bill approved. ANR 76:8 Jl 23 '55

Pay bill meets quiet death in committee. AF Times 13:12 Jl 4 '53

Pay increase prospects dim. AF Times 13:6 Mr 28 '53

Peace: cheap at half the price. J. J. Haggerty. Am Aviation 16:44 My 11 '53

Proposed defense funds reduce manpower strength. ANR 76:1 My 7 '55

Report on military construction (breakdown by service, of committee report). ANR 76:1-2 Je 25 '55

Riders hurt, 'whole flock' want to quit--Bradley. AF Times 13:6 Jl 4 '53

Robertson denies Army cut. ANR 76:1 S 10 '55

Senate committee approves 1956 defense funds. ANR 76:1-2 Je 18 '55

Senate restores Marine Corps cut. ANR 76:7 Je 25 '55

Services close 1955 fund requests. AF Times 15:32 S 18 '54

Statement on 1956 defense budget. ANR 76:7 Ja 29 '55

Supplemental covering pay goes to Ike. Combat Forces 13:7 Mr 28 '53

(\$10 billion for military). AF Times 15:4 N 6 '54

The time is near. W. W. Parrish. Am Aviation 16:6 Mr 2 '53

Wilson sees no '56 budget change; defense budget to remain level about \$34.5 billion. ANR 76:1-2 D 10 '55

Wilson to put Vance report into effect. Am Aviation 17:15 D 21 '53

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES--MARINE CORPS

\$230 million slated for USMC purchases. ANJ 91:1303 Je 26 '54

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES--NATIONAL GUARD

Unit's pay aids local economy. Nat Guard 9:27 F '55

Who "owns" the Guard? J. Gillespie. Nat Guard 7:17 Ag '53

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES--NATIONAL GUARD--ARMY

Take it or leave it (construction program of Army National Guard). Nat Guard 7:(ii) Je '53

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES--NAVY

- AF will have \$6.5 billion to spend in '55. R. M. Loebelson. chart Am Aviation 17:13-14 My 10 '54
- Budget slashes Navy-USMC plane funds in half. ANJ 92:659 F 5 '55
- Comptrollership at a navy field activity. Capt G. L. Countryman. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:12-13, 18-22 My '55
- Construction budget. Military R 34:65 My '54
- Emphasis on airpower in fiscal '55 budget. R. M. Loebelson. chart Am Aviation 17:13-15 F 1 '54
- Naval ordnance outlook. R Adm P. D. Stroop. biog tab Ordnance 40:219-221 S-O '55
- Navy asks Senate to restore \$48 million for research, aviation, personnel. ANJ 91:1175 My 29 '54
- Navy-Marines agree to military budget cuts. ANJ 90:1214 Je 6 '53
- USAF and Navy obligations and spending for aircraft. chart Am Aviation 18:15 S 13 '54

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES--NAVY--GT. BRIT.

- The Navy estimates. RUSIJ 99:294-295 My '54
- Navy estimates, 1955-56 (White Paper). RUSIJ 100:307-308 My '55

ARAB STATES

- A Beduin regiment. Lt Col J. D. Hunt. RUSIJ 100:571-574 N '55
- Colonel T. E. Lawrence of Arabia. Maj O. B. Patton. map Military R 34:18-28 O '54
- Extracts from Lawrence's twenty-seven articles. Military R 34:28-30 O '54
- Moslems on the March, by F. W. Fernau. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 9:60 S '54

ARCHAEOLOGY

- Rawlinson of the rock (Behistun). Lt Col P. R. Butler. Army Q 70:115-124 Ap '55

ARCTIC AEROMEDICAL LABORATORY, FAIRBANKS, ALASKA

- Air Force research and development in Alaska. Col A. E. Krieger, Jr. il AUQR 7:90-100 Summer '54

ARCTIC EXPLORATIONS

- Adventurers take only 1 Antarctic trip; scientists, explorers come back again. AF Times 15:13 Ap 30 '55
- Col Bernt Balchen named winner of Harmon trophy. AF Times 13:25 Jl 11 '53
- The final link - after 400 years. il All Hands, no 454:20-22 D '54
- The Greenland ice plateau. il map AUQR 7:78-90 Spring '55
- How one daring airman opened the ice-cap route. F. H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 28:28-29 Mr '55
- MSTS Arctic operation 1955 completed. ANR 76:8 S 24 '55
- Narrative of an unsuccessful attempt to circumnavigate Banks Island by canoe in 1952. T. H. Manning. il map bibliog Arctic 6:171-197 O '53
- Navy's 1955 arctic operations. ANR 76:8 S 17 '55
- North, by K. Rodahl. Review. AF Times 14:24 O 3 '53

Northern Ellesmere Island, 1953 and 1954. G. Hattersley-Smith. il Arctic 8:2-36 Winter '55

Oxford expeditions to Nordaustlandet (North East Land), Spitsbergen. H. R. Thompson. map bibliog Arctic 6:213-222 O '53

Pin-points in the past. (Hudson Strait Expedition 1927-28.) il Roundel 6:28-31 D '54

Pin-points in the past (1922 report on the possibility of aviation in the Arctic Archipelago). il map Roundel 7:12-15 Jl-Ag '55

Sailors keep busy in snow country. il All Hands no 466:5 D '55

The Soviet expedition to the central Arctic, 1954. C. J. Webster. il diag bibliog Arctic 7:59-80 S '54

ARCTIC INDOCTRINATION SCHOOL--ARMY

The Arctic... a new look at an old bugaboo. Lt Col E. C. Gibson. il Inf Sch Quart 44:56-69, O '54

9 army officers will attend. ANJ 91:496 D 26 '53

ARCTIC INSTITUTE OF AMERICA

Volume to be published on Arctic research. R. C. Wallace. Arctic 6:67 Jl '53

ARCTIC REGIONS

AF abandons floating base. AF Times 14:7 My 29 '54

AF's pool of Arctic skill grows. map il AF Times 14:14 My 8 '54

Air France may fly polar route. il Am Aviation 16:68 F 2 '53

Aklavik airfield. il Can Aviation 27:84, 86 Je '54

The Arctic... a new look at an old bugaboo. Lt Col E. C. Gibson. il Inf Sch Quart 44:56-69, O '54

Arctic air patrol. C. E. Rivett-Carnac. il Esso Air World 7:128-131 Mr-Ap '55

Arctic and subarctic marine ecology: immediate problems. M. J. Dunbar. bibliog map diag Arctic 6:75-90 Jl '53

Arctic assignment. Esso Air World 6:19-21 Jl-Ag '53

The Arctic: challenge to the Air Force. Lt Col J. O. Fletcher. il map AUQR 6:52-62 Fall '53; Review. ANJ 91:548 Ja 2 '54

Arctic Solitudes, by Adm Lord Muntevans. Review. Military R 33:111 Ag '53

'Arctic subways.' Military R 35:66 Jl '55

Arctic survival. Esso Air World 5:162-163 My-Je '53

Arctic survival incidents told in monograph. AF Times 13:13 Jl 18 '53

Baffin Island expedition, 1953: a preliminary field report. P. D. Baird, and other members of the expedition. il map Arctic 6:227-251 d '53

Balchen's dream is coming true. H. S. Baer. Military commentary. Am Aviation 18:28 Ag 30 '54

The best go North. Col Francis X. Purcell, Jr. il US Air Svs 40:7-9 Ja '55

The boreal limits of conifers. Ilmari Hustich. map bibliog Arctic 6:149-162 Jl '53

Bush pilots -- USAF style! Lt J. A. Piganell. il Flying Safety 10:6-7 F '54

Canada's Arctic fighter. il Air Pict 15:10-11 Ja '53

Cargo ships penetrate the Arctic. V Adm F. C. Denebrink. Nat Defense Trans J 11:30-34 N-D '55

- Cold weather survival for Marines. il Nav Av N, p 26 My '54
- Crash victims today in Arctic. AF Times 14:15 Ap 17 '54
- Defense strategy looks to the northeast. Lt Gen C. T. Myers. por map Army Info Dig 9:22-29 Ja '54
- Eastern Arctic Waters, by M. J. Dunbar. Review. Arctic 8:66-68 Winter '55
- Edible plants of the Arctic. A. E. Porslid. il Arctic 6:15-34 Mr '53
- English fishery research in northern waters. Michael Graham. il map bibliog Arctic 6:252-259 D '53
- Expedition to Arctic ice islands (Ellesmere Ice Shelf). Quartermaster R 33:60 Jl-Ag '53
- The Face of the Arctic, by R. Harrington. Review. Military R 33:112 Mr '54
- Far-North exercise. Frank Beswick. il Flight 66:199-201 Ag 13 '54
- Fish, game, agriculture still basis for bush flying. il Can Aviation 28:24-25 My '55
- Franz Joseph Land and the Arctic. Lt Col H. E. Crocker. Army Q 67:94-96 O '53
- Frosty frontier. Capt E. B. Severson. il Flying Safety 10:24-25 N '54
- Geological investigations in Ellesmere Island, 1952. J. C. Troelsen. il diag Arctic 5:199-210 D '52
- He prospects by plane. R. Harrington. il Can Aviation 27:34-35 My '54
- Heat Arctic Ocean. Military R 35:72 D '55
- Highway to the Arctic Ocean. Col G. L. Curtis. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:30-32 Jl-Ag '55
- How cold is cold? il Nav Avn N p 1-5 Mr '54
- Ice islands: evidence from North Greenland. J. V. Helk and Moira Dunbar. il map Arctic 6:263-271 D '53
- "Ice water imperialism." map Interavia 10, no 2:87 '55
- Identification of Petitot's Riviere la Ronciere-le Noury. J. K. Fraser. il diag Arctic 5:224-234 D '52
- The importance of Arctic flying. Col Bernt Balchen. por il Interavia 10, no 2:88-89 '55
- Learning by doing teaches men tricks of surviving in Arctic area. AF Times 15:18 My 28 '55
- Let's go on a bush flight. Ross Willmot. il Can Aviation 27:40-41, 74 S '54
- Limnology in the North American Arctic and sub-arctic. D. S. Rawson. bibliog Arctic 6:198-204 O '53
- London Calling North Pole, by H. J. Giskes. Review. Combat Forces 4:54 D '53
- Naming of birds by Nunamiut Eskimo. Lawrence Irving. Arctic 6:35-43 Mr '53
- The Navigator's Packet Almanac, 1955, for Air and Sea Navigation and Astronomical Surveying, by P. E. Wylie. Review. Arctic 8:69-70 Winter '55
- A new lair for the tigers (in the Arctic). 1/Lt J. H. Bickers. il Air Force 38:113-118 N '55
- North of fifty-four: The Northern operations of Air Transport Command. Flt Lt J. D. Harvey. il Roundel 7:3-6 D '55
- North of 55°, by Clifford Wilson. Review. Arctic 8:68-69 Winter '55
- North: the Nature and Drama of the Polar World, by Kaare Rodahl. Review. Arctic 6:273-275 D '53
- Northeast begins Ice Cap Survival School. AF Times 15:15 D 4 '54
- Northeast Command guards polar routes. J. H. Winchester. il por map Aviation Age 20:20-23 D '53
- A note on Arctic oceanography and the Lomonosov range. W. G. Metcalf. bibliog Arctic 7:108-109 S '54
- A note on climatic change in the sea. M. J. Dunbar. bibliog Arctic 7:27-30 Je '54
- Notes on captive sea otters. C. M. Kirkpatrick. il Arctic 8:46-59 Winter '55
- On the status of some Arctic mammals. Robert Rausch. il map tab bibliog Arctic 6:91-148 Jl '53
- The 1951 census in the Northwest Territories. map tab Arctic 7:52-55 Je '54
- Our arctic underground. il Air Force 38:28, 31 Ja '55
- POL in the Arctic and sub-Arctic. Lt Col W. K. King. il Quartermaster R 33:27, 103 My-Je '54
- Packing in winter operations. M Sgt C. M. Roberts. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:26-29 D '54
- Physical oceanography and submarine geology of the seas to the west and north of Alaska. E. C. LaFond. diag bibliog Arctic 7:93-101 S '54
- Preliminary data from Saskatchewan Glacier, Alberta, Canada. M. F. Meier, G. P. Rigsby, and R. P. Sharp. il maps bibliog Arctic 7:3-26 Je '54
- Pushing back our aerial frontiers. il Can Aviation 27:30-31, 72 O '54
- Rescue Below Zero, by I. Mackersey. Review. Air Power 1:463 Summer '54
- Russia's polar bases. map il RAF Flying R 10:17-18 N '54
- SAS plans exploratory polar flight. il Am Aviation 16:69 O 13 '52
- Seven mechanics in Arctic work 18 days over C-47. AF Times 14:7 Ap 3 '54
- Sinking "ship" houses airmen on Arctic ice cap. il Nat Guard 9:17 My '55
- Snowy classroom. il Flying Safety 11:18 O '55
- Some botanical problems of the Arctic and subarctic regions. H. M. Raup. Arctic 6:68-74 Jl '53
- Some like it cold! D. O'Bryan. il diag Flying Safety 9:18-23 O '53
- Stranded Cheechako. il Flying Safety 10:18-24 O '54
- The strategic Arctic. il AUQR 5:122-123 Fall '52
- The strategic importance of the Arctic sector. Rear Adm Lepotier. Military R 34:90-98 S '54
- T-3 site yields up secrets of Arctic. AF Times 14:14 D 12 '53
- They look to the helicopter for use in Canada's Arctic. il Can Aviation 27:36-37 Ap '54
- Thule crew survives course on frozen Greenland terrain. AF Times 14:21 D 19 '53
- Top of the world gets traffic control. J. H. Winchester. map Aviation Age 21:70-71 Ap '54
- Wien Alaska Airlines tops the world. E. Bramley. il Am Aviation 16:50-51 F 16 '53
- Work plane of the North. J. Joseph. il Skyways 12:16-17, 52-53 F '53

ARCTIC RESEARCH

AF Cambridge group begins new project. ANJ 93:8 '55

ARDC men study Alaska permafrost. AF Times 14:17 N 28 '53

ARDC studying snow and ice landing fields. ANR 76: 22 D 17 '55

Air Force research and development in Alaska. Col A.E. Krieger, Jr. il AUQR 7:90-100 Summer '54

Arctic experts launch study from Sondrestrom. AF Times 16:16 S 17 '55

Arctic operations group 'sets up shop' at ice cap. AF Times 15:4 J1 30 '55

"Arctic subways" to be studied by army engineers. ANR 76:13 My 7 '55

Arctic underground (subways under ice). Army Info Dig 10:39 Ag '55

Army nutrition lab sends team to Arctic. ANR 76:8 D 31 '55

Col Bernt Balchen named winner of Harmon trophy. AF Times 13:25 J1 11 '53

Conquering the Arctic. Lt Col A.H. Lahlum. il Army Info Dig 10:25-34 J1 '55

The Greenland ice plateau. il map AUQR 7:78-90 Spring '55

He was there. Robert A. Sethre. il Boeing Mag 25:3-5 S '55

Historic crossing of the north Greenland icecap. ANR 76:8 D 31 '55

Insulating effect of a snow cover on the growth of young sea ice. B.E. Holtsmark. il Arctic 8:60-65 Winter '55

Loran in Polar regions. Capt M.A. Lee. chart Navigation 4:323-326 D '55

Man in a Cold Environment, by A.C. Burton and O.G. Edholm. Review. Can Army J 9:120-121 O '55

Navy develops lenseless goggles and cold weather clothing; to get test. ANJ 92:1482 Ag 13 '55

Navy makes ski-landings in arctic. ANR 76:7 O 29 '55

New methods for heating buildings in north. F.C. Hooper. il Can Army J 7:56-61 Ap '53

New type cold weather supply ship. ANR 76:1 Ag 20 '55

Observation on food consumption and preference in four Alaskan mammals. Peter R. Morrison and William J. Teitz. chart Arctic 6:52-57 Mr '53

Project Mint Julep: Runways beyond Greenland's icy mountains. il map AUQR 7:96-105 Winter '54-'55

Research expert works to conquer arctic winter. AF Times 16:33 N 5 '55

SAC tests mobility at 30 below zero. AF Times 14:16 Ap 3 '54

The Soviet expedition to the central Arctic, 1954. C.J. Webster. il diag bibliog Arctic 7:59-80 S '54

Surface transportation in the Arctic. ANR 76:9 D 24 '55

Thule C-47s rediscover island with stranded Arctic expert. AF Times 16:25 O 22 '55

Volume to be published on Arctic research. R.C. Wallace. Arctic 6:67 J1 '53

ARCTIC WARFARE

The Arctic: challenge to the Air Force. Lt Col J. O. Fletcher. il map AUQR 6:52-62, Fall '53

Equipment weather tests. il Military R 34:51-60 Ap '54

Exercise Snowbird. Don Miller. il Am Aviation 18:33-34 F 28 '55

Lt Gen Atkinson to direct Exercise Snowbird. por ANJ 92:486 D 25 '54

Mounting guard at the Pole. map il Interavia 10, no 2: 99-102 '55

Northland challenge. Maj C.E. Heartsill. il Army Info Dig 10:2-11 O '55

Polar scanners pass milestone. AF Times 14:15 D 12 '53

QM operations in Exercise Snowstorm. Lt Col P.W. Guiney, Jr. il Quartermaster R 33:14-15, 135 J1-Ag '53

A realistic Arctic strategy. Sqdn Ldr P.W. Ellis. il Air Power 2:265-268 Summer '55

Snow-compacted strip built for jets, C-24. AF Times 14:12 Ap 3 '54

Temperature, terrain and personal behavior in Alaska. Sir Hubert Wilkins. il Quartermaster R 35:10-11, 143 S-O '55

They wear the Golden Ram. Lt Col D.J. Wooley. il Army Info Dig 10:17-23 Mr '55

Trends in winter warfare. Capt S. Ahnfelt. il Military R 33:89-97 N '53

Troops guard polar routes in Wind Chill. AF Times 14:12 Ap 3 '54

ARENDS, LESLIE C.

Hopeful signs in Arends bill. ANJ 91:802 Mr 6 '54

ARGUS CAMERAS, INC.

Argus. il Signal 7:36-37 My-Je '53

ARMAMENT see also ARTILLERY; MUNITIONS; ORDNANCE

Armament electronics. Dr W.S. Carlson. Ordnance 40:120-122 J1-Ag '55; 40:292-297 S-O '55

The armament engineer. Hon. F.D. Newbury. Ordnance 39:545 Ja-F '55

The BAT (battalion antitank 106 mm recoilless rifle system). il Armor 63:39 N-D '54

Battlefield verdict. G.F. Eliot. Military R 35:51-56 N '55

Guns for fighters. il Flight 67:105-110 Ja 28 '55

Missiles and projectiles. il Flight 67:114-122 Ja 28 '55

New US cannon works on principle of old hand-cranked 'gatling gun'. AF Times 16:6 O 8 '55

Oerlikon developments. Flight 63:203 F 13 '53

Our fastest firing cannon. R. Marsh. il Aviation Age 22:36-39 Ag '54

Recoilless guns and tanks. il Armor 62:26-31 S-O '53

Swiss design new rocket armament. il tab Aviation Age 24:166-168 S '55

U.S. air weapons development must be the best -- not just good enough. Trevor Gardner. por Am Aviation 19:23 O 24 '55

ARMAMENT CENTER--AIR FORCE

The Air Force armament center. Brig Gen E. P. Mehling. por ANJ 91:521, 529 Ja 2 '54

ARMAMENT--TESTING

Aerial firepower today. Brig Gen E. P. Mechling. biog Ordnance 40:46-47 Jl-Ag '55

ARMED FORCES

AF Assn calls for new personnel study. ANJ 90:1598 Ag 29 '53

Active-duty military strengths. chart AF Times 15:7 F 19 '55

Adm Carney deplores "picking away" at careers. ANJ 91:31 S 12 '53

Annual meeting speakers (Gen Curtis E. LeMay, Hon Val Peterson, Maj Gen M. R. Nelson, Rear Adm W. G. Schindler; includes biographies). por Armed Forces Chem J 8:2 My-Je '54

Attacks hurt rapport, says Ridgway. ANJ 91:3 S 5 '53

Brassey's Annual; The Armed Forces Year-Book, ed by R Adm H. G. Thursfield. Review. RUSIJ 100: 152-153 F '55; Combat Forces 5:59 F '55

Broad organizational changes seen likely in all three services. AF Times 13:3, 30 My 9 '53

Career attractiveness "difficult" problem. ANJ 90: 1598 Ag 29 '53

Changing face of war. Fld M Viscount Montgomery. por Combat Forces 5:20-23 Ja '55

The conscription fallacy. Brig Gen Bonner Fellers. il por Air Force 36:27-31 D '53

Does war worry you? Lt Col R. B. Rigg. Combat Forces 3:16-17, 28 Ja '53

Editor - General Adlet looks at "the Service." ANJ 92:298 N 6 '54

Expanding America's armed forces. Flight 63:72 Ja 16 '53

Hits disparaging attacks on "big brass". ANJ 90:1113, 1144 My 16 '53

Is it worth defending? (Joint Orientation Conference) R. W. Doe. il Quartermaster R 24:26-27, 130 Ja-F '55

Interservice cooperation shown at Geiger Field. AF Times 16:9 N 5 '55

President issues tribute to Services, including Brig Gen Zwicker. ANJ 91:793 Mr 6 '54

Raise roles and missions issue. ANJ 90:1092 My 9 '53

Scientific management invades the armed forces. S. M. Wilson. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:14-17 Mr '55

SecDef Wilson comments on balance of forces. ANJ 91:310 N 14 '53

United States troops are in half of the countries of the world. map Military R 33:67 S '53

Unity no problem when trouble comes, Van Fleet says. AF Times 13:16 Mr 28 '53

Varying comments on China's islands. ANJ 92:727 F 19 '55

War without men. Col George C. Reinhardt. il Combat Forces 5:41-43 N '54

ARMED FORCES--AUSTRALIA

Australia in the War of 1939-1945, vol II: Greece, Crete, and Syria, by Gavin Long. Review. RUSIJ 99:638 N '54

Communism and the Australian military forces. Military R 33:89-92 Ag '53

Defense budget. Military R 34:68 D '54

Major defense arm. Military R 34:69 Ag '54

With the Australians in Korea, by Norman Bartlett. Review. Combat Forces 5:60 Mr '55

ARMED FORCES--CANADA

The Canadian Joint Staff, Washington. Wg Com G. G. Lewis. il por Roundel 5:13-20 Je '53

... an introduction (Minister of National Defence). por Roundel 6:1-2 S '54

Soldiering in the Sixties. Capt F. L. Jones. Can Army J 6:48-52 Je '52

Technical staff officers. Brig A. E. Wrinch. Can Army J 6:40-44 Je '52

ARMED FORCES CHEMICAL ASSOCIATION

A. F. C. A. annual meeting plans. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:54 Ja-F '54

Cleveland meeting plans take shape. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:4-5 Mr-Ap '55

For 1955 (convention) its Cleveland. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:4-5 N-D '54

A message from our A. F. C. A. president. por Armed Forces Chem J 7:3 O '53

Round-up pre-view of 9th annual meeting. Armed Forces Chem J 8:3-5 My-Je '54

ARMED FORCES--CHINA

China's political officer system. Lt Col C. H. Barber. il chart Military R 33:10-21 Jl '53

The Rise of Military Power in Modern China, 1895-1912, by R. L. Powell. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:62-63 Ag '55

ARMED FORCES--CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC)

Russia-China (estimates of Russian, satellite, and Chinese armed strength). RUSIJ 99:291 My '54

ARMED FORCES COMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS ASSOCIATION

AFCA chapters. Signal 9:52 S-O '54

AFCA group members. Signal 8:42 S-O '53; 9:50 S-O '54

Association affairs. por Signal 8:41 N-D '53

Challenge for defense. Val Peterson. Signal 8:11-16, 77 Jl-Ag '54

Chapter news. il Signal 9:54-58 S-O '54; 8:48-61 Jl-Ag '54

... Constitution and by-laws (AFCA). Signal 8:42-43 Jl-Ag '54

Convention highlights (8th). Signal 8:17 Jl-Ag '54

8th annual convention program. il Signal 8:33-42 Mr-Ap '54

From the president. por Signal 8:38 Jl-Ag '54

Historic directors' meeting changes name of Association. Signal 9:34 N-D '54

Memo to Signal readers. Editorial. Signal 9:7 S-O '54

9th Annual AFCEA Banquet. Excerpts from the address by Honorable Leverett Saltonstall. il Signal 9:25 Jl-Ag '55

Report of the 9th Annual AFCEA Convention. il Signal 9:13-14 Jl-Ag '55

ARMED FORCES--CONDUCT see CONDUCT, MILITARYARMED FORCES DAY

- Armed Forces Day. Armed Forces Chem J 8:5 Mr-Ap '54; 8:5 My-Je '54
- Armed Forces Day. Editorial. ANR 76:6 My 21 '55
- Armed Forces Day coordinators appointed. ANR 76:5 Ja 1 '55
- Armed Forces Day, May 21, 1955. Armed Forces Chem J 9:5 Mr-Ap '55
- Armed Forces Day 1955. J.R. Alison. Air Force 38: 29-30 My '55
- Armed Forces Day statements. (top ranking officials of the Military Establishment) ANR 76:7 My 21 '55
- Forces day to stress local fetes. AF Times 14:19 F 6 '54
- Joint command makes plans for Armed Forces Day. ANR 76:6 D 3 '55
- 1956 Armed Forces Day plans repeat power for peace theme. AF Times 16:17 D 10 '55
- President calls for observance of Forces Day. AF Times 13:12 Mr 28 '53
- President's proclamation for May 21, 1955. Nat Defense Trans J 11:4 Mr-Ap '55
- Teamwork builds up power for peace. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:14-15 My '54

ARMED FORCES--DICTIONARIES

- A Dictionary for the Forces, by P.F. Cardi. Review. Air Power 2:235 Spring '55

ARMED FORCES--DIRECTORIES

- Rosters: Office of Quartermaster General. Quartermaster R 33:63-67 Jl-Ag '53

ARMED FORCES--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES--GT. BRIT.

- The best procurement agency? British Ministry of Supply. S.S. Hall. il chart Can Aviation 26:47 D '53

ARMED FORCES--EUROPE, WESTERN

- Western Europe's politico-military development. Maj Georg Asmussen. Military R 35:19-26 D '55

ARMED FORCES--FRANCE

- Defense policy. Military R 34:69 My '54
- Extend duty period (conscription). Military R 35:73 N '55

ARMED FORCES--GERMANY

- Armed Forces preparation. Military R 35:68 Ag '55
- The German armed forces and democracy. E. Dethleffsen. Military R 33:100-103 O '53
- The German military establishment. ANJ 92:159 O 9 '54
- Situation report from Bonn. Interavia 10:707 S '55
- The Soviet trial by arms: June to December 1941. R.L. Garthoff. Military R 33:23-31 Je '53
- Wehrmacht concept. Military R 34:98-102 Ap '54

ARMED FORCES--GT. BRIT.

- Again we have been warned. Editorial. Air Pict 15: 353 D '53
- The air estimates debate. Flight 63:350-351 Mr 20 '53

Army notes. Regular feature in each issue of RUSIJ

Britain's air forces (Extracts from the House of Lords debate on 22nd October 1953). Air Pict 15: 378-379 D '53

British Commonwealth naval operations during the Korean War, pt 5. RUSIJ 98:606-608 N '53; 99:102, 112 F '54

The cadet forces of the United Kingdom. Maj Gen J.C. Latter. RUSIJ 98:254-260 My '53

The Commonwealth division in Korea. Lt Gen A.J. Cassels. RUSIJ 98:362-372 Ag '53

"Discuss whether the present methods of entry and training and conditions of service, of officers, including auxiliary and reserve, are keeping pace with social conditions and modern weapons." (Gold Medal and Trench Gascoigne Prize Essay.) Wing Cdr J.E. Haile. RUSIJ 99:378-397 Ag '54

English soldiers told not to gripe in print. AF Times 16:26 D 3 '55

First Commonwealth Division in Korea. Maj R.C.W. Thomas. Can Army J 6:40-45 Ap '53

The First Commonwealth Division (Korea 1950-53). Brig C.N. Barclay. Review. RUSIJ 100:161 F '55

A future for the colonial forces. Lt Col C. Nixon. RUSIJ 98:261-268 My '53

General service notes. Regular feature in each issue of RUSIJ

Great Britain's major war forces. Sqdn Ldr John Miller. Air Power 2:213-217 Spring '55

The impact of the American Civil War on British military training. R.A. Preston. Military R 33:96-101 Jl '53

Our allies are spread far and wide. Armor 62:59 Mr-Ap '53

Permanent integration of Commonwealth forces. (The George Knight Clowes Memorial Prize Essay, 1954). Lt Col R.L. Clutterbuck. Army Q 68:161-173 Jl '54

Service relations. Editorial. Army Q 71:1-3 O '55

The Tower of London Regiment. il Can Army J 6:45-47 Je '52

Under the Lash: The History of Corporal Punishment in the British Armed Forces, by Scott Claver. RUSIJ 100:156 F '55

ARMED FORCES--HISTORY see also MILITARY HISTORY

American Military Policy, by C.J. Bernardo and Eugene H. Bacon. Review. Military R 35:108 S '55

Call out the reserves. Capt R.F. VanCantfort. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:14-22 O '53

History of the German General Staff, by W. Goerlitz. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:58 Ag '53

Military history. Brig Gen P.N. Robinett. Armor 62: 43-46 Jl-Ag '53

Pass in review; the big change; Cloistered Army, 1904-16; Days of empire; First crusade, 1917-19; Semi-cloistered Army, 1920-40; Second crusade, 1941-45; VJ Day to 25 June 1950 - and after; The Past is prologue. Col R. Ernest Dupuy. il Combat Forces 5:21-48 O '54

Portrait of a commanding officer. Capt F.H. Gosse. Can Army J 6:75-80 Ap '53

The QM historical program. A.P. Stauffer. il Quartermaster R 33:12, 138 Jl-Ag '53

The Spanish-American war; a turning point in military history. Capt C. J. Bernardo and E. H. Bacon. Military R 34:19-31 S '54

ARMED FORCES--HISTORY--GT, BRIT.

Early days of wireless telegraphy; a gallant failure in 1903. Brig Gen B. C. Trappes-Lomax. RUSIJ 100: 441-450 Ag '55

ARMED FORCES--HISTORY--RUSSIA

Survorov-a Russian tradition. Col J. D. Hittle. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:40-47 Ag '53

ARMED FORCES HOSTESS ASSOCIATION

Eases way for newcomers to D. C. area. ANJ 92:1527 Ag 20 '55

ARMED FORCES IN EUROPE

American forces in Europe. il Pegasus 21:3-5 N '53

Army changes in European command. ANR 76:11 F 26 '55

Command structure in Europe. Frank Walter. Army Info Dig 9:19-22 S '54

The Red Ball rolls again. Maj J. A. Huston. il map Combat Forces 6:38-44 Ag '55

Tour of duty in USAREUR. 1/Lt A. E. Foley. il Army Info Dig 10:2-15 J1 '55

Troops in Europe at peak. ANR 76:4 Ja 1 '55

Trust: Mission accomplished. il Combat Forces 5: 28-29 D '54

280mm artillery battalion to Europe. ANR 76:17 F 5 '55

ARMED FORCES INSTITUTE

Education contributes to national security. G. L. McConagha and H. F. Hauge. il Army Info Dig 8: 47-51 D '53

GI's guests at USAFI fete. AF Times 14:6 Je 19 '54

If it's information and education that you want, try I & E. All Hands, no 450:43-45 Ag '54

SAC announces USAFI total. AF Times 15:27 J1 30 '55 (USAFI). Air Force 37:17 Ag '54

USAFI lists 6000 mail courses. AF Times 16:11 Ag 27 '55

ARMED FORCES--JAPAN

(Japanese armed forces). Air Force 37:17 Ag '54

Japan's generals plan. T. Oka. il Military R 33:85-87 D '53

ARMED FORCES MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION

(Armed Forces Management Association). Armed Forces Mgt 1:40-41 O '54

(Introducing Howard H. Cloud, Jr.) por Armed Forces Mgt 1:15 Je '55

(L. W. Hoelscher). por Armed Forces Mgt 1:21-22 J1 '55

Management association slates first annual meet for Washington, June 17. AF Times 15:7 Je 4 '55

Management group names new president. AF Times 15:6 Je 25 '55

ARMED FORCES--NATO

512th Fighter Day Squadron gets settled at Holland NATO base. ANJ 92:737 F 19 '55

ARMED FORCES--ORGANIZATION

The Armor of Organization, by A. Brown. Review. Signal 7:73 J1-Ag '53

Army Organization committee to study problems. ANJ 91:104 S 26 '53

Command boundaries in Pacific appear unchanged since war II. Don Mace. AF Times 16:7 Ag 13 '55

How firms and armies operate: the official way and the informal way. R. F. Peck. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10-11, 31-34 Mr '55

New congress and national defense. ANR 76:6 Ja 8 '55

Organization for joint operations. Lt Col R. E. Coffin. Military R 32:32-39 F '53

Secretary of the general staff or super-staff? Lt Col E. W. Edwards and Lt Col T. A. Kenan. Military R 34:3-7 Ja '55

Teeth versus Tail. Col H. M. Whitecombe. Can Army J 6:61-71 Ap '53

ARMED FORCES--ORGANIZATION--GT, BRIT.

Great Britain picks RAF man as chairman of the British Military Command. AF Times 16:8 N 5 '55

ARMED FORCES--PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Command and General Staff School of the Philippine Armed Forces. il Military R 34:45-51 N '54

ARMED FORCES RELIEF AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

Declares \$4 month refund. ANJ 90:1151 My 23 '53

ARMED FORCES RESERVE ACTS

Air Force strengthened by permanent reserve commissions. il Air Res p 8-9 Ja '53

Call out the reserves. Capt R. F. VanCantfort. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:14-22 O '53

Dual status discontinued for Army 20-year retired. AF Times 13:2 Je 1 '53

Ready-standby-retired: where do you fit? chart Air Res p 4-5 Ja '53

ARMED FORCES--RESERVES see RESERVE FORCES

ARMED FORCES--RUSSIA

Armed forces. Military R 34:68 My '54

The armies of communism. Lt Col J. B. White. Combat Forces 4:33-36 Mr '54

Cut troops. Military R 35:70 O '55

Defense budget. Military R 35:68 Ap '55

Invested fortress. Military R 34:71-75 My '54

Know your dark horse. Brig Gen C. E. Hoy. Military R 35:40-43 My '55

NATO intelligence shows Russia has made military progress, too. Art Watt. AF Times 16:12 S 3 '55

The organization of the armed forces of the U. S. S. R. R. L. Garthoff. Combat Forces 3:36-39 Ap '53

The psychology of the Russian soldier. Dr W. Kretschmer. Can Army J 6:30-35 Je '52

Russia-China (estimates of Russian, satellite, and Chinese armed strength). RUSIJ 99:291 My '54

Significant features of Soviet military doctrine. R. L. Garthoff. Military R 34:3-13 Mr '55

Soviet A-A rocket development. il Aviation Age 20:6-9 O '53

The Soviet concept of national defense. L. Leontin.
Military R 34:89-96 Ja '55

Soviet Military Doctrine, by R. L. Garthoff. Review.
Military R 34:109 My '54

Soviet military tactics. Can Army J 8:80-81 Jl '54

Soviet size up. Col W. W. Stickney. il Reserve Off
30:10-11 S '54

The Soviet trial by arms: June to December 1941.
R. L. Garthoff. Military R 33:23-31 Je '53

The Soviet's war potential. A. E. Sokol. Military R 33:
44-60 D '53

The 34,000,000,000 questions. Gen N. F. Twining.
Nat Defense Trans J 11:35, 63 N-D '55

Western power's defense policy. Editorial. Air
Power 1:373-374 Summer '54

ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE

AF chooses lt cols for Norfolk College. ANJ 93:9 D
24 '55

AF seeks lt cols for Aug '56 AFSC. ANJ 92:1479 Ag
13 '55

AF selects lt cols for '56 Staff College. ANJ 92:1479
Ag 13 '55

AFSC student requirements. ANJ 92:27 S 4 '54

Armed Forces Staff College. ANR 76:9 Ja 22 '55

Armed Forces Staff College. Lt Gen A. D. Bruce. por
ANJ 90:1049, 1057 My 2 '53

The Armed Forces Staff College. R Adm E. R. McLean,
Jr. Military R 32:42-47 Mr '53

Armed Forces Staff College chooses 63. AF Times
15:2 Ja 15 '55

Armed Forces Staff College (qualifications for ad-
mittance). ANR 76:20 Ag 13 '55

Army lists student selections. ANJ 91:1108 My 15 '54

Army students for 1953-54 course. ANJ 90:920 Ap 4
'53

Gen Crump Garvin to be Deputy Commandant. ANJ
92:414 D 4 '54

Navy students, '53-'54. ANJ 90:955 Ap 11 '53

Norfolk, post of the month. il U.S. Lady 1:26-29 N '55

R Adm Taylor, deputy commandant. por ANJ 90:1402
Jl 18 '53

63 from AF to enter Staff college in Feb. AF Times
14:14 Jl 24 '54

63 officers selected for course at Norfolk. AF Times
15:3 Jl 23 '55

63 selected for Armed Forces Staff College. AF
Times 13:2 F 7 '53

63 to attend Armed Forces Staff College. AF Times
14:11 Ag 15 '53

Staff college graduates to get joint duty. AF Times 14:
3 S 19 '53

10 Cols, 53 Lt Cols to attend AFSC. ANJ 91:1436
Jl 24 '54

To AFSC. ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

200 graduate. ANJ 90:1371 Jl 11 '53

Will attend Staff college. ANJ 91:489 D 19 '53

Will 1 go to school. chart Inf Sch Q 42:57-65 Ap '53

ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE

Pentagon adds up value of real estate holdings. AF
Times 16:27 N 5 '55

Strength of the Armed Forces. ANR 76:3 F 5 '55

ARMED FORCES--STATISTICS--EUROPE, WESTERN

East and West forces and potential. Interavia 10:905
D '55

ARMED FORCES--STATISTICS--RUSSIA

East and West forces and potential. Interavia 10:905
D '55

ARMED FORCES--SWITZERLAND

The Swiss are ready. il Military R 33:84-86 Je '53

ARMED FORCES--UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

The Armed Forces of South Africa, by Maj G. Tylden.
Review. RUSIJ 99:643 N '54

Defense structure. Military R 34:72 Jl '54

ARMED SERVICES see ARMED FORCES

ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE--HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES--CONGRESS--U.S.

House group reports on world tour. ANJ 91:983
Ap 17 '54

Operation Congress (tour of Fort Hood, comments
on armored display, etc.) Armor 63:48-50
Jl-Ag '54

ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE--SENATE--CONGRESS--U.S.

Ammunition shortages. ANR 76:7 Ja 29 '55

Armed services committees. ANR 76:5 Ja 22 '55

Senate air power study. ANR 76:3 My 21 '55

Senate Preparedness Subcommittee. ANR 76:5 Ap 2
'55

Task forces and spare parts. Am Aviation 17:2n O 12
'53

ARMED SERVICES TECHNICAL INFORMATION AGENCY

Shifts to Dayton. ANJ 92:1332 Jl 2 '55

ARMENIA

The Armenian Community, by S. Atamian. Review.
Military R 35:111 D '55

ARMIES--EUROPE, WESTERN see also DEFENSES--EUROPE, WESTERN

Tough and self-reliant (Dutch Army). il Army Info
Dig 10:29-37 Ap '55

ARMIES OF OCCUPATION see MILITARY OCCUPATION

ARMOR see BODY ARMOR

ARMOR ASSOCIATION

The new council. Armor 62:19 Mr-Ap '53

ARMORED COMBAT TRAINING CENTER

The Armored Combat Training Center. Brig Gen J. P.
Willey. por ANJ 90:1341, 1345 Jl 4 '53

Fire and maneuver. Maj M. C. Kettelhut. il Army Info
Dig 10:2-9 D '55

ARMORED FORCES see MECHANIZED FORCES

ARMORED INFANTRY BATTALION

Armored infantry battalion organization. Armor 62:
61 Mr-Ap '53

"MOS 1560" (armored infantry men). Capt R. G. Woods. il Armor 64:27-31 JI-Ag '55

ARMORED LEADERS COURSE

Armored leaders production line style. Lt Col James W. Cocke. il Armor 63:10-17 JI-Ag '54

ARMORED SCHOOL

Forge the thunderbolt. Maj Gen C. V. Bromley. il Combat Forces 6:35-40 S '55

The National Guard dons armor. Col H. C. Newton. il Nat Guard 9:5-7 JI '55

One blue suit... 40,000 brown ones. Lt Col H. T. Wright. por Air Force 36:66, 69-70 D '53

ARMORED VEHICLES see also MECHANIZED FORCES; TANKS, MILITARY; MOTOR VEHICLES

America's first cars in combat. Boyd B. Stutler. il Amer Leg 57:16-17 Je '54

Armor for atomic war. Capt J. C. Burney, Jr. il Ordnance 39:884-886 My-Je '55

Army contracts for Ontos vehicle. ANR 76:3 Ag 20 '55

Army's newest workhorse. ANR 76:6 F 5 '55

Dog battery, 3rd AAA AW (Sp) Battalion. Armor 62:25 My-Je '53

Forge the thunderbolt. Maj Gen C. V. Bromley. il Combat Forces 6:35-40 S '55

A half century of tractors and tanks. il Armor 63:32-33 JI-Ag '54

Latest military transport. il Can Army J 9:75-78 JI '55

(M-19 full track, M-16 half track) Armor 62:23-24 My Je '53

(M44 full-tracked self-propelled 155mm howitzer). il Armor 63:31 S-O '54

The M59. Capt Glenwood W. Flint and Capt Lewis B. Tixier. il Armor 63:6-9 Mr-Apr '54

The M75 armored personnel carrier. Lt John C. McLaughlin. il Armor 63:6-9 Ja-F '54

A new anti-tank weapon. il Ordnance 40:414 N-D '55

New British vehicles for combat and general service. il Armor 62:32-33 S-O '53

90mm self-propelled airborne gun (T-101). il Armor 64:9 N-D '55

The ONTOS. il Armor 64:19 S-O '55

Ontos; hit and run weapon. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:73 S-O '55

Opinions concerning M 59 armored personnel carrier. Lethers. Armor 63:20-25 JI-Ag '54

Personnel carrier. il Military R 34:64 Ag '54

Put 'em on tracks. Maj L. M. Prosser. Combat Forces 3:43-45 Ap '53

Recent armor developments. il Armor 62:32-33 N-D '53

Some observations on the armoured personnel carrier. Col R. Rowley. Can Army J 7:29-33 O '53

The T 74 recovery vehicle. il Armor 62:38-39 My-Je '53

'The Thing' (Ontos). Military R 35:66 N '55

Trojan horse on tracks (M75APC). Walter Millis. Armor 63:28-29 Mr-Apr '54

USMC adopts new "hit and run" anti-tank vehicle ("Ontos"). ANJ 92:1538 Ag 27 '55

ARMORED VEHICLES--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Maintenance is an ugly stepchild. Col N. T. Norris. il Armor 64:34-38 JI-Ag '55

ARMORED WARFARE see also TANK WARFARE

Address to Armor Association. por Armor 62:20-21 Mr-Apr '53

Anti-aircraft tanks versus ground attack aircraft. Count Seherr-Thoss. il Interavia 9, no8:541 '54

Anti-tank defense. il Armor 62:65 Mr-Apr '53

Armor and airborne at Arnhem. Capt J. C. Burney, Jr. il Military R 34:31-38 D '54

Armor at the crossroads. Armor 62:25-26 JI-Ag '53

Armor in atomic war. Brig Gen J. R. Beishline. il Military R 34:3-7 S '54

Armor in the land battle. Maj Gen H. E. Pyman (Digest from RUSIJ My '54). Military R 34:86-93 Mr '55

Armor - past, present, and future. Lt Col M. L. Carey. Military R 35:27-39 N '55

The armored division in mobile defense. Lt Col C. P. Miller. Armor 64:40-42 JI-Ag '55

The armored division in the mobile defense. Lt Col C. P. Miller. Military R 35:21-25 Je '55

Background for deliberate planning. Lt Col G. B. Pickett, Jr. diag Armor 62:37-39 S-O '53

Cavalry, and I don't mean horses. Maj Gen James M. Gavin. Armor 63:18-22 My-Je '54

The coming war-a concept-an answer. Col R. H. Brown. il Armor 62:6-15 JI-Ag '53

Design for the defeat of Red armor. Lt Col Robert B. Rigg. Combat Forces 4:17-19 JI '54

Effective artillery support isn't accidental. Maj Gen E. T. Williams. il por Combat Forces 5:24-29 JI '55

Forge the thunderbolt. Maj Gen C. V. Bromley. il Combat Forces 6:35-40 S '55

Ft. Knox meeting calls for more Army armor. por ANJ 90:667 F 7 '53

Heinz Guderian: father of armor. Lt Col M. C. Helfers por Armor 62:25-27 N-D '53

How would you do it? Maj E. S. Wells. il Armor 62:50-52 S-O '53

Impact. The Battle Story the 10th Armored Division, by L. M. Nichols. Armor 63:55 S-O '54

Let's use armor. Capt R. H. Piehl. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:48-53 JI '55

March of an armored division during the muddy season. F. M. vonSenger und Etterlin. map Military R 35:98-107 S '55

Mass employment of armor. Col Wm Darien Duncan. il tab Armor 63:10-20 Mr-Apr '54

Notes on the training of an armored division: more tricks of the trade. Brig Gen H. H. Howze. il Armor 63:34-41 S-O '54

Quotations on armor. Gen W. D. Crittenberger. Armor 62:51 Mr-Apr '53

Red armor - turretless tanks. Garrett Underhill. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:18-23 Ja '55

Take These Men, by Cyril Joly. Review. RUSIJ 100:333 My '55

Tank versus tank battle. Maj V. P. Naib. Armor 63:40-43 N-D '54; digest Military R 34:105-109 F '55

Tanks at night. Col V.G. Gilbert. map Military R 33: 3-8 My '53

The tank in future operations. Maj Gen L.O. Lyne. Military R 34:87-92 O '54

Task Force Razor's atomic rendezvous. ANJ 92:962 Ap 16 '55

Thoughts on armor. L.Christian. Armor 62:16-19 My-Je '53

Training of the armoured corps soldier. Can Army J 7:98-103 O '53

Trojan horse on tracks (M75 armored personnel carrier). Walter Millis. Armor 63:28-29 Mr-Apr '54

What profiteth a nation? Lt Col G.B. Pickett, Jr. Military R 34:3-6 Jl '54

With the Panzers in Russia 1941 & 43. Lt Gen Fritz Bayerlein. il map Marine Corps Gaz 38:46-65 D '54

ARMORIES

Is the armory bottleneck breaking? Nat Guard 9:(i), 17 Ja '55

Oklahoma opens circular armory. il Nat Guard 9:33 N '55

Prospects for a stepped-up armory construction program. Nat Guard 9:19 Je '55

Reserve armories. Military R 34:63 O '54

Take it or leave it (construction program of Army National Guard). Nat Guard 7:(ii) Je '53

ARMSTRONG, FRANK ALTON

First all-jet bomber force. Maj Gen F.A. Armstrong. por ANJ 91:1485 Ag 7 '54

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE ELLIS

Army Surgeon General to duty. por ANJ 91:1104 My 8 '54

Gen Armstrong named vice chancellor. ANR 76:6 Mr 12 '55

ARMSTRONG, HARRY GEORGE

Fellowship honors AF Surgeon General. AF Times 14: 6 S 19 '53

Receives DSM for emphasis on space medicine. ANJ 91:1335 Jl 3 '54

Top AF surgeon to USAFE. por ANJ 91:1104 My 8 '54

ARMSTRONG, JOHN LYMAN

Record breaker killed on rerun of course. por ANJ 92:37 S 11 '54

ARMY

Address before ROA's National Council. Gen C.L. Bolte. il Reserve Off 31:10-11, 19 Mr '55

Address by Hon. Charles C. Finucane, Under Secretary of the Army to ROA's 29th National Convention. il Reserve Off 31:14-15 Ag '55

Addresses. Armor experts, dissemination of information, on role of Army in atomic age. ANJ 91:661, 672 Ja 30 '54

Adequacy of Armed Forces. ANR 76:1 Ap 9 '55

All wars will end on the land, says Gen Taylor. por ANJ 93:2 O 29 '55

Another job for Army: Guarding home front. Col William B. Bunker. il Combat Forces 5:32-38 Mr '55

The Army as an instrument of democracy. Lt Col C.W. Thacher. Military R 35:25-31 Ap '55

Army drive for public recognition can expect strong support from civilian aides. ANJ 93:22 N 19 '55

Army evaluates four years of helicopter experience. F.Coleman. Am Helicopter 34:9, 13-14 Mr '54

Army forces; the decisive component. Combat Forces 5:13-15 F '55

Army general staff may be reorganized. ANJ 93:1, 35 O 15 '55

The Army is still in business but it must "sell" itself if it is to stay solvent. Combat Forces 4:11-14 My '54

The Army looks to the future. por ANJ 92:1219 Je 11 '55

The Army management improvement program. Lt Col C.H. Waters. il Military R 33:14-20 Ap '53

An army on its toes. Gen Matthew B. Ridgway. Combat Forces 5:10-11 D '54

The Army program system. Maj Gen L.R. Dewey. por tab Armed Forces Mgt 1:12-13 S '55

Army public relations--a review of 1952. Maj Gen F.L. Parks. por Army Info Dig 8:2-13 Mr '53

The Army staff. Gen M.B. Ridgway. ANJ 91:121 O 3 '53

The Army team... greater than the sum of its parts. Combat Forces 6:21 O '55

Army will bear war's brunt, be ultimate force for victory, says Sec Brucker. ANJ 93:1 O 29 '55

Army's fifth amendment. Col H.E. Kelly. Combat Forces 6:49 S '55

The Army's preparation for atomic warfare. Lt Col J. J. Wagstaff. Military R 35:2-6 My '55

The army's role in national defense. Gen M.B. Ridgway. por Army Info Dig 9:21-30 My '54

Army's true worth not known: CofS. ANJ 93:1, 3 S 24 '55

Aspects of Army Comptrollership. L.W. Hoelscher. Armed Forces Mgt 1:21-22 Jl '55

Atomic age Army. ANJ 93:2 D 10 '55

Can we meet our international obligations? Lt Gen W.L. Weible. por il Combat Forces 6:63 N '55

The changing army. Gen M.D. Taylor. Combat Forces 6:10 O '55

Command and control of 25 divisions based on the proposed field army (organization, strength, equipment) Armor 63:19 Mr-Apr '54

The communist threat and proper U.S. strategy. por Gen M.B. Ridgway. Combat Forces 6:20-26 S '55

Curtains for the Army? Combat Forces 6:52 Ag '55

D/A organizational changes. Army Info Dig 9:18-19 N '54

Department of the Army. E.D. Johnson. por Air Force 36:81-82 O '53

Department of the Army. por Army Info Dig 8:19 Jl '53

Don't give up the regiment. Col C.E. Fisher. chart Combat Forces 6:26-28 D '55

Evaluation of the physical fitness of present-day inductees. B.D. Karpinos. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:242-243 Je '53

"Eversharp" keynotes USARPAC readiness. Lt Gen B.C. Clarke. ANJ 92:911 Ap 2 '55

Fire power and speed will beat the odds. Maj R.A. Stamey, Jr. il Combat Forces 6:32-35 N '55

- For a strong army. Gen M.B. Ridgway. Ordnance 39: 907 My-Je '55
- Gen Gavin describes the Army on future battlefield. ANJ 93:3 O 29 '55
- General Taylor's message to the members of the U.S. Army. il Combat Forces 6:9 Ag '55
- Give us back our pride. Editorial. Combat Forces 4: 24-25 Ag '53
- Greater strategic mobility would help Army deter aggression, AUSA told. ANJ 93:3 O 29 '55
- Harness the revolution. Maj J.H. Cushman. Military R 34:13-18 Ja '55
- Henry N. Marsh, ordnance stalwart, now Deputy Assistant Secretary of the Army. Biography. il Ordnance 39:916 My-Je '55
- I'm glad to be in the Army. Gen Maxwell D. Taylor. il Combat Forces 6:58-61 N '55
- I'm proud to be a member of the splendid Army team. Hon Wilber M. Brucker. il por Combat Forces 6: 55-58 N '55
- Lets keep the regiment. Col Bruce Palmer, Jr. il Combat Forces 5:22-23 My '55
- Let's make the Army the forward service. Editorial. Combat Forces 6:12 D '55
- Man: the vital weapon. Gen Matthew B. Ridgway. il Combat Forces 5:16-19 Mr '55
- Mission for the Army: the winning of World War II. Combat Forces 5:16-20 F '55
- A mobile ready force, now. (Editorial) Combat Forces 6:26-27 S '55
- More defense per dollar--through research. E. D. Johnson. por Army Info Dig 8:3-6 Ja '53
- Needed American "Guards" outfits. Maj M.M. Boatner III. diag Military R 35:17-21 Jl '55
- New look. Military R 34:64 D '54
- The new secretary of the Army. por biog Armor 64: 47 Jl-Ag '55
- N. Y. Times "Shoot and Salute" editorial. ANJ 92:11 S 4 '54
- Normal U.S. field army of World War II (organization and strength) Armor 63:18 Mr-Apr '54
- Not yet time to turn in your hat. Combat Forces 6: 15-17 D '55
- Old army, new army - build on the regiment. Lt Col Spencer P. Edwards, Jr. il Combat Forces 5:16-19 My '55
- 180 years of service (messages from Stevens & Ridgway). ANR 76:6 Je 18 '55
- The only absolute weapon. Gen M.B. Ridgway. il Reserve Off 31:12-13, 20-21 My '55
- Our Army. F.H. Higgins. por Quartermaster 34: 4-5, 164 N-D '54
- Our fine new army. R. Morin. Combat Forces 4:44 My '54
- Panel discussion. Combat Forces 6:65-66 N '55
- Panel of civilians discusses Army. ANJ 93:28 O 29 '55
- Preserve the seed. Editorial. Combat Forces 5:10 Ap '55
- A program for the Army: Gen M.B. Ridgway, Gen M. D. Taylor, Sec C. E. Wilson, St. Louis Post-Dispatch. Editorial. Combat Forces 6:19-27 S '55
- Program for the army - Secretary of Defense comments. (Interview) Combat Forces 6:22-23 S '55
- Proposed field army (organization and strength) Armor 63:19 Mr-Apr '54
- The role of the Army. il Quartermaster R 35:6-7 Jl-Ag '55
- Soldiering is a way of life. Lt Col Donovan Yeuell, Jr. il por Combat Forces 5:30-34 S '54
- Soldiers and scientists--partners in defense. J. L. Collins. il Army Info Dig 8:7-13 F '53
- Solidarity is the key to the mass army. il Combat Forces 5:27-31 F '55
- The state of the Army. Army Info Dig 8:52-64 F '53
- The state of the Army. R. T. Stevens. por Quartermaster R 33:4-5, 159 Ja-F '54
- States views on Army role - capability to chiefs at Quantico. por ANJ 92:1403 Jl 23 '55
- Taylor describes army of future. ANR 76:1-2 D 10 '55
- There is an Army story. Combat Forces 5:13 F '55
- This is a significant beginning. por Gen L. L. Lemnitzer. Combat Forces 6:62 N '55
- This is your Army. Maj T. P. Furey. Combat Forces 5:front cover D '54
- To be Army secretary. ANJ 92:1272 Je 25 '55
- To build more striking power. ANJ 91:673 F 6 '54
- "Top citizen soldier" is new Army assistant secretary. ANJ 91:339 N 21 '53
- The top command in the Far East. por Armor 62:40-41 S-O '53
- Tough preparation for a tough profession. Bill Mauldin. Combat Forces 5:25 F '55
- The traditional regiments will live on. Lt Gen James M. Gavin. il Combat Forces 5:20-21 My '55
- Training cost. Military R 33:63 Mr '54
- Two generals and Mr. Wilson. (Editorial comment on Program for the Army) Combat Forces 6:25 S '55
- The US Army in World War II; Leyte: The Return to the Philippines, by M. Hanlon Cannon. Review. Combat Forces 5:55-56 Mr '55
- The United States Army in World War II; The Women's Army Corps, by Mattie E. Treadwell. Review. Combat Forces 5:57 Je '55
- Warns of "Wishful thinking". ANJ 91:462 D 19 '53
- We can solve our technical difficulties. Lt Gen J. M. Gavin. por Combat Forces 6:64-65 N '55
- We need a powerful army (statement to Secretary of Defense, dated Jl 27 '55). Gen M.B. Ridgway. Ordnance 40:232-36 S-O '55
- The world-wide role and capability of the Army. Gen M. D. Taylor. Combat Forces 6:24 S '55
- Worthy of his hire. Sec'y of the Army Robert T. Stevens. Combat Forces 5:16-17 D '54
- ARMY, 1st
- (Organization and strength prior to 24 Jul '44) Armor 63:16 Mr-Apr '54
- ARMY, 3rd
- The "Fighting Third Army". Lt Gen A. R. Bolling. por ANJ 91:29, 49 S 12 '53
- (Organization and strength after 23 Mar '45) Armor 63:17 Mr-Apr '54
- ARMY, 5th
- Fifth Army anniversary. ANR 76:7 Ja 8 '55

Who gets 5th Army. ANJ 92:1425 J1 30 '55

ARMY, 6th

Huge 6th Army meets new task; plays key role in Reserve plan. ANJ 93:1 S 3 '55

ARMY, 7th

The US Seventh Army. Lt Gen A.C. McAuliffe. por ANJ 91:1045, 1047 My 1 '54

ARMY, 8th

The River and the Gauntlet, by S.L.A. Marshall. Review. il Armor 62:57-59 My-Je '53

ARMY--AUSTRALIA

Army aviation and the future. Maj K.J. Oram. Military R 32:98-106 Mr '53

Australia General Staff chief. ANJ 91:1467 J1 31 '54

Physical fitness in the Army. Lt J.H. Martin. Military R 34:73-75 Mr '55

Revise training. Military R 35:70 J1 '55

ARMY--AUSTRIA

Soldiers march. Military R 35:70 D '55

ARMY AVIATION see AIR FORCE--ARMY

ARMY BASES

Here are entered articles on national and foreign army bases in a country. See also MILITARY BASES

New landmarks for army activity. Army Info Dig 9: 54 D '54

New system of classifying installations. ANR 76:7 Ap 2 '55

ARMY BASES--ALASKA

Skyscrapers only. Military R 34:64 Ag '54

ARMY BASES--ALASKA--FORT RICHARDSON

Fort Richardson, Alaska. Col C.F. Duffner. por ANJ 90:1113, 1141 My 16 '53

ARMY BASES--CAMP KILMER, N.J.

Army to close Camp Kilmer. ANK 76:7 Mr 5 '55

Camp Kilmer closed. ANR 76:4 J1 2 '55

Camp Kilmer moving schedule. ANR 76:3 Ap 16 '55

ARMY BASES--CAMP POLK, LA. see ARMY BASES--FT. POLK, LA.

ARMY BASES--CARLISLE BARRACKS, PENN.

The first school of the mobile arm: Carlisle Barracks. Maj Gen G.V. Henry. Armor 64:34-35 N-D '55

ARMY BASES--FT. BENNING, GA.

Early history of Fort Benning. ANR 76:6 Ja 22 '55

The infantry center. ANR 76:12 F 5 '55

Open house at Fort Benning. Lt Col R.C. Kinkor. il Army Info Dig 9:48-54 Je '54

ARMY BASES--FT. DIX, N.J.

Paper means people. Lt Col Brice Pace. il Combat Forces 6:25-30 Ag '55

ARMY BASES--FT. GEORGE G. MEADE, MD.

Super-secret building at Meade. ANJ 92:1127 My 21 '55

ARMY BASES--FT. LEAVENWORTH, KAN.

Fort Leavenworth grows up. Col G.C. Reinhardt. Military R 33:16-23 Mr '54

Fort Leavenworth is born. Col G.C. Reinhardt. Military R 33:3-8 O '53

History of Fort Leavenworth. ANR 76:6 Ag 20 '55

Honor Ft Leavenworth by stamp for 125th Anniversary. ANJ 92:656 Ja 29 '55

ARMY BASES--FT. POLK, LA.

Army considers reopening Camp Polk. ANR 76:5 Je 18 '55

ARMY BASES--FT. RUCKER, ALA.

Salute to Fort Rucker. Bob Williams. il ANR 76:17-24 N 26 '55

ARMY BASES--FT. SAM HOUSTON, TEX.

San Antonio, post of the month. il U.S. Lady 1:26-28 D '55

ARMY BASES--FT. SILL, OKLA.

Fort Sill celebrates 86th anniversary. ANR 76:9 Ja 15 '55

Fort Sill needs additional land. ANR 76:7 Ap 30 '55

ARMY BASES--FRANCE--CAMP GUYNEMER, FONTAINEBLEAU

Partners for peace. M/Sgt Oscar Sohn. il Air Training 4:20-25 O '54

ARMY BASES--GT. BRIT.

Army came to Salisbury Plain. C.S. Deall. Can Army. J 8:123-124 O '54

ARMY BASES--JAPAN

Army soon to move AFPE, 8th Army Hqs from Japan to Korea. Armed Forces Mgt 2:16 N '55

Little Pentagon in Japan. Taffy Guenther. il Army Info Dig 10:24-27 Mr '55

ARMY--CANADA

Army and hurricane "Hazel". Maj D.L. Burleson. Can Army J 9:45-51 Ja '55

An army to be proud of. Field-Marshal Sir William Slim. por Can Army J 7:69-74 Ap '53

Canadian forces in Korea reduced by two-thirds. R.D. Campney. Can Army J 8:103-104 O '54

The development of the Canadian Army. Col C.P. Stacey. Can Army J 6:1-10 Ap '52; 6:1-11 My '52; 6:1-9 Je '52; 6:11-22 J1 '52

Exercise Red Patch. Lt Col B.F. Macdonald. Can Army J 9:30-36 Ja '55

Her Majesty's Foot Guards. Can Army J 8:23-31 Ap '54

Maj Gen Rockingham leads first peacetime division. Can Army J 8:36 O '54

New Chief of the General Staff is appointed. Can Army J 9:73-75 O '55

The 27th Canadian infantry brigade group. Can Army J 8:2-14 Ap '54

ARMY--CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC)

The Army of Communist China. Gen A. Niessel. Military R 35:96-99 Je '55

The Chinese Communist forces in Korea. Maj R.C.W. Thomas. Military R 32:87-91 F '53

The organization of the Chinese Communist army. Lt B.L. Grayson. il Armor 64:46-49 Mr-Ap '55

What makes Luke run? Lt P.E. Wilson. Military R 34:40-45 Ag '54

ARMY--CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Cut military. Military R 35:73 N '55

ARMY--DENMARK

Denmark's new territorial army. Maj A.N. Hivdt. Can Army J 6:63-67 Je '52

ARMY--DIVISIONS, GROUPS, ETC.

Armored division reorganization. Col David Wagstaff, Jr. il Armor 63:34-38 N-D '54

Armored infantry battalion organization. Armor 62:61 Mr-Apr '53

Army may try new two platoon shift. ANJ 90:1145, 1180 My 23 '53

Army O.K.'s nickname "Tropic Lightning" for 25th Infantry Div. ANJ 90:1492 Ag 8 '53

Army soon to move AFPE, 8th Army Hqs from Japan to Korea. Armed Forces Mgt 2:16 N '55

Army to reduce strength of 1st cavalry division. ANR 76:1 N 26 '55

Army's crack 82nd Airborne seen top prospect for NATO duty in new plan. ANJ 92:1, 28 S 4 '54

Atomic warfare and the infantry division. Military R 35:101-110 O '55

The Battle History of the 1st Armored Division, by G.F. Howe. Review. Armor 63:53 N-D '54

The central theme. Lt Col H.C. Parker. il Military R 34:54-62 Mr '55

Changes in Army development planned. ANR 76:2 D 17 '55

Col Homberg assumes new command. ANR 76:4 Ap 2 '55

Command and control of 25 divisions based on US field army, and based on: proposed field army. diag Armor 63:18-19 Mr-Ap '54

The comparison of ... American infantry divisions with ... armored divisions in the ETO in World War II (killed, wounded, etc.). table Armor 63:11 Mr-Ap '54

Crest for 91st Armored Battalion. ANJ 91:660 Ja 30 '54

The crisis of the divisional system. F.O. Miksche. Digest. Military R 35:103-109 D '55

The designing of new divisions for our army. Lt Gen Bruce C. Clarke. Armor 64:22-25 My-Je '55

A division is reborn. Capt Charles A. Rodgers. il Armor 63:26-31 Jl-Ag '54

Divisional redesignations. Military R 34:66 Jl '54

The 82nd "All American" airborne division. Maj Gen F.W. Farrell. por ANJ 91:493, 497 D 26 '53

First School of Cavalry Practice. ANR 76:5 Ap 30 '55

Fort Bliss. ANR 76:15 My 14 '55

Fort Dix drops two regiments. ANR 76:11 Mr 26 '55

Ft Hood division seen slated for NATO. ANJ 92:810 Mr 12 '55

The 40th armored division. Armor 63:9 Jl-Ag '54

Four tactical armored divisions. ANR 76:7 Mr 12 '55

"Homecoming" for the 337th FA Btn. ANR 76:11 F 26 '55

The Infantry's personal artillery: the organization of the new recoilless rifle platoon. il Inf Sch Q 44:70-80 Jl '54

The mission of a corps in Germany. R. T. Leonard. Military R 34:55-58 S '54

New command at Fort Bliss. ANR 76:8 F 26 '55

94th anniversary of 18th infantry. ANR 76:6 Je 25 '55

Normal armor-infantry ratio in corps of field army, in proposed infantry corps, and in proposed armored corps. diag Armor 63:17 Mr-Ap '54

The normal US field army of World War II. diag Armor 63:18 Mr-Ap '54

Number of regimental combat teams. ANR 76:9 My 14 '55

148th FA Btn to revert to Idaho NG. ANR 76:2 Mr 12 '55

1104th signal company reunion. ANR 76:7 Je 25 '55

Panzer divisions. Military R 35:91-97 O '55

Proposed field army. diag Armor 63:19 Mr-Ap '54

Reactivate 101st Airborne Infantry Div. ANJ 91:1075 My 8 '54

Reorganization of USAR divisions. ANR 76:9 Ap 23 '55

Repackaged divisions. Ordnance 39:908 My-Je '55

The Seventh Army. Lt Gen M.S. Eddy. por ANJ 89:1485, 1489 Ag 2 '52

7th Army will be 11. ANJ 91:1343 Jl 3 '54

16th corps has more than 1/3 of its men in USAFI. ANJ 91:548 Ja 2 '54

65th Infantry Regiment exchanges personnel. ANJ 90:985 Ap 18 '53

Society of the 28th Division. ANR 76:6 Mr 26 '55

Training the lone star division. Cpl A.A. Morgan. il Armor 64:13-18 S-O '55

28th Division Radio School. il Signal 7:25 Jl-Ag '53

Two regiments at Fort Dix discontinued. ANR 76:9 Je 11 '55

U.S. first army - 24 Jl 1944. diag Armor 63:16 Mr-Ap '54

U.S. third army - 23 Mr. 1945. diag Armor 63:17 Mr-Ap '54

X corps scheduled for inactivation. ANR 76:10 Mr 12 '55

ARMY--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

COM Z celebrates 37th anniversary of U.S. Army supply system in France. ANJ 92:756 F 26 '55

A commentary on stock control. Quartermaster R 34:28, 103 Mr-Ap '55

Supply Management School graduates 1st class. ANJ 92:512 Ja 1 '54

ARMY--ETHIOPIA

Kagnew, by Kimon Skordiles. Review. Military R 35:111 Ag '55

ARMY EXCHANGE OPERATIONS COURSE

Chief, A&AFES addresses opening of PX school. Armed Forces Mgt 1:37 Ag '55

ARMY--FRANCE

- Equipment development. il Military R 35:71-72 O '55
- The French Theory of the Nation in Arms 1866-1939, by Richard D. Challener. Review. Combat Forces 5:60-61 Mr '55
- Indochina--the seven-year dilemma. B. F. Fall. il map Military R 33:23-35 O '53
- Indo-China war - a French dilemma. Col J. J. Driscoll. il Air Force 36:24-29 Ja '53
- Pétain's approach to fame. L. Anders. map Military R 34:14-18 Je '54
- Reinforce units (in Algeria). Military R 35:73 N '55
- Shift division. Military R 35:69 Ag '55

ARMY GENERAL SCHOOL

- Army General School to be discontinued. ANR 76:2 Mr 12 '55
- To be discontinued 1 May. ANJ 92:813 Mr 12 '55
- Transfer of Intel Div to Holabird. ANR 76:4 Mr 19 '55

ARMY--GERMANY

- The German command on the Western front in 1944. Lt Col Neefs. map Military R 34:88-95 Je '54
- The German General Staff. Brig Gen Sir James Edmonds. RUSIJ 99:54-57 F '54
- History of the German General Staff, 1657-1945, by W. Goerlitz. Review. AUQR 6:91-95 Fall '53; Military R 34:112 S '54; Reserve Off 29:7 Je '53
- Increased strength (East Germany). Military R 35:71 Ap '55
- Is it soft? Will it work? New discipline for the German Army. Lt D. M. Abshire. Combat Forces 6:28-29, 49 N '55
- The Nemesis of Power: the German Army in Politics, 1918-1945, by J. W. Wheeler-Bennett. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:61 Mr '55; Military R 34:112 Ag '54
- Panzer divisions: Organization and development of German armoured formations. R. M. Ogorkiewicz. Army Q 70:44-52 Ap '55
- Panzer grenadiers. R. M. Ogorkiewicz. il Armor 64:10-15 N-D '55
- Planning the new Army. Capt Boyd T. Bashore. il Combat Forces 5:44-47 Ap '55
- The rail transport situation in the Caucasus, 1942-43. Lt Col Eberhard von Pfister. map Military R 34:82-86 F '55
- Staff officer training. K. Weckmann. tab Military R 35:96-104 Ap '55

ARMY--GERMANY (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC)

- East German army. Armor 63:41 Jl-Ag '54

ARMY--GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC)

- Bonn defense chief urges atom guns for German army. Armor 63:56 My-Je '54
- Organize Army. Military R 35:71 D '55
- Tradition and the new look. Capt T. A. Gibson. Army Q 71:40-44 O '55

ARMY--GT. BRIT.

- The abolition of the sale and purchase of army commissions. Brig Gen Sir James Edmonds. RUSIJ 99:588-593 N '54
- The army and the press in war. Col J. V. McCormack. RUSIJ 98:269-273 My '53

The army in the air transport age - a look into the future. Lt Col A. J. Deane-Drummond. Army Q 70:186-191 Jl '55

The army is essential but stripped to essentials. Brig Grant. Army Q 71:113-118 O '55

The Bertrand Stewart Prize Essay, 1954. Lt Col A. D. Wilson. Army Q 69:161-184 J '55

The British auxiliary legion in Spain, 1835-1840. Brig H. Bullock. RUSIJ 99:574-576 N '54

The charitable nature of regimental funds. S. G. Maurice. Army Q 69:76-84 O '54

Citizen soldiers in England and Australia. Lt Col Philip Masel. Army Q 69:210-213 J '55

Commonwealth versus United States field artillery. Lt Col R. Wright. il chart Military R 33:15-22 Je '53

Coronations and the Army. Lt Col A. G. Armstrong. RUSIJ 98:184-189 My '53

The DLI at War, by David Russik. Review. RUSIJ 99:324-325 My '54

Driving the guards to Hastings. Maj S. C. Crozier. Army Q 71:64-65 O '55

The First Commonwealth Division: The Story of British Commonwealth Land Forces in Korea, 1950-1953, by Brig C. N. Barclay. Review. Combat Forces 5:62-63 F '55

For which war? Col R. S. Broke. Military R 35:92-96 Je '55

The George Knight Clowes Memorial Prize Essay, 1956. Army Q 69:160 J '55

Helicopters for the Army. Maj J. L. Waddy. Army Q 69:194-200 J '55

Her Majesty's Foot Guards. Can Army J 8:23-31 Ap '54

A History of the Queen's Bays, 1929-1945, by Maj Gen W. R. Beddington. Review. RUSIJ 99:643 N '54

History of the Queen's Royal Regiment, vol. 3, 1924-1928, by Maj R. C. G. Foster. Review. RUSIJ 99:324 My '54

Honorary guardsman (English officer attached to American National Guard division in annual camp). Lt R. Brett-Smith. il Nat Guard 7:12-15 Je '53

The Human Factor in the Army, by C. W. Valentine. Review. Combat Forces 6:60 Ag '55

The King's African Rifles. Lt Col H. Moyse-Bartlett. Army Q 71:66-73 O '55

The last mounted charge. Lt Col J. D. Lunt. Army Q 67:245-248 Ja '54

Molehill to mountain. Maj R. Hargreaves. Military R 34:50-55 Je '54

National service. J. A. Burcher. Army Q 70:161-171 Jl '55

National service and the Territorial Army. Brig F. C. Scott. RUSIJ 98:580-584 N '53

The 9th Gurkha Rifles, Vol. 2, 1937-47, by Lt Col G. R. Stevens. Review. RUSIJ 99:325 My '54

Officer classification. Brig C. N. Barclay. Army Q 69:109-113 O '54

The officer problem. Lt Col H. C. Cook. Army Q 67:206-212 Ja '54

The press and the army. Maj S. F. Crozier. Army Q 68:214-216 Jl '54

Promise unfulfilled. (Concerning the exploits and deeds of British army officers who died before fulfilling their talents). Maj Reginald Hargreaves. RUSIJ 99:251-261 My '54

The Reason Why, by C. Woodham-Smith. Review. Army Q 67:134-135 Ja '54; Combat Forces 5:51-52 N '54; RUSIJ 99:167-168 F '54; Can Army J 8:102-105 Jl '54

Return Ticket, by A. Deane-Drummond. Review. Air Power 1:223-224 Winter '53

The role of Territorial and Auxiliary Forces. Brig H. King-Lewis. RUSIJ 98:585-593 N '53

The Seventh and Three Enemies, by Brig G. M. O. Davy. Review. RUSIJ 99:323-324 My '54

The supply of technical officers for the Army. Lt Col Frederic Evans. RUSIJ 98:406-411 Ag '53

The Territorial Army is Britain's solution to the problem of building a defense without bankruptcy. Col C. G. Stevenson. il Nat Guard 8:6-9 F '54

To Benghazi, by Gavin Long. Review. RUSIJ 99:165-166 F '54

Training the citizen army. il Military R 33:101-105 My '53

ARMY HISTORICAL RESEARCH SOCIETY

Society for Army Historical Research. Can Army J 9:74-75 Jl '55

The Society for Army Historical Research. T. H. McGuffie. RUSIJ 99:594-598 N '54

ARMY--HISTORY

The chapel and the rum. R. J. Honeywell. Quartermaster R 33:33, 118 S-O '53

Disaster on the plains: a review of Custer's last campaign. Maj T. M. Hunter. il Can Army J 9:94-108 O '55

The exploitation of history by the United States Army. Brig Gen P. M. Robinett. Military R 34:11-13 D '54

Fort Leavenworth grows up. Col G. C. Reinhardt. Military R 33:16-23 Mr '54

Fort Leavenworth is born. Col G. C. Reinhardt. Military R 33:3-8 O '53

The Journal's first half century; the wheel of time. editorial. il Combat Forces 5:17-20 O '54

June - anniversary month of U.S. army. ANR 76:20 Je 11 '55

Now in the old Army, we---. F. W. Giggey. il Nat Guard 9:8-9 Jl '55

180th anniversary of Army artillery. ANR 76:24 Jl 23 '55

Operation Schmidt. Lt Col B. G. Taylor, Jr. map Military R 34:30-39 Ag '54

Pass in review; the big change; Cloistered Army, 1904-16; Days of empire; First crusade, 1917-19; Semi-cloistered army, 1920-40; Second crusade, 1941-45; VJ Day to 25 June 1950 - and after; The Past is prologue. Col R. Ernest Dupuy. il Combat Forces 5:21-48 O '54

Quartermasters General of the past. C. L. Kieffer. Quartermaster R 32:32-35, 104 Ja-F '53

Quartermaster General of the past. Erna Risch. Quartermaster R 32:14-16 Mr-Apr '53

The Revolution: American military policy emerges from the crucible of war. C. J. Bernardo and Eugene H. Bacon. Armor 62:42-47 S-O '53

Stilwell's Mission to China: the China-Burma-India Theater. Review. Military R 33:109 Mr '54

Strategic Planning For Coalition Warfare, 1941-1942, by M. Matloff and E. M. Snell. Review. Military R 33:111 F '54

They made the sun stand still. Lynn Montross. il Combat Forces 6:40-46 D '55

Three Battles: Arnaville, Altuzzo, and Schmidt, by C. B. MacDonald and S. T. Mathews. Review. Military R 33:112 O '53

The United States Army... Protector of our liberties (a special issue commemorating 180 years of the U.S. Army's service to the Nation). Brig Gen P. M. Robinett. il Army Info Dig 10:2-36 Je '55

ARMY--HISTORY--CANADA

Before the storm: Aldershot inspection 1940. il Can Army J 9:62-63 Ja '55

Camp of exercise at Fredericton, 1871. il Can Army J 9:18-19 Jl '55

Canada's Soldiers, 1604-1954, the Military History of an Unmilitary People, by G. F. G. Stanley. Review. Can Army J 9:121-124 Ja '55; RUSIJ 100:332-333 My '55

Canadian entry into Cambrai, 1918. il Can Army J 9:66-67 O '55

Fifty years of Canadian military communications. il Can Army J 7:112-128 O '53

Gunner centennial. il Can Army J 9:93-120 Jl '55

Historical associations of the RCOC badge. Lt Col W. D. Timmerman. Can Army J 9:154-160 O '55

Inspection of the Canadian Guard of Honor in France, Dominion Day, 1918. Can Army J 8:63 O '54

Memoir of a practice in mining. il Can Army J 9:148-152 O '55

On the evening of victory: Bad Zwischenahn, 5 May 1945. il Can Army J 9:70-72 Ap '55

The Prince and the Sapper. Col N. J. Smith. Can Army J 9:68-72 O '55

Subaltern of 1812. Capt F. L. Jones. il Can Army J 9:59-68 Jl '55

ARMY--HISTORY--FRANCE

Maltese Legion in the French service, 1798-99. Lt Col M. E. S. Laws. RUSIJ 100:267-271 My '55

ARMY--HISTORY--GT. BRIT.

The army and military training the 'eighties. Brig Gen J. E. Edmonds. Army Q 66:224-227 Jl '53

The Battle of Formigny. Lt Col A. H. Burne. map Army Q 66:213-223 Jl '53

A bibliography of regimental colours. J. Paine. Army Q 67:123-128 O '53

Boot and Saddle, by P. J. Young. Review. RUSIJ 100:663 N '55

The British army in pottery. Capt Bryan Latham. Army Q 70:237-241 Jl '55

The Cannock Chase manoeuvres of 1873. M. J. Wise. Army Q 68:248-256 Jl '54

Capt W. H. I. Shakespear, C. I. E. Lt Col J. D. Lunt. Army Q 70:194-203 Jl '55

Caroline Frederick Scott. Sir Patrick R. Cadell. Army Q 67:223-244 Ja '54

The Corps of Military Police. Maj S. F. Crozier. Army Q 68:108-114 Ap '54

An early attempt at combined operations. Lt C. C. S. Close. RUSIJ 99:267-270 My '54

The Eleventh at War; being the Story of the XIth Hussars (Prince Albert's Own) Through the Years 1934-1945, by Brig Dudley Clarke. Review. RUSIJ 100:660 N '55

Fortescue's history of the army. A. E. Sullivan. Army Q 70:53-59 Ap '55

The Guards Armored Division, by Maj Gen G. L. Verney. Review. RUSIJ 100:659 N '55

History of the Army Physical Training Corps, by Lt Col E. A. L. Oldfield. Review. RUSIJ 100:504-505 Ag '55

History of the 4th Battalion, King's Shropshire Light Infantry (T. A.), 1745-1945, by Lt Cdr P. K. Kemp. Review. RUSIJ 100:661 N '55

A History of the Royal Sussex Regiment, 1701-1953, by G. D. Maritineau. Review. RUSIJ 100:660-661 N '55

The Indian room at Sandhurst. Maj S. F. Crozier. Army Q 67:89-93 O '53

John Company's Cantonments. Brig H. Bullock. Army Q 67:229-232 Ja '54

The last British cavalry charge? Maj Gen H. L. Davies. map RUSIJ 99:426-427 Ag '54

Lion with Blue Wings; the Story of the Glider Pilot Regiment, 1942-1945, by Ronald Seth. Review. RUSIJ 100:662 N '55

The Maroon Square (4th Battalion, The Wiltshire Regiment), by Maj D. C. Gibson. Review. RUSIJ 100:661-662 N '55

A North-American Indian rising. Brig Gen Sir James E. Edmonds. Army Q 67:249-256 Jan '54

On entering the army. (1781) Lt Col T. B. Elliot. Army Q 66:237-242 Jl '53

Promise unfulfilled. (Concerning the exploits and deeds of British army officers who died before fulfilling their talents). Maj Reginald Hargreaves. RUSIJ 99:251-261 My '54

The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1920-1950, by Lt Col H. D. Chaplin. Review. RUSIJ 100:334 My '55

Reason Why, by Cecil Woodham-Smith. Review. Military Affairs 19:107-109 Summer '55

Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1793-1950, by Marcus Cunliffe. Review. Military Affairs 19:109 Summer '55

The Royal Military Canal. R. Glover. map Army Q 67:97-107 O '53

The Society for Army Historical Research. T. H. McGuffie. RUSIJ 99:594-598 N '54

The storming of Spion Kop (Boer War). Lt Col A. Howe. Army Q 67:114-122 O '53

Stringer Lawrence. Brig H. Bullock. Army Q 70:216-222 Jl '55

The third incentive. (Reward for service.) Lt Col M. E. Laws. RUSIJ 99:446-448 Ag '54

War Journal of the Fifth (Kenya) Battalion, The King's African Rifles, by W. D. Draffan. Review. RUSIJ 100:335 My '55

Wellington and His Army, by Godfrey Davies. Review. Military Affairs 19:107-109 Summer '55

The Zulu War, 1879. Brig Gen Sir James Edmonds. map Army Q 70:72-82 Ap '55

ARMY--HISTORY--SPAIN

The stolen army. Lt Cmdr J. Stewart. Army Q 66:243-251 Jl '53

ARMY--HISTORY--TURKEY

Beat son's Bashi Bazooks. Lt Col M. E. S. Laws. Army Q 71:80-85 O '55

ARMY IN EUROPE

Nurnberg District, Germany. Col H. P. Hennessy. ANJ 90:1489-1490 Ag 8 '53

USAREUR sums up "year of progress". ANR 76:6 D 31 '55

ARMY--INDIA

'Citizen Army.' Military R 35:68 Jl '55

Creation of a national volunteer force. RUSIJ 100:126 F '55

India's wartime effort. Lt Gen Sir Wilfrid Lindsell. Military R 33:80-85 Ja '54

A militia versus a standing army (digested from Journal of the United Service Institution (India), Jan. 1955). Brig G. I. S. Kullar. Military R 35:75-80 N '55

ARMY--KOREA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC)

Enemy anti-aircraft defenses in North Korea. Maj Andrew T. Soltys. il AUQR 7:75-81 Spring '54

ARMY--KOREA (REPUBLIC)

Korean artillery. Col J. R. Wheaton. il Military R 34:55-61 O '54

The lost corps. Lt Col R. C. Cameron. map Military R 33:9-18 My '53

QM developments in ROK Army. Maj L. G. Lewen. il Quartermaster R 33:22-23 My-Je '54

ARMY--KOREA (REPUBLIC)--EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Graduating class. Military R 35:70 Jl '55

Korea - one year later. il Army Info Dig 9:13-19 Jl '54

ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE JOURNAL

Greetings to ANJ on its 90th birthday. ANJ 90:1579 Ag 29 '53

90th anniversary. ANJ 90:1587 Ag 29 '53

ARMY-NAVY CLUB

Elects Lt Gen Thomas president. por ANJ 92:779 F 26 '55

ARMY--NETHERLANDS

Tough and self-reliant (Dutch Army). il Army Info Dig 10:29-37 Ap '55

ARMY--NIGERIA

350 miles on foot. Michael Crowder. map Army Q 70:208-215 Jl '55

ARMY--NORTHERN IRELAND

These territorials are all volunteers. Can Army J 8:101-102 O '54

ARMY--ORGANIZATION

Adds supply deputy, continental commander and 2 new assistant secretaries. ANJ 91:1297, 1299 Je 26 '54

Army alignment. Military R 35:64 Ap '55

Army inquiry involves six organization areas. ANJ 91:129 O 3 '53

Army organization for logistic support of field operations. Lt Col J. H. Elder, Jr. Military R 35:44-49 Ag '55

Army reorganization. Hon. John Slezak. diag Armed Forces Chem J 9:14-18 Ja-F '55

Army reorganization. Nat Def Trans J 10:80 Jl-Ag '54

Army reorganization wins belated approval. ANJ 91:1265 Je 19 '54

- Army reorganizes general staff. ANR 76:1 D 3 '55
- Army top staff to be like AFs. AF Times 16:2 D 3 '55
- Battle future of our Army. Col Unitas. Combat Forces 4:13-15 Ap '54
- Begin tests (to determine changes in organization and tactics necessary for fighting in atomic warfare). Military R 34:63 S '54
- The British regimental system. Maj J. Paget. Combat Forces 4:30-32 Je '54
- A business look at the Army. P. L. Davies. Reprint. chart Armed Forces Mgt 1:21-28 O '54; Military R 34:39-52 D '54
- Changes recommended by Davies report. Nat Defense Trans J 10:12 Mr-Ap '54
- Civilian group edits reorganization draft amid Defense dept. concern. ANJ 91:641, 672 Ja 30 '54
- Combat company commanders should be majors. Maj R. A. Crecelius. Combat Forces 3:30-32 Jl '53
- Command post of the Army. il por Combat Forces 5:32-33 Ja '55
- Committee intimates Army Sec'y bypassed. ANJ 91:606 Ja 16 '54
- Congress to probe Army cutback. ANR 76:1 Ja 8 '55
- Continental army command imminent. ANJ 91:701, 702 F 13 '54
- Creation of Army supply command awaits end of testimony. ANJ 91:1073 My 8 '54
- The crisis of the divisional system. F. O. Miksche. Digest. Military R 35:103-109 D '55
- Department of the army. chart Army Info Dig 8:31 N '53
- Design for an atomic army. Col G. B. Sloan. Combat Forces 4:13-17 Je '54
- The designing of new divisions for our army. Lt Gen Bruce C. Clarke. Armor 64:22-25 My-Je '55
- DOD approves Army staff reorganization. ANJ 93:1 N 26 '55
- Drastic reserve shakeup disclosed. ANR 76:1 O 15 '55
- Duties for undersecretary and 4 assistants. ANJ 92:95, 103 S 25 '54
- Economy of force in administration and supply. Maj S. Long. Military R 34:35-42 Je '54
- Evaluation of weapons, tactics, and organizational concepts. Lt Col T. J. B. Shanley. Military R 34:31-36 Jl '54
- Fort Bliss. ANR 76:12 F 5 '55
- Greater effectiveness for infantry units. Sgt R. J. Buck, Jr. il Army Info Dig 9:31-40 Ag '54
- Ground defense command. Military R 35:65 Ap '55
- G's go in Army plan for General Staff changes. ANJ 93:2 D 3 '55
- The Hoover commission and the Army. Col M. J. Reichel. Military R 33:24-32 Mr '54
- Inside the infantry division. Lt Col L. F. Hamele. Military R 33:32-42 Je '53
- Let us excel in winning with ease. Lt Col T. O. Andee. Military R 33:10-15 Mr '54
- Lt Gen Lemnitzer serves on organization committee. ANJ 90:1603 Ag 29 '53
- Military government division abolished. ANR 76:20 My 28 '55
- New Army organization geared to A-age. chart ANJ 91:581, 611 Ja 16 '54
- New division in Army Surgeon General's office. ANR 76:8 Ja 8 '55
- New divisional organization. ANR 76:1 F 12 '55
- New regimental combat team. ANR 76:5 F 5 '55
- No more painful than backing into a buzz saw. US Air Svs 38:5 F '53
- Number of regimental combat teams. ANR 76:9 My 14 '55
- Organizational changes. Military R 34:65 S '54
- A plan for Army reorganization. K. R. Bendetsen. chart Military R 33:39-60 Ja '54
- President signs measure creating 6 new asst secretaries; 2 names to Senate. ANJ 91:1487 Ag 7 '54
- Proposed Army reorganization. chart Military R 34:63 Ap '54
- Reorganization announced for Army R&D. Armed Forces Mgt 1:27 My '55
- Reorganization of the Army Establishment. Combat Forces 4:25-29 F '54
- Reorganization plan. Military R 34:66 Mr '55
- Reorganization plans for army research. ANR 76:6 Ja 1 '55
- Repackaged divisions. Ordnance 39:908 My-Je '55
- The rifle squad, key to movement. Combat Forces 4:40-42 Ap '54
- A stronger reserve. Editorial. ANR 76:6 O 15 '55
- The theater support command. Brig Gen Charles S. Harris. il Combat Forces 5:24-28 My '55
- Tomorrow's battlefield, an interview with General Gavin. Theodore H. White. il Combat Forces 5:20-23 Mr '55
- Transfer responsibility (civil affairs, military government responsibilities). Military R 35:62 Ag '55
- Under Secretary foresees management-conscious Army under reorganization. J. Slezak. chart por Armed Forces Mgt 1:7-9 D '54
- What is the Army's story? Maj John H. Cushman. Combat Forces 5:49-51 O '54

ARMY--ORGANIZATION--CANADA

- Hundred years of regimental organization. Col C. P. Stacey. Can Army J 9:2-10 Ap '55

ARMY--ORGANIZATION--GERMANY

- Panzer divisions. Military R 35:91-97 O '55

ARMY--ORGANIZATION--GT. BRIT.

- A case for army decentralization. Lt Gen Sir Giffard Martel. RUSIJ 99:434-438 Ag '54
- The Commonwealth staff. Capt R. B. Sheridan. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:52-59 Mr '55

- The General's deputy assistants and others. Maj C. P. Clift. Army Q 70:234-236 Jl '55

ARMY--PAKISTAN

- Pakistan army. Maj M. I. Karim. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:26-29 Ap '55

ARMY--PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC)

- Huk hunting. Lt Col Luis A. Villa-Real. il Combat Forces 5:32-36 N '54

ARMY--PRUSSIA

The Politics of the Prussian Army, 1640-1945, by G. A. Craig. Review. Combat Forces 6:60 D '55

ARMY RELIEF SOCIETY

Announce rules for forming units. ANJ 90:668 F 7 '53

Army Relief Society annual meeting. ANR 76:4 Mr 19 '55

ARMY--RUSSIA

The Army and the Party in the Soviet Union. Andre Pierre. tab Military R 35:92-97 S '55

Citizen-soldiers - Soviet-style. G. Underhill. il Nat Guard pt I 8:2-4 J1 '54; pt II 8:2-4, 31 Ag '54

Combat efficiency and fire power. Maj J. W. Campbell. il Army Info Dig 8:23-50 Mr '53

"I know the Russian soldier!" Capt W. F. Jordan. il Inf Sch Q 43:53-58 O '53

New Soviet strategy. Military R 34:89 Ap '54

Political Controls in the Soviet Army, ed by Z. Brzezinski. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 9:58-59 S '54

The Red Army in atomic warfare. Col L. B. Ely. il Armor 62:24-27 Mr-Apr '53

The Soviet Army. Maj B. E. M. dePue. il Military R 33:73-87 N '53

Soviet army tactics. Military R 34:96-99 Je '54

Soviet artillery. Maj I. R. L. Shaw. Digest. Military R 34:83-89 N '54

The Soviet concept of national defense. L. Leontin. Military R 34:89-96 Ja '55

Soviet Military Intelligence: Two Sketches. Anonymous. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:66 O '54

A Soviet soldier. Col J. V. Davidson - Houston. Military R 34:83-86 J1 '54

The Soviet soldier and his loyalties. Military R 33:87-90 F '54

Soviet tactics. Maj C. A. Jackson. il Inf Sch Q 45:60-75 O '55

Suvorov. Brig C. Mc I. Deef. Army Q 69:94-100 O '54

Typical Russian mechanized army. diag Armor 63:15 Mr-Apr '54

The use of Lance-Corporals and long-service soldiers in training. Col F. Gavrikov. (Reprint from Voyennyy Vestnik, USSR) Can Army J 9:143-146 O '55

ARMY--RUSSIA, IMPERIAL

Death of an army. Col Virgil Ney. il Combat Forces 6:38-42 O '55

ARMY--STATISTICS

Statistics for commanders. Col W. C. Hall. il Combat Forces 5:14-17 Je '55

ARMY--TURKEY

The Turkish contribution. Maj E. O'Ballance. (Digest from Army Q Ja '55) Military R 35:89-96 Ag '55

ARMY--VIET NAM

Red parallel; the tactics of Ho and Mao. Lt Col R. B. Rigg. il por Combat Forces 5:28-31 Ja '55

Vietnam expand Army. Military R 35:68 S '55

ARMY WAR COLLEGE

Army names 177 for class. ANJ 91:923 Ap 3 '54

Army picks students for 1955-1956 classes. ANJ 92:687 F 5 '55

Army War College CG. ANJ 90:1020 Ap 25 '53

Army War College graduation (list of graduates). ANR 76:7 Je 25 '55

The first school of the mobile arm: Carlisle Barracks. Maj Gen G. V. Henry. Armor 64:34-35 N-D '55

Gen Eddleman given war college post. ANJ 92:871 Mr 19 '55

Graduations. ANJ 90:1273 Je 20 '53

Nuclear problems force curriculum changes. chart ANJ 92:939 Ap 9 '55

USAF picks students for top level schools. ANJ 93:3 S 10 '55

ARMY--YUGOSLAVIA

The present Yugoslav Army. Gen J. Breuillac. Can Army J 6:53-62 Je '52

ARNHEM, BATTLE OF, 1944

Armor and airborne at Arnhem. Capt J. C. Burney, Jr. il Military R 34:31-38 D '54

Yesterday: the battle of Arnhem-Nijmegen. Gen W. Pickert. il map Interavia 8, no 4:179-183 '53

ARNOLD AIR SOCIETY

AFA keeps growing in California. il Air Force 36:59 F '53

Arnold air cadets talk ROTC problems. Air Force 37:12 F '54

Arnold Air Society expects 10,000 members by 1955. AF Times 14:7 My 29 '54

Arnold Air Society group visits capitol. Air Res, p 16 Ja '54

Arnold Society leaders meet with AF chiefs. AF Times 14:21 Ja 2 '54

Campus honor society affiliates with AFA. Air Force 37:42, 46 N '54

ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEVELOPMENT CENTER

AEDC sets engine tests. AF Times 14:32 S 26 '53

ARO fight heads for showdown. P. Staver. Am Aviation 16:2n Mr 16 '53

Aircraft engines, missiles, fly high and fast in new tunnels. ANJ 93:11, 20 N 19 '55

Arnold Development Center. il Aviation Age 19:38-43 Je '53

The Arnold Engineering Development Center. il Am. Rocket Soc J 23:277-380 N-D '53

Aviation experts advise Arnold Development Center. ANJ 91:610 Ja 16 '54

Development on the grand scale. il Flight 68:234-236 Ag 12 '55

Engineering center reorganizes staff. AF Times 15:18 Ag 14 '54

Huge Tullahoma test center taking shape. H. T. Simmons. il Am Aviation 19:32-34 D 5 '55

Industry board advises AEDC. AF Times 14:15 Ja 30 '54

New development center offers 'most advanced' test equipment. il AF Times 16:36 N 26 '55

Supersonic test center unveiled at Tullahoma. AF Times 16:2 N 19 '55

Tunnels buy time. il Air Force 37:63, 64, 67-68 S '54

The U.S. Air Force - Research and Development. Am Aviation 16:2n Mr 30 '53

Winds for wings. J. A. Killick. il Pegasus 20:1-10 Je '53

ARNOLD, RALPH JUDD

Named vice chief, Nav Materiel. ANJ 91:679 F 6 '54

Shift 3 Navy flags. ANJ 91:1110 My 15 '54

ARNOLD, WILLIAM H., MRS.

Honored by church for charity work in Austria. ANJ 92:1500 Ag 13 '55

ARNOLD, WILLIAM HOWARD

Named for 3 star rank. ANJ 90:1244 Je 13 '53

Receives 3rd star. por ANJ 90:1344 Jl 4 '53

Takes command of 5th Army. ANJ 92:1512 Ag 20 '55

ARSENALS

Our government arsenals (editorial). Ordnance 40:69 Jl-Ag '55

ART

Aeronautical artist. R. J. Blackburn. il Flight 65:153-156 F 5 '54

Art and the aircraft designer. Flight 67:284 Mr 4 '55

Aviation and art. T. Mullaly. il Flight 66:20-22 Jl 2 '54

Aviation on canvas. il Flight 68:520 S 23 '55

The British army in pottery. Capt Bryan Latham. Army Q 70:237-241 Jl '55

Distinguished RCAF artist (Sidney Ledson). il por Roundel 7:46-47 Je '55

ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION see also RESPIRATION

Automatic resuscitator. H. W. Seeler and DR. Good. il diag J Aviation Med 24:63-69 F '53

Results of in-flight testing of SAM portable respirators on poliomyelitic patients. S. S. Wilks and J. F. Tomashefski. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:265-274 Je '54

ARTIFICIAL RUBBER see RUBBER, ARTIFICIAL

ARTILLERY see also ARMAMENT; MUNITIONS; ORDNANCE

Airborne fire support co-ordination. Lt Col G. T. Metcalf. il diag Military R 34:21-30 Je '54

Amphibious artillery of the future. Col F. P. Henderson. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 39:28-36 D '55

Army gets control from Air Force of ground equipment in LR artillery. ANJ 92:92 S 18 '54

The Army's new "Artillery". il Nat Guard 8:22 Je '54

Artillery gadget. Lt Col E. M. Flanagan, Jr. Combat Forces 5:51 Je '55

Artillery through the centuries. Maj R. H. Rankin. Pt I: Advent of the cannon; Pt II: Propellants and mobile artillery; Pt III: Caissons start rolling along. Nat Guard 7:14-16 Jl '53; 7:8-10 Ag '53; 7:4-7 S '53

Arty rockets to kill armor. Lt Col J. J. Wade. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:52-57 My '55

Assault fire is specialized indirect fire. Lt Col John C. Fralish. Combat Forces 5:39-41 Ag '54

Automatic artillery. Combat Forces 5:48 Mr '55

The BAT (battalion antitank 106 mm recoilless rifle system). il Armor 63:39 N-D '54

Commonwealth versus United States field artillery. Lt Col R. Wright. il chart Military R 33:15-22 Je '53

Countering Communist artillery. Maj M. M. Boatner III. Combat Forces 4:24-25 S '53

Defense by fire. Lt Col M. H. Armor, Jr. diag Military R 34:3-13 Je '54

The defense of a battery position. Capt R. A. Gugeler. Combat Forces 4:34-37 Je '54

Defense of the artillery position area. Lt K. L. Smith. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:39-40 D '54

Effective artillery support isn't accidental. Maj Gen E. T. Williams. il por Combat Forces 5:24-29 Jl '55

Extending the range. Capt Josiah A. Wallace, Jr. il Combat Forces 5:40-41 Ja '55

Fire support for amphibious operations. Lt Col C. L. McNeill. Military R 33:28-32 Ja '54

How effective is our artillery? Lt Col F. R. Evans. Military R 32:84-86 F '53

It seemed like a good idea. Col Robert F. Hallock. Combat Forces 5:30-31 N '54

It will take a whole new generation. Brig Gen Theodore W. Parker. por Combat Forces 5:43-45 Ja '55

Korean artillery. Col J. R. Wheaton. il Military R 34:55-61 O '54

(M44 full-tracked self-propelled 155mm howitzer). il Armor 63:31 S-O '54

Meet the F. A. observation battalion. Maj H. P. Rand. Combat Forces 3:24-27 F '53

New mobile artillery vehicles (T108 self-propelled 8 in howitzer, T98E1 self-propelled 105 mm howitzer, T97 self-propelled 155 mm gun). il Armor 63:56 My-Je '54

New tank buster (Battalion antitank rifle system). Dr L. B. Hedge. il Ordnance 39:553-555 Ja-F '55

No artillery better served. Fairfax Downey. il Combat Forces 6:54-58 S '55

Notes on the training of an armored division: fire support techniques. Brig Gen Hamilton H. Howze. il Armor 63:34-40 Mr-Ap '54

Overhead cover for artillery. Capt R. Jennings. Combat Forces 4:28-29 Ag '53

Rigged for combat. Lt Col R. W. Wood. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:22-23 Ap '53

Self-propelled artillery in positional warfare. Lt Col J. F. Dunn. Combat Forces 4:14-17 N '53

Tank-killing bat. Army Info Dig 10:inside back cover Ja '55

Time on target 177 years. M/Sgt E. J. Evans. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:36-39 F '54

ARTILLERY AND GUIDED MISSILE SCHOOL--ARMY

Artillery and guided missile school. ANR 76:10 Ag 20 '55

Artillery and Guided Missile School (history). ANR 76:21 Je 25 '55

The Artillery School. Combat Forces 5:54 Ap '55; 5:53 Mr '55

Fort Bliss guest speaker program. ANR 76:6 Ja 8 '55

Fort Sill, the artillery center of the world. Maj Gen C. E. Hart. por ANJ 91:1233, 1252 Je 12 '54

Hinman Hall dedicated. por il Combat Forces 5:57 Ja '55

New building, Snow Hall. ANJ 92:60 S 18 '54

New \$2-1/2 million Hinman Hall dedicated. ANJ 92:396 D 4 '54

Top level assignments announced at Ft Bliss. ANJ 92: 756 F 26 '55

ARTILLERY, ANTI-AIRCRAFT

AA duty in USA. Lt J. J. Engleberg. Combat Forces 6: 47 N '55

AA makes the team. Lt Col R. W. Owen. Combat Forces 3:27-29 My '53

Antiaircraft weapons protect industry. Esther Pastalove. Army Info Dig 8:43-45 My '53

The CCF's AAA. Combat Forces 3:20-21 My '53

Enemy antiaircraft defenses in North Korea. Maj Andrew T. Soltys. il AUQR 7:75-81 Spring '54

Fire control equipment for light anti-aircraft artillery. Lt Gen D. G. H. Brethouwer. il Interavia 9, no 8: '54

Forward: a statement about the Skysweeper. Maj Gen E. L. Ford. Sperryscope 13 no 1:2 '53

German antiaircraft defenses in World War II. Dr Frank W. Anderson, jr. il AUQR 7:82-85 Spring '54

Guardian of our air frontier. Col Bernard Thielen. il Combat Forces 5:14-18 Ap '55

It's still a good idea. Lt Col J. B. B. Trussell, Jr. Combat Forces 5:22-23 D '54

The new airborne AAA battalion. Lt Col Gerald W. Davis. il Combat Forces 5:46-47 My '55

New anti-aircraft guns and fire control equipment. il Interavia 9, no 8:542 '54

Skysweeper; pattern for future weapons systems. G. R. Lawrence. Sperryscope 13 no 1:3-7 '53

Test 'Hosepipe'. Military R 35:69 Jl '55

They fought to save their guns. Col S. L. A. Marshall. Combat Forces 3:10-18 My '53

A weapon is born. Lt Col L. M. Orman. il Army Info Dig 8:43-49 Ja '53

ARTILLERY, ANTI-TANK

90mm self-propelled airborne gun (T-101). il Armor 64:9 N-D '55

ARTILLERY--ARMY

Armored artillery. Armor 64:20-26 Jl-Ag '55

"Fire mission!" il Army Aviation Dig I:26-28 F '55

It's still a good idea. Lt Col J. B. B. Trussell, Jr. Combat Forces 5:22-23 D '54

ARTILLERY--ARMY--CANADA

Gunner centennial. il Can Army J 9:108-126 Ap '55; 9:93-120 Jl '55

ARTILLERY--ARMY--GT. BRIT.

British artillery unit allied with Canadian army. Can Army J 9:126 Ap '55

ARTILLERY--MARINE CORPS

Eliminate the surplus CP. Lt C. Rich. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:24-26 Je '54

Farewell to cannoneers (Marine Corps). Col F. P. Henderson. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:57-58 N '54

FDC needs modernization. Lt Col E. J. Rowse and Maj L. S. Bethards. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:12-17 Ap '55

ARTILLERY--RUSSIA

Countering Communist artillery. Maj M. M. Boatner III. Combat Forces 4:24-25 S '53

Soviet artillery. Maj I. R. L. Shaw. Digest. Military R 34:83-89 N '54

ARTILLERY SCHOOL--ARMY see ARTILLERY AND GUIDED MISSILE SCHOOL--ARMY

ASCENSIO, MANUEL JOSE

AF has non-rated 3-star general; takes place of Lt Gen Stone. por ANJ 93:8 D 24 '55

Commander of ConAC. ANJ 91:1436 Jl 24 '54

ASHFORD, WILLIAM HENRY, JR.

New Midway C.O. por ANJ 91:747 F 20 '54

ASIA

Asia Aflame. Communism in the East, by E. Van der Vlugt. Review. Military R 33:111 F '54

Asian Nationalism and the West, ed by W. L. Holland. Review. Military R 33:109 D '53

The defense of Asia. R. D. Murphy. (Reprinted from U.S. Dept. of State Bulletin, v. 31, no. 805, Nov. 29, 1954) Military R 35:59-64 D '55

Modern Asia Explained, by W. R. McAuliffe. Review. Military R 33:108 Ja '54

Review of events in South-East Asia and the Far East. Regular feature in each issue of Army Q

Soviet Asia, a military and political review. Military R 34:73-81 F '55

Stalin's 'new Asia'. H. Schwartz. map Military R 33: 96-97 Ap '53

The strategic situation in the Middle East. A. L. Ratcliffe. Digest. map Military R 34:95-100 N '54

A Year of Space, by E. Linklater. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:59 Ja '54

ASIA--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Rice-ism. Maj A. W. John. Military R 34:100-102 D '54

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN

The Korean war speaks to the Indo-Chinese war. il map AUQR 7:44-62 Spring '54

ASSOCIATED AIRWAYS

Associated Airways. il Can Aviation 28:38-39 S '55

ASSOCIATED SERVICES FOR THE ARMED FORCES, INC. see also UNITED SERVICES ORGANIZATION

ASSOCIATION OF THE U.S. ARMY

AUSA's annual meeting: milestone in the Army's history. il Combat Forces 6:53 N '55

The first annual meeting of the Association of the U.S. Army. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:38-39 N-D '55

First meeting of U.S. Army association held at Benning. ANR 76:1 O 29 '55

Merger of antiaircraft & Army associations. ANR 76: 7 Ja 1 '55

President sends message to AUSA. ANJ 93:3 O 29 '55

Report from your AUSA CP. Combat Forces 6:54-55 D '55

Resolutions. ANJ 93:11 O 29 '55

Resolutions adopted at the annual meeting of AUSA. Combat Forces 6:67 N '55

Secretary's report on the AUSA business meeting. il Combat Forces 6:57-58 D '55

ASTRONOMY

Alfonso the Wise. William Potter. Navigation 4:165-167 D '54

An early bureau of longitude; Peireasc in Provence.
Seymour L. Chapin. il Navigation 4:59-66 Je '54

The fourth International Astronautical Congress; summaries of papers read... Section I, Orbital theories and control. Aircraft Eng 25:312 O '53

The greatest show on -- or off-- earth. il All Hands, no 451:28-35 S '54

The green flash. W.H. Forthman. Navigation 4:212-214 Mr '55

Song of the sky, by Guy Murchie. Review. Air Pict 17:394 D '55

ASTRONOMY, NAUTICAL see NAVIGATION, CELESTIAL

ASYLUM, RIGHT OF

A post-Korea look at the Geneva Convention. Lt Col F. W. Hess. il Military R 35:52-58 N '55

ATKINS, JOHN G.

Soldiers medal awarded. ANJ 91:1304 Je 26 '54

ATKINSON, JOSEPH HAMPTON

Gen Kepner retires; Maj Gen Atkinson, successor. por ANJ 90:440 D 13 '52

ATMOSPHERE

Atmospheric 'shells'. Military R 33:62 D '53

Density altitude. Capt W. H. Harper. chart Army Aviation Dig 1:15-21 Je '55

Some atmospheric phenomena and their possible bearing upon transport aeroplanes. il diag Aeronautics 31:146-155 S '54

Terminology and nature of atmospheric shells. G. W. Wares. diag Jet Prpln 24:33-35 Ja-F '54

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

ARDC reports on rocket flight completed for atmosphere study. AF Times 16:30 O 15 '55

The Aerobee research rocket. A. L. Antonio. il Interavia 8, no 11:631 '53

Atmospheric space equivalence. H. Strughold. bibliog J Aviation Med 25:420-424 Ag '54

Balloon-launching an earth satellite rocket. K. R. Stehling. il diag tab Aviation Age 24:16-25 Jl '55

Biological significance of the natural background of ionizing radiation: Observations at sea level and at extreme altitude. H. J. Schaefer. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:453-462 D '55

Comparative ecological study of the chemistry of the planetary atmospheres. H. Strughold. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:393-399 O '53

High-flying rocket. Military R 35:67 Jl '55

The low down on high up. Capt G. M. Breen. il Flying Safety 11:18-20 Ag '55

A low-frequency ionosphere recorder. National Bureau of Standards. diag il Navigation 3:340-343 S '53

The "Mouse" project. S. F. Singer. chart por Interavia 10:502-504 Jl '55

New upper atmosphere research method. ANR 76:6 Ag 27 '55

On the utility of an artificial unmanned earth satellite, a proposal to the National Science Foundation, prepared by the ARS Space Flight Committee. tab Jet Prpln 25:71-78 F '55

Physics and Medicine of the Upper Atmosphere, ed. by C. S. White and Brig Gen O. O. Benson, Jr. Review. AUQR 6:117-120 Summer '53

The Physics of the Stratosphere, by R. M. Goody. Review. Jet Prpln 24:337 S-O '54

Rocket exploration of the Upper Atmosphere edited by R. L. F. Boyd and M. J. Seaton. Review. Jet Prpln 25:134 Mr '55

Rocket exploration of the upper atmosphere. Eric Burgess. Aircraft Eng 25:307-308 O '53

Stairway to the stratosphere. chart Boeing Mag 25:6-7 Mr '55

Upper atmosphere photography. C. P. Smith, Jr. il Signal 7:38-41 My-Je '53

ATOM SMASHERS

Atom smasher. Military R 35:74 N '55

ATOMIC BOMBS see also ATOMIC WEAPONS

AEC's shot V. Lt Col L. E. Hudgins, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:36-38 Ag '53

A-confidence hurts arming, Bradley says. AF Times 13:7 Ja 17 '53

The bombs - A to H (explosion photographs). il Air Force 38:64-65 Jl '55

(Heat rays from atomic bombs can be reduced up to 90%. . .) All Hands no 464:24 O '55

New A-test to be seen by 18,000. AF Times 13:8 Ja 31 '53

Report on the Atom, by G. Dean. Review. Air Power 1:36' Spring '54

The Secret War for the A-Bomb, by M. Evans. Review. Military R 34:112 Je '54

"The Sword of Damocles." Editorial. Air Power 2:1-2 Autumn '54

20,300 military will participate in March 17 atomic maneuvers. AF Times 13:7 F 28 '53

ATOMIC BOMBS--EFFECTS

Atomic encore. Col B. Kalisch. il Signal 7:32-35 My-Je '53

"The bomb" on men and cities. S. Weingard. il diag tab Interavia 9, no 8:500-504 '54

Effects of a nuclear explosion on commercial communication equipment; first report from operation te pot. R. H. Williamson. il Signal 10:13-21 S-O '55

The effects of nuclear explosion. Grp Capt K. C. Maclure. Roundel 7:34-38 S '55

Effects of nuclear weapons. il diag Interavia 9, no 7:428-429 '54

Simulating atomic blast effects. Lt Col R. B. Rigg. il Army Info Dig 10:17-21 S '55

ATOMIC BOMBS--TESTS

Air Force faces big role in atomic test series. AF Times 15:6 F 28 '55

The Air Force's atomic cloud-busters. Joseph Stocker. il Air Force 38:29-32 Ag '55

ARDC officers pioneer atomic cloud passage. AF Times 15:2 My 14 '55

Atomic bomb test, Yucca Flat, Nev. ANJ 90:855 Mr 21 '53

CAP atom test exercise. il Air Res 7:13-14 Ag '55

Drones test a-blast. il Ordnance 40:114 Jl-Ag '55

Joint operations--Operation Ivy. Col F. J. Sackton. tab Military R 35:22-30 S '55

Joint Task Force 132. ANJ 90:339 N 22 '52

Marine troops weather springs 6th atomic test. ANJ 90:1019 Ap 25 '53

Nine volunteers stay closest to A-blast. ANJ 90:886 Mr 28 '53

SAC planes in atomic tests. ANR 76:12 F 26 '55

Shot at sunrise. C. F. Enloe, Jr. il Air Force 38:33-35 Ag '55

Some highlights of Exercise Sapling. Capt H. E. Cameron. Can Army J 9:11-17 J1 '55

Spring atomic tests. ANR 76:3 F 12 '55

Story of Exercise Sapling. Lt Col R. A. Klaehn. Can Army J 9:2-11 J1 '55

They flew through an atomic cloud. RAF Flying R 9:14 Ja '54

Troop COs for atomic test series. ANJ 90:818 Mr 14 '53

Underwater nuclear explosion. ANR 76:8 My 14 '55

Yucca atom explosion. ANJ 90:974 Ap 11 '53

ATOMIC ENERGY

Experimental reactor. il Military R 34:67 O '54

Nuclear information. Ordnance 40:29 J1-Ag '55

Peacetime atom points to bright future. AF Times 16 4 D 3 '55

ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION

Atomic Energy Commission report. ANR 76:5 F 19 '55

Atomic energy; production expanded. Ordnance 39: 538 Ja-F '55

To become AEC general manager. ANJ 91:122 O 3 '53

ATOMIC ENERGY PLANT, AIKEN, S. C.

Savannah River atomic energy plant. G. M. Read. por Quartermaster R 24:28-29 Ja-F '55

ATOMIC ENERGY--TERMINOLOGY

The ABC's of the air-atomic age. Michael Amrine. Pegasus 24:8-9 D '55

ATOMIC PILES see ATOMIC POWER PLANTS

ATOMIC POWER

A-power not near for destroyer force. ANJ 92:398 D 4 '54

Atom cuts told as Yucca tests continue. ANJ 90:1146 My 23 '53

The Atom Story, by J. G. Feinberg. Review. Military R 33:112 Mr '54

Atomic age goes beneath the surface. il All Hands, no 434:2-5 Ap '53

Atomic energy in search of a market. il Interavia 10: 847-852 N '55

Atomic locomotive. Military R 35:66 Je '55

Atomic power. Military R 35:71 Ap '55; 35:69 S '55

Atomic power for submarines and ships. (Extract from Adm Carney's testimony) ANR 76:7 My 28 '55

Atomic power in industry. Nat Defense Trans J 11:16 Ja-F '55

Atomic powered flight looms. il AF Times 14:20 Je 12 '54

Atomic tank. Military R 35:66 My '55

Atoms - and how they grew. J. Greene. il diag Pegasus 24:1-5 Ap '55

Engineers and nuclear power. Lt Cmdr Robert F. Sweek. il Signal 8:19-22/ Jan-Feb '54

Fission weapons for peace. Editorial. Ordnance 39: 909 My-Je '55

In the atomic age nothing is impossible asserts John Jay Hopkins. US Air Svs 40:15 Je '55

Industry's first research reactor being developed. Armed Forces Mgt 1:20 Je '55

Inside Nautilus. All Hands, no 433:34 Ja '54

Introduction to Nuclear Engineering, by R. Stephenson. Review. Jet Prpln 25:360-362 J1 '55

Military application of atomic energy. ANR 76:15 Ap 23 '55

Navy nuclear power school. Ordnance 40:66 J1-Ag '55

Nuclear aircraft. H. L. Hibbard. Air Force 37:70 Je '54

Nuclear power plants will dot the face of the globe. Lawrence A. Hyland. U.S. Air Svs 39:9-11 J1 '54

Old jobs --- new tools. il Air Force 37:21-25 J1 '54

Power of the atom. W. A. Kilrain. Am Aviation 18:47, 50 O 11 '54

President's address on the atomic age. por Army Info Dig 9:2-9 F '54

Problem of cooling nuclear working fluid rockets operating at extreme temperature. H. J. Kaepeler. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 24:316-319 S-O '54

Report on the Atom, by G. Dean. Review. Military R 34:110 S '54

Research program. Military R 34:69 F '55

Second atomic sub to bear famed name of Sea Wolf. All Hands, no 434:40 Ap '53

The vanishing atomic airplane. B. Baer. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:33 J1 6 '53

ATOMIC POWER PLANTS

Atomic-powered engine. Ordnance 40:30 J1-Ag '55

Challenge to the aircraft propulsion engineer: The nuclear reactor. W. J. Graff, Jr. il Aviation Age 24: 18-25 O '55

Engineers and nuclear power. Lt Cmdr Robert F. Sweek. il Signal 8:19-22/ Jan-Feb '54

For atomic research (Army Package Power reactor). il Ordnance 40:70 J1-Ag '55

Full scale power plant. Ordnance 40:392 N-D '55

Industry's first research reactor being developed. Armed Forces Mgt 1:20 Je '55

Medical reactor. Ordnance 40:210 S-O '55

NACA reactor site selected. Nav Av N p 10 N '55

Nuclear reactor budget estimates. tab Am Aviation 19:22 J1 4 '55

Power reactor program. Ordnance 40:29 J1-Ag '55

Reactor for Swiss. Ordnance 40:208 S-O '55

ATOMIC POWER-PLANTS (AIRCRAFT) see also AIRPLANES, ATOMIC POWERED

Atom-powered aircraft design study to Lockheed. ANJ 91:131 O 3 '53

Atomic aircraft. Ordnance 39:540 Ja-F '55

Atomic aircraft--how much? R. J. Moffett. *Can Aviation* 26:23, 37 Ag '53

Atomic aircraft in 10 years! Hibbard. *Am Aviation* 17:17 My 10 '54

Atomic aircraft--when and why? N.S. Currey. *Can Aviation* 26:22, 34 Ag '53

Atomic bomber: will it look like this? il *RAF Flying R* 10:15-17 O '54

Atomic energy - the power of the future. por diag tab *Interavia* 10, no 1:46-47 '55

Atomic engine site. *AF Times* 16:2 S 24 '55

Atomic engines. *Aeroplane* 88:130 F 4 '55

Atomic flight. Abe Silverstein. diag *Roundel* 7:26-28 My '55

Atomic power. diag tab *Flight* 66:39-40 Jl 9 '54

Atomic power for aircraft. H. L. Hall. *Air Pict* 16:169-170 Je '54

Atomic powered aircraft getting closer. *Am Aviation* 19:18 Ag 15 '55

Atomic propulsion study contract. *ANR* 76:10 Mr 26 '55

Extended flight. *Military R* 34:68 Mr '55

Martin enters nuclear power field. *Armed Forces Mgt* 1:47-48 F '55

New atom research facilities planned. *Am Aviation* 18:19 Ag 30 '54

New nuclear reactor. *Ordnance* 40:435-436 N-D '55

Nuclear energy for aircraft propulsion. Gp Capt G. W. Williamson. *RUSIJ* 98:431-435 Ag '53

Nuclear-powered aircraft are not far off. W. A. Kilrain. *Am Aviation* 18:19-21 S 27 '54

Nuclear radiation effects on aircraft materials. M. D. Moller. il tab *Aviation Age* 21:20-23 Ja '54

Nuclear reactor will soon be flying... *Am Aviation* 19:12 S 12 '55

On the road to atomic flight. A. Silverstein. il diag *Aviation Age* 21:24-33 My '54

Sea-based atom plane is predicted. *AF Times* 16:14 O 15 '55

Technical notes (nuclear power units). *Air Pict* 16:239 Ag '54

Twining sees atomic plane in few years. *Am Aviation* 17:3n Mr 29 '54

Two aviation firms enter atomic power field. *Am Aviation* 18:23 Mr 28 '55

Was atomic aircraft program torpedoed? D. S. Teeple. blog *Am Aviation* 19:21-22 Jl 4 '55

ATOMIC POWER-PLANTS (SHIPS)

A-power for ships. G. J. Minetti. *Nat Defense Trans J* 11:35 Jl-Ag '55

All new warships will be atomic-powered by early 1960's, says R Adm Rickover. *ANJ* 93:3 N 5 '55

Atomic sub crews start new training. il *All Hands*, no 432:14-15 F '53

Large ship reactors. *Ordnance* 39:540 Ja-F '55

ATOMIC RESEARCH

Atoms - and how they grew. J. Greene. il diag *Pegasus* 24:1-5 Ap '55

Atoms for peace, by D. O. Woodbury. Review. *Armed Forces Mgt* 1:27 Ap '55

Bendix aviation begins industry atom-power study. *US Air Svs* 39:8 My '54

Military applications of atomic energy. *ANR* 76:11 Mr 26 '55

NACA selects site for nuclear reactor. *ANJ* 93:2 S 24 '55

New method to measure deadly atomic rays. *ANR* 76: 8 Ap 23 '55

Nuclear file at Kirtland stores 75,000 papers. Lucille Evans. *AF Times* 16:26 D 10 '55

Powerful new 'scope can scan atom nucleus. *AF Times* 16:12 D 17 '55

Putting the atom to work. *Boeing Mag* 24:10-11 S '54

Research laboratory (Aircraft Nuclear Propulsion Program). *Ordnance* 39:542 Ja-F '55

Rubber vulcanized by atomic energy. *ANR* 76:6 Ja 29 '55

Scientists to launch skyhook balloons. *ANR* 76:7 S 24 '55

The vanishing atomic airplane. B. Baer. *Military Commentarv*. *Am Aviation* 17:33 Jl 6 '53

ATOMIC WARFARE

ABC warfare. Sqdn Ldr B. K. Roy. tab *Military R* 35: 96-103 Ag '55

A-bomb could bring "broken-backed" war. *ANJ* 91:794 Mr 6 '54

Air defense. Dr M. J. Kelly. *Air Force* 37:43, 45-46 O '54

The Air Forces in Parliament. *Air Power* 1:403-406 Summer '54

Armor for atomic war. Capt J. C. Burney, Jr. il *Ordnance* 39:884-886 My-Je '55

Armor in atomic warfare. Brig Gen Paul A. Disney. *Armor* 63:30-31 My-Je '54

Arms and Tomorrow, by Ian Harvey. Review. *RUSIJ* 100:152 F '55

The army is essential but stripped to essentials. Brig Grant. *Army Q* 71:113-118 O '55

The Army's preparation for atomic warfare. Lt Col J. J. Wagstaff. *Military R* 35:2-6 My '55

(Army technicians practice radiological analysis during current nuclear Nevada tests) *All Hands* no 461: 22 Jl '55

Atom age warfare. il *Skyline* (Special issue) pp. 16-19 Je '54

Atom-jet age war alters old maxims. *AF Times* 13:9 Jl 25 '53

Atomic defense. Lt Col F. O. Miksche. diag *Military R* 35:22-30 Jl '55

Atomic energy. W. Sterling Cole. *Air Force* 37:51-52 O '54

Atomic exercise (Carte Blanche). il *Flight* 68:66-67 Jl 8 '55

Atomic survival. *Combat Forces* 5:28-29 N '54

- Atomic warfare and the infantry division. Military R 35:101-110 O '55
- Atomic Weapons and Armies, by Lt Col F. C. Miksche. Review. Combat Forces 5:59 Jl '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:60 Ag '55; Army Q 70:136-137 Summer '55; Armor 64:56-59 N-D '55; Military R 35:112 O '55; RUSIJ 100:502-503 Ag '55
- Atomic weapons and theater warfare. Col R. C. Richardson, III. pt 1. Will nuclear weapons be used? pt 2. Nuclear weapons and war strategy. il diag AUQR 7:3-24 Winter '54-'55; pt 3. Atomic weapons and tactics, organization, and doctrine. pt 4. Balance of power in the atomic age. diag 7:91-117 Spring '55
- Atomic Weapons in Land Combat, by Col G. C. Reinhardt and Lt Col W. R. Kintner. Review. ANJ 90:1581 Ag 29 '53
- Atomic weapons may force navies to "dig in" under ocean. ANJ 91:518 D 26 '53
- The basis of British strategy (Gold Medal and Trench Gascoigne prize essay, 1954). Wing Cdr P. de L. le Cheminant. RUSIJ 100:581-594 N '55
- The breakthrough. il Armor 64:8-13 My-Je '55
- Britain's air defenses in an atom bomb war. AM Sir R. Saundby. il RAF Flying R 8:19-21 Mr '53
- The broken-back war. Air Force 37:25-29 D '54
- "Carte Blanche" diary. il Aeroplane 89:83-84 Jl 15; 89:133-134 Jl 22 '55
- CBR Instruction for higher command. Lt Col E. Van Rensselaer Needels. Armed Forces Chem J 9:34-35 Ja-F '55
- Changing face of war. Fld M Viscount Montgomery. por Combat Forces 5:20-23 Ja '55
- Cities as battlefields. J. M. Spaight. Air Power 2:175-180 Spring '55; digest Military R 35:98-103 D '55
- Civil defense in NATO. Val Peterson. Armed Forces Chem J 9:12-13 Ja-F '55
- Communism and air power: a survey of possible communist air strategies. Dr Stefan T. Possony. diag map AUQR 7:43-54, 106-119 Winter '54-'55
- Counter-force strategy. T. F. Walkowicz. Air Force 38:25-29 F '55
- The day the sky fell: atomic warfare as visualized by a latter-day Jules Verne. Capt C. W. Borchellor. il Inf Sch Q 45:6-16 Jl '55
- Defense through deterrents. Winston Churchill. por Air Force 38:33-34, 37-38 Ap '55
- Don't pin the Air Force to the ground: dispersed, protected or buried, it can survive an atomic attack. il diag tab Interavia 9, no 7:431-433 '54
- The economic consequences of atomic attack. David F. Cavers. Armed Forces Chem J 8:13-14, 16-17 S-O '54
- Engineering in extremis. Maj J. E. L. Carter. RUSIJ 100:400-406 Ag '55
- Fighting formations of the future. Maj A. F. J. G. Jackson. RUSIJ 100:229-235 My '55
- First atomic explosion. ANR 76:11 Jl 16 '55
- Flying an atom bomber. il RAF Flying R 8:29-31 Ag '53
- For atomic warfare... a look into the future. Editorial. Armor 63:4-5 S-O '54
- Future employment of airborne forces. "Romulus." RUSIJ 100:236-240 My '55
- Gen. Ridgway talks of nuclear warfare. ANJ 92:1366 Jl 16 '55
- "Goose Eggs." Lt Col P. N. Moore. Army Q 69:229-238 J '55
- "Goose eggs." Lt Col P. N. M. Moore. (Digest from Army Q Ja '55) Military R 35:71-78 S '55
- Great Britain's major war forces. Sqdn Ldr John Miller. Air Power 2:213-217 Spring '55
- Ground tactics in an atomic war. Col Edward L. Rowny. il chart diag Combat Forces 5:18-22 Ag '54
- How the aircraft carrier can meet the atomic threat. V Adm F. Barjot. il tab Interavia 9, no 7:434-437 '54
- How to survive an atomic blast. Lt Col R. F. Bell. Inf Sch Q 45:10-17 O '55
- The importance of patrols in nuclear warfare. Brig M. R. Roberts. RUSIJ 100:575-578 N '55
- Infantry in modern battle. Sir Richard N. Gale. Military R 34:73-79 Ja '55
- Look toward tomorrow (problems imposed by introduction of atomic weapons). Brig Gen C. F. Fritzsche. por il Inf Sch Q 45:13-19 Ap '55
- Marine Corps demonstrates atomic war "vertical envelopment" concept. ANJ 93:6, 7 O 15 '55
- Mass destruction by fission and fusion. W Cdr B. McMillan. Air Power 2:25-29 Autumn '54
- The medical man and civil defense; survival shelters, emergency supplies and first aid kits. John J. Grebe. bibliog il Armed Forces Chem J 8:20-21 Mr-Ap '54
- Medical problems of atomic, biological, and chemical warfare. Brig A. Sachs. tab Military R 33:98-107 Ap '53
- Military applications of water-based aircraft. Grp Capt G. W. Williamson. RUSIJ 99:398-411 Ag '54
- Mobility - key to victory. Maj W. G. Bell. Ordnance 39:557-560 Ja-F '55
- Montgomery lists essentials for successful A-war. ANJ 91:1467 Jl 31 '54
- Morality and war: a British view. AM Sir Robert Saundby. AUQR 7:3-11 Summer '54
- Morality and war: a British view. (Reprinted from AUQR 7:3-11 Summer '54) AM Sir Robert Saundby. Air Power 2:163-168 Spring '55
- The morality of retaliation. Brig Gen Dale O. Smith. AUQR 7:55-59 Winter '54-'55
- The Navy and the atomic age. ANR 76:20 F 26 '55
- A new deal for division reconnaissance. Capt H. J. Dager, Jr. il Armor 63:18-20 N-D '54
- A "new look" for Army logistics. Lt Col P. B. Reed, Jr. Military R 35:37-44 Je '55
- A new science: analyzing the "atomic sensitivity" of a people. il map Interavia 9, no 8:505-508 '54
- Not yet time to turn in your hat. Combat Forces 6:15-17 D '55

- The nuclear backfire. Dr. Robert Strausz-Hupé. AUQR 7:35-43 Spring '54
- Operation civil air aid. il Air Res p 14-15 D '54
- Organization for war in modern times. FM Visc Montgomery of Alamein. chart RUSIJ 100:509-531 N '55
- The past is prologue: The changing shape of war. H. Truman. Combat Forces 3:12-13 F '53
- Planning for atomic war. Maj J. J. Reber. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:34-39 J1 '55
- Radiological warfare; a message from our A.F.C.A. president. L. W. Munchmeyer. Armed Forces Chem J 8:8 Mr-Apr '54
- Readiness to use A-bomb told to NSIA. ANJ 92:122 O 2 '54
- The Red Army in atomic warfare. Col L.B. Ely. il Armor 62:24-27 Mr-Apr '53
- Sagebrush proved value of first lick in nuclear fight. AF Times 16:35 D 10 '55
- Service officers aided Kelly Committee. (List of members). ANJ 90:1217 Je 6 '53
- The shape of war to come. Lord Tedder. Military R 34:85-89 My '54
- Shape-up for 'A' war. Capt N. A. Canzona. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:16-21 F '54
- Six planes "have capability" of A-bomb drop. AF Times 13:5 Mr 21 '53
- Statement on defense, 1955 (White Paper). Air Power 2:204-206 Spring '55
- The survivor - to keep him in the fight may be all-important. Capt George Tanham. il Combat Forces 5:35-36 F '55
- Symposium on disaster planning. Maj Gen William H. Creasy. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:24-28 J1-Ag '54
- TAC's growing capability. AF Times 16:8 Ag 13 '55
- Tactics and atomic weapons. (Reprint from Australian Army Journal) Col K. Mackay. Can Army J 9:125-140 O '55
- Take another look! (Army tactical leadership in atomic warfare). Capt C. R. McFadden. il Armor 63:11-15 N-D '54
- Tankers developing atomic age tactics. George Fielding Eliot. Armor 63:23 Mr-Apr '54
- Targets of priority; nuclear war potential as target. J. M. Spaight. Air Power 2:243-248 Summer '55
- Ten years. Brig Gen C. I. Hutton. Army Aviation Dig 1:3-4 S '55
- Through the atomic looking glass. Lt Col C. C. DeReus. Military R 35:4-11 Je '55
- Time of atomic plenty. Lt Col H. A. DeWeerd. Combat Forces 4:11-14 J1 '54
- Tomorrow's atomic battlefield. Col G. C. Reinhardt. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:16-23 Mr '54
- Total war obsolete? W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:10 Mr 1 '54
- Training for armor units in atomic warfare. Lt Col G. B. Pickett. il Armor 63:14-15 S-O '54
- The true deterrent. Lt Col M. L. Crosthwait. Combat Forces 6:46-47 Ag '55
- UMT and the hydrogen age. J. H. Straubel. Air Force 38:68, 70 Ap '55
- War without men. Col George C. Reinhardt. il Combat Forces 5:41-43 N '54
- Weapons we must use. A/M Sir Robert Saundby. Air Force 37:38, 41 Mr '54
- Who said... impossible? Col G. C. Reinhardt. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:10-16 Ja '55
- Will the 'look' be new? W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:10-11 N 23 '53
- World War III; some pros and cons. Adm Sir Reginald A. R. P. Ernle-Erle-Drax. RUSIJ 100:218-228 My '55
- You can survive an atom bomb. Robert H. Pitkin. il American Leg 56:24-25 Ap '54
- ATOMIC WEAPONS see also kinds of ATOMIC WEAPONS, e.g., ATOMIC BOMBS; HYDROGEN BOMBS
- Air force chiefs reply. il Interavia 9, no 7:418 '54
- America's atomic milestones. il Interavia 9, no 7:430 '54
- Armies new cannon fires worlds first atomic shell. ANJ 90:1184 My 30 '53
- Atomic air defense. Military R 35:63 Je '55
- Atomic capability for all fighters - bombers is AF aim. ANJ 91:860 Mr 20 '54
- Atomic Weapons and Armies, by Lt Col F. O. Miksche. Review. Armor 64:56-59 N-D '55
- Atomic weapons and army training. Brig G. G. R. Williams. RUSIJ 99:570-573 N '54
- Atomic weapons and theater warfare. Col R. C. Richardson, III. pt 1. Will nuclear weapons be used? pt 2. Nuclear weapons and war strategy. il diag AUQR 7:3-24 Winter '54-'55; pt 3. Atomic weapons and tactics, organization, and doctrine. pt 4. Balance of power in the atomic age. diag 7:91-117 Spring '55
- Atomic weapons for the battalion commander. Col Frank J. Sackton. il Combat Forces 5:43-44 D '54
- Atomic Weapons in Land Combat, by Col G. C. Reinhardt and Lt Col W. R. Kintner. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:59 N '53; Armor 62:55-59 N-D '53; Military R 33:111 N '53; Combat Forces 4:50-51 O '53; Reserve Off 29:11 O '53; Marine Corps Gaz 38:75-76 D '54; Signal 9:70 N-D '54
- Atoms and sea power. Col I. D. Roth. il map Military R 33:3-8 S '53
- Backdrop for airpower drama. A. F. Kelly. Editorial. Air Force 36:16 J1 '53
- Bonn defense chief urges atom guns for German army. Armor 63:56 My-Je '54
- Demonstration of 280mm atomic artillery shell. ANJ 90:1238 Je 6 '53
- Development and production of A-weapons must be matched with effective delivery, says Gen Putt. por ANJ 91:1299 Je 26 '54

Field-Marshal Montgomery reports: "...Both sides would probably use atomic weapons..." tab Interavia 9, no 8:499 '54

Fission weapons for peace. Editorial. Ordnance 39: 909 My-Je '55

For the record: the 280 gun fires an atomic projectile for the first time. Combat Forces 3:8-9 Jl '53

Impact of atomic warfare on airborne operations. Lt Col N.E. Martin. il Military R 34:25-31 Ja '55

Look toward tomorrow (problems imposed by introduction of atomic weapons). Brig Gen C.F. Fritzsche. por il Inf Sch Q 45:13-19 Ap '55

Monumental effects of nuclear weapons demand change in personnel policies. ANJ 92:1053 My 7 '55

New atomic weapons given workout. ANJ 92:780 F 26 '55

Nine years after Hiroshima. il Interavia 9, no 7:415-416 '54

1945 - 1954: how the next war will differ from the last. il Interavia 9, no 7:426-427 '54

Probability and atomic support. Lt Col M.M. Jameson. tab Military R 35:13-17 Ag '55

Quotes from the Press... Armor 64:12 My-Je '55

Radioactive fallout (Statement by Lewis L. Strauss, released F 15 '55). Armed Forces Chem J 9:43-44 Mr-Ap '55

Rules of aerial warfare relative to nuclear explosives. illus John A. Eubank. U.S. Air Svs 39:15-16 Jl '54

The Savannah River project. Armed Forces Chem J 9:32-33 Ja-F '55

Special Weapons course. Military R 35:65 Je '55

"Squeeze 'em an' blast 'em. Lt Col G.B. Pickett, Jr. diag Military R 35:56-60 S '55

Stars, stripes, and A-bombs. Col G.C. Reinhardt. Combat Forces 4:19-21 Ap '54

Tactical atomic support of ground forces. Military R 34:102-109 Ag '54

Tactical atomic weapons and their significance. Brig Gen Kazimierz Glabisz. Military R 34:76-85 Mr '55

Time of atomic plenty. Lt Col H.A. DeWeerd. Combat Forces 4:11-14 Jl '54

Use of tactical A-bomb authorized for Marine Corps. ANJ 90:1147 My 23 '53

Woomera breaks the news barrier. il Interavia 8, no 9:508-509 '53

The world's guided weapons. A.R. Weyl. (Digested from Aeronautics, July 1955) tab Military R 35:75-91 D '55

ATOMIC WEAPONS--DEFENSES

A-bomb training aid. Maj B.F. Allen. Army Info Dig 9:31-34 S '54

Anti-atomic means and methods of protection. ANJ 92:1091 My 14 '55

Atomic attack defense. ANJ 90:1209, 1217 Je 6 '53

"Atomic bomb-resistant" laboratory. Ordnance 39: 586 Ja-F '55

Atomic defense training at the chemical corps school. Lt Col Charles S. Brice, Jr. and Maj C.H. Colgin. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:8-10/ S-O '54

"The bomb" on men and cities. S. Weingard. il diag tab Interavia 9, no 8:500-504 '54

Mock atomic attack brings life to standstill on base in Japan. AF Times 15:12 Je 11 '55

The new look strategy. L. Norman. Combat Forces 4:15-20 F '54

A problem for the President. Flight 63:436 Ap 3 '53

The protection of structures against CBR attack. Col D.H. Hale. biog Armed Forces Chem J 9:28-31 My-Je '55

Smoke to protect from A-bomb heat. Maj Gen W.M. Creasy. por Armed Forces Chem J 9:20-22 My-Je '55

You and atomic warfare. H.C. Kinne. Armed Forces Chem J 6:34-36 Ap '53

ATOMIC WEAPONS--TESTING

Underwater device. Ordnance 40:68 Jl-Ag '55

ATTACHÉS, MILITARY

This heading is used for articles on military attachés that are not specific as to service. Articles on attachés connected with specific services are listed under these services.

Ask reduction in military attachés. ANJ 91:1267 Je 19 '54

Next fiscal year to bring cuts in personnel on attaché duty. AF Times 15:24 Je 25 '55

Want good duty? Try Attaches, Missions, MAAGs, or NATO. All Hands, no 442:48-54 D '53

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

The armored division in the mobile defense. Lt Col C.P. Miller. Military R 35:21-25 Je '55

Atomic defense. Lt Col F.O. Miksche. diag Military R 35:22-30 Jl '55

The crisis of antitank defense in defense. Col Hermann Oemichen. Military R 35:71-88 Ag '55

Day or night attack for the infantry? George Lieb. Military R 35:101-109 Jl '55

Decision in the face of defeat. Col A.D. Surles, Jr. Military R 34:24-34 Mr '55

Defense by fire. Lt Col M.H. Armor, Jr. diag Military R 34:3-13 Je '54

The defense of tomorrow. Lt Col C.C. DeReus. Military R 34:8-12 S '54

Defense on an extended front. Lt Col G.H. Russell. il Inf Sch Q 43:61-64 O '53

Don't forget the fundamentals. Maj Gen J.L. Collins. Inf Sch Q 42:7-17 Ja '53

Evolution of defensive action. Col Giovanni Gatta. Can Army J 6:27-30 D '52

Infantry and tanks, inc. Capt L.H. Clark. diag Inf Sch Q 43:101-109 O '53

Infantry division attack of a fortified position. Lt Col J.E. Olson. map Military R 34:27-40 My '54

Let's attack at night! Maj S.E. Cavanaugh, Jr. diag Inf Sch Q 43:79-85 O '53

Meet Sergeant Mulrooney (barbed wire as an infantryman's safety factor). Capt G. Tracy. Inf Sch Q 42: 104-110 Ja '53

Mobile defense. Maj L. A. Carleton. il Inf Sch Quart 44:24-36 Ja '55

New warfare - new tactics. Capt B. H. Liddell Hart. chart Marine Corps Gaz 39:10-13 O '55

Notes on defense. Maj M. C. Chandler. Military R 34: 38-49 F '55

Planning for atomic war. Maj J. J. Reber. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:34-39 Jl '55

Planning the counterattack. Lt Col L. C. Taynton. map Military R 34:5-18 N '54

Rifle Squad and Platoon in Defense, by Maj F. R. Rathbun. Review. Combat Forces 6:60-61 S '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:70-71 S '55

River crossings--attack and defense. Maj von Hopfgarten. Military R 34:95-107 My '54

Road block. Lt H. M. Steele, Jr. Inf Sch Q 45:7-9 O '55

Soviet tactics. Maj C. A. Jackson. il Inf Sch Q 45:60-75 O '55

To survive and win. Gp Capt J. N. Tones (Digest from Air Power Summer '54). Military R 34:100-105 F '55

Verbal defense. Col H. E. Kelly. Military R 35:45-52 O '55

Why delay? Lt Col M. H. Armor, Jr. Military R 35:3-6 N '55

ATTITUDES

Introduction to Opinion and Attitude Measurement, by H. H. Remmers. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:92-93 Spring '55

Military attitude as a predictor of Air Force success; preliminary studies of the attitude survey (HRRC Res B 52-15). E. C. Tupes and J. K. Yarold. ATRC Info B 3:70-71 Winter '52-'53

"Military mind" wins secy's praise. ANJ 91:855 Mr 20 '54

Use of attitude surveys as a teaching device. W. F. Freeman. chart ATRC Instr J 5:311-316 Winter '54

ATWOOD, HARRY N.

The Governors Island Early Bird monument. US Air Svs 40:5 Mr '55

ATWOOD, JOHN LELAND

Airframes. J. L. Atwood. por Air Force 36:50, 53-54 O '53

ATWOOD VACUUM MACHINE CO.

Putting much more punch in presses. S. G. Atwood. il tab Armed Forces Mgt 1:19-21 Ja '55

AUDIO-VISUAL INSTRUCTION

Audio-Visual Materials, Their Nature and Use, by W. A. Wittich and C. F. Schuller. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:280 Fall '54

Bringing the Mountain to Mohammed. Maj R. H. Hitchcock and Maj A. R. Bolling, Jr. il Inf Sch Q 42:90-98 Ap '53

Fort Dix spawns film idea. ANR 76:6 Ap 16 '55

New type army training film. ANR 76:2 D 10 '55

New type of chart. ANR 76:7 Ap 30 '55

Visual cast slides. Lt M. L. Foster. il Can Army J 7:105-107 O '53

AUDIT AGENCY--ARMY

Tells of \$200 million saving. ANJ 90:881 Mr 21 '53

AUDITOR GENERAL--AIR FORCE

'Audit quick fire' projects cut time needed to round up data from field for air staff. AF Times 15:15 Mr 26 '55

Auditor general, 2 air division chiefs named. AF Times 14:3 Mr 20 '54

AURIOL, JACQUELINE

Madame Jet. The story of Jackie Auriol - world's fastest woman. il RAF Flying R 11:19-20 N '55

AUSTIN, ANN W.

Crew TAF secretary awarded \$200 at Randolph. ANJ 93:8 S 10 '55

AUSTRALIA

Australia and the Empire. Capt M. Harrison. Military R 33:84-90 My '53

Australia dedicates a memorial. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:44-49 Mr '55

AUSTRALIA--HISTORY

Phillip of Australia. E. R. Yarham. RUSIJ 98:384-388 Ag '53

AUSTRIA--HISTORY

Hitler, Versailles and St. Germain. Dr. Roger Shaw. Armor 62:41-44 My-Je '53

AUTOMATIC CARRIER LANDING SYSTEM

Automatic landing system allows all-weather flight (ACLS). Am Helicopter 38:16 Mr '55

Navy tests automatic carrier landing system. diag Am Aviation 18:30 Ap 11 '55

A new automatic carrier landing system. Flight Mag 43:32 Ap '55

AUTOMATIC NAVIGATORS

Forty-five pounds of automatic navigation. George Lieske. il Sperryscope 13, no 4:10-11 1954

AUTOMATIC PILOTS

Accept 40,000th auto pilot. ANJ 91:362 N 21 '53

Aircraft control and instrumentation. il Aviation Age 23:94-98 Je '55

American fighter autopilot (L. 10). diag Flight 67:220-221 F 18 '55

Automatic control of high performance aircraft. R. H. Cannon, Jr. Navigation 4:208-211 Mr '55

Automatic flight seen for future. il AF Times 16:33 O 15 '55

Automatic pilot for Bell HSL-1. F. Coleman. il Am Helicopter 34:8 Ap '54

Automatic spiral stability. George Haddaway. il
Flight Mag 41:16-17, 45 Mr '54

Auto-pilot developed for supersonic use. AF Times
15:31, N 13 '54

Autopilot for the non-professional. H. Olden. il diag
Aviation Age 20:151-155 D '53

Case for utility aircraft autopilot. L. E. Johnston.
il diag Aviation Age 21:154-157 Je '54

Collins enters autopilot field. J. S. Murphy. il Am
Aviation 18:38, 40 E 14 '55

English Sperry offers low-cost executive autopilot.
H. Olden. il Aviation Age 10:134-137 Mr '53

Fitting the PB-10 to the PV-1. Eliot Tozer. il Avia-
tion Age 23:152-155 My '55

Fixes - or in a fix? editorial. Flight 66:33 J1 9 '54

Helicopter autopilot. diag Flight 68:710 N 4 '55

Lear L-10 autopilot. diag Skyways 14:19, 44 Ap '55

Lear reveals new autopilot for supersonic fighters.
W. A. Kilrain. diag Am Aviation 18:42, 44 Ja 17 '55

Low-cost lightplane autopilot. R. J. Reed. il Aviation
Age 19:119-120 F '53

Mitchell introduces new automatic Airboy co-pilot.
il Skyways 14:20, 13 Jan '55

New autopilot designed for supersonic flight. il Am
Aviation 18:58 N 22 '54

PAR two-axis autopilot test flown in Army L-19. Sky-
ways 14:34 Je '55

Pilot aids for efficiency in the cockpit. Paul Arnold.
il Flight Mag 43:29, 41 Ap '55

Safer landings advanced by new auto pilot. AF Times
14:2 S 26 '53

Servomechanisms: Controlling vehicles in the air.
P. R. Bassett. il Sperryscope 13 no 1:20-24 '53

Single-axis automatic flight control--will it work?
W. P. Lear. il diag Aviation Age 19:126-131 Ap '53

A specialized automatic pilot. diag Aeroplane 89:507
S 23 '55

Stability as an accessory offered by Lear's ARCON.
il Skyways 14:34-35 Mr '55

AUTOMATION

(Automation) D. E. Wooldridge. Signal 10:22-24 S-O '55

(Automation) R. Adm F. R. Furth. Signal 10:24-25 S-O
'55

Automation discussed before congressional committee
Signal 10:68 N-D '55

Automation in aircraft industry. George Glinski. il
Can Aviation 28:87-88 N '55

(Automation; quotations from speech RETMA Sympo-
sium on Automation) Maj Gen J. D. O'Connell. Sig-
nal 10:46-47 N-D '55

Automation reduces force. Am Aviation 19:46 S 26 '55

Automation show set for New York. AF Times 16:M4
O 8 '55

Data mechanization speeds flight testing. il Aviation
Age 24:52-57 O '55

Electrical accessory systems. il Aviation Age 23:124-
131 Je '55

Electronic accessory systems. il tab Aviation Age 23:
114-125 Je '55

GE electronic assembly holds promise for small
business. H. P. Steier. Am Aviation 19:37-40 Je 20
'55

Mechanization steps up compressor blade output. R. L.
Gruenwald. il Aviation Age 24:42-45

A new equation for jet-age logistics; electronics steps
up air supply. Gen E. W. Rawlings. il diag AUQR 7:
8-29 Spring '55

'Robots' insure equitable officer job assignment. AF
Times 16:36 O 29 '55

SAC automation to save dollars. AF Times 16:25 S
24 '55

Titanium-ceramic vacuum tube seen as a natural for
automation. il Am Aviation 19:42-44 O 10 '55

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS AND DRIVING see MOTOR VEHICLES--DRIVERS AND DRIVING

AUTOMOBILES see also MOTOR VEHICLES

When you ship your car overseas. AF Times 15:M1
D 25 '54

AUTOMOBILES--TRANSPORTATION

The automobile-vehicle of defense. T. O. Yntema. por
Nat Defense Trans J 11:60-61 N-D '55

Destination: Latin American showrooms. il Air
Trans 24:11 Ap '54

AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERS SOCIETY

Engineering problems of future planes. US Air Svs 40:
20 Ap '55

Engineers explore jet engine economics. diag Am
Aviation 16:17, 19, 21 F 2 '53

SAE aviation experts tackle atom air age problems.
AF Times 14:9 O 10 '53

The S. A. E. National aeronautic meeting; summaries
of papers presented at the meeting held in New
York on April 20-24, 1953. Aircraft Eng 25:194-
196 J1 '53

AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION see TRANSPORTA- TION

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Auxiliaries and reserves. il Flight 63:696-697 My 29
'53

Auxiliary squadrons - the future. AM Robert Saundby.
Aeroplane 89:266-267 Ag 19 '55

Future of the Royal Auxiliary Air Force. J. W. R.
Taylor. il Air Power 2:184-191 Spring '55

AVCO MANUFACTURING CORP.

Staff to study missiles, atoms and electronics. ANJ
92:1022 Ap 23 '55

AVIATION

The heading AVIATION is used for articles on the art
of flying, both military and civilian; AIRLINES is used
for articles on commercial air transportation com-
panies; AERONAUTICS is used for articles on techni-
cal and technological aspects of aviation and aircraft.

Air travel - 1985. il Interavia 10, no 4:240-241 '55

Aviation and art. T. Mullaly. il Flight 66:20-22
Jl 2 '54

The challenging future. A. F. Bonnalie. chart US Air
Svs pt 1. Air transportation faces change greater
than in all its history 40:6-9 O '55; pt 2. It is para-
doxical that the mode of transportation having the
greatest freedom of movement has developed in an
age when the political restrictions are at a maxi-
mum 40:10-11, 14, 16 N '55; pt 3. The business
situation in air transportation 40:15-18 D '55

Challenging future begins to emerge. Editorial. US
Air Svs 40:5 O '55

Coming events in international aviation. Interavia 8,
no 6:347 '53

Declines don't add up. W. W. Parrish. Editorial.
Am Aviation 18:15 S 27 '54

Dilemma of our times. Adm E. S. Land. il Pegasus
21:2, 4-8 D '53

"Fifty years on" - air transport in A. D. 2005. P. G.
Masfield. por chart Interavia 10, no 1:43-44 '55

A guide for planning. Aviation Age 21:16-17 Mr '54

Let's get it straight. Aviation Age 21:6 Ap '54

Missing person (aviation enthusiast). J. A. Killick. il
Pegasus 21:12-15 O '53

The next fifty years (entire issue). il Interavia 10, no
1 '55

The next 50 years of aviation. Capt Eddie Ricken-
backer. ATRC Instr J 5:231-233 Fall '54

The Next Fifty Years of Flight, by Bernt Balchen.
Review. J Aviation Med 25:561 O '54

The next 10 years... what they mean to you. il
Aviation Age 21:294-297 Mr '54

A nineteenth century prophet. Alfred Heerhartz. por
Interavia 10, no 4:256 '55

Peacefully shrinking this globe of ours. Donald W.
Douglas. il U.S. Air Svs 39:17-20 Jl '54

Percent of hours flown in general aviation by type of
flying, 1953. chart Air Trans 26:19 Ja '55

Review of U.S. Aviation during the past year plus 1953
production forecast. Adm D. C. Ramsey, USN. Can
Aviation 26:44, 46, 53-54, 74 Ja '53

Schools to study effect of impact of aviation. ANJ 90:
727 F 21 '53

Two anniversaries. Milton A. Caine. Air Trans 23:6
O '53

U.S. aeronautics in 1953. C. Roberts. Interavia 8, no
1:19-20 '53

Utility aviation. il Aviation Age 21:195-196 Mr '54

Valuable contributions to air education. Flight Mag
41:5 Mr '54

What will aviation be like in 1985? il Am Aviation 18:
27 F 14 '55

The Wonder Book of Aircraft. Review. Aeronautics
28:41 Mr '53

View from the Air, by H. Fosburgh. Review. Marine
Corps Gaz 37:60 Je '53

AVIATION ACCIDENTS see ACCIDENTS AND SAFETY MEASURES

AVIATION--ARCTIC REGIONS

Brief history of polar flying. Charles Dollfus. por il
Interavia 10, no 2:110-111 '55

AVIATION--AUSTRALIA

Aeroplanes for the Commonwealth. Aeronautics 32:60
F '55

Bush pilot's album. F. Roche. il Flight 67:16-18 Ja 7
'55

Outlook for 1954- II. il Interavia 9, no 3:162-165
'54

AVIATION--AUSTRIA

Aviation trends in "Quadrizonia. . ." Interavia 8, no 9:
521 '53

AVIATION CADET PROGRAM--AIR FORCE

AF clarifies regs governing release of eliminated
cadets. AF Times 13:15 Je 13 '53

Cadet-OCS directives 'packaged' in AFM 35-7. AF
Times 13:15 Je 20 '53

Flying cadet flow halted. AF Times 15:1, 31 My 28 '55

Flying cadets freeze to end. B. C. Callender. AF
Times 16:1 Ag 27 '55

Flying cadets school level stays same. AF Times 15:
19 F 28 '55

NCO cadet pay boosted. AF Times 15:1, 6 D 25 '54

New cadet class starts at Lackland (list class 57A).
AF Times 15:12 Jl 2 '55

Observer, pilot hopefuls now form small backlog. AF
Times 14:2 N 21 '53

Pilot production rate slated to drop in '56. AF Times
15:8 Mr 12 '55

Seek cadets o'seas. AF Times 13:1, 21 Ap 4 '53

Shape up, Mister! J. G. Hubbell. il Honeywell Flt Li
4:1-4 S '53

AVIATION CADET PROGRAM--AIR FORCE--CANADA

Our air cadets build international good will. Arthur
Macdonald. il Can Aviation 28:40-41 Je '55

AVIATION CADET PROGRAM--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

C. C. F. and R. A. F. - how the Combined Cadet Force
forms a stepping-stone to flying training. il Flight
63:325-326 Mr 13 '53

Pre-flight trained 7800 in 1st year. AF Times 14:26
O 17 '53

President directs cadet pay study. ANJ 90:1432 Jl 18
'53

AVIATION CADET PROGRAM--MARINE CORPS

New USMC aviation officer candidate course. ANR 76:
6 My 7 '55

AVIATION CADET PROGRAM--NAVY

Objective: Navy wings. il Nav Av N p 9-11 Ap '55

AVIATION--CANADA

Black eye for aviation. Editorial. Can Aviation 29:108 D '55

Educating Canada to the air age. Can Aviation 26:56 O '53; 27:34 Mr '54

AVIATION CENTER--ARMY

Army Aviation Center. ANR 76:9 Mr 19 '55

Army aviation conferehce. ANR 76:6 My 28 '55

Army aviation--missiles, communications, aircraft. il Aviation Age 19:50-55 Je '53

Army aviation safety meeting at Camp Rucker. ANJ 92:1272 Je 25 '55

Salute to Fort Rucker. Bob Williams. il ANR 76:17-24 N 26 '55

AVIATION CENTER--SIGNAL CORPS

Wings for wires. il Signal 8:26-27 S-O '53

AVIATION CLUBS

Getting 'em in the air. (Texas Christian University's AFROTC Flying Club) il Air Res 7:6-7 My '55

Have the flying clubs failed? Capt R. E. Gillman. Flight 63:50-51 Ja 9 '53

Killing the flying clubs. J.H.Stevens. tab Air Pict 16:226-227 Ag '54

Missing link in action. E.H.Pickering. il Flight Mag 43:26-27 F '55

Popular Flying Association grows. Air Pict 15:283 S '53

RCAF lauds work of flying clubs. il Can Aviation 7:24-25 Mr '54

Royal Aero Club A.G.M. Flight 63:464 Ap 10 '53

Solo. S/Sgt Fred Botting. il Air Training 4:1-3 Ja '55

Toronto flying club. il Can Aviation 28:38 Ag '55

AVIATION CLUBS--CANADA

(Air Cadet League of Canada - 14th anniversary). Arthur Macdonald. il Roundel 7:31-35 Je '55

Hamilton flying club. Can Aviation 28:64 N '55

High...wide and handsome: Edmonton Flying Club. il Can Aviation 29:48 D '55

New purpose needed to hold flying interest. C.Baxter. il Can Aviation 28:16-17 My '55

Private flying clubs. Air Power 2:306 Summer '55

Winnipeg flying club. il Can Aviation 28:58 S '55

AVIATION CLUBS--RUSSIA

Nickolai is ready. Lt George New. il Air Training 4:7-10 O '54

A play to the kids. il Air Training 4:11 O '54

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL see also TRANSPORTATION, AIR; AIRLINES

The ACC on local air service. Flight Mag 41:13 Je '54

Air cargo agents officially approved by the International Air Transport association. Air Trans 23:43-50 N '53

Air commerce - aims, problems, achievements. R.J.Blackburn. il diag Flight 65:660-671 My 21 '54

Air parliament. Sqn Ldr D. West. il Aeronautics 29:67-68 Ag '53

Air transport can avoid a crisis. Max Hymans. il por Interavia 10,no 4:238-239 '55

Air transport developments. ANR 76:4 Ja 15 '55

Air transport is in difficult period of transition: a summary of the I.A.T.A. meeting. il Interavia 9, No. 11:754-757, 761 '54

Airline cargo directory. tab Air Trans 23:27-42 N '53

Airline passenger market...the next 10 years. G.H.Aldrich. map tab Aviation Age 21:28-45 Mr '54

Airport use -- who should pay? J.E.Mooney. tab Aviation Age 20:148-153 N '53

American appreciation - U.S. airline trends examined. tab Flight 63:288-289 Mr 6 '53

An American's comments on the Wright brothers' anniversary. W.H.Wager. il Interavia 8,no 12:704-705 '53

America's air transport industry. Flight 63:713 Je 5 '53

The aviation company: to be or not to be. Capt W.S. Carver. Combat Forces 4:23 D '53

Aviation consultants. J. Stewart. Aeronautics 30:86-89 Mr '54

Aviation writers see Texas industry. il Flight Mag 39:66 Je '53

Bad weather flying. Interavia 9, no. 4:211 '54

Battle looms for short-haul traffic. G.H.Aldrich. il tab Aviation Age 20:20-23 O '53

Better than selling groceries (personnel experiences of Carl Schory in aviation). F.J.Delear. il Bee-Hive 29:24-25 Summer '54

A big air industry--without war? US Air Svs 39:16 F '54

The billion-dollar race. G.Kent. il Skyways 12:18-19 Jl '53

The booming aviation economy. Helmut Lorsch. Air Line Pilot 24:4-5 O '55

A bright decade ahead - if... R.S.Damon. il Interavia 10,no 4:240 '55

CAA license for McCulloch MC-4 helicopter. il Flight Mag 39:16 Mr '53

CAB moves to strengthen regional trunks. W.V. Henzey. tab Am Aviation 19:89-90 Ag 15 '55

CAB to recommend elimination of NWA's Anchorage service. por Am Aviation 18:80 D 6 '54

C&S initiative pays off in the Caribbean. E.Bramley. il Am Aviation 16:40-41 Ja 5 '53

- The challenging future. A.F. Bonnalie. chart US Air Svs pt 1. Air transportation faces change greater than in all its history 40:6-9 O '55; pt 2. It is paradoxical that the mode of transportation having the greatest freedom of movement has developed in an age when the political restrictions are at a maximum 40:10-11, 14, 16 N '55; pt 3. The business situation in air transportation 40:15-18 D '55
- Civil air transportation as a reserve for national defense. E. Stohr. Nat Defense Trans J 10: 50-52 Ja-F '54
- Civil aviation administration. V.L.G. Gore. tab Flight 63:574-576 My 8 '53
- Civil aviation and the citizen. F.B. Lee. il Sperry-scope 13 no 3:11-14 '53
- Civil aviation--Progress and problems. Maj Gen D.A.L. Wade. RUSIJ 100:426-433 Ag '55
- Commerce Department opposition to airports astounding - Senator Monroney. US Air Svs 40:5 Je '55
- Commercial air transport. il Aviation Age 21:18-19 Mr '54
- Commercial aircraft, 1953. il diag Flight 63:293-307 Mr 6 '53
- Commercial aviation in the forefront of progress. Emile Delclaux. il Interavia 10, no 4: 246 '55
- Commercial 'copter training. R. Batchelder. Flight Mag 39:17 Ja '53
- Commercial helicopter outlook. il Flight Mag 40:21-24 D '53
- Competition and monopoly on the airline routes. Aeronautics 31:94 O '54
- "Crisis" is too strong a word. C.G. Lucia. por map chart Interavia 10, no 4:244-245 '55
- Design for civil air transportation. W.N. Cumming. il Flight 63:423-424 Ap 3 '53
- Development of world air transport since 1939. tab Interavia 9, No. 11:758-759 '54
- Does civil aviation need doctors? R.V. Lee. J Aviation Med 26:337-338 Ag '55
- The European market and the medium stage aircraft. B. Bjorkman. map tab Interavia 9, no 5:284-286 '54
- Fairchild's jet airliner. il Flight Mag 41:17+ Ja '54
- Faster air transport turbine airlines on both sides of the Atlantic (includes summary of papers presented at National Turbine Powered Air Transportation Meeting of the Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences). il Interavia 9, no 10:666-674 '54
- First-class mail by air. D.W. Nyrop. il Flight Mag 41:30-31, 42 Je '54
- Flying with the milk and cocktails. Aeroplane 88:774-775 Je 10 '55
- Foreign airlines of the world. tab Air Trans 23:22-26 N '53
- The future of civil air transport. H. Ziegler. il tab Interavia 8, no 1:12-14 '53
- The gas turbine and civil aviation. M. Thomas. il Flight 65:172-173 F 12 '54
- The gas turbine in mercantile aviation. A.E. Russell. diag tab Aeronautics 30:89-93 JI '54
- Ghost jets in the sky. il Aviation Age 19:6-9 My '53
- Handley Page aims at US airline market. Anthony Vandyk. il Am Aviation 19:80-82 O 10 '55
- How the airlines grew--1919 to 1954. il tab Aviation Age 21:20-26 Mr '54
- I. A. T. A. bulletin no. 19 (summary). Interavia 9, no 10:698 '54
- I. A. T. A.'s big bar nome. Interavia 8, no 10:568-570 '53
- I. A. T. A.'s tenth annual general meeting: preliminary report. il Interavia 9, no 10:699 '54
- "I'm not afraid to fly." il por Interavia 9, no 2: 88-90 '54
- The impact of cargo on air transport planning. il tab Interavia 8, no 5:252-253 '53
- Impact of local route restrictions. Gotch and Crawford. tab Flight Mag 41:28-29, 53-54 Je '54
- Incentive for the locals. W.W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:13 JI 19 '54
- International air transport--prospect and retrospect. Sir W.P. Hildred. il Interavia 8, no 10:565-568 '53
- International service today and tomorrow. W. L. Pierson. Interview. Am Aviation 17:22-24 F 15 '54
- Is India wise? Hon Carl Hinshaw. Air Trans 25:11 O '54
- Is talk of an air transport crisis justified? il tab Interavia 10, no 4:235-237 '55
- Is the Commerce Department qualified to administer the laws covering civil aviation? US Air Svs 40: 22 JI '55
- Jet airliners - through blue spectacles. Flight 63:446-447 Ap 10 '53
- Local service-community relations. P.J. Rodgers. il Flight Mag 39:38-45 Je '53
- Local service - destiny and definition. L.O. Barnes. por tab Flight Mag 41:26-27, 44-53 Je '54
- Long-haul transport. il Interavia 9, no 6:343-344 1954
- Long-range air transport in an undivided world. map Interavia 10:908-910 D '55
- Maintenance docks: facilitating airliner overhauls. il Flight 63:454-455 Ap 10 '53
- Martin B-26 conversion. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 39: 18-19 My '53
- Medium-range airliners; a review. il tab Interavia 9, no 5:276-283 '54
- Medium-stage air transport. Interavia 9, no 5:275 '54
- The military influence on civil air transport. Flight 63:519 Ap 24 '53
- Mohawk takes the big step. (helicopter passenger service). C.A. Benscoter. il Flight Mag 41:32-34, 54-55 Je '54
- The Montreal story. Capt L.H. Mouden. il Air Line Pilot 24:5-11 JI '55
- Murray calls for sweeping policy changes. E. Bramley. por Am Aviation 17:19 S 28 '53

- Must operators be fly-by-nighters? G. J. Degner. Flight Mag 39:86-87 Je '53
- A new Civil Aeronautics Act? Aviation Age 21:6 My '54
- New traffic pattern. Boeing Mag 24:15 Jl '54
- New year to see record achievements by air industry. ANJ 93:26 D 31 '55
- No slack in sight. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:19 Ap 25 '55
- Observations of international air transportation. W. A. Patterson. il Interavia 9, no. 12:831 '54
- Our aviation picture - in the Northwest. F. B. Lee. il Air Trans 23:7 D '53
- Pacific cases wide open as CAB ponders NWA's Anchorage service. W. V. Henzey. Am Aviation 18:29-30 N 22 '54
- Permanent certification for local service. G. E. Haddaway. tab Flight Mag 41:24-25, 55-57 Je '54
- Pooled service for executives. il Flight Mag 39:18-19 Mr '53
- Prelude to I. A. T. A.'s tenth annual general meeting, Paris, September 13th to 17th, 1954. il Interavia 9, no 9:616 '54
- Purely hypothetical ("Paper Jet" project). il Flight 63. 468 Ap 10 '53
- Regulations governing charter. Thor Jorgensen. Editorial. por Air Trans 23:6 D '53
- Rigid controls shape airline buying. E. Bramley. chart Am Aviation 17:67-68 O 26 '53
- Scheduled airlines of the United States (including U.S. territories and possessions). tab Air Trans 23:21-22 N '53
- Senate approves \$83 million for civil airports for 1956. US Air Svs 40:12, 14, 16 Jl '55
- Service, efficiency keys to success for locals, says Piedmont's president. Am Aviation 19:72 Ag 29 '59
- Shake-up of Braniff, Panagra routes urged. W. V. Henzey. map Am Aviation 17:18 Ap 12 '54
- Short stages and slick turnrounds (Southwest Airways). Sqn Ldr D. West. Aeronautics 28:82-84 Ja '53
- Single-seat pusher. il Flight Mag 40:26, 28 N '53
- The small international long-haul carrier. A. Aviner. il Interavia 9, no 6:354-356 1954
- Specialized supplies in air transport. D. West. il Aeronautics 30:42-51 Mr '54
- Stories of early air days -- and nights. A. E. Roedel. US Air Svs 38:8-10 N '53
- Technical evaluation: DC-7. Capt G. H. Brink. il chart Skyways 13:9-11 F '54
- There'll be some changes made. Aviation Age 20:4 O '53
- Threats enliven "8-hour rule" fight as ALPA counts strike ballots. W. V. Henzey. Am Aviation 18:20 Jl 5 '54
- Tomorrow takes shape - a dissertation on prospective airliners. il Flight 63:286-287 Mr 6 '53
- Towards profitable aircraft operation. Flight 63:393 Mr 27 '53
- Trans - Polar route. Military R 34:66 S '54
- Transports 251-500 miles stage length. il diag tab Aviation Age 21:66-85 Mr '54; ... 501-1000 miles stage length. il diag tab Aviation Age 21:86-97 Mr '54; ... over 1000 miles stage length. il diag tab Aviation Age 21:98-113 Mr '54
- U. A. T. The Story of Union Aeromaritime de Transport. il chart Esso Air World 7:114-118 Mr-Apr '55
- U. S. A. -- best year of all. il Interavia 9, no 2:80-83 '54
- U. S. and Germany sign disputed pacts. Am Aviation 19:6 Jl 18 '55
- U. S. civil helicopter operation. tab Flight 63:101-102 Ja 23 '53
- U. S. - German air agreements unsigned; flood of protests reach White House. Am Aviation 19:27 Jl 4 '55
- Vickers Viscount. C. Clarkson. il Skyways 12:10-11 Jl '53
- Weather and today's operations. D. S. Little. Air Line Pilot 24:6-7 D '55
- What the passenger doesn't see; the story behind a trans-Atlantic flight. il Interavia 8, no 2:87-90 '53
- Why the non-sched problem? Aviation Age 20:4 Ag '53
- Wings of democracy. D. W. Douglas. por US Air Svs 38:10-12 Ap '53
- World air transport is indivisible. W. P. Hildred. chart Interavia 9, no. 12:829-830 '54
- The world's airlines. Flight 63:310-313 Mr 6 '53; 65:675-681 My 21 '54
- AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--AFRICA
- Pioneering is not dead; air transport in East Africa. H. Leuenberger. il map Interavia 9, no 1:40-41 '54
- Problems of a colonial operator. il Flight 63:793-794 Je 19 '53
- AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--AFRICA, SOUTH
- The independents in South Africa. Aeroplane 88:81 Ja 21 '55
- The present and future in South Africa. il Aeroplane 88:53-54 Ja 14 '55
- South African Airways. il Flight 67:171-172 F 11 '55
- AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--AUSTRALIA
- Outback air transport. F. Beswick. il Flight 64:695-696 N 27 '53
- AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--ASIA
- Far-Eastern outlook; growing momentum of air transport for S. E. Asia's millions. il Flight 63:289-290 Mr 6 '53
- AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--BELGIUM
- Sabena mates short-haul with long-haul operations. H. Kosman. il diag map Aviation Age 21:20-21 My '54
- AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--CANADA
- Air power partner. R. Willmot. il Pegasus 20:1-2 My '53

CPA graduates pilots (Canada). il Can Aviation 7:30-31 Mr '54

CPA's ten years of service. E. F. Clendenan. il Can Aviation 26:34-35 O '53

The demand for a new aviation policy continues. Editorial. Can Aviation 27:17 Ag '54

The Duke: a flying Dutchman? Editorial. Can Aviation 27:33 S '54

The growth of scheduled airlines. il Pegasus 20:7-9 My '53

An unusual charter service. L. Harrington. il Can Aviation 27:30 F '54

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--COSTS

Air transport diagnoses its ills and prepares for tomorrow. P. M. Gallois. chart il Interavia 10, no 4:247-251 '55

Airline dilemma: no dividends, no investors. diag Am Aviation 16:22-23 Ja 5 '53

Airlines again ask CAB for authority to discuss financial problem. W. V. Henzey. Am Aviation 18:36 Ag 2 '54

Airlines face crucial tests in months ahead. W. V. Henzey. chart Am Aviation 17:33-35 Ap 26 '54

The amazing four-month comeback of a local service line. E. Bramley. por Am Aviation 18:39-40 Ag 30 '54

Beating the airline cost spiral: two methods with the same result. J. S. Murphy. diag Am Aviation 18:49-50 Ja 3 '55

The board's new look at profit. W. V. Henzey. Am Aviation 17:18 Mr 15 '54

Choosing an airline's flying equipment (Sabena). W. P. A. Deswarte. por il Interavia 9, no. 10:664-665 '54

Danger signal: supply outstrips demand. Am Aviation 16:56 Ap 27 '53

The economics of air safety. C. M. Christenson. Air Line Pilot 24:8-9 D '55

The European viewpoint. G. Perier. Interview. Am Aviation 17:26-27 S 14 '53

Higher fuel cost may force upping fares. Am Aviation 17:16 Jl 20 '53

How much revenue for advertising and services? E. Bramley. chart Am Aviation 18:24 Ag 2 '54

How Viscount would fly U.S. routes. chart Am Aviation 17:42-43 Ag 3 '53

Just how bad is the no-show problem? E. Bramley. chart Am Aviation 17:26-29 O 12 '53

A new look at the costs of cargo flying. J. S. Murphy. chart Am Aviation 17:30-32 Ag 3 '53

The next generations of long range aircraft. Arnold Hall. por tab il Interavia 10, no 4:267-268 '55

1953 aircraft maintenance costs. diag Am Aviation 17:126 Ap 26 '54

1953 direct operating costs. chart Am Aviation 17:118 Ap 26 '54

Operations center pays off for United. il Am Aviation 17:30, 32 O 12 '53

PAA, TWA face limit on sales expenses. chart Am Aviation 17:63 Ag 3 '53

Patterson speaks his mind. Interview with W. A. Patterson. Am Aviation 16:16-20 F 16 '53

Pioneer's survival threatened by CAB action. W. V. Henzey. Am Aviation 16:17 Mr 30 '53

Purchasing and the airline industry. Interview with H. D. Wigley. Am Aviation 16:26-29 Ja 5 '53

Revenues vs expenses race documented by CAB. W. V. Henzey. chart Am Aviation 17:22-23 Mr 29 '54

Rising costs narrow '54 profit margins. Am Aviation 18:50-52 Ap 25 '55

Thumbs down on UAL safety seating. W. V. Henzey. diag Am Aviation 16:20-21 Ja 19 '53

User charges proposed for July 1954. chart Am Aviation 17:18 N 9 '53

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--EUROPE

Prologue to I. A. T. A.'s ninth annual general meeting, Montreal, October 5th to 9th. Interavia 8, no 10: 563-564 '53

Thoughts on Strasbourg: the first European Civil Aviation Conference. L. H. Slotemaker. il por Interavia 10:753-755 O '55

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--FARES

Airlines reduce overseas fare for Air Force men. ANR 76:7 N 5 '55

B. O. A. C.'s new tourist services. tab Air Pict 15: 382 D '53

Bring the fares down. Flight 62:711-712 D 5 '52

CAB rules out airline rate change. diag Am Aviation 18:28, 30 Je 21 '54

Cut-rate fares threaten IATA structure. E. Bramley. Am Aviation 16:14 Ap 13 '53

Era of '3-cent airline' awaits CAB approval. W. V. Henzey. tab Am Aviation 19:65 Ag 29 '55

Fare inquiry threatens future profits. chart Am Aviation 16:73 Mr 16 '53

Higher fuel cost may force upping fares. Am Aviation 17:16 Jl 20 '53

Lower airline fares in Europe. tab Flight 63:88 Ja 23 '53

News from Cannes. Flight 62:656 N 21 '52

Should trunks share local service routes? diag Am Aviation 16:18-19 My 11 '53

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--FEDERAL AID

Abandonment of federal aid. Flight Mag 39:46 Ap '53

The airlines and congress. P. Staver. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:4 Ap 26 '54

CAB moves to strengthen regional trunks. W. V. Henzey. tab Am Aviation 19:89-90 Ag 15 '55

CAB runs out of subsidy money. Am Aviation 18:64 My 9 '55

New look at subsidies and the CAB. chart Am Aviation 18:21 Jl 19 '54

Should trunks share local service routes? diag Am Aviation 16:18-19 My 11 '53

Subsidies at new low, still falling. chart Am Aviation 18:46 Ap 25 '55

Tide has turned as airline subsidy bill drops \$1 million. W.V.Henzey. chart Am Aviation 18:26 O 11 '54

What's ahead in civil aviation? R. B. Murray, Jr. Air Line Pilot 23:10-11 Ja '54

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--FINLAND

Future looks good for Finnish airline. M. Clause. il map Aviation Age 21:128-133 F '54

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--FRANCE

Co-existence seen vital to French carriers. Jean-Marie Riche. Am Aviation 16:67 Ap 27 '53

The double-deck Provence. J.Stroud. il diag Flight 63:458-461 Ap 10 '53

French air transport anniversary. il Flight 65: 220-221 F 19 '54

The French civil aircraft programme. Interavia 8, no 2:99-100 '53

French commercial aviation. il Flight 67:803-804 Je 10 '55

Light aviation in France. Flight 63:498 Ap 17 '53

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--GERMANY

Aviation trends in "Quadrizonia..." Interavia 8, no 9: 521 '53

Behind the German civil aviation scene. Interavia 8, no 8:408 '53

A new Lufthansa? not yet awhile. K.W.Streit. tab Interavia 9, no 5:292-294 '54

U.S. and Germany sign disputed pacts. Am Aviation 19:6 Jl 18 '55

U.S.-German air agreements unsigned; flood of protests reach White House. Am Aviation 19:27 Jl 4 '55

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--GT. BRIT.

The A.R.B.'s year. tab Flight 63:823 Je 26 '53

Belgrade journey. il Flight 63:789-790 Je 19 '53

The billion-dollar race. G.Kent. il Skyways 12:18-19 Jl '53

British airlines forge ahead. B.Ferris. il Can Aviation 26:30 N '53

British civil aircraft, 1953. tab Flight 64:320 S 4 '53

British civil-aviation budget. Flight 63:441 Ap 3 '53

Civil types. il Flight 64:360-362 S 11 '53

Commercial aviation (special number). Flight 67:289-340 Mr 11 '55

Commercial-helicopter economics. il Flight 63:125-128 Ja 23 '53

The commonwealth Pacific route. F.Beswick. il Flight 64:580-581 O 30 '53

Everyday airlift: Silver City's channel ferry. il Flight 64:226-227 Ag 21 '53

The future of the civil helicopter in Britain. Raoul Hafner. il Interavia 10:692-693 S '55

Helicopters at work (civil aviation). il Flight 65:309-312 Mr 12 '54

Helicopters on T.V. Flight 64:152 Jl 31 '53

Hunting-clan. il Flight 65:45 Ja 8 '54

Imperial record, a chronology of Britain's former national airline, 1924-1940. il Flight 65:487-489 Ap 16 '54

Inter-city helicopters. il Flight 64:389-390 S 11 '53

Jet air liners - looking ahead. M.Thomas. Air Pict 16:98-99 Ap '54

Long-range battle. il Flight 66:67--672 N 5 '54

A non-political civil policy. il Flight 62:768 D 19 '52

Report from Britain: the transport picture. Vincent Evans. il Pegasus 24:1-5 S '55

The rough and smooth in British air transport. il tab Interavia 9, no 9:593-595 '54

Scandinavia by Eagle. il Flight 64:609 N 6 '53

Short-stage comparisons. diag Aeroplane 88:182 F 11 '55

What the Comets have done. diag tab Aeronautics 28: 75-76 Jl '53

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--HAWAII

Local but successful. il Flight Mag 42:31, 37-38 Jl '54

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--INDIA

The Indo-U.S.agreement. Aeroplane 88:121 Ja 28 '55

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--INDONESIA

I. C. A. O. aid for Indonesia. il Flight 63:734 Je 5 '53

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--INSIGNIA

U.S. civil registrations; the story of their evolution. W.T.Larkins. il Air Pict 16:104-106, Ap '54; 141-143, My '54

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--ISRAEL

Civil aviation administration. V.L.G.Gore. tab Flight 63:574-576 My 8 '53

Civil aviation in Israel. C.W.Cain. il tab Air Pict 17: 148-150 My '55

A miracle that wasn't -- El Al. W. H. Wager. il Interavia 9, no 1:42-44 '54

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--JAPAN

News from Japan. il map Flight 63:341 Mr 13 '53

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--MEXICO

Beaver in Mexico. il Flight Mag 40:27 O '53

General Salinas-Carranza honored. US Air Svs 38:22 Mr '53

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--MIDDLE EAST

British air influence in Middle East rises. Am Aviation 19:66 Je 20 '55

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--NETHERLANDS

- Air corridors over Europe. H.Kosman. il map Aviation Age 19:24-27 Mr '53
- Civil aviation administration. V.L.G.Gore. tab Flight 63:574-576 My 8 '53
- Dutch roundabout. il Aeronautics 29:30-33 N '53

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--NEW ZEALAND

- Civil aviation in New Zealand. tab Aeronautics 30:38 F '54

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--NON-SCHEDULED OPERATIONS

- B.I.A.T.A. quarterly gathering. Flight 63:412 Mr 27 '53
- CAB orders largest non-sked grounded. Am Aviation 19:99-100 Jl 18 '55
- CAB streamlines non-scheduled hearing. W. V. Henzey. Am Aviation 17:33 F 1 '54
- CAB's whitewash of non-sked operators imperils structure of airline system. W.V.Henzey. Am Aviation 19:80-81 D 5 '55
- Central African air charter. il Esso Air World 8:76-78 N-D '55
- Non-sked fight flares up again. W.V.Henzey. chart Am Aviation 17:22-23 Ag 3 '53
- Non-skeds face critical year in '54. Am Aviation 17:26-27 D 21 '53
- Pattern for the future: fewer, stronger nonskeds? F.Hunter. Am Aviation 18:81 Mr 28 '55
- Reckless...and irresponsible (CAB decision on "non skeds"). AF Times 16:11 D 5 '55
- Senate non-sked report attacked. Am Aviation 17:15 Ag 17 '53
- U.S.irregular airlines...and certified cargo carriers. tab Air Trans 23:51-66 N '53

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--PASSENGER SERVICE

- Aircoach growth breaks more records. Am Aviation 16:42 Ap 27 '53
- Airline heads speak out on coach travel. Letter. Am Aviation 17:6-8 S 14 '53
- Airlines plan expanded use of reservisors. H.P. Steier. il Am Aviation 19:27-28 Ag 1 '55
- Asia express. Sqn Ldr D. West. il Aeronautics 28:67-68, 70, 71 F '53
- B.E.A.'s new bookings system. il Flight 63:343 Mr 13 '53
- Back to luxury. por il Interavia 10, no 4:255-256 '55
- The big untapped tourist market. Am Aviation 18:43 Ag 2 '54
- Blue Riband route; Atlantic air traffic today and tomorrow. R.J.Blackburn. il tab Flight 68:670-671 O 28 '55
- Cabin comfort. il Flight 63:316-317 Mr 6 '53
- Capital speeds reservations system, cuts costs with tape recorders. il Am Aviation 19:78-80 N 7 '55
- Club service, upstairs. il Honeywell Flt Li 6:7 Je '55

Coach volume zooms to \$250 million a year. W.V. Henzey. chart Am Aviation 19:81-82 S 12 '55

The common man up in the air. H.G.Kurtz. por Air Line Pilot 22:2-7 Ag '53

Drinking on airplanes. Am Aviation 19:9 Jl 4 '55

Interim report of an experiment. G.Pile.il tab Interavia 8, no 9:524-526 '53

Just how bad is the no-show problem? E.Bramley. chart Am Aviation 17:26, 29 O 12 '53

Loadair makes the grade at Idlewild. il Aviation Age 25:160-162 Ag '55

Local traffic at 362 cities in 1954. il chart Flight Mag 43:35-36, 40-42 Je '55

New planes and policies put new life in 'flying house-parties'. il Am Aviation 17:34-36 D 21 '53

New machine speeds Western's ticketing. il Am Aviation 16:71 My 11 '53

New reservations system for BEA. Am Aviation 16:58-59 Mr 30 '53

New service tracks lost passenger baggage. R.F. McGrath. Am Aviation 16:50 Ap 13 '53

New terminal building opens in New York. E.Bramley. il Am Aviation 17:38-40 D 7 '53

New York's air travellers analysed. diag Aeronautics 33:63 N '55

No shows cost carriers \$5.5 million but the record is improving. E.Bramley. Am Aviation 18:76 Ja 17 '55

Pan Am inaugurates combined service. F.S.Hunter. il Am Aviation 17:40-41 My 10 '54

Pan Am's jet strategy gives it big competitive edge. il Am Aviation 19:82-83 N 7 '55

Passenger handling made easy. il Am Aviation 16:66 F 2 '53

Passengers and cabins. Aeronautics 33:82 Ag '55

"Phenomenal" growth attributed to NAL. E.Bramley. diag Am Aviation 16:27-28 F 2 '53

Plea for a passenger comfort charter. J.Debarge. il diag chart Interavia 9, no. 10:675-678 '54

Revolution in 1952: World Coach Network. Sir W.P. Hildred. Am Aviation 16:57-59 Ap 27 '53

Smith explains American Aviations no-show policy. Am Aviation 19:84 O 10 '55

TWA, EAL interlock teletype circuits for speedier reservation service. Am Aviation 19:75 Ag 29 '55

TWA triggers big drive for coach markets. W.V. Henzey. il Am Aviation 19:77-78 O 10 '55

Time to chart a course. K.Saunders. Air Line Pilot 24:11 S '55

U.S.trunks hit 30-million-passenger mark. chart Am Aviation 18:35-36 Ap 25 '55

Who hauls the short haul passenger? C.H.McIntosh. chart Am Aviation 17:28-31 N 9 '53

Why UAL's payload control pays off. J.S.Brinkman. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:19 N '54

Work speeded on automatic reservations. E.Bramley. Am Aviation 17:93 S 14 '53

World airlines 10-year traffic totals 340 million passengers. Am Aviation 19:7 Je 6 '55

World passenger traffic rose 16% in 1953. Sir W.P. Hildred. por chart Am Aviation 17:62, 64 Ap 26 '54

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--SCANDINAVIA

Civil aviation administration. V.L.G. Gore. tab Flight 63:574-576 My 8 '53

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--STATISTICS

Air cargo story: slow but steady growth. Eric Bramley. tab Am Aviation 19:91-92 Ag 15 '55

Air cargo traffic of the South. J.C.D. Blaine. tab Air Trans 23:6-7 N '53

Air Line Pilots Association Federal Credit Union financial and statistical report Dec. 31, 1953. Air Line Pilot 23:15 F '54

Air transport at the mid-century mark. chart Am Aviation 16:39-41 Ap 27 '53

Airline dividends may hit new high in 1955. Selig Altschul. tab Am Aviation 19:34 Jl 18 '55

Airlines boost revenues \$142 million. Am Aviation 17:38 Ap 26 '54

Airlines double first class rail lead. chart Am Aviation 17:92 Ap 26 '54

(Airlines - passengers, domestic, oversea). Am Aviation 19:87 Ag 15 '55

America's vast civil fleet (statistics). Flight 63:642 My 22 '53

The booming aviation economy. Helmut Lorsch. Air Line Pilot 24:4-5 O '55

British civil-aviation budget. Flight 63:441 Ap 3 '53

Business trips account for 60% of outgoing traffic in N.Y. area. tab Am Aviation 19:83 O 10 '55

'53 busiest year. Air Line Pilot 23:15 F '54

How busy are our air lanes? il Air Line Pilot 24:15 Je '55

How much air coach is good business? chart Am Aviation 17:58 Ap 26 '54

International challenge; the mass market. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 17:66, 68-72 Ap 26 '54

Local service - destiny and definition. L.O. Barnes. por tab Flight Mag 41:26-27, 44-53 Je '54

1953 airline gas-oil consumption. chart Am Aviation 17:100 Ap 26 '54

Outlook on airfreight. Emery Johnson. Air Trans 23:31-32 D '53

Over 500,000 flew N. Atlantic in '53. E. Bramley. chart Am Aviation 17:80 Ap 26 '54

Passport office is snowed under by record swarm of air travelers. Am Aviation 19:70 Ag 29 '55

Relationship of air passengers by occupation to US working population. tab Am Aviation 19:83 O 10 '55

The role of air express. W.L. Grossman. Air Trans 23:27 D '53

Selected international traffic figures. chart Am Aviation 17:77 Ap 26 '54

Spending emphasis shifts as market tightens. chart Am Aviation 17:87 Ap 26 '54

Summary of U.S. domestic and international airline traffic for 2d quarter 1955 and 1954. tab Am Aviation 19:74 Ag 29 '55

TWA adds up score on coach traffic. chart Am Aviation 17:18 N 23 '53

Traffic rankings, U.S. scheduled airlines, 1953. chart Am Aviation 17:91 Ap 26 '54

U.S. vs Europe. W.W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:9 My 10 '54

Who hauls the short haul passenger? C.H. McIntosh. chart Am Aviation 17:28-31 N 9 '53

AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--TAXATION

Airlines already pay "user charges." Am Aviation 16:52 F 16 '53

AVIATION--DIRECTORIES--GT. BRIT.

The Aeroplane Directory of British Aviation--1955, ed, comp by staff of The Aeroplane. Review. Air Power 2:320 Summer '55

AVIATION DISTRIBUTORS AND MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

ADMA accused of failure to promote civilian flying during postwar era. Am Aviation 19:7 Jl 4 '55

Leaders urge ADMA to plan 10 years ahead. L.C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 19:93 Jl 18 '55

AVIATION ELECTRONICS SERVICE UNIT--NAVY

Trouble-shooting is NAESU's business. il All Hands no 461:20-21 Jl '55

AVIATION ENGINEER FORCE--AIR FORCE

AF status seen for engineers. AF Times 13:1, 8 Mr 21 '53

Air base construction is now a Goliath. Lt Col M. Goldenthal. il tab Military R 34:17-30 Jl '54

(Army's surrender of its SCARWAF Engineer Units to the Air Force). Nat Guard 8:12 Mr '54

Aviation Engineer Force. Brig Gen H. W. Ehr Gott. por ANJ 90:917, 921 Ap 4 '53

Aviation engineers... All Hands no 464:25 O '55

Aviation engineers do the groundwork. Pfc C. W. Voss and A/3c S.R. Byron. il Army Info Dig 8:24-28 F '53

Decision due soon on engineer wrangle. ANJ 91:151 O 10 '53

Engineer aviation forces in Korea. Col R. I. Millberry. il AUQR 6:114-119 Fall '53

SCAFWAF transfer remains under study. AF Times 13:12 Je 27 '53

AVIATION--EXHIBITIONS

Here are entered all aviation exhibitions. Individual exhibitions are not entered by name or place. See also AIR SHOWS

AF will demonstrate four major missions at air show. ANJ 91:17 S 4 '54

- Air industry static display at Canadian Farnborough. il Can Aviation 28:26-32 J1 '55
- Air show breaks record. Can Aviation 28:21 J1 '55
- Aircraft on S.B.A.C. display. Can Aviation 26:28 N '53
- Aircraft show at Marietta, Ga. US Air Svs 39:19 My '54
- Aircrew participants in Firepower Demonstration. ANJ 92:1083 My 14 '55
- America's exhibitors at Paris. il Interavia 10:423-424 Je '55
- Army takes big part in National Air Show. ANJ 91:31 S 12 '53
- Aviation electronics (Farnborough). il Interavia 10:846 N '55
- Aviation highlights Canada's 1955 Trade Fair. Can Aviation 28:15 My '55
- Backstage at an air show. il Naval Aviation News, p 8-9 Ja '54
- Battle of Britain week. il Flight 68:510-511 S 23 '55
- Behind the scenes at Farnborough. Flight 66:489-491 S 24 '54
- Biggest NBAA display. il Flight Mag 42:38-41, 56-61 D '54
- Britain's participation in The Paris Salon 1955. il Interavia 10:409-412 Je '55
- Birth of military aviation. ANR 76:5 Mr 5 '55
- Blue Angels receive new F9F-8 "Cougars." ANR 76:4 Ja 15 '55
- Britain at Paris; aircraft, engines and components on show. il Flight 63:807-809 Je 26 '53
- British air show. il Flight Mag 42:26-27, 55-57 O '54
- British aviation in 1954-55. il chart Interavia 10:687-691 S '55
- British rockets at the R.A.E.'s jubilee exhibition, Farnborough July 1955. il Interavia 10:694 S '55
- CITF exhibits, 1955. Can Aviation 28:37 Je '55
- Canada's first air shows. F. H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 27:26-28 Ja '54
- A Canadian Farnborough. Editorial. Can Aviation 26:23 N '53
- A Canadian Farnborough: the industry on display. il Can Aviation 8:57-60 J1 '54
- A Canadian show window for NATO air power? Editorial. Can Aviation 27:27 N '54
- Capital area air show. US Air Svs 39:13 Ag '54
- Coronation salute. il RAF Flying R 8:29-31 J1 '53
- The curtain rises (Farnborough report). il Flight 64:355-370 S 11 '53
- Dayton show to feature F-102, F-100A flights. Am Aviation 18:27 Ag 30 '54
- Defense gear to be shown at 'Powerama'. AF Times 15:6 J1 2 '55
- Design projects unveiled at Farnborough. R.M. Loe-belson. il Am Aviation 17:22, 25 S 28 '53
- Details revealed on SBAC prototypes. il Can Aviation 27:36-37, 50 N '54
- Display days data. diag Aeronautics 31:74-75 S '54
- The equipment industry in Paris. il Interavia 10:594-601 Ag '55
- Farnborough. il RAF Flying R 10:31-34 O '54
- (Farnborough) Oliver Stewart. il Can Aviation 28:34 Ag '55
- Farnborough and Dayton: can we rival these air displays? A.R. Boren. il Can Aviation 27:28-29 N '54
- Farnborough '54. il Flight 66:398-411 S 10 '54
- Farnborough '54. J.H. Stevens. diag il Air Pict 26:290-298 O '54
- Farnborough '53. J.H. Stevens. il Air Pict 15:290-295 O '53
- Farnborough guide and maps. Flight 66:376-377 S 3 '54
- Farnborough, if not sensational, shows the industry plenty. J.H. Stevens. il Am Aviation. 18:44-45 S 27 '54
- "Farnborough" in France. J.H. Stevens. il Air Pict 17:226-231 Ag '55
- Farnborough in pictures. il Interavia 10:834-838 N '55
- Farnborough-its place today. il Aeronautics 32:26-30 My '55
- Farnborough newcomers (15th Flying Display and Exhibition). il Interavia 9, no 10:700-701 '54
- Farnborough 1955. J.H. Stevens. il Air Pict 17:290-303 O '55
- Farnborough 1955: Less novelty, more production. Denis Desoutter. il Aviation Age 24:42-49 N '55
- Farnborough 1954 (15th Flying Display and Exhibition). il Interavia 9, No. 11:740-745 '54
- Farnborough 1953. il Interavia 8, no 11:646-653 '53
- Farnborough preview. il RAF Flying R 8:27-28 S '53
- Farnborough reviewed. il Flight 66:437-455 S 17 '54
- Farnborough spotlight turns on production. D. Desoutter. il Aviation Age 20:114-121 N '53
- Farnborough's full week. il Flight 64:398-412 S 18 '53
- Farnborough's golden day. il Flight 68:74-75 J1 15 '55
- The 15th S.B.A.C. display, Farnborough, September 7th to 12th, 1954. il Interavia 9, no 9:587 '54
- First impressions of the 14th S.B.A.C. display. il tab Interavia 8, no 10:595-601 '53
- First impressions of the 16th S.B.A.C. Display, Farnborough. il Interavia 10:787-789 O '55
- Foreign participants at the 20th Paris air show. il Interavia 8 no 6:324-325 '53
- 4th International Aviation Trade Show. US Air Svs 40:20 Ap '55

- France's aircraft industry; Britain's contribution. il Flight 67:789-793, 799-804 Je 10 '55
- French aircraft industry gets back on its feet. A. Vandyk and J. Riche. il Am Aviation 19:24-25 Jl 4 '55
- The French aircraft industry in 1955. il Interavia 10: 382-388, 393-400, 405-408 Je '55
- French dilemma: prototypes, no production. A. Vandyk il Am Aviation 17:20-21 Jl 20 '53
- French "Farnborough". il Air Pict 15:236-238 Ag '53
- French industry shows strength in new designs. il Aviation Age 24:128-133 Ag '55
- French originality. il Flight 63:811-815 Je 26 '53
- From Pup to D.H. 110. il Flight 68:149 Jl 29 '55
- From Radlett to Farnborough. il Interavia 10:825-832 N '55
- Hamilton jet team 'sells' air defense. AF Times 15: 23 N 27 '54
- How to sell N. A. T. O. ? 21st Paris Aircraft Show: June 10th-19th, 1955. Interavia 10:381 Je '55
- "Ilsy 5." il Interavia 10:528 Jl '55
- Impressions at Farnborough; photographs of details... il Aircraft Eng 25:310-311 O '53
- Impressions of Farnborough 1952. J. H. Blake. il Jt Svs Recog J 7:227-229 D '52
- International air show, 1955. J. Kieran. Can Aviation 28:48 F '55
- International Salon Aeronautique. C. C. Cooper. il Am Helicopter 39:6-7, 13-14 Jl '55
- Italy at the 21st Paris Show. il Interavia 10:417-420 Je '55
- Jubilee display at Farnborough. il Aeroplane 89:79-82 Jl 15 '55
- LeBourget - June 19th, 1955. il Interavia 10:574-580 Ag '55
- LeBourget 1953. il Flight 64:52-57 Jl 10 '53
- LeBourget - the engines salon. il Interavia 10:592-593 Ag '55
- Light plane pageant. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:14-16 S '54
- Lt Col Carl heads USMC art of Air Show. ANJ 91:34 S 12 '53
- Meeting at Geneva. il Flight 68:22-24 Jl 1 '55
- Meeting National de l'Air. il Flight 66:47-49 Jl 9 '54
- Model gallery at LeBourget. il Interavia 10:590-591 Ag '55
- NaNews covers the Farnborough show. il Nav Av N p 28-29 N '55
- N. A. T. O. over Holland. il Interavia 8, no 9:513 '53
- The national air show. J. Kieran. il Can Aviation 27:29 Ja '54
- National air show creates wide interest. Can Aviation 7:134 Mr '54
- The Netherlands' contribution. (21st Paris Aircraft Show). il Interavia 10:421 Je '55
- New fighters make bow at Farnborough. C. Wood. il Am Aviation 17:19-20 Ag 31 '53
- New planes at Farnborough. William Green. il RAF Flying R 9:31-34 S '54
- News from Britain. Oliver Stewart. il Can Aviation 28:34 Jl '55; 28:44 S '55
- 1953 salon de l'aeronautique. il diag Aeronautics 29: 22-31 Ag '53
- Off to a flying start. il Air Training 4:1-3 S '54
- Off to Philadelphia. il Flight 68:488-493 S 16; 68:521-528 S 23 '55
- Old and new at the 20th Paris aircraft show. M. Heurteux. Interavia 8 no 6:312-313 '53
- The opening of the show. il Flight 68:435-453 S 9 '55
- Pace and production. il Aeronautics 29:24-33 O '53
- Pageantry at Coventry. il Aeroplane 89:336 S 2 '55
- Paris air show: events on the programme. Interavia 8 no 6:312-313 '53
- Paris in June. Aeronautics 32:45-49 Je '55
- Paris panorama. il Interavia 8 no 8:379-384 '53
- Paris presentations. diag Aeronautics 28:34-37 Jl '53
- Paris show. Aeroplane 88:809-819 Je 17; 88:839-848 Je 24 '55; Flight 67:832-839 Je 17 '55
- Parisian round-up. il Flight 64:81-84 Jl 17 '53
- The Philadelphia show, 1955. il Aeroplane 89:508-512 S 23 '55
- Plans shape up for the National Air Show. Can Aviation 7:45 Ap '54
- 'Power for Peace' sets Detroit air show theme. AF Times 15:25 Je 25 '55
- Preludes and overtures. il diag Flight 64:274-276 S 4 '53
- Preview of the 1955 Turin show. il Interavia 10:695-696 S '55
- Preview of the 1954 Turin show. il Interavia 9, no 9:612 '54
- Preview of the Turin Technical Exhibition. il tab Interavia 8, no 9:518-519 '53
- The Queen reviews her Air Force. il RAF Flying R 8:14-16 Ag '53
- Record 340,000 jam Bolling; 'Thunderbirds' hit of show. AF Times 14:11 My 22 '54
- Report on 1953 SBAC display. C. C. Cooper. il Am Helicopter 32:10-11, 16 O '53
- "Report to taxpayers." ANJ 91:34 S 12 '53
- Report to the public. il Boeing Mag 25:14-15 O '55
- Rocketry meet set for jets. AF Times 14:1, 29 Ap 17 '54
- Rockets and guided missiles at the Paris show. il Interavia 10:602 Ag '55
- SBAC Farnborough air display. C. C. Cooper. il Am Helicopter 40:6-8, 14 O '55
- SBAC Farnborough exhibition. C. C. Cooper. il Am Helicopter 36:6-7, 12 S '54
- SBAC flying display and exhibition report. Aeronautics 33:28-42 O '55
- SBAC report. il Aeronautics 31:25-39 O '54
- Safety equipment, airframe and engine accessories (Farnborough). il Interavia 10:840 N '55
- Santiago air show cheered by 200,000. AF Times. 14:9 F 13 '54
- Scientific and electronic. Flight 63:528 Ap 24 '53

Second report on the air show. il Aeroplane 89:457-486 S 16 '55

70,000 see air display at Miami. AF Times 15:14 Je 18 '55

Show of might. Boeing Mag 23:13 O '53; 24:15 O '54

Show window of Canadian aviation. Can Aviation 27:43 Je '54

The sixteenth S.B.A.C. show. il Aeroplane 89:404-439 S 9 '55

Snapshots of the engine display (Farnborough). il Interavia 10:839 N '55

Soviet Air Force airshow at Tushino airport. ANJ 91:1321 Je 26 '54

The spotter at Farnborough. il Air Pict 15:300-301 O '53

Static selection. diag Aeronautics 29:34-38 O '53

Stratofortress takes key billing at Eglin Firepower Demonstration. ANJ 92:1083 My 14 '55

Target aircraft, guns, rockets (Farnborough). il Interavia 10:845 N '55

Technical diversity in an international setting. il Aeronautics 33:24-40 Ag '55

Technical review of the Paris air show. il tab Interavia 8 no 8:385-400 '53

That Farnborough shop window. D. Desoutter. il Aviation Age 22:56-63 N '54

These were at Farnborough. Air Pict 15:302-303 O '54

They followed their nose to Farnborough. il Nav Av N, p. 25-27 D '54

Thoughts on the SBAC Show. R. Willmot. il Can Aviation 26:26-27 O '53

Thunder over mañana. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:1-3 Mr '54

"Thunderbirds" feature AF aerial display at National Air Show. ANJ 91:30 S 12 '53

To be seen at Farnborough. il Aeroplane 89:327-331 S 2 '55

20th French Aeronautical Exhibition. C.C. Cooper. il Am Helicopter 32:6-7 S '53

The twentieth salon. il Flight 64:14-21 Jl 3 '53

Le XXIe Salon (21st Exhibition). il Aeroplane 88:783-786 Je 10 '55

Umpires hit Fairchild for navigation meets. AF Times 15:9 Ag 14 '54

U.S. National Aircraft Show 1955. il Interavia 10:860 N '55

Veterans and vintagers. Aeronautics 30:38-39 Je '54

Vichy's debut. il Aeronautics 31:91 O '54

Vickers Viscount steals spotlight at Britain's Farnborough show. AF Times 16:6 O 1 '55

"... We cannot legitimately be absent..." (20th Paris aviation show, June 26th-July 5th, 1953). Interavia 8 no 6:311 Je '53

The week at Farnborough. il Flight 68:477-487 S 16 '55

The week at the Salon. il Flight 64:38-39 Jl 10 '53

Week-end in Paris. il Flight 67:867-874 Je 24 '55

What lies ahead for British aviation? Oliver Stewart and E.C. Shepherd. il Can Aviation 27:30-31, 82 N '54

What use are air shows? Interavia 10:573 Ag '55

Whit-Monday's air displays. il Flight 63:706-707 My 29 '53

Ypenburg impressions. il Flight 67:783 Je 10 '55

AVIATION--FINLAND

How I saw the Finns learn airmindedness. Frank Scheer. il Can Aviation 8:21 Ag '54

AVIATION--FRANCE

Foreign aviation development report. il Aviation Age 23:364-373 Je '55

The French aircraft industry in 1955. il Interavia 10:382-388, 393-400, 405-408 Je '55

How to sell N.A.T.O. ? 21st Paris Aircraft Show: June 10th-19th, 1955. Interavia 10:381 Je '55

AVIATION--GERMANY

Situation report from Bonn. il Interavia 10:432 Je '55

AVIATION--GT. BRIT.

Aeroplanes for the Commonwealth. Aeronautics 32:60 F '55

Aviation and parliament. il Flight 67:73-74 Ja 21 '55

Britain's role in aviation. Oliver Stewart. por Air Trans 25:7 O '53

Foreign aviation development report. il Aviation Age 23:364-373 Je '55

News from Britain. Oliver Stewart. il Can Aviation 28:34 Jl '55; 28:44 S '55

AVIATION--HISTORY

Calgary's Bleriot monoplane. il Can Aviation 28:60 S '55

Conquering the Atlantic; our flying heritage. F.H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 26:34-35 N '53

Great Airmen, by Norman Macmillan. Review RUSIJ 100:663 N '55

AVIATION--HISTORY--CANADA

"Canada's flying heritage," Frank H. Ellis to publish first complete history of Canada's early flying days. il Can Aviation 27:28 F '54

Conquering the Atlantic; our flying heritage. F.H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 26:34-35 N '53

Dennis Yorath: flying enthusiast, one of a series on recent McKee Trophy winners. A. Gibson. il Can Aviation 27:34 Ja '54

The flying Cruickshanks. F. H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 7:26-27 Mr '54

Glenn L. Martin's western barnstorm. F.H. Ellis. Can Aviation 28:40 O '55

Pioneering the helicopter in Canada (one of series on recent McKee Trophy winners). A. Gibson. il Can Aviation 7:28-29 Mr '54

Red Devil visits Saint John. F.H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 28:80 N '55

When flying activity died. Frank H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 8:22-23, 53 Ag '54

AVIATION--INDIA

India-U.S. aviation discussions. Flight 67:56 Ja 14 '55

AVIATION INSTRUMENTS

Aids and instruments. il diag Flight 63:374-376 Mr 20 '53

- Aircraft approach tolerances. A.E. Jenks. por Air Line Pilot 22:10-13 S '53
- Aircraft control and instrumentation. il Aviation Age 23:94-98 Je '55
- Aircraft Instrument Design, by W.H. Coulthard. Review. Aeronautics 28:46 Je '53
- Autopilot for the non-professional. H. Olden. il diag Aviation Age 20:151-155 D '53
- Backlighted instrument panels decrease pilot fatigue. il diag Aviation Age 22:96-98 Ag '54
- Better performance, safer flight. E. Tozer. il Aviation Age 23:150-153 F '55
- A break for the pilot. A.M. "Tex" Johnston. il chart Boeing Mag 25:6-7 My '55
- British instruments. Flight 64:51 Jl 10 '53
- C-A-T spells safer, easier landings. W.D. Perreault. diag Am Aviation 16:27 Ap 13 '53
- Curtiss-Wright to produce new scientific apparatus. U S Air Svs 39:13 Ag '54
- Data presentation. G.W. Hoover. il Skyways 12:18-19 My '53
- Dial design--is yours up to date? R.J. Schreiber. il diag Aviation Age 20:66-68 Ag '53
- The electronic-optical tracking system. I.G. Weber. il Interavia 8, no 11:659-662 '53
- Flight by periscope. R. J. Schreiber. il Aviation Age 20:128-131 D '53
- Flight recorder makes permanent record. W.F. Wade. il diag Aviation Age 19:36-39 Ap '53
- From oh to zero. il chart Flying Safety 11:4-13 Ag '55
- Fuel mass flowmeter meets needs of aircraft operation. H. T. Wrobel and R.F. Buckley. il diag tab Aviation Age 20:136-143 D '53
- Good controls design makes pilot's job easier. R.J. Schreiber. il Aviation Age 20:60-62 S '53
- Harp measure dive angle. il Nav Av N, p 39 Je '54
- Ground instrument checkouts. il Can Aviation 28:44 Ag '55
- Hot-wire anemometer measures supersonic turbulence. il Aviation Age 24:46-49 S '55
- Human engineering cleans up the instrument panel. R. J. Schreiber. il tab Aviation Age 19:50-54 Ap '53
- Human engineering simplifies high speed flight. R.E. Nethercut. il Can Aviation 28:24-25 Jl '55
- Instrument doctors. il Aviation Age 22:154-159 N '54
- Instrument for automatic flight records. ANR 76:8-9 Ap 23 '55
- Instrument lighting. diag Aviation Age 23:146-147 My '55
- Instrument panel lighting. E. Tozer. il Skyways 12:12-13, 54-55 Ap '53
- Instrument test equipment. il Flight 63:764 Je 12 '53
- Instrumentation - ancient and ultramodern. Flight 63:472 Ap 10 '53
- Instruments. il Aviation Age 22:164-169 Jl '54
- Landing speed indicator. H. Fisher. il Skyways 12:12-13 Jl '53
- Let's analyze before we standardize. G.W. Hoover. diag Skyways 12:21, 56 Ap '53
- Low-cost lightplane autopilot. R. J. Reed. il Aviation Age 19:119-120 F '53
- The man-machine system. il Aviation Age 22:240-245 Jl '54
- A new concept for airline cockpits. Lt Cdr G.W. Hoover. il diag Skyways 14:10-11, 42 Ap '55
- New GCA units for expanding Navy program. il Am Aviation 17:22 Je 8 '53
- New instruments cut missed approaches. il Am Aviation 17:18 S 14 '53
- A new turn-and-slip indicator. il Flight 62:672 N 28 '52
- New TV tube developed. ANR 76:20 Ja 15 '55
- New unit shows take-off, landing speed. diag il Am Aviation 16:60 My 25 '53
- Pictorial vs. symbolic indication. L Cdr G.W. Hoover. il Skyways 13:174 Ja '54
- Planned for the pilot. G. Huss. il chart Flying Safety 10:10-13 Ap '54
- A report on DME. P.E. Pritzlaff. il chart Skyways 12:16-18 Ag '53
- Science on show. il Flight 65:604-605 My 14 '54
- Sperry announces new IFR instrument system. diag Skyways 14:29-30 Jan '55
- The Sperry Integrated Instrument System. F.G. Nesbitt. il Navigation 4:258-263 Je '55
- Sperry integrated instrument system. F.G. Nesbitt. il Sperryscope 13 no 7:14-18 '54
- Sperry simplifies cockpit instruments. il Aviation Age 23:166-169 F '55
- TV guidance visioned for fliers. il Nat Guard 9:18 My '55
- Toward safer landings in minimum weather. E. Kirchner. il Aviation Age 20:64-67 O '53
- Versatile instrument shop at Wold-Chamberlain. il Aviation Age 20:145-147 Ag '53

AVIATION--INTERNATIONAL ASPECTS

- The challenging future. A. F. Bonnalie. chart US Air Svs pt 1. Air transportation faces change greater than in all its history 40:6-9 O '55; pt 2. It is paradoxical that the mode of transportation having the greatest freedom of movement has developed in an age when the political restrictions are at a maximum 40:10-11, 14, 16 N '55; pt 3. The business situation in air transportation 40:15-18 D '55
- The development of international performance standards for commercial aircraft. A. Munch. diag Interavia 8, no 8:412-415 '53
- Dr. Warner sums up: review of the seventh session of the ICAO assembly. Interavia 8, no 8:406-407 '53
- ICAO, world aviation and you. E. Modes. il Air Line Pilot 24:5-6 S '55
- IFALPA -- world forum for pilots. C. N. Sayen. Air Line Pilot 23:2 S '54
- 1954 IFALPA Zurich conference. W. J. I. Montgomery. il Air Line Pilot 23:3-5 S '54

AVIATION--LAWS AND REGULATIONS

- ALPA and aviation legislation. Larry Cates. il Air Line Pilot 24:5-8 Je '55
- Across party lines (Civil Aeronautics Board certification bill). Flight Mag 42:9 Ag '54
- Aviation labor law--unique field. Air Line Pilot 22:12-14 N '53

- Big gamble, long odds; no court has yet set aside an arbitration decision in a merger. F.H. Bennett. Air Line Pilot 13:12 O '55
- 'Cedarhurst': Air law milestone. F.H. Bennett. Air Line Pilot 24:5 Ag '55
- Certification of turboprops. R.B. Maloy. Air Line Pilot 24:4 D '55
- Civil Aeronautics Act--birth of modern air era. F.H. Bennett and R. Harkenrider. il por Air Line Pilot 22:6-7 D '53
- Eminent domain or imminent defeat? J. Hull. Air Line Pilot 23:14-15 F '54
- It doesn't pay to resign. F.H. Bennett. Air Line Pilot 23:11 Ap '54.
- The legal puzzles of low flying. il Aviation Age 19:64-69 F '53
- Municipalities do not have the power to establish own flying regulations. Am Aviation 19:71 J1 4 '55
- New McCarran bill. Flight Mag 41:34 Ap '54
- Pilot immunity in testimony. F.H. Bennett. il Air Line Pilot 23:6-7 O '54
- Pilots covered by Railway Labor Act in '38. Air Line Pilot 22:7 D '53
- Plane owners are absolutely liable. A.W. Gray. Aviation Age 20:52-55 N '53
- The revision of the Warsaw Convention. Alex Meyer. Interavia 10:863 N '55
- The things these lawyers get away with. il Interavia 9, no. 4:238-239 '54
- A 12-hr pilot flight limit? E. Modes. il Air Line Pilot 23:4-7 Ag-S '54
- AVIATION MEDICINE see also AVIATION MEDICINE--RESEARCH; AVIATION--PHYSIOLOGICAL ASPECTS; and specific conditions
- AF rocket sled stops in 1 1/2 seconds. ANR 76:3 Ja 1 '55
- AMEA renamed Civil Aviation Medical Association. J Aviation Med 26:34 F '55
- Absorption of methyl bromide through the intact skin. A. U. Jordi. il J Aviation Med 24: 536-539 D '53
- Achievements in aviation medicine in Switzerland during the past twenty-five years. Maj K. Wiesinger. J Aviation Med 25:470-472 O '54
- Acute poisoning by tricresylphosphate. A. U. Jordi. J Aviation Med 23:623-625 D '52
- Aero-medical accomplishments in Sweden during the past quarter of a century. Col G. Severin. J Aviation Med 25:462-465 O '54
- Aeromedical aspects of middle ear pressure measurements. M.P. Lausberg. il bibliog J Aviation Med 25:295-303 Je '54
- Aero Medical Assn annual meeting. ANR 76:17 Mr 5 '55
- Aero Medical Asso. annual meeting. por ANJ 91:916 Mr 27 '54
- Aeromedical problems for nuclear propelled aircraft. Lt Col J.E. Pickering, and Maj G.E. Thoma. J Aviation Med 24:423-424 O '53
- Aero-medical problems of jet passenger aircraft. H. E. Whittingham. il chart tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:440-450 O '54
- Aero medicine vital to U.S. economy, Grow tells grads. AF Times 15:18 S 4 '54
- Aeroplast sensitivity tests. Col S. W. Simon and L. A. Rinard. bibliog J Aviation Med 24: 530-531 D '53
- Aging in Air Force pilots. W.R. Miles and B.M. Schriver. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:363-364 Ag '53
- Air sickness. Abstract. J Aviation Med 23:630 D '52
- Altitude stress in subjects with impaired cardiorespiratory function. J.P. Marbarger et al. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:263-300 Ag '53
- Applications for certification in aviation medicine. J Aviation Med 24:166 Je '53
- The attainment of specialty recognition for aviation medicine. Col R.J. Benford. bibliog J Aviation Med 24:101-106 Ap '53
- Aviation medical laboratory opens. il Can Aviation 7:32, 34 Mr '54
- Aviation medical scientists from ten nations attend second interim meeting in Brussels. il J Aviation Med 24:540-542 D '53
- Aviation Medicine. Wing Cdr J.C. Wickett. Roundel 7:5-7 F '55
- Aviation medicine at the crossroads. Lt Col J.E. Boyesen. bibliog J Aviation Med 26:124-129 Ap '55
- Aviation medicine in Thailand. AVM C. Pursoni and Gp Capt D.S. Nartsubha. tab chart J Aviation Med 25:466-469 O '54
- Aviation Medicine Practice. Prepared by Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Department of the Navy. Review. J Aviation Med 26:351 Ag '55
- Aviation medicine program offers new 4 year course. AF Times 15:3 Ap 30 '55
- Aviation medicine progress in Australia over twenty-five years. AVM M. E. A. Daley. bibliog J Aviation Med 25:451-456 O '54
- Aviation Toxicology--An Introduction to the Subject and a Handbook of Data, prepared under the direction of the Committee on Aviation Toxicology, Aero Medical Association. Review. J Aviation Med 24: 371 Ag '53
- Aviation toxicology, current trends. Brig Gen O.B. Schreuder. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:149-150 Ap '53
- The biggest "barrier": man himself. il RAFR 8:30-31 Ja '53
- Board certification in Aviation Medicine. Editorial. J Aviation Med 24:1-2 F '53
- Building better airmen (medical aspects of flying). John Innes. il Bee-Hive 28:24-28 Ja '53
- Can man survive in space? Heinz Haber. il RAF Flying R 10:15-16 J1 '55
- Certification in aviation medicine. Editorial. J Aviation Med 24:258 Ag '53
- Civil Aeronautics Administration medical examiners forum. J Aviation Med 26:423-429 O '55
- Clinical neuropsychiatry in aviation medicine. Maj J.C. Mebane. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26:471-478 D '55
- Clinical research on the subject of a test on aviator's fatigue. R. Monjauze and others. J Aviation Med 24:143-145 Ap '53
- Clinical triad of massive splenic infarction, sickle-cell trait, and high altitude flying. J.C. Cooley et al. Abstract. J Aviation Med 25:190 Ap '54
- The concept of aviation medicine. Capt A. Graybiel. chart bibliog J Aviation Med 25:504-514 O '54

- The danger man faces in flights above 50,000 feet. C.I. Barron. Abstract. J Aviation Med 23:626-627 D '52
- Doctor Stovall to repeat postgraduate course. Editorial. J Aviation Med 25:566 D '54
- Does civil aviation need doctors? R. V. Lee. J Aviation Med 26:337-338 Ag '55
- Double jeopardy in jet aircraft. il Pegasus 21:1-4 Ag '53
- The effect of high breathing pressure on cardiac output with and without counter pressure. Lt Col C. C. Cain and Maj D. I. Mahoney. diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:308-321 Ag '53
- Effect of long-range flights on eosinophil level and corticoid excretion. C. W. Murphy et al. Tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:242-248 Je '54
- The effect of moderate altitude upon human gastric emptying time. Capt E. Shocket, M. M. Jackson and H. C. Dyme. il tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:113-122 Ap '53
- Effects of pressure breathing on venous pressure; a study of positive pressure applied to the upper respiratory passageway and negative pressure to the body of normal individuals. G. J. Beck et al. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:88-89 F '53
- The effects of rapid changes of altitude on patients undergoing pneumotherapy. C. Brown. Abstract J Aviation Med 25:188 Ap '54
- The evolution of Italian aeronautical thought during the last twenty-five years. Col T. Lomonaco. J Aviation Med 25:473-475 O '54
- Evacuation and care of casualties in aircraft. M. S. White and R. W. Merkle. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:560-561 D '53
- Evaluation of changes in eosinophil levels in studies of ADRENOCORTICAL function and stress. J. P. Gofton and others. bibliog J Aviation Med 24:123-126 Ap '53
- Examinations for certification in Aviation Medicine to be given. Editorial. J Aviation Med 25:265-266 D '54
- Experiments with animals and human subjects under sub-and zero-gravity conditions during the dive and parabolic flight. H. J. A. von Beckh. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:235-241 Je '54
- Failure of aeronautical performance as the presenting symptom of disease. Lt Col H. Webb. J Aviation Med 25:541-542 O '54
- Fit to fly. Col H. G. Mosely. il Flying Safety 10:6-8 My '54
- Flight Surgeon's Manual. AF Manual 160-5. Review. J Aviation Med 26:350 Ag '55
- Functional disturbances of the ear, nose and throat in airmen. E. E. Poos. bibliog J Aviation Med 26:61-64 F '55
- The future of aviation medicine as a specialty. W. R. Stovall. J Aviation Med 26:156-163 Ap '55
- Importance and relation of preventive medicine to aviation medicine. Lt Col J. Rizzolo. bibliog J Aviation Med 24:412-422 O '53
- An institute of civil aviation medicine. Editorial. J Aviation Med 25:101 Ap '54
- The Link Foundation fellowships. Editorial. J Aviation Med 26:267 Ag '55
- Louis H. Bauer and the rise of aviation medicine. J. F. Fulton. bibliog J Aviation Med 26:92-103 Ap '55
- The manoeuvrable man. il Aeronautics 32:40-41 Jl '55
- Mechanism of sudden weakness, dizziness and syncope. E. E. Poos. bibliog J Aviation Med 25:284-288 Je '54
- The medical aspects of Army aviation. Col W. S. Moore et al. J Aviation Med 26:304-307 Ag '55
- Medical aspects of aviation. Flight 63:602-604 My 15 '53
- Medical aspects of flights above the atmosphere. P. A. Campbell. Abstract. J Aviation Med 23:626 D '52
- Medical care of airline pilot personnel. K. L. Stratton. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:630-636 D '54
- The Medical Service in a combat air force. Col A. A. Towner and Capt G. W. Powell. il chart Aviation Med 25:128-155 Ap '54
- Medical standards of fitness in the Royal Australian Air Force. E. A. Daley. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:359-360 Ag '53
- Medication and flying. Col W. H. Byrne. Army Aviation Dig 1:12-14 Mr '55
- Method for demonstrating the biological effectiveness of cosmic radiation at high altitudes. J. Engster. il bibliog J Aviation Med 24:222-226 Je '53
- Microscopical observations of peripheral circulation at simulated high altitudes. B. J. Sullivan and L. D. DeGennaro. diag il tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:131-137 Ap '53
- Nasal vasoconstriction in flying. Abstract. J Aviation Med 23:629 D '52
- Navy flight surgeon. il Naval Aviation News, p 1-4 Ja '54
- Neurocirculatory collapse in aircraft flight. Col M. R. Halbouty and Capt D. R. Long. bibliog J Aviation Med 24:301-307 Ag '53
- New concepts in aviation medicine. D. C. Ogle. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:555-556 D '53
- New Defence Research Medical Laboratories. C. A. Pope. il Roundel 6:31-34 My '54
- A new device for measuring the effects of continuous positive pressure breathing on lung volumes and ventilation. Lt A. L. L. Bell and Capt J. E. Wood. il diag tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:67-74 F '54
- The newer therapy of motion sickness. Abstract. J Aviation Med 26:437-438 O '55
- Nine surgeons start road to air medic certification. AF Times 14:19 S 26 '53
- Observations on the penetration of a heavy primary through tissue. H. Yagoda and H. B. Smith. il tab bibliog diag J Aviation Med 25:46-49 F '54
- The operational hazard of microwave radiation. Cmdr S. I. Brody. bibliog J Aviation Med 24:328-333 Ag '53
- The Physical Environment of the Flyer, by Heinz Haber. Review. J Aviation Med 26:85 F '55
- Physiological recognition of strain associated with flying. Lt Col T. J. Domanski and Lt Col J. B. Nuttall. tab J Aviation Med 24:441-445 O '53
- Pilot's physical fitness. Lt Col R. M. Harrison. bibliog Army Aviation Dig 1:5-8 Ap '55
- Possible physiological and psychological effects of high intensity noise associated with jet aircraft engines with afterburners. Abstract. J Aviation Med 23:628 D '52
- Prevention of airsickness during training flights. Abstract. J Aviation Med 25:554-555 O '54
- Problems of space travel. Abstract. J Aviation Med 23:630 D '52

- Psychosomatic Case Book, by R.R. Grinker and F.P. Robbins. Review. J Aviation Med 25:561-562 O '54
- The RCAF Institute of Aviation Medicine. Wg Com I.H. Barclay. il Roundel 5:2-6 J1-Ag '53
- Recent aviation medical publications. bibliog J Aviation Med 26:87-89 F '55; 26:263-265 Je '55; 26:352-354 Ag '55
- Reduction of aircraft engine noise hazards. E.S. Mendelson. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:340-346 Ag '53
- Required residency in aviation medicine shortened. Editorial. J Aviation Med 25:325 Ag '54
- A restricted medical certification for civilian pilots. T.A. Coates. J Aviation Med 26:70-72 F '55
- Results of in-flight testing of SAM portable respirators on poliomyelitic patients. S.S. Wilks and J.F. Tomashefski. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:265-274 Je '54
- Review course in aeromedical procedures. ANR 76:6 Ja 29 '55
- Scientific program and schedule of events for 25th anniversary meeting, March 29-31. J Aviation Med 25:75-82 F '54
- Should you travel by air? Abstract. J Aviation Med 23:628-629 D '52
- Seismograph detects heart faults. V. Foster. il Aviation Age 20:142-144 Ag '53
- Sky unlimited: A panel discussion on extreme speed and altitude. Brig Gen Don Flickinger, moderator. J Aviation Med 26:503-512 D '55
- Smoking facts. R.A. McFarland. Flying Safety 11:18-19 F '55
- Some aeromedical aspects of all-weather flight. Cmdr S.I. Brody. J Aviation Med 26:24-28 F '55
- Some influences of aero medical data on aircraft design. A.M. Mayo. il J Aviation Med 25:667-670 D '54
- Splenic infarcts associated with hypoxia. Lt Col J.P. Jernigan and others. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26:29-34 F '55
- Status of aviation medicine in Denmark. Col H. Smith. J Aviation Med 25:457-461 O '54
- Steroid excretion in airmen under stress. C.W. Craven and C.S. Smith. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26:200-205 Je '55
- Studies of adrenocortical function in long-distance fliers. J.P. Gofton and S.D. McGrath. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:107-112 Ap '53
- Toxicity of morphine sulfate in white mice under the influence of positive pressure. P.D. Carpenter and A.J. Nedzel. diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:140-142 Ap '53
- Transportation of patients by commercial airlines. Brig Gen O.B. Schreuder and J.G. Constantino. bibliog J Aviation Med 26:184-188 Je '55
- Trends and transition in aeromedical problems with a view toward the next ten years. O.O. Benson. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:456-457 O '53
- What flying does to your body. E.F. Hogan. il Air Force 37:29-31 Mr '54; 37:85-88 Ap '54
- What the general physician should know about aviation medicine. M.M. Kafka. bibliog J Aviation Med 25:689-693 D '54
- Which patients may fly. S. Kreinin. Abstract. J Aviation Med 25:92-93 F '54
- AVIATION MEDICINE--BIBLIOGRAPHY**
- Current aviation medical literature. Col R.J. Benford. bibliog J Aviation Med 25:694-696 D '54; 25:556-560 O '54; 25:197-200 Ap '54
- AVIATION MEDICINE--RESEARCH see also AVIATION MEDICINE; AVIATION--PHYSIOLOGICAL ASPECTS**
- Aero medical men study flight equipment. il Nav Av N p 30-31 Ap '55
- Aeromedical research as a career in the USAF. A.P. Gagge. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:459-460 O '53
- Basic remarks on the use of plants as biological gas exchangers in a closed system. J. Myers. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:407-411 Ag '54
- Basic requirements for survival of mice in a sealed atmosphere. M.F. Lee and others. il tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:399-406 Ag '54
- Changing concepts in aviation medicine? A Commo T.C. Macdonald. bibliog J Aviation Med 26:463-466 D '55
- Coriolis-nystagmus. G. Schubert. diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:257-259 Je '54
- Current aviation medical literature. Col R.J. Benford. bibliog J Aviation Med 24:159-162 Ap '53; 24:366-370 Ag '53; 24:465-468 O '53
- Diet and high-altitude flying in Korea. Capt F.J. Hinman and Capt M.C. Horak. tab AUQR 6: 57-63 Summer '53
- Effect of long-range flights on eosinophil level and corticoid excretion. C.W. Murphy et al. Tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:242-248 Je '54
- Effect of small dosages of alcohol upon performance in a Link Trainer. E.G. Aksnes. diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:680-688 D '54
- The effect of the anti-G suit on the ballistocardiogram. S.M. Tenney and C.R. Honig. diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:194-199 Je '55
- Effects of pressure breathing on venous pressure; a study of positive pressure applied to the upper respiratory passageway and negative pressure to the body of normal individuals. G.J. Beck, et al. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:88-89 F '53
- The effects of rapid changes of altitude on patients undergoing pneumotherapy. C. Brown. Abstract. J Aviation Med 25:188 Ap '54
- Effects of whole body x-radiation on the survival time of guinea pigs while under various simulated flying conditions. E.B. Konecni and W.F. Taylor. il tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:530-540 O '54
- Experiments with animals and human subjects under sub-and zero-gravity conditions during the dive and parabolic flight. H.J.A. von Beckh. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:235-241 Je '54
- Factors affecting the duration of apnea following hyperventilation at altitude. F.G. Hall. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:492-499 O '54
- Fastest man on earth. il RAF Flying R 9:19 S '54
- 421-mph sled ride tests pilot endurance. Am Aviation 18:3n Je 21 '54
- Further observations on dogs explosively decomposed to an ambient pressure of 30 mm. Hg. J.P. Kempf and others. chart bibliog J Aviation Med 25:107-112 Ap '54
- The human electrocardiogram during tumbling. H.S. Weiss. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:206-213 Je '55

Human tolerance for high temperature aircraft environments. W.V. Brockley et al. chart diag J Aviation Med 25:515-522 O '54

Hypoxia, hypoxidosis, hypoxidation, hibernation, apparent death, and suspended animation. H. Strughold. bibliog J Aviation Med 25:113-122 Ap '54

Influence of negative pressure on the toxicity of morphine sulfate in white mice. A.J. Nedzel. bibliog J Aviation Med 26:164-165 Ap '55

Linear acceleration as a survivable hazard in aviation. Edwin Hendler. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:495-502 D '55

"Long chair" position for fighter pilots. H. von Diringshofen. chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:467-470 D '55

Medical tests for detecting latent epilepsy and fluctuations in the level of consciousness. P.M. Palthe. chart J Aviation Med 25:275-283 Je '54

Methods and results of one year of balloon flights with biological specimens. Maj D.G. Simons. il tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:380-387 Ag '54

Motility and tone of the human colon at various simulated altitudes. F.R. Steggerda et al. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26:189-193 Je '55

Physics and Medicine of the Upper Atmosphere, ed. by C. S. White and Brig Gen O. O. Benson, Jr. Review. AUQR 6:117-120 Summer '53

Quantitative emission spectroscopy as a means of analyzing respiratory gases. C.S. White and others. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:104-116 Ap '55

Reflection of a high explosive shock wave against a living body. C.J. Clemenson et al. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:289-294 Je '54

Screening tests for pulmonary insufficiency. Capt A. L. L. Bell and Lt Col T. W. Howell. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:218-229 Je '55

Steroid excretion in airmen under stress. C.W. Craven and C.S. Smith. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26:200-205 Je '55

Studies of adrenocortical function in long-distance fliers. J.P. Gofton and S.D. McGrath. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:107-112 Ap '53

Survival time during exposure to severe hypoxia in the rat treated with adrenocorticotrophic hormone. A.M. Magill and J.P. Marbarger. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26:308-318 Ag '55

Toxicity of morphine sulfate in white mice under the influence of positive pressure. P.D. Carpenter and A.J. Nedzel. diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:140-142 Ap '53

Trends and transition in aeromedical problems with a view toward the next ten years. O.O. Benson. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:456-457 O '53

Vibration effect on man studies. il Nav Av N, p 31 Ap '54

Whooooosh! Lt Col J.P. Stapp. il por Flying Safety 10:2-7 Je '54

AVIATION MEDICINE SCHOOL--AIR UNIVERSITY see AVIATION MEDICINE SCHOOL, RANDOLPH AFB, TEX.

AVIATION MEDICINE SCHOOL, RANDOLPH AFB, TEX.

Get your medicine high and fast. Lt William Simmons. il Air Training 4:8-12 Ag '54

Graduates of Squadron Surgeon's course. ANJ 91: 702 F 13 '54

Graduates 115. ANJ 90:1556 Ag 22 '53

Largest class graduates. ANJ 90:1088 My 9 '53

New review course at air medical school. ANJ 92:636 Ja 29 '55

AVIATION--NETHERLANDS

Foreign aviation development report. il Aviation Age 23:364-373 Je '55

AVIATION OFFICER CANDIDATE PROGRAM--NAVY

First USN aviation officer candidate class. ANR 76:38 N 26 '55

Navy aviation OCS program. ANR 76:19 J1 30 '55

AVIATION--PHYSIOLOGICAL ASPECTS see also AVIATION MEDICINE--RESEARCH; AVIATION MEDICINE; and also specific conditions

Acceleration. A.P. Webster and H.N. Hunter. tab J Aviation Med 25:378-379 Ag '54

Acceleration problems of naval air training. I. Normal variations in tolerance to positive radial acceleration. Lt Cmdr F.R. Stauffer. il tab diag J Aviation Med 24:167-188 Je '53

Adaptation to high altitude: changes in lung volumes during the first seven days at Mt Evans, Colorado: S.M. Tenney et al. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24: 361-362 Ag '53

Altitude stress in subjects with impaired cardio-respiratory function. J.P. Marbarger et al. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:263-300 Ag '53

Animal and human reactions to rapid tumbling. Capt H.S. Weiss et al. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:5-22 F '54

Aviator's vertigo: a cause of pilot error in naval aviation cadets. B. Clark and M.A. Nicholson. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:170-179 Ap '54

Barotrauma. N.E.H. Box. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:557-558 D '53

The boiling point of body liquids at extremely high altitudes. F.A. Hitchcock and J. Kemph. il diag tab J Aviation Med 26:289-297 Ag '55

Circulatory and respiratory responses to acute hypoxia in animals "acclimated" to altitude. E. F. Beard, A. L. L. Bell, and T. W. Howell. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:494-507 D '53

Comparative studies on animals and human subjects in the gravity-free state. S.J. Gerathewohl. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:412-419 Ag '54

The economic and physiological limits to air power. P.M. Gallois. il Interavia 8, no 1:15-18 '53

The effect of high breathing pressure on cardiac output with and without counter pressure. Lt Col C.C. Cain and Maj D.I. Mahoney. diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:308-321 Ag '53

The effect of the anti-G suit on the ballistocardiogram. S.M. Tenney and C.R. Honig. diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:194-199 Je '55

Effects of mechanical force on living tissues. I. Abrupt deceleration and windblast. Lt Col J.P. Stapp. il tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:268-288 Ag '55

Flying stress and heart disease in naval aviators. Capt A. Graybiel. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26: 329:336 Ag '55

Flying the prone-pilot Meteor. Rhodri Williams. il RAF Flying R 10:37-38 S '55

421-mph sled ride tests pilot endurance. Am Aviation 18:3n Je 21 '54

Further observations on dogs explosively decomposed to an ambient pressure of 30 mm. Hg. J.P. Kempf and others. chart bibliog J Aviation Med 25:107-112 Ap '54

Further studies of effects of high intrapulmonic pressure on dogs at 30 mm. Hg. J.H. Kempf and F.A. Hitchcock. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:227-234 Je '54

High altitude-high velocity flying with reference to the human factors. Pt 4 "Opening shock of parachute descension." Cmdr A. T. Webster. tab chart bibliog J Aviation Med 24:189-199 Je '53

Human component still critical factor in weapons system. ANJ 93:11 N 26 '55

Human tolerance for high temperature aircraft environments. W. V. Brockley et al. chart diag J Aviation Med 25:515-522 O '54

Human tolerance to multistage rocket acceleration curves. H. Preston-Thomas et al. tab chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:390-398 O '55

Involuntary hyperventilation during pressure breathing at 43,000 ft. Lt A. L. Hall. il tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:14-19 F '53

Long distance high speed flying. Wing Cdr L. M. Hodges. RUSIJ 100:353-367 Ag '55

Man's milieu in space: a summary of the physiologic requirements of man in a sealed cabin. Maj R. M. Fenno. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:612-622 D '54

Medical aspects of aviation. Flight 63:602-604 My 15 '53

Neurocirculatory collapse in aircraft flight. Col M. R. Halbouty and Capt D. R. Long. bibliog J Aviation Med 24:301-307 Ag '53

Physiological and pathological effects of explosive decompression. F. A. Hitchcock. bibliog J Aviation Med 25:578-586 D '54

Physiological aspects of prolonged flight at high altitudes and survival in emergencies. U. C. Luft. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:457-458 O '53

Physiological effects of long term repetitive exposure to mechanical vibration. V. Guillemin and P. Wechsbert. il tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:208-221 Je '53

Physiological investigation of increasing resistance to blackout by progressive backward tilting to the supine position. Capt C. F. Gell and H. N. Hunter. il tab chart bibliog J Aviation Med 25:568-577 D '54

Physiological recognition of strain associated with flying. Lt Col T. J. Domanski and Lt Col J. B. Nuttall. tab J Aviation Med 24:441-445 O '53

(Pilot fatigue) Air Force 38:102 My '55

Pilots: don't skip breakfast! ANJ 93:11 O 15 '55

Respiratory effects of high intrapulmonic pressure at asimulated altitude of 72,000 ft (30mm-hg). J. B. Kempf and others ... il tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:5-13 F '53

Rocket sleigh-ride. Aeroplane 88:3 Ja 7 '55

60,000-foot ceiling tops for manned bombers, says British expert.

Some effects of cyclic acceleration in rhesus monkeys. Lt M. Lipkin and H. L. Ratcliffe. il tab chart bibliog J Aviation Med 25:594-599 D '54

Some observations on human tolerance to accelerative stress. III. Human studies of fifteen transverse G. T. D. Duane et al. il tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26:298-303 Ag '55

Some observations on human tolerance to accelerative stress. Phase IV. Human tolerance to high positive G applied at a rate of 5 to 10 G per second. Lt Cmdr E. L. Beckman et al. il tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:50-66 F '54

Some observations on human tolerance to accelerative stress. Phase II. Preliminary studies on primates subjected to maximum simple accelerative loads. Lt Cmdr E. L. Beckman. diag il bibliog J Aviation Med 24:377-392 O '53

Splenic infarcts associated with hypoxia. Lt Col J. P. Jernigan and others. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26:29-34 F '55

Stapp rides rocket-driven sled to 632 mph land speed mark. AF Times 15:8 Ja 1 '55

What flying does to your body. E. F. Hogan. il Air Force 37:29-31 Mr '54; 37:85-88 Ap '54

You vs "G" and your airplane. Capt E. F. Hogan. il Flying Safety 9:20-21 D '53

Zero gravity experienced in 2 jet tests. ANJ 90:1529 Ag 15 '53

AVIATION--PUBLICITY

Always a story to tell. Harold Crory. il por Boeing Mag 25:10-11 Ja '55

How U.S. aviation gets publicity. Ross Willmot. il Can Aviation 8:20, 58 Ag '54

AVIATION RECORDS

Here are entered articles on record flying time for a given distance. For articles on time spent in flying by an individual pilot to maintain his proficiency rating see FLYING TIME. For articles on logs of a flight see FLIGHT RECORDS

Air Force pilots in Bendix trophy classic. ANR 76:8 Ag 20 '55

Allison jet logs record time. il ANJ 91:453 D 12 '53

Allison Trophy intercept climb taken by ADC team. por ANJ 92:31 S 11 '54

Altitude record by Olympus-Canberra. Air Pict 17:316 O '55

B-47 endurance flight record. ANJ 92:567 Ja 15 '55

British Hunter another champion. il Nav Av N p 17 S '55

Bristols fly high. il tab Flight 63:636-638 My 22 '53

Capt Collins hits 707 mph. ANJ 91:37 S 12 '53

Closed circuit speed record. Air Power 2:306 Summer '55

Col Creer sets mark. ANJ 91:478 D 19 '53

Conroy sets two records on coast to coast trips. Am Helicopter 38:16 My '55

Douglas Skyrocket hits double speed of sound. ANJ 91:367 N 28 '53

F-84s on record flight. ANR 76:7 Je 4 '55

F-86 pilot wins NG flight contest. ANJ 91:1464 Jl 31 '54

F-100 Super Sabre sets official world's record. Am Helicopter 34:3 Mr '54

Faster and higher: speed and altitude records. il tab Interavia 8, no 12:706-707 '53

First sunrise-to-sunset U.S. round trip. ANR 76:3 My 28 '55

Flies F-864 Sabrejet to new speed mark at Dayton. por ANJ 92:31 S 11 '54

Flies super Sabre 822.135 mph, setting new NAA world record. por ANJ 93:1 S 10 '55

The Flight of Alcock and Brown, by Graham Wallace. Review. Air Pict 17:283 S '55

French society announces official copter records. Am Helicopter 37:15 F '55

Gen Holtoner sets new 100 km mark in F86D. ANJ 91:37 S 12 '53

HUP-2 reaches 16,150 ft. on San Diego training hop. Am Helicopter 30:18 Ap '53

Helicopter altitude records. ANJ 92:12 S 4 '54

Jet fighters set new distance records. ANR 76:4 Ag 20 '55

Jet pilots set cross-country record. il Nav N, p 24 Je '54

Jet record broken. ANR 76:3 S 10 '55

Lt G. L. Gray Jr. flies A4D Skyhawk at 695.163 mph. ANJ 93:6 O 22 '55

Long distance high speed flying. Wing Cdr L. M. - Hodges. il RUSIJ 100:353-367 Ag '55

Maj F. R. Fowler sets B-47 record. ANJ 92:1060 My 7 '55

Maj Yeager flew MIG higher than Reds. AF Times 15:16 N 27 '54

Maj Yeager sets record. ANJ 91:478 D 19 '53

Marine pilot sets new altitude record (83,234 feet). ANJ 91:3 S 5 '53

Navy A4D breaks record (speed). Nav Av N p 19 N '55

Navy "Demon" sets new altitude climb record. ANJ 92:750 F 19 '55

Navy "Skyray" shatters altitude climb record. ANJ 92:806 Mr 5 '55

Navy sets close course jet record. ANR 76:24 O 22 '55

New flight works. US Air Svs 40:20 S '55

New planes spark latest speed attempts. R. M. Loebelson. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 O 12 '53

New SAAB record. Roundel 7:25 My '55

Newest claim for world's altitude record. Flight Mag 42:30 S '54

North American firsts. il Skyline 11:18-21 N '53

Olympus-Canberra at 63,668 ft. il tab Flight 63:593-594 My 15 '53

Pilot of record-making Bell X-1A, Maj A. Murray. ANJ 92:40 S 11 '54

Quite a flight: Los Alamitos, Calif. to Jacksonville, Fla. (1900 miles) in a jet without refueling. ANJ 92:314 N 13 '54

Record flight time for B-29 per month. ANJ 91:117 S 26 '53

Seven hundred - all but (world's landplane speed record). Flight 62:665 N 28 '52

Speed records - how they are affected by temperature. S. Camm. Air Pict 15:317 O '53

Sweden claims new world speed record. Am Aviation 17:15 My 24 '54

Swedish fighter holds a record. il Nav Av N p 16 S '55

Swedish SAAB-29 sets world record. il Nav Av N p 24 J1 '54

Swedish speed record. Roundel 6:46 S '54

A test pilot reminisces. J. L. Parker. il Interavia 8, no 12:713-715 '53

They fly so high: an invention to clock airplanes at high altitudes opened the way to the world's first supersonic speed record. il Skyline 13:20-25 N '55

Two AF officers set high altitude parachute jump. ANJ 92:344 N 20 '54

Two new 'copter records set by Capt R. M. Dobyns. ANJ 91:36 S 12 '53

Two records broken in cross-country hop. AF Times 15:12 My 28 '55

U.S. transcontinental record. Flight 67:377 Mr 25 '55

Wins Bendix Trophy 616 mph. ANJ 92:36 S 11 '54

World speed record amended. Flight 63:478 Ap 17 '53

World speed records--1909-1953. il tab Aviation Age 19:6-10 Je '53

You can't set a record by yourself. Col W. W. Millikan. il Air Force 37:28-30 F '54

AVIATION--RUSSIA

Foreign aviation development report. il Aviation Age 23:364-373 Je '55

AVIATION SCHOOL--ARMY

Army aviation. Col I. B. Washburn. il Army Info Dig 9:9-20 O '54

Army aviation's 13th anniversary. ANR 76:4 Je 11 '55

The Army's Aviation School. D. W. Sevier. il Military R 33:54-62 O '53

"Fire mission!" il Army Aviation Dig I:26-28 F '55

Shifts to Camp Rucker. ANJ 91:1432 J1 24 '54

Special course in Army aviation. ANR 76:12 Ag 13 '55

AVIATION--SWITZERLAND

Foreign aviation development report. il Aviation Age 23:364-373 Je '55

AVIATION WRITERS ASSOCIATION

Aviation writers learn stratojet exploits. ANJ 90:1153 My 23 '53

How U.S. aviation gets publicity. Ross Willmot. il Can Aviation 27:20, 58 Ag '54

LeRoy Whitman, editor of ANJ, elected president. ANJ 91:1296 Je 19 '54

AVIATION--YEARBOOKS

The Aeroplane Directory of British Aviation-1954 Edition. Review. Air Pict 16:156 My '54

'Jane's estimates MIG output at 450 monthly. AF Times 13:19 Ja 17 '53

AVIATORS see PILOTS

AVIONICS see ELECTRONICS

AVRO CANADA

Avro Canada plans varied program; an interview with Crawford Gordon, Jr., President. por Can Aviation 27:18 / F '54

Avro's plan gives new look to industry. V. Koby. il Can Aviation 28:24-25 Ja '55

Ten years at Malton. il Flight 68:837-839 D 2 '55

AWARDS, DECORATIONS, PRIZES, ETC. see also
HONORS

- AA sponsors "Ernie" award for newsmen. ANJ 92:1120 My 21 '55
- AF awards given Generals Goddard and Schreuder. ANJ 90:1487 Ag 1 '53
- AF decorates 3 civilian air leaders. ANJ 90:1602 Ag 29 '53
- AF honors AMC boss for rescue. AF Times 14:9 Je 26 '54
- AF plans civilian 'long service' award. AF Times 16:3 D 3 '55
- AF researcher wins prize. (Thurman H. Bane award to B. F. Greene) ANJ 90:1440 Jl 25 '53
- AF Reservist Capt Wallace D. Yancy presented 1952 Mackay Trophy. Air Res, p 7 F '54
- AF seeks cash awards program for military personnel. ANR 76:9 Ja 22 '55
- AF wins ground safety award. ANJ 91:1013 Ap 17 '54
- AF wins safety award. ANJ 90:1120 My 16 '53
- AF would give more medals. AF Times 15:8 Ap 30 '55
- AFA gives 13 awards. ANJ 92:1536 Ag 20 '55
- AMC's top story teller. ANJ 91:1353 Jl 3 '54
- AP photographer wins Bronze Star. ANJ 92:631 Ja 29 '55
- Adm Hanlon decorated with Korea's highest military award. por ANJ 91:26 O 3 '53
- Adms Soucek and Dyer decorated. ANR 76:5 Je 4 '55
- Aid to dependents wins honor for Mrs. Vandenberg. ANJ 90:1307 Je 27 '53
- Air Force cites 5 civilians for rescuing crashed pilots. AF Times 14:16 S 12 '53
- Air Force pilots in Bendix trophy classic. ANR 76:8 Ag 20 '55
- Air Force tries to untangle snafu'd wearing of ribbons. Nat Guard 7:19 Mr '53
- An air proficiency trophy. Lt Col R. F. Steinkraus. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:38-41 N '55
- Air scientists honored. ANR 76:12 O 22 '55
- Airpower awards. por il Air Force 36:26 O '53; 38:68-69 O '55
- Alabama's Distinguished Service medal presented. . . Nat Guard 9:34 N '55
- American Helicopter Society's award. ANR 76:15 F 12 '55
- Announce winners of Naval air trophies. ANJ 91:293 N 7 '53
- Arctic team honored for DEW line work. AF Times 16:20 D 24 '55
- Armored Force reunion members to receive Medaille de la France Liberu. ANJ 90:1580 Ag 29 '53
- Army and Navy Union will present Capt. Eddie Rickenbacker award. Am Helicopter 37:3 F '55
- Army battle honours committee formed. Can Army J 9:65 Ap '55
- Army chaplain of the year. ANR 76:21 F 26 '55
- Army Commendation medal for supply improvement in Korea. Quartermaster R 33:82 S-O '53
- Army corpsman is 61st Medal of Honor winner. ANJ 90:1343 Jl 4 '53
- Army honors Dr. Baker for work on electronics. ANJ 90:1142 My 16 '53
- Army honors ROA at Fort Myer. ANR 76:10 Je 18 '55
- Army medical award winners. ANR 76:10 D 10 '55
- Army regulations. ANR 76:19 Ja 8 '55
- Army safety award. ANJ 90:1243 Je 13 '53
- Army saves \$13 million. ANJ 90:1579 Ag 29 '53
- Army shooting trophies presented to General Ridgeway. ANJ 92:171 O 9 '54
- Army talent contest winners on TV. ANR 76:7 Mr 26 '55
- Arthur Raymond to receive Spirit of St. Louis Medal. Am Helicopter 35:18 Ag '54
- Association ROTC awards. Combat Forces 6:18 O '55
- Aviation and rocket awards announced. Am Aviation 18:25 D 20 '54
- Award for ability. Flight 64:818 D 18 '53
- Award of medal of honor last May disclosed by AF. AF Times 14:36 D 5 '53
- Awarded Distinguished Service Medal. il ANJ 92:1477 Ag 13 '55
- Awarded Legion of Merit. ANJ 92:598 Ja 15 '55
- Awarded Legion of Merit. ANJ 91:749 F 20 '54
- Awarded 2nd Oak Leaf Cluster to DSM. ANJ 91:1304 Je 26 '54
- Awards to Curtiss-Wright. US Air Svs 40:22 F '55
- Awards to 2 air generals. ANJ 91:800 Mr 6 '54
- Balchen receives Harmon award. US Air Svs 28:16 Ag '53
- Bane and Chanute awards. U.S. Air Svs 39:20 Jl '54
- Barton Kyle Yount award presented. ANR 76:6 Je 18 '55
- Bell helicopter wins design competition. ANR 76:10 F 26 '55
- Bill incorporates Legion of Valor. AF Times 16:39 Ag 13 '55
- Bill Stout honored. US Air Svs 40:22 Jl '55
- Bill would pay military for ideas. AF Times 15:12 Je 4 '55
- Bills would okay UN medals, punish kin allotment frauds. AF Times 14:6 F 27 '54
- Billy Mitchell award. ANJ 92:1027 Ap 30 '55
- The brevet in the Marine Corps. Lt Col J. H. Magruder, III. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:54-57 N '55
- Brig Gen John M. Bennett, Jr., awarded Legion of Merit. por Air Res, p 15 Mr '54
- Brig Gen Murrow wins \$10,000 highway prize. ANJ 90:1338 Je 27 '53
- Britannia Trophy plaques presented. US Air Svs 38:20 Je '53
- CMC decorates 8. ANJ 91:498 D 26 '53
- CMC honors 5 Marines during sunset parade. ANJ 90:1402 Jl 18 '53
- California cites heroic guardsmen. il Nat Guard 8:22 Mr '54
- Capt Weems honored. ANJ 91:554 Ja 9 '54
- (Cash award for military) AF Times 15:4 N 6 '54
- Cash awards for suggestions get new support at Pentagon. AF Times 14:6 Jl 24 '54

- Cash for military ideas. AF Times 14:4 O 3 '53
- Cash payments for ideas from military budgeted. AF Times 15:8 Ja 22 '55
- Check your eligibility for post-World War II medals, awards. All Hands no 446:50-51 Ap '54
- The Cheney aviation award for 1954 went to Lt Col John P. Stapp. Air Force 38:82 O '55
- Cheney award presented. ANR 76:4 S 3 '55; por 92: 1456 Ag 6 '55
- Cheney award to Captain Sperry. US Air Svs 39:15 D '54
- Chief A&AFES presents General White management trophy to Chicago region. Armed Forces Mgt 2:24 O '55
- Cite ARDC bomb chief. Lt Col M. E. Kay. ANJ 90:1404 J1 18 '53
- Cited for Korea academy feat. por ANJ 92:1073 My 7 '55
- Coast Guard films win honors. ANR 76:20 J1 16 '55
- Col Bernt Balchen named winner of Harmon trophy. AF Times 13:25 J1 11 '53
- Col Bernt Balchen, USAF, Harmon Trophy winner. ANJ 91:319 N 14 '53
- Col Del Campo decorated for atomic shell work. ANJ 90:1552 Ag 22 '53
- Col Henry C. Newton honored. ANR 76:4 Ja 29 '55
- Col Jack D. Dale honored by Britain. ANR 76:21 J1 16 '55
- Col James F. Coleman cited (Harmon International Aviation Trophy). ANR 76:13 J1 9 '55
- Col Rumaggi receives DSM. ANJ 91:643 Ja 30 '54
- Collecting war medals. Brig H. Bullock. Army Q 66: 124-125 Ap '53
- Collier trophy awards. US Air Svs 39:18 D '54
- Commandant awards medals to 4 Marines. ANJ 92: 314 N 13 '54
- Cdr R. E. Williams wins Naval Institute's essay prize. ANJ 92:780 F 26 '55
- Commendation ribbon rules liberalized. AF Times 13: 32 Je 13 '53
- Composers: Felix A. DiJulio, Earl R. Mays. por ANJ 91:464 D 19 '53
- Congress ok's foreign medals. AF Times 14:1 My 1 '54
- Congressman, educator win NAA trophies. AF Times 14:5 N 14 '53
- The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. Cdr W. B. Rowbotham. il tab RUSIJ 99:230-237 My '54
- Convair NROTC awards. ANR 76:4 O 29 '55
- Crews of 63rd and 456 Troop Carrier Wings top scorers in 18th AF "rodeo." ANJ 92:30 S 11 '54
- DCS to Lt Condor. ANJ 91:432 D 12 '53
- DSM for Gen Smythe. ANJ 90:1184 My 30 '53
- DSM to Gen White. ANJ 90:1312 Je 27 '53
- Daedalin trophy awarded to MATS. ANR 76:15 Ap 9 '55
- Damon awarded Spirit of St. Louis medal. US Air Svs 40:13 S '55
- Decorate Korea heroine. ANJ 91:1096 My 8 '54
- Decorate Mr. Thacker, USMC historian. ANJ 90:1109 My 9 '53
- Decorated. ANJ 91:96 S 26 '53
- Decorated for gallantry (SFC James L. Hall, Capt Thomas L. Stovall, 1st Lt Sidney Sanders, 2d Lt Charles A. Payne). por Armed Forces Chem J 8:32 Mr-Ap '54
- Decoration ceremonies at Ft. McClellan. il Armed Forces Chem J 7:60 O '53
- Defense officials accept ROA citations. ANR 76:5 Je 18 '55
- Defense plan would make many activities permanent. AF Times 14:6 My 15 '54
- Defense reserve award established. ANR 76:23 My 21 '55
- Dennis Yorath: flying enthusiast, one of a series on recent McKee Trophy winners. A. Gibson. il Can Aviation 27:34' Ja '54
- Dept of Army honors INS Wash Bureau chief. ANJ 90: 1370 J1 11 '53
- Deserved honor (Annual Business Flight Safety Award). Flight Mag 44:47 N '55
- Design philosophy of the ARS astronautics award. F. J. Malina. il Jet Prpln 25:739 D '55
- Detrick rewarded for safety progress. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:11-12 N-D '54
- Developer of anthrax vaccine presented Army civilian award. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:24 J1-Ag '55
- Dr. Dryden awarded Wright trophy. US Air Svs 40:6 N '55
- Dr. von Karman receives Wright Brothers Memorial Trophy. US Air Svs 39:18-20 D '54
- Doolittle awarded 1954 FAI Gold Medal. ANR 76:14 My 21 '55
- Dorothy Spicer memorial contest. Aircraft Eng 25: 386 D '53
- Douglas achieves best safety record. ANR 76:11 Mr 12 '55
- Drexel award to Adm Rickover. ANR 76:14 F 12 '55
- Dulles, Yeager, Stapp get AFA awards. Am Aviation 18:4n Ag 30 '54
- EADF team wins Bong trophy. ANJ 93:3 O 15 '55
- (Earl T. Ricks). Air Force 37:14 J1 '54
- Earl T. Ricks memorial trophy event. ANR 76:7 Ap 16 '55
- Edison would be proud. il Signal 9:16-17 Mr-Ap '55
- Eisenhower trophies awarded guard. ANR 76:9 My 28 '55
- 8 NEAC officers honored for Arctic flight. ANJ 90: 1584 Ag 29 '53
- Exceptional Civilian Service Awards go to Jimmy Stewart and Beirne Lay. il Air Force 38:81-82 O '55
- FEAF Flying Safety Award. ANR 76:7 F 26 '55
- The fabled Collier Trophy comes to North American (lists Collier Trophy winners, 1911-1953). il Sky-line 13:4-5 F '55
- Fairchild Trophy to 320th bomb wing; Castle AFB trio takes best crew award. ANJ 93:2, 11 S 10 '55
- Fellowship honors AF surgeon general. AF Times 14: 6 S 19 '53
- 15th AF wins SAC trophy for third straight time. ANJ 91:736 F 20 '54
- '54 Harmon duo named. AF Times 14:1 J1 10 '54
- The first blue ribbons (awards made to best business planes by Reading Aviation Service). il Flight Mag 44:30, 34 J1 '55

- 1st Lt Castellot wins Skinner Award. ANJ 93:11 D 3 '55
- 5 Marine ex-POWs cited. ANJ 91:608 Ja 16 '54
- Fisher, two other PWs decorated at Maxwell. AF Times 16:32 Ag 27 '55
- Florence Nightingale medal. ANR 76:4 J1 9 '55
- For exceptional service. il por Skyline 11:11 N '53
- For outstanding service (citations of Chemical Corps units in Korea). Armed Forces Chem J 9:32-33 Mr-Apr '55
- Foreign medals put in escrow for official ok. AF Times 14:25 Ja 23 '54
- Foreign officers decorated. ANR 76:14 Je 18 '55
- Former FEAF Bomber Command decorated. ANR 76:7 F 12 '55
- Fort Sill plaques. ANR 76:6 Ja 22 '55
- 40 Div given Korean citation. por Nat Guard 8:27 N '54
- 46 U.S. officers get British decorations. ANJ 93:3 N 12 '55
- Four helicopter awards. ANJ 91:1352 J1 3 '54
- 452d receives Presidential Unit Citation. il Air Res p 2 O '53
- 4000 Bronze Stars to AF men in Korea. AF Times 14:8 O 17 '53
- Freedom Foundation's contest. ANR 76:13 Mr 5 '55
- French honor American medics with Medaille d'Honneur du Service de Sante Militaire. ANJ 91:1268 Je 19 '54
- French medal barred for U.S. uniform wear. AF Times 15:5, N 13 '54
- GOC member presented award. ANR 76:19 Mr 5 '55
- Gen Burns gets ROA award. por Air Res 7:12 J1 '55
- Gen George I. Back signal trophy. ANR 76:4 J1 9 '55
- Gen LeMay honors SAC's best bomb-recon crews. ANJ 91:333 N 14 '53
- Gen LeMay receives safety trophy for SAC. ANJ 90:1585 Ag 29 '53
- Gen M.B. Ridgway presents Four Chaplains award to Lt Cormac Walsh. por ANJ 92:1240 Je 18 '55
- Gen Twining presents top AF awards (Mackay Trophy, Cheyney award). ANJ 92:420 D 4 '54
- Gen White management trophy. ANR 76:7 My 21 '55
- German navigational instruments gifts. ANR 76:7 Ja 22 '55
- Gets DSM. ANJ 91:182 O 17 '53
- Given DSM. ANJ 93:34 O 15 '55
- Gold medal honors work of service dentists. ANJ 90:1435 J1 25 '53
- Grover Loening honored. US Air Svs 40:19 S '55
- Guard awarded public relations 'oscar' for bangup recruiting information job. AF Times 14:1 Ap 10 '54
- Guard wins coveted national public relations award. Air Res, p 12 Je '54
- Guided missile scientists decorated by Navy. ANJ 91:305 N 7 '53
- Helicopter sqn wins top (Boyd Trophy) flying trophy. Air Pict 16:62 F '54
- Hensel awarded freedom medal. ANR 76:4 J1 2 '55
- High altitude researcher wins honor. AF Times 15:3 Ja 29 '55
- Historical legacy set for field distribution. AF Times 15:18 D 11 '54
- Honor Benning P.R program. ANJ 91:950 Ap 10 '54
- Honor 509th 'Copter Co. for flood rescue work. por ANJ 93:4 S 10 '55
- Honor Marine colonel. por ANJ 90:1371 J1 11 '53
- Honor Willow Grove NAS. ANJ 90:435 D 13 '52
- Honored by Chile. por ANJ 92:368 N 27 '54
- Honored for building outstanding relations in France. ANJ 91:843 Mr 13 '54
- Honored for gliding and soaring. US Air Svs 40:8 J1 '55
- How Garratt won the McKee trophy. il Can Aviation 27:35, 56 Ap '54
- Howe awarded Guggenheim medal. US Air Svs 39:21 S '54
- Hughes trophy award. ANR 76:7 Ag 20 '55
- Hunsaker awarded Langley medal. por Air Line Pilot 24:14 Je '55
- Hunsaker honored. US Air Svs 40:14 Je '55
- IAS annual meeting. US Air Svs 40:18 F '55
- IAS awards. US Air Svs 39:12 F '54
- 'Idea cash' plan fades for military. AF Times 15:9 My 14 '55
- In top ROTC and chemical brackets. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:22-23 N-D '54
- Incentive awards. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 S 11 '54; 14:4 Ap 17 '54
- Infantry trophy match revived. il Army Info Dig 10:22-23 Ag '55
- Jerome Lederer honored. US Air Svs 40:16 J1 '55
- Jerry Lederer receives Williams award. US Air Svs 38:20 N '53
- Jet engine wins Collier trophy for L.S. Hobbs. ANJ 91:478 D 19 '53
- John R. Callahan award for 1955. ANR 76:6 F 19 '55
- John S. Hancock honored. ANR 76:13 Ap 2 '55
- Junk or treasure? Dr E. V. Rothkirch. il Am Leg 59:12-13 N '55
- Korean honors (The Ulchi) presented to USAF officers. ANJ 92:761 F 26 '55
- Korean service medal awards (Army general order 39). ANR 76:12 Ag 6 '55
- Lawrence D. Bell receives Exceptional Service Award. il Am Helicopter 39:4 J1 '55
- Legion of Merit Award. ANR 76:5 F 26 '55
- Legion of merit; called a "legend among naval aviators." ANJ 92:656 Ja 29 '55
- Lt Col D. J. Ferguson commended for casualty evacuations. ANJ 90:1440 J1 25 '53
- Lt Col Kay wins TAC short story prize 3rd time. ANJ 91:1493 Ag 7 '54
- Lt Geniesse wins R. P. Patterson memorial award. ANJ 91:704 F 13 '54
- Ltjg C. W. Vandenberg honored for risking life to save plane (San Diego Union Award) ANJ 91:982 Ap 17 '54
- The Lindbergh dinner. M. W. McFarland. US Air Svs 39:17-18 F '54
- Lockheed receives health award. US Air Svs 40:22 O '55

- A look at our awards. Lt Col R. J. Batterton, jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:24-28 N '54
- Loyola ROTC wins AFA award for '55. AF Times 15: 13 Jl 23 '55
- Mackay cup awarded for Pacific hop. AF Times 14:1 D 5 '53
- Mackay trophy for 1954 awarded to 308th Bombardment Wing. US Air Svs 40:9 O '55
- Mackay trophy to Maj L. H. Carrington. por ANJ 90: 1523 Ag 15 '53
- McKee Trophy winner. il Roundel 5:32 D '53
- Maj Gen P. A. Yount receives Award of Honor for distinguished service safety, 1953. por ANJ 91:1268 Je 19 '54
- A man called Luke. (Collier Trophy) P. Fisher. il Bee-Hive 29:18-22 Spring '54; US Air Svs 39:6-9 F '54
- March contest winners presented ASCAP checks. ANJ 91:675 F 6 '54
- Marine Air Reserve trophy winners. ANR 76:10 F 26 '55
- Marine squad leaders win Medals of Honor. ANJ 92:94 S 25 '54
- Marines presented film award. ANR 76:5 Ja 1 '55
- Marshall and Turner, ADC pilots, will seek Bendix trophy in F-86F's. AF Times 14:7 Ag 22 '53
- M/Sgt Wolfe wins 3rd Army photo contest. ANJ 91:1336 Jl 3 '54
- Medal awards on retirement may be fewer. AF Times 14:11 O 24 '53
- Medal for Horatius. Col W. C. Hall. Combat Forces 5: 18, 47 Ja '55
- Medal honors rescuer of pilot; French decorate USAF medics. AF Times 13:14 Ag 1 '53
- Medal of honor. ANR 76:4 Ja 15 '55; 76:4 Ap 30 '55
- Medal of Honor bill scored by defense. AF Times 15: 10 Jl 23 '55
- Medal of Honor hero. ANJ 91:1434 Jl 24 '54
- Medal of Honor presented to widow of jet ace. ANJ 91:1112 My 15 '54
- Medal of Honor winner. ANJ 92:1440 Jl 30 '55
- Medal of Honor winners have privileges. All Hands no 433:55 Mr '53
- Medal qualifications. AF Times 14:16 Ag 15 '53
- Medals held in pawn hurt Allies good will. ANJ 90: 786 Mr 7 '53
- "Mercy" flying by Reservists cited by ConAC commander. por Air Res 7:11 Jl '55
- Michigan unit wins NG rifle award. ANR 76:4 Mr 26 '55
- Midshipman wins aeronautical prize. ANR 76:15 My 14 '55
- Mr. Sikorsky goes to London. J. R. Patterson. il Bee Hive 30:11-12 Summer '55
- Moody AFB F-94C team wins honors in 1st air-to-air rocket gunnery contest. ANJ 91:1465 Jl 31 '54
- Moody wins (air-to-air rocket trophy). il Air Training 4:28-29 Ag '54
- Musician Bowen's "White Hat March" wins Sousa award. ANJ 91:660 Ja 30 '54
- NACA pilot wins 1954 Chanute award. Am Aviation 18:3n Je 21 '54
- NBAA (National Business Aircraft Association) safety award. US Air Svs 40:9 O '55
- NG military police pistol matches. ANR 76:5 Ja 1 '55
- Named for Westinghouse award. ANJ 92:1302 Je 25 '55
- Named winner of Brewer Trophy. por ANJ 91:372 N 28 '53
- National Safety Council award of honor to AF. il ANJ 91:1025 Ap 24 '54
- National Transportation award. Nat Defense Trans J 9:42-43 N-D '53
- The National Transportation Award to C. H. Weaver. por Nat Defense Trans J 11:42-43 N-D '55
- National Transportation Award Winners. por Nat Defense Trans J 9:29-36 S-O '53
- Naval Institute Prize Essay Contest. ANR 76:6 F 26 '55
- Naval reserve trophy winners (Conway & Noel Davis). ANR 76:4 O 29 '55
- Navy again issues Good Conduct medals. ANR 76:8 F 19 '55
- Navy cites heroes of USS Bennington. All Hands no 461:57 Jl '55
- Navy honors 2 Eskimoes for heroism. ANR 76:2 N 26 '55
- Navy receives fifth award of honor. ANR 76:12 Jl 9 '55
- Navy scientists receive awards. ANR 76:11 Ja 29 '55
- Navy seeks "Jonah's Jaybird" eligibles. ANJ 91:1160 My 22 '54
- Navy unit commendations. ANR 76:7 F 12 '55
- Nellis team tops in gunnery. ANJ 93:9 O 15 '55
- The Nelson S. Talbott trophy for management improvement. ANJ 93:8 O 1 '55
- New defense medal. All Hands, no 440:6 O '53
- New honors for Dr. Roger Adams (biography) por Armed Forces Chem J 8:13 N-D '54
- New Jersey unit wins Spaatz trophy. Nat Guard 9:30-31 O '55
- New marksmanship plaque in honor of Brig Gen Carraway. ANJ 93:5 N 12 '55
- New medal for service in Korea now authorized. Air Res p 6 D '53
- New medal planned (for active military service during Korean War). Nat Guard 7:28 O '53
- New record set in Thompson Event. US Air Svs 40:10 S '55
- New ribbon holder. ANR 76:5 Jl 16 '55
- The new year honours. il Flight 65:32 Ja 8 '54
- New Year Honours (conferred on persons associated with aeronautics and the British Services) Aeroplane 88:7 Ja 7 '55
- 1955 Harmon air trophy awards. ANR 76:4 S 3 '55
- 1955 Harmon Aviation Trophy Award. ANR 76:9 Jl 23 '55
- 1954 AFCA - ROTC awards. il Signal 9:44-46 S-O '54
- 1954 FAI gold medal awarded Gen Doolittle. ANJ 92: 1125 My 21 '55
- 1954 Mackay trophy awarded. ANR 76:19 S 10 '55
- 1954 Moncado Book Fund award. ANR 76:4 My 28 '55
- 1952 Cheyney Award to K. U. Reeves. ANJ 90:989 Ap 18 '53
- 92nd Bomb wing tops in secret "Big Stick". ANJ 92: 1124 My 21 '55

- No cash for ideas. Editorial. AF Times 15:8 My 14 '55
- OCAMA wins prize again. ANJ 91:708 F 13 '54
- Offutt colonel may be holder of medal mark. AF Times 15:24 Je 18 '55
- The origin of the medal for "Distinguished Conduct in the Field". Brig H. B. Latham. RUSIJ 98:420-426 Ag '53
- Outstanding ROTC cadet. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:27 N-D '54
- The outstanding senior 1954 Armor ROTC cadets. Armor 63:41 My-Je '54
- Outstanding unit award cites "Ice Cube" task. ANJ 93:8 S 17 '55
- POW resistance brings bronze star medals. ANJ 91:751 F 20 '54
- Pacific jet flight wins 1952 Mackay trophy. ANJ 91:415 D 5 '53
- Paratrooper's century club. ANR 76:10 F 12 '55
- Parents accept DSC for Lt R. R. McCullough. ANJ 90:1020 Ap 25 '53
- Payne Jennings Trophy. ANR 76:6 O 8 '55
- Philippine Independence Ribbon. ANR 76:2 Ap 9 '55
- Pioneering the helicopter in Canada (one of series on recent McKee Trophy winners). A. Gibson. il Can Aviation 7:28-29 Mr '54
- Pogo stick pilot gets Harmon Trophy award. por ANJ 93:6 D 17 '55
- Posthumous Medal of Honor to bomber pilot. ANJ 91:1081 My 8 '54
- Present bars, awards at cadet graduations. AF Times 13:19 Je 13 '53
- (Presentation of Alabama's Distinguished Service Medal) por Nat Guard 9:22 My '55
- President issues highest award to 3 Marines. ANJ 90:342 N 22 '52
- President Truman presents three trophies. US Air Svs 38:16 Ja '53
- Presidential Unit Citations. ANR 76:5 Ap 2 '55
- Press gallery of honor. ANR 76:4 Ag 27 '55
- Prizes in fire prevention. ANR 76:8 Mr 5 '55
- Quartermaster Asso. ROTC awards. por Quartermaster R 33:18-19 Jl-Ag '53
- R. Ae. S. awards. Aircraft Eng 25:356 N '53
- R. C. A. F. pararescue badge. il Roundel 6:15 Jl-Ag '54
- R. T. Whitcomb honored for "coke bottle" air shape with Collier Trophy. ANJ 93:2 N 26 '55
- Rear Adm D. M. Harries awarded L. of M. ANR 76:2 Je 18 '55
- Receives AF highest civilian award. ANJ 90:1404 Jl 18 '53
- Recon wings to compete at Ellsworth. AF Times 14:16 O 10 '53
- Relics of old china. ANR 76:2 Ja 22 '55
- Remagen bridgehead heroes honored. ANR 76:7 Mr 12 '55
- Republic thunderjets awarded Mackay trophy. US Air Svs 39:18 D '54
- Research physicist honored (Dr Emanuel R. Poire). ANR 76:12 Je 4 '55
- Research scientist cited (undersea warfare). ANR 76:13 Je 11 '55
- Reservist and honor medalist; Capt John S. Walmsley, Jr. il Air Res, p 11 Ag '54
- Richard Whitcomb awarded Collier trophy. US Air Svs 40:11 D '55
- Robert P. Patterson memorial award. ANR 76:7 F 19 '55
- SAC again wins safety trophy. AF Times 14:14 Ag 15 '53
- SAC officers win "Heads up" award. ANJ 91:708 F 13 '54
- SAC wins safety award for 3rd straight year. ANJ 91:1415 Jl 17 '54
- SAC's 40th Div. wins Mackay Trophy for most meritorious flight of 1953. por ANJ 92:224 O 23 '54
- SAC's 308th bomb wing receive Mackay trophy. ANJ 93:2 S 10 '55
- SAC's 31st fighter wing gets newest decoration, Outstanding Unit Award. ANJ 91:588 Ja 16 '54
- S. B. A. C. awards. Aircraft Eng 25:348 N '53
- Sabre pilots back in U.S. get medals. AF Times 13:12 Ap 4 '53
- Safety award presented to Air Force. ANR 76:7 Ap 9 '55
- Safety awards to 1st weather wing of AWS. ANJ 91:1465 Jl 31 '54
- Schneider Trophy to Swift. il Air Pict 15:269-271 S '53; 15:306-308 O '53; 15:333-335 N '53; 15:362-363 D '53
- Scintilla wins again. US Air Svs 39:10 S '54
- Seal designed by infantry combat veteran chosen by judges in Association of US Army contest. por Combat Forces 5:52 Ja '55
- Seaton presented medal of freedom. ANR 76:6 F 26 '55
- Senate ok's decorations. AF Times 14:3 Mr 13 '54
- Sen. Smith honored by ROA. ANR 76:7 Jl 23 '55
- Sgt Charles R. Long honored. ANR 76:7 F 26 '55
- Sergeant wins medal for heroic actions after plane crash (other awards). AF Times 15:12 Jl 30 '55
- Servicemen could collect cash for ideas via new proposal. AF Times 15:7 Ja 29 '55
- Short story contest winners. ANJ 91:436 D 12 '53
- Silver Anvil trophy P. R. award given to National Guard. ANJ 91:950 Ap 10 '54
- Silver medal winners; AFA awards are presented to outstanding AF ROTC cadets. il Air Force 38:161-162 S '55
- Six honors conferred by Lt Gen W. B. Kean. il ANJ 91:584 Ja 16 '54
- Six silver oak leaf clusters. ANR 76:17 Jl 16 '55
- Snap on sets of service ribbons. ANR 76:8 Ja 22 '55
- Soldier singing winners announced. ANR 76:7 Mr 12 '55
- Soldier's medal. ANJ 92:96 S 25 '54
- Soldiers medal awarded. ANJ 91:1304 Je 26 '54
- Soldier's medal for airmen. ANJ 91:225 O 24 '53
- Spaatz trophy awarded. ANR 76:12 S 3 '55
- Spanish officer honored. ANR 76:2 Je 4 '55
- (Suggestion awards). AF Times 15:4 D 11 '54
- Talbot Memorial awards to AMC. ANJ 90:1024 Ap 25 '53

- They build their own. Burton Kemp. il Flight Mag 44: 28-29, 42-43 N '55
- 308th Bombardment Wing, Second Air Force (awarded Mackay Trophy). Armed Forces Mgt 2:28 N '55
- 308th wins MacKay trophy. AF Times 16:6 S 10 '55
- Three Marine air squadrons cited. ANR 76:23 F 19 '55
- Three Marines win Medal of Honor. ANJ 90:1554 Ag 22 '53
- Three nations decorate USAF men. AF Times 13:12 Ja 24 '53
- Thurlow award (1954). Navigation 4:286-287 S '55
- Thurlow navigation award. il Navigation 3:378 D '53
- Time limitations on award recommendations. ANR 76: 6 J1 2 '55
- Top airmen set to vie for air show trophies. ANJ 92: 27 S 4 '54
- Top trophy procedure given for commands. AF Times 16:1 N 19 '55
- Trinity honors aviation pioneer. AF Times 15:2 Je 18 '55
- Trophies to USNR units. ANJ 91:466 D 19 '53
- Turnermen win Mackay flight honor. AF Times 15:3 O 23 '54
- 28th Strat. Rec. Wing wins P. T. Cullen Trophy. por ANJ 91:1548 Ag 21 '54
- Two awards by IAS. US Air Svs 40:20 J1 '55
- UN Medal for Navy, MC. ANJ 89:1462 J1 26 '52
- U.S. Air Medal Award (Fl Lt W.H. Bliss). por Roundel 7:46 J '55
- USAF honors Edwin A. Link on 25th anniversary of simulated flight trainer. ANJ 91:726 F 13 '54
- USAF's F-100 and USN's F4D win Collier trophy for Kindelberger and Heinemann. por ANJ 92:422 D 11 '54
- USMC 'copter history wins award as one of Ten Distinguished Military Books of 1954. ANJ 92:645 Ja 29 '55
- USN and USMC units eligible for ROK award. ANJ 91:1386 J1 19 '54
- U.S.N.H., Camp Lejeune receives safety award. ANJ 91:467 D 19 '53
- Unit award decorations ready. AF Times 14:11 F 13 '54
- United States DFC award (Wing Cdr J. D. Lindsay). por Roundel 7:36 Je '55
- Units to inherit battle honors. AF Times 15:1, 10 N 20 '54
- Use the gunner's badge. Lt Col Dean E. Painter. Combat Forces 5:50-51 Je '55
- VFW honor General Ridgway. ANR 76:7 F 19 '55
- The wearing of medals. Maj T. J. Edwards. RUSIJ 99: 567-569 N '54
- Webb AFB crew takes Allison Trophy by changing jet engines in 11 min. 32.2 sec. ANJ 93:11 S 10 '55
- A well-merited honour (wins Guggenheim Medal). por Flight 62:700 D 5 '52
- William J. Long named Federal employee of the year. Armed Forces Mgt 1:14 Ag '55
- The winner: L. B. DeLong. il Nat Def Trans J 10:20-22 J1-Ag '54
- Winners AF talent contest on TV July 25. ANJ 91:1394 J1 17 '54
- Winners told for world wide AF photo contest. ANJ 90:989 Ap 18 '53
- Winning photographs to be shown. ANR 76:6 Ja 8 '55
- Wins Bendix Trophy. ANJ 93:8 S 10 '55
- Wins Billy Mitchell award. ANJ 91:1149 My 22 '54
- (Wins Bronze Star and Air Medal with Gold Star) il ANJ 92:1338 J1 9 '55
- Wins DFC. ANJ 92:1340 J1 9 '55
- Wins Harmon Aviation Award. ANJ 90:1404 J1 18 '53
- Wins Medal of Honor. ANJ 91:400 D 5 '53
- Wins 1953 Cheyney award. ANJ 92:338 N 20 '54
- Wins 1953 Kendall Cram award. ANJ 91:706 F 13 '54
- Wins top AMS award. por ANJ 93:3 N 12 '55
- Wins Wright Award. ANJ 93:2 N 19 '55
- Wins Wright trophy. ANJ 92:422 D 11 '54
- World series of air power. il Boeing Mag 25:8-9 O '55
- Wright Brothers award goes to Rep Hinshaw. ANJ 91: 319 N 14 '53
- Wright brothers memorial trophy for year 1955. ANR 76:6 D 3 '55
- Wright-Patterson honored by Dayton C. of C. ANJ 91:528 Ja 2 '54
- Wrong wear of ribbons common. AF Times 13:2 Ja 3 '53
- Your Korean decorations. Jane F. Blakeney. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:36-39 Mr '54

B

B.C. AIRLINES, LTD.

- B.C. airlines, a study in growth. Tony Dickason. il Can Aviation 28:69-70 S '55

BEAC see BRITISH EUROPEAN AIRWAYS CORP.

BOAC see BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS CORP.

BUSANDA see SUPPLIES AND ACCOUNTS BUREAU--NAVY

BABBITT, W. T.

- Meet your vice-presidents. por Air Line Pilot 22:15 N '53

BACK, GEORGE IRVING

- Change in command. il Signal 9:59 My-Je '55
- Maj Gen George I. Back retires. ANR 76:9 J1 9 '55

BADER, DOUGLAS

- Reach for the Sky - the Story of Douglas Bader, by P. Brickhill. Review. Air Power 1:465 Summer '54; Armed Forces Mgt 1:43 Ja '55

BADGER, OSCAR CHARLES

- 4 flag officers nominated, 3 stars for Silverthorn. ANJ 91:1022 Ap 24 '54
- Retires. por ANJ 92:478 D 18 '54

BAFFIN ISLAND

Survival problems of the water-pipit in Baffin Island.
G.F.Sutton and D.F.Parmelee. il tab bibliog
Arctic 7:81-92 S '54

BAGGAGE

"Getting ready." Maj Vernon Pizer and Capt P.H.
Davis, ll. il Army Info Dig 10:2-12 My '55

BAILEY, GEORGE WINSTON

From the president. por Signal 8:38 Jl-Ag '54

BAILOUTS see PARACHUTE JUMPINGBAIN, WALTER G.

Bain gets new post at Republic. US Air Svs 38:14 N
'53

BAKALAR, JOHN E.

Base renamed in honor of Lt Bakalar. ANJ 92:192
O 16 '54

BAKER, DAVID HODGE

AF brass tells how industry is doing. H.S.Baer.
por Av Aviation 18:32 S 27 '54

Management and Air Force procurement. Maj Gen
D.H.Baker. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5-6 Ja '55

BAKER, HAROLD EDWARD

United States Naval Academy. ANR 76:13 Ja 8 '55

BAKER, W.R.G.

Army honors Dr. Baker for work on electronics. ANJ
90:1142 My 16 '53

BALCHEN, BERNT

The Balchen mystery. Am Aviation 17:2n N 9 '53

Balchen: out of the basement. Am Aviation 17:2n O 26
'53

Balchen's dream is coming true. H.S.Baer. Military
commentary. Am Aviation 18:28 Ag 30 '54

Bernt Balchen art exhibit. U.S. Air Svs 39:10
Mr '54

Col Bernt Balchen named winner of Harmon trophy.
AF Times 13:25 Jl 11 '53

Col Bernt Balchen, USAF, Harmon Trophy winner. ANJ
91:319 N 14 '53

The importance of Arctic flying. Col Bernt Balchen.
por il Interavia 10, no 2:88-89 '55

Wins Harmon Aviation Award. ANJ 90:1404 Jl 18 '53

BALDWIN, HANSON W.

Battlefield intelligence. H.W.Baldwin. Combat Forces
3:30-41 F '53

Strategy of restraint or chaos unlimited. H. W.
Baldwin. Combat Forces 4:10-13 Ja '54

BALLENTINE, JOHN JENNINGS

Air Force, US Atlantic fleet. V Adm J.J.Ballentine.
por ANJ 91:1017, 1041 Ap 24 '54

BALLOONS see also AIRSHIPS

Balloon-launching an earth satellite rocket. K.R.
Stehling. il diag tab Aviation Age 24:16-25 Jl '55

Balloon launching ends. AF Times 16:18 O 22 '55

The Balloonatics. Roundel 6:34-36 Je '54

Balloons, ballast and bag-riders. Lt (jg) E.R.
Preston, Jr. il Nav Av N p 16-17 D '55

Biggs retires balloon hanger rich in history. AF
Times 16:30 N 12 '55

The day the balloon went up. L.Morgan. il Air
Force 37:71, 73-74 D '54

Early-day balloonist retires. AF Times 14:17 O 3 '53

Giant "Skyhook" balloon sent aloft by US Navy. ANJ
91:1142 My 22 '54

Goodfellow's Skyhook. John Bradley. il Air Training
4:27 Mr '55

Lost radiosonde returns (an appeal for return of lost
equipment). AF Times 16:40 D 3 '55

New fast-climbing weather balloon developed. ANR 76:
8 O 15 '55

Plastic balloons for high altitude research. Maj T.O.
Haig. J Aviation Med 25:351-353 Ag '54

Relics of the Aeronautical Society. C.H.Gibbs-Smith.
Aeronautics 28:42-43 Je '53

Research balloons carry mail. AF Times 16:37 S 10
'55

"Skyhook" balloons probe cosmic rays. ANJ 92:584
Ja 15 '55

13 "Rookoon" tests completed by Navy. ANJ 91:1546
Ag 21 '54

Weather balloon record. ANJ 91:1579 Ag 28 '54

When bold men left the earth. B.Stubblefield. US Air
Svs 38:15-16 Jl '53

BALTIC STATES

The Forgotten Republics, by C.A.Manning. Review.
Military R 33:112 Jl '53

BANDAGES AND BANDAGING

"Spray on" transparent dressing. Military R 32:66 Mr
'53

BANDS (MUSIC)

AF band units start busy fall schedules. AF Times 16:
24 O 15 '55

AF bandsmen "double in brass". ANJ 91:921 Ap 3 '54

Army bands and martial spirit. Lt Col S.E.Mear.
Army Info Dig 8:48-57 N '53

The bands of the RCAF, Sqdn Ldr E. A.Kirkwood. il
Roundel 7:4-9 Jl-Ag '55

The bandsman. Sgt E.H.Ramm. Roundel 7:10-11 Jl-
Ag '55

CMC bars extra pay for USMC band chief; members
continue in profit sharing plan. ANJ 92:98 S 25
1954

Drop from 97 to 47 bands now appears very doubtful.
AF Times 14:2 N 28 '53

80th Army band activated. ANR 76:4 Mr 5 '55

It pays to play at this Navy school. il All Hands no
463:16-17 S '55

Memphis Reservists boast Scotch Kilt band. il Air
Res p 12-13 D '54

Singing, zinging, swinging WAF band captivates public.
AF Times 14:16 D 5 '53

So you think the band has an easy job. Pfc J.E.Moran.
il Nat Guard 7:11-12 N '53

Strike up the band (WAF band). il Air Training 4:2-3
Jl '55

Traditions abandoned as first bandleaders enter
officer ranks. AF Times 15:3 Ja 15 '55

USAF bands seeking talented musicians. AF Times
16:25 N 12 '55

BANKS AND BANKING

Deposits bill awaits Ike's signature. AF Times 14:6 J1 17 '54

Modernized deposit plan seen for AF. AF Times 16:5 D 3 '55

BARCUS, GLENN O.

MIG offer paid off. ANJ 91:495 D 26 '53

New CIC of NEAC. ANJ 91:1520 Ag 14 '54

BARE, ROBERT O.

Briefing of Marine generals. por ANJ 90:282 N 8 '52

Decorated. por ANJ 91:498 D 26 '53

Gen Bare to Quantico. por ANJ 90:1022 Ap 25 '53

Nine selected for Maj Gen. ANJ 90:1582 Ag 29 '53

BARGES

Crossing the Caribbean on wheels. E. Rath. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:70-72 S-O '55

50 foot plastic boat being tested. Nat Defense Trans J 10:83 N-D '54

Plastic barge. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:39 S-O '55

Self-propelled liquid cargo barge. ANR 76:9 Ap 9 '55

BARKER, JOHN DeFORREST

Maj Gen Barker honored. ANJ 91:9 S 5 '53

Review for Gen Barker. ANJ 90:1585 Ag 29 '53

BARLING, WALTER H.

Walter H. Barling, may he live long and prosper. il US Air Svs 40:7 Ap '55

BARLOW, ERNEST ANDREW

To Ft Benning. ANJ 92:125 O 2 '54

BARNES, RAY

Pioneer flier pays visit to site of early flights. AF Times 15:14 Je 25 '55

BARNES, VERDI BEETHOVEN

Army shifts generals. ANJ 91:1300 Je 26 '54

BARRACKS AND QUARTERS--AIR FORCE

AF construction, vets legislation now law. AF Times 15:1,6 S 4 '54

New barracks reflect today's AF. AF Times 14:7 Mr 27 '54

2500 homes slated. AF Times 15:1 Ag 28 '54

BARRACKS AND QUARTERS--ARMED FORCES

BAQ changes affect in-service families. AF Times 14:17 My 1 '54

Joint ruling readied on women's BAQ. AF Times 15:25 Mr 12 '55

Leasing property for quarters. ANR 76:9 Ap 2 '55

New BOQ regulation proposed. ANR 76:3 My 28 '55

New barracks for women marines. ANR 76:9 Ja 1 '55

Reduced quarters bill gathering hill support. AF Times 14:1,28 J1 24 '54

Single quarters allowances reinstated for some women. AF Times 14:15 My 29 '54

Substandard quarters. Editorial AF Times 15:4 S 18 1954

BARRACKS AND QUARTERS--ARMY

Alaska's city under one roof. Lt Col McWesley Led-better. Army Info Dig 9:21-24 O '54

Two-company barracks. Military R 34:65 Ag '54

BARRACKS AND QUARTERS--GREENLAND

Going - going - gone; beneath the Greenland Ice Cap. il Army Info Dig 10:24 J1 '55

BARRACKS AND QUARTERS--NAVY

They're still snug but a better fit. il All Hands, no 443:2-6 Ja '54

BARRETT, MYRON K.

Lieutenant Colonel Myron K. Barrett, 1895-1954. Army Info Dig 10:35 Ja '55

BARRIE, ALLAN A.

Barrie joins Iranian airways. US Air Svs 40:22 O '55

BARTH, GEORGE BITTMAN

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

4 to receive 2nd star, 11 for B.G. ANJ 91:857 Mr 20 '54

Gen Campbell CIC Chief, Gen Barth to Europe. ANJ 91:151 O 10 '53

To Athens. ANJ 91:218 O 24 '53

BATAAN

The glory and tragedy of Bataan. Maj Louis Morton. il Combat Forces 6:34-37 D '55

BATCHELDER, RICHARD N.

Quartermasters General of the past (R. N. Batchelder, C. G. Sawtelle, G. H. Weeks). E. Risch. por Quartermaster R 33:30-31 J1-Ag '53

BATCHELOR, CLAUDE

Review of POW sentence goes forward. ANJ 92:293 N 6 '54

BATTERIES

A new instrument that can predict the life of batteries ... All Hands no 464:24 O '55

New miniature battery developed. Signal 10:76 S-O '55

RCA battery converts atomic radiation to electricity. Signal 9:70 J1-Ag '55

BATTERIES, NUCLEAR

Long life nuclear battery. Signal 10:78 N-D '55

Nuclear battery. Ordnance 40:30 J1-Ag '55

BATTERIES, SOLAR

Bell improves solar battery. Am Aviation 18:50 My 9 '55

Bell labs inaugurates solar power for rural telephones. il Signal 10:72 N-D '55

Improved solar battery. Air Training 4:32 J1 '55

BAUERN-SCHMIDT, GEORGE WILLIAM

Change 4 flag officers. ANJ 91:526 Ja 2 '54

BAUGH, WILLIAM EDWIN

Wins 1953 Kendall Cram award. ANJ 91:706 F 13 '54

BAYER, WILLIAM LIVINGSTON

The Signal Corps Supply Agency. Brig Gen W. L. Bayer. por ANJ 92:1091 My 14 '55

BAYONETS

Boxing style bayonet fighting for marines. ANR 76:7 S 17 '55

Close for the Kill. A. H. Seidler and Maj G. Golleher. Marine Corps Gaz 38:12-19 Ap '54

Here is an assault course designed as a field expedient to give a new and more realistic look to training with the bayonet. Lt P. B. Malone, III. il Inf Sch Quart 44:71-78, O '54

New bayonet fighting system being tested. ANR 76:6 Mr 5 '55

New system of bayonet fighting. ANR 76:6 Ap 30 '55

Of men and bayonets. Maj J. M. Gibson. Inf Sch Q 43:104-10 Jl '53

Thrust and parry. ANJ 92:809 Mr 12 '55

USMC tests new system of bayonet fighting. il ANJ 92:786 Mr 5 '55

BAZOOKA

Looking inside a bazooka's blast. il Nat Guard 7:25 F '53

Recoilless guns and tanks. il Armor 62:26-31 S-O '53

BEACH, DWIGHT EDWARD

To Ft Bliss for special weapons duty. ANJ 92:932 Ap 9 '55

BEALL, WELLWOOD EDMESTON

Clipper Club. Boeing 24: inside front cover S '54

BEAN, EMMETT JAMES

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

4 to receive 2nd star, 11 for B.G. ANJ 91:857 Mr 20 '54

BEAN, GEORGE MARTIN

Chaplain to USMA post. ANJ 91:1572 Ag 28 '54

BEATLEY, CHARLES E.

Meet your officers (Charles E. Beatley). por Air Line Pilot 24:7 Ag '55

BEAU, LUCAS VICTOR

Aviation education through CAP. Maj Gen L. V. Beau. ANJ 92:57, 86 S 18 '54

Beau stepping down as CAP commander. AF Times 15:6 Ag 6 '55

Civilians patrol the skies. Maj Gen Lucas V. Beau. il por Army Info Dig 8:3-10 My '53

BEAUREGARD, PIERRE GUSTAVE TOUTANT

P. G. T. Beauregard: Napoleon in Gray, by T. Harry Williams. Review. Combat Forces 5:62-63 My '55

BEDOUINS

A Beduin regiment. Lt Col J. D. Hunt. RUSIJ 100:571-574 N '55

BEECH AIRCRAFT CORP.

Beech, hit hard by T-36 cancellation, has made a full recovery. R. M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 18:24 Ag 30 '54

Financing for business flying. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 43:20-22 F '55

Statistics aid product development at Beech. P. E. Allen. chart tab Aviation Age 22:76-79 N '54

BEECHER, WILLIAM G.

Takes over as Navy PIO Chief. ANJ 91:1398 Jl 17 '54

BEESON, BEVERLY M.

Army Commendation medal for supply improvement in Korea. Quartermaster R 33:82 S-O '53

BEHNCKE, DAVID L.

The Behncke I knew. il Air Line Pilot 22:2-5 My '53

In his own words - il Air Line Pilot 22:10-11 My '53

Secure in our memory. il Air Line Pilot 22:6-8 My '53

BEHNKE, ALBERT RICHARD

Navy doctor honored. ANJ 90:790 Mr 7 '53

BEHRENS, CHARLES FREDERICK

Honor R Adm Behrens. ANJ 90:731 F 21 '53

BELGIAN CONGO

The Congo and the copter. James Patterson. il Bee-Hive 28:3-9 Summer '53

BELIEU, KENNETH EUGENE

Takes Senate post. por ANJ 93:3 S 3 '55

BELL AIRCRAFT CORP.

Bell Aircraft Corporation reports 20% sales increase. Am Helicopter 37:11 Ja '55

Bell forms prospecting subsidiary. Charles Williams. il Am Helicopter 38:13-14 My '55

Commercial copter boom. il Flight Mag 44:28, 45 Ag '55

Commercial trends in Bell helicopter sales. J. C. Weadock. il Flight Mag 44:35, 73 D '55

BELL, ALEXANDER GRAHAM

First commonwealth flight. J. A. D. McCurdy. Can Aviation 26:82, 122 Je '53

BELL, FREDERICK J.

Exec V.P. of Nat. Auto. Dealers Asso. ANJ 90:1014 Ap 18 '53

BELL, LAWRENCE DALE

Air Force presents award to L. B. Bell. ANJ 92:1390 Jl 16 '55

BELL, MARCUS B.

Too much air power stress, says Brig Gen M. B. Bell. ANJ 91:768 F 27 '54

BELL, RAYMOND EARLE

Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ 90:1244 Je 13 '53

BELL, WILLIAM GARDNER

(Editor, Armor Magazine) por Armor 62:4-5 My-Je '53

BELL, WILLIAM LEWIS, JR.

Given White Sands Command. ANJ 91:1336 Jl 3 '54

Shift arsenal commander. ANJ 91:1300 Je 26 '54

White Sands Proving Ground. Brig Gen W.L. Bell, Jr.
por ANJ 92:149 O 9 '54

BENDER, ARTHUR HODGKINS

Leaves Bliss for Far East. ANJ 92:1212 Je 11 '55

BENDIX AVIATION CORP.

Bendix expands in stratosphere flight equipment. US
Air Svs 40:21 Jl '55

The Eclipse Pioneer air turbine facility. il diag Esso
Air World 7:108-109 Ja-F '55

Eldred joins Bendix. US Air Svs 40:10 Je '55

End of a honeymoon? il Interavia 10, no 4:261 '55

Scintilla expands. US Air Svs 40:22 O '55

Steiner celebrates thirty years with Scintilla. US Air
Svs 40:15 F '55

A visit to Scintilla at Sidney, New York. E.N. Findley.
il US Air Svs 40:10-14 O '55

BENEFITS see SURVIVORS' RIGHTS AND BENEFITS; VETERANS' BENEFITS; FRINGE BENEFITS

BENEVOLENT FUNDS--ARMY--CANADA

Army's financial welfare programme. H.C. Chadder-
ton. Can Army J 8:37-43 O '54

BENFORD, ROBERT J.

Air Force officer named to editorship. US Air Svs 40:
14 F '55; Armed Forces Mgt 1:26 F '55; ANR 76:4
Ja 15 '55

BENGE, HOWARD BEARD

Col Benge to Third Marine Division. ANR 76:13 Ja 29
'55

BENNETT, JOHN M. Jr.

Awarded Legion of Merit. ANJ 91:749 F 20 '54

Brig Gen John M. Bennett, Jr., awarded Legion of
Merit. por Air Res, p 15 Mr '54

BENNETT, VAN L.

Chaplain Bennett heads Armed Forces Chaplains
Board. ANJ 90:1344 Jl 4 '53

BENNISTON, ALFRED B.

QM administration deputy. ANJ 90:1524 Ag 15 '53

BENOIST, THOMAS W.

First scheduled air line. R.F. Warner. il Air Line
Pilot 22:4-5 D '53

BENOIT, C. A., JR.

Portrait of a modern executive (C.A. Benoit, Jr.,
Pres., Permatex Company, Inc.). por Air Trans
25:21-22 D '54

BENSON, OTIS O., JR.

Aviation medicine experts will switch assignments.
ANJ 90:893 Mr 28 '53

Gen Benson receives scholastic honor. ANR 76:5 Je
18 '55

Heads Aero Med Asso. ANJ 91:928 Ap 3 '54

Montana State honors Gen Benson. ANJ 92:1188 Je 4
'55

BENSON REPORT

Secret poll shows RAF wants more pay, too. AF
Times 16:13 O 1 '55

BENTSCHLER, FREDERICK B.

AF decorates 3 civilian air leaders. ANJ 90:1602 Ag
29 '53

BERGIN, WILLIAM EDWARD

Assault on records. Maj Gen W.E. Bergin. Army Info
Dig 8:22-27 Mr '53

Revised mental tests for the armed forces. Maj
Gen W.E. Bergin. Army Info Dig 8:42-46 Jl '53

BERGQUIST, KENNETH PAUL

Parry the blow and fight back. Maj Gen K.P. Berg-
quist. il Air Force 38:84-86 Ap '55

BERLIN

Berlin; an island in the Soviet sea. Maj Marco Polo.
illus Combat Forces 4:30-32 Jl '54

Berlin, eye of the cyclone. J.R. Patterson. il Bee
Hive 28:8-12 Fall '53

Berlin. Vernon Pizer and P.H. Davis, II. AF Times
16:M3 Ag 13 '55

BERLIN AIRLIFT

The art of airlifting. H. Innes. tab Military R 33:73-
77 Jl '53

A new Berlin airlift? Allan F. Bonnalie. US Air Svs
40:14-16 My '55

Still needed: Airlift! Delos Wilson Rentzal. por Air
Trans 24:104 My '54

BERMUDA

Bermuda fine off-season. AF Times 14:13 My 8 '54

If Bermuda is your next Navy destination, take these
tips. All Hands no 459:46 My '55

Collaboration in Bermuda. WO R.A. Tracy. il Roundel
7:1-10 O '55

Living overseas: Bermuda. AF Times 14:21 My 8 '54;
14:25 My 15 '54

BERRY, FRANK B.

MD goals outlined by Dr Berry. AF Times 14:6
Je 26 '54

BERTRANDIAS, VICTOR E.

Maj Gen Bertrandias appointed. ANR 76:13 Je 4 '55

USAF major accident rate hits new low. chart Am
Aviation 17:34 Mr 29 '54

BESSON, FRANK SCHAFFER, JR.

Army transportation requirements in modern war.
Brig Gen F.S. Besson, Jr. Nat Defense Trans J
10:17-20 My-Je '54

BETHLEHEM STEEL CO.

Blueprint for perfection...how Bethlehem steel
runs its aircraft. F.L. Harvey. il Aviation Age
21:124-131 Ap '54

BICKELHAUPT, CARROLL O.

Gen C.O. Bickelhaupt dies. por Signal 8:40 Jl-Ag '54

BIDDLE, WILLIAM SHEPARD

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ
91:952 Ap 10 '54

4 to receive 2nd star, 11 for B.G. ANJ 91:857
Mr 20 '54

Heads MAAG in Japan. ANJ 92:1308 Jl 2 '55

Shift 7 generals. ANJ 90:1184 My 30 '53

BIEGING, GLEN P.

Military market chief. ANJ 93:26 S 10 '55

BIGGS, BURTON B.

Adm Biggs to COMSERV PAC. ANJ 90:439 D 13 '52

BIGGS, JAMES B.

(Biggs AF Base) AF Times 15:14 Ja 15 '55

BINNEY, ARTHUR FREMONT

Heads Marine Air Reserve training. ANJ 92:1214 Je 11 '55

BINNS, JOHN JOSEPH

Shift 7 generals. ANJ 90:1184 My 30 '53

BIOGRAPHY

Alexander of Tunis: a biographical portrait, by N. Hillson. Review. Combat Forces 3:45 Jl '53

"Brackles"-Memoirs of a Pioneer of Civil Aviation, by Frida H. Brackley. Review. Aeronautics 27:49 Ja '53

The Flying Sailor, by A. Jubelin. Review. Air Pict 15:380 D '53

James Longstreet, by D.B. Sanger. Review. Combat Forces 3:46-47 Jl '53

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

ABC warfare. Sqdn Ldr B.K.Roy. tab Military R 35: 96-103 Ag '55

BW the invisible weapon. Maj Gen W.M. Creasy. Army Info Dig 10:2-9 Ja '55

Bacteriological warfare. Capt A.P. Pena. Military R 34:73-77 D '54

Biological warfare. Maj Gen William F. Creasy. Armed Forces Chem J 8:18-19 S-O '54

Biological warfare; radio interview with Gen Bullene. Armed Forces Chem J 8:16-18 Mr-Apr '54

CBR Instruction for higher command. Lt Col E. Van Rensselaer Needels. Armed Forces Chem J 9:34-35 Ja-F '55

Civil defense against BW; a message from our A.F.C.A. President. L. W. Munchmeyer. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:4 Ja-F '54

Civil Defense Against Biological Warfare. Review. Armed Forces Chem J 8:6 Mr-Apr '54

The ethics of war. Col W. S. Hutchinson, Jr. Military R 33:3-8 Ja '54

Farmers warned of biological warfare. Armed Forces Chem J 8:20 N-D '54

Investigation of charges of use of bacteriological warfare by UN forces. C.W. Mayo. Quartermaster R 33:8-9, 89 Ja-F '54; ... 33:18-19, 131 Mr-Apr '54

Medical problems of atomic, biological, and chemical warfare. Brig A. Sachs. tab Military R 33:98-107 Ap '53

The protection of structures against CBR attack. Col D.H. Hale. biog Armed Forces Chem J 9:28-31 My-Je '55

Symposium on disaster planning. Maj Gen William M. Creasy. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:24-28 Jl-Ag '54

The threat of bacteriological warfare. Dr. John J. Phair. Armed Forces Chem J 8:14-16 Ja-F '54

BIRD, JOHN F.

Reports to Ft. Sill. por ANJ 93:4 D 17 '55

BIRDS

Bird flight. John Barlee. il Roundel 5:33-39 Ap '53

Birds and aircraft. Flight 63:439 Ap 3 '53

Naming of birds by Nunamiut Eskimo. Lawrence Irving. Arctic 6:35-43 Mr '53

The 1953 Lemming emigration at Point Barrow, Alaska. D.Q. Thompson. il Arctic 8:37-45 Winter '55

Oscillator chases birds. Flight Mag 44:54 S '55

Our fumbling feathered friends (their relation to aviation). Bob Doty. il Pegasus 24:12-15 O '55

Survival problems of the water-pipit in Baffin Island. G.F. Sutton and D.F. Parmelee. il tab bibliog Arctic 7:81-92 S '54

BIXBY, ERNEST AARON

Gen Bixby at Bragg. ANJ 91:184 O 17 '53

Joint Task Force 132. ANJ 90:339 N 22 '52

USAREUR generals shifted. ANJ 90:340 N 22 '52

BLACK, HENRY MARIS

Brig Gen Black retires. ANJ 91:523 Ja 2 '54

General Black retires. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:7 Ja-F '54

BLAIR, CHARLES F., JR.

Busman's holiday. il Air Res 7:11 N '55

BLAKE, GORDON A.

Boost 3 to maj gen; 8 cols to bg. ANJ 90:1584 Ag 29 '53

BLANCHARD, CHARLES C.

USAREUR generals shifted. ANJ 90:340 N 22 '52

BLANDY, WILLIAM H. P.

To head Reserve evaluation board. por ANJ 91:222 O 24 '53

BLEAK, DAVID B.

Army corpsman is 61st Medal of Honor winner. ANJ 90:1343 Jl 4 '53

BLEAKLEY, WALLACE M.

Change 4 flag officers. ANJ 91:526 Ja 2 '54

BLEW, CLARENCE LLOYD

Capt C.L. Blew retires. ANR 76:5 Ja 1 '55

Retires. ANJ 92:508 D 25 '54; 92:592 Ja 15 '55

BLIMPS see AIRSHIPS

BLISS, WILLIAM WALLACE SMITH

Find Col. Bliss remains;reinterred at Ft. Bliss. ANJ 93:4 N 26 '55

Monument to Lt Col Bliss to be moved. ANJ 93:4 N 12 '55

BLOOD

Improved earpieces for oximeters. R H Taplin and others. diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:70-72 F '53

Peripheral circulation and simulated altitude:
Part II. F Girling and C. Maheux. bibliog tab
J Aviation Med 24:446,448 O '53

BLOOD BANKS see BLOOD DONORS

BLOOD DONORS

The hematocrit and hemoglobin response of blood donors. B. T. Cole, K. E. Penrod and F. G. Hall.
diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:227-229 Je '53

BLOOD PLASMA

Blood plasma, weapon of defense. Brig Gen J. O. Gillespie. il Pegasus 20:1-6 Mr '53

History of the blood program. il Pegasus 20:6-9 Mr '53

BLUE ANGELS

Backstage at an air show. il Nav Av N p 8-9 Ja '54

"Report to taxpayers." ANJ 91:34 S 12 '53

BOATNER, BRYANT L.

Confirm air generals. ANJ 91:792 F 27 '54

Cook to leave Materiel Command for Europe. Am Aviation 17:3n F 15 '54

Former IG leaves AF. (Lt Gen Bryant L. Boatner) biog AF Times 16:2 S 3 '55

Gen Boatner awarded DSM. ANR 76:3 Ag 27 '55

New jobs. por ANJ 92:1025 Ap 30 '55

(Promotion of generals) Air Force 37:17 Mr '54

They keep busy. ANJ 93:27 D 24 '55

BOATNER, HAYDON LEMAIRE

Commands 47th Infantry Division at Ft. Benning. ANJ 92:308 N 6 '54

BOATS AND BOATING

Boats for everybody. Robert Scharff. il American Leg 56:18-19 F '54

Cycloidal propulsion towboats. Nat Defense Transp J 9:24 S-O '53

LTI-2194. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:31 Ja-F '54

Marines demonstrate new nylon recon boat. ANJ 90:1458 Jl 25 '53

New inflatable boats. Nat Defense Trans J 9:67 N-D '53

New PT boats. ANR 76:5 Ap 30 '55

New PT boats take evaluation tests. il All Hands, no 452:8-10 O '54

Reconnaissance boat. il Military R 33:62 D '53

BODY ARMOR

Development of body armor. L. Montross. il Quartermaster R 35:20-21, 117 S-O '55

Development of our body armor. Lynn Montross. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:10-16 Je '55

Inseparable team. Capt L. Mittenthal. Combat Forces 5:50-51 Ap '55

Lightweight body armor. Ludlow King. Quartermaster R 32:48 Mr-Ap '53

Modern body armour. Maj R. C. Thomas. Army Q 66:228-231 Jl '53

The origin and development of defensive armor for combatants. E. H. Shepherd. Army Q 66:106-111 Ap '53

Plastic body armor. Ordnance 39:950 My-Je '55

The proper use of armor. Lt R. S. Harper. Combat Forces 4:10, 13 S '53

QM Board shavings. Quartermaster R 23:52 Mr-Ap '53

Troops to get lower torso body armor. il Nat Guard 7:23 F '53

BOEING AIRPLANE CO.

Always a story to tell. Harold Crory. il por Boeing Mag 25:10-11 Ja '55

B-47 bolts can't be 4-F. Boeing Mag 23:8-9 F '53

Big year. Boeing Mag 23:9 Ja '53

Big year. il Boeing Mag 25:8, 14 Ja '55

Boeing due for more tanker orders. Am Aviation 19:6 Jl 4 '55

Boeing has reinvested in business 70% of its earnings. U.S. Air Svs 39:21 Mr '54

Building the stratojet. T. C. Pitts. il Aviation Age 19:24-26 F '53

Built for the job ahead. K. Calkins. Boeing Mag 24:10-11 Je '54

How Boeing developed reverse thrust. il diag Aviation Age 21:30-35 Je '54

If there's a secret. Boeing Mag 23:8-9 Mr '53

It takes a team. Robert Mansfield. il Boeing Mag 25:11-13 My '55

Make ready for tomorrow. Boeing Mag 24:6-7 F '54

Mr. Bang and the rivet bin. Boeing Mag 24:15 F '54

Moses Lake. il Boeing Mag 25:14 Mr '55

A new discovery called Boeing flaps. US Air Svs 40:15 Ag '55

Newest Boeing Crewman to become member of 1000 hour stratojet club. US Air Svs 40:19 O '55

Popular process servers. Boeing Mag 24:7 My '54

Presidential review. il Boeing Mag 23:8-9 Ag '53

Pressing on at Seattle. il Flight 65:791 Je 18 '54

Profit plowback builds defense. W. M. Allen. il Boeing Mag 25:8-9 Ag '55

The proof is in the flying. J. Newland. Boeing Mag 23:3-5 F '53

Second source for B-52; spending ahead. Am Aviation 17:15 O 12 '53

Stop, look and save. Boeing Mag 23:6-7, 14 F '53

They help themselves. Darrell Bartee. il Boeing Mag 25:10-11 D '55

25th year, Boeing Magazine. US Air Svs 40:18 F '55

What it takes. il Boeing Mag 25:12-13 D '55

Who builds an airplane? Chester Chatfield. Boeing Mag 25:7, 14 Ja '55

Wichita and Points West. E. N. Findley. U.S. Air Svs 38:14-15, 18-22 S '53

BOEING SCHOOL FOR AERONAUTICS

Theophilus Lee, Jr. started something; and hundreds of today's top aviation executives were then started on their way. Earl N. Findley. US Air Svs 39:7-9 O '54

BOEING, WILLIAM EDWARD

Boeing honored by Seattle University. il Armed Forces Mgt 1:18 Je '55

BOGART, FRANK ADRIAN

Budget deputy. ANJ 91:665 Ja 30 '54

BOGUE ELECTRIC MANUFACTURING CO.

The Bogue Electric Manufacturing Company. il
Navigation 4:180-181 D '54

BOGVAD, RICHARD

Obituary: Richard Bogvad, 1897-1952. Arctic 6:168
Jl '53

BOICE, JOHN E.

Oil transportation. Nat Defense Trans J 9:68 N-D '53

BOLLING, ALEXANDER RUSSELL

The "Fighting Third Army." Lt Gen A. R. Bolling.
por ANJ 91:29, 49 S 12 '53

Gen Bolling awarded honorary degree. ANR 76:6 Je
18 '55

Gen Bolling presented Bible. ANR 76:5 My 28 '55

Gen Bolling receives honorary degree. ANR 76:3 Je 4
'55

Gets second doctorate. ANJ 92:1212 Je 11 '55

Honored for Anti-Red work. ANJ 90:1524 Ag 15 '53

Lt Gen A.R. Bolling honored. ANR 76:6 Jl 16 '55

BOLLING, RAYNAL C.

A hero's heritage. il por Nat Guard 7:14-16 My '53

BOLLINGER, W. P.

Bendix promotes two engineers in missile section. US
Air Svs 40:14 F '55

BOLSTER, CALVIN MATHEWS

(Bolster on Naval research). por Aviation Age 19:
31 Je '53

BOLTE, CHARLES LAWRENCE

Address before ROA's National Council. Gen C. L.
Bolte. il Reserve Off 31:10-11, 19 Mr '55

Addresses. Armor experts, dissemination of
information, on role of Army in atomic age.
ANJ 91:661, 672 Ja 30 '54

Chemical engineer attains high Army post. por
Armed Forces Chem J 8:6 Mr-Apr '54

Chemical industry and military power. Gen Charles
L. Bolte. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:8-9
My-Je '54

Do we need an army? Gen C. L. Bolte. por Army
Info Dig 9:2-6 Je '54

Gen Bolte lauds rifleman. ANJ 92:931 Ap 9 '55

Gen Bolte tells why new weapons will require more,
not less, men. ANJ 91:1021 Ap 24 '54

Gen Charles E. Bolte to retire. ANR 76:1 Ap 16 '55

Goes out fighting for the Army. ANJ 92:810 Mr 12 '55

Hails National Guard. por ANJ 91:221 O 24 '53

Optical bombardier courses at Sheppard 'refresh'
old timers, instruct cadets. AF Times 14:16 O
31 '53

The principal address (the army as a necessary
partner in defense). Gen Charles L. Bolte.
Armor 63:26-29 Mr-Apr '54

They said. . . digests of major addresses at diamond
jubilee general conference of National Guard
Association. por Nat Guard 7:8-17 D '53

Warns of "Wishful thinking." ANJ 91:462 D 19 '53

BOLTON, CECIL HAMILTON

Medal of Honor winner. ANJ 92:1440 Jl 30 '55

Medal of Honor winner to be adviser to ROKS.
por ANJ 91:1396 Jl 17 '54

BOMBARDMENT WING, 22nd--AIR FORCE

SAC's global job. I. Christmas for the Blue-Tailed
Fly. T/Sgt J.S. Rush. il Air Training 4:20-23 D '54

BOMBER COMMAND--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Bomber Command. il Flight 63:674-676 My 29 '53

Bomber Command of the Royal Air Force. AM Sir
G.H. Mills. il AUQR 7:37-49 Spring '55

Canberra tour. il Flight 65:718-719 Je 4 '54

"Jungle King": Bomber Command's big exercise. il
Flight 63:390-391 Mr 27 '53

BOMBING

Bomb conference held. ANJ 90:335 N 15 '52

Bombing accuracy. Military R 33:66 Mr '54

Brain figures bombing data in minutes. AF Times 16:
26 O 22 '55

Combat Olympics. AF Times 16:8 S 24 '55

A comparison of the components of simulated radar
bombing error in terms of reliability and sensi-
tivity to practice. (AFPTRC-TR-54-74) W. D.
Voiers. ATRC Instr J 6:82-83 Summer '55

A Comparison of the Components of Simulated Radar
Bombing Error in Terms of Reliability and Sensi-
tivity to Practice, by W. D. Voiers. Review. ATRC
Instr J 6:86-87 Spring '55

The cumulative effect of interdiction. il map
AUQR 6:74-78 Fall '53

Fire bombing of cities. J. M. Spaight. il Ordnance 40:
222-225 S-O '55

First mission. Lt Col B. Robinson. il Marine
Corps Gaz 37:12-15 S '53

Four Hunter-based airmen operate swampland range.
AF Times 14:24 O 31 '53

The future of air bombing. E. C. Shepherd. Air
Pict 15:194 Jl '53

Hemispherical bombing. il diag Flight 64:375-380
S 11 '53

Industrial centers face raids by SAC bombers. A/lc
Angelo Dentamaro. AF Times 15:20 Jl 23 '55

International law and aerial bombing. Capt H. De
Saussure. AUQR 5:22-34 Fall '52

Jet speed bomb runs now possible. AF Times 14:11
Ag 8 '53

March wins SAC bomb honors as B-47 scores for first
time. AF Times 16:48 S 3 '55

Night radar bombing. il AUQR 5:110-111 Winter
'52-'53

Pinpoint-bombing trainer. Military R 33:67 Ag '53

Rotary bomb door. il Military R 33:64 N '53

SAC wears training like a glove (Bombing-Navigation
Competition). A/lc L. Harder. il Air Training 4:
22-25 N '54

SAC's 'world series' of bombing slated for Fairchild,
March. AF Times 16:20 Ag 20 '55

The U.S. Air Force, Gen N.F. Twining. ANJ 90:
1181, 1183 My 30 '53

BOMBING DISPLAY

Blow up your audience. 1/Lt J. W. Kennon. il Marine
Corps Gaz 39:35-37 Ap '55

World series of air power. il Boeing Mag 25:8-9 O '55

BOMBING, STRATEGIC

Are we flying toward strategic disaster? Maj J. A.
Huston. Military R 35:53-64 O '55

Clausewitz and strategic bombing. Capt R. H.
McDonnell. AUQR 6:43-54 Spring '53

Heavyweights over Korea: B-29 employment in the
Korean air war. il AUQR 7:99-115 Spring '54

A new science: analyzing the "atomic sensitivity"
of a people. il map Interavia 9, no 8:505-508 '54

SAC bombing contest set for October 25. AF Times
14:19 O 17 '53

The strategic use of air power. Lt Col F.
Kalinowski. Military R 33:97-102 N '53

U.S.A.F. Strategic Air Command. Maj Gen J. B.
Montgomery. il Interavia 9, no 8:512-514 '54

Wings for Peace: a Primer for a New Defense. Brig
Gen B. Fellers. Review. Combat Forces 3:44 Je
'53

BOMBS see also specific kinds of bombs

Britain's guided bomb. il RAF Flying R 8:11-13 Ag
'53

New door speeds jet bombing runs. il Am Aviation
17:20 Ag 3 '53

BOMBS, AERIAL

The future of air bombing. E. C. Shepherd. Air
Pict 15:194 Jl '53

Rotational recorder. Ordnance 39:950 My-Je '55

BOMBS, INCENDIARY

Fire bombing of cities. J. M. Spaight. il Ordnance 40:
222-225 S-O '55

German experience of incendiary bombing. Aeronau-
tics 28:58, 60 Mr '53

The incendiary bomb. Brooks E. Kleber. il
Armed Forces Chem J 7:32-36 O '53

Napalm. J. M. Spaight. RUSI J 98:82-85 Feb '53

Napalm. Maj M. J. Dolan. il Military R 33:9-18 S
'53

Specialists in "hotfoots" or hot showers. il Armed
Forces Chem J 6:20-21 Ap '53

Variables in viscosity measurements with dilute
napalm solutions. Bernard M. Zeffert and
Marjorie F. Buckles. bibliog tab Armed
Forces Chem J 7:44-47 O '53

BONG, RICHARD IRA

A dedication in memory of Richard I. Bong, a memo-
rial in his home town honors the name of our great-
est ace. il por Air Force 38:63 Jl '55

Maj Richard Bong memorial dedicated. ANR 76:4 My
28 '55

BONNALIE, ALLAN FRANCIS

Bonnalie, Aviation consultant to FOA. U S Air Svs
39:6 Ag '54

BONNER, LYMAN C.

Guided missile scientists decorated by Navy. ANJ
91:305 N 7 '53

BONNEY, WALTER T.

Honoring Walter T. Bonney was just the beginning.
U S Air Serv 34:8 Ja '54

BONSTER, CALVIN M.

Join Aerojet - General Tech Advisory Bd. ANJ
91:1107 My 15 '54

BONUSES see VETERANS' BENEFITS

BOOK REVIEWS

The ABC of Civil Aircraft Markings of 1953, by J. W. R.
Taylor. Review. Aeronautics 28:70 My '53

A.B.C. of Civil Aircraft Markings of 1954, by
J. W. R. Taylor. Review. Air Pict 16:252 Ag '54

ABC of Continental Military Aircraft, by J. W. R.
Taylor. Review. Air Pict 16:127 Ap '54

A.B.C. of Helicopters, by J. W. R. Taylor. Air
Pict 16:252 Ag '54

The ABC of Military Aircraft, by J. W. R. Taylor.
Review. Aeronautics 28:40 Mr '53

Abnormal Psychology and Modern Life, by J. C.
Coleman. Review. ATRC Info B 4:371
Winter '53

Above Us the Waves, by C. E. Warren and J. Ben-
son. Review. RUSIJ 98:660 N '53

Abraham Lincoln, by B. P. Thomas. Review. Combat
Forces 3:44 Ja '53; Military R 33:110 Jl '53

The Abridged Nautical Almanac for the Year 1952.
Review. Navigation 3:213-217 D '52

Across the Parallel, by George Odgers. Review.
RAFQ 5:313 Jl '53

Across the Space Frontier, edited by Cornelius
Ryan. Review. Aeronautics 28:70 My '53

Action Research to Improve School Practice, by S. M.
Corey. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:185 Summer '54

Administration in the Burma Campaign, by B. N.
Majumdar. Review. Quartermaster R 35:66 N-D
'55

Admiral Ambassador to Russia, by Adm W. H. Standley.
Review. ANJ 92:1262 Je 18 '55; 76:19 Ag 13 '55;
Combat Forces 5:61-62 Je '55; ANR 76:19 Ag 13
'55; Military R 35:111 D '55

Admiral Kimmel's story, by H. E. Kimmel. Review.
Military Affairs 19:159-160 Fall '55; Military R
35:112 Je '55

Admiralty Manual of Seamanship, v. 3 (1951). Review.
RUSIJ 100:330-331 My '55

The Adult's American History; Pragmatic Democracy
in Action, by Leland D. Baldwin. Review. Combat
Forces 5:62-63 Je '55

Advance to Barbarism, by F. J. P. Veale. Review. Ma-
rine Corps Gaz 39:62 Ap '55

Aerial Propaganda Leaflets, by J. C. W. Field. Review.
Flight 67:182 F 11 '55

Aerodynamics; Selected Topics in the Light of Their
Historical Development, by T. von Karman. Re-
view. Interavia 9, no 9:627 '54; Aeronautics 31:53
Ja '55; Jet Prpln 25:192 Ap '55

Aeronautics at the Mid-Century, by J. C. Hunsaker.
Review. Aeronautics 28:79 My '53

- The Aeroplane Directory of British Aviation-1954 Edition. Review. Air Pict 16:156 My '54
- The Aeroplane Directory of British Aviation--1955, ed, comp by staff of The Aeroplane. Review. Air Power 2:320 Summer '55
- The Air Force Officer's Guide, by Lt Gen G.H. Brett. Review. Combat Forces 3:46 Mr '53; US Air Svs 38:9 Ja '53
- Air Force's Role in the Pacific Told, fifth volume of the Army Air Forces in World II. Review Air Reservist p 6 Mr '53
- Air Navigation Theory and Practice, by E. B. Williams and W. J. V. Branch. Review. Interavia 8, no 1:50 '53
- Air Officers Guide, 8th ed, by R.B. Reynolds and A. J. Kinney. Review. ANR 76:19 Ag 13 '55
- Air Touring Guide to Europe, 1953, by Royal Aero Club. Review. Aeronautics 28:46 Je '53
- Air Transportation Management, by J. L. Nicholson. Review. Nat Defense Transp J 9:73-74 My-Je '53
- Air War Against Germany and Italy, 1939-1943 (v 1), by John Herington. RUSIJ 100:335 My '55
- Airborne at Kitty Hawk, by M. Harrison. Review. Aeronautics 29:58 D '53
- Aircraft Carrier, by J. Bryan, III. Review. AF Times 14:10 Ap 10 '54
- Aircraft for All, by S.E. Veale. Review. Air Pict 16:380 D '54
- Aircraft Instrument Design, by W.H. Coulthard. Review. Aeronautics 28:46 Je '53
- Aircraft Maintenance and Repair, by Charles E. Chapel and others. Review. US Air Svs 40:14 Ap '55
- Aircraft of the 1914-1918 War, by O.G. Thetford and E. J. Riding. Review. Air Pict 16:380 D '54; Aeronautics 32:59 F '55
- The Aircraft of the World, by W. Green and G. Pollinger. Review. Air Power 1:360 Spring '54
- Aircraft Recognition Manual, by C.H. Gibbs-Smith. Review. Aeronautics 28:40 Mr '53; Air Pict 16:380 D '54
- Aircraft Structural Mechanics, by F.R. Steinbacher and G. Gerard. Review. Aeronautics 28:40-41 Mr '53
- Aircraft Year Book, 1953. (Aircraft Industries Asso.) Review. US Air Svs 39:14 My '54
- Airman at Yalta, by Gen L.S. Kuter. Review. AF Times 16:M4 O 29 '55
- Air-Plane Flight, by A. York Bramble. Review. Aeronautics 28:58 Ap '53
- Airplane Structures, by A.S. Niles and J.S. Newell. Review. Am Helicopter 34:18-19 Ap '54
- Airplanes of the World, by Douglas Rolfe. Review. Air Power 2:319 Summer '55
- The Airport Visitor (1953 ed.), ed. by Sqn Ldr N. J. Freeman and G. D. H. Linton. Review. Air Pict 15:286 S '53
- Alaskan Adventure, by Jay P. Williams. Review. Arctic 5:250 D '52
- Alexander of Tunis: a Biographical Portrait, by N. Hillson. Review. Combat Forces 3:45 Jl '53
- All About Aircraft, by D.M. Desoutter. Review. Air Pict 17:56 F '55; US Air Svs 40:14 Ap '55
- All about Ships and Shipping, by E.P. Harnack. Review. Nat Defense Transp J 9:75 Ja-F '53
- The Allies and the Russian Revolution, by R.D. Warth. Review. Combat Forces 4:53 My '54
- Alpaste. Review. Aeronautics 28:70 My '53
- Am Himmel Blieb Keiner (None Held the Sky Forever), by A. Scherfl. Review. Aeronautics 28:41 Mr '53
- The Amazing Mr. Doolittle, by Quentin Reynolds. Review. Air Force 36:42 Je '53; Flight 63:749 Je 12 '53; Aeronautics 30:96 Jl '54
- Ambassadors in Arms, by Thomas D. Murphy. Review. Combat Forces 5:51, 53 D '54
- The American Concept of Leadership, by Col S. L. Kiser. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:31 Ag '55; 1:46 O '54; Nat Defense Trans J 10:96-97 S-O '54
- American Constitutional Custom, by B.C. Rodick. Review. Military R 34:111 Je '54
- American Military Policy: Its Development Since 1775, by C. J. Bernardo and E. H. Bacon. Review. Armor 64:49-53 My-Je '55; ANR 76:15 F 19 '55; Combat Forces 5:57 My '55; Signal 9:84 Jl-Ag '55; Military R 35:108 S '55; ANR 76:12 S 3 '55
- The American Revolution: 1775-1783, by John R. Alden. Review. Combat Forces 5:55 S '54
- American Strategy in the Atomic Age, by Col G. C. Reinhardt. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:58-59 N '55; Combat Forces 5:57 Ap '55; Military Affairs 19:103-104 Summer '55; Military R 35:111 N '55
- The American Sword 1775-1945, a Survey of the Swords Worn by the Uniformed Forces of the United States From the Revolution to the Close of World War II, by H. L. Peterson. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:74-76 N '54; Combat Forces 4:54 Jl '54
- The American Tradition in Foreign Policy, by Frank Tannenbaum. Review. Military R 35:110 Jl '55
- The American Way, by S. B. Clough. Review Combat Forces 3:46 Jl '53
- Andersonville, by MacKinlay Kantor. Review. Combat Forces 6:63 D '55
- Angels Watched Over Him, by J. J. Novellino. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:58-59 Ja '54
- Annapurna, by Maurice Herzog. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:62 Ap '53
- Applied Psychology, by H. E. Burtt. Review. ATRC Info B 4:368 Winter '53
- The Approach to the Philippines, by R. R. Smith. Review. Signal 7:73-74 Jl-Ag '53; Combat Forces 3:45- Je '53
- Arabia Reborn, by G. Kheirallah. Review. Military R 33:109 Ja '54
- Arabian Highlands, by H. St. J. B. Philby. Review AUQR 5:113-116 Fall '52
- Archangel, 1918-19, by Field Marshal Lord Ironside. Review. RUSIJ 99:318 My '54
- Arctic Solitudes, by Adm Lord Mountevans. Review. Military R 33:111 Ag '53
- The Armed Forces of South Africa, by Maj G. Tylden. Review. RUSIJ 99:643 N '54
- The Armed Forces Officer, by Department of Defense. Review. AUQR 6:124 Winter '53-'54
- The Armenian Community, by S. Atamian. Review. Military R 35:111 D '55
- The Armor of Organization, by A. Brown. Review. Signal 7:73 Jl-Ag '53; Combat Forces 3:43-44 My '53
- Arms and Tomorrow, by Ian Harvey. Review. Army Q 69:134 J '55; RUSIJ 100:152 F '55

- The Army Air Forces in World War II, v.5: The Pacific--Matterhorn to Nagasaki: (June 1944-Aug 1945), ed by W. F. Craven. Review. *Combat Forces* 3:43-44 J1 '53; *Army Q* 67:135-136 Ja '54; *AF Times* 13:32 My 9 '53; *Military R* 33:110 Mr '54
- Army Air Forces in World War II; v 6, Men and Planes, ed by W. F. Craven. Review. *Combat Forces* 5:57-58 My '55; *Signal* 9:84 J1-Ag '55; *AF Times* 15:19 Mr 26 '55
- The Army Lineage Book. Review. *Combat Forces* 4:52 My '54
- Army Medical Services. Vol I, Administration, by F. A. E. Crew. Review. *Can Army J* 9:81-85 Ap '55
- The Army of Tennessee, by S. F. Horn. Review. *Military R* 33:109 D '53
- The Art of War in the Middle Ages, by C. W. C. Oman. Review. *Combat Forces* 4:52 My '54
- Asia Aflame. Communism in the East, by E. Van der Vlugt. Review. *Military R* 33:111 F '54
- Asian Nationalism and the West, ed. by W. L. Holland. Review. *Military R* 33:109 D '53
- Assault Battle Drill, by Maj Gen J. C. Fry. Review. *AF Times* 16:M6 D 10 '55; *Marine Corps Gaz* 39:62-63 D '55; *Combat Forces* 6:60 D '55
- Assignment to Catastrophe. v 1. Prelude to Dunkirk, by Maj Gen Sir E. L. Spears. Review. *Combat Forces* 5:53 D '54; *Military Affairs* 19:100-101 Summer '55; v 2. The Fall of France, June 1940. *Combat Forces* 5:62-63 Ap '55; *Military Affairs* 19:100-101 Summer '55
- Atlantic Alliance. Review. *RAFQ* 5:209 Ap '53
- Atlantic impact, by Evan John. Review. *Combat Forces* 3:46 F '53
- The Atom Story, by J. G. Feinberg. Review. *Military R* 33:112 Mr '54
- The Atomic Submarine and Admiral Rickover, by C. Blair, Jr. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 38:61 Ap '54 *Military R* 34:109 J1 '54; *AF Times* 14:20 Ja 30 '54
- Atomic Weapons and Armies, by Lt Col F. O. Miksche. Review. *Combat Forces* 5:59 J1 '55; *Marine Corps Gaz* 39:60 Ag '55; *Army Q* 70:136-137 Summer '55; *RUSIJ* 100:502-503 Ag '55; *Military R* 35:112 O '55; *Armor* 64:56-59 N-D '55
- Atomic Weapons in Land Combat, by Col G. C. Reinhardt and Lt Col W. R. Kintner. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 37:59 N '53; *Armor* 62:55-59 N-D '53; *Military R* 33:111 N '53; *Combat Forces* 4:50-51 O '53; *Reserve Off* 29:11 O '53; *Marine Corps Gaz* 38:76-76 D '54; *Signal* 9:70 N-D '54
- Atoms for peace, by D. O. Woodbury. Review. *Armed Forces Mgt* 1:27 Ap '55
- Attack in the West - Napoleon's First Campaign Re-read Today, by Maj W. G. Jackson. Review. *Army Q* 67:135 Ja '54; *RUSIJ* 99:166-167 F '54
- Audio-Visual Materials, Their Nature and Use, by W. A. Wittich and C. F. Schuller. Review. *ATRC Instr J* 5:280 Fall '54
- Australia in the War of 1939-1945, by John Herington. Review. *Air Power* 2:235 Spring '55; *RUSIJ* 99:638 N '54; *Combat Forces* 5:54 N '54
- Automotive Engines, Maintenance and Repair, by E. Venk. Review. *Nat Defense Trans J* 9:69-70 J1-Ag '53
- Aviation Medicine Practice. Prepared by Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Department of the Navy. Review. *J Aviation Med* 26:351 Ag '55
- Aviation Toxicology--An Introduction to the Subject and a Handbook of Data, prepared under the direction of the Committee on Aviation Toxicology, Aero Medical Association. Review. *J Aviation Med* 24:371 Ag '53
- Away All Boats, by Kenneth Dodson. Review. *AF Times* 14:24 Mr 13 '54
- Babysan, by B. Hume. Review. *Reserve Off* 29:7 Je '53
- Back Down the Ridge, by W. L. White. Review. *Combat Forces* 3:44 My '53; *Military R* 33:108 Mr '54
- Basic Electronics, by Van Valkenburg, Nooger, and Neville. Review. *Signal* 10:92 S-O '55
- Battle Casualties, by G. W. Beebe. Review. *Can Army J* 7:85-86 Ap '53
- Battle Cry, by L. Uris. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 37:58 J1 '53
- The Battle for Mental Health, by J. C. Moloney. Review. *ATRC Instr J* 5:276 Fall '54
- The Battle History of the 1st Armored Division, by George F. Howe. Review. *Signal* 9:76 S-O '54; *Armor* 63:53 N-D '54
- Beans, Bullets and Black Oil, by W. R. Carter. Review. *ANJ* 90:1518 Ag 8 '53; *AF Times* 14:10 Ag 15 '53; *RUSIJ* 98:660 N '53
- Beauregard: Napoleon in Gray, by T. H. Williams. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 39:61-62 Ag '55
- Bibliography of Books and Published Reports on Gas Turbines, Jet Propulsion, and Rocket Power Plants, January 1950 through December 1953, by Ernest F. Fiock and Carl Halpern. Supplement to National Bureau of Standards Circular 509. Review. *Navigation* 4:139 S '54
- The Big Change, by F. L. Allen. Review. *Combat Forces* 3:45 F '53
- Binoculars, Telescopes, and Telescopic Sights, by Truman Henson. Review. *Ordnance* 39:954-955 My-Je '55
- A Biography of Nicholas Jukovski. Review. M. F. Allward. *il Aeronautics* 29:79 O '53
- Bird Man, by Leo Valentin. Review. *Air Pict* 17:283 S '55
- Blackburn's Headhunters, by Philip Harkins. Review. *Military R* 35:111 O '55
- Boldness Be My Friend, by R. Pape. Review. *Air Pict* 15:380 D '53
- The Book of Famous Escapes, by Eric Williams. Review. *Combat Forces* 4:54 Je '54
- Book of Flying, by Neville Duke. Review. *Roundel* 7:17 My '55
- Boot and Saddle, by P. J. Young. Review. *RUSIJ* 100:663 N '55
- The Bormann Letters, ed by H. R. Trevar-Roper. Review. *Military R* 34:112 Mr '55
- Brackles - Memoirs of a Pioneer of Civil Aviation, by F. H. Brackley. Review. *RAFQ* 5:207 Ap '53; *Aeronautics* 27:49 Ja '53
- Brain-washing in Red China, by E. Hunter. Review. *Military R* 94:112 My '54
- Brassey's Annual; The Armed Forces Yearbook, 1953, ed by H. G. Thursfield. Review. *Combat Forces* 4:45 Ja '54
- Brassey's Annual; The Armed Forces Yearbook, 1954, ed by H. G. Thursfield. Review. *Combat Forces* 5:59 F '55; *RUSIJ* 100:152-153 F '55

- The Bridges at Toko-Ri, by J. A. Michener. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:60 S '53; Combat Forces 4: 53, 56 O '53; Air Power 1:371 Spring '54
- The Bright Sword, by Eleanor Perenyi. Review. Combat Forces 5:59 Mr '55
- Britain at Arms: the Strategic place of the Railroads in the Civil War, by G. E. Turner. Review. Combat Forces 4:53 D '53
- The British in Asia, by Guy Wint. Review. Combat Forces 5:63 F '55
- British Politics and the American Revolution, C. R. Ritcheson. Review. Military R 34:110 N '54
- British Prime Ministers, introduced by D. Cooper. Review. Military R 34:108 J1 '54
- The British Soldier, by Col H. de Watteville. Review. RUSIJ 99:641 N '54; Combat Forces 6:59-60 O '55; Marine Corps Gaz 59:62-63 N '55
- The British Submarine, by Cdr F. W. Lipscomb. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:31 Ag '55; Military Affairs 19:104 Summer '55; RUSIJ 99:493-494 Ag '54
- Broadax and Bayonet, by F. P. Prucha. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:58 J1 '53
- Bull Run Remembers. J. M. Hanson. Review. Combat Forces 4:47 Mr '54
- By Space Ship to the Moon, by J. Coggins and F. Pratt. Review. Flight 65:241 F 26 '54
- Cadet Gray, A Pictorial History of Life at West Point as Seen Through Its Uniforms, by F. P. Todd. Review. ANR 76:9 D 10 '55
- Campaign in Norway, by T. K. Derry. Review. Can Army J 7:78-82 Ap '53
- The Campaign on New Britain, by Lt Col F. O. Hough and Maj J. A. Crown. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:58 Je '53
- Can Russia Survive? by F. B. Czarnomski. Review. Military R 33:110 D '53
- Canada's Century, by D. M. Lebourdais. Review. Military R 32:111 Mr '53
- Canada's Flying Heritage, by F. H. Ellis. Review. Air Power 2:313 Summer '55
- Canada's Soldiers, 1604-1954, the Military History of an Unmilitary People, by G. F. G. Stanley. Review. Can Army J 9:121-124 Ja '55; RUSIJ 100:332-333 My '55
- Captain Dreyfus: Story of Mass Hysteria, by Nicholas Halasz. Review. Combat Forces 6:63 D '55
- Carnot, by Maj S. J. Watson. Review. Combat Forces 5:59-61 Je '55; Military R 34:110 Mr '55
- Caucasian Battlefields. W. E. D. Allen and P. Muratoff. Review. Combat Forces 4:45 Ja '54
- Cavalry of the Sky, by Lynn Montross. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:62 Je '54; Combat Forces 5:50-51 Ag '54; J Aviation Med 25:698 D '54; Armed Forces Mgt 1:37 Mr '55
- Caves of BIAK: an American Officer's Experiences in the Southwest Pacific, by Col H. Riegelman. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:63 O '55
- Ceiling Unlimited, by Lloyd Morris and Kendall Smith. Review. Air Trans 23:73 N '53; Marine Corps Gaz 37:58-59 N '53; Military R 34:110 Ap '54
- A Century of Conflict, by S. T. Possony. Review. Combat Forces 4:42 S '53; Military R 34:109 Ap '54
- The Century of Total War, by R. Aron. Review. Military R 34:112 N '54
- The Challenge of Man's Future, by Harrison Brown. Review. Combat Forces 4:54-55 J1 '54
- Changing Greenland, by G. Williamson. Review. Military R 34:110 Ag '54
- Charlemagne: the Legend and the Man, by H. Lamb. Review. Combat Forces 4:54 Je '54
- Cheshire V. C.; A Study of War and Peace, by Russell Braddon. Review. por Roundel 7:44-47 N '55; Air Power 2:237 Spring '55
- Chiang Kai-Shek: An Unauthorized Biography, by Emily Hahn. Review. Combat Forces 5:59 My '55
- Childhood Problems and the Teacher, by C. Buhler. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:184 Summer '54
- China and the Cold War, by Michael Lindsay. Review. Military R 35:108 S '55
- China in the Sixteenth Century: the Journal of Mathew Ricci; 1583-1610, translated from the Latin by Louis J. Gallagher. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:58 Mr '54
- The China Tangle, by Herbert Feis. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:59 Ja '54; Military R 34:110 Je '54; Military Affairs 19:40-41 Spring '55
- China Trader, by A. H. Rasmussen. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:62 My '54
- China under Communism: The First Five Years, by R. L. Walker. Review. Combat Forces 6:61 O '55
- Chinese Gordon, by Elisabeth Hanson. Review. Combat Forces 5:53 S '54
- Ciano's Hidden Diary 1937-1938, tr. by A. Mayor. Review. Combat Forces 4:46 N '53
- Civil Defense Against Biological Warfare. Review. Armed Forces Chem J 8:6 Mr-Apr '54
- Civil-Military Relations; an annotated bibliography. Review. Military Affairs 19:106-107 Summer '55
- Civil War on the Western Border, by Jay Monaghan. Review. Combat Forces 6:63 Ag '55
- Civilization and Foreign Policy, by Louis J. Halle. Review. Combat Forces 5:55 Mr '55
- Climatological Atlas of Canada, prepared by M. K. Thomas. Review. Arctic 7:111 S '54
- Close Contact, by C. H. Dewhurst. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:59-60 My '55; Military R 35:112 D '55
- The Colditz Story, by P. R. Reid. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:58 Je '53
- Colonel Henri's Story, ed. by Jan Colvin. Review. RUSIJ 99:321-322 My '54
- Combat Actions in Korea, by Maj R. A. Gugeler. Review. Armor 63:54 S-O '54; Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 Ag '54; Combat Forces 4:51 Je '54; Military R 34:111 Ja '55
- Combat Support in Korea, by Capt J. G. Westover. Review. Military R 35:111 O '55; Armor 64:54-61 J1-Ag '55; RUSIJ 100:658-659 N '55; Quartermaster R 35:66 N-D '55
- The Comet Riddle, by T. Hewat and W. A. Waterton. Review. Flight 68:516 S 23 '55
- Command Missions: a Personal Story. Lt Gen L. K. Truscott, Jr. Review. Combat Forces 4:43 Mr '54; Marine Corps Gaz 38:61 Ap '54
- Commando Extraordinary, by Charles Foley. Review. RUSIJ 100:153-154 F '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39: 61-62 N '55; Combat Forces 6:71 N '55
- Communism, Conformity and Civil Liberties, by Samuel A. Stouffer. Review. Combat Forces 5:63 Je '55

- Communist Guerilla Warfare, by Brig Gen C. Aubrey Dixon and Otto Heilbrunn. Review. *Combat Forces* 5:59 O '54; *Air Power* 1:467 Summer '54; *Marine Corps Gaz* 9:60-61 S'54; *RUSIJ* 99:490-491 Ag '54
- The Communist Menace in Malaya, by Harry Miller. Review. *Military R* 34:111 Mr '55
- Company Administration and the Personnel Section, by Col C. M. Virtue. Review. *Military R* 33:111 S '53
- A Comparison of the Components of Simulated Radar Bombing Error in Terms of Reliability and Sensitivity to Practice, by W. D. Voiers. Review. *ATRC Instr J* 6:86-87 Spring '55
- The Compleat Strategist, by J. D. Williams. Review. *Combat Forces* 5:50 N '54
- The Complete Book of Outer Space, edited by L. Logan. Review. *Jet Prpln* 24:126 Mr/Ap '54
- Compressible Fluid Flow. vol 1, by A. H. Shapiro. Review. *US Air Svs* 39:19 F '54
- Confederate Agent: a Discovery in History, by J. D. Horan. Review. *Military Affairs* 19:48 Spring '55; *Marine Corps Gaz* 38:61-62 Je '54
- Confederate Letters of John W. Hagan. Review. *Military Affairs* 19:107 Summer '55
- Conferences on Drug Addiction Among Adolescents, by Committee on Public Health Relations of the New York Academy of Medicine. Review. *ATRC Instr J* 6:91 Spring '55
- Conquest by Terror, by L. Stowe. *Military R* 33:110 My '53
- Conquest of the Moon, ed by C. Ryan. Review. *AF Times* 14:10 O 31 '53
- Contemporary Foreign Governments, by H. Beukema. Review. *Military R* 33:112 D '53
- Control-System Dynamics by W. R. Evans. Review. *Jet Prpln* 25:245 My '55
- Counseling in Catholic Life and Education, by C. A. Curren. Review. *ATRC Instr J* 5:89-90 Spring '54
- Cover of Darkness, by R. Chisholm. Review. *Air Pict* 15:285 S '53; *Air Power* 1:105-106 O '53; *Flight* 64:667 N 20 '53; *Roundel* 6:19-23 Ap '54
- The Crecy War, by Lt Col A. H. Burne. Review. *RUSIJ* 100:503 Ag '55
- Crete (New Zealand in the Second World War 1939-1945) by D. M. Davin. Review. *Army Q* 68:8 Ap '54
- Crisis in the Desert: May-July 1942, by J. A. I. Agar-Hamilton. Review. *Combat Forces* 3:44 My '53
- Crisis in the Kremlin, by M. Hindus. Review. *Military R* 34:111 Ag '54
- Cromwell's Generals, by Maurice Ashley. Review. *Combat Forces* 6:71 N '55
- The Crowded Hours - The Story of 'SOS' Cohen, by Anthony Richardson. Review. *Roundel* 5:9-12 My '53
- Crusade in Asia, by Brig Gen Carlos P. Romulo. Review. *Combat Forces* 5:59-60 My '55
- Crusader Fox King, by Ian Mackersey. Review. *Air Power* 2:317-318 Summer '55
- Current Soviet Policies, ed by L. Gruliov. Review. *Military R* 34:111 My '54
- Curtain Call, by Kenneth Bell. Review. *Can Army J* 8:105-107 Jl '54
- The Custer Myth, by Col W. A. Graham. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 37:60 D '53
- Custer's Luck, by E. I. Stewart. Review. *Military R* 35:112 D '55
- The DLI at War, by David Russik. Review. *RUSIJ* 99:324-325 My '54
- The Dangerous Skies, by A. E. Clouston. Review. *Air Power* 2:151 Winter '54-'55; *Roundel* 7:45 O '55
- The Day Lincoln Was Shot, by Jim Bishop. Review. *Combat Forces* 5:57-59 Mr '55
- The Death of Hitler's Germany, by George Blond. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 39:59 My '55
- Decision in Korea, by Rutherford M. Poats. Review. *Combat Forces* 4:51-53 Jl '54
- Decision Making, by R. M. Thrall et al. Review. *ATRC Instr J* 6:79 Summer '55
- Decisive Battles of the Civil War, by Lt Col J. B. Mitchell. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 39:60-61 N '55; *Combat Forces* 6:60 Ag '55; *Quartermaster R* 35:66 N-D '55
- Decisive Battles of the U.S.A., by Maj Gen J. F. C. Fuller. Review. *Military R* 34:110 Jl '54
- Decisive Battles of the Western World and Their Influence on History, by Maj Gen J. F. C. Fuller. Review. v 2. *RUSIJ* 100:328 My '55; v 4. *Army Q* 68:135-136 Jl '54; *RUSIJ* 99:489-490 Ag '54
- The Decline of Imperial Russia, by H. Seton-Watson. Review. *Military R* 33:110 Je '53
- Defeat at Sea, by C. D. Bekker. Review. *Combat Forces* 6:71 N '55
- The Defense of Western Europe, by D. Middleton. Review. *Military R* 33:112 My '53
- The Desert Rats - The History of the 7th Armoured Division, by Maj Gen H. L. Verney. *Army Q* 69:136 J '55
- Design and Analysis of Experiments in Psychology and Education. Review. *ATRC Instr J* 5:93 Spring '54
- Destruction and Reconstruction, by Lt Gen Richard Taylor. Review. *Combat Forces* 6:62-63 S '55
- Development of the Guided Missile, by K. W. Gatland. Review. *Military R* 33:110 S '53
- Development of the Guided Missile (2d ed), by K. W. Gatland. Review. *Interavia* 9, No. 11:777 '54; *Combat Forces* 5:62 F '55; *Marine Corps Gaz* 39:60 My '55; *Jet Prpln* 25:413-414 Ag '55
- A Diary of the Crimea, by G. P. Evelyn. Review. *RUSIJ* 100:164 F '55
- A Dictionary for the Forces, by P. F. Cardi. Review. *Air Power* 2:235 Spring '55
- The Dimensioning of Engineering, by W. Abbott. Review. *Aircraft Eng* 25:316 O '53
- The Diplomats, 1919-1939, edited by G. A. Craig and F. Gilbert. *Military R* 33:109 F '54
- The Direction of War, by AVM E. J. Kingston-McCloughry. Review. *RUSIJ* 100:651 N '55
- Disaster Through Air Power, by M. Andrews. Review. *Military R* 34:108 My '54
- Divided We Fought: A Pictorial History of the War 1861-1865, ed. by D. Donald. Review. *Military R* 32:112 F '53; *Combat Forces* 3:46 F '53; *Marine Corps Gaz* 37:63 Mr '53; *AF Times* 14:10 O 17 '53
- Down in the Drink, by Ralph Barker. Review. *Air Power* 2:315 Summer '55; *Roundel* 7:46 S '55
- Dynamic and Abnormal Psychology, by W. S. Taylor. Review. *ATRC Instr J* 5:279-280 Fall '54
- The Dynamics of the Counseling Process, by E. L. Shostrom and L. M. Brammer. Review. *ATRC Info B* 3:77-78 Winter '52-'53

- The Eagle and the Roots, by Louis Adamic. Review. Military R 33:112 Je '53
- Eastern Arctic Waters, by M. J. Dunbar. Review. Arctic 8:66-68 Winter '55
- Economic Mobilization and Stabilization, by L. V. Chandler and D. H. Wallace. Review. Military R 32:112 Mr '53
- The Eddie Chapman Story, by F. Owen. Review. Air Power 1:369 Spring '54
- The Edge of the Sword, by Capt Anthony Farrar-Hockley. Review. RUSIJ 99:641 N '54; Combat Forces 5:53 Ag '54
- Educational Psychology-A Problem Approach, by R. S. Ellis. Review. ATRC Info B 3:75-76 Winter '52-'53
- Educational Psychology, by J. M. Stephens. Review. ATRC Info B 3:76 Winter '52-'53
- Educational Psychology, by L. J. Cronbach. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:91 Spring '55
- Effective Public Relations, by S. M. Cutlip and A. H. Center. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:277 Fall '54
- Electroacoustics, by Frederick V. Hunt. Review. Signal 9:76 Ja-F '55
- Electronic and Radio Engineering, by F. E. Terman. Review. Signal 10:88 N-D '55
- Electronics, by George F. Corcoran. . . Review. Signal 8:78 Jl-Ag '54
- Electronics For Everyone, by Monroe Upton. Review. Signal 9:76 S-O '54; Marine Corps Gaz 38:76 D '54
- Elements of American Foreign Policy, by L. Leonard. Review. Military R 34:111 Ap '54
- The Eleventh at War; being the Story of the XIth Hussars (Prince Albert's Own) Through the Years 1934-1945, by Brig Dudley Clarke. Review. RUSIJ 100:660 N '55
- The Employment Interview in Industry, by N. C. Kephart. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:90 Spring '54
- Employment Psychology, by R. M. Bellows. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:81 Summer '55
- Enemy Submarine, by Wolfgang Frank. Review. RUSIJ 100:159-160 F '55
- Engineers of the Southwest Pacific, 1941-1945. Volume VI, Airfield and Base Development, ed. by G. A. Meidling. Review. Military R 34:111 Jl '54
- English for Vocational and Technical Schools, by J. T. Shumac. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:279 Fall '54
- Epics of Salvage, by David Masters. Review. Combat Forces 5:54 N '54
- Equipages À L'Action, by J. Noetinger. Review. Air Pict 16:219 Jl '54
- Escape-or Die, by Paul Brickhill. Review. Roundel 5:42-44 Mr '53; Flight 63:609 My 15 '53
- The Escapers, by Eric Williams. Review. RUSIJ 99:160 F '54
- Escort, by Cdr D. A. Rayner. Review. RUSIJ 100:554-566 N '55
- Essentials of Industrial Education, by A. B. Mays. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:184 Summer '54
- Essentials of Military Training. Review. Military R 35:112 O '55
- European Union and United States Foreign Policy, by F. S. C. Northrop. Review. Military R 34:112 F '55
- The Execution of Private Slovik, by W. B. Huie. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 Je '54
- Executive Skills: What Makes a Good Administrator? by R. L. Katz. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:38-39 Mr '55
- Experiments in Electronics and Communication Engineering, by E. H. Schulz. Review. Signal 9:76 Ja-F '55
- The Exploration of the Moon, by R. A. Smith and A. C. Clarke. Review. Jet Prpln 25:662-663 N '55
- Face of Robert E. Lee, by R. Meredith. Review. AF Times 14:10 O 17 '53
- The Face of the Arctic, by R. Harrington. Review. Military R 33:112 Mr '54
- Faith, Hope and Charity, by Kenneth Poolman. Review. RUSIJ 100:164-165 F '55; Air Power 2:317 Summer '55
- The Fall of France, June 1940, by Maj Gen Sir Edward L. Spears. Review. Military R 35:108 Ag '55
- The Fall of the Philippines, by L. Morton. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 F '54; Combat Forces 4:53 F '54; AF Times 14:10 F 13 '54; il Armor 63:57-61 Jl-Ag '54
- Famous Airports of the World, by Ansel Talbert. Review. Air Trans 24:33 Ja '54
- Far Eastern Governments and Politics: China and Japan, by Paul M. A. Linebarger. Review. Combat Forces 5:54 Ag '54
- The Fated Sky, by P. Joubert. Review. Flight 62:687 N 28 '52
- Fatigue of Metals, by Roger Cazaud. Review. Aeronautics 28:70, 73 My '53
- Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, by E. S. Creasy. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:61-62 D '55; Quartermaster R 35:66 N-D '55
- Fifty Years In China, by John Leighton Stuart. Review. Combat Forces 5:62 Ja '55
- Fight at odds (Royal Air Force, 1939-1945; v. 1) by Denis Richards. Review. Can Army J 8:96-102 Jl '54
- Fire in the Ashes, by T. H. White. Review. Combat Forces 4:44 Ja '54
- The First and the Last: The Rise and Fall of the German Fighter Forces, 1938-1945, by Adolf Galland. Review. AUQR 7:89-95 Winter '54-'55; Aeroplane 88:655-657 My 20 '55; Air Pict 17:154 My '55; Military R 35:111 Ap '55; Flight 67:670 My 13 '55; US Air Svs 39:6 O '54; Air Power 2:315 Summer '55
- The First Commonwealth Division - The Story of British Commonwealth Land Forces in Korea, 1950-1953, by Brig C. N. Barclay. Army Q 69:135 J '55; Review. RUSIJ 100-161 F '55; Combat Forces 5:62-63 F '55; Can Army J 9:72-74 Ap '55
- First Enlisted Women, 1917-1918, by E. C. Desseg. Review. Military Affairs 19:164 Fall '55
- First Through the Clouds, by F. W. Merriam. Review. Air Power 1:463 Summer '54; Roundel 6:29-30 S '54
- Five Ventures, by Christopher Buckley. Review. Can Army J 9:87-90 Jl '55
- Fix bayonets, by J. W. Thomason. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:60 Je '55
- Flag 4: The Battle of Coastal Forces in the Mediterranean, by Dudley Pope. Review. RUSIJ 100:156-157 F '55
- Flames in the Sky, by Pierre Clostermann. Review. Roundel 5:45-47 Jl-Ag '53; Aeronautics 28:40 Mr '53
- Flash! by Harold E. Edgerton. Review. Signal 9:70 N-D '54

- Fleet Admiral King, by E. J. King and W. M. Whitehill. Review. RUSIJ 99:162 F '54; US Air Svs 38:7-8 F '53
- Fleet Air Arm, by Lt Cdr P. K. Kemp. Review. RUSIJ 100:157-158 F '55
- A Flier's World, by Wolfgang Langewiesche. Review. Flight 66:942 D 31 '54
- The Flight Avails (vol II of the history of the Royal Air Force in the second World War), by D. Richards and H. St. George Saunders. Review. Air Pict 16:127 Ap '54
- Flight Eastward, by John Fores. Review. RAFQ 5: 207-208 Ap '53
- Flight Handbook - 5th ed., by the editorial staff of "Flight." Review. Interavia 9, no. 12:847 '54; Navigation 4:287 S '55
- Flight into Space, by Jonathan N. Leonard. Review. Aeronautics 30:60, 63 Ap '54
- The Flight of Alcock and Brown, by Graham Wallace. Review. Air Power 2:320 Summer '55; Air Pict 17: 283 S '55; Aeroplane 89:784-785 N 18 '55
- Flight Surgeon's Manual. AF Manual 160-5. Review. J Aviation Med 26:350 Ag '55
- Les Flottes de Combat, 1954, by Henri and Jerome LeMasson. Review. RUSIJ 99:322 My '54
- Floyd Gibbons Your Headline Hunter, by E. Gibbons. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:58 D '53
- A Flyer's World, by Wolfgang Langewiesche. Review. Air Power 2:233 Spring '55
- Flying Is My Life, by Hanna Reitsch. Review. Am Helicopter 37:27 D '54
- The Flying Sailor, by A. Jubelin. Review. Air Pict 15: 380 D '53; Air Power 1:225 Winter '53; ATRC Instr J 5:277 Fall '54; Navigation 4:179 D '54; Military R 34:110 Ja '55
- Flying Saucers, by D. H. Menzel. Review. Military R 33:111 D '53; Combat Forces 3:46 Mr '53; Aeronautics 29:158 S '53; Air Pict 15:285-286 S '53; Jet Prpln 24:126 Mr-Apr '54
- Flying Saucers From Outer Space, by D. E. Keyhoe. Review. US Air Serv 34:15 Ja '54; AF Times 14: 10 O 24 '53
- Flying Saucers Have Landed, by D. Leslie and G. Adamski. Review. il Air Power 1:220-221 Winter '53
- For Action: Autobiography of a Canadian Industrialist, by Maj J. E. Hahn. Review. Can Army J 9:77-81 Ap '55
- Foreign Policy Analysis, by Feliks Gross. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:60-61 My '55
- The Forgotten Leaders of the Revolution, by Howard Swiggett. Review. Military R 35:112 O '55; Combat Forces 5:60-61 My '55
- The Forgotten Republics, by C. A. Manning. Review. Military R 33:112 Jl '53
- Formosa. A Problem for United States Foreign Policy, by J. W. Ballantine. Review. Military R 33:108 F '54
- 43rd Wessex Division at War, by Maj Gen H. Essame. Can Army J 6:74-75 Jan '53
- Fourteen Hundred and 91 Days in the Confederate Army, by W. W. Heartsill. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 9:62 S '54; Military Affairs 19:44-45 Spring '55
- Fourth Armored Division History. Review. ANR 76:7 F 19 '55
- The French Theory of the Nation in Arms 1866-1939, by Richard D. Challener. Review. Combat Forces 5:60-61 Mr '55
- Friend or Foe? by Lt Col O. Pints. Review. Military R 34:111 O '54
- From Arrow to Atom Bomb, by S. A. Coblentz. Review. Combat Forces 4:50 D '53
- From Down Under to Nippon, by Gen W. Krueger. Review. Reserve Off 29:11 O '53; Combat Forces 4: 42 N '53
- From Lenin to Malenkov, by H. Seton-Watson. Review. Combat Forces 4:52 D '53
- From Lexington to Liberty, by Bruce Lancaster. Review. Combat Forces 5:60 My '55; Military R 35: 110 S '55
- From Lodestone to Gyro-compass, by Capt H. L. Hitchins and Cmdr W. E. May. Review. Navigation 3:305-306 Je '53
- From the Danube to the Yalu, by Gen M. W. Clark. Review. Military R 34:112 N '54; Marine Corps Gaz 38:61 Jl '54; Combat Forces 4:52 Je '54; RUSIJ 100:162-163 F '55; Military Affairs 19:47 Spring '55
- Frontier to Space, by Eric Burgess. Review. Air Power 2:320 Summer '55; Interavia 10 no 5:337 '55
- Fundamentals of Transistors, by Leonard Krugman and J. F. Rider. Review. Jet Prpln 25:663 N '55
- Gas Dynamics of Cosmic Clouds, edited by H. C. Van de Huest and J. M. Burgers. Review. Jet Prpln 25: 559 O '55
- Gas Turbine Analysis and Practice by B. H. Jennings and W. L. Rogers. Review. Jet Prpln 24:197 My/Je '54
- General Billy Mitchell: Champion of Air Defense, by Roger Burlingame. Review. Combat Forces 3:45 F '53; Military R 33:111 S '53
- General Dean's Story, by William F. Dean. Review. Combat Forces 4:49-50 Jl '54; RUSIJ 100:163 F '55
- Gen Edmund Kirby Smith, C. S. A., by Joseph Howard Parks. Review. Combat Forces 5:54-55 N '54
- General Jo Shelby: Undefeated Rebel, by Daniel O'Flaherty. Review. Combat Forces 5:62 Ja '55
- General Speech An Introduction, by A. C. Baird and F. H. Knowes. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:277 Fall '54
- General Theory of High Speed Aerodynamics edited by W. R. Sears. Review. Jet Prpln 25:304-306 Je '55
- General View of Nipponese Military Aircraft. Review. Aeronautics 30:112-115 Jl '54
- General William Jenkins Worth: Monterrey's Forgotten Hero, by E. S. Wallace. Review. Combat Forces 4:54 Ap '54
- Generals and Admirals, by Capt J. Creswell. Review. Combat Forces 3:45 Jl '53
- Geography from the Air, by F. Walker. Review. Aeronautics 29:161 S '53
- Geography In the Twentieth Century, ed by G. Taylor. Review. Military R 34:10 Je '54
- Geography of Russia, by N. T. Mirow. Review. AUQR 5:118-120 Fall '52
- Geography of the U.S.S.R.: a Regional Survey, by T. Shabad. Review. AUQR 5:118-120 Fall '52
- George Washington: A Biography, by Douglas S. Freeman. v. 6. Review. Combat Forces 5:50 N '54
- Germany, Key to Peace, by J. P. Warburg. Review. Military R 34:110 Jl '54
- Ghost Cruiser HK. 33, by H. J. Brennecke. Review. RUSIJ 99:638 N '54
- Glacier Variations and Climatic Fluctuations, by H. W. son Ahlmann. Review. Arctic 6:272-273 D '53

- God Save the Queen, by P. A. Scholes. Review. RUSIJ 100:154-155 F '55
- The Good Shepherd, by C. S. Forester. Review. Combat Forces 5:63 My '55
- Governing Postwar Germany, by E. H. Litchfield and others. Review. Military R 34:111 S '54
- The Grand Captain, by Gerald De Gaury. Review. RUSIJ 100:652-653 N '55
- Grant and his Generals, by C. E. Macartney. Review. Military R 33:110 Mr '54
- Great Airmen, by Norman Macmillan. Review. RUSIJ 100:663 N '55; Air Pict 17:356 N '55
- Great Escapes, edited by B. Daveport. Review. Military R 33:111 Je '53
- The Great Frontier, by W. P. Webb. Review. Combat Forces 3:50 Ap '53
- The Great Man, by H. Swiggett. Review. Combat Forces 4:52 O '53
- The Great Peace, by R. Hutheesing. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:62 F '54
- The Greatest Airlift--the Story of Combat Cargo, by Capt A. G. Thompson. Review. Air Power 2:319 Summer '55; Flight 68:687 O 28 '55
- Greece and Crete, 1941, by Christopher Buckley. Review. Can Army J 7:82-85 Ap '53
- Greek Entanglement, by Brig E. C. W. Myers. Review. RUSIJ 100:650 N '55
- The Green and Red Planet, by H. Strughold. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:370 Winter '54; AF Times 14:10 S 19 '53
- Green Beret, Red Star, by Anthony Crockett. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:68 Ja '55; RUSIJ 100:158-159 F '55; Can Army J 9:121-124 O '55
- The Green Howards in Malaya (1949-1952), by Maj J. R. Oldfield. Review. RUSIJ 99:169 F '54
- Grierson's Raid, by D. Alexander Brown. Review. Combat Forces 5:63 F '55
- Gronlands Fugle; The Birds of Greenland: Part III, by Finn Salomonsen. Review. Arctic 5:251 D '52
- Ground Safety in Aviation Operations, by J. A. O'Donnell and J. V. Grimaldi. Review. J Aviation Med 26:85 F '55
- Group Dynamics, Research and Theory, by D. Cartwright and A. Zander. Review. ATRC Info B 4:369-370 Winter '53
- The Guards Armored Division, by Maj Gen G. L. Verney. Review. RUSIJ 100:659 N '55
- The Guidance of Learning Activities, by W. H. Burton. Review. ATRC Info B 4:91-92 Spring '53
- Guidance - Principles of Guided Missile Design, by A. S. Locke. Review. Signal 10:88 N-D '55
- A Guide to Modern Management Methods, by Perrin Stryker. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 23:42 Ja '55
- A Guide to Technical Writing, by W. G. Crouch and R. L. Zetler. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:92-93 Fall '55
- Guideposts To the Future, Gen William H. Wilbur. Review. Combat Forces 5:53 N '54
- The Gun Digest, edited by J. T. Amber. Review. Combat Forces 6:69 N '55
- Guys on Ice, by L. R. Ellsworth. Review. Military R 33:110 Jl '53
- The Gyroscope Applied, by K. I. T. Richardson. Review. Interavia 10, no 2:128 '55
- H. M. Submarines, by Lt Cdr P. K. Kemp. Review. RUSIJ 98:162-163 Feb '53
- Haig, Master of the Field, by J. Davidson. Review. Combat Forces 4:52-53 O '53
- Handbook of Aeronautics, 4th ed, v. 1, edited by Wing Cdr C. G. Burge and others. Review. Aeronautics 28:73 My '53
- Handbook of Modern Accounting Theory, ed by Morton Backer. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:37 Mr '55
- Handbook of Supersonic Aerodynamics, vol. 4, Sect 12. Bureau of Ordnance Publication, U.S. Navy. Review. Aeronautics 28:60 F '53
- Hansen's Improved Ex-Meridian Tables, by Capt L. F. Hansen, rev. by Capt C. W. T. Layton. Review. Navigation 4:214-215 Mr '55
- Harvard Guide to American History. Review. Military Affairs 19:106-107 Summer '55
- Hawaii Under Army Rule, by J. Garner Anthony. Review. Combat Forces 5:57-58 Ap '55
- The Heart of Africa, by Alexander Campbell. Review. RUSIJ 100:155-156 F '55
- Heaven Next Stop, by G. Bloemertz. Review. Air Power 1:363 Spring '54
- Helicopter Analysis, by A. A. Nikolsky. Review. Aeronautics 27:49 Ja '53
- Hellcats of the Sea, by V. Adm C. A. Lockwood. Review. ANJ 93:11 O 8 '55
- The Hemingway Reader, edited by C. Poore. Review. Combat Forces 4:52 D '53
- High Fidelity Simplified, by H. D. Weiler. Review. Signal 7:72 Jl-Ag '53
- Highway to the North, by Frank Illingworth. Review. Military R 35:112 N '55
- Himmler; the Evil Genius of the Third Reich, by Willi Frischauer. Review. RAFQ 5:315 Jl '53; Military R 34:109 Je '54
- His Country Was the World, by Charles Beatty. Review. RUSIJ 100:161-162 F '55
- The Historian and the Army, by K. R. Greenfield. Review. Combat Forces 4:50 My '54
- History of American Industrial Science, by C. R. Hall. Review. Am Helicopter 34:19 Ap '54
- A History of Flying, by C. H. Gibbs-Smith. Review. J Aviation Med 25:561 O '54; Am Helicopter 35:18 Je '54; Jt Svs Recog J 9:17 Ja '54; Roundel 6:26-29 S '54; Air Pict 15:380 D '53
- History of Marine Corps Aviation in World War II, by Robert Sherrod. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:62 Ja '53; Flight 63:336 Mr 13 '55
- History of Mechanical Inventions, by A. P. Usher. Review. Military Affairs 19:107 Summer '55
- A History of Portugal, by C. E. Nowell. Review. Military R 33:112 F '54
- A History of Russia, by B. Pares. Review. Combat Forces 4:52 D '53
- History of the Army Physical Training Corps, by Lt Col E. A. L. Oldfield. Review. RUSIJ 100:504-505 Ag '55
- History of the Cold War, by K. Ingram. Review. Quartermaster R 35:66 N-D '55
- History of the 4th Battalion, King's Shropshire Light Infantry (T. A.), 1745-1945, by Lt Cdr P. K. Kemp. Review. RUSIJ 100:661 N '55
- The History of the French First Army, by Marshall de Lattre de Tassigny. Review. Combat Forces 3:54 Ap '53

- History of the German General Staff, 1657-1945, by Walter Gorlitz. Review. Army Q 66:136-137 Jl '53; Combat Forces 3:43 Jl '53; Marine Corps Gaz 37:58 Ag '53; Reserve Off 29:7 Je '53; AUQR 6:91-95 Fall '53; Military R 34:112 S '54
- A History of the Queen's Bays, 1929-1945, by Maj Gen W. R. Beddington. Review. RUSIJ 99:643 N '54
- History of the Queen's Royal Regiment, vol. 3, 1924-1928, by Maj R. C. G. Foster. Review. RUSIJ 99:324 My '54
- The History of the R. A. F. in the Second World War, by D. Richards and H. St. G. Saunders. Review. Air Pict 15:380 D '53
- A History of the Royal Sussex Regiment, 1701-1953, by G. D. Maritineau. Review. RUSIJ 100:660-661 N '55
- History of the Second World War--The Mediterranean and Middle East, by Maj Gen I. S. O. Playfair and others. Review. Army Q 68:135 Jl '54; Military R 34:111 D '54; Air Power 1:372 Spring '54; RUSIJ 99:317-318 My '54; Combat Forces 5:59-60 O '54
- History of the Second World War - The War in France and Flanders, 1939-1940, by Maj L. F. Ellis. Review. Army Q 68:7-8 Ap '54; Combat Forces 5:53 D '54
- History of U.S. Naval Operations in World War II; v 8. New Guinea and the Marianas, by S. E. Morison. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:59 S '53; Combat Forces 4:44 N '53; Military R 34:111 Ap '54; RUSIJ 99:162-163 F '54
- History of U.S. Naval Operations in World War II; v 9. Sicily-Salerno-Anzio, by S. E. Morison. Review. Can Army J 9:113-116 Ja '55; Combat Forces 5:54-55 D '54; Marine Corps Gaz 39:58-59 My '55; Military R 34:111 F '55
- Hitler, a Study in Tyranny, by Alan Bullock. Review. Armor 62:71-75 Mr-Ap '53
- Hitler's Defeat in Russia, by Lt Gen W. Anders. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 Ja '54
- Der Hochrote Hahn (the Firebird), by Hans Rumpf. Review. Aeronautics 28:58, 60 Mr '53
- How Russia is Ruled, by Merle Fainsod. Review. AUQR 6:124 Winter '53-'54; Military R 34:110 Jl '54; Combat Forces 4:46 Ja '54
- How Russia Makes War, by R. L. Garthoff. Review. RUSIJ 99:319 My '54
- How to be a Modern Leader, by L. K. Frank. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:90-91 Spring '55
- How to Become a Better Reader, by P. Witty. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:92 Spring '54
- How to Choose That Career: Civilian and Military, by S. Norman Feingold. Review. US Air Svs 39:17 S '54
- How to Get Leadership and Influence, by R. W. Wetherill. Review. ATRC Info B 4:370-371 Winter '53
- How to Increase Executive Effectiveness, ed by E. C. Bursk. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:38 D '54
- How To Lie With Statistics, by D. Huff. Review. Combat Forces 4:54 Ap '54
- How to Live Well on Your Pension, by W. P. A. Robinson. Review. RUSIJ 100:500 Ag '55
- How to Put Your Ideas Across, by R. W. Wetherill. Review. ATRC Info B 4:93-94 Spring '53
- Hugh Roy Cullen, A Story of American Opportunity, by Ed Kilman and Theon Wright. Review. Am Helicopter 36:19 N '54
- Human Behavior, Psychology as a Bio-Social Science, by L. E. Cole. Review. ATRC Info B 4:273-274 Fall '53
- The Human Factor in the Army, by C. W. Valentine. Review. Combat Forces 6:60 Ag '55
- Human Factors in Air Transportation: Occupational Health and Safety, by R. A. McFarland. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:89 Spring '54; US Air Svs 38:14 N '53
- A Hundred Years of War, by C. Falls. Review. Army Q 67:136 Ja '54; RUSIJ 99:158 F '54; Combat Forces 4:52 My '54; Air Power 1:371 Spring '54
- The Hydrogen Bomb: The Men, the Menace, the Mechanism, by J. R. Shepley and Clay Blair, Jr. Review. Air Force 37:-71 N '54; Military R 35:112 My '55
- I Burned my Fingers, by W. Simpson. Review. Air Pict 17:394 D '55
- I Flew for the Führer, by H. Knoke. Review. Military R 34:111 N '54; Roundel 6:3-9 Mr '54; Air Power 1:106 O '53
- I Joined the Russians, by H. von Einsiedel. Review. Military R 33:111 Mr '54; Combat Forces 3:46 Je '53
- I Survived, by Godfrey Lias. Review. Military R 35:111 Ap '55
- I Was a Captive in Korea, by Philip Deane. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:60 O '53; Combat Forces 4:50-51 D '53
- I Was an American Spy, by Col S. F. Mashbir. Review. Reserve Off 30:10 Mr '54; Military R 34:111 S '54
- Ideas and Weapons. I. B. Holley, Jr. Review. Combat Forces 4:43 Mr '54
- The Impact of Russian Culture on Soviet Communism, by D. Tomasic. Review. Military R 33:112 D '53
- Impact. The Battle Story the 10th Armored Division, by L. M. Nichols. Review. Armor 63:55 S-O '54; Combat Forces 4:54 Jl '54
- Imperial Communism, by A. T. Bouscaren. Review. Combat Forces 4:46 N '53
- Impressions and Memories; Tokyo and Points East, by Keyes Beach. Review. Combat Forces 5:60 Ja '55
- Improving Undergraduate Instruction in Psychology, by D. Wolfe. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:370-371 Winter '54
- In the Workshop of the Revolution, by I. N. Steinberg. Review. Combat Forces 4:46 Ja '54
- Incentive Management, by J. F. Lincoln. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:35 Je '55
- The Incompatible Allies: German-Soviet Relations, 1918-1941, by G. Hilger and A. G. Meyer. Review. Combat Forces 4:52 Ap '54
- Index-Digest and Annotations to the Uniform Code of Military Justice, by Col Lee S. Tillotson. Review. Combat Forces 5:63 Ap '55
- Infantry Unit Leader's Guide, by Capt C. Multop and Lt W. G. Barrett. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:61 Je '54
- The Influence of Force on Foreign Relations, by Capt W. D. Puleston. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:58-59 N '55; Combat Forces 5:58-59 Ap '55; ANR 76:12 S 3 '55
- Inland Marine and Transportation Insurance, by W. H. Rodda. Review. Nat Defense Trans J 9:74 N-D '53
- The Inland Waterways of England, by L. T. C. Rolt. Review. Nat Defense Trans J 9:74 N-D '53

- The Intelligent Investor, by Benjamin Graham. Review. Combat Forces 5:53-54 S '54
- International Politics, by N. J. Padelford and G. A. Lincoln. Review. Military R 35:110; My '55
- International Relations, by Robert Strausz-Hupe and S. T. Possony. Review. Military Affairs 19:45 Spring '55; Military R 34:110 D '54
- Interpreting Social Change in America, by N. F. Washburn. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:78 Summer '55
- An Introduction to Aeronautical Engineering: Volume I Mechanics of Flight, 6th ed, by A. C. Kermode. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:371-372 Winter '54
- Introduction to Nuclear Engineering, by R. Stephenson. Review. Jet Prpln 25:360-362 J1 '55
- Introduction to Opinion and Attitude Measurement, by H. H. Remmers. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:92-93 Spring '55
- Introduction to Psychology, by E. R. Hilgard. Review. ATRC Info B 4:186-187 Summer '53
- Introduction to Statistical Methods, by P. O. Johnson and R. W. B. Jackson. Review. ATRC Info B 4:369 Winter '53
- Introduction to the Study of Military History for Canadian Students, ed by C. P. Stacey. Review. Can Army J 9:80-81 J1 '55
- An Introduction to the Theory of Aeroelasticity, by Y. C. Yung. Review. Am Helicopter 40:18 N '55
- Invasion! The D-Day Story in Pictures, by The Daily Express, London. Review. Roundel 7:25 Ap '55; Can Army J 9:89-90 Ap '55
- The Irregulars... Great Stories of Guerrilla Fighters. I. R. Blacker, ed. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:67-68 O '54; Combat Forces 5:49 N '54
- Iwo Jima: Amphibious Epic, by Lt Col W. S. Bartley. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:62 Ag '54; Combat Forces 5:51-52 S '54; Can Army J 8:110-117 O '54
- James Longstreet, by D. B. Sanger. Review. Combat Forces 3:46-47 J1 '53
- Jane's All the World's Aircraft, 1954-55, comp and ed by Leonard Bridgman. Review. Air Power 2:237 Spring '55; Air Pict 17:91 Mr '55
- Jane's All the World's Aircraft. 1953-54 ed. and comp. by L. Bridgman. Review. Air Pict 16:60 F '54; Aeronautics 30:74 F '54; RUSIJ 99:170 F '54
- Jane's All the World's Aircraft 1952-53. Review. Aeronautics 28:58, 60 F '53
- Japan. From Surrender to Peace, by Baron E. J. Lewe Van Aduard. Review. Military R 35:110 Ag '55
- Japan's Decision to Surrender, by K. J. C. Butow. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:61 Ag '55
- Jefferson Davis: American Patriot, 1808-1861, by Hudson Strode. Review. Combat Forces 6:69 N '55
- Jet, by Frank Whittle. Review. Aeronautics 29:36 Ja '54
- The Jet Aircraft of the World, by William Green and Roy Cross. Review. Air Pict 17:154 My '55; Air Power 2:239 Spring '55
- Jet Aircraft Power Systems, by J. V. Casamassa. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:369-370 Winter '54
- Jet Aircraft Simplified, by C. E. Chapel. Review. Am Helicopter 34:19 Mr '54; US Air Svs 39:17 Ap '54
- The Journals of Lewis and Clark, by Bernard De Voto. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:58 Mr '54
- Journey into the Wilderness, by J. R. Motte, edited by Capt J. F. Sunderman. Review. AF Times 14:10 O 24 '53
- Jungle Green, by Maj Arthur Campbell. Review. Can Army J 8:93-95 Ap '54; Military R 34:112 D '54
- The Jungle Seas, by Rear Admiral A. A. Ageton. Review. Combat Forces 4:54 Ap '54
- Juvenile Delinquency in Modern Society, by M. H. Neumeier. Review. ATRC Info B 4:185 Summer '53
- The Juvenile Offender Perspective and Readings, by C. B. Vedder. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:372 Winter '54
- Kagnew, by Kimon Skordiles. Review. Military R 35:111 Ag '55
- The Kelly, by Kenneth Poolman. Review. RUSIJ 99:637 N '54
- Kesselring -- a Soldier's Record, by Field Marshal Albert Kesselring. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:72 N '54; Armor 53:58-61 My-Je '54; Military R 34:110 O '54; Military Affairs 19:156-158 Fall '55
- Kick the Dead Lion, a Casebook of the Custer Battle, by C. D. DuBois. Review. Military Affairs 19:45 Spring '55
- Korean Tales, by Lt Col M. B. Voorhees. Review. Military R 32:110 Mr '53
- The Koreans and Their Culture, by C. Osgood. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 9:61 S '54
- Krigen i Norge 1940, by D. K. Avdeling. Review. RAFQ 5:319 J1 '53
- The Land They Fought For, by Clifford Dowdey. Review. Combat Forces 6:61 Ag '55; Military Affairs 19:162 Fall '55
- The Last Battle--the Memoirs of a German Fighter Ace, by Peter Henn. Review. Air Power 2:239 Spring '55; RUSIJ 100:165 F '55
- Laughter in Hell, by S. Marek. Review. Military R 34:111 N '54
- Leatherhead in Korea, by Sgt N. E. Packwood, Jr. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:62 F '53
- Leopards in the night, by Guy Muldoon. Review. Military R 28:32 Ag '55
- Leyte: the Return to the Philippines, by M. H. Cannon. Review. Armor 64:57-61 Mr-Ap '55
- The Life and Death of Stalin, by Louis Fischer. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:63 Ap '53
- Life in Our Hands, by Pamela Bright. Review. RUSIJ 100:334 My '55
- The Life of Abraham Lincoln. Review. Military R 35:111 My '55
- Light Calculations and Measurements, by H. A. E. Keitz. Review. Signal 10:92 S-O '55
- Lincoln Finds a General, v. 3, by K. P. Williams. Review. AUQR 5:102 Winter '52-'53
- Lincoln the President: midstream, by J. G. Randall. Review. Combat Forces 3:44 Ja '53
- Lion with Blue Wings; the Story of the Glider Pilot Regiment, 1942-1945, by Ronald Seth. Review. RUSIJ 100:662 N '55
- Little Ship Astro-Navigation, by Lt Cmdr M. J. Rantzen. Review. Navigation 3:263 Mr '53
- Logistical Support of the Armies, ETO. R. G. Ruppenthal. Review. Combat Forces 4:54-55 F '54; Reserve Off 30:10 Mr '54; Military R 34:111 J1 '54

- London Calling North Pole, by H. J. Giskes. Review. *Combat Forces* 4:54 D '53; *Military R* 34:110 Ap '54
- Lonely Sky, by William Bridgeman and Jacqueline Hazard. Review. *Am Aviation* 19:10 Je 20 '55
- Lord Nelson, by Carola Oman. Review. *Military Affairs* 19:47 Spring '55
- Lord Roberts, by David James. Review. *RUSIJ* 99: 639 N '54
- MacArthur: 1941-1951, by Maj Gen C. A. Willoughby and J. Chamberlain. Review. *Armed Forces Mgt* 1:44 N '54; *Marine Corps Gaz* 38:76-77 D '54; *Combat Forces* 5:60, 62 O '54
- McCarthy and the Communists, by J. Rorty and M. Dexter. Review. *Military R* 34:112 F '55
- Mach One, by Mike Lithgow. Review. *Flight* 66:694 N '54
- Machine Guns and Gunnery for Machine Guns. Review. *Combat Forces* 5:61 F '55
- Machine Translation of Languages. Review. *Signal* 9: 84 Jl-Ag '55
- Magnetic Materials in the Electronic Industry, by P. R. Bardell. Review. *Signal* 10:88 N-D '55
- The Magnificent Mitscher, by Theodore Taylor. Review. *Military R* 35:110 Ap '55; *ANR* 76:15 F 19 '55
- The Malayan Unpleasantness; the Communist Menace in Malaya, by Frederick A. Praeger. Review. *Combat Forces* 5:58-60 Ja '55
- Malenkov: Stalin's Successor, by M. Ebon. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 38:58 Ja '54
- Man and Space, J. W. Angell. (Book reviews) *AUQR* 5: 116-118 Fall '52
- Man in a Cold Environment, by A. C. Burton and O. G. Edholm. Review. *Can Army J* 9:120-121 O '55
- Man in Space, by Heinz Haber. Review. *J Aviation Med* 25:96 F '54; *Am Rocket Soc J* 23:387 N-D '53
- The Man in the Trojan Horse, by K. Singer. Review. *Military R* 34:111 Je '54
- The Man Who Never Was, by Ewen Montagu. Review. *RUSIJ* 98:657-658 N '53; *Combat Forces* 4:54 Je '54; *Military R* 34:109 Jl '54; *Roundel* 6:18-20 Je '54
- The Management Team, by E. C. Bursk. Review. *Armed Forces Mgt* 1:21 S '55
- March or Die: The Story of the French Foreign Legion, by H. Swiggett. Review. *Combat Forces* 3:44-45 Jl '53
- The Marine Corps Wife, by Sally Jerome and N. B. Shea. Review. *U.S. Lady* 1:76 N '55
- Marine Fouling and its Prevention, by U.S. Naval Institute. Review. *Nat Defense Trans J* 9:73 My-Je '53
- The Maroon Square (4th Battalion, The Wiltshire Regiment), by Maj D. C. Gibson. Review. *RUSIJ* 100:661-662 N '55
- The Mars Project by W. von Braun. Review. *Jet Prpln* 25:87 F '55
- The Mathematical Practitioners of Tudor and Stuart England, by E. G. Taylor. Review. *RUSIJ* 100:160 F '55
- Mathematics in Action, by O. G. Sutton. Review. *Aeronautics* 30:31 Je '54
- Measurement in Education, an Introduction, by A. M. Jordan. Review. *ATRC Info B* 4:185-186 Summer '53
- Medical Support of the Army Air Force in World War II, by M. M. Lind and H. A. Coleman. Review. *ANR* 76:3 N 19 '55
- Mediterranean and Middle East. Vol I, The Early Successes Against Italy, by Maj Gen I. S. O. Playfair. Review. *Can Army J* 9:110-112 Ja '55
- Memoirs - Franz von Papen, trans. by B. Connell. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 37:57 O '53
- The Memoirs of Field-Marshal Kesselring, tr by L. Hudson. Review. *RUSIJ* 99:168-169 F '54
- The Memoirs of Marshal Mannerheim, tr by Count Eric Lewenhaupt. Review. *Combat Forces* 5:54-55 Ag '54; *Marine Corps Gaz* 39:61 My '55
- Men at Arms, by Evelyn Waugh. Review. *il Marine Corps Gaz* 37:62 Mr '53
- Men of Colditz, by P. R. Reid. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 38:61 Jl '54
- Men, Wages and Employment in the Modern U.S. Economy, by G. Soule. Review. *Armed Forces Mgt* 1:38 D '54
- Mental Hygiene for Classroom Teachers, by H. W. Bernard. Review. *ATRC Info B* 3:77 Winter '52-'53
- Meredith's Hygiene, by A. F. Davis and W. H. Southworth. Review. *ATRC Instr J* 6:92 Spring '55
- A Method of Content Analysis for Use With Word Pictures, by E. French. Review. *ATRC Instr J* 6:87-89 Spring '55
- Microwave Theory and Techniques, by Herbert J. Reich. Review. *Signal* 9:76 S-O '54
- Midcentury Journey: The Western World Through Its Years of Conflict, by W. L. Shirer. Review. *AUQR* 5:103 Winter '52-'53
- Middle East, by H. L. Hoskins. Review. *Military Affairs* 19:163 Fall '55
- The Middle East in World Affairs, by G. Lenczowski. Review. *AUQR* 6:112-117 Summer '53
- The Midget Raiders, by C. E. T. Warren and James Benson. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 38:62 Mr '54; *Reserve Off* 30:10 Mr '54; *AF Times* 14:11 Mr 20 '54; *Military R* 34:112 Jl '54; *Military Affairs* 19: 109 Summer '55
- Midway; the Battle that Doomed Japan, by Mitsuo Fuchida and Masatake Okumiya. Review. *Signal* 10: 92 S-O '55
- Military Aircraft Recognition 1953, by J. W. R. Taylor. Review. *Air Pict* 15:285 S '53
- Military History of the Western World; v 1. From the Earliest Times to the Battle of Lepanto, by Maj Gen J. F. C. Fuller. Review. *Military R* 35:110 Jl '55; *Marine Corps Gaz* 39:74 F '55
- A Military History of the Western World; v 2. From the Defeat of the Spanish Armada, 1588, to the Battle of Waterloo, 1815, by J. F. C. Fuller. *Combat Forces* 5:63 Jl '55; *Marine Corps Gaz* 39:68 S '55
- Military Justice Under the Uniform Code, by Brig Gen J. Snedeker. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 37:60 Jl '53
- Military Law under the Uniform Code of Military Justice, by W. B. Aycock and S. W. Wurfel. Review. *RUSIJ* 100:498-499 Ag '55; *Combat Forces* 5:61 Ap '55
- Military Organization and Society, by Stanislaw Andrzejewski. Review. *Combat Forces* 5:52-53 S '54; *Military R* 35:112 Ag '55
- Minerals--a Key to Soviet Power, by D. B. Shimkin. Review. *Military R* 33:108 Ja '54; *Air Power* 2: 153 Winter '54-'55

- The Mint, by T. E. Lawrence. Review. *il por Roundel* 7:41-45 S '55; *Air Power* 2:231 Spring '55
- Model Aeroplanes, by N. G. Taylor. Review. *Aeronautics* 28:70 My '53
- Modern Asia Explained, by W. R. McAuliffe. Review. *Military R* 33:108 Ja '54
- Mortars and Mortar Gunnery. Review. *Combat Forces* 5:61 F '55
- Moscow and Chinese Communists, by R. C. North. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 38:59 Mr '54
- Moslems on the March, by F. W. Fernau. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 9:60 S '54
- Mostly Alkali, by S. P. Jocelyn. Review. *Military R* 35:111 Ap '55
- Motivation and Personality, by A. H. Maslow. Review. *ATRC Instr J* 6:93-94 Spring '55
- Multiple Glaciation in Alaska, by T. L. Pewe, and others. Review. *Arctic* 7:110 S '54
- My Brother Bill, by Ruth Mitchell. Review. *US Air Svs* 38:14 Ap '53; *Combat Forces* 3:45-46 My '53; *Marine Corps Gaz* 37:62 Je '53; *Military R* 33:110 Ag '53
- N. A. T. O. and Its Prospects, by Wing Cdr J. D. Warne. Review. *RUSIJ* 99:319-320 My '54; *Army Q* 68:8 Ap '54; *Military R* 34:112 Ja '55
- The Naked Island, by R. Braddon. Review. *Air Power* 1:225-226 Winter '53
- The Nation and the Navy, by Christopher Lloyd. Review. *RUSIJ* 99:322 My '54
- The Nature and Conditions of Learning, H. L. Kingsley. Review. *ATRC Instr J* 5:90-91 Spring '54
- The Naval Officer's Manual, by R. Adm Harley Cope. Review. *Armed Forces Mgt* 2:26 N '55
- La Navigation Aeriennne, by G. Coutaud and L. Andlauer. Review. *Aeronautics* 28:46 Je '53
- The Navigator's Pocket Almanac, 1955, for Air and Sea Navigation and Astronomical Surveying, by P. E. Wylie. Review. *Arctic* 8:69-70 Winter '55
- The Negro in the Civil War, by B. Quarles. Review. *Combat Forces* 4:46 N '53
- The Nemesis of Power: the German Army in Politics, 1918-1945, by J. W. Wheeler-Bennett. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 39:61 Mr '55; *Military R* 34:112 Ag '54; *Combat Forces* 4:52 Ap '54
- The Net That Covers the World, by E. H. Cookridge. Review. *Combat Forces* 6:58-59 O '55
- The New American Practical Navigator, by Nathaniel Bowditch. Review. *All Hands* no 464:12-15 O '55
- The New Breed, by Andrew Geer. Review. *Combat Forces* 3:46 F '53; *Marine Corps Gaz* 37:62 Ja '53; *Military R* 33:110 Ag '53
- A New Dictionary of American History, by M. Martin and L. Gelber. Review. *Military R* 32:110 Mr '53
- The New Warfare, by C. N. Barclay. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 39:63 Mr '55; *Military R* 35:112 Ap '55; *RUSIJ* 98:503-504 Ag '53; *Combat Forces* 5:50 D '54
- New Zealanders With Royal Air Force, Vol. I, by Wing Cdr H. L. Thompson. Review. *RUSIJ* 99:499-500 Ag '54; *Air Power* 1:468 Summer '54
- The Next Fifty Years of Flight, by Bernt Balchen. Review. *J Aviation Med* 25:561 O '54; *U.S. Air Svs* 39:5-6 Jl '54
- The Next Million Years, by C. G. Darwin. Review. *Combat Forces* 3:50 Ap '53
- Nine Lives, by Richard Hilton. Review. *RUSIJ* 100:656-657 N '55
- Nine Rivers from Jordan, by Denis Johnston. Review. *Combat Forces* 6:68 N '55
- The 9th Gurkha Rifles, Vol. 2, 1937-47, by Lt Col G. R. Stevens. Review. *RUSIJ* 99:325 My '54
- No Citation, by James Allan. Review. *RUSIJ* 100:504 Ag '55
- North of 55°, by Clifford Wilson. Review. *Arctic* 8:68-69 Winter '55
- North Pole Boarding House, by Elsie Gillis. Review. *Arctic* 5:251 D '52
- The North Reports the Civil War, by J. C. Andrews. Review. *Military R* 35:111 N '55
- North: the Nature and Drama of the Polar World, by Kaare Rodahl. Review. *Arctic* 6:273-275 D '53; *AF Times* 14:24 O 3 '53
- The Northern Railroads in the Civil War, 1861-1865, by T. Weber. Review. *Combat Forces* 3:46 Mr '53
- Northern Sea Route, by Terence Armstrong. Review. *Arctic* 5:251-249 D '52
- Notes on Machining the Nimonic Series of Alloys. Review. *Aircraft Eng* 25:294 S '53
- Now It Can Be Told, by J. Gleeson and T. Waldron. Review. *Military R* 33:111 Je '53
- Now Thrive the Armourers, by R. O. Holles. Review. *Combat Forces* 4:45 N '53
- Nuclear Geology, ed by Henry Faul. Review. *Ordnance* 39:956-957 My-Je '55
- No. 13, Bob, by J. O. Fuller. Review. *Military R* 35:108 Ag '55
- The Observer's Book of Aircraft, by W. Green and G. Pollinger. Review. *Aeronautics* 28:40 Mr '53; *Air Pict* 16:60 F '54
- The Observer's Book of Weather, by R. M. Lester. Review. *Air Power* 2:319 Summer '55
- Ocean Transportation, by C. E. McDowell. Review. *Nat Def Trans J* 10:87 Jl-Ag '54
- Officers and Gentlemen, by Evelyn Waugh. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 39:61 O '55
- Official History of the Canadian Medical Services, 1939-1945. Vol II Clinical Subjects, edited by W. R. Feasby. Review. *Military Affairs* 19:42 Spring '55
- Official History of the Indian Armed Forces in the Second World War, 1939-1945; the Arakan Operations, 1942-45, by Lt Col N. N. Madan. Review. *RUSIJ* 100:501-502 Ag '55; *Combat Forces* 6:63 Ag '55
- Oil in the Soviet Union, by H. Hassmann. Review. *Air Power* 1:465 Summer '54
- On Being a Bird, by P. A. Wills. Review. *Aeronautics* 29:158 S '53; *Air Power* 1:105 O '53
- One of Our Submarines, by Cdr E. Young. Review. *RAFQ* 5:211 Ap '53
- Ook-Pik: The Story of an Eskimo Boy, by William G. Crisp. Review. *Arctic* 5:250 D '52
- Opening a New Era in Aircraft Engineering: Redux in Aircraft, by V. A. de Bruyne. Review. *Aircraft Eng* 25:316 O '53
- Optical Image Evaluation. Review. *Navigation* 4:96 Je '54
- Oral Decision Making - Principles of Discussion and Debate, by W. W. Earnest and Brandenburg. Review. *ATRC Instr J* 6:77 Summer '55
- Orders and Directives, by Maj A. M. Chester and Maj J. E. Murray. Review. *Reserve Off* 29:11 O '53

- The Organizational Weapon, by P. Selznich. Review. Combat Forces 3:45 Mr '53
- The Origins of the War of 1914, v. 2, by L. Albertini. Review. RUSIJ 98:657 N '53
- Our Army Engineers, by I. Crump. Armed Forces Mgt 1:38-39 Mr '55
- Our Love Affair With Germany, by H. Habe. Review. Military R 33:110 F '54
- Out of Step, by J. Trenaman. Review. Military R 33:112 S '53
- P. G. T. Beauregard: Napoleon in Gray, by T. Harry Williams. Review. Combat Forces 5:62-63 My '55
- Pacific Outpost, by E. S. Pomeroy. Review. AUQR 6:118-126 Spring '53
- The Pageant of Heraldry, by Col H. C. B. Rogers. Review. RUSIJ 100:499 Ag '55
- A Pail of Oysters, by V. Sneider. Review. AF Times 14:10 O 10 '53
- The Painted Men, by T. C. Lethbridge. Review. Military R 34:111 Ja '55
- Panzer Leader, by H. Guderian. Review. AUQR 5:99-101 Winter '52-'53; Marine Corps Gaz 37:62-63 Mr '53; Military R 34:112 O '54
- The Papers of Wilbur and Orville Wright, ed by Marvin W. McFarland. Review. US Air Svs 39:11-12 F '54; 40:19-20 Mr '55; 40:18-20 Jl '55; Flight 66:877 D 17 '54
- Paratrooper, by Lt Col F. X. Bradley. Review. ANJ 91:1108 My 15 '54; Military R 34:112 D '54
- The Password Is Courage, by John Castle. Review. Combat Forces 6:61 S '55
- Patrol, by F. Majdalany. Review. Combat Forces 4:45 S '53
- Peace Through Strength; Bernard Baruch and a Blueprint for Security, by M. V. Rosenbloom. Review. Combat Forces 3:45 Mr '53
- Pension and Retirement Rights. Lt Col S. F. Tillman. Review. Combat Forces 4:47 Mr '54
- Personal Adjustment in the American Culture, by F. J. Shaw and R. S. Ort. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:93 Spring '55
- Pharaoh to Farouk, by H. W. Jarvis. Review. RUSIJ 100:653 N '55
- Phenix City, by Edwin Strickland. Review. Combat Forces 6:60 S '55
- Photographic Motion Analysis, by J. H. Waddell and J. W. Waddell. Review. Signal 10:92 S-O '55
- Photography: Theory and Practice, by L. P. Clerc. Review. Signal 9:70 N-D '54
- The Physical Environment of the Flyer, by Heinz Haber. Review. J Aviation Med 26:85 F '55
- Physical Meteorology, by John C. Johnson. Review. Signal 0:76 S-O '54
- Physics and Medicine of the Upper Atmosphere, ed. by C. S. White and Brig Gen O. O. Benson, Jr. Review. AUQR 6:117-120 Summer '53
- The Physics of the Stratosphere, by R. M. Goody. Review. Jet Prpln 24:337 S-O '54
- Pictorial History of the Confederacy, by L. Buchanan. AF Times 14:10 O 17 '53
- Pilot and Air Crew Handbook. Review. Air Trans 23:33 D '53
- Pioneer of the Air. The Life and Times of Colonel S. F. Cody, by G. A. Broomfield. Review. Air Power 1:371 Spring '54
- Pioneering in Aeronautics, pub. by Board of Award of the Daniel Guggenheim Medal. Review. Flight 64:261 Ag 28 '53
- The Pistol Shooter's Book, by C. Askins. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:59-60 D '53
- Planning Your Financial Independence, by J. E. Leibenderfer. Review. Combat Forces 5:63 Jl '55
- Political Controls in the Soviet Army, ed by Z. Brzezinski. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 9:58-59 S '54
- Political Warfare, by John Scott. Review. Military Affairs 19:164 Fall '55
- The Politics of the Prussian Army, 1640-1945, by G. A. Craig. Review. Combat Forces 6:60 D '55
- Poltroons and Patriots: a Popular Account of the War of 1812, by Glen Tucker. Review. Combat Forces 5:54 D '54
- Polyester Handbook. Review. Aircraft Eng 25:294 S '53
- Portrait of Patton, by Brig Gen H. H. Semmes. Review. Combat Forces 6:57-58 O '55; Armor 64:57-61 S-O '55; AF Times 16:M7 O 1 '55; U.S. Lady 1:76 O '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:62 D '55
- Portraits from Pentagonia, by Lt Col A. L. Wermuth. Review. AF Times 16:M9 S 3 '55
- The Powder Flash Book, by R. Riling. Review. Combat Forces 4:46 S '53
- Power and Policy; US Foreign Policy and Military Power in the Hydrogen Age, by Thomas K. Finletter. Review. Combat Forces 5:49 N '54; Air Force 37:68 N '54; Marine Corps Gaz 39:74-76 F '55; Military Affairs 19:99-100 Summer '55
- The Power of Personality in War, by Maj Gen B. H. von Freytag-Loringhoven. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:68 S '55; Quartermaster R 35:66 N-D '55
- Power Plants for Aircraft, by J. L. Liston. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:76-77 Summer '55; Aeronautics 28:46 Je '53
- Practical Handbook of Industrial Traffic Management, by R. C. Colton. Review. Nat Defense Trans J 9:66 Mr-Ap '53
- Prediction of Radio Operator Success by Means of Aural Tests, by E. A. Fleishman and J. G. Spratte. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:85-86 Spring '55
- Prelude to Dunkirk, by Maj Gen Sir Edward L. Spears. Review. Military R 35:110 Ap '55
- Prelude to Space, by A. C. Clarke. Review. Aeronautics 28:73 My '53
- The Price of Freedom. Greece in World Affairs, 1939-1953, by Q. G. Kousoulas. Review. Military R 34:110 Ag '54
- Primer of Navigation, 3d ed, by George W. Mixter, rev. by Ramon O. Williams. Review. Navigation 3:213 D '52
- The Principles and Practice of Management, by E. F. L. Brech. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:41 F '55
- Principles of Engineering Thermodynamics by P. J. Kiefer, G. F. Kinney, and M. C. Stuart. Review. Jet Prpln 25:134 Mr '55
- Principles of Human Relations, by N. R. F. Maier. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:94 Spring '55; Armed Forces Mgt 1:34 Je '55
- Principles of Management, by H. Koonts and C. O'Donnell. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:78-79 Summer '55
- Principles of Personality Counseling, by F. C. Thorne. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:278-279 Fall '54

- The Principles of the Control and Stability of Aircraft, by W. J. Duncan. Review. Navigation 3:217 D '52
- Prisoner's Bluff, by Rolt Magener. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:61-62 Je '55
- Prisoners of war, by Wayne Mason. Review. RUSIJ 100:328 My '55
- The Private Papers of Douglas Haig, 1914-1919. ed by R. Blake. Review. Can Army J 7:106-108 Jl '53; Combat Forces 4:52-53 O '53
- Proceedings of a Symposium on Frontier of Man-controlled Flight. Review. J Aviation Med 25:433 Ag '54
- Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Stress Analysis, v 10. Review. Aircraft Eng 25:315 O '53
- Progress in Cosmic Ray Physics, vol II, edited by J. G. Wilson. Review. Jet Prpln 25:662 N '55
- The Prophet Armed Trotsky: 1879-1921, by Isaac Deutscher. Review. Military Affairs 19:158-159 Fall '55
- Psychiatry and Military Manpower Policy. E. Ginsberg. Review. Combat Forces 4:46 Mr '54
- Psychological Studies of Human Development, by R. G. Kuhlen. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:187 Summer '54
- Psychological Testing, by Anne Anastasi. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:81 Summer '55
- Psychological Warfare, 2d ed, by P. M. A. Linebarger. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:62 Jl '55; ANR 76:11 Jl 16 '55; RUSIJ 100:498 Ag '55
- Psychology, by H. E. Garrett. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:91-92 Spring '54
- Psychology for Law Enforcement Officers, by G. J. Dudycha. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 2:32 O '55
- Psychology in Teaching, by H. P. Smith. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:92 Spring '55
- Psychology in Use, by J. S. Gray. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:185 Summer '54
- Psychology of Industrial Relations, by C. H. Lawshe and others. Review. ATRC Info B 4:187-188 Summer '53
- Psychology of Learning and Teaching, by H. W. Bernard. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:91-92 Fall '55
- The Psychology of Personal and Social Adjustment, by H. C. Lindgren. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:369 Winter '54
- Psychosomatic Case Book, by R. R. Grinker and F. P. Robbins. Review. J Aviation Med 25:561-562 O '54
- Psychotherapy and Personality Change, by C. E. Rogers and R. F. Dymond. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:80 Summer '55
- The Public Philosophy: on the Decline and Revival of the Western Society, by Walter Lippmann. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:63-64 Jl '55
- Quality Control - Principles, Practice, and Administration, by A. V. Feigenbaum. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:183 Summer '54
- Quartermaster Corps: Organization and Supply, Vol. II, by Erna Risch and C. L. Kieffer. Review. Signal 9:84 Jl-Ag '55
- The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1920-1950, by Lt Col H. D. Chaplin. Review. RUSIJ 100:334 My '55
- Radar Pocket Book, by R. S. H. Boulding. Review. Signal 9:84 Jl-Ag '55
- Radio Operating Questions and Answers, by J. L. Hornung and A. A. McKenzie. Review. Signal 10:88 N-D '55
- Radio Weather Aids, H. O. Pub. No. 206. Review. Navigation 4:94-96 Je '54
- The Raid, by Laurence Greene. Review. Combat Forces 5:54 S '54; Military R 34:109 Je '54
- Railroading in 18 Countries, by Maj Gen C. R. Gray. Review. ANJ 93:29 N 19 '55
- The Railroads of the Confederacy, by R. C. Black. Review. Combat Forces 3:46 Mr '53; Military R 33:111 N '53
- Reach for the Sky; the Story of Douglas Bader, by Paul Brickhill. Review. Air Power 1:465 Summer '54; Armed Forces Mgt 1:43 Ja '55
- Reading Aloud Effectively, by B. G. Henneke. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:80 Summer '55
- Readings in Educational Administration, by E. W. Knight. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:184 Summer '54
- Realistic Combat Training and How to Conduct It, by Lt Col R. B. Rigg. Review. Combat Forces 6:59 O '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:62 Jl '55
- Realities of American Foreign Policy, by G. F. Kennan. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:69 Ja '55
- The Reason Why (charge of the Light Brigade), by C. Woodham-Smith. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:79 D '54; Combat Forces 5:51-52 N '54; RUSIJ 99:167-168 F '54; Army Q 67:134-135 Ja '54; Can Army J 8:102-105 Jl '54; Military Affairs 19:107-109 Summer '55
- Rebel Private Front and Rear, by William Andrew Fletcher. Review. Combat Forces 5:61-62 F '55
- The Recapture of Guam, by Maj O. R. Lodge. Review. ANJ 91:1110 My 15 '54; Combat Forces 4:52 Je '54; Marine Corps Gaz 38:63 Je '54; Can Army J 8:110-117 O '54
- Reckless, Pride of the Marines, by Andrew Greer. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:59-60 N '55
- Red Flag in Japan, by R. Sweringen and P. Langer. Review. Military R 33:111 '53
- Relations in Supervision, by W. E. Parker and others. Review. ATRC Info B 4:273 Fall '53
- The Reno Court of Inquiry, by Col W. A. Graham. Review. Military R 35:110 Je '55
- Report from Formosa. H. Maclear Bate. Review. Military R 33:112 O '53
- Report of the American Communist, by M. L. Ernst and D. Loth. Review. Military R 33:111 Ja '54
- Report on Mao's China, by F. Moraes. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:62 N '53; Military R 33:108 D '53
- Report on the Atom, by G. Dean. Review. Air Power 1:361 Spring '54; Combat Forces 4:53 Ap '54; Military R 34:110 S '54
- Rescue Below Zero, by I. Mackersey. Review. Air Power 1:463 Summer '54
- The Retirement Handbook, by J. C. Buckley. Review. Combat Forces 4:44 N '53
- Return Ticket, by Lt Col Anthony Deane-Drummond. Review. Military R 35:112 Ap '55; Armed Forces Mgt 1:42 My '55; Air Power 1:223-224 Winter '53
- The Return to Germany, by N. Muhlen. Review. Military R 34:108 Jl '54
- Rifle Squad and Platoon In Attack, by Maj F. F. Rathbun. Review. Combat Forces 5:53-54 Ag '54; Marine Corps Gaz 38:61 Ag '54

- Rifle Squad and Platoon in Defense, by Maj F. F. Rathburn. Review. ANJ 92:1240 Je 18 '55; Combat Forces 6:60-61 S '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:70-71 S '55
- Right Down the Line, by C. A. Pearoe. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 2:26 N '55
- The Rise and Fall of the German Air Force, 1933 to 1945. Review. Air Power 1:365 Spring '54
- Rise of Military Power in Modern China, 1895-1912, by R. L. Powell. Review. Military Affairs 19:105-106 Summer '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:62-63 Ag '55
- Risks: the Key to Combat Intelligence, by Col E. C. Townsend. Review. AF Times 16:M4 N 5 '55; Combat Forces 6:60-62 D '55
- The River and The Guantlet, by S. L. A. Marshall. Review. AF Times 13:10 My 23 '53; Armor 62:57-59 My-Je '53; Marine Corps Gaz 37:60 S '53; Military R 34:109 My '54
- Rocket Exploration of the Upper Atmosphere edited by R. L. F. Boyd and M. J. Seaton. Review. Jet Prpln 25:134 Mr '55
- Rocket Propulsion, by Eric Burgess. Review. Aeronautics 27:48 Ja '53; Jet Prpln 25:413 Ag '55
- Rockets, Missiles, and Space Travel, by W. Ley. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:371 Winter '54
- Roger Fenton, Photographer of the Crimean War, by Helmut and Alison Gernsheim. Review. RUSIJ 100:652 N '55
- The Rommel Papers, edited by B. H. Liddell Hart. Review. AF Times 13:10 My 30 '53; Armor 62:57-60 Jl-Ag '53; Combat Forces 4:54, 46 Ag '53; Flight 64:69 Jl 10 '53; Marine Corps Gaz 37:59 S '53; Military R 33:112 Ag '53; Reserve Off 29:9 Jl '53; RAFQ 5:315 Jl '53; AUQR Winter '53-'54; Army J 8:120-122 O '54
- Rossano, by Gordon Lett. Review. RUSIJ 100:657-658 N '55
- Rotorcraft, by Capt R. N. Liptrot and J. D. Woods. Review. Am Helicopter 40:18 N '55
- Royal Air Force, 1939-1945; v 1. The Fight at Odds, by Denis Richards. Review. Air Power 1:360 Spring '54; AUQR 6:125 Winter '53-'54; Flight 65:373 Mr 26 '54; RUSIJ 99:325-326 My '54; Jt Svs Recog J 9:163 Jl '54
- Royal Air Force, 1939-1945; v 2. The Fight Avails, by Denis Richards and H. St. G. Saunders. Review. Air Power 1:461 Summer '54; Flight 66:148 Jl 30 '54; Jt Svs Recog J 9:163 Jl '54; RUSIJ 99:498-499 Ag '54; Can Army J 8:118-119 O '54
- Royal Air Force, 1939-1945; v 3. The Fight is Won, by H. St. G. Saunders. Review. Flight 66:694 N 5 '54; Can Army J 9:74-76 Ap '55; Air Power 2:149 Winter '54-'55; Aeronautics 31:54 Ja '55
- Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1793-1950, by Marcus Cunliffe. Review. Military Affairs 19:109 Summer '55
- Royal Naval Medical Service, Vol. I, by Surgeon Cdr J. L. Coulter. Review. RUSIJ 99:493 Ag '54
- Rules of the Air, by John Dohm. Review. Navigation 4:216 Mr '55
- Run Silent, Run Deep, by Cdr E. L. Beach. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:61 Je '55; ANR 76:11 Jl 16 '55
- Russia: a History and an Interpretation, by M. T. Florinsky. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 F '54
- Russia and Her Colonies, by W. Kolarz. Review. Military R 33:111 O '53
- Russia by the Back Door, by Leon Maks. Review. Military R 35:112 Ag '55
- Russia - What Next? by I. Deutscher. Review. Combat Forces 4:46 N '53
- Russian Assignment, by Vice Admiral L. C. Stevens. Review. Combat Forces 4:53 Ap '54
- The Russian Menace to Europe, by K. Marx and F. Engels. Review. Military R 34:109 Ap '54
- The Russian Mind. From Peter the Great Through the Enlightenment, by S. R. Tompkins. Review. Military R 34:112 Ap '54
- Sailor Malan, by Oliver Walker. Review. RAFQ 5:313 Jl '53; Roundel 6:26-30 My '54
- Satellite Generals: A Study of Military Elites in the Soviet Sphere, by Ithiel de Sola Pool. Review. Combat Forces 5:61-63 Jl '55; Military R 35:110 N '55
- The Scarlet Thread, by Donald Downes. Review. Combat Forces 5:54-55 S '54
- Science and Human Behavior, by B. F. Skinner. Review. ATRC Info B 4:274-275 Fall '53
- The Scourge of the Swastika, by Lord Russel of Liverpool. Review. Military R 34:111 F '55
- Sea Devils, by J. V. Borghese. Review. Military R 35:112 N '55
- Sea Fights and Shipwrecks, by Hanson W. Baldwin. Review. Combat Forces 6:70-71 N '55
- The Sea Heritage, by Adm Sir F. C. Dreyer. Review. RUSIJ 100:329-330 My '55
- The Sea Shall Not Have Them, by J. Harris. Review. Air Power 1:107-108 O '53; Air Pict 15:286 S '53
- The Sea Wolves, by Wolfgang Frank. Review. RUSIJ 100:331-332 My '55; Combat Forces 6:61-62 S '55
- The Secret Diary of Harold L. Ickes; v 3: the Lowering Clouds, by Harold L. Ickes. Review. Combat Forces 5:59-60 Mr '55
- The Secret Raiders, by David Woodward. Review. Combat Forces 6:71 N '55
- The Secret War for the A-Bomb, by M. Evans. Review. Military R 34:112 Je '54
- The Serjeant-Major: Biography of R. S. M. Brittain, by James Leasor. Review. Can Army J 9:124 O '55
- Servomechanism and Regulating System Design, vol. II, by Harold Chestnut and R. W. Mayer. Review. Signal 9:84 Jl-Ag '55
- Servomechanisms by J. C. West. Review. Jet Prpln 25:488-490 S '55
- The Seven Men of Spandau, by Jack Fishman. Review. Combat Forces 5:54 S '54
- The Seventh and Three Enemies, by Brig G. M. O. Davy. Review. RUSIJ 99:323-324 My '54
- Seventh Continent, by Arthur Scholes. Review. Military R 34:110 Mr '55
- The Shadow of Power, by C. Guirey. Review. Combat Forces 4:53-54 Ag '53
- The Shape of the Aeroplane, by J. H. Stevens. Review. Air Pict 15:380 D '53
- The Shape of Wings to Come, by D. Keith-Lucas. Review. Am Helicopter 30:19 Mr '53
- Sheridan the Inevitable, by R. O'Connor. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:58 N '53; Combat Forces 4:45 N '53
- She's Going Abroad, by Florence Teets. Review. Pegasus 20:16 My '53
- Ship Recognition, by L. Dunn. Review. Reserve Off 29:11 O '53
- The Ship's Compass, by G. A. A. Grant and J. Klinkert. Review. Navigation 4:216 Mr '55

- Ships, Machinery, and Mossbocks, by V Adm H. G. Bowen. Review. Military Affairs 19:160-161 Fall '55
- Shirt-Sleeve Diplomacy. Point 4 in Action, by J. B. Bingham. Review. Military R 34:111 D '54
- Silent Army: a Novel of Guerilla Warfare in Malaya. Review. AF Times 14:10 O 3 '53
- Simplified Drafting Practise, by W. L. Healy. Review. Aircraft Eng 25:316 O '53
- The Sixth of June, by Lionel Shapiro. Review. Combat Forces 6:68-69 N '55
- Skills Against the Atom, by Capt Knut Hankelid. Review. RUSIJ 99:320-321 My '54
- The Sky and the Sailor, a History of Celestial Navigation, by H. A. Calahan. Review. Navigation 3:263 Mr '53
- Slide Rule, by Nevil Shute. Review. Aeronautics 31:122 S '54; Air Pict 16:252 Ag '54; Air Power 2:71 Autumn '54
- Small Arms of the World, by W. H. B. Smith. Review. Combat Forces 5:61-62 Ap '55
- The Smoldering Sea, by U. S. Andersen. Combat Forces 3:45 Jl '53
- So Full a Glory, by Maj Gen Sir Guy Salisbury-Jones. Review. RUSIJ 99:494-495 Ag '54
- Social Psychology, by S. E. Asch. Review. ATRC Info B 4:367-368 Winter '53
- Soldiers and Soldiering, by A. P. Wavell. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:73-74 N '54; Military R 34:110 D '54
- Soldiers of the American Army, 1775-1954, by Fritz Kredel and F. P. Todd. Military R 35:111 My '55; Combat Forces 5:58 Ja '55; Military Affairs 19:46 Spring '55
- A Soldier's Record, by Field Marshal Albert Kesselring. Review. AUQR 7:89-95 Winter '54-'55; Combat Forces 4:50 Je '54
- Some Russian History; Faint Pages From the Past in a Biography of Jukovski. Review. il Flight 64:80, 84 Jl 17 '53
- Song of the Sky, by Guy Murchie. Review. Air Pict 17:394 D '55; Navigation 4:215 Mr '55
- Sonics by T. F. Heuter and H. Bolt. Review. Jet Prpln 25:411-412 Ag '55
- Sound Barrier, by Neville Duke and Edward Lanchbery. Review. Aeronautics 29:60 O '53; Air Power 1:109 O '53; Flight 64:650 N 13 '53; Air Power 2:75 Autumn '54; Roundel 7:23-25 Ap '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:61 N '55
- Soviet Attitudes toward Authority, by M. Mead. Review. Combat Forces 3:45 Mr '53
- Soviet Empire: The Turks of Central Asia and Stalinism, by O. Caroe. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:78 D '54
- The Soviet Impact on Society, by D. D. Runes. Review. Military R 33:111 D '53
- Soviet Military Doctrine, by Raymond L. Garthoff. AF Times 14:20 Ja 16 '54; Marine Corps Gaz 38:62 F '54; Combat Forces 4:52 F '54; Armor 63:54-61 Mr-Apr '54; Can Army J 8:92-96 Jl '54; Marine Corps Gaz 39:63 O '55
- Soviet Military Intelligence: Two Sketches. Anonymous. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:66 O '54
- Soviet Military Law and Administration, by Harold J. Berman. Review. Combat Forces 6:61-62 Ag '55; Military R 35:111 S '55
- Soviet Military Policy. Raymond L. Garthoff. Review. il Armor 63:54-61 Mr-Apr '54; Military R 34:109 My '54
- Soviet Policy in the Far East, by M. Beloff. Review. Air Power 1:363 Spring '54
- Space Travel -- an Illustrated Survey of its Problems and Prospects, by K. W. Gatland and A. M. Kunesch. Review. Air Power 1:223 Winter '53; Jet Prpln 24:338 S-O '54
- Spearheads of Invasion, by Lt Cmdr W. N. Swan. Review. RUSIJ 99:164-165 F '54
- Specially Employed, by M. J. Buckmaster. Review. RAFQ 5:317 Jl '53
- Spies and Saboteurs, by W. J. Morgan. Review. RUSIJ 100:651 N '55
- Spies for the Blue and Gray, by H. T. Kane. Review. Military R 35:110 Je '55
- The Spirit of Saint Louis, by C. A. Lindbergh. Review. AF Times 14:10 O '53; Marine Corps Gaz 37:57 O '53; Aeronautics 29:60 N '53; Flight 64:708 N 27 '53; Air Line Pilot 23:12-13 F '54
- Spy Catcher, by O. Pinto. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:62-63 F '53
- Stalin: A Self Portrait. Anonymous. Review. AF Times 13:10 Mr 21 '53
- The Stars at Noon, by Jacqueline Cochran. Review. Air Pict 17:356 N '55
- The Statesmanship of the Civil War. A. Nevins. Combat Forces 4:46 Mr '54
- Statistical Methods in Experimentation, an Introduction, by O. L. Lacey. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:183 Summer '54
- Stephen R. Mallory: Confederate Navy Chief, by J. T. Durkin. Review. Military Affairs 19:48 Spring '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:60-61 Mr '55
- Stillness at Appomattox, by Bruce Catton. Review. Combat Forces 4:44 Ja '54; Military Affairs 19:43-44 Spring '55
- Stilwell's Mission to China, by C. F. Romanus and R. Sunderland. Review. AF Times 13:10 Mr 21 '53; Combat Forces 4:52-53 Ag '53; Reserve Off 29:9 Jl '53; Signal 7:72-73 Jl-Ag '53; Armor 62:57-61 S-O '53; Military R 33:109 Mr '54; Military Affairs 19:40-41 Spring '55
- Stolen Journey, by O. Philpot. Review. Combat Forces 3:52 Ap '53
- Stormy Ben Butler, by R. S. Halzman. Review. Military Affairs 19:161 Fall '55; Combat Forces 5:53-54 N '54
- Stormy Life, by Ernst Heinkel. Review. US Air Svs 39:6 O '54; Flight 64:649-650 N 13 '53
- The Story of Colt's Revolver: the Biography of Col Samuel Colt, by W. B. Edwards. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 My '54
- The Story of the U. S. Cavalry, by Maj Gen J. K. Herr. Review. ANJ 91:375 N 28 '53; Combat Forces 4:50 D '53; AF Times 14:10 D 12 '53
- Strategic Planning for Coalition Warfare, 1941-1942 by Maurice Matloff and E. M. Snell. Review. Quartermaster R 33:61 S-O '53; Combat Forces 4:45 S '53; Marine Corps Gaz 38:59 Ja '54; Military R 33:111 F '54
- Strategy for Survival, by J. E. Kieffer. Review. Military R 33:109 Ja '54

- Strategy for the West, by Sir John Slessor. Review. Air Pict 16:199 Jl '54; Combat Forces 5:51-53 Ag '54; Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 Jl '54; Air Power 2:69 Autumn '54; RUSIJ 99:489 Ag '54
- Strategy, the Indirect Approach, by Capt B.H. Liddell Hart. Review. Army Q 69:5 O '54; RUSIJ 99:637 N '54; Armor 63:52 N-D '54; Combat Forces 5:62-63 O '54; Marine Corps Gaz 9:58 S '54; Armed Forces Mgt 1:44-45 N '54; AF Times 15:M5 D 11 '54; Can Army J 9:117-121 Ja '55; Military R 34:110 F '55
- The Struggle For Indochina, by Ellen J. Hammer. Review. Combat Forces 4:53-54 Jl '54
- A Study of Bolshevism, by N. Leites. Review. Combat Forces 4:53 My '54
- Substitute for Victory, by John Dille. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:62 Mr '54
- The Suez Canal in World Affairs, by H. J. Schonfield. Review. Signal 7:73 Jl-Ag '53; Military R 33:111 Mr '54
- The Sun, edited by G. P. Kuiper. Review. Jet Prpln 25:411 Ag '55
- Sunk, by Mochitsura Hashimoto. Review. Military R 34:111 Mr '55
- Surgeon at War, by Lt Col J. C. Watts. Review. RUSIJ 100:657 N '55
- Surveys, Polls and Samples; Practical Procedures, by M. Parlea. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:278 Fall '54
- The Survivors, by R. McKie. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:60 N '53
- Swastika at Sea, by C. D. Bekker. Review. RUSIJ 99:165 F '54
- Sweet Is War, by Maj Malcolm Munthe. Review. RUSIJ 99:641 N '54
- Switching Relay Design, by R. L. Peck, Jr. Review. Signal 10:88 N-D '55
- Sword and Swastika: Generals and Nazis in the Third Reich, by T. Taylor. Review. AUQR 6:91-95 Fall '53; Military R 33:111 Ag '53; Combat Forces 3:44-46 Ja '53
- The Sword of God. R. Hardy. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:68 O '54
- Symposium on Frontiers of Man-Controlled Flight, edited by H. Haber. Review. Interavia 9, no. 12:847 '54
- Tables for Rocket and Comet Orbits. Review. Navigation 4:33-34 Mr '54
- Take These Men, by Cyril Joly. Review. RUSIJ 100:333 My '55
- Tall Timber Pilots, by D. White and L. Florek. Review. Air Power 1:371 Spring '54
- The Taming of the Nations, by F. S. C. Northrop. Review. Military R 33:111 N '53
- Tarawa, by R. Sherrod. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 My '54
- Teachers Prepare for Discussion Group Leadership, by S. M. Corey, P. M. Halverson, and E. Lowe. Review. ATRC Info B 4:186 Summer '53
- The Technique of Clear Writing, by R. Gunning. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:92-93 Spring '54
- The Technique of Definition, by Arthur Cox. Review. Signal 8:78 Jl-Ag '54
- The Techniques of Reading, by H. Judson and K. P. Baldridge. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:93-94 Fall '55
- Tedder, by Roderic Collins. Review. Roundel 5:4-13 Ap '53
- Television, by V. K. Zworykin. Review. Signal 9:76 Ja-F '55
- Ten Distinguished Military Books of 1954. Combat Forces 5:61 Ja '55
- Theory and Design of Steam and Gas Turbines, by J. F. Lee. Review. Interavia 9, no. 12:848 '54
- Thermodynamics and Physics of Matter, Vol. I of Princeton Series on High Speed Aerodynamics and Jet Propulsion. Review. Jet Prpln 25:743-744 D '55
- These Are Your Sons, by T. J. Mulvey. Review. Military R 34:110 Je '54
- They Called Him Stonewall, by Burke Davis. Review. Combat Forces 5:53 N '54; Marine Corps Gaz 39:73 F '55; Can Army J 9:82-86 Jl '55
- They Fought With What They Had, by W. D. Edmonds. Review. AUQR 5:112-113 Fall '52
- They Have Their Exits, by Lt Col A. Neave. Review. Combat Forces 4:54 D '53; Military R 34:108 Ap '54
- The Third Force in China, by C. Chang. Review. Military R 33:112 Jl '53
- The Third Service, by Sir Philip J. de la Ferte. Review. Aeronautics 33:56 N '55
- Thirty-five Years of the RCN. Review. Can Army J 6:77-79 Jl '52
- Three Battles: Arnaville, Altuzzo and Schmidt, by C. B. McDonald and S. T. Mathews. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:62 Ap '53; Combat Forces 3:46, 48, Ja '53; Reserve Off 29:7 Je '53; Military R 33:112 O '53
- Three Years With Grant, by Sylvanus Cadwallader, ed by B. P. Thomas. Review. Combat Forces 6:62-63 D '55; AF Times 16:M6 N 26 '55
- Tiger Squadron, by Wg Cdr Ira Jones. Review. Air Power 2:71 Autumn '54; Air Pict 16:219 Jl '54
- Tigero, by S. Siemal. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:59 D '53
- Time Enough to Live, by Dan Brennan. Review. RAFQ 5:209 Ap '53
- The Tirpitz and the Battle for the North Atlantic, by D. Woodward. Review. Military R 34:111 O '54
- Titanium in Industry, by S. Abkowitz, J. J. Burke, and R. H. Hiltz, Jr. Review. Ordnance 39:956 My-Je '55; Jet Prpln 25:411 Ag '55
- Tito, by V. Dedijer. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:58 Jl '53; Military R 34:112 Ap '54
- To Benghazi, by Gavin Long. Review. RUSIJ 99:165-166 F '54; Combat Forces 3:48 Jl '53
- Tomorrow's Air Age, by H. Alexander. Review. Am Helicopter 32:18-19 N '53; US Air Svs 39:19 F '54
- Training the Voice for Speech, by C. R. Van Dusen. Review. ATRC Info B 4:93 Spring '53
- The Traitor and the Spy, by J. T. Flexner. Review. Combat Forces 4:53 D '53
- Traitorous Hero: the Life and Fortunes of Benedict Arnold. Review. Combat Forces 4:55 Je '54
- The Transfer Value of Guided Learning, by R. C. Craig. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:276 Fall '54
- Transistors - Theory and Practice, by Rufus P. Turner. Review. Signal 8:78 Jl-Ag '54
- Transocean, by R. Thruelsen. Review. US Air Svs 39:17 Ap '54; Air Trans 24:34 F '54
- The Treatment of the Young Delinquent, by J. A. Hoyes. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:187 Summer '54

- Triumph and Tragedy, by Winston S. Churchill. Review. AF Times 14:10 Ja 2 '54; Armor 63: 57-61 Ja-F '54; Marine Corps Gaz 38:59 Mr '54; Combat Forces 4:50 Ap '54; Military R 34:110 My '54; Can Army J 8:89-92 Jl '54
- Tumult in the Clouds, by Andrew Cunningham. Review. Roundel 6:17-18 Je '54
- Turbine and Jet-Propelled Aircraft Powerplants, by J. P. Eames. Review. Am Helicopter 34:18 Ap '54; US Air Svs 39:14 My '54
- Turboblowers, by A. J. Stepanoff. Review. Jet Prpln 25:559 O '55
- Two Eggs On My Plate, by Oluf Reed Olsen. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:58 Ja '54
- Two Years in the Antarctic, by E. W. K. Walton. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:63 Ag '55
- Typhoon in Tokyo: the occupation and its aftermath, by H. E. Wildes. Review. Military Affairs 19:49 Spring '55; Military R 34:112 Ja '55
- U-Boat 977, by Heinz Schaeffer. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:62-63 Ap '53
- Ukraine Under the Soviets, by C. A. Manning. Review. Combat Forces 4:56 O '53
- The Ultimate Weapon, by O. Anisimov. Review. Military R 34:108 Je '54
- Unconditional Hatred, by Capt R. Grenfell. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:62 F '54; Combat Forces 4:50-52 Ap '54
- Unconditional Surrender, by Lt Col F. O. Miksche. Review. AF Times 13:10 My 16 '53
- The Undeclared War 1940-41: the World Crisis and American Foreign Policy, by W. L. Langer. Review. Combat Forces 4:42, 44 N '53; Marine Corps Gaz 37:59 D '53
- Under Six Planets, by Winifred Brown. Review. Air Power 2:319 Summer '55
- Under the Lash: The History of Corporal Punishment in the British Armed Forces, by Scott Claver. RUSIJ 100:156 F '55
- Underground From Posen, by Michael Duncan. Review. RUSIJ 99:491-492 Ag '54
- Underground: The Story of a People, by J. Tenenbaum. Military R 32:111 Mr '53
- Undersea Patrol, by E. Young. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 Ja '54
- The Uneducated, by E. Ginzberg. Review. Combat Forces 3:44 Je '53
- U.S. and Canadian Military Aircraft, by J. W. R. Taylor. Review. Air Power 2:320 Summer '55
- United States Army Dental Service in World War II, by G. F. Jeffcott. Review. ANR 76:18 O 8 '55
- U.S. Army in World War II; European Theater of Operations, The Supreme Command, by F. C. Pogue. Review. Signal 9:70 N-D '54; Can Army J 8:107-109 O '54; Combat Forces 4:50-51 Jl '54
- U.S. Army in World War II; The Organization and Role of the Army Service Forces, by J. D. Millett. Review. Combat Forces 5:51 N '54; Military Affairs 19:39-40 Spring '55
- U.S. Army in World War II; the Quartermaster Corps: Organization, Supply and Services, by E. Risch and C. L. Kieffer. Review. ANR 76:4 Je 11 '55
- U.S. Army in World War II; The Technical Services, The Ordnance Department, Planning Munitions for War, by C. M. Green and others. Review. Combat Forces 6:60-61 O '55
- US Army in World War II; The Women's Army Corps, by M. E. Treadwell. Review. ANR 76:6 Mr 26 '55; Combat Forces 5:57 Je '55
- United States Destroyer Operations in World War II, by Theodore Roscoe. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:59 Mr '54; Military R 34:112 S '54
- United States Foreign Policy: Its Organization and Control, by W. Y. Elliott. Review. Military R 33:112 Ja '54
- U.S. Grant and the American Military Tradition, by Bruce Catton. Review. Can Army J 9:86-89 Ap '55
- U.S. Marine Operations in Korea, 1950-1953, by L. Montross and N. A. Canzona. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:62-63 O '55; v 1. The Pusan Perimeter. RUSIJ 100:655-656 N '55; Combat Forces 5:59-60 Jl '55
- U.S. Military Doctrine, by Brig Gen Dale O. Smith. Review. Military Affairs 19:103-104 Summer '55; Military R 35:112 S '55; ANJ 92:1125 My 21 '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:58-59 N '55; An airpower concept of our military posture; is the program adequate?, by Col W. B. Bunker. Combat Forces 5:36-42 Jl '55; A massive commercial all the way. Jonathan Carmen. Combat Forces 5:37-41 Jl '55
- The United States of America, by H. B. Parkes. Review. Combat Forces 4:45 N '53
- The University Spelling Book, by T. C. Pollock and W. D. Baker. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:22 S '55
- The Unseen and Silent. Members of the Polish Home Army. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:66-67 O '54
- Untold Story of Douglas MacArthur, by Frazier Hunt. Review. ANR 76:15 F 19 '55; Military R 34:112 Mr '55
- The Use of Radar at Sea, edited by Capt F. J. Wylie. Review. Navigation 3:263-264 Mr '53
- Using Your Mind Effectively, by J. L. Mursell. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:91 Spring '54
- V-2, by Walter Dornberger. Review. Combat Forces 5:54 Ag '54; Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 Ag '54; Flight 66:466 S 17 '54; Air Power 2:73 Autumn '54; Aeronautics 29:57 Ag '53; Air Pict 17:56 F '55
- Valiant Occasions, by J. E. MacDonnell. Review. Reserve Off 29:9 Jl '53
- Valves for A. F. Amplifiers, by E. Rodenhuis. Review. Signal 9:76 Ja-F '55
- Vanguard of Nazism, by R. G. L. Waite. Review. Military R 33:111 Ja '54
- Vibration Problems in Engineering, by S. Timoshenko. Review. Jet Prpln 25:192 Ap '55
- Victory on Wings, by Henri Hegener. Review. US Air Svs 39:17 N '54
- Victory Rode the Rails, by G. E. Turner. Review. Combat Forces 4:52 D '53
- View from the Air, by H. Fosburgh. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:60 Je '53
- The Viking Rocket Story, by M. W. Rosen. Review. Jet Prpln 25:359 Jl '55
- Vorkuta, by Joseph Scholmer. Review. Military R 35:112 N '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:63 Jl '55
- The War Against Japan. ed. by K. R. Greenfield. Military R 32:112 F '53
- War at Sea, Vol. I, by Capt S. W. Roskill. Review. RUSIJ 99:492 Ag '54

- War in France and Flanders, (History of the Second World War, United Kingdom Military Series) by Maj L. F. Ellis. Review. Can Army J 8:96-102 J1 '54; RUSIJ 99:316-317 My '54; Military Affairs 19: 101-103 Summer '55
- The War in Korea. Maj R. C. Thomas. Review. RUSIJ 99:496 Ag '54
- War Journal of the Fifth (Kenya) Battalion, The King's African Rifles, by W. D. Draffan. Review. RUSIJ 100:335 My '55
- The War of the Revolution, by C. Ward. Review. Military R 33:111 My '53
- War of Wits, by Ladislav Farago. Review. Combat Forces 5:62 Ja '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:72 F '55
- We Remained, by Col R. W. Volckmann. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:63 Ap '55; Combat Forces 5:49 N '54
- The Web of Victory, by Earl S. Miers. Review. Combat Forces 5:57-59 Je '55
- Weight Strength Analysis of Aircraft Structures by F. R. Shanley. Review. Jet Prpln 24:129 Mr/Ap '54
- Wellington and His Army, by Godfrey Davies. Review. Military Affairs 19:107-109 Summer '55; Military R 34:110 N '54; Marine Corps Gaz 38:63 J1 '54
- West Point Plebe, by Col Red Reeder. Review. AF Times 16:M5 O 15 '55
- Where to Retire on a Small Income, by N. D. Ford. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:42-43 My '55
- The White and the Gold: The French Regime in Canada, by Thomas B. Costain. Review. Combat Forces 5:54 N '54
- The White Rabbit, by Bruce Marshall. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:63 My '53; Military R 33:108 Mr '54
- Why Waterloo? by A. P. Herbert. Review. Military R 33:111 O '53; Combat Forces 3:44-45 My '53
- William Conant Church, by D. W. Bigelow. Review. ANJ 90:311 N 15 '52
- Winchester. The Gun that Won the West, by H. F. Williamson. Review. Military R 33:112 N '53
- Wind Tunnel Technique, by R. C. Pankhurst. Review. Aircraft Eng 25:71 Mr '53; Aeronautics 28:58 F '53
- Wind tunnel testing, by Alan Pope. Review. Aeronautics 32:76 Mr '55; Am Helicopter 35:18 Je '54
- A Window on Red Square, by F. Rounds, Jr. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:60 Ag '53; Military R 34:108 Je '54
- The Winged Life, by R. Rumbold and M. Stewart. Review. Air Power 1:369 Spring '54
- Wings for Peace, by Brig Gen B. Fellers. Review. AUQR 6:118-124 Winter '53 '54; Combat Forces 3: 44 Je '53; Air Force 36:46, 49 Je '53
- Wings of the Dawn, by E. E. Wilson. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:61 O '55
- With Rommel in the Desert, by H. W. Schmidt. Review. Military R 32:111 F '53
- With the Australians in Korea, ed by Norman Bartlett. Review. Air Power 2:313 Summer '55; Combat Forces 5:60 Mr '55
- Women in Khaki, by A. Boles. AF Times 14:10 S 26 '53
- The Wonder Book of Aircraft. Review. Aeronautics 28:41 Mr '53
- Woodrow Wilson and the Progressive Era, by Arthur S. Link. Review. Combat Forces 5:55 S '54
- The Woolwich Mess, by Lt Col Alfred H. Burne. Review. Combat Forces 5:60 Mr '55
- Working With People, by A. Uris and B. Shapin. Review. ATRC Info B 4:368-369 Winter '53
- World Airline Record 1952 Edition. Review. Aeronautics 28:58 Ap '53
- World Port Index. H. O. Pub. No. 950. Review. Navigation 4:96 Je '54
- World Power in the Balance, by T. Mende. Review. Military R 34:111 Ag '54
- World's Fighting Planes, by William Green and Gerald Pallinger. Review. Can Army J 9:86-87 J1 '55; Air Pict 16:380 D '54
- Worlds in Space, by M. Caidin. Review. Military R 34: 110 Ja '55; Aeronautics 32:79 Mr '55; Marine Corps Gaz 38:60-61 Je '54
- Writing for Business, by C. W. Wilkinson and others. Review. ATRC Info B 4:92-93 Spring '53
- The Yalta Betrayal, by F. Wittmer. Review. Combat Forces 4:46 Ja '54
- A Year of Space, by E. Linklater. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:59 Ja '54
- You'll Die in Singapore, by C. McCormac. Review. Military R 35:112 D '55
- Your Assignment Overseas, by Maj Vernon Pizer and Capt P. H. Davis. Review. Combat Forces 5:61 Je '55; U.S. Lady 1:76 O '55
- Your War for Peace, by Brig Gen Frank L. Hawley. Review. Military R 33:110 Ja '54
- The Yugoslavs, by Z. Kostelski. Review. Military R 32:110 F '53
- The Zone of Indifference, by R. Strausz-Hupe. Review. AUQR 5:102 Winter '52-'53

BOOKS AND READING

- Air Reserve Centers receive field libraries. il Air Res p 14 N '54
- 'Book club' for Air Force readied by AU. AF Times 15:14 Ap 9 '55
- Book clubs - Quartermaster style. Quartermaster R 24:51 Ja-F '55
- 4 charges against author quashed by Review Board. AF Times 13:25 J1 11 '53
- Lindbergh's gift to Library of Congress. U.S. Air Svs 39:22 J1 '54
- The military officer and his history. R Adm J. D. Hayes. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:19 J1 '54
- New book kits to put emphasis on AF stories. AF Times 16:4 O 22 '55
- Novels appear on officer list. AF Times 14:2 D 19 '53
- Officers like biographies; airmen historical novels. AF Times 14:24 N 14 '53
- Reading - recommended, not required. Maj C. H. Lithgow. Can Army J 8:81-88 J1 '54

BOONE, JOEL THOMPSON

- Adm Boone retires from VA. ANR 76:10 F 19 '55
- Retires. ANJ 92:746 F 19 '55

BOONE, WALTER FREDERICK

- Will command U.S. Naval Academy. ANJ 91:1288 Je 19 '54

BOOTH, DONALD PRENTICE

Maj Gen Booth to No. 2 Army manpower post in D.C.
ANJ 92:183 O 9 '54

New Army G-1. por ANJ 92:1083 My 14 '55

BOOTS AND SHOES

The armored boot. ANR 76:6 Ag 13 '55

Armored boot. Military R 33:63 F '54

Army experiment with footwear. ANR 76:6 S 17 '55

Black boots for fliers OK'd as stocks permit. AF
Times 13:1 F 28 '53

Defense may not close five AF cobbler shops. AF
Times 16:28 O 29 '55

(Dress shoe standardized) AF Times 15:8 My 7 '55

Footwear requirements. A. J. Bresnahan. Quarter-
master R 34:40 N-D '54

Leather and footwear. A. J. Bresnahan. Quartermaster
R 33:33, 118 N-D '53

Leather and footwear. S. J. Kennedy. Quartermaster
R 34:36, 38 N-D '54

Leather footwear committee. J. E. F. Foote. Quarter-
master R 34:43, 116 N-D '54

A man's foot is our concern. A. Wiebe and H. E.
Flaherty. il Quartermaster R 33:34, 96 J1-Ag '53

New thermo-dry boot tested in Korea. Quartermaster
R 32:58 Mr-Ap '53

QM Board shavings. Quartermaster R 23:52 Mr-Ap
'53

QM runs test designed to give better fit shoes. ANJ
91:494 D 26 '53

Services move to standardize dress footgear. AF
Times 14:26 D 12 '53

Single shoe style. Military R 35:65 J1 '55

Single style dress shoe standardized. ANR 76:3 Ap 30
'55

Standardization of Oxford shoes. R. A. Walkey and S. J.
Kennedy. il Quartermaster R 34:29, 92 My-Je '55

BORDER POLICE see POLICEBORK, LESTER SKENE

Generals move. ANJ 93:4 N 12 '55

BORMANN, MARTIN

The Bormann Letters, ed by H. R. Trevar-Roper. Re-
view. Military R 34:112 Mr '55

BORN, CHARLES F.

Crew training air force story. ANJ 91:337, 338
N 21 '53

Gen Born elected. ANJ 91:280 N 7 '53

Named Luke AFB C O. ANJ 90:317 N 15 '52

Retires. por ANJ 93:29 N 12 '55

BORUM, FRED S.

Week of events set as farewell to Gen. Borum.
AF Times 14:23 Mr 6 '54

BOTANICAL EXPLORATIONS

Some botanical problems of the Arctic and subarctic
regions. Hugh M. Raup. Arctic 6:68-74 '53

BOUDREAU, ARTHUR E.

Col Arthur E. Boudreau (biography). por Armed
Forces Chem J 9:8 Mr-Ap '55

BOULTON PAUL AIRCRAFT, LTD.

Bobolink to delta; Boulton Paul aircraft of forty years.
H. F. King. il Flight 68:39-53 J1 8 '55

Forty years of Boulton Paul. il Aeroplane 89:54-62 J1
8 '55

BOUNDARY LAYER CONTROL

ARDC develops two systems of boundary layer control.
Am Helicopter 38:3-4 My '55

The application of boundary layer control to aircraft
at low speeds. tab Aeronautics 32:48-50 J1 '55

Boundary layer control. J. H. Stevens. diag Am Avia-
tion 18:29-30 Ja 3 '55

Boundary layer control. K. Razak. diag Skyways 13:
16-17 D '54

Boundary layer control. Military R 35:64 J1 '55;
Ordnance 40:116-117 J1-Ag '55; chart Army Avia-
tion Dig I:7-13 S '55

Boundary-layer control for Lockheed T2V-1. Flight
67:509-510 Ap 22 '55

**Boundary layer control seems ready for use in
plane designs.** L. C. Philmus. il Am Aviation
18:35 S 27 '54

Boundary-layer effects discussed. diag Aeroplane 88:
493-494 Ap 15 '55

Boundary layer energization for flush inlet. diag Avi-
ation Age 23:152 Ap '55

Boundary layers. tab Aeronautics 32:115-127 Je '55

Can your plane climb out of a backyard? BLC may
make it possible. Norman Jacobshagen. il diag tab
Aviation Age 23:52-57 Ap '55

Controlling the boundary layer. diag Air Pict 17:23-
24 Ja '55

Design trends told at SAE meetings. il diag Aviation
Age 24:140-148 Ag '55

Improving lift by boundary layer control. J. S.
Attinello. Summary. diag il Interavia 10:925-927
D '55

BOUNDS, FRED H.

Honored for building outstanding relations in
France. ANJ 91:843 Mr 13 '54

BOURCIER, CHARLES

Veteran of early air arm retires. ANJ 92:1479 Ag 13
'55

BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL

The New American Practical Navigator, by Nathaniel
Bowditch. Review. All Hands no 464:12-15 O '55

BOWEN, FRANK SAYLES, JR.

Gets 2nd star. por ANJ 93:2 S 24 '55

BOWEN, HAROLD G.

Ships, Machinery, and Mossbacks, by V Adm H. G.
Bowen. Review. Military Affairs 19:160-161 Fall
'55

BOWERS, WARNER F.

Wins top AMS award. por ANJ 93:3 N 12 '55

BOWMAN, HAROLD WEBB

A better mousetrap: planners must be sellers. Brig
Gen H. W. Bowman. AUQR 7:62-74 Winter '54-'55

To U.S. European command. ANJ 92:100 S 25 '54

BOY SCOUTS see also AIR EXPLORERS; SEA SCOUTS

- ANG aids Explorers' training. Nat Guard 9:26-27 S '55
- Explorers: AF assists BSA. il Air Res p 2 S '53
- Prepare to survive: the Air Force teaches Explorers, BSA, techniques of survival. il Air Res, p 2 My '54
- 16 foreign scouts start on U.S. tour. AF Times 15:13 J1 2 '55
- Test flight. A. L. McKellips. il Air Training 4:22-24 Ag '54
- You, too, can check it. T. Lanahan. il Air Res, p 4-6 Ja '54

BOYD, ALBERT T

- AF brass tells how industry is doing. H. S. Baer. por Am Aviation 18:32 S 27 '54
- Deputy for Weapons Systems. ANJ 92:1401 J1 23 '55
- Gen. Boyd reassigned. ANR 76:7 J1 23 '55
- No place here for hot rods. il Air Training 4:30-31 Ja '55

BRACKLEY, H. G.

- Brackles - Memoirs of a pioneer of civil aviation, by F. H. Brackley. Review. RAFQ 5:207 Ap '53

BRADLEY, BRUCE EMANUEL

- Ass't chief, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery. ANJ 92:780 F 26 '55

BRADLEY, JOSEPH SLADEN

- Gen. Bradley heads MAAG. ANR 76:4 D 31 '55
- To Europe. ANJ 90:1492 Ag 8 '53

BRADLEY, LAWRENCE JAMES

- Commandant's son decorated. ANJ 90:495 D 27 '52

BRADLEY, OMAR NELSON

- American military leadership. Army Info Dig 8:5-6 F '53
- Bradley appointed honorary chairman. ANR 76:9 Ja 15 '55
- Bradley calls for resurvey of budget. AF Times 14:9 Ag 29 '53
- Gen Bradley cautions against Red "siren song." ANJ 90:311 N 15 '52
- General Bradley takes research position. Combat Forces 4:48 Ag '53
- Gen Bradley views cuts in defense as dangerous. ANJ 90:1550 Ag 22 '53
- Gen Bradley's new mission. ANR 76:3 Mr 12 '55
- Join Aerojet - General Tech Advisory Bd. ANJ 91:1107 My 15 '54
- Prepares to take industry R&D post. por ANJ 90:1371 J1 11 '53
- Retires. por ANJ 90:1523 Ag 15 '53
- A soldierly explanation. Gen O. N. Bradley. por Quartermaster R 33:16, 134 J1-Ag '53

BRADLEY, W. VA.

- Dedicate town as "living memorial" to Gen Bradley. ANJ 90:1398 J1 18 '53

BRADY, MATTHEW B.

- Honored. Armor 62:54 My-Je '53

BRAGDON, JOHN STEWART

- To White House. ANJ 92:1441 J1 30 '55

BRAKES see also AIRPLANE BRAKES

- Anti-skid development speeds up. J. S. Murphy. chart Am Aviation 18:28 J1 19 '54
- Catapults and brakes. Air Pict 17:39 F '55
- Jet thrust reverser. il Aviation Age 23:134 Ja '55
- No skidding with French brake controller. diag Aviation Age 23:42-45 Mr '55
- The soft touch. E. L. Martin. il Flying Safety 11:10-11 Ag '55
- Thrust reverser slows jet craft during flight. AF Times 15:2, O 2 '54

BRANDT, CARL AMANDUS

- Gen Brandt to command big Technical Air Force. por AF Times 15:9, N 6 '54

BRANIFF, THOMAS E.

- Promoted to lt gen. ANJ 91:313 N 14 '53
- T. E. Braniff: at home in the world. Am Aviation 17:27 Je 8 '53

BRAUN, WERNER VON

- Award to Dr von Braun. ANJ 93:35 N 26 '55
- V-2 rocket father leads development on Army's newest missile - L/R Redstone. ANJ 92:122 O 2 '54

BREGUET, LOUIS CHARLES

- Aeronautical world mourns passing of Louis Breguet. Am Helicopter 38:4 My '55

BRICE, WILLIAM OSCAR

- Confirm Marine 3-stars. ANJ 92 1338 J1 9 '55
- President names 15 Marine Generals. ANJ 90:822 Mr 14 '53

BRIDGES

- Bridge demolitions in the face of the enemy. Maj A. E. Younger. il Military R 33:37-41 J1 '53
- Bridge developments. il Military R 34:62 Ap '54
- The bridges at Sinanju and Yongmidong. il map tab AUQR 7:15-34 Spring '54
- Chinese-built footbridge. Maj John C. Bell. il Combat Forces 5:48 Ag '54
- Developments in military bridges. Col David G. Hammond. il Army Info Dig 8:47-52 My '53
- Enemy bridging techniques in Korea. Maj F. Kozaczka. il AUQR 5:49-59 Winter '52-'53
- Engineers try new bridge-ferry. il Nat Guard 8:20 My '54
- The M-3 mobile assault bridge. ANR 76:7 Ja 29 '55
- Mechanical muscles help get the Army across rivers. il Nat Guard 9:17 S '55
- New bridge laying devices (new attachments and 5 ton bridge truck). il Ordnance 40:357 S-O '55
- New bridges for the Army. il Nat Guard 8:17 F '54
- New type bridges. Nat Defense Trans J 10:60 Ja-F '54
- The SPAB. il Armor 64:32-33 N-D '55

SPAB (self-propelled assault bridge). il Armor 63:36 S-O '54

Short-gap bridge. il Military R 35:68 O '55

Some new army engineer bridge developments. il Armor 63:44-45 Ja-F '54

BRIDGES-SYMLINGTON REPORT

U.S. Senators inspect European arms plant (Bridges-Symington Report). il Interavia 9, no 12:818-820, '54

BRIEFING

The conduct of briefings. Lt C.M. Guelzo. Military R 34:31-34 Je '54

Once over thoroughly. Chester Chatfield. il Boeing Mag 25:12-13 N '55

BRIGADE OF GUARDS--GT. BRIT.

The guards. Maj J. Paget. il Marine Corps Gaz 38: 32-39 O '54

BRIGGS, HAROLD MELVIN

Two star rank. ANJ 92:738 F 19 '55

BRIGGS, JAMES ELBERT

Addresses Infantry School graduates. ANJ 92:488 D 25 '54

BRISCOE, ROBERT PEARCE

Navy adds new DCNO. por ANJ 91:827 Mr 13 '54

Returns to DC. por ANJ 91:987 Ap 17 '54

BRISTOL AERO ENGINES, LTD.

Bristol at full throttle in Canada. il Can Aviation 29: 34-35 D '55

Bristol goes west. Victor Koby. il Can Aviation 29: 36-37 D '55

BRISTOL AEROPLANE CO., LTD.

Annual general meeting, 1953. Flight 63:28-29 My 29 '53

History of Bristol helicopter department. C.C. Cooper. il Am Helicopter 40:6-7, 12 S '55

THE BRISTOL AEROPLANE CO. OF CANADA, LTD.

Bristol at full throttle in Canada. il Can Aviation 29: 34-35 D '55

Bristol goes west. Victor Koby. il Can Aviation 29: 36-37 D '55

BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS SOCIETY

Background to Farnborough--14th S.B.A.C. display, Sept. 7th-13th, 1953. il Interavia 8 no 9:499 '53

The curtain rises (Farnborough report). il Flight 64: 355-370 S 11 '53

Farnborough newcomers (15th Flying Display and Exhibition) il Interavia 9, no 10:700-701 '54

Farnborough 1954 (15th Flying Display and Exhibition). il Interavia 9, No. 11:740-745 '54

Farnborough 1953. il Interavia 8 no 11:646-653 '53

Farnborough spotlight turns on production. D. Desoutter. il Aviation Age 20:114-121 N '53

The 15th S.B.A.C. display, Farnborough, September 7th to 12th, 1954. il Interavia 9, no 9:587 '54

First impressions of the 14th S.B.A.C. display. il tab Interavia 8 no 10:595-601 '53

Report on 1953 SBAC display. C.C. Cooper. il Am Helicopter 32:10-11, 16 O '53

S.B.A.C. awards. Aircraft Eng 25:348 N '53

S.B.A.C. officers. Aircraft Eng 25:248 N '53

That Farnborough shop window. D. Desoutter. il Aviation Age 22:56-63 N '54

Thoughts on the SBAC Show. R. Willmot. il Can Aviation 26:26-27 O '53

BRITISH EUROPEAN AIRWAYS CORP.

Airline ops with turbo-props. E.L. Killip. il Interavia 8, no 2:81-83 '53

B.E.A. in 1952. tab Flight 63:308 Mr 6 '53

B.E.A. initiates new service; anticipates another in March. il Am Helicopter 35:16-17 J1 '54

BEA-plans and problems of Britain's short-haul airline. Marshal Douglas. por map Air Pict 15:162-163 Je '53

B.E.A.'s helicopter unit. G.S. Hislop. il Flight 63: 123-124 Ja 23 '53

B.E.A.'s new bookings system. il Flight 63:343 Mr 13 '53

BEA's new engineering base. Esso Air World 6:110-112 Ja-F '54

BEA's Viscount a \$3-million success. J.S. Murphy. tab Am Aviation 19:73-75 J1 4 '55

BEA's Viscount school. il Can Aviation 28:140 J1 '55

Both corporations make a profit (B.O.A.C. & B.E.A.). Air Pict 17:313 O '55

British European Airways' profit. tab Aeroplane 89: 311 Ag 26 '55; Flight 68:283 Ag 26 '55

By Viscount to Athens; B.E.A.'s new route to Greece via Germany. Air Pict 16:189-190 Je '54

Constructor and operator. R.C. Morgan. il Flight 63: 69-72 Ja 16 '53

Development of an aristocrat. il tab Flight 63:357-363 Mr 20 '53

BRITISH INDUSTRIES FAIR

At the B.I.F.: Some new equipment and technical developments worthy of note. il Flight 63:610-611 My 15 '53

BRITISH JOINT SERVICES MISSION

Former Eisenhower aide heads British mission. ANJ 91:577 Ja 9 '54

BRITISH MILITARY COMMAND see JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF--GT. BRIT.

BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS CORP.

Argonaut odyssey. il diag Flight 68:162-165 J1 29 '55

BOAC buys. Boeing Mag 24:front cover N '54

BOAC buys DC-7's: fills equipment gap until 1960. il Am Aviation 18:78, 80 Mr 14 '55

B.O.A.C. deals with an emergency. tab Aeroplane 89: 440 S 9 '55

B.O.A.C. in 1952. tab Flight 63:309 Mr 6 '53

BOAC plans to extend London-N.Y. route. Am Aviation 19:66 J1 4 '55

Both corporations make a profit (B.O.A.C., B.E.A.). Air Pict 17:313 O '55

Britannias to start service next April. Am Aviation 19:74 Je 20 '55

Cargo office downtown. Air Trans 23:8 N '53

Club service, upstairs. il Honeywell Flt Li 6:7 Je '55

Comet turn-round. il Flight 63:541-544 My 1 '53

Jet airline anniversary: B.O.A.C.'s progress in twelve months of Comet operations. il tab Flight 63:545-546 My 1 '53

Our plans for the jet age. Sir Miles Thomas. por map Air Pict 15:130-132 My '53

Pacific and Tasman air services. Air Pict 16:156 My '54

Quiet in the cheap seats! il Honeywell Flt Li 4:6-7 N '53

Sir Miles Thomas. P.Clifton. por il RAF Flying R 9:15-16 Jl '54

BRITISH WEST INDIAN AIRWAYS, LTD.

BWIA: Caribbean carrier grows up. A.Vandyk. map il Am Aviation 17:34-35 Ag 17 '53

BRITTAI, R.S.M.

The Serjeant-Major: Biography of R.S.M.Brittain, by James Leasor. Review. Can Army J 9:124 O '55

BRITTAI, THOMAS BALDWIN

Awarded 5th Legion of Merit. ANJ 92:398 D 4 '54

Named UN Military Armistice Commission. ANJ 91:1388 Jl 10 '54

BRODIE, BERNARD

The heritage of Douhet. Dr. B. Brodie. AUQR 6: 64-69, 121-127 Summer '53

BROMLEY, CHARLES VINSON, JR.

Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ 90:1244 Je 13 '53

BROOKE, JOHN E.

Tops in scores in B-47 transition. ANJ 92:880 Mr 26 '55

BROOKINS, WALTER

Walter Brookins dies. US Air Svs 38:8 Je '53

BROOKS, EDWARD HALE

Director of Asso. of Military Schools and Colleges. ANJ 90:1084 My 9 '53

Ft. Knox meeting calls for more Army armor. por ANJ 90:667 F 7 '53

Parade for Gen Brooks. ANJ 90:1020 Ap 25 '53

Retires. por Armor 62:55 My-Je '53

BROWN, ARTHUR WHITTEN

The Flight of Alcock and Brown, by Graham Wallace. Review. Air Pict 17:283 S '55

BROWN, C. PRATT

Gen Moorman new AWS chief. AF Times 14:19 Ap 24 '54

Named AMC programming assistant. ANJ 91:1024 Ap 24 '54

To Asst C/S Installations Hqs, USAF. por ANJ 92: 65 S 18 '54

To switch officers in top procurement act at AMC Hq. por ANJ 91:1321 Je 26 '54

BROWN, CHARLES ROBERT

To JCS. ANJ 90:1555 Ag 22 '53

BROWN, JACOB JENNINGS

Jacob Brown goes to war. J.Kearful. il Nat Guard 7: 8-9 F '53

BROWN, JOHN HERBERT, JR.

Adm Brown to retire. por ANJ 90:1438 Jl 25 '53

To leave Navy. ANJ 91:98 S 26 '53

BROWN, ROBERT QUINNEY

Gen Brown assigned new post. ANR 76:6 My 14 '55

To Air University as Chief of Army Advisory Group. ANJ 92:971 Ap 16 '55

BROWN, ROTHWELL HUTTON

Assigned to Pakistan. ANJ 92:1336 Jl 9 '55

BROWN, WILBURT SCOTT

Troop COs for atomic test series. ANJ 90:818 Mr 14 '53

USMC generals to retire. ANJ 91:370 N 28 '53

BROWNE, ROGER JAMES

ConAC vice commander. ANJ 91:245 O 31 '53

Named to Director of Manpower Requirement Div. of Office of Secy of Def. ANJ 90:1313 Je 27 '53

22-point Reserve strengthening plan moves ahead. por AF Times 14:26 N 7 '53

BROWNING, SAMUEL ROBERTS

Army, MSTs, and commercial shipping. Brig Gen S.R.Browning. Nat Defense Trans J 10:74-76 S-O '54

BRUCE, ANDREW DAVIS

Armed Forces Staff College. Lt Gen A.D.Bruce. por ANJ 90:1049, 1057 My 2 '53

Will become president of U. of Houston. por ANJ 91:1275 Je 19 '54

BRUCKER, WILBER MARION

Army chief pictures role of foot soldier as 'deterrent to war'. AF Times 16:4 N 26 '55

Army will bear war's brunt, be ultimate force for victory, says Sec Brucker. ANJ 93:1 O 29 '55

I'm proud to be a member of the splendid Army team. Hon Wilber M.Brucker. il por Combat Forces 6: 55-58 N '55

New secretary of the Army. ANR 76:3 Jl 23 '55; Armor 64:47 Jl-Ag '55

New secretary of the Army (letter of resignation). ANR 76:1, 21 Je 25 '55

Secretary of the Army. por Army Info Dig 10:12-13 O '55

To be Army secretary. ANJ 92:1272 Je 25 '55

To General Counsel of DOD. ANJ 91:1018 Ap 24 '54

Wilber M.Brucker, Secretary of the Army. US Air Svs 40:14 Ag '55

BRUTON, HENRY C.

Promote 5 to rear adm. ANJ 90:1402 Jl 18 '53

BRYAN, BLACKSHEAR MORRISON, JR.

Boost 2 to Lt Gen. ANJ 91:606 Ja 16 '54

BRYAN, LESLIE AULLS

Named winner of Brewer Trophy. por ANJ 91:372 N 28 '53

BRYAN, THOMAS LUDWELL, JR.

Our growing jet traffic control problem. Brig Gen T.L.Bryan. il por Flying Safety 9:2-4 S '53

Takes command WADC. ANJ 92:1456 Ag 6 '55

BRYAND, FLOYD S.

Floyd Bryand named special assistant. ANR 76:5 S 17 '55

BUCHANAN, DAVID HAYTOR

Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ 90:1244 Je 13 '53

BUCKINGHAM, GERALD K.

Liaison officer. por AF Times 15:12 Ap 2 '55

New RAF Liaison Officer at AU. ANR 76:21 Mr 26 '55

BUCKNER, SAMUEL B.

Bill asks belated honors for 8 Army commanders of WW II. ANJ 91:950 Ap 10 '54

BUDGET

The accountant's role in management. H.L.Myers, Jr. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10-11, 18-20 Ap '55

The Army budget--a keystone in management. Col C.E.Glassen. Armed Forces Mgt 1:18-19, 44-48 Mr '55

Back to cutting "fat" - or is it "muscle"? J.J. Haggerty, Jr. Am Aviation 16:33 Mr 2 '53

Budget. Air Force 36:56 Mr '53

The budget. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 Ap 30 '55

Can we afford a second best air force? J.F.Loosbrock. tab Air Force 38:40-42 S '55

The committee for economic development. Quartermaster R 34:35, 91 Mr-Apr '55

Defense budget in 1953: Peak or valley? Am Aviation 16:12 Ja 19 '53

President asks \$41.3 billion for services. ANJ 90:541 Ja 10 '53

The QM budget program. Col C.O.Gilly. Quartermaster R 34:24, 109 Jl-Ag '54

Services close 1955 fund requests. AF Times 15:32 S 18 '54

Tax cuts or balanced budget possible in 1954, but not both. AF Times 14:23 S 26 '53

The time is near. W.W.Parrish. Am Aviation 16:6 Mr 2 '53

Too much detail or too little management? Lt Col G.T.Smith. diag AUQR 6:79-90 Fall '53

U.S.fiscal 1954 budget figures revealed. R.M.Loebelson. diag Am Aviation 16:17-18 Ja 19 '53

Waterloo, USA? (R&D budget). T.F.Walkowicz. Air Force 38:50-54 D '55

Wilson wins battle of the budget. Am Aviation 17:3n Ag 3 '53

BUDGET--AIR FORCE

Budget class scheduled. AF Times 16:5 D 10 '55

Budget threat to airpower buildup abates. R.M.Loebelson. Am Aviation 19:21 S 26 '55

Hot battles loom over aviation issues as congressmen map 1956 strategy. F.J.Keenan. Am Aviation 19:23-24 D 19 '55

No AF cuts in FY 1956, aides say. AF Times 16:5 S 17 '55

BUDGET--ARMED FORCES

Collapse of 'Geneva Spirit' makes more defense spending inevitable. R.M.Loebelson. Am Aviation 19:23 D 5 '55

'57 budget to have flavor of economy. AF Times 16:1 D 3 '55

BUDGET BUREAU

The control of the Army budgetary process. Lt H.N. Rosen. tab Military R 34:14-23 F '55

BUHNER, EDWARD J.

What trucking industry expects of armed forces. E. J. Buhner. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:48 Ja-F '54

BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION see also UNDER-GROUND STRUCTURES

AF given \$18 million for reserve flying facilities. ANJ 91:914 Mr 27 '54

AF orders giant maintenance facility. il diag Aviation Age 20:6-9 D '53

Administration building at General Mitchell Field cost \$3,250,000. il Am Aviation 19:65 Ag 29 '55

Air base building made easy--almost--in new manual. AF Times 16:9 D 10 '55

Atom bomb resistant control center for SAC will be ready in fall. ANJ 93:3 D 17 '55

Base build-up plans told in 'works' bill. AF Times 14:1, 8 Je 5 '54

Building for the future. Pfc Lawrence C.Gutman. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:27-28 My-Je '54

Buildings precede new missions. AF Times 14:9 O 24 '53

Congress OKs military construction funds. ANJ 92:1449 Ag 6 '55

Construction at Fort Hand. ANR 76:5 Mr 26 '55

Construction bill slashed temporarily. AF Times 15:2 Jl 23 '55

Construction directors selected. AF Times 15:10 N 6 '54

'56 building plan given initial nod. AF Times 15:1 Je 18 '55

Four lieutenants given unusual training plan. AF Times 15:2 Jl 2 '55

House approves \$900 million military workbill. ANJ 91:1175 My 29 '54

House group oks 1.2 billion construction. AF Times 15:5 My 21 '55

The Infantry Center. ANR 76:17 Ja 22 '55

Installations engineer career field of the Air Force. Maj Gen L.B.Washbourne. por ANJ 91:245, 270 O 31 '53

JCA reports construction progress for U.S. forces in France. ANJ 92:738 F 19 '55

Military construction in France. ANR 76:11 F 12 '55; 76:8 Jl 16 '55

Milwaukee launches \$8 million center. AF Times 16: 15 Ag 20 '55

Minneapolis construction to cost 3 million (air defense fighter group). AF Times 16:4 S3 '55

New building features adopted by Navy with regard to atomic attack. ANJ 91:1143 My 22 '54

New joint reg will define construction relationships. AF Times 13:6 J1 18 '53

New Navy buildings constructed for atomic age. Nat Defense Trans J 11:61 Ja-F '55

New type structure, the Semisphere Building, by R. D. LeTourneau. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:26 My-Je '54

Nike units need heavy building program. ANJ 91:922 Ap 3 '54

Pre-fabricated steel building designed for aircraft industry. Am Helicopter 38:18 My '55

Recreational building begins for 51 bases. AF Times 15:1, 8 N 20 '54

Report on military construction (breakdown by service, of committee report). ANR 76:1-2 Je 25 '55

Reserve facilities voted. AF Times 15:22 Ap 30 '55

SAC base build-up seen if funds voted. AF Times 14:17 Ap 17 '54

Sec Def explains program: Asst Sec for properties and installations. ANJ 91:218 O 24 '53

Services seek \$1 billion-plus in base construction authority. AF Times 14:18 Ap 10 '54

Take it or leave it (construction program of Army National Guard). Nat Guard 7:(ii) Je '53

To lay cornerstone for AFIP atom proof building. ANJ 91:151 O 10 '53

\$27 million construction is approved. AF Times 14:7 Je 19 '54

USMC will be using "Igloo-type" shelters. ANJ 92: 558 Ja 8 '55

Works bill OKs new messes at 30 bases; 17,000 family units. ANJ 92:1238 Je 18 '55

BUKER AIRWAYS

Ingenuity makes Yankee operations pay. il Aviation Age 23:166-169 My '55

BULGANIN, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH

Watch Bulganin! A. Parry. il por Marine Corps Gaz 38:24-29 Ag '54

BULLENE, EGBERT FRANK

Biological warfare; radio interview with Gen Bullene. Armed Forces Chem J 8:16-18 Mr-Ap '54

Flexibility in planning. Maj Gen E. F. Bullene. por Armed Forces Chem J 7:16-18 J1 '53

Gen Bullene to retire. por Armed Forces Chem J 8: Mr-Ap '54

Will retire. por ANJ 91:856 Mr 20 '54

BULLOCK, ALAN

Hitler, a Study in Tyranny, by Alan Bullock. Review. Armor 62:71-75 Mr-Ap '53

BULLOCK, WILLIAM CARSON

New Army Psy-War chief. por ANJ 90:984 Ap 18 '53

Troop COs for atomic test series. ANJ 90:818 Mr 14 '53

BUMEN, LOUIS GOTTLIEB

QM of 6th Army. por Quartermaster R 34:57 S-O '54

BUNKER, WILLIAM BEEHLER

Army's need in aircraft outlined by air div chief. ANJ 90:952 Ap 11 '53

Heads Transportation School. ANJ 91:1544 Ag 21 '54

Military neglecting air freight: Bunker. il Am Aviation 17:19-20 D 21 '53

BURGER, JOSEPH C.

Marine generals shifted. ANJ 91:986 Ap 17 '54

Named PIO, USMC. por ANJ 9:734 F 20 '54

New Marine Reserve head. por ANJ 91:1210 Je 5 '54

Officers get perm brig gen rank. ANJ 91:1075 My 8 '54

BURGER, VONNA FERNLEIGH

To Ryukyus. ANJ 92:1308 J1 2 '55

BURGESS, CARTER L.

(Carter L. Burgess appointed). Air Force 37:17 N '54

National reserve plan. Carter L. Burgess. chart il por Reserve Off 31:8-9, 20-21 Mr '55

To top manpower post at Pentagon. ANJ 92:93 S 25 1954

BURGESS COMMITTEE

The Burgess Committee. ANJ 92:1432 J1 30 '55

BURGESS, ERIC

Man into space - are we any nearer to reaching the moon? E. Burgess. Air Pict 26:306-307 O '54

BURGESS, WOODBURY M.

Gen Chidlaw retires; tells key changes at ConAC. ANJ 92:1088 My 14 '55

BURKE, ARLEIGH ALBERT

Admiral Arleigh A. Burke. Editorial. ANR 76:4 Je 4 '55

Adm Burke appointed CNO. ANR 76:1 My 28 '55

Adm Burke relieved by Adm Daniel. ANR 76:3 Je 25 '55

Burke to assume command aboard ship. ANR 76:4 J1 23 '55

Eisenhower JCS II. ANJ 92:1153 My 28 '55

Guided missile cruiser joins fleet (USS Boston). ANR 76:1 N 5 '55

Missileers will play big role in atomic age Navy, says... Arleigh Burke. il All Hands no 466:60-61 D '55

New chief of naval operations. ANR 76:3 Ag 20 '55

President names AF, Navy chiefs. Am Aviation 19:33 Je 6 '55

R Adm Burke's appointment sets off shuffle in top Navy command. ANJ 92:1181 Je 4 '55

Sea power for freedom. Adm A. A. Burke. biog por Ordnance 40:214-15 S-O '55

Twining named for new term. AF Times 15:1 My 28 '55

The wife anchors the Navy. Adm Arleigh A. Burke. por U.S. Lady 1:8 D '55

BURKE, MRS. ARLEIGH ANDREW

The CNO story. il U.S. Lady 1:14-16 O '55

BURNELL & CO.

Toroids exclusively at Burnell & Co. Signal 9:118 My-Je '55

BURNELL, NATHANEIL ALANSON, II

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

4 to receive 2nd star, 11 for B.G. ANJ 91:857 Mr 20 '54

Gen Burnell heads AA regional command. ANJ 92:277 N 6 '54

To Ft. Totten. ANJ 91:1432 Jl 24 '54

BURNS, JOHN ROBERT

General officer promotions. biog por Armed Forces Chem J 8:3 S-O- '54

BURNS, ROBERT WHITNEY

General Burns cited twice. AF Times 15:15 Je 11 '55

Gen Burns gets ROA award. por Air Res 7:12 Jl '55

Gen Robert W. Burns awarded DSM. ANR 76:4 Je 11 '55

A major air command with a management mission. Maj Gen R. W. Burns. il por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5, 34-36 S '55

Maj Gen Burns AF Asst Vice Chief. ANJ 90:1120 My 16 '53

BURNSIDE, MERRILL D.

Generals get new jobs. AF Times 15:16, O 23 '54

To AMC, Dep Director Maintenance Eng. ANJ 92:118 S 25 '54

BURRESS, WITHERS A.

Gen Burress 1st Army IG. ANJ 90:544 Ja 10 '53

Retires. por ANJ 92:414. D 4 '54

BURTON, HENRY C.

Symposium on global communications. il Signal 9:15-24 Jl-Ag '55

BUS LINES see MOTOR BUS LINESBUSCH, EVERETT

State manager for J. H. Helser & Co. ANJ 91:611 Ja 16 '54

BUSH, GEORGE E.

Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ 90:1244 Je 13 '53

BUSINESS

AF appoints advisory group on small business. ANJ 91:1427 Jl 17 '54

AF policy boosts small business. Am Aviation 19:23 S 12 '55

Air Force small business contracts. ANR 76:14 F 12 '55

The air freight salesman and the prospect. Air Trans 24:13 Mr '54

Business of suppliers, subcontractors to top \$2 billion this year. Am Aviation 19:38 S 26 '55

Cargo hanger at Westchester... taken over by Westair for corporate craft. il tab Air Trans 24:25 F '54

Companies which earned \$10 million to \$12 million net for the year 1953. US Air Svs 39:15 O '54

The corporate fleet. Frank R. Brine. il Air Trans 23:67-70 N '53

Damon forsees greater business from air cargo than passengers. Air Trans 24:20 Mr '54

Growth and prosperity through business use of airplanes. C.B. Friday. Air Trans 27:17 S '55

How small is small business. Julian F. Ross. diag Quartermaster R 32:40-42, 130 Ja-F '53

Last years gains. tab Air Trans 24:10 F '54

Let's consult the air shipper (as an element in the merchandising process. Whitney Bowles. Air Trans 27:19 S '55

Navy assists small firms. AF Times 14:23 O 10 '53

The profession of airbroking. J. Breson. Air Trans 24:11 Mr '54

The role of the aircraft broker. Frank R. Brine. il Air Trans 24:13-15 Ja '54

Small business contracts. ANJ 91:146 O 3 '53

The "spirit of restlessness". H. W. Sweatt. por il Honeywell Flt Li 5:12-13 Jl '54

Talbott case focuses spotlight on businessmen in government. Francis Keenan. Am Aviation 19:25-26 Ag 15 '55

BUSINESS MANAGEMENT see ADMINISTRATIONBUTLER AIRPLANE SALES AND BUTLER AVIATION

The business airplane gets service. F. Teets. il Pegasus 24:1-6 F '55

BUTLER, BENJAMIN F.

Stormy Ben Butler, by Robert S. Holzman. Review. Combat Forces 5:53-54 N '54; Military Affairs 19:161 Fall '55

BUTLER, JOHN M.

Two looks at the Merchant Marine. Maj Gen J. M. Franklin, J. M. Butler. Nat Defense Trans J 10:56-60, 68 N-D '54

BYRD, RICHARD EVELYN

Admiral Byrd honored. US Air Svs 39:11 Ag '54

BYRD, RICHARD E.

Adm Byrd to head Antarctic expedition. ANR 76:7 Ap 9 '55

Byrd starts on Expedition Deepfreeze; two Navy Lockheed "Neptunes" begin first leg of 13,500 mile flight. US Air Svs 40:5-6 N '55

Gets new Antarctic title. ANJ 93:29 N 12 '55

In Army job. ANJ 91:546 Ja 2 '54

On active duty for 5th Polar trip. ANJ 92:988 Ap 16 '55

BYRNE, PATRICK JOSEPH

Legion of merit; called a "legend among naval aviators." ANJ 92:656 Ja 29 '55

BYWATER, MURRAY A.

Tops in scores in B-47 transition. ANJ 92:880 Mr 26 '55

C

CAA see CIVIL AERONAUTICS ADMINISTRATIONCAB see CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARDCAP see CIVIL AIR PATROLCIA see CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCYCRAF see CIVIL RESERVE AIR FLEETCABELL, CHARLES PEARRE

OK'ed for deputy CIA post. ANJ 90:1025 Ap 25 '53

CABINS, AIRCRAFT

Aerodynamic effects on cabin altitudes. Flt Lt E. G. D. Maynard. tab diag J Aviation Med 24:491-493 D '53

Cabin comfort. il Flight 63:316-317 Mr 6 '53

Cabin temperature control for Aero commander. il Skyways 14:18 O '55

Cessna's pressurized transport. il Flight Mag 42: 18-19, 46-49 S '54

Custom Beech interior. il Flight Mag 43:27 Mr '55

The executive plane interior. il Skyways 14:24-25 O '55

Man's milieu in space: a summary of the physiologic requirements of man in a sealed cabin. Maj R.M. Fenno. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:612-622 D '54

CABLES

Cable splicing made easy. L.C. Vipond. il Aviation Age 22:81-83 N '54

Coaxial cable senses overheat. il Aviation Age 20:19 Jl '53

Frayed cables cause control failures. diag Aviation Age 21:104 F '54

Longest cable. Nat Defense Trans J 11:83 N-D '55

Longest underwater phone cable. ANR 76:8 S 17 '55

New alloy developed for Signal Corps cable. Signal 8:58, 60 Jan-Feb '54

New wire splicer speeds Signal Corps wire work. Signal 8:54 S-O '53

Roesch cabler offers solution to automation. Signal 10: 84 N-D '55

CADAMETERS

The cadameter. Adm M.R. Pierce. diag Navigation 3: 250-261 Mr '53

CAFFERATA, HECTOR A., JR.

President issues highest award to 3 Marines. ANJ 90: 342 N 22 '52

CAFFEY, EUGENE MEAD

Army's new JAG. por ANJ 91:732 F 20 '54

Heads foreign law society. por ANJ 91:1075 My 8 '54

New Army JAG. ANJ 91:642 Ja 30 '54

CALCULATING MACHINES see COMPUTERSCALDARA, JOSEPH D. CROFT

Far East Air Forces Bomber Command. Brig Gen J.D.Caldara. ANJ 91:1205, 1213 Je 5 '54

Gen Vincent joins WADF. AF Times 14:3 Ja 9 '54

Solon praises Gen Caldara. AF Times 14:21 Ja 30 '54

CALDWELL, FRANK WALKER

Frank Caldwell's new role. US Air Svs 40:21 Ja '55

CALHOUN, FREDERICK EARL

Officers shift assignments. AF Times 14:15 N 21 '53

CALKINS, WILLARD CHARLES

Sworn in as a first Chief of Navy's Medical Service Corps. por ANJ 92:126 O 2 '54

CAMBRIDGE MILITARY LIBRARY, HALIFAX, N.S.

Cambridge Military Library. Lt Col H. T. Goodwe. Can Army J 8:111-113 Jl '54

CAMBRIDGE RESEARCH CENTER--AIR FORCE

Air defense plans using 'big' antenna. AF Times 15:12 S 18 '54

Cambridge observes tenth anniversary by work as usual. AF Times 16:28 S 24 '55

Hanscom Field groomed for role as research center. AF Times 15:5 Ja 29 '55

Talbott to dedicate Mew Bedford site. ANJ 91:1024 Ap 24 '54

AIR FORCE CAMBRIDGE RESEARCH CENTERCAMERAS

Argus. il Signal 7:36-37 My-Je '53

Automatic sub-miniature still camera. Signal 10:86 N-D '55

Big camera. il Combat Forces 5:44 S '54

Camera records guided missiles. Signal 10:74 N-D '55

Electronic camera. Military R 34:69 Mr '55

Flash! Success story. R.B. Martenson. il Signal 8:23-25 Jan-Feb '54

Graflex Inc's contribution to defense. H. A. Schumacher. il Signal 7:60-61 My-Je '53

Graphic "70" camera now available to civilians. Signal 10:78 S-O '55

Here's looking at you. il Nat Guard 8:20 S '54

Huge camera. Military R 33:66 O '53

Hulcher rapid sequence camera. il Signal 9:82 J1-Ag '55

K-24 camera in close support. Capt J.K.Kusewitt. il Army Aviation Dig 1:18-25 F '55

Kodak scientists aid development of unique molded film for use in Harvard's new meteor camera. Signal 8:72 Jan-Feb. '54

Long-range camera. il Military R 34:64-65 O '54

New camera records low-level bomb strikes. ANJ 91:1390 J1 10 '54

100 infra-red lens camera makes photographic history. il Signal 9:72 S-O '54

PPI camera compresses time. il Aviation Age 21:58-59 Je '54

"Peeping Tom" camera photos at 30 miles. ANJ 91:1453 J1 24 '54

Photographic techniques in jet propulsion studies. K. Berman and E.H.Scharres. bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:170-173 My-Je '53

Photography. Signal 8:62 S-O '53

Prints by match box camera give amazing clarity, quality. AF Times 14:13 Je 26 '54

Recording eye. Sqdn Ldr D. West. il Aeronautics 28: 63-64 Mr '53

CAMOUFLAGE

Camouflage net sets. Military R 34:65 N '54

The camouflage of airfields in the Middle East, 1941-1942. G.Barkas and J.Hutton. il RAFQ 5:113-120 Ap '53

Camouflage scheme. Military R 35:66 J1 '55

Communist camouflage and deception. il AUQR 6:90-100 Spring '53

Community camouflage. Military R 33:64 D '53

New paint scheme. ANR 76:11 Mr 12 '55

CAMPBELL, BONIFACE

Commissary morale value discussed. Maj Gen B. Campbell. por ANJ 90:1471 Ag 1 '53

Gen Campbell CIC Chief, Gen Barth to Europe. ANJ 91:151 O 10 '53

Named deputy ass't G-1. por ANJ 90:784 F 28 '53

CAMPBELL, FRANK D. JR.

AMC's top story teller. ANJ 91:1353 J1 3 '54

CAMPBELL REPORT

Campbell report, made in '52, has been translated into reality. Am Aviation 19:32 O 10 '55

CAMPNEY, RALPH OSBORNE

...an introduction (Minister of National Defence). por Roundel 6:1-2 S '54

New Minister of National Defense. por Can Army J 8: 14-17 O '54

CAMPS, MILITARY see ARMY BASES

CANADA

Canada's Century, by D.M.Lebourdais. Review. Military R 32:111 Mr '53

Climatological Atlas of Canada, prepared by M.K. Thomas. Review. Arctic 7:111 S '54

DOT's air service branch and Air Transport Board help in frontier development. John Baldwin. Can Aviation 27:32, 62 O '54

Pushing back our aerial frontiers. il Can Aviation 27: 30-31, 72 O '54

What I like about Canada. Roundel 7:25-27 O '55

CANADA--FOREIGN RELATIONS

The Canadian Joint Staff, Washington. Wg Com G.G. Lewis. il por Roundel 5:13-20 Je '53

CANADA--HISTORY

The conquest of Canada, 1758-1760. Col C.P.Stacey. Can Army J 6:1-8 Ja '53

Development of the Canadian Army. Col C.P.Stacey. Can Army J 6:1-10 Ap '53

GOC, RA, and staff Canadian Corps, 1917. por Can Army J 6:32-34 Ja '53

North-west campaign, 1885. Col C.P.Stacey. Can Army J 8:10-20 J1 '54

22nd (Canadian-Francais) Bn crossing the Rhine, 1918. Can Army J 7:55 Ap '53

The White and the Gold: The French Regime in Canada, by Thomas B.Costain. Review. Combat Forces 5:54 N '54

CANADAIR LTD.

Canadair - Bristol in 3-nation venture. il Can Aviation 29:95 D '55

50,000 procurement orders yearly. Can Aviation 27: 48 D '54

CANADIAN AVIATION ELECTRONICS, LTD.

Canadian Aviation Electronics Limited. Can Aviation 26:42-44 Mr '53

CANADIAN PACIFIC AIRLINES, LTD.

CPA's air freight growth. E.F.Clendenan. Can Aviation. 23:40 S '55

Britannia gives CPA jump on jet competition. il Can Aviation 28:30-31 D '55

C.P.A.'s ten years of service. il Interavia 8, no 10: 578-579 '53

CANAL NAVIGATION see INLAND NAVIGATION

CANARI (COMMUNICATIONS AND NAVIGATION AIRBORNE RADIO INSTRUMENTATION)

CANARI: systems concept for airline equipment. H.P. Steier. il Am Aviation 19:39-47 D 5 '55

CANIFF, MILTON

Miss Lace's pappy. Maj D.F.McCallister. il por Pegasus 24:1-5 J1 '55

CANINE, RALPH J.

Gen Canine given 3rd star. ANJ 90:852 Mr 21 '53

President names Army generals for promotions. ANJ 90:760 F 28 '53

CANNAE, BATTLE OF, 216 B.C.

Cannae --- 216 B.C. Col G.P. Welch. Military R 33: 3-14 Je '53

CANNON, JOHN KENNETH

Gen Cannon buried at Arlington. por AF Times 15:2 Ja 22 '55

General Cannon retires after 37 years. US Air Svs 39:7 Ap '54

Gen Cannon to retire, also 15 other AF generals. ANJ 91:528 Ja 2 '54

General John K. Cannon. Obit por US Air Svs 40:5-7 F '55

Gen John K. Cannon. por Air Force 38:16 F '55

Parade salutes General Cannon on retirement. AF Times 14:3 Ap 3 '54

(Promotion of generals) Air Force 37:17 Mr '54

Retires. por ANJ 91:928 Ap 3 '54

CANNON, ROBERT MILCHRIST

Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ 90:1244 Je 13 '53

CANOPIES see AIRPLANE CANOPIESCAPITAL AIRLINES, INC.

Capital sells a new concept. Am Aviation 18:56, 58 D 6 '54

Capital wants equality in competition. J.H. Winches-ter. il map tab Aviation Age 20:24-26 S '53

CARBON MONOXIDE

The dangers of C.O. Flight 63:52 Ja 9 '53

CARDIOGRAPHS

Cardioscope and cardiac stimulator developed. ANR 76:8 O 22 '55

Electrocardiographic electrode developed. ANR 76:8 Mr 26 '55

CAREER COMPENSATION ACT

Overhauling of disability exit law sought. AF Times 15:8 D 18 '54

Service credits for pay. ANR 76:13 Mr 5 '55

CAREER PLANNING see also OCCUPATIONS

AF classification tests improved. ANR 76:7 N 5 '55

AF to give observers more job openings, career assignments. AF Times 16:10 Ag 13 '55

American air power ... world's biggest business (United States Air Force). R. Balyeat. il Skyline 12:4, 7-12 N '54

Army Sec'y hails career personnel role. ANJ 90:1241, 1251 Je 13 '53

Army to reorganize career management. ANJ 91:1142 My 22 '54

Assignment of Air Force NCO's. ANR 76:2 Ja 22 '55

Base choice rules set for 'converted'. AF Times 16: 1 Ag 13 '55

Career act revisions sought. AF Times 15:6 Ag 28 1954

Career bills - Pentagon delay. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 Ap 17 '54

Career bills - third package. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 Ap 17 '54

Career management and your future. Combat Forces 4:48 Jl '54; 5:35 Ag '54; 5:50 S '54

Career management and your future: Rotation of assignments. Combat Forces 4:47 O '53

Career management to assign specific MOS duty. ANJ 91:368 N 28 '53

Career Navy men should plan for second careers when retired. All Hands, no 432:37 F '53

Career plans for officers under study. AF Times 13:8 Mr 7 '53

Career sampling may affect major policies. AF Times 13:5 Ag 1 '53

Careers in the Services. Editorial. ANJ 90:1218 Je 6 '53

Change is slated for enlisted MOS program in spring. Armed Forces Mgt 1:28 Mr '55

Chief of Career Management Division. por Armor 62: 26 Jl-Ag '53

Colonel's letter hits service losses. ANJ 90:1123 My 16 '53

Combat arms school selection. chart Combat Forces 5:52 Mr '55

Combat arms school selection. tab Armor 64:43 Mr-Ap '55

Congress may probe career incentive loss. ANJ 90: 859 Mr 21 '53

Dig those hep NavCATs! W. J. Miller. il All Hands no 466:16-17 D '55

Dr. Hannah studies "career" proposals. ANJ 91:245 O 31 '53

Extensive revision announced in eight airman career fields. AF Times 13:8 Ag 1 '53

Fission weapons add new career ladder. AF Times 15:10 My 14 '55

The foreign area specialist training program. Armor 64:53 N-D '55

Here's the pitch on a job! AF Times 13:23 Jl 18 '53

How green is your pasture? il Nav Av N p 12-13 Ag '55

How To Choose That Career: Civilian and Military, by S. Norman Feingold. Review. US Air Svs 39:17 S '54

Installations engineer career field of the Air Force. Maj Gen L.B. Washbourne. por ANJ 91:245, 270 O 31 '53

Job training transfers eased. AF Times 15:1, 27 Mr 5 '55

'Little Womble' units to push for incentives. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 27 '54

The long view of career. Editorial. AF Times 13:4 J1 18 '53

Marine Corps permanent career program. ANR 76:6 Je 4 '55

The military intelligence officer. Armor 64:46-47 J1-Ag '55

Naval security group. All Hands no 461:7 J1 '55

New pamphlet tells women career values. AF Times 16:9 O 29 '55

New regulation recognizes airman. ANR 76:5 Ja 29 '55

94's to be surveyed semi-annually. AF Times 13:3 J1 11 '53

Officer career plan waits for final nod. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 13 '54

Officer-career program plans described. AF Times 13:2 Mr 14 '53

Officer job titles revised in career fields overhaul. AF Times 16:2 N 26 '55

Opportunities for career enlisted marines. ANR 76:6 J1 2 '55

Our vanishing military profession. Cmdr D. J. Carrison. Military R 34:59-62 Je '54

Planning the regular officers career. Grp Capt D. A. Willis. Roundel 6:3-7 J1-Ag '54

President directs Pentagon to study retaining of career service personnel. ANJ 90:1049, 1077 My 2 '53

Regular careers and future planning. RUSIJ 100:82-89 F '55

The regular officer training plan. Roundel 6:8-10 S '54

Rotation of assignments. Armor 62:42-43 N-D '53

Seven proficiency tests shifted. AF Times 15:5 D 11 '54

Should I request transfer or detail? Armor 63:42-43 S-O '54

Skill codes for re-ups, duty AFSC rules top revisions to USAF classification manual. AF Times 16:36 S 17 '55

Speed stewardess processing. AF Times 15:1 J1 30 '55

Stiffer competition seen in airmen courses. AF Times 13:12 Je 13 '53

Surplus is tragic to careers. AF Times 13:4 Ap 25 '53

These publications list information on your navy career. All Hands no 461:50-51 J1 '55

This concerns you; an officer in CMD writes informally to a friend ordered to duty in CMD. Combat Forces 5:37 F '55

This concerns you: CMD: what it is and what it does. chart Combat Forces 6:53-55 O '55

This concerns you: civilian schooling opportunities. Combat Forces 5:19 Ap '55

Top career slots to increase. AF Times 16:1 N 19 '55

USAF presses drive to give basics career choice. AF Times 16:7 S 17 '55

USMC prepares new MOS manual for field, cuts specialty nos. ANJ 92:538 Ja 8 '55

WO bill wins initial approval. ANJ 91:855 Mr 20 '54

What's your next duty station? V Adm J. L. Holloway, Jr. il All Hands no 461:30-35 J1 '55

Womble list indorsed by secretaries. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 6 '54

CAREERS, MILITARY see MILITARY SERVICE AS A PROFESSION

CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND

Caribbean Air Command guards crossroads of the Americas. J. H. Winchester. il map Aviation Age 23:24-31 Ap '55

CARIBBEAN COMMAND

Caribcom builds friendships. AF Times 14:6 F 13 '54

CARIBBEAN COMMAND--ARMY

Sentry to the south. Sgt 1/C L. G. Grigor. il Army Info Dig 10:26-36 D '55

CARIBBEAN COMMAND--NAVY

10th Naval District Cdt. stresses strategic importance of Caribbean. ANJ 92:1487 Ag 13 '55

CARIBBEAN REGION

In the wake of the golden galleon or selecting a jungle proving ground. Col R. D. McLeod, Jr. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:36-39 Mr-Ap '55

You can cruise the Caribbean for \$18.08. U.S. Lady 1: 20-21 O '55

Your assignment overseas: the Caribbean. Vernon Pizer and P. H. Davis. il AF Times 15:M1 Ag 6 '55

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Cartoon review of the year. J. Stampone. il AF Times 15:5 Ja 1 '55

Cartoon strip assists flying safety drives. AF Times 16:7 Ag 13 '55

Re-up problem being probed by comic-strip George Wunder in his Terry and the Pirates. AF Times 16:8 Ag 27 '55

CARISON, WILLIAM S.

New York State University President to speak at Maxwell AFB. ANJ 90:1249 Je 13 '53

Sec Defense's "pure research" views challenged. ANJ 90:1350 J1 4 '53

CARL, MARION EUGENE

Marine pilot sets new altitude record (83,234 feet). ANJ 91:3 S 5 '53

CARMICHAEL, RICHARD H.

Completion of extension courses may be requirement for AF promotions. ANJ 92:245 O 30 '54

6 - Objective plan set by re-up men. AF Times 14:1, 8 J1 10 '54

CARNEY, ROBERT BOSTWICK

Adm Carney defends carrier. ANR 76:3 Mr 19 '55

Adm Carney departs for Formosa. ANR 76:5 Mr 5 '55

Adm Carney deplores "picking away" at careers. ANJ 91:31 S 12 '53

- Adm Carney flies to Europe. ANR 76:3 Ja 15 '55
- Adm Carney heads Navy MA Assn. ANR 76:4 Mr 5 '55
- Admiral Carney joins Fairchild. US Air Svs 40:13 S '55
- Admiral Carney talks on leadership and reserves; statement to Naval Reserve Policy Board. Adm. Robert B. Carney. Reserve Off 31:16-17 Ja '55
- Admiral Carney tells how naval officers learn of their sister services. ANJ 92:1063 My 7 '55
- Adm Carney to resign from NRS. ANR 76:6 Jl 23 '55
- Admiral Robert B. Carney. por Army Info Dig 8:36-37 Ag '53
- Appoint complete new slate for JCS. ANJ 90:1114 My 16 '53
- CNO asks return of career incentives. ANJ 90:1551 Ag 22 '53
- CNO bids for shipbuilding program. ANJ 91:430 D 12 '53
- Dissects "new look" concept. ANJ 91:750 F 20 '54
- Heads Navy Mutual Aid. por ANJ 92:804 Mr 5 '55
- The Navy and the atomic age. ANR 76:20 F 26 '55
- The navy's part - if war comes. Adm R.B. Carney. por Army Info Dig 9:31-36 My '54
- The new Joint Chiefs of Staff. por Armor 62:42 Jl-Ag '53
- New Joint Chiefs of Staff. por Quartermaster R 33:4-5 S-O '53
- The new slate and air power. Editorial. ANJ 90:1122 My 16 '53
- On the shape of ships to come. Adm R.B. Carney. por il All Hands, no 433:10-13 Ja '54
- Open-sea seaplane refueling tested. ANR 76:3 Mr 12 '55
- ROA honors Adm Carney. ANR 76:2 Jl 30 '55
- Statement of Adm Carney on assuming job as CNO. All Hands, no 440:37 O '53
- To head Navy Mutual Aid Asso. ANJ 91:771 F 27 '54
- CARNOT, LAZARE NICHOLAS MARGUERITE
- Carnot, 1753-1823, by Maj S. J. Watson. Review. Military R 34:110 Mr '55; Combat Forces 5:59-61 Je '55
- CARPENTER, CHARLES I.
- Appeals for more letters overseas. ANJ 90:1188 My 30 '53
- Bucknell honors Gen Carpenter. AF Times 15:15 Jl 2 '55
- Gen Carpenter hails 'pioneer spirit.' AF Times 15:11 S 18 '54
- CARRIERS, AIRCRAFT see AIRCRAFT CARRIERS
- CARRINGTON, LOUIS H.
- Mackay trophy to Maj L.H. Carrington. por ANJ 90:1523 Ag 15 '53
- CARROLL, FRANKLIN OTIS
- Gen Vincent joins WADF. AF Times 14:3 Ja 9 '54
- Retires. por ANJ 91:529 Ja 2 '54
- CARROLL, JOSEPH F.
- DSM to Gen Carroll. ANJ 93:8 N 12 '55
- CARSON, JOHN H.
- To Norway, chief of M.A.A.G. ANJ 91:1110 My 15 '54
- CARSWELL, HORACE S., JR.
- Carswell named for hero of one-plane convoy hitter. AF Times 14:15 Mr 20 '54
- CARTER, GEORGE M.
- To receive NGA award. ANJ 92:1308 Jl 2 '55
- CARTER, WARREN RICE
- USAF pilot training. Maj Gen W.R. Carter. il AUQR 5:3-17 Winter '52-'53
- CARTOONS see CARICATURES AND CARTOONS
- CARY, JOHN BURROUGHS
- Brig Gen Cary to Dobbins. ANJ 91:344 N 21 '53
- CASBERG, MELVIN A.
- Don't keep service doctors captive. ANJ 90:1491 Ag 8 '53
- New assistant secretaries. ANJ 90:1481 Ag 1 '53
- Surgeons Gen dropped from advisory council. ANJ 90:917, 923 Ap 4 '53
- Three reorganization appointees named by president. ANJ 90:1460 Jl 25 '53
- CASE METHOD IN EDUCATION
- The case for the Army. Dr Benedict Ray. Military R 35:24-26 N '55
- CASEY, HUGH J.
- Wins honorary degree from NYU. ANJ 92:1109 My 14 '55
- CASSADY, GEORGE S.
- Shifts to MATS Pacific post. por ANJ 92:1276 Je 25 '55
- CASSADY, JOHN HOWARD
- The Sixth Fleet in the Mediterranean. ANJ 91:549, 555 Ja 9 '54
- To new post. por ANJ 91:765 F 27 '54
- CASSIDY, JOHN FRANCIS
- Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ 90:1244 Je 13 '53
- CASTINGS
- Biggest aluminum casting. Ken Calkins. il Boeing Mag 25:14-15 D '55

Cast plastics for miniature components. H. Olden. il Aviation Age 22:50-55 S '54

Casting potentials. L. C. Kappel. il diag Aviation Age 21:34-41 My '54; 66-71 Je '54

New resin seals castings. W. N. Pratt. il Aviation Age 22:68-71 O '54

Plastics aid precision casting. il Aviation Age 22: 67-69 S '54

CASUALTIES see also subdivision CASUALTIES under name of specific wars

Bang! You're dead. Maj Thomas S. Arms, Jr. charts diags Combat Forces 5:49-51 Ja '55

First day casualties. Capt Easy. Combat Forces 5: 50 Ap '55

CASUALTIES--EVACUATION see EVACUATION OF CASUALTIES

CATALOGS, SUPPLY

Catalogue program 50% complete. ANJ 92:598 Ja 15 '55

Committee would advance common catalog dead-line. AF Times 14:34 Mr 6 '54

Defense Department catalog program lags, extension remarks of Hon. Harris Ellsworth of Oregon in the House of Representatives. Reserve Off 13:23 Je '54

\$84 per taxpayer - wasted annually. Brig Gen W. Westover. il por Reserve Off 30:14-15 Ja '54

Tools for effective supply management. N. Brodsky. il Quartermaster R 33:22-23 N-D '53

CATAPULTS

The big push. D. L. Small. il Pegasus 22:9-13 Ap '54

CAFSU gives special service to fleet. il Nav Av N p 32-33. Ag '55

Catapult development in the F. A. A. diag Aeroplane 88:118-120 Ja 28 '55

Catapults and brakes. Air Pict 17:39 F '55

Change catapults. Military R 34:63 O '54

First plane launching from a steam catapult. il ANJ 91:1462 Jl 31 '54

From David to Brown. il Naval Aviation News, p 1-5 F '54

Navy displays powerful new steam catapult. Am Aviation 18:38 Jl 5 '54

Patuxent steam "cat" launches first plane. ANJ 93:2 S 10 '55

Steam catapult. il Military R 33:68 Mr '54

Steam catapult for aircraft carriers. D. A. Smith. il diag Skyways 14:12-13, 27, 36-37 Jl '55

Steam catapults for US and Royal Navies. Interavia 8, no 3:123 '53

Steam slingshot. il Can Army J 6:76-77 D '52

CATASTROPHES see DISASTERS

CATES, CLIFTON BLEDSOE, JR.

Heads retirement list. por ANJ 91:1296 Je 19 '54

Shift top Marine generals. ANJ 90:1156 My 23 '53

CATHAY PACIFIC AIRLINES, LTD.

Cathay Pacific airways. il map Esso Air World 7: 50-51 S-O '54

CAVALRY

All the army's horses. 1/Lt F. W. Richnak. Army Info Dig 9:46-49 O '54

Armor's cavalry heritage. Brig Gen P. M. Robinett. il Army Info Dig 10:6-16 Mr '55

Cavalry, and I don't mean horses. Maj Gen James M. Gavin. Armor 63:18-22 My-Je '54; Combat Forces 4:22-27 Je '54

The first school of the mobile arm: Carlisle Barracks Maj Gen G. V. Henry. Armor 64:34-35 N-D '55

Of cavalry. Maj R. F. Pemberton. Army Q 70:253-256 Jl '55

Reconnoitering (origins of the Armored Force; editorial). Armor 63:4-5 Ja-F '54

Story of the U. S. Cavalry, by Maj Gen J. K. Herr and E. S. Wallace. Review. AF Times 14:10 D 12 '53; Combat Forces 4:50 D '53

CECIL, CHESTER W.

Auditor general, 2 air division chiefs named. AF Times 14:3 Mr 20 '54

CELEBRATIONS

AF orders full aid for 50th Anniversary of Powered Flight. ANJ 90:851 Mr 21 '53

Armored Force reunion members to receive Medaille de la France Libere. ANJ 90:1580 Ag 29 '53

Battle of Britain Week. RAFQ 5:173 Ap '53

Col J. F. Siler to be Grand Paramount Carabao. ANJ 91:550 Ja 9 '54

Eisenhowers entertain to launch GI-Pal Week. AF Times 14:6 N 21 '53

50th anniversary of powered flight committee. ANJ 90:1469 Ag 1 '53

1st Armored Division "Salute to Armor". ANJ 90:1020 Ap 25 '53

Golden year of flight. ANJ 90:346 N 22 '52

Greetings to ANJ on its 90th birthday. ANJ 90:1579 Ag 29 '53

Marine Corps anniversary. (Message from Gen. L. C. Shepherd.) ANR 76:6 N 12 '55

Marines celebrate 178th anniversary. ANJ 91:315 N 14 '53

N. Y. West Point Society to observe Founders Day. ANJ 91:822 Mr 13 '54

Navy Day revived. ANJ 91:190 O 17 '53

President and all armed services take part in Golden anniversary of flight. ANJ 91:481 D 19 '53

QM Corps 179th birthday. il Quartermaster R 34: 10-11 S-O '54

The Quartermaster Corps' 180th birthday. il Quartermaster R 35:18-19 S-O '55

Set plans for biggest Navy Day since 1949. ANJ 91:
203 O 17 '53

16 May Armed Forces Day. ANJ 90:871 Mr 21 '53

Wins Bendix Trophy race. por ANJ 91:31 S 12 '53

CEMETERIES, NATIONAL

Arlington - it portrays Navy history. Barney Baugh.
il All Hands no 464:16-19 O '55

Early growth of the National cemetery system. Edward
Steere. Quartermaster R 32:20-22 Mr-Apr '53

Evolution of the National Cemetery system, 1865-1880.
E. Steere. il Quartermaster R 32:22-24 My-Je '53

Expansion of the National Cemetery system, 1880-1900.
E. Steere. il Quartermaster R 33:20-21 S-O '53

National cemeteries and memorials in global conflict.
il Quartermaster R 33:18-19, 130 N-D '53

National cemeteries and public policies. il
Quartermaster R 33:18-19 Ja-F '54

Origins of the National Cemetery system. Edward
Steere. Quartermaster R 32:12-15, 136-137 Ja-F
'53

Our national cemeteries. Army Info Dig 8:33-36 My
'53

"Peaceful is their sleep." Maj Gen W. H. Middleswart.
Army Info Dig 8:27-30 N '53

Wheelus wives restore Marines' graves in Tripoli.
AF Times 14:18 Ja 30 '54

CENSORSHIP

Censorship manual. Military R 34:64 D '54

I'd had it. Lt Col C. W. Hoffman. il Marine Corp
Gaz 38:29 Jl '54

Services O. K. details of censorship plan. ANJ 92:
311 N 13 '54

The war for words. Maj K. A. Von Voigtlander. Army
Info Dig 8:54-59 Ja '53

We need to know. T. F. Koop. por Air Force 38:46-47
O '55

Who are the censors? Irene Corbally Kuhn. il Amer
Leg 57:14-15 Je '54

CENSORSHIP--ARMED FORCES

Pentagon brownout. W. W. Parrish. Am Aviation 19:9
Jl 18 '55

CENTRAL AIR DEFENSE FORCE

CADF unit keeps tab on crews. AF Times 16:3 S 3 '55

CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL AND PROVING STATION, ROCKCLIFFE, OTTAWA, CANADA

RCAF test emphasis saves defense dollars. Can Avia-
tion 28:48 Ja '55

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

To head commission to study CIA. ANJ 91:1374 Jl 10
'54

CENTRAL NORTHERN AIRWAYS, LTD.

Central Northern Airways. Frank Rutter. il Can Avia-
tion 28:46 S '55

CENTRIFUGES

Man-carrying centrifuge. il Flight 67:739 My 27 '55

More about the I. A. M.'s centrifuge. il Aeroplane 88:
695-696 My 27 '55

CERAMIC MATERIALS see also COATINGS, PROTECTIVE

Aviation ceramics. Aeronautics 30:86 Jl '54

Ceramic research at Ryan. illus Esso Air World
6:158-160 My-Je '54

Ceramics: answer to jets' high temperatures. A.
Pechman. il tab Aviation Age 19:106-115 Mr '53

Ceramics for piezoelectric transducers. Signal 10:74
N-D '55

G-E micro-miniature ceramic triode for UHF tele-
vision. Signal 10:78 N-D '55

How to control ceramic coatings. E. S. Barnhart. il
Aviation Age 22:124-131 D '54

Versatile ceramic material from Raytheon. Signal 10:
80 N-D '55

CEREMONIES, MILITARY

Army and AF differ on funeral ceremonies. ANJ 90:
1396 Jl 11 '53

Coronation section. il Can Army J 7:5-61, 81-84 Jl '53

First Army holds solemn observance of armistice.
ANJ 90:1492 Ag 8 '53

Sailors salty sword still swings. il All Hands no 461:
16-18 Jl '55

Volley fire reinstated for funeral ceremonies. AF
Times 14:11 Je 19 '54

Your other right! M/Sgt G. P. Finn. il Marine Corps
Gaz 38:48-49 My '54

CERMETS

Cermets - new high temperature materials. Robert
Steintz. il bibliog Jet Prpln 25:326-330 Jl '55

CESSNA AIRCRAFT CO.

Cessna has produced 22,105 airplanes ... Flight
Mag 42:5 S '54

The Cessna sales story. D. Wallace. il Flight Mag 39:
24 F '53

Honors for Clyde Cessna. il Flight Mag 39:31 Ap '53

Successful sales training. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 43:
16-18 Ja '55

CEYLON

Ceylon invites the air tourist. H. Champion. il
Interavia 9, no 6:362-363 1954

CHAMBERLAIN, MERVIN M.

Retires. por ANJ 90:1182 My 30 '53

CHANCE VOUGHT AIRCRAFT, INC.

Chance Vought seeks AF contracts in drive to expand
role. R. M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 18:33 S 13 '54

Chance Vought's newest jet fighter. il US Air Svs 40:
9 Jl '55

Charles J. McCarthy heads Chance Vought. por
U.S. Air Svs 39:14 J1 '54

What's in a name? Bee-Hive 28:31 Summer '53

CHAPLAINS--AIR FORCE

AF chaplain of year. ANJ 93:3 D 3 '55

AF couriers of Judaism. Air Res p 7 Ap-May '53

(Air Force chaplains). AF Times 15:4 S 4 '54

Air Force chaplains get counseling suggestion. AF
Times 15:6, O 30 '54

Air University chief hails role of chaplain. ANJ 91:
316 N 14 '53

B-29 crews say they're combat-ready only after a
visit from the 'sky-pilot'. AF Times 13:30 J1 18
'53

CAP Chaplains meet at Colorado Springs. Air Res p
12 Ap-May '53

Church rites drew 10 million in year, chaplains re-
port. AF Times 15:3 N 27 '54

Clergymen tour ETO, N. Africa. il AF Times 15:24
S 11, '54

Connie Haines scheduled on religious mission. AF
Times 14:14 S 19 '53

Full staff of SAC chaplains helps alleviate TDY prob-
lems. AF Times 14:18 S 26 '53

Gen Carpenter hails 'pioneer spirit.' AF Times
15:11 S 18 '54

Gunter places 'Grace' cards in mess halls. AF Times
14:32 O 10 '53

'Leapin deacon' serves Arctic AACS units. AF Times
13:30 Je 13 '53

The padre takes over. il Flight 62:729 D 12 '52

Preaching teams head overseas for mission tour of
AF bases. AF Times 13:6 Ja 3 '53

Religious leaders in the Far East. por ANJ 90:950 Ap
11 '53

SAC chaplains face special problems. il ANJ 91:39 S
12 '53

Servicemen support by churches debated. AF Times
13:5 Mr 21 '53

Two USAF chaplains win B'nai B'rith award. AF
Times 14:2 F 20 '54

CHAPLAINS--AIR FORCE--CANADA

The chaplain services of the RCAF. Roundel 7:37-39
O '55

CHAPLAINS--ARMED FORCES

Chaplain Bennett heads Armed Forces Chaplains
Board. ANJ 90:1344 J1 4 '53

Chaplain Evans heads Ft Slocum chaplain school.
ANJ 91:985 Ap 17 '54

Chaplaincy described as "strategic opportunity." ANJ
91:89 S 19 '53

CHAPLAINS--ARMY

Army Chaplain chief gives report on the world trip.
ANJ 90:333 N 15 '52

Army chaplain corps 180th anniversary. Editorial.
ANR 76:4 J1 30 '55

Army chaplains. C.C.Soden. Can Army J 9:85 O '55

Army chaplains to confer. ANR 76:23 Ja 22 '55

New Army Chaplain, Maj Gen P.J. Ryan, sees urgent
recruiting need for clergymen. por ANJ 91:1284
Je 19 '54

CHAPLAINS--ARMY--CANADA

The chaplain in the 27th brigade. Maj J.L. Rand.
Can Army J 8:52-56 Ja '54

CHAPLAINS--MARINE CORPS

Their faith is yours. Maj D.D. Nicholson, Jr. il Ma-
rine Corps Gaz 37:16-23 D '53

CHAPLAINS--NAVY

Capt E.B. Harp to head Corps of Navy chaplains. por
ANJ 90:546 Ja 10 '53

Navy Sec. sets official Chaplains Corp Anniversary
as Nov 28. ANJ 92:155 O 9 '54

Sky pilots celebrate an anniversary. il All Hands no
466:20-21 D '55

CHAPLAINS--RESERVE FORCES--AIR FORCE

Chaplains to get special reserve credit. AF Times 14:
16 S 19 '53

The reserve chaplain in the AFOTC program. Chap-
lain (Col) R.P. Raylor. por Air Res 7:7 O '55

Reserve chaplains may take basic training; eight-week
courses to begin October 1st. Air Res 7:2 Je '55

CHAPLINE, GEORGE FREDERICK

Designing jets for simpler production. G.F. Chapline.
Interview. Am Aviation 17:24-27 D 7 '53

CHAPPEL, JULIUS M.

General Chappel moves up to command 7th AF. por
AF Times 16:10 Ag 13 '55

CHARACTER

CONAC launches expanded character guidance pro-
ject. AF Times 13:20 Mr 7 '53

Navy: 'characters' with character. il All Hands,
no 451:14-17 S '54

CHARACTER GUIDANCE COUNCIL

Character Guidance Council puts stress on three
problem areas. AF Times 15:2 Ag '54

CHARTER AIR SERVICE see AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--NON-SCHEDULED OPERATIONS

CHARTS see also specific kinds of charts

Aid to approach. il Flight 62:732 D 12 '52

New type of chart. ANR 76:7 Ap 30 '55

CHASE, WILLIAM CURTIS

Maj Gen Chase to retire. ANR 76:3 Je 25 '55

Retires and is recalled to A/D. ANJ 92:746 F 19 '55

To retire. ANJ 92:1362 J1 9 '55

CHEATHAM, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

Quartermasters General of the past. E. Risch. il
Quartermaster R 33:24-25 Mr-Apr '54

CHEMICAL CORPS

- Army chemical corps chiefs. por Armed Forces Chem J 7:2 O '53
- Army Chemical Corps moves to put new organization into operation. ANJ 93:17 N 26 '55
- Chemical Corps briefs. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:38 Ja-F '54
- Chemical Corps key personnel. Armed Forces Chem J 8:39 Ja-F '54
- Chemical corps to conduct tests. ANR 76:6 Ap 2 '55
- Chemical warfare museum. Sgt Z. Jaquett. il Army Info Dig 8:48-51 F '53
- Decoration ceremonies at Ft. McClellan. il Armed Forces Chem J 7:60 O '53
- Dissatisfaction can mean progress. il Maj Gen W.M. Creasy. Armed Forces Chem J 9:6-7 My-Je '55
- Fact sheet on Army Chemical Corps. Armed Forces Chem J 7:30-31 O '53
- Gas warfare research group - 1917. il tab Armed Forces Chem J 9:20-21 S-O '55
- The historical corner: William L. Sibert, our first chief. B.E. Kleber. por Armed Forces Chem J 9:40 My-Je '55
- "Let us rule the battle by means of the elements." 2d Lt John P. Banjak and Pvt Aaron Asher. Armed Forces Chem J 7:28-29 O '53
- New chief of the chemical corps. biog. Armed Forces Chem J 8:12 Jl-Ag '54
- The report on Cml. Corps by the Miller committee. Armed Forces Chem J 9:31 S-O '55
- War is not all fighting. Col M. E. Barker. il Armed Forces Chem J 7:16-19 O '53
- What the chemical corps is doing. Maj Gen W.M. Creasy. Armed Forces Chem J 9:12-16 Jl-Ag '55

CHEMICAL CORPS--ORGANIZATION

Chemical Corps procurement organization. Lt Col W.G. Willman. Armed Forces Chem J 9:18-19 S-O '55

Chemical Corps to be revamped; has "will-sapping" secret weapon. ANR 76:1 N 12 '55

CHEMICAL CORPS PROCUREMENT DISTRICT, N. Y.

Spare parts procurement. Col George W. Dorn. Armed Forces Chem J 9:27-31 Ja-F '55

CHEMICAL CORPS SCHOOL, FT. McCLELLAN, ALA.

New Chemical Corps training center. il Army Info Dig 10:45 Ap '55

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

- Chemical industry and military power. Gen Charles L. Bolte. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:8-9 My-Je '54
- Chemical industry and national security. Gen Grehon Somervell. por Armed Forces Chem J 7:54-60 Jl '53
- The chemical industry in national defense. Harry A. Kuhn. Armed Forces Chem J 8:6 Ja-F '54

Choicest customers, nearest neighbors (Cleveland, Ohio). il map tab Armed Forces Chem J 8:8-11 N-D '54

Industrial plant models aid the Chemical Corps. R.C. Green and S.P. Shukis. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:18-19 N-D '55

Minutemen of mobilization--the chemical industry. il Armed Forces Chem J 7:20-25 Jl '53

The St Lawrence seaway and the Ohio chemical industry. L.G. Castle, Jr. por Armed Forces Chem J 9:10-11 My-Je '55

CHEMICAL RESEARCH

Dissatisfaction can mean progress. il Maj Gen W.M. Creasy. Armed Forces Chem J 9:6-7 My-Je '55

R&D Chemical Corps invites assistance on projects. Armed Forces Chem J 9:18 My-Je '55

CHEMICAL TRAINING COMMAND--ARMY

Building for the future. Pfc Lawrence C. Gutman. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:27-28 My-Je '54

Decoration ceremonies at Ft. McClellan. il Armed Forces Chem J 7:60 O '53

New Chemical Corps training center. il Army Info Dig 10:45 Ap '55

CHEMICAL WARFARE

ABC warfare. Sqdn Ldr B.K. Roy. tab Military R 35:96-103 Ag '55

AF rejects germ war tales. AF Times 14:9 My 22 '54

CBR instruction for higher command. Lt Col E. Van Rensselaer Needels. Armed Forces Chem J 9:34-35 Ja-F '55

Chemical warfare against population a possibility. Armed Forces Chem J 7:61 Jl '53

Chemistry confronts the Continentals. Wyndham Miles. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:18-22 Jl-Ag '54

Combat smoke in Korea. Lt Col John A. Martin. diag il Armed Forces Chem J 7:20-23 O '53

Fact sheet on Army Chemical Corps. Armed Forces Chem J 7:30-31 O '53

Flexibility in planning. Maj Gen E.F. Bullene. por Armed Forces Chem J 7:16-18 Jl '53

Gas-smoke-and flame. Col L.W. Greene. il Reserve Off 30:12-14 D '54

The incendiary bomb. Brooks E. Kleber. il Armed Forces Chem J 7:32-36 O '53

The issue of gas warfare. Dr L.P. Brophy. Armed Forces Chem J 9:20-21 N-D '55

Lets put sense in CBR training. Col John L. Miles. il Combat Forces 5:33-36 D '54

Medical problems of atomic, biological, and chemical warfare. Brig A. Sachs. tab Military R 33:98-107 Ap '53

Military chemistry - at work, at home, abroad. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:22-23 Mr-Ap '55

98th chemical mortar battalion. Alexander Batlin. il Armed Forces Chem J 7:50-52 O '53

Plastics in chemical warfare. Cpl Abe J. Goldsmith. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:20 Ja-F '54

The protection of structures against CBR attack. Col D.H. Hale. biog Armed Forces Chem J 9:28-31 My-Je '55

Specialists in "hotfoots" or hot showers. il Armed Forces Chem J 6:20-21 Ap '53

Symposium on disaster planning. Maj Gen William M. Creasy. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:24-28 Jl-Ag '54

Variables in viscosity measurements with dilute napalm solutions. Bernard M. Zeffert and Marjorie F. Buckles. bibliog tab Armed Forces Chem J 7:44-47 O '53

War is not all fighting. Col M. E. Barker. il Armed Forces Chem J 7:16-19 O '53

CHEMICALS

Chemicals. il Aviation Age 22:122-126 Jl '54; 23:240-242 Je '55

The diamond alkali story. D.S. Carmichael. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:30-34 N-D '55

How much rocket thrust from chemical propellants? J.M. Carter. il tab Aviation Age 23:34-40 Ap '55

CHEMISTRY IN AVIATION

Chemistry flies. Irving Poretz. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:20-24 My-Je '54

CHENNAULT, CLAIRE LEE

Stilwell's Mission to China, by C.F. Romanus. Review. Combat Forces 4:52-53 Ag '53

CHESHIRE, GEOFFREY LEONARD

Cheshire V.C., by Russell Braddon. Review. Air Power 2:237 Spring '55; Roundel 7:44-47 N '55

CHIANG KAI-SHEK

Chaing Kai-Shek: An Unauthorized Biography, by Emily Hahn. Review. Combat Forces 5:59 My '55

Does Chiang have a chance? John C. Caldwell. il American Leg 56:14-15 My '54

CHIDLAW, BENJAMIN WILEY

AF gets American theater command. por ANJ 91:1485, 1509 Ag 7 '54

AF heads defenses at home. AF Times 14:1, 25 Ag 7 '54

Air defense - a major deterrent. Gen B.W. Chidlaw. il Air Force 38:87, 90 Ap '55

Chidlaw retirement to start top level shifts. por AF Times 15:32 Ap 16 '55

Chidlaw warns defense command not to relax vigil during holidays. AF Times 15:23 D 18 '54

Gen Benjamin W. Chidlaw to retire. ANR 76:3 Ap 16 '55; ANR 76:3 My 28 '55

Gen Chidlaw joins Thompson products. Am Aviation 19:6 Jl 4 '55

Gen Chidlaw retires; tells key changes at ConAC. ANJ 92:1088 My 14 '55

General Chidlaw to retire. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 Ap 16 '55

New air defense command headed by AF. Am Aviation 18:17 Ag 16 '54

1 million volunteers sought as spotters. AF Times 15:28, O 30 '54

Partner for SAC. AF Times 15:4 Ag 14 '54

President says, "We must speak from strength." Gen B.W. Chidlaw. por il Sperryscope 13 no 7:2-7 '54

Quote and unquote... addresses of government and military leaders at the NGAUS' 76th general conference. por Nat Guard 8:16-20 D '54

Russia hopes for U.S. fall, Chidlaw says. AF Times 15:22 Ap 23 '55

To retire. ANJ 92:988 Ap 16 '55

CHILDREN, MILITARY

Moving can be tough on children. Toni Taylor. U.S. Lady 1:68 S '55

Raising cosmoppets. U.S. Lady 1:61-63 S '55

Temper tantrums. Toni Taylor. il U.S. Lady 1:54-55 O '55

CHINA

China in the Sixteenth Century: the Journal of Mathew Ricci; 1583-1610, translated from the Latin by Louis J. Gallagher. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:58 Mr '54

The China Tangle, by H. Feis. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:59 Ja '54; Military R 34:110 Je '54; Military Affairs 19:40-41 Spring '55

China Trader, by A.H. Rasmussen. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:62 My '54

China under Communism: The First Five Years, by R.L. Walker. Review. Combat Forces 6:61 O '55

China's political officer system. Lt Col C.H. Barber. il chart Military R 33:10-21 Jl '53

Fifty Years In China, by John Leighton Stuart. Review. Combat Forces 5:62 Ja '55

In China, recon is for foot soldiers. Gen Sun Li-Jen. il map Combat Forces 5:36-41 My '55

Military geography of China. Lt Col K.R. Lindnet. map Military R 33:42-56 Jl '53

Report on Mao's China, by F. Moraes. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:62 N '53

Restraint toward China called military decision. AF Times 14:26 Ja 2 '54

Stilwell's Mission to China, by C.F. Romanus and Riley Sunderland. Review. Military Affairs 19:40-41 Spring '55; Military R 33:109 Mr '54

The Third Force in China, by C. Chang. Review. Military R 33:112 Jl '53

CHINA--GEOGRAPHY

Military geography of China. Lt Col K.R. Lindnet. map Military R 33:42-56 Jl '53

CHINA--HISTORY

Kublai Khan's beachhead. Capt O. J. Cone. Marine Corps Gaz 39:38-39 Je '55

Rise of Military Power in Modern China, 1895-1912, by R. L. Powell. Review. Military Affairs 19:105-106 Summer '55

CHINA--NATIONALIST MOVEMENT

Does Chiang have a chance? John C. Caldwell. il American Leg 56:14-15 My '54

CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC)

Brain-washing in Red China, by E. Hunter. Review. Military R 94:112 My '54

China and the Cold War, by Michael Lindsay. Review. Military R 35:108 S '55

Does Chiang have a chance? John C. Caldwell. il American Leg 56:14-15 My '54

The Great Peace, by R. Hutheesing. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:62 F '54

Moscow and Chinese Communists, by R. C. North. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:59 Mr '54

Red parallel; the tactics of Ho and Mao. Lt Col R. B. Rigg. il por Combat Forces 5:28-31 Ja '55

Report on Mao's China, by F. Moraes. Review. Military R 33:108 D '53

What you should know about Red China. Rodney Gilbert. il Am Leg 59:14-15 S '55

Why Red China must be kept out of the U. N. Harold Lord Varney. il American Leg 56:16-17 Ap '54

The yellow peril--is it real? Wing Cdr E. G. F. Hill. RUSIJ 100:451-457 Ag '55

CHINESE LANGUAGE

Acrobatics on paper, or How to write a Chinese dictionary. T. D. White. US Air Svs 38:9-10 Mr '53

CHRISTENBERRY, CHARLES W.

Retires. ANJ 91:1337 Jl 3 '54

CHRISTENINGS OF AIRPLANES

I christen thee... (pictures of various christenings) Boeing Mag 25:8-9 Jl '55

CHRISTENSEN, ROBERT H.

Receives Navy and Marine Corps medal. por ANJ 92:3 S 4 '54

CHRISTIAN, LOTHAR

Thoughts on armor. L. Christian. Armor 62:16-19 My-Je '53

CHRISTIENSEN, JAMES GEORGE

Retires. ANJ 92:125 O 2 '54

CHRISTMAS

Aviation's Christmas greetings. il Pegasus 23:11-15 D '54

Christmas buying aid offered servicemen. AF Times 16:28 O 29 '55

Frohliche Weihnachten (Merry Christmas in Germany). Suzanne Shea. il U.S. Lady 1:20-22 D '55

Hospitality committee women offer to Christmas shop for servicemen. AF Times 14:6 O 10 '53

Soldier's Christmas album. Army Info Dig 9:32-37 D '54

U.S. families discover fun of living Christmas tree. AF Times 14:24 D 19 '53

CHRISTMAS, JOHN KAY

Retires. ANJ 91:676 F 6 '54

CHURCH, ELLEN

Miss Ellen Church started something. por US Air Svs 40:11, 14 Je '55

CHURCH, WILLIAM CONANT

William Conant Church and the Army and Navy Journal, by D. N. Bigelow. Review. Combat Forces 3:48 Ja '53

CHURCHES

Busy Edwards chapel points up community church idea in AF. AF Times 16:16 S 10 '55

Centenary of old St Mary's Cathedral. A. J. Falk. Quartermaster R 34:32, 95 Mr-Ap '55

Have the churches failed our servicemen? Lt Cdr F. W. Brink. AF Times 16:M1 S 10 '55

Offut makes chapel plans (cost included). AF Times 16:33 S 3 '55

Religious center serves all ages at Sheppard. AF Times 16:16 S 10 '55

CHURCHILL, WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER

Defense through deterrents. Winston Churchill. por Air Force 38:33-34, 37-38 Ap '55

Letter from London. por Air Force 36:46, 49 My '53

Mr. Churchill on a "Wanton Attack." Flight 63:392-393 Mr 27 '53

Mr. Churchill on defence production. Flight 62:735 D 12 '52

Triumph and Tragedy, by Winston S. Churchill. Review. AF Times 14:10 Ja 2 '54; Armor 63:57 Ja-F '54; Military R 34:110 My '54

CIANO, GALEAZZO, CONTE

Ciano's Hidden Diary, 1937-1938, tr. by A. Mayor. Review. Combat Forces 4:46 N '53

CIPHER AND TELEGRAPH CODES

Marine captain invents radio-telegraph code. ANJ 90:1554 Ag 22 '53

CITIZENS ADVISORY COMMISSION ON MANPOWER UTILIZATION IN THE ARMED SERVICES

Cut forces "at least" 10%, Sarnoff commission advises. (Text on p 753) ANJ 90:725, 754 F 21 '53

CITIZENSHIP

Gateway to citizenship. T. J. Adams. Army Info Dig 9:17-21 Ja '54

How the pledge of allegiance came to be written. Harold Helfer. il Am Leg 59:14-15 O '55

A priceless legacy - the right to be called American. Maj Gen M. G. Baker. il Reserve Off 30:12-13 Mr '54

Quick citizenship rules enroute to field. AF Times 14: CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD
7 O 10 '53

CIVIL AERONAUTICS ADMINISTRATION

An accolade for Lee. Flight Mag 43:14-15 F '55

Acute coronationitis. Am Aviation 16:6 My 11 '53

Big budget request for CAA but airport funds hit new low. J.S. Murphy and L.C. Philmus. Am Aviation 18:27-28 Ja 31 '55

Big CAA shake-up hits jobs in all offices. map Am Aviation 16:21 My 25 '53

Big shakeup in CAA reported near. J.S. Murphy. Am Aviation 19:25 D 5 '55

CAA budget set at \$161.9 million. Am Aviation 19:7 Je 20 '55

CAA drafts Comet certification time table. J.S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 16:9-11 F 2 '53

CAA--evaluating men and machines. F.B. Lee. il por chart Aviation Age 19:72-79 Je '53

CAA reorganized in wholesale shake-up. chart Flight Mag 39:78 Je '53

CAA to operate AF radar approach control centers. Skyways 13:31 D '54

Common system of airways. Rear Adm C.F. Horne. por ANJ 90:309, 330 N 15 '52

Congressional directive gives CAA million-dollar navaid headache. L.C. Philmus. tab Am Aviation 19:25 Ag 1 '55

Industry takes safety initiative. L.C. Philmus. Am Aviation 17:32 My 10 '54

Let's get it straight. Aviation Age 21:6 Ap '54

Lowen takes over at CAA; dispute rages over firing of Lee. por Am Aviation 19:6 D 19 '55

Major facilities operated by CAA. Flight Mag 42:34 S '54

More action due in CAA shake-up. chart Am Aviation 17:26 Je 22 '53

More false economy in the CAA. Flight Mag 41:30, 34 Ap '54

Navigation aids studied for Alaska. AF Times 13:13 Mr 14 '53

The new look at CAA. W.W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:9 Ag 31 '53

The pilots and the CAA. F.B. Lee. Air Line Pilot 23:8-10 My '54

Positions offered by CAA in Alaska. Air Res p 13 Ja '53

Precedent or interregnum? W.W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:11 Ag 16 '54

The proposed "Civil Aeronautics Act of 1954". US Air Svs 39:7-8 My '54

Time to take inventory. Editorial. Flight Mag 44:15 S '55

Upheaval in CAA. Editorial. Am Aviation 16:10 My 25 '53

After fifteen years we would like to see the slate wiped clean. US Air Svs 38:5-7 My '53

The air freight forwarded investigation. Air Trans 24:12 Mr '54

CAB policy statement on permanent certifications. Flight Mag 43:29, 82 Je '55

CAB proposed rules for air carrier 'copters. Am Aviation 17:3n Ag 3 '53

CAB streamlines non-scheduled hearing. W. V. Henzey. Am Aviation 17:33 F 1 '54

CAB-time for a change. Aviation Age 19:4 Ap '53

CAB's 'G-men' police nation's airlines. W.V. Henzey. por Am Aviation 16:15-16 F 2 '53

Crossroads for CAB. W.W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:9 N 9 '53

Ditching rules proposed. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24: 92 F '53

Full text of proposed revised Part 296 of the Board's (CAB) economic regulations. Air Trans 26:11 Ja '55

Hinshaw proposes bill to reshape CAB. P. Staver. por Am Aviation 17:13-14 Ja 18 '54

Is reorganization of the CAB in the offing? US Air Svs 38:4-5 D '53

McCarran outlines new Civil Aeronautics Act. Am Aviation 17:16 F 1 '54

Maze, haze, and stumbling. Editorial. Am Aviation 18: 19 Ja 31 '55

Mr Rizley steps up to bat. por Am Aviation 18:21 F 14 '55

Mr Ryan campaigns again. W.W. Parrish. Am Aviation 18:11 Ag 2 '54

New blood for CAB. Editorial. Flight Mag 43:13 Mr '55

New C. A. B. appointments (Joseph P. Adams, Vice Chairman). por Air Line Pilot 24:9 My '55

New C. A. B. appointments (Ross Rizley, Chairman). por Air Line Pilot 24:9 My '55

Some words of reason (with reference to the Transatlantic Cargo Case). John F. Budd. Air Trans 24:8 Ap '54

Summary of conclusions in the air freight forwarder investigation. Air Trans 26:10 Ja '55

Thumbnail sketch of the new chairman of the C. A. B. por Air Line Pilot 23:7 F '54

Trends in CAB policy. G.M. Bain. tab Flight Mag 39: 30-33 Je '53

CIVIL AIR PATROL

A-bomb 'alert' newest mission for 80,000 in Civil Air Patrol. AF Times 15:18 N 27 '54

Airlane friendship (International cadet exchange of CAP). il AF Times 16:19 O 1 '55

Aviation education through CAP. Maj Gen L. V. Beau. ANJ 92:57, 86 S 18 '54

Aviation workshops gain headway across the country. Air Res, p 13 My '54

Aviation's junior ambassadors. S/Sgt. J.B. Nesbitt. il Signal 8:22-23 Mr-Apr '54

Bean stepping down as CAP commander. AF Times 15:6 Ag 6 '55

Bill asks surplus AF supplies for CAP. AF Times 14:7 Ag 8 '53

Bill authorizing AF to supply CAP moves up. AF Times 14:3 My 15 '54

Bill seeks compensation for patrol's casualties. AF Times 15:2 F 19 '55

CAP aircraft chalk up 78% of missions. AF Times 14:19 O 3 '53

CAP assists USAF's Recruiting Service. Air Res, p 14 Jl '54

CAP atom test exercise. il Air Res 7:13-14 Ag '55

CAP busy in rescue service. ANJ 91:128 O 3 '53

CAP cadets to go abroad; foreign fliers come to US. AF Times 13:13 Jl 11 '53

CAP cadets to participate in international exchange. Air Res p 8 Je '53

CAP cadets to receive jet training. AF Times 15:32 Jl 23 '55

CAP cadets to visit 16 countries in July. AF Times 13:14 Je 20 '53

CAP fights forest fires. S/Sgt J. Nesbitt. il Signal 7:29 Jl-Ag '53

CAP flies 77% of ZI searches. AF Times 13:11 Mr 14 '53

CAP flying hours total 10,962 1st half 1955. ANJ 93:3 N 26 '55

CAP marks a milestone. Editorial. Pegasus 24:16 N '55

CAP 'rescue' saves meet at Suffolk. AF Times 13:19 Jl 18 '53

CAP (strength figures). Air Force 36:56 Jl '53

CAP takes firm stand backing 143-wing plan. AF Times 13:2 Je 20 '53

CAP thanked for air search jobs. Air Res p 11 Ap-May '53

CAP's communications system is wired for action. G.B. Hastings. il Air Res, p 4-5 My '54

CAP's eleventh anniversary. T/Sgt Frank Burnham. US Air Svs 38:7-9 Ja '53

Cited for rescue missions during 1954. ANJ 92:968 Ap 16 '55

Civil Air Patrol celebrates--twelve years of volunteer public service. T/Sgt J. Burnham. US Air Svs 38:7-8 D '53

Civil Air Patrol intensifies air search role. AF Times 14:17 N 28 '53

Civil air patrol marks fourteenth year of service to AF and nation D. 1. il AF Times 16:38 N 26 '55

Civil Air Patrol searchers praised. ANR 76:8 Ap 9 '55

Civilians patrol the skies. Maj Gen Lucas V. Beau. il por Army Info Dig 8:3-10 My '53

Enlisted pilots. AF Times 13:4 Mr 14 '53

Gen Twining hails search, rescue work of Civil Air Patrol. AF Times 15:10 Ap 9 '55

Getting 'em off the ground (The CAP is introducing many young Americans to the AF). Tom Davis. il American Legion 58:18-19 F '55

Growing up to airpower. J. Demeter. il Pegasus 22:9-13 F '54

Jet course for CAP cadets. ANR 76:12 Jl 23 '55

Knoxville center chief escorts CAP cadets on 25-day Israel tour. AF Times 16:18 S 17 '55

Light planes for defense. Editorial. Can Aviation 29:108 D '55

Minute men - 1953 version. T/Sgt F. A. Burnham. il Air Force 36:59-60, 63 Ja '53

More hours, more laurels for CAP. Air Res, p 10 My '54

Operation civil air aid. il Air Res p 14-15 D '54

Part time flyers give USAF a hand. T/Sgt F. Burnham. Air Force 36:20 D '53

Royal reception: Civil Air Patrol cadets: "Ambassadors of good will" among free nations. il Air Res 7:8-9 Jl '55

Senate unit fails to act on CAP bill. AF Times 15:29 Jl 23 '55

78 CAP gals get view of AF through Olmstead. AF Times 16:16 Ag 27 '55

Temporary airmen. il Air Res p. 15 S '54

Those week-end flyers could organize. J. W. Kieran. il Can Aviation 28:34-35 Ap '55

Three phase CAP cadet program set. Air Res p 10 D '53

12th anniversary Civil Air Patrol. il Air Res p 13 D '53

Tyndall host to Tennessee Guard, CAP. AF Times 15:16 Je 18 '55

Urges CAP expansion. ANJ 90:1270 Je 13 '53

Volunteers all. Frank Burnham. il Air Force 38:81-82 My '55

CIVIL ASSISTANCE COMMAND, KOREA--UNITED NATIONS

Army's relief and aid program helps to rebuild ROK as sound nation. ANJ 92:453, 482 D 18 '54

Civil assistance in action. Col J. E. Mrazek. map tab Military R 35:30-36 O '55

Civil assistance in Korea. Maj W. B. Koons. il Army Info Dig 8:14-23 F '53

Commands Korea Civil Assistance command. ANJ 92:757 F 26 '55

Heads Korea Civil Assistance Command. ANJ 91:874 Mr 20 '54

Will be inactivated. ANJ 93:4 N 19 '55

CIVIL RESERVE AIR FLEET

Aeronaut's holiday. T. Lenahan. por il Air Res, p 4-6 Mr '54

Airline men needed to handle reserve transport planes. AF Times 15:10 O 2 '54

CRAF's bargain: 331 planes for \$25 million. chart Am Aviation 17:49-50 Ap 26 '54

Carriers ready 294 planes for CRAF. chart Am Aviation 16:80 Ap 27 '53

More airliners allocated to reserve fleet. Am Aviation 18:38 Ja 17 '55

Reserve fleet totals 317 four-engine transports. Am Aviation 18:72 Ap 25 '55

CIVIL RIGHTS

The strange case of the flying Finns. Editorial. Flight Mag 44:13, 16, 38-39, 43-44 Ag '55

CIVIL SERVICE

No real hope held for plan equalizing retirement systems. AF Times 16:22 D 31 '55

Pay hike plan in final stage. AF Times 15:25 Je 25 '55

CIVIL SERVICE--GT. BRIT.

Resettlement in the civil service. Lt Col F. Evans. RUSIJ 98:66-71 F '53

CIVIL SUPREMACY OVER THE MILITARY

A business look at the Army. P. L. Davies. Reprint. chart Armed Forces Mgt 1:21-28 O '54; Military R 34:39-52 D '54

Civil control in danger. Col Shillelagh. Combat Forces 4:22-23 Ja '54

Critical issue faces Rockefeller group. ANJ 90:895 Mr 28 '53

Military man must give honest view to civilian authorities. ANJ 92:754 F 26 '55

U.S. servicemen stationed in Japan to be subject to Japanese courts. AF Times 14:8 O 10 '53

CIVIL WAR, 1945- --CHINA

The communist capture of Hainan Island. Lt B. L. Grayson. Armor 63:16-17 N-D '54

CIVIL WAR--U.S.

Andersonville, by MacKinlay Kantor. Review. Combat Forces 6:63 D '55

The Army of Tennessee, by S. F. Horn. Review. Military R 33:109 D '53

The Battle of the Crater. Corp W. G. Bruce. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:36-41 Je '54

Beauregard: Napoleon in Gray, by T. H. Williams. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:61-62 Ag '55

Bedford Forrest: master at arms. J. Weller. il Armor 64:40-46 My-Je '55

Blockade buster--1863. (Excerpts from Running the blockade, by T. E. Taylor) il map All Hands no 461: 59-63 Jl '55

The Bright Sword, by Eleanor Perenyi. Review. Combat Forces 5:59 Mr '55

Civil war signals. G. R. Thompson. il Signal 8:12-13 Mr-Apr '54; 30-33 My-Je '54

The commander's estimate and General McDowell. Lt Col T. O. Blakeney. map Military R 33:9-17 D '53

Confederate Agent - a Discovery in History, by J. D. Horan. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:61-62 Je '54

The Confederate invasion of Vermont. J. Aldredge. il Nat Guard 9:2-3 F '55

Confederate Letters of John W. Hagan. Review. Military Affairs 19:107 Summer '55

Decisive Battles of the Civil War, by J. B. Mitchell. Review. Quartermaster R 35:66 N-D '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:60-61 N '55

Destruction and Reconstruction, by Lt Gen Richard Taylor. Review. Combat Forces 6:62-63 S '55

Divided We Fought: a pictorial history of the War 1861-1865, ed by D. Donald. Review. Military R 32: 112 F '53; Marine Corps Gaz 37:63 Mr '53; AF Times 14:10 O 17 '53

Face of Robert E. Lee, by R. Meredith. Review. AF Times 14:10 O 17 '53

Federal recruiting and drafting in the Civil War. Armor 61:51-57 Jl-Ag '52

Fourteen Hundred and 91 Days in the Confederate Army, or Camp Life, Day-by-Day, of the W. P. Lane Rangers, by W. W. Heartsell, edited by B. I. Wiley. Review. Military Affairs 19:44-45 Spring '55; Marine Corps Gaz 9:62 S '54

Grant and his Generals, by C. E. Macartney. Review. Military R 33:110 Mr '54

Grierson's Raid, by D. Alexander Brown. Review. Combat Forces 5:63 F '55

The impact of the American Civil War on British military training. R. A. Preston. Military R 33:96-101 Jl '53

Influence of military intelligence (Battle of Second Manassas). Col V. Canan. il Armor 64:34-41 S-O '55

Lincoln Finds a General, v. 3., by K. P. Williams. Review. AUQR 5:102 Winter '52-'53

The logistics of Nathan Bedford Forrest. J. Weller. Military R 34:54-62 Ag '54

McDowell's offensive. Lt Col C. E. Welsh. map Military R 33:33-40 Ap '53

Mobilization. Lt W. V. Kennedy. il Nat Guard 7:13-15 F '53

Morgan's men. Capt J. R. Johnson. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:36-39 Je '53

Most agree that grudge should end. AF Times 14:6 F 27 '54

The new look in military history: a comparison of the United States Army's historical treatment of the American Civil War and World War II. Maj L. V. Naisawald. Military R 34:13-18 S '54

The North Reports the Civil War, by J. C. Andrews. Review. Military R 35:111 N '55

Out of the past. Col W. M. Slayden II. il Armor 64:34-38 Mr-Apr '55

Pictorial History of the Confederacy, by L. Buchanan. AF Times 14:10 O 17 '53

Rebel Private Front and Rear, by William Andrew Fletcher. Review. Combat Forces 5:61-62 F '55

Rio Grande campaign logistics. E. Steere. map Military R 33:37-45 N '53

Sheridan the Inevitable, by R. O'Connor. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:58 N '53

Spies for the Blue and Gray, by H. T. Kane. Review. Military R 35:110 Je '55

Stillness at Appomattox, by Bruce Catton. Review. Military Affairs 19:43-44 Spring '55

The sutler. Maj T. A. Capper. il Quartermaster R 34:41, 125 S-O '54

Victory Rode the Rails: the Strategic Place of the Railroads in the Civil War, by G.E. Turner. Review. Military Affairs 19:41-42 Spring '55

The Web of Victory, by Earl S. Miers. Review. Combat Forces 5:57-59 Je '55

CIVILIAN DEFENSES see also AIR DEFENSES; DEFENSES; PREPAREDNESS; FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION

Alert America. Lt Col C. J. Gee. il map Military R 32:3-12 F '53

Another job for Army: Guarding home front. Col William B. Bunker. il Combat Forces 5:32-38 Mr '55

Army tests use of smoke screen for A-protection. Armed Forces Mgt 1:16 Ap '55

Bell Model 47-G in CD tests. il Am Helicopter 30:12 Ap '53

Bomb burst locator. Military R 35:65 Ap '55

CAA plans for civil air protection in event of attack. map Skyways 12:61-64 Mr '53

Challenge for defense. Val Peterson. Signal 8:11-16, 77 Jl-Ag '54

Civil defense. T.R. Phillips. por Air Force 38:60-62 O '55

Civil defense - adjunct to military power. Col B. W. Beers. Army Info Dig 9:35-40 Mr '54

Civil defense against BW; a message from our A. F. C. A. President. L. W. Munchmeyer. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:4 Ja-F '54; 8:6 Mr-Ap '54

Civil defense and the QM officer. Maj G. W. Kelley. il Quartermaster R 34:20-21 Jl-Ag '54

The civil defense analysis. Val Peterson. Armed Forces Chem J 8:32-33 Jl-Ag '54

The civil defense evacuation program. Col William A. Brewer. map Armed Forces Chem J 8:20-1 S-O '54

Civil defense funds pruned. AF Times 13:30 Jl 18 '53

Civil defense leaders meet in Oklahoma. AF Times 16:6 N 5 '55

Civil defense progress. Katherine G. Howard. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:12-13 My-Je '54

Civil defense shelter designs. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:36 N-D '55

Civilian defense. Ordnance 39:907-908 My-Je '55

(Civilian evacuation) Letter. Air Force 38:61 Mr '55

Civilian protection. Military R 35:65 Ag '55

Danger, panic, and first aid. J. A. M. Meerloo. Military R 33:40-45 My '53

Dig, die or get out. Val Peterson. Nat Defense Trans J 10:27-28 N-D '54

Do your homework. Maj Ken Blank. il Air Force 38:30, 32 F '55

Federal aid to finance community copters for civil defense. Val Peterson. il Flight Mag 44:28-29, 44-45 D '55

'Get out of town'. Brig Gen D. O. Smith. Air Force 38:31, 36 F '55

Get out or die: formula for security. Brig Gen D. O. Smith. il Pegasus 24:6-9 S '55

Is Civil Defense too 'civil'? Brig Gen T. R. Phillips. il Air Force 38:36-37 Ag '55

The medical man and civil defense; survival shelters, emergency supplies and first aid kits. John J. Grebe. bibliog il Armed Forces Chem J 8:20-21 Mr-Ap '54

Military reservists in civil defense. Val Peterson. il Reserve Off 30:16-17 O '54

Military reservists - ROA and civil defense. H. N. Young. il Reserve Off 31:13, 20-21 Ja '55

Nationwide alert tests U.S. defenses. AF Times 15:27 Je 18 '55

Nationwide seminar on civil defense slated at Colorado Springs June 19-26. AF Times 15:16 Je 4 '55

Nerve gas and Achilles heel. Armed Forces Chem J 8:8-9 Ja-F '54

No place to dig? W. Owen. diag Air Force 37:34, 37-38 N '54

Operation alert. il U.S. Lady 1:42-47 S '55

Operation Alert underscores helicopter role as H-21's evacuate key government officials. il Armed Forces Mgt 1:33 Ag '55

Operation "Jackpot": civil defense within the Army establishment. Lt Col A. J. DeLuca. diag tab Military R 33:57-62 Ap '53

Operation Skywatch. Gordon Gray. il Skyline 11:24-27 F '53

Pioneering in civilian defense. G. J. B. Fisher. Armed Forces Chem J 8:38-40 N-D '54

Planes, supply readied for M-day civil fleet. AF Times 14:20 Ag 8 '53

Post-atomic explosions and transportation. Nat Defense Trans J 11:77-79 Mr-Ap '55

Quarles outlines defense views on industrial dispersal policy. AF Times 16:5 D 3 '55

ROA and civil defense. Reserve Off 31:15 S '55

Red stars on the jet stream. E. M. Miller. il map Air Force 38:52-58 Jl '55

Representative Cole on civil defense. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:12-13 Mr-Ap '54

Self protection for industry. Lt Col Carl E. Grimsley. Armed Forces Chem J 8:14-15 Mr-Ap '54

7-day, food, water supply is recommended. ANR 76:7 Ap 30 '55

The shape of things to come. J. K. Knudson. Nat Defense Trans J 9:80 N-D '53

Signs beginning to show that A. F. dispersal policy beginning to show. Am Aviation 19:17 Ag 1 '55

Six steps to survival. Armed Forces Chem J 9:16 S-O '55

Skywatcher recruiting plugged by ad council. AF Times 13:24 F 21 '53

System for survival (industrial). W. J. Reitze. biog Ordnance 40:57-59 Jl-Ag '55

Top level civil defense training. il Armed Forces Chem J 7:4-6 O '53

Transportation and logistic service in Los Angeles area. Nat Defense Trans J 10:84 S-O 54

Trends in preparedness (industrial). W. J. Meinel. il Ordnance 40:63-65 Jl-Ag '55

Wartime transportation problems; reserve capacity, civil defense. Nat Defense Trans J 11:36-37 Ja-F '55

Water Transportation Division. Nat Defense Trans J 10:48-49 My-Je '54

We need a geography lesson. S.P. Collins. il Amer Leg 58:12-13 Mr '55

You and civil defense. Col L. J. Lincoln. Military R 35:42-47 Ap '55; Quartermaster R 35:12-13, 138 S-O '55

You can survive an atom bomb. Robert H. Pitkin. il American Leg 56:24-25 Ap '54

CIVILIAN DEFENSES--GT. BRIT.

Civil defence. Air Marshal R. Saundby. il Aeroplane 88:237-239 F 25 '55

Civil defence. Editorial. Army Q 68:132-133 Jl '54

Civil defense in the United Kingdom and other countries. Wg Com John Hodsoll. RUSIJ 98:196-207 My '53

Some thoughts on Home Guard. A member of the Home Guard. RUSIJ 100:241-249 My '55

CIVILIAN DEFENSES--NATO

Civil defense in NATO. Val Peterson. Armed Forces Chem J 9:12-13 Ja-F '55

CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

AF plans to drop 5000 civilians. AF Times 13:12 Jl '53

AF work measurement plan gets wide agency attention. AF Times 14:8 S 12 '53

Air Reserve technician plan. ANR 76:10 F 19 '55

Alaska, Hawaii pay differential tax exempt. AF Times 14:3 N 7 '53

Benefits for unemployed workers. AF Times 15:7, N 13 '54

Bills provide benefits for CS workers. AF Times 14:6 Ap 24 '54

Blue collar workers get 10¢ wage boost. AF Times 16:29 D 10 '55

Civil service asks priority on careerists. AF Times 13:6 F 28 '53

Civilian amenability to military law. Lt Col E. L. Farrell, Jr. Military R 33:46-52 My '53

Civilian job survey examines top slot. AF Times 14:8 My 8 '54

(Civilian workers) AF Times 14:4 Ag 7 '54

(Civilianizing trend) AF Times 15:7, O 9 '54

Civilians in gov't total twice military strength. AF Times 14:27 Mr 6 '54

Civilians replace soldiers. Armed Forces Mgt 1:45 Jl '55

Classified workers get \$500 million increase. AF Times 15:24 Jl 2 '55

Couples may seek jobs at same base. AF Times 15:1, 36 F 19 '55

'Cut' order draws Union protest. Dave Pollard. AF Times 16:31 O 29 '55

Excess leave protected by defense reg. AF Times 14:6 O 17 '53

(Federal employee security program) AF Times 15:24, O 16 '54

Federal job preference law expires. AF Times 15:12 Jl 2 '55

Findings of American Assembly on the Federal Government Service. J. M. Mitchell. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:24-27 D '54

Further use of civilians under study. AF Times 15:1, 8 O 2 '54

Group insurance proves 'tasty'. AF Times 15:3 S 4 1954

Helicopter pilot instructions needed. ANR 76:2 F 19 '55

Huge cut in civilian jobs overseas advocated in report to Senators. AF Times 13:11 F 7 '53

'Indefinites' can get career jobs as vets. AF Times 15:25 D 4 '54

More jobs in overhead to get axe. AF Times 15:1, 14 Ja 8 '55

New bill seeks cut in number of injuries to federal workers. AF Times 16:33 D 3 '55

New 'career status' ruling clarified. AF Times 15:7, O 2 '54

New incentive awards plan. Armed Forces Mgt 1:35 Jl '55

New program of technical training. ANR 76:9 Ja 1 '55

Objections to benefit plan listed. Dave Pollard. AF Times 16:29 N 26 '55

Only 207 civilian workers rated "outstanding" in 1952. AF Times 13:28 Mr 21 '53

Pentagon prep school (Harvard's defense studies program for civilian employees). W. B. Leach. il Air Force 38:42-43 Ag '55

President asks hikes in salary and benefits for federal workers. AF Times 15:31 Ja 15 '55

President urges CS pay increase. AF Times 14:6 Mr 6 '54

A problem for defense experts: how to cut civilian work force. AF Times 16:29 N 12 '55

Senate drops jobless pay rider. AF Times 15:22 Ag 6 '55

Top civilian jobs of AF described in new manual. AF Times 13:25 Ja 17 '53

U.S. seen ready to pay half the cost of employees health insurance. AF Times 16:29 D 10 '55

Unemployment compensation to cover PX employees. ANR 76:8 Ja 8 '55

What is a soldier worth in civilian equivalent? Editorial. Combat Forces 5:54-55 O '54

William J. Long named Federal employee of the year. Armed Forces Mgt 1:14 Ag '55

CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES--AIR FORCE

AF plans civilian 'long service' award. AF Times 16:3 D 3 '55

AF protests order cutting civilian slots. AF Times 16:14 N 5 '55

AF strength... domestic, overseas, actives, reserves, civilians, air guard. AF Times 16:8 S 3 '55

AF to increase civilian strength 32,000 by July. AF Times 16:27 D 17 '55

Blue suit substitutes. AF Times 15:18 J1 30 '55

Civilians replace airmen in some Lackland jobs. AF Times 16:30 O 15 '55

Decision pending on cut in AF civilian personnel. AF Times 16:39 D 3 '55

Wilson backs down on Air Force cut; AF can hire 32,000. ANR 76:1 D 17 '55

CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES--ARMED FORCES

Heavy layoffs seen if Defense meets Wilson "cut" quota. AF Times 16:12 N 5 '55

Payroll slash to hit Army, Navy. AF Times 16:29 D 17 '55

Quickie firing of U.S. aides OK'd by court. AF Times 16:42 Ag 27 '55

CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES--ARMY

5th Army will use civilians in 1,238 jobs. Armed Forces Mgt 1:13 Je '55

CLAIMS see also DAMAGES; LIABILITY

American citizens entitled to detention benefits. ANR 76:8 My 14 '55

Army sets up claims system for Exercise Sage Brush. ANR 76:6 S 3 '55

Claims court underlines time limit. AF Times 16:27 N 26 '55

Foreign claims commission report. ANR 76:10 My 21 '55

Freight claim agents, sales, and air shippers. S. J. Sherer. Air Trans 24:9 Ap '54

House bill takes ceiling off claims for damage. AF Times 15:7 Ap 2 '55

Plane owners are absolutely liable. A. W. Gray. Aviation Age 20:52-55 N '53

CLARK, KENNETH B.

AFROTC officer heads national society for study of communication. ANJ 91:675

CLARK, MARK WAYNE

From the Danube to the Yalu, by Gen Mark Clark. Review. RUSIJ 100:162-163 F '55

Gen Clark reports; will retire in Oct. ANJ 90:1491 Ag 8 '53

To head Citadel Military College. ANJ 91:249 O 31 '53

To head commission to study CIA. ANJ 91:1374 J1 10 '54

CLARKE, BRUCE COOPER

The designing of new divisions for our army. Lt Gen Bruce C. Clarke. Armor 64:22-25 My-Je '55

"Eversharp" keynotes USARPAC readiness. Lt Gen B. C. Clarke. ANJ 92:911 Ap 2 '55

Named for 3 star rank. ANJ 90:1244 Je 13 '53

Represents U.S. at Coral Sea Week Commemoration. ANJ 92:899 Mr 26 '55

To CG, 1st Corps. por Armor 62:54 My-Je '53

To head USAR PAC. por ANJ 92:188 O 16 '54

CLARKE, CARTER WELDON, JR.

Gen Clarke to manage Westchester. ANR 76:6 Ja 8 '55

CLARKE, RALPH S.

Assumes Fleet Air Hawaii command. ANJ 91:1353 J1 3 '54

CLASSIFICATION see PERSONNEL CLASSIFICATION

CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS

Anything still marked 'restricted' after Dec 15 to be 'in the clear'. AF Times 14:9 N 28 '53

Classified. Capt E. S. Stall-Knecht. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:63-67 Ja '55

Pentagon pushes downgrade rule. AF Times 14:13 D 19 '53

'Restricted' stamps out next month, Ike directs. AF Times 14:6 N 14 '53

CLAUSEWITZ, KARL VON

Clausewitz and democracy's modern wars. Lt Col E. M. Collins. Military Affairs 19:15-20 Spring '55

Clausewitz and strategic bombing. Capt R. H. McDonnell. AUQR 6:43-54 Spring '53

CLAXTON, BROOKE

The Air Force today. Hon Brooke Claxton. Can Aviation 26:40 Je '53

CLAY, LUCIUS DUBIGNON

Gen Clay tells USMA grads need for strength. ANJ 90:1212 Je 6 '53

CLELAND, JOSEPH PRINGLE

CofS presents Master Parachutist wings to Maj Gen J. P. Cleland. ANJ 91:587 Ja 16 '54

CLEVELAND, OHIO

Choicest customers, nearest neighbors (Cleveland, Ohio). il map tab Armed Forces Chem J 8:8-11 N-D '54

CLIMATE

AF world-wide climate guides explain what to wear - anywhere. AF Times 16:18 O 29 '55

Climatological Atlas of Canada, prepared by M. K. Thomas. Review. Arctic 7:111 S '54

A note on climatic change in the sea. M. J. Dunbar. bibliog Arctic 7:27-30 Je '54

CLIMATIC RESEARCH LABORATORY--GT. BRIT.

A study in discomfort. il Flight 63:566-567 My 8 '53

CLINCH, WILLIAM J.

Gen Clinch to Korea, succeeded at AMC by Brig Gen A. V. P. Anderson, jr. ANJ 91:749 F 20 '54

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

From the solar column to the universal time clock. Lothar Loske. il Interavia 10, no 2:116-117 '55

CLOSE AIR SUPPORT see AIR-GROUND WARFARE

CLOTHING see also specific types of clothing

AF world-wide climate guides explain what to wear - anywhere. AF Times 16:18 O 29 '55

- An analysis of some current methods of G-protection. Lt D.H. Lewis, tab chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:479-485 D '55
- Automatic heat control. Military R 34:61 Ap '54
- The case of the disconnected pilot. il Flying Safety 10:24 S '54
- Civilian clothing money budgeted for 6517 airmen. AF Times 13:17 Jl 4 '53
- Clothing. Lt Col R. T. Morgan. il Quartermaster R 35:24-25 N-D '55
- Clothing allowances to go down slightly. AF Times 13:1, 8 My 30 '53
- Clothing and equipage. Col I. J. Dyekman. Quartermaster R 33:40, 117 N-D '53
- Clothing requirements. Lt Col R. T. Morgan. Quartermaster R 34:48 N-D '54
- Cold-weather clothing, the climastat suit. Nat Defense Trans J 9:66 N-D '53
- Corps of Engineer use of coldbar suit. Quartermaster R 34:54 S-O '54
- DDT protects QM woolens. il Quartermaster R 33:12-13 S-O '53
- Designing for the clothed man. H. W. Hembree. il Quartermaster R 34:14-15 Mr-Apr '55
- Dynamic centrifuge trials of anti-G valves. R. A. Stubbs. il diag J Aviation Med 24:334-339 Ag '53
- 8th Army winter turn-in program. Maj R. E. Maloy. Quartermaster R 34:38 My-Je '55
- Extra gear slated for 10,000 EM. AF Times 14:1, 8 My 1 '54
- Fiction and fact. il Flight 64:653 N 13 '53
- 15 categories draw special clothing pay. AF Times 13:28 Je 20 '53
- First full-pressure flying suit. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:46 Ap '53
- 508th ARCT adopts own regimental necktie. il ANJ 91:124 O 3 '53
- Gear prices cut. AF Times 14:1, 8 Je 12 '54
- The heat is off. il Flying Safety 10:12-13 S '54
- High altitude suit. il Military R 32:63 F '53; 33:64 Je '53
- Hoover group urges super agencies to standardize food and clothing. ANJ 92:1025 Ap 30 '55
- Humidity sensing device developed. ANR 76:7 S 3 '55
- Leather and footwear. R. A. Walker. il Quartermaster R 35:18-19, 139 N-D '55
- Many WAF will draw up to \$45. AF Times 13:1, 8 F 14 '53
- Missing overcoat mystery solved. ANJ 90:1018 Ap 25 '53
- Navy's "Men of Mars" - on, over, under water. il All Hands, no 434:18-19 Ap '53
- New exposure suit saves fliers. Naval Aviation News, p 13 F '54
- New high altitude suit for flying personnel. J Aviation Med 24:72 F '53
- New look fatigues, helmets on the way. AF Times 15:3 D 4 '54
- New material forecast for WAF uniform. AF Times 13:28 My 30 '53
- Odd-size uniform plan provided for officers. AF Times 13:17 Je 27 '53
- Pack-rat Pegasus. Lt Col W. G. Johnson. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:10-13 Ag '54
- Pressure-suit or 'G'-suit. Air Pict 17:24 Ja '55
- Prices to go down on 19 clothing items. AF Times 13:1, 8 Je 13 '53
- QM fight with Korean cold. Lt J. W. Kimman, Jr. il Quartermaster R 34:16-17, 138 N-D '54
- R&D field evaluation agency. Quartermaster R 34:74 S-O '54
- Research and development. il Quartermaster R 33:57, 86 S-O '53
- Research helps pilot to live in air age. AF Times 13:9 Mr 28 '53
- SAC men may buy special emblem items. ANJ 91:129 O 3 '53
- Self-regulating temperature control, the climastat suit. Quartermaster R 33:59 N-D '53
- Shorts tried. AF Times 14:1, 6 Ag 7 '54
- The "space suit" arrives. il Flight 63:436 Ap 3 '53
- Status of ventilated garments for high speed aircraft. H. A. Mauch. il tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26:56-60 F '55
- Suit for survival. il Flying Safety 9:18-19 Jl '53
- Suited for safety. il Flying Safety 9:5 My '53
- Survival suits. Military R 34:67 Je '54
- Textile buying changes hands. AF Times 14:23 O 10 '53
- Tomorrow's problems today. Brig Gen C. G. Calloway. Army Info Dig 10:17-20 Ja '55
- War reveries. Maj R. F. Pemberton. Army Q 69:253-256 J '55
- The well-dressed airman, 1954; high-altitude clothing. il Flight 64:500-501 O 9 '53
- Winter program planning Korea. Lt Col V. L. Corrado. il Quartermaster R 33:42, 45 Ja-F '54

CLOTHING--AIR FORCE

- Among first to don newly authorized shorts. il AF Times 16:1 S 3 '55
- Round trip ticket. il Flying Safety 11:14-16 Ap '55
- Saggers and climbers (underwear) on way out. AF Times 16:2 Ag 20 '55

CLOTHING--ARMY

- New army general wear raincoat. ANR 76:24 O 8 '55
- "What, you've lost your mittens?" (Army directive for winter clothing). ANR 76:4 N 19 '55

CLOTHING--NAVY

- How to fold your Navy uniform. il All Hands no 463:32-35 S '55
- Keep cool and stay warm in cold weather. Bob Ohl. il All Hands no 464:2-5 O '55

Navy fire-fighting suits. ANR 76:5 O 8 '55

New jacket and cap are among changes to sailor's wardrobe. il All Hands no 463:30 S '55

Pointers on stowing your uniform. diag All Hands no 463:31 S '55

CLOTHING--TESTING

Field testing at Mount Washington. R.S.Graves. il Quartermaster R 35:40, 43 S-O '55

Test of cold weather equipment (goggles and clothing). ANR 76:6 Ag 13 '55

CLOUD, HOWARD H., JR.

(Introducing Howard H. Cloud, Jr.) por Armed Forces Mgt 1:15 Je '55

CLOUDS

From the cloud atlas. il Interavia 9, no. 4:222-223 '54

Isle of Man lee-wave. il Flight 65:693-694 My 28 '54

Pioneer atomic cloud samplers. ANR 76:6 My 7 '55

CLUBS see also specific kinds of clubs

Aero clubs at 100 bases provide recreation for 4500 members. AF Times 16:13 D 17 '55

Bataan gave XPW a start. AF Times 14:13 Mr 13 '54

Club decision eyed closely. AF Times 15:1 Ag 6 '55

Club membership. Editorial. AF Times 15:8 Jl 23 '55

Club ruling poses challenge. AF Times 15:8 Ag 6 '55

Fund drives and clubs. AF Times 14:4 D 19 '53

MATS to get aero club reg. AF Times 15:24 Ag 6 '55

May pass confab on clubs. AF Times 16:3 O 1 '55

Officers' Service Club buys building. ANR 76:5 My 14 '55

The Post Mortem Club. US Air Svs 40:14 Mr '55

CLUTCHES

Kaman's new lightweight clutch. diag Am Aviation 18:46 F 28 '55

Miniature magnetic clutch. Signal 9:76 Jl-Ag '55

Sprag clutches make a comeback. Englebert Kirchner il Aviation Age 23:130-133 Ja '55

COAL--RUSSIA

Develop coal region. Military R 35:74 N '55

COAST GUARD

The big little air station (Salem Air Station). il Bee Hive 29:3-9 Summer '54

Coast Guard affairs. Com H.E. Abbott. Reserve Off 29:18-20 Ja '53

Coast Guard air is at the scene. il Nav Av N p 30-31 Ag '54

Coast Guard has busy years. ANR 76:12 Ja 29 '55

Coast Guard reductions. Reserve Off 30:20 Mr '54

Coast Guard seeks men for academy. AF Times 15:14 D 11 '54

Coast Guard tells Reserve release policy. ANJ 91:637 Ja 23 '54

The Coast Guard's iceberg patrol. Capt G.V.A. Graves. il Army Info Dig 8:29-34 F '53

From Coast Guard files. il Signal 8:29-31 N-D '53

Ocean stations. Cdr Robert Wilcox. il Signal 7:9-12 Mr-Ap '53

126-plane fleet to be maintained by CG. Am Aviation 17:3n Mr 1 '54

Proposed coast guard legislation. ANR 76:12 My 28 '55

Saving lives and the taxpayers' dollars. Vice Adm A.C.Richmond. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5 F '55

USCG examination for appointments. ANR 76:8 S 24 '55

COAST GUARD ACADEMY, NEW LONDON, CONN.

Coast Guard Academy opens examinations. AF Times 16:7 O 15 '55

Coast Guard cadetships open to airmen. AF Times 16:20 D 3 '55

COASTAL COMMAND--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Coastal Command. il Flight 63:677-678 My 29 '53

The Neptune in service. K.Owen. il Flight 64:589-594 O 30 '53

Ocean patrol. il Flight 65:125-128 Ja 29 '54

COATINGS, PROTECTIVE see also AIRPLANES--COATINGS; CERAMIC MATERIALS

Ceramic coatings today and tomorrow. E.Kirchner. il Aviation Age 20:112-115 D '53

Chemicals. il Aviation Age 23:240-242 Je '55

How to control ceramic coatings. E.S.Barnhart. il Aviation Age 22:124-131 D '54

New aircraft coating for corrosion prevention. M.W.Larson. tab Aviation Age 21:62-65 F '54

Non-metals. il Aviation Age 22:110-113 Jl '54

Non-metals. il Aviation Age 23:232-239 Je '55

Stronger materials for hotter engines. Irwin Stambler. il tab Aviation Age 24:17-23 Ag '55

COBLENTZ, SIEGFRIED

Col Coblentz retired. Armed Forces Chem J 8:32 Mr-Ap '54

COCA-COLA CO.

Global marketing management. H.B.Nicholson. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:25-28 Je '55

COCHRAN, JACQUELINE

'54 Harmon duo named. AF Times 14:1 Jl 10 '54

Jacqueline Cockran first woman to fly faster than speed of sound. US Air Svs 38:14 Je '53

Lt Col Jacqueline Cochran is first woman to break the sound barrier. por Air Res p 15 Jl '53

Supersonic Jackie. il RAF Flying R 9:31-32 Ja '54

COCKPITS

- B-47 bubble blowers. Boeing Mag 24:12-13 S '54
- Cockpit air conditioning. il Flight 66:619-621 O 22 '54
- Cockpit console. il Aeronautics 31:30-32 N '54
- Cockpit cooler. il diag Flight 64:126 J1 24 '53
- Cockpit design and safety. Air Line Pilot 22:2-5, 13-15 F '53
- The complexities of simplification. W.I. Stieglitz. por Air Line Pilot 22:6-8 Je '53
- Current developments in improving cockpit informational presentations. F.R. Brown and W.L. Lovejoy. il bibliog J Aviation Med 26:413-416 O '55
- Designing for accident survival. A.H. Hasbrook. il Air Line Pilot 24:2-4 S '55
- Designing the cockpit to the man. il Am Aviation 17:23-24 J1 6 '53; 17:48, 50-52 J1 20 '53
- Designing the office. il Flying Safety 11:26-27 F '55
- Dial design--is yours up to date? R.J. Schreiber. il diag Aviation Age 20:66-68 Ag '53
- The effects of monocular blind areas in visibility from aircraft. Lt Col G. O. Emerson. il diag J Aviation Med 24:518-522 D '53
- Electra to feature SAE standard cockpit. il Am Aviation 19:52 Ag 29 '55
- Good controls design makes pilot's job easier. R.J. Schreiber. il Aviation Age 20:60-62 S '53
- High-altitude cockpit comfort. diag Flight 64:726-727 D 4 '53
- In the cockpit. Editorial. Flight 65:29 Ja 8 '54
- Jet engine controls; a pilot's-eye view. R. E. LaCroix. il diag Aviation Age 21:94-103 F '54
- The man-machine system. il Aviation Age 22:240-245 J1 '54
- A new concept for airline cockpits. Lt Cdr G. W. Hoover. il diag Skyways 14:10-11, 42 Ap '55
- "Operation standard." il tab chart Flying Safety 10:18-25 J1 '54
- Prone cockpit plane. il Military R 34:69 J1 '54
- Prone or supine? il Roundel 6:40-45 Ap '54
- Radically new cockpit design; U.S. Navy television instrumentation. il Flight 67:453 Ap 8 '55
- Report on cockpit procedures. L. Shapiro. Air Line Pilot 22:2-5 O '53
- The Sperry Integrated Instrument System. F.G. Nesbitt. il Navigation 4:258-263 Je '55
- Sperry simplifies cockpit instruments. il Aviation Age 23:166-169 F '55
- Transportation Corps seeks new cockpit for helicopters. Nat Defense Trans J 11:74 S-O '55
- Visibility of cockpit instruments at high altitude. Cmdr R. G. Dose and Lt T. G. Dickinson. tab il chart bibliog J Aviation Med 25:260-264 Je '54
- What's ahead in cockpit design? Lt Cmdr G. W. Hoover. il Air Line Pilot 24:3-4 J1 '55

Will prone flight lick high G-loads? D. A. Anderton. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:246-47 Je '53

Your point of view. il Flying Safety 9:8-9 O '53

COCKPITS, EJECTION see also AIRPLANE SEATS; EJECTION SEATS; ESCAPE EQUIPMENT

Ejection procedure. Nav Av N p. 16-17 S '54

Spare the spacemen. il Flying Safety 10:21 Mr '54

Underwater canopy-jettison. il Flight 66:613 O 22 '54

WADC tests supersonic bailout capsule. il Am Aviation 19:33-35 D 19 '55

CODE OF CONDUCT see PRISONERS OF WAR--CODE OF CONDUCT

CODES see CIPHER AND TELEGRAPH CODES

CODY, SAMUEL FRANKLIN

England's flying cowboy. S.S. Whitt. il Air Force 38:113-114 My '55

Pioneer of the Air. The Life and Times of Colonel S.F. Cody, by G. A. Broomfield. Review. Air Power 1:371 Spring '54

COE, CHARLES FREDERICK

Former chief of Naval Warfare Division joins Ryan. Armed Forces Mgt 2:36 D '55

COFFEY, HARRY KNIGHT

Harry K. Coffey. U.S. Air Svs 39:16 J1 '54

COHEN, LIONEL FREDRICK

The Crowded Hours--The story of 'SOS' Cohen, by Anthony Richardson. Review. Roundel 5:9-12 My '53

COINS AND COIN COLLECTING

Gen Hull gets "Hull" coins on retirement. ANJ 92:1502 Ag 13 '55

COLBERN, WILLIAM HENRY

1st army deputy. ANJ 91:1144 My 22 '54

Shift 7 generals. ANJ 90:1184 My 30 '53

Shift 3 generals. ANJ 90:1148 My 23 '53

COLBY, JOSEPH MILTON

Arms for our allies (offshore procurement program). Brig Gen Joseph M. Colby. biog Ordnance 40:49-53 J1-Ag '55

COLD

Problems in winter operation. il Skyways 13:18-21 Ja '54

COLD--PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS

Relative chilling effect of moist cold and dry cold climates. V. Guillemin. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:651-652 D '54

COLD WAR

Command post for the cold war. Combat Forces 3:7-9 Ja '53

How many incidents make a war? Editorial. Air Force 37:20 D '54

Offence in a cold war. Wg Com C.N. Foxley-Norris.
RUSIJ 98:442-445 Ag '53

If peace DID break out. il Interavia 10:899-905 D '55

The New Warfare, by Brig C.N. Barclay. Review.
Combat Forces 5:50 D '54; Military R 35:112 Ap
'55

Peace at any price? J.B. Matthews. il Am Leg 59:14-
15 D '55

Russia's golden bullets. Victor Lasky. il Amer Leg
57:20-21 S '54

The sensitive adjustment of men to machines. Cmdr
Jack W. Dunlap. Combat Forces 5:front cover
O '54

COLD WEATHER MATERIEL TESTING SQUADRON, 5064th--AIR FORCE

Air Force research and development in Alaska. Col
A.E. Krieger, Jr. il AUQR 7:90-100 Summer '54

COLE, DAVID L.

The neutral in AA 8-hr dispute. por Air Line Pilot
23:10 Ag-S '54

COLE, JOHN T.

Review for Brig Gen Cole. ANJ 90:1116 My 16 '53

COLE, STERLING

Atomic energy. W. Sterling Cole. Air Force 37:51-
52 O '54

Representative Cole on civil defense. por Armed
Forces Chem J 8:12-13 Mr-Apr '54

COLEMAN, JAMES F.

Pogo stick pilot gets Harmon Trophy award. por ANJ
93:6 D 17 '55

COLEMAN, WILLIAM W., JR.

Coleman going to Air University. AF Times 15:15 Je
18 '55

COLLIER, CHARLES EDWARD

Senate approves new rank for Army generals. ANJ 91:
1544 Ag 21 '54

COLLIER, JOHN HOWELL

Command responsibility for preventive maintenance,
how? Maj Gen J.H. Collier. Armor 62:26-29 My-
Je '53

Heads 4th Army. ANJ 93:4 O 1 '55

COLLINS, ARTHUR SYLVESTER

USAREUR deputy G-3 plans. ANJ 91:689 F 6 '54

COLLINS, HAROLD EUCLID

Capt Collins hits 707 mph. ANJ 91:37 S 12 '53

COLLINS, HARRY JOHN

Gen Collins appointed vice-president. ANR 76:16 F 5
'55

Named VP of transportation company. por ANJ 92:645
Ja 29 '55

COLLINS, HARRY S.

Retires. por ANJ 91:1460 Jl 31 '54

COLLINS, JAMES FRANCIS

Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ
90:1244 Je 13 '53

Ordered to be CG, Army, Alaska. por ANJ 91:891
Mr 27 '54

COLLINS, JOSEPH LAWTON

Air general to get NATO billet; Gen Collins to retire.
por ANJ 93:1 D 24 '55

Building strength for western defense. Gen J.L.
Collins. il Army Info Dig 9:3-8 Jl '54

Candid remarks on foreign affairs. ANJ 91:559
Ja 9 '54

(Collins on army aviation). por Aviation Age 19:51 Je
'53

Don't forget the fundamentals. Maj Gen J.L. Collins.
Inf Sch Q 42:7-17 Ja '53

Gen. Collins honored by university. ANR 76:7 N 19 '55

Gen Collins may get top NATO post in high command
shifts. ANJ 92:781, 783 Mr 5 '55

Men, materiel and money. Gen J.L. Collins. Army
Info Dig 8:8-16 Jl '53

Named to key NATO post. ANJ 90:1182 My 30 '53

Qualities and techniques of leadership. Gen J.L.
Collins. Army Info Dig 8:21 Ap '53

Send messages to troops. ANJ 90:1551 Ag 22 '53

Soldiers and scientists, partners in defense. Gen J.L.
Collins. Armed Forces Chem J 6:17-18 Ap '53

Soldiers story. Army Info Dig 8:3-4 S '53

Wins praise from Sec Def Wilson. por ANJ 92:751 F
19 '55

COLLINS, SAMUEL PICKINS

Heads Signal Training Center. ANJ 92:96 S 25 '54

COLLISIONS AT SEA

Paradox of proximity. Cdr E.S. Quilter. Navigation
3:204-205 D '52

COLT, SAMUEL

The Story of Colt's Revolver: the Biography of Col
Samuel Colt, by W.B. Edwards. Review. Marine
Corps Gaz 38:60 My '54

COLTON, RICHARD C.

The Merchant Marine. R.C. Colton. por Nat Defense
Trans J 11:55 N-D '55

COMBAT see also specific kinds of COMBAT

Assault Battle Drill, by Maj Gen J.C. Fry. Review.
Combat Forces 6:60 D '55

Attack along a ridgeline. Capt R.A. Gugeler. Combat
Forces 4:22-27 My '54

Bear facts. Col J.A. Gavin. Military R 33:18-31
F '54

Close combat. S/Sgt M.W. Mok. il Marine Corps Gaz
39:42-45 O '55

The defense of a battery position. Capt R.A. Gugeler.
Combat Forces 4:34-37 Je '54

Division objective. Lt Col E.F. Swift. Combat Forces 4:18-34 O '53

Every man a tiger: seven jet aces at Nellis AFB teach young pilots the lessons of combat. E. Blount. il Skyline 11:4-7 My '53

Fighting in forests. Capt. W. W. Drake. il Inf Sch Q 44:(77)-82 Ja '54

Fire support for the combat patrol. Maj J Chrietzenberg, Jr. il Inf Sch Q 44:25-31 Ja '54

First requirement. Lt Col Carl H. Wohlfeil. Military R 35:12-21 S '55

An invasion is jeopardized. Brig Gen P. N. Strong. Combat Forces 4:29-33 N '53

Lessons for leaders. Capt J. C. Hughes. il Inf Sch Q 43:66-71 O '53

Make 'em all fighters. Lt Col G. H. Russell. Combat Forces 6:49-50 S '55

Near perfect attack. Capt W. M. Glasgow, Jr. diag Inf Sch Q 44:49-55 Jl '54

Night raid on Hill 528. Capt B. B. Small. Combat Forces 4:42-44 Ag '53

Organization for combat endurance. Capt P. C. Roe. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 39:30-35 O '55

Psychological shock in the initial engagement. Military R 34:90-101 Ag '54

Realistic Combat Training and How to Conduct It, by Lt Col R. B. Rigg. Review. Combat Forces 6:59 O '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:62 Jl '55

The soldier pays. Maj Gen H. W. Blakeley. Combat Forces 3:34-35 Jl '53

A standard combat-in-towns course. Lt Col F. Wilkins. Combat Forces 4:40-42 Ag '53

Two make a team. Lt Col B. Nihart. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:40-44 N '53

What has Korea taught us? Col F. T. Mildren. il Inf Sch Q 43:7-12 O '53

COMBAT CONTROL TEAMS

Jump into no man's land (combat control teams). Lt G. W. New. il Air Training 5:8-11 Ag '55

COMBAT CREW TRAINING WING, 3635th

The hike of the horrible hunger (USAF survival school). Ed Mack Miller. il Air Force 38:35-42 N '55

Survive. Lt Joseph A. Hays. il Air Training 4:13-19 Ja '55

COMBAT LOAD see also FIELD PACK

Easing the soldier's load. W. R. Lewis. il Army Info Dig 10:32-36 N '55

COMBAT PAY see also PAY, ALLOWANCES, ETC.

Defense rejects combat zone liberalization. AF Times 13:16 Jl 4 '53

Tax relief kept on combat pay. AF Times 14:19 Ag 8 '53

COMBINED FORCES

Exercise Red Trident I. ANR 76:3 Mr 5 '55

Sixth Fleet exercises with NATO forces. ANR 76:3 Mr 5 '55

COMBINED OPERATIONS

Allied naval and air commands in the Mediterranean. Adm the Earl Mountbatten of Burma. il RUSIJ 100:171-186 My '55

American-Peruvian naval maneuvers. ANR 76:4 N 12 '55

Canada-US maneuvers start. ANR 76:2 N 12 '55

Combined operations - past and present. R Adm H. E. Horan. Can Army J 6:36-39 Je '52

An early attempt at combined operations. Lt C. C. S. Close. RUSIJ 99:267-270 My '54

Know your allies. Lt Col C. N. DeVaney. il tab Military R 32:11-19 Mr '53

Joint Navy-Marine exercise in Caribbean waters. ANR 76:8 Ja 8 '55

Operation Sea Jump. Maj Gen R. H. Pepper. por ANJ 90:1369, 1371 Jl 11 '53

Organization for joint operations. Lt Col R. E. Coffin. Military R 32:32-39 F '53

COMBS, CECIL E.

Loyalty, the military touchstone. Brig Gen C. E. Combs. AUQR 7:30-36 Spring '55

COMBS, THOMAS SELBY

Adms Combs and Ofstie exchange duties. ANJ 92:878 Mr 26 '55

(Combs on research and development). por Aviation Age 19:47 Je '53

Switches commands. por ANJ 92:490 D 25 '54

COMBUSTION

Aspects of combustion. Flight 64:809-810 D 18 '53; 836-837 D 25 '53

Combustion. il tab Aviation Age 22:58-63 Jl '54

Combustion, fuels and lubricants. il diag tab Aviation Age 23:80-84 Je '55

Combustion temperatures and gas composition. R. Vichnievsky, B. Sale, and J. Marcadet. diag tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:105-118 Mr '55

A combustor analysis method evolved from basic flame stability and fuel distribution research. J. W. Bjerklie. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:227-231 My '55

Design problems of air turbine drives. Louis Royce. il tab Aviation Age 23:72-79 My '55

Excitation of oscillations by chemical reaction. J. Lorell and H. Wise. bibliog Jet Prpln 24:110-111 Mr/Ap '54

Flames in turbulent streams. W. G. Berl, J. L. Rice, and P. Rosen. il tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:341-346 Jl '55

High-frequency combustion instability in rocket motor with concentrated combustion. L. Crocco and S. Cheng. il bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:301-313 S-O '53

High-frequency combustion instability in solid propellant rockets. Sin-I Cheng. diag bibliog Pt I Jet Prpln 24:27-32 Ja/F '54; Pt 2 24:102-109 Mr/Ap '54

Ignition and combustion in a laminar mixing zone.
F. E. Marble and T. C. Adamson, Jr. diag bibliog
Jet Prpln 24:85-94 Mr/Ap '54

The ignition of fuel droplets descending through an
oxidizing atmosphere. H. L. Wood and D. A. Char-
vonnia. il bibliog Jet Prpln 24:162-165 My/Je '54

Indicated instantaneous temperatures of liquid rocket
exhausts and combustion chambers. J. H. Hett and
J. B. Gilstein. il bibliog tab Jet Prpln 25:119-127
Mr '55

Kinetics of the combustion wave. R. Friedman. chart
bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:349-354 N-D '53

Low-speed combustion aerodynamics. R. A. Gross
and R. Esch. il diag bibliog Jet Prpln 24:95-101
Mr/Ap '54

Mixture ratio and temperature surveys of ammonia-
oxygen, rocket motor combustion chambers. D. I.
Baker. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:217-226 My '55

One-dimensional, steady flow with mass addition and
the effect of combustion chamber flow on rocket
thrust. E. W. Price. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:61-
66 F '55

Theoretical aspects of flame stabilization. D. B.
Spalding. diag bibliog Aircraft Eng 25:264-268 S '53

Unstable burning of solid propellants. L. Green, Jr.
bibliog Jet Prpln 24:252-253 Jl-Ag '54

Why do high-thrust engines screech? J. C. Truman
and R. T. Newton. tab Aviation Age 23:136-143 My
'55

COMBUSTION CHAMBERS

Combustion chamber for rocket. il Ordnance 39:948
My-Je '55

High temperature combustion. H. Reichert. Aircraft
Engr 25:198-199 Jl '53

A modified sodium-line reversal technique for the
measurement of combustion temperatures in rocket
engines. M. F. Heidmann and R. J. Priem. il diag
bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:248-253 Jl-Ag '53

COMMAND see also LEADERSHIP

Average at 45. Col Waldon C. Winston. il Combat
Forces 5:24-25 Mr '55

Chalk talk for platoon leaders. Col H. E. Kelly. Com-
bat Forces 6:43-45 O '55

Command and command relationships. Lt Col K. F.
Davis. Military R 34:24-33 F '55

Comments on operational responsibilities of the corps
commander. Lt Col R. T. Steinmetz. diag Military
R 35:55-58 Je '55

The Direction of War, by AVM E. J. Kingston-
McCloughry. Review. RUSIJ 100:651 N '55

Fresh approach to the problems of command. Lt Col
H. F. Wood. Can Army J 9:82-83 Ja '55

Management with sea legs. Capt T. A. Ahroon. il por
Armed Forces Mgt 1:8-9, 22-26 My '55

The nature of command. Col J. M. Pizer. Combat
Forces 6:19-21, 46 D '55

The privilege of command. Editorial. Armor 64:18-
19 Jl-Ag '55

The rôle of command in a technical service. Maj E. B.
Owen. Military R 35:26-30 Ag '55

COMMAND AND GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE

The allied officer and the Command and General Staff
College. il Military R 35:48-62 Ap '55

Army combines two courses. ANJ 90:1276 Je 20 '53

Army officers named for Leavenworth. ANJ 93:27 D
31 '55

Army selects officers for C&GS College. ANJ 90:773
F 28 '53

Army selects students for '54-'55. ANJ 91:1041
Ap 24 '54

Associate course graduates 273 at Ft. Leavenworth.
ANJ 93:3 D 31 '55

CGSC graduating class of 1955. ANR 76:5 Jl 2 '55

Command and Gen Staff College stamp. ANR 76:6 Ap
23 '55

Ft. Leavenworth's project to stress heritage and tra-
ditions. ANJ 92:1519 Ag 20 '55

The sheep and the goats, or why penalize the over-
specialized. Lt Col Tocsin. il Combat Forces 6:
29-31 D '55

Special Weapons course. Military R 35:65 Je '55

Will I go to school. Lt Col Emil V. B. Edmond. chart
Inf Sch Q 42:57-65 Ap '53

250 Army officers to attend CGS course. ANJ 90:1587
Ag 29 '53

COMMAND AND GENERAL STAFF SCHOOL-- PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC)

Command and General Staff School of the Philippine
Armed Forces. il Military R 34:45-51 N '54

COMMANDING OFFICERS

Army establishes guide for assigning commanders.
ANR 76:8 N 12 '55

Average at 45. Col Waldon C. Winston. il Combat
Forces 5:24-25 Mr '55

Company commander. M/Sgt H. E. Smith. il Inf Sch Q
45:56-57 Jl '55

Lieutenant, armor, company commander. Lt R. S.
McGowan. il Armor 64:26-28 N-D '55

A sound decision. Lt P. Coakley. Military R 35:105-
109 Ap '55

A study of commanders and staff officers. Maj C. S.
Glew. (digest of article in Can Army J Apr '54)
Military R 34:73-78 N '54

COMMANDOS

Commando Extraordinary, by Charles Foley. Review.
RUSIJ 100:153-154 F '55

41 Commando. Lt Col D. B. Drysdale. il Marine Corps
Gaz 37:28-32 Ag '53

COMMENDATIONS see AWARDS, DECORATIONS, PRIZES, ETC.

COMMERCE DEPT.

Is the Commerce Department qualified to administer
the laws covering civil aviation? US Air Svs 40:
22 Jl '55

COMMISSARIAT see COMMISSARIES

COMMISSARIES

Air Force would banish commissary surcharge.
AF Times 15:8, O 23 '54

The Antilles system for protecting commissaries.
Quartermaster R 35:34, 111 Jl-Ag '55

Are exchanges and commissary stores of any real
benefit? AF Times 15:8 Jl 23 '55

Base Exchange foes likened to leeches. AF Times
15:5 S 18 '54

- Big city commissaries seem saved. ANJ 91:730 F 20 '54
- Bill eases education, 'goods curbs'. AF Times 14:1, 18 My 1 '54
- Chamber of Commerce backs Ord commissary. ANJ 91:94 S 26 '53
- City commissaries saved for present. ANJ 91:429, 447 D 12 '53
- Commissaries, Military R 34:67 J1 '54
- Commissaries, exchanges again under Hoover Commission fire. AF Times 15:4 My 21 '55
- Commissaries find host of defenders. AF Times 14:1 O 10 '53
- Commissaries win new approval. AF Times 15:1 F 28 '55
- Commissary morale value discussed. Maj Gen B. Campbell. por ANJ 90:1471 Ag 1 '53
- Commissary stores get annual scanning. AF Times 16:39 D 3 '55
- Commissary surcharge remains for FY '56. ANJ 92:1269 Je 25 '55
- Defense Sec'y Wilson gives views on commissaries. ANJ 91:183 O 17 '53
- Few commissaries to close if DOD sticks to criteria. ANJ 91:245, 266 O 31 '53
- 'Fringe' benefits backed. AF Times 14:1 O 3 '53
- Further attack launched on Service commissaries. ANJ 90:1399 J1 18 '53
- General's widow to head campaign on commissaries. AF Times 14:21 N 28 '53
- Guaranteed benefits plan sound. AF Times 14:4 O 10 '53
- Hope grows that Sec Def will hesitate in commissary shut down. ANJ 91:149 O 10 '53
- New AF stores wait final word. AF Times 14:8 Ap 17 '54
- New Senate attacks to hike food costs for military. ANJ 90:1433, 1441 J1 25 '53
- No decision made yet on commissaries. ANJ 91:309 N 14 '53
- No USAF commissaries among first six closed. AF Times 14:1 N 28 '53
- The PX and commissary. Col G. E. Mathieu. il Reserve Off 29:12-14 D '53
- Pentagon asks commissary rider repeal. ANJ 91:1130 My 15 '54
- Retailers criticize 19 AF commissaries. AF Times 13:2 J1 18 '53
- Retailers renew attacks on commissaries, PXs. AF Times 14:14 J1 24 '54
- Rider cracks down on U.S. commissaries. ANJ 90:1463 Ag 1 '53
- Sec Def Wilson gives view on commissary policy. ANJ 91:337, 360 N 21 '53
- Sec Def Wilson on commissaries. ANJ 91:1439 J1 24 '54
- Service wives commissary "guardians". ANJ 91:209 O 17 '53
- Seven commissaries added; total now 99. AF Times 15:1, 8 D 4 '54
- Survey to determine commissaries' fate. ANJ 90:1549 Ag 22 '53
- Tells story of service needs. ANJ 91:439 D 12 '53
- Urban commissaries to be eyed closely. AF Times 14:1 D 19 '53
- Washington executive spearheads fight to sidetrack commissary stores slash. AF Times 14:1 O 3 '53
- Wilson against city commissaries. AF Times 14:5 O 17 '53
- COMMISSION ON DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ORGANIZATION see ROCKEFELLER COMMISSION
- COMMISSION ON ORGANIZATION OF THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT see HOOVER COMMISSION
- COMMISSIONS, MILITARY
- AF ROTC graduates offered new commissions. Air Res p 6 N '53
- The abolition of the sale and purchase of army commissions. Brig Gen Sir James Edmonds. RUSIJ 99:588-593 N '54
- Active duty requirement dropped as Army opens OCS to National Guardsmen. Nat Guard 7:17 Mr '53
- Airman wins reserve bar (direct commission). AF Times 15:12 Je 25 '55
- Commission directive tells how to become AF officer-someday. AF Times 16:10 S 17 '55
- Commissions offered airmen Reservists. Air Res p 10 N '54
- New permanent commission deadline till June 30 offered some officers. Air Res p 12 Ap-May '53
- 99 AROTC graduates get berths in regulars. AF Times 16:1 O 29 '55
- Officer spots upped again. AF Times 13:1, 8 F 14 '53
- Recall and direct appointment of WAF junior officers approved by USAF. Air Res 7:2 O '55
- Regular commission deadline hits August 31. AF Times 14:11 Ag 15 '53
- Reserve commissions slated for 10,200 AFROTC graduates. Air Res p 13 Ap '55
- Reservists given second chance to accept commission. Air Res p 13 J1 '53
- Rules eased for indefinite commissions. AF Times 13:1 Mr 21 '53
- USAF opens male nurse commissions. AF Times 16:3 O 1 '55
- COMMITTEES
- Here are entered articles on the activities and purpose of committees in general. Material on the operation and accomplishment of a named committee is entered under the name of the committee if the committee is a standing committee or deals with an extensive problem. If the committee is formed to deal with a time limited problem, such as an airplane disaster, it will be entered under the subject of its activity and not under its name.
- An axiom and committee-meeting build a business success. Roy Fruehauf. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:16-17 J1 '55
- Brown-Forman's committee management. G. G. Brown. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:6-7 S '55
- "Committee-itis" - an organizational disease. R. C. Maize. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:22-23 Ag '55
- Committees. Air Commodore R. A. Cameron. Roundel 6:21-25 Je '54
- COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT
- AN/MPQ-10. il Signal 9:26-27 Ja-F '55
- Army develops first voice-powered telephone. ANR 76:8 O 8 '55

Better army communications. I. H. Pratt. Army Info Dig 10:12-16 S '55

Effects of a nuclear explosion on commercial communication equipment; first report from operation tea-pot. R. H. Williamson. il Signal 10:13-21 S-O '55

Portable radio set seen for riflemen; new field telephone. ANJ 93:5 D 3 '55

Smallest walkie-talkie. il Nat Guard 9:17 O '55

USS Glocier's "skyhook" antenna. ANR 76:1 Ag 20 '55

COMMUNICATIONS (GENERAL)

Here is filed material on communication theory; mass communications; effects of communications

Administrative progress in the atomic age? Lt Col R. B. Rigg. Military R 34:3-7 Ag '54

A better mousetrap: planners must be sellers. Brig Gen H. W. Bowman. AUQR 7:62-74 Winter '54-'55

Building understanding through better communication. H. D. Kolb. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:14-17 Ap '55

Discussion and the serviceman. Roundel 5:15-17 N '53

Do they understand you? Armed Forces Mgt 1:39 N '54

Estimating the speech situation. Capt A. R. Clark. Army Info Dig 9:60-64 F '54

Hard facts for straight thinking. Lt Cmdr G. Dennis, Jr. Army Info Dig 8:28-31 Ag '53

Human communications. R. G. Ranney. Signal 9:23-25 Mr-Ap '55

Orbital radio relays. J. R. Pierce. tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:153-157 Ap '55

Philosophers, principles and naval organization. R Adm J. D. Hayes. por tab Armed Forces Mgt pt 1. 2:17-21 N '55; pt 2. 2:13-15 D '55

Speech recession. Christopher James. Signal 10:37-39 N-D '55

Symposium on global communications. il Signal 9:15-24 Jl-Ag '55

Talk it up. J. B. Tatum. Combat Forces 3:22 F '53

Ten commandments of good communication. Armed Forces Mgt 2:15-16 D '55

What is "gobble-de-gook"? AF tells. ANJ 91:1240 Je 12 '54

You can talk plainer than that. E. N. Engle. il ATRC Instr J 6:53-60 Summer '55

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY see also specific kinds of communications

AFROTC officer heads national society for study of communication. ANJ 91:675

Alaskan communications. Nat Defense Trans J 10:26 S-O '54

Army gets control from Air Force of ground equipment in LR artillery. ANJ 92:92 S 18 '54

Army's big voice. ANJ 90:1148 My 23 '53

Automatic teletypewriter switching system for the Signal Corps. Lt W. F. Spanke. diag tab Signal 7:36-39 Jl-Ag '53

Better army communications. I. H. Pratt. Army Info Dig 10:12-16 S '55

Commander's communications. Col David P. Gibbs. Combat Forces 5:48 F '55

Communications and electronics in the Army. Maj Gen George I. Back. il Signal 7:20-22 Ja-F '53

Communications are not logistics. Combat Forces 6:51 O '55

Communications budget. Military R 34:65 Jl '54

Communications executives: the Air Force trains its own. Lt Col Milton Frank, Jr. il Signal 7:17-19 Ja-F '53

Communications in defense. Hal S. Dumas. il Signal 8:18-20, 66 Jl-Ag '54

Communications: our semi-dilemma. Maj J. J. Reber. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 39:42-47 D '55

Communications training in the infantry division. Lt Col R. E. Willey. il Nat Guard 7:8-9 Ja '53

Communications - voice of naval command. il Signal 9:17-19 My-Je '55

Conference or combat. il Signal 8:22-24 S-O '53

Dig in! Capt Robert W. Danford. il Signal 9:28-29 S-O '54

European communications. Maj Gen O. P. Newman. ANJ 92:121, 147 O 2 '54

Fifty years of Canadian military communications. il Can Army J 7:112-128 O '53

Fort Huachuca - from cavalry to communications. il Signal 8:20-21 My-Je '54

Global command network. Military R 35:63 Jl '55

Global communications conference. Armed Forces Mgt 1:22 F '55

Higher frequencies for ground-air communications. S. B. Wright. il diag tab AUQR 5:60-70 Winter '52-'53

I remember... il Signal 8:32-33 N-D '53

Integration of communications. R Adm William B. Ammon. Signal 9:26 N-d '54

The KCOMZ story. Pvt G. Jennings. Army Info Dig 8:56-60 O '53

Kellogg communication training program for Air Force representatives. il Signal 8:54 S-O '53

Long range voice (Navy communications). All Hands no 461:36 Jl '55

Naval radio station, Annapolis. il Signal 8:19-22 N-D '53

The new operation order: writing it is a task that must be mastered to perfection. Capt J. T. Root and Capt B. E. Sawyer. il Inf Sch Q 44:28-37 Jl '54

A new telephone circuit. ANR 76:9 D 10 '55

On radio communication and field ingenuity. Raymond E. Lacy. diag Signal 8:17-18 N-D '53

Orders and Directives, by Maj A. M. Chester and Maj J. E. Murray. Review. Reserve Off 29:11 O '53

Radio communications changes from Korea divs. ANJ 90:1178 My 23 '53

Services go along with wire tapping to extent Congress may authorize it. AF Times 13:6 My 30 '53

Shooting messages. Capt Joseph H. Ewing. Combat Forces 5:45 N '54

Symposium on communications wire and cable held. Signal 8:62 Jan-Feb '54

Tactical air control in Korea. Col J. R. McNitt. il AUQR 6:86-92 Summer '53

Telecommunications in the RCAF. Wing Cdr D. Gooderham. Roundel 6:10-19 Mr '54; 6:12-17 Ap '54; 6:9-15 My '54

Tomorrow's communications. Combat Forces 5:50-51 My '55

28th Division Radio School. il Signal 7:25 Jl-Ag '53

Type field Army signal units. Col J. W. Johnston. il chart Military R 33:18-26 D '53

USAF communications - electronics in the Pt 1, CONAD and ADC. W. C. Wandell. Signal 9:30-33 J1-Ag '55; Pt 2, Strategic Air Command. Col J. B. Bestic. 9:36-37 J1-Ag '55; Tactical Air Command. Col R. F. Frost. 9:38-39 J1-Ag '55; Air Materiel Command. Col A. L. Cox. 9:40-43 S-O '55; Air Research and Development Command. Col G. T. Gould, Jr. 9:43-45 S-O '55

USAF programming for fixed communications-electronics facilities. Maj Howard B. Briley. Signal 8:22-24, 79 J1-Ag '54

USAF switching systems: Plan 51. Robert W. Downey. il Signal 7:32-33 Mr-Apr '53

VHF systems in Korea. Capt E. J. McElroy. tab Signal 8:30-31 S-O '53

Voice of the infantry... like any weapon, the tactical loudspeaker's only reason for being is to support the combat infantryman. Lt F. Wilmot. Inf Sch Q 45:102-104 Ap '55

Voice scramble. ANJ 93:8 D 10 '55

World wide communications for the Department of the Army. Brig Gen Walter B. Laren. il Signal 9:37-41 My-Je '55

World's largest transmitter placed in operation. ANJ 91:364 N 21 '53

COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS see also INTER-COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS

Airinc airs views in FCC Microwave hearing. diag Am Aviation 16:38, 42 F 2 '53

Airinc studies new AeroCom network. chart Am Aviation 18:68 Mr 14 '55

Better communications for less money. il Aviation Age 23:50-56 My '55

Communication maintenance for the beltline. il Signal 9:30-32 Mr-Apr '55

Communications in defense. Hal S. Dumas. il Signal 8:18-20 J1-Ag '54

Communications systems philosophy. Lt Col John E. Morrison. por Signal 8:10-14 S-O '53

Far East Signals (Communications in Japan). Col F. J. Elser. Signal 10:34-35 N-D '55

Higher frequencies for ground-air communications. S. B. Wright. il diag tab AUQR 5:60-70 Winter '52-'53

Market reports are rush copy. L. Baker. il map Signal 7:30-33 J1-Ag '53

Motorola and Bendix "selective calling" reduces pilot burden. il Skyways 13:29-30 My '54

New air-to-ground VHF portable for industry use. Skyways 13:29 Je '54

New audio-visual call system. ANR 76:6 Mr 5 '55

New digitizer and magnetic memory speeds data handling. Signal 8:60 N-D '53

New radar approach set for McConnell (RAPCON). ANJ 93:8 D 3 '55

Private line. il Boeing Mag 25:14 Ap '55

SSB designed for Air-Ground communications. diag Aviation Age 24:40-51 O '55

USAF strategic communications system. Col George M. Higginson. il chart Signal 9:32-35, 125-126 My-Je '55

War Pentagon post finished at Ft. Ritchie. AF Times 14:28 F 20 '54

COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS, MILITARY see also specific types of communications

AACS. por ANJ 93:11 N 12 '55

CG returns SAGE contract to Pentagon. ANJ 93:3 D 3 '55

Communications: our semi-dilemma. Maj J. J. Reber. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 39:42-47 D '55

Communications... patrol lifeline. Capt W. L. Frankland, Jr. Inf Sch Q 45:87-90 O '55

Late news. (SAGE) ANR 76:1 O 1 '55

Pocket-sized transistorized walkie-talkie. ANR 76:8 Ag 20 '55

SAGE: AF system for traffic control. il Am Aviation 19:57-60 J1 18 '55

SAGE contracts being investigated. ANR 76:3 S 24 '55

COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS, MILITARY--ALASKA

Lifeline to the north. M/Sgt E. C. Nichols. Army Info Dig 9:32-45 N '54

COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS, MILITARY--KOREA (REPUBLIC)

Korean signals. Sgt Julian D. Wheeler. il Signal 9:28-29 N-D '54

VHF systems in Korea. Capt E. J. McElroy. tab Signal 8:30-31 S-O '53

COMMUNISM

Air Force fires 25, discharges 54 as 'risks'. AF Times 14:3 Ap 24 '54

A Century of Conflict, by S. R. Possony. Review. Military R 34:109 Ap '54

Christianity and communism. Maj S. J. Watson. Military R 35:18-24 Ap '55

Christianity as opposed to communism. The Rt Rev The Lord Bishop of Croydon. RUSIJ 98: (515)-527 N '53

Communism. H. A. Hodges. RUSIJ 100:11-23 F '55

Communism and air power: a survey of possible communist air strategies. Dr Stefan T. Possony. diag map AUQR 7:43-54, 106-119 Winter '54-'55

Communism and the Australian military forces. Military R 33:89-92 Ag '53

Communism, Conformity and Civil Liberties, by Samuel A. Stouffer. Review. Combat Forces 5:63 Je '55

Communist frontiers are vulnerable. Lt Col W. R. Kintner. Military R 34:20-23 Mr '55

Communist indoctrination methods. Lt Col B. A. Henderson. Military R 35:27-38 N '55

Communist indoctrination of American prisoners. Army Info Dig 8:57-64 J1 '53

From Lenin to Malenkov, by H. Seton-Watson. Review. Combat Forces 4:52 D '53

Guerrillas and communism. Combat Forces 5:29 N '54

How secure is the Panama Canal? R. B. Pitkin. il Am Leg 57:16-17 O '54

How the communists 'wash brains'. A. W. Dulles. Combat Forces 3:20-21 J1 '53

I Joined the Russians, by H. von Einsiedel. Review. Military R 33:111 Mr '54

I was the target. Gordon H. Scherer. il American Leg 56:20-21 Ap '54

The militant character of Bolshevism. E. von Pfister. Military R 33:107-109 Ag '53

Mission for the Army: the winning of World War II. Combat Forces 5:16-20 F '55

The past is prologue: The changing shape of war. H. Truman. Combat Forces 3:12-13 F '53

The Philippine Anti-Communist Campaign. Lt Col T. C. Tirona. il map AUQR 7:42-55 Summer '54

President challenges communist world. ANJ 90:991, 1013 Ap 18 '53

Red Flag in Japan, by R. Sweringen and P. Langer. Military R 33:111 Jl '53

Report of the American Communist, by M. L. Ernst and D. Loth. Review. Military R 33:111 Ja '54

The secret of Kremlin warfare. Lt Cmdr M. M. Green. (Reprint from U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings. Oct 1954) Military R 35:12-20 Je '55

Services deny coddling reds congress told. AF Times 14:12 Ap 3 '54

Soviet political theory and history. Military R 35:88-93 My '55

A study of revolution. Maj S. J. Watson. Military R 35:7-14 My '55

War by proxy. J. Menken. Military R 33:73-84 Je '53

What are the communists objectives? What are the policies they must change before we can relax? Col Louis Johnson. US Air Svs 40:11-13 S '55

Where do we stand today with communism in the United States? J. Edgar Hoover. American Leg 56:14-15 Mr '54

Will Chile be next? William Wells. il Am Leg 57:16-17 N '54

COMMUNISM--ASIA

The defense of Asia. R. D. Murphy. (Reprinted from U.S. Dept. of State Bulletin, v. 31, no. 805, Nov. 29, 1954) Military R 35:59-64 D '55

COMMUNISM--COUNTERMEASURES

We need a geography lesson. S. P. Collins. il Amer Leg 58:12-13 Mr '55

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Communist indoctrination methods. Lt Col B. A. Henderson. Military R 35:27-38 N '55

COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Here is entered material on the relations between a base and its neighboring community. For military-civilian relations in general see PUBLIC RELATIONS.

Air Force bases help communities as flood waters spread havoc. AF Times 16:2 Ag 27 '55

The Belle-Scott plan of community relations. Army Info Dig 8:60-64 Mr '53

Biggs helps with rescue after storm. AF Times 15:23 Ag 6 '55

Bolling community relations program termed successful after first year. AF Times 15:14 Je 25 '55

Community-minded colonel wins 'key' to Tokyo. AF Times 16:40 Ag 13 '55

Community relations. G. R. Dempster. por Air Force 38:56-57 O '55

Community relations at Richmond QM Depot. Capt L. B. Bjostad, Jr. il Quartermaster R 35:18-19 Jl '55

Community relations gets added stress. AF Times 14:19 Mr 20 '54

The community relations program. Quartermaster R 33:71 My-Je '54

Hands across the street (NATO countries). AUQR 7:50-67 Spring '55

Little Rock citizens to hire 'coordinator' for base relations. AF Times 15:6 Ag 6 '55

Local service-community relations. P. J. Rodgers. il Flight Mag 39:38-45 Je '53

New regulation stresses information service job in community relations. AF Times 15:2 Mr 19 '55

On getting acquainted. Editorial. AF Times 15:8 Jl 2 '55

Pinecastle youth plan announced. AF Times 15:14 Jl 2 '55

The post and the community. Capt J. C. Bowman. Military R 35:59-62 Je '55

Problems of new base near summer resort face first C. O. of Myrtle Beach AFB. ANJ 92:1487 Ag 13 '55

Purchases by Travis aid community. AF Times 16:26 D 10 '55

'Quiet planes' plan wins friends for Elmendorf. AF Times 16:4 O 29 '55

The service has helped my home town. Howard Watson. U.S. Lady 1:51-53 N '55

The service has ruined my home town. U.S. Lady 1:50-51 N '55

Smoke troops get emergency training fighting Jack Frost in Utah orchards. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:10 Jl-Ag '55

Strategic bomber AF sets sights on good base-community relations. AF Times 14:14 F 6 '54

Surplus property assists education, civic groups. AF Times 16:25 N 12 '55

A ten million dollar family comes to town. Jerry Greene. il Pegasus 24:1-7 Mr '55

(Top administration officials heap praise on USAF operations during Aug. floods) AF Times 16:8 O 1 '55

Top billing accorded community relations. AF Times 14:25 Mr 27 '54

USAFE conducts vigorous program to boost vital community relations. ANJ 92:317 N 13 '54

COMPASSES

The Bendix Polar Path compass system. il Interavia 10, no 3:196-197 '55

British radio compass guides Viscount. il diag Aviation Age 23:68-73 Ap '55

Canadian radio compass. il Can Aviation 28:126 Jl '55

Cardinal points. diag Flight 64:848-849 D 25 '53

Compass system guides polar flights. I. Stambler. il diag Aviation Age 22:64-69 N '54

Constant compass heading for great circle navigation and the N-1 compass system. D. Allen. diag il Navigation 3:325-333 S '53

Eastern simplifies compass maintenance. il Aviation Age 22:70-75 N '54

From Lodestone to Gyro-compass, by Capt H. L. Hitchins and Cmdr W. E. May. Review. Navigation 3:305-306 Je '53

Lightplane compass gives heading data. il diag Aviation Age 22:140-143 D '54

Marconi ADF radio compass. il Can Aviation 28:93 S '55

Polar compasses. S. M. Burka. Navigation 4:136-137 S '54

Portable calibrator plots ADF errors. Leonard Hartman and others. diag tab Aviation Age 24:60-63 S '55

Smallest gyro-compass, MARK 22. Nat Defense Trans J 11:62 Ja-F '55

A survey of the efforts to determine longitude at sea, 1660-1760; Part I, Variation of the magnetic compass. Seymour L. Chapin. Navigation 3:188-191 Dec '52

Tiny gyro-compass. Military R 34:64 F '55

What geomagnetism means to navigators. Elliott B. Roberts. il charts Navigation 3:206-213 Dec '52

COMPLAINTS

English soldiers told not to gripe in print. AF Times 16:26 D 3 '55

COMPRESSORS

Efficiency and drag of an axial flow compressor stage. J. M. Stephens. Aircraft Eng 25:158-160 Je '53

Good start. Boeing Mag 24:cover O '54

Propeller parameters and the axial compressor. Aircraft Engr 25:190-193 Jl '53

Turboblowers, by A. J. Stepanoff. Review. Jet Prpln 25:559 O '55

COMPTROLLERS

AF global comptrollers meet at Pentagon. ANJ 93:8 S 17 '55

Air Force controller conference. ANR 76:3 Mr 5 '55

Aircraft controller conference. ANR 76:7 F 26 '55

The army comptroller and his function. Lt Gen G. F. Decker. Army Info Dig 9:7-14 Je '54

Army to start course in military comptrollership. ANR 76:8 Mr 12 '55

Aspects of Army Comptrollership. L. W. Hoelscher. Armed Forces Mgt 1:21-22 Jl '55

Comptroller field needs specialists. AF Times 15:8 D 18 '54

Comptrollership at a navy field activity. Capt G. L. Countryman. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:12-13, 18-22 My '55

Finance School (Army) begins comptroller courses. ANJ 92:812 Mr 12 '55

First controllers' conference set at Tyndall. AF Times 15:10 Mr 5 '55

The functions of a Quartermaster comptroller. Brig Gen H. R. McKenzie. Quartermaster R 34:22-23 S-O '54

Hoover group asks separation of command and fiscal functions; civilian comptrollers. ANJ 92:1273 Je 25 '55

Improvement of financial management in the Army. Carl Freedman. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:14-18 My '55

New comptroller unit created by Lt Gen Stone. ANJ 93:8 N 12 '55

Numbers game (comptroller school, Sheppard AFB, Tex.). il Air Training 5:28-29 S '55

SecDef explains assistant secretary comptroller. ANJ 91:274 N 7 '53

Sec Wilson supports Army-AF Comptroller System. ANJ 91:1267 Je 19 '54

COMPUTERS

Accessories round-up: Farnborough 1954. il Interavia 9, No. 11:748-752 '54

(Air Research and Development Command has developed computer designed to speed reconnaissance data) Nat Guard 9:29 D '55

Analogue computation. il diag Flight 68:168-170 Jl 29 '55

Answers in advance. M. Jones. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:8-11 Ja '54

Are you a re-thinker? (Automatic data processing systems) R. A. Hiney. Quartermaster R 35:8-9 Jl-Ag '55

Automatic brains. Nat Defense Trans J 11:30 S-O '55

Automatic navigation computers. J. L. Dennis. il chart Skyways 12:14-16 S '53

Automatics in air power. Crp Capt C. B. Limbrick. diag Roundel 7:16-19 N '55

Brain figures bombing data in minutes. AF Times 16:26 O 22 '55

Calculators speed engineering projects. il Am Aviation 17:44 N 9 '53

Can industry use electronic brains? D. G. Soergel. il Skyline 11:24-25 Ag '53

Compact computers aid production. il Am Aviation 18:50 My 9 '55

Computer aids mapping. il Ordnance 39:938 My-Je '55

Computer spark new weather forecast trend. map Aviation Age 24:42-47 Jl '55

Computers. il Aviation Age 23:260-265 Je '55

Computers -- brains of the inertial system. B. Litman. il diag Aviation Age 22:24-31 N '54

Computers for aviation research and development. tab Aviation Age 23:266-271 Je '55

Computers for customers. George Glinski. il Can Aviation 28:85-86 Je '55

The deuce. il Flight 67:501 Ap 15 '55

Development of new type of electronic computer. ANR 76:6 Mr 19 '55

Drum storage for flight data. il diag Aviation Age 20:56-59 N '53

"ELECTOM" 125 computer goes to Mallory. ANJ 92:372 N 27 '54

Electronic. il Aviation Age 22:212-217 Jl '54

Electronic 'brain' thinks for pilot. Armed Forces Mgt 1:24 Je '55

An electronic computer...for mapping. All Hands no 463:23 S '55

Electronic computer for supersonic aircraft. (TRADIC). Air Training 4:32 Jl '55

Electronics reaches into future to find substitutes for human senses. H. P. Steier. il Am Aviation 19:40-51 O 24 '55

Explaining the brain. Lt M. Orrell. il Ordnance 40:248-49 S-O '55

Food distribution calculator. Quartermaster R 33:46 My-Je '54

For high-speed computation. il Aeroplane 88:284-285 Mr 4 '55

GE's new digital computer OARAC. il ANJ 90:673 F 7 '53

Giant four-in-one computer has built-in monitoring.
il Aviation Age 24:148-151 D '55

The great mimic. K. Calkins. Boeing Mag 23:3-5, 14 S '53

High precision computer for automatic solution of the celestial triangle. G.R. Marner. diag Navigation 4:281-285 S '55

Inventory 'clerk'. Military R 35:63 JI '55

Logistics computer. Nat Defense Trans J 9:54 JI-Ag '53

Mighty morons. il Boeing Mag 25:15 Je '55

NORC-ph. d. among computers. il tab Aviation Age 23: 64-69 Mr '55

Navy's new brain is world's smartest. AF Times 15: M1 D 11 '54

New automatic computer. (Grading tests) ANR 76:7 Ag 13 '55

A new electronic analogue computer: a compact general-purpose instrument designed for quantity production. E. Lloyd Thomas. diag il Aircraft Eng 25:349-353 N '53

A new equation for jet-age logistics; electronics steps up air supply. Gen E. W. Rawlings. il diag AUQR 7: 8-29 Spring '55

Punch card radio navigation. H. Olden. il diag Aviation Age 19:32-35 Ap '53

The "QUAC's" ready. ANJ 91:1294 Je 19 '54

Reves Analog computer. Signal 9:78 JI-Ag '55

Robot generals. Maj L. G. Callahan. Combat Forces 3: 30-33 Ap '53

Sprague transistorized clamped flip-flop. Signal 9:76-77 JI-Ag '55

"Supersonic" brain designing aid. George Glinski. il Can Aviation 29:81-82 D '55

Target attack. Combat Forces 4:23-28 N '53

These machines think. il Signal 8:14-16 N-D '53

Tradic for aircraft. il Ordnance 39:946 My-Je '55

Tradic shoots trouble. il Can Aviation 28:88 Je '55

UNIVAC: electronic computing system. A.R. Rumbles. il SperryScope 13 no 10:4-7 '55

USAF electronic computer. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 29:13-14 F '53

The use of digital computers in air navigation. E. M. Grabbe. il Navigation 4:67-73 Je '54

Waging a battle by computing machine. W. W. Leutert. Army Info Dig 10:16-21 Ag '55

Where are we going? A. E. Lombard, Jr. il Aviation Age 19:238-245 Je '53

CONDENSATION TRAILS

Characteristics of free supersonic jets exhausting into quiescent air. A. R. Anderson and F. R. Johns. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:13-15 Ja '55

Condensation trails. Air Pict 16:6 Ja '54

Condensation trails. R. S. Scorer. il Aeroplane 89: 240-243 Ag 12 '55

CONDOR, HERBERT WILLIAM

DCS to Lt Condor. ANJ 91:432 D 12 '53

CONDUCT, MILITARY

Lackland airmen get new 10 point creed. ANJ 93:2 D 31 '55

U.S. troops abroad. Editorial. ANJ 92:66 S 18 '54

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

Confederate Agent: a Discovery in History, by J. D. Horan. Review. Military Affairs 19:48 Spring '55

Land They Fought For, by Clifford Dowdy. Review. Military Affairs 19:162 Fall '55

Stephen R. Mallory: Confederate Navy Chief, by J. T. Durkin. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:60-61 Mr '55; Military Affairs 19:48 Spring '55

CONFERENCES, AERONAUTICAL

Anglo-American aeronautical conference. Aircraft Eng 25:291 S '53

Fifth International Aeronautical Conference. US Air Svs 40:5 JI '55

First European Aeronautical Congress. il Interavia 10, no 2:123 '55

The fourth Anglo-American aeronautical conference; official summaries of the papers read... Aircraft Eng 25:309 O '53

Fourth IAF Congress at Zurich attracts more than 200 scientists. Am Rocket Soc J 23:384 N-D '53

Reflections on the conference. Aeronautics 29: 28-29 Ja '54

Thoughts on Strasbourg: the first European Civil Aviation Conference. L. H. Slotemaker. il por Interavia 10:753-755 O '55

Your place in aviation conferences. Flight Mag 43: 46-48 Ap '55

CONGRESS--U.S.

AF vets in 83d congress. por Air Force 36:32-33 Ja '53

Armed Services leadership goes to veteran Ga. solons: Vinson and Russell. ANJ 92:308 N 6 '54

The big raise: a behind-the-scenes report. A. R. Scholin. il Air Training 4:24-28 My '55

Congress to put military after economic problems. AF Times 14:23 O 31 '53

The legislative record; what Congress did for and to you during the session just ended. Combat Forces 5:8 S '54

Military committees face possibility of new leadership in 84th. ANJ 92:185 O 16 '54

Military witnesses. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 Mr 6 '54

"What price" - Congress? Editorial. ANR 76:6 Ag 20 '55

CONNALLY, JAMES THOMAS

Connally AFB named for distinguished combat pilot. AF Times 14:5 F 27 '54

CONNELL, ARTHUR J.

The Connell story. Alexander Gardiner. il American Leg 56:20-21 F '54

CONNOLLY, JOHN M.

Captain Connolly gets Far East assignment. AF Times 15:36 Je 18 '55

CONOLLY, RICHARD L.

Adm Conolly to retire. ANJ 91:202 O 17 '53

The Naval War College, V Adm R. L. Conolly. ANJ 91: 149, 174 O 10 '53

CONROY, JOHN

Conroy sets two records on coast to coast trips. Am Helicopter 38:16 My '55

CONSCRIPTION see DRAFT

CONSERVATION OF RESOURCES

AMC pushes conserving program. AF Times 16:27 O 22 '55

New principle? (conservation) Capt J.E. Greenwood, il Marine Corps Gaz 38:12-15 J1 '54

CONSOL NAVIGATION SYSTEM see NAVIGATION SYSTEMS

CONSOLIDATED VULTEE AIRCRAFT CORP.

Convair celebrates its 30th anniversary. US Air Svs 38:9-10 J1 '53

CONSTABULARY SQUADRON, 24th--ARMY

Miracle at the iron curtain; how some GIs improved international relations by being good Joes to German kids. W. A. Tompkins, il Am Leg 59:14-15 J1 '55

CONSTITUTION (DIVIDE GEOGRAPHICALLY)

Which constitution do we want? Ray Murphy, il American Leg 56:16-17 F '54

CONSTRUCTION see BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION

CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND

ConAC boosts 64 to reserve major. AF Times 15:2 Ag 21 '54

ConAC chiefs keep anxious eye on cut. AF Times 13:15 My 30 '53

ConAC lists 7 offices for uniform payments. AF Times 13:21 Ap 4 '53

ConAC mobilization slots open in new assignee - designee program. Air Res p 2 Ap '55

ConAC to open new training centers. Air Res p 11 F '53

ConAC's reserve records to be centered in Denver. AF Times 14:18 O 10 '53

ConAC's 27-function mission involves 330,000 officers and airmen. Lt Gen L. W. Johnson, por ANJ 92:1247 Je 18 '55

Gen Twitchell appointed ConAC surgeon; formerly at USAF Headquarters, por Air Res 7:11 N '55

That the young may fly (ConAC's Reserve Flying Training Wing), il Air Res p 8-9 F '55

Two new ConAC generals assigned as deputies: Brig Gen Vidal named Reserve Affairs deputy; Brig Gen Hatch assumes Air Guard deputy post, por Air Res 7:12 My '55

CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

AF gets American theater command, por ANJ 91:1485, 1509 Ag 7 '54

Add air divisions (CONAD). Military R 35:64 S '55

Air defenses tighten as CONAD gets more men, adds 4 divisions, triples GOC. ANJ 92:1333 J1 9 '55

"CONAD" il Interavia 10, no4:260 '55

CONAD will control available fighters and AA guns of all services on D-Day. ANJ 92:717 F 19 '55

Defense in the air - the mission of the Continental Air Defense Command. Gen E.E. Partridge, biog por Ordnance 40:403 N-D '55

A formidable force will be under command of General Chidlaw. ANJ 91:1524 Ag 14 '54

Gen Partridge takes charge at CONAD Hq. biog AF Times 15:12 J1 30 '55

General Chidlaw reads directive establishing new command, por ANJ 92:1 S 4 '54

Mid-Canada warning line up to schedule. ANJ 93:20 N 26 '55

New air defense command headed by AF. Am Aviation 18:17 Ag 16 '54

'Operational General' Partridge lives up to reputation at ADC. AF Times 16:22 D 10 '55

Partner for SAC. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 Ag 14 '54

SAC-CONAD-BALMI; U.S. pattern for defense, il Interavia 10:670-672, 677-679 S '55

USAF communications-electronics in the... CONAD and ADC. W. C. Wandell, Signal 9:30-33 J1-Ag '55

CONTINENTAL AIR LINES, INC.

CAL's goal: subsidy-free operation by '57. E. Bramley, map Am Aviation 18:66, 68 My 9 '55

Interchanges make money for Continental. J. H. Winchester, il map tab Aviation Age 19:24-26 Ap '53

The Pioneer dilemma. T. Ashley, il Flight Mag 39:28-29 Je '53

CONTINENTAL ARMY COMMAND see CONTINENTAL COMMAND--ARMY

CONTINENTAL COMMAND--ARMY

Army activates new continental command. ANJ 92:659 F 5 '55

Army organization nears completion of job with Continental Command decision. ANJ 92:244 O 23 '54

CONARC - organization with a mission. Lt Col J. G. Blair, Army Info Dig 10:14-17 O '55

Continental Army Command, chart por Combat Forces 5:32-33 Ap '55

Continental Army Command, Editorial. ANJ 92:698 F 12 '55

Continental Army Command established, Army Info Dig 9:61 D '54

Continental Army Command formed. ANR 76:3 F 5 '55

Continental Command announcement slated. ANJ 92:150 O 9 '54

Continental command approaches activation. ANJ 92:109 S 25 '54

Gen Dahlquist picks staff for CONARC. ANJ 92:692 F 12 '55

Ground defense command. Military R 35:65 Ap '55

New continental Army command board (purpose and location of 6 boards). ANR 76:20 Ag 6 '55

Teamwork - key to successful management. Gen J. E. Dahlquist, por Armed Forces Mgt 2:5, 17-19 O '55

Wyman assumes Continental Army Command. Armed Forces Mgt 1:28 Ag '55

CONTRACTS

AF awards development contracts. ANR 76:5 Ag 6 '55

Aeronautics school head sees more use of civilian contracts. AF Times 15:7 D 4 '54

Air Force small business contracts. ANR 76:14 F 12 '55

Army hits billion mark in production and procurement contracts. ANJ 92:306 N 6 '54

Contract flying schools save AF manpower and money. ANJ 92:373 N 27 '54

Dep. Sec Def Robertson signs new pay limit. ANJ 93:26 D 10 '55

How to get a repair and overhaul contract. Can Aviation 27:43, 102 D '54

(Military contracts) H.S. Baer. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 18:46 N 22 '54

Military maintenance will be contracted. L.C. Philmus. Am Aviation 18:44 D 6 '54

Navy contract awards. ANR 76:4 Mr 5 '55

New AF policy means more competition--more selling. R.J. Reed. il chart Aviation Age 20:21-23 Ag '53

New supply procedure (Army open end contract). Nat Defense Trans J 9:73-74 S-O '53

Open end contracting. Lt Col W.H. Gurnee, Jr. Quartermaster R 33:8-9 My-Je '54

Pentagon's new policy on depreciation. Am Aviation 18:32 F 14 '55

Punitive type of legislation should be repealed. U.S. Air Svs 39:6 Mr '54

R&D prime contractors. Aviation Age 19:286-313 Je '53

R&D prime contractors. (list) Aviation Age 23:298-327 Je '55

Services ordered to launch drive to collect debts from contractors. ANJ 92:870 Mr 19 '55

Small business contracts. ANJ 91:146 O 3 '53

USN drops \$372 million in contracts for jets. ANJ 92:390 N 27 '54

CONTRACTS, GOVERNMENT

AF asks more funds for contract maintenance. Am Aviation 19:33, 36 Je 6 '55

The advantages of decentralization in the defense program. Don Mitchell. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:14-15 F '55

Air Force awards Phase I contracts for three new supersonic planes. Am Aviation 19:23 Ag 15 '55

Defense lists top contract awards. Am Aviation 19:30 Je 6 '55

Defense's second-source program drying up. R.M. Loebelson. il Am Aviation 19:25-27 S 12 '55

Pentagon readies new directive on payments to contractors. Am Aviation 19:27 N 21 '55

SAGE contracts being investigated. ANR 76:3 S 24 '55

Selling to the RCAF. Can Aviation 29:57-60 D '55

A significant overhaul contract. Editorial. Flight Mag 43:13 Ap '55

CONTRAILS see CONDENSATION TRAILS

CONTRAVES ITALIANA

A school for "electronic artillerymen": Contraves Italiana trains on fire control equipment. il Interavia 10:699-700 S '55

CONTROL SYSTEMS ENGINEERING

Answers in advance. M. Jones. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:8-11 Ja '54

Control-System Dynamics by W.R. Evans. Review. Jet Prpln 25:245 My '55

Pilot's viewpoint of turbojet control requirements. R. E. LaCroix. il diag Skyways 13:10-12 Mr '54

Servomechanism and Regulating System Design, vol. II, by Harold Chestnut and R.W. Mayer. Review. Signal 9:84 Jl-Ag '55

Tactical air control in Korea. Col J. R. McNitt. il AUQR 6:86-92 Summer '53

CONTROL TOWERS see also AIRPLANES--LANDING AND TAKE-OFF

Control tower units. ANR 76:20 O 1 '55

Human engineering gets rid of control tower clutter. M. E. Jones. il Aviation Age 24:186-191 D '55

Man-to-man talk-down. il Flight 64:643 N 13 '53

Mobile air traffic control unit developed by ARDC. ANR 76:8 O 15 '55

New control towers shipable by C-47, carry own power. AF Times 16:26 O 22 '55

CONTROLLERS see COMPTROLLERS

CONTROLLERS, AIRCRAFT

There's no 'margin for errors' in job done by aircraft director. AF Times 15:14 Jl 2 '55

CONVAIR, A DIVISION OF GENERAL DYNAMICS CORP.

Fourteen notable scientists join Convair. US Air Svs 40:21 Ap '55

CONVERTIPLANES see also AIRPLANE TYPES--V-1

AAC recommends convertiplane speed-up but enthusiasm is lacking. J.S. Murphy. Am Aviation 18:30 N 8 '54

All purpose convertiplane. il Army Info Dig 10:inside back cover My '55

Army convertiplane. il Military R 35:63 S '55

Basic design philosophy and uses of convertible aircraft. E.B. Wilford. il diag tab Am Helicopter 29:6-9, 15-17 Ja '53

Bell convertiplane wins first "V" designation. Am Helicopter 33:11 F '54

Bell demonstrates two new designs. il Nav Av N p 36 Ap '55

Bell predicts 250-mph convertiplane. Am Aviation 18:24 S 13 '54

Bell shows off new convertiplane and vertical take-off jet. H.S. Baer. il Am Aviation 18:23-24 F 14 '55

Bell unveils XV-3 at rollout ceremony. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 37:6, 10 Ja '55

Bell's convertiplane. Flight 67:192, 202 F 18 '55

Bell XV-3 convertiplane. il Am Helicopter 38:15 My '55

Bell's XV-3 convertiplane. il Flight Mag 43:20-21 Mr '55

Blades delivered for Convertawings ship. il Am Helicopter 32:18-19 O '53

Coleopter. Military R 35:69 My '55

Convertible aircraft. il Military R 33:69 D '53

The convertible aircraft art. E.B. Wilford. il diag Am Helicopter 37:8-12 F '55

Converiplane flown (V-3). Military R 35:69-70 D '55

Converiplane makes first flight. il Nat Guard 9:25 N '55

Converiplane makes its bow. il Nat Guard 8:21 Mr '54

Converiplane progress. il Aeroplane 88:198 F 18 '55

Converiplane rolls out, prepares for flight. AF Times 14:7 F 13 '54

Converiplane sets record. ANJ 93:26 O 1 '55

Convertiplane takes to the air. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:51 My-Je '55

Convertiplane test-flown. il Nat Guard 9:18 Je '55

Convertiplane: tomorrow's medium haul transport? R. L. Lichten. il Skyways 13:8-10 N '54

Convertiplanes are coming. G. Loening. por Aviation Age 19:6-7 Ja '53

Convertiplanes in the news. il Combat Forces 5:57 JI '55

Converts... AF Times 16:14 S 3 '55

Experimental convertiplane. il Military R 34:65 Ap '54

First convertiplane embodies new concept of flight. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:26 Mr-Apr '54

First flight of the Bell XV-3 convertiplane. il US Air Svs 40:19 S '55

40-passenger convertiplane designed by West Germans. Am Helicopter 34:12 Ap '54

French convertiplane SO 1310, to fly. Am Aviation 16:4n Ap 13 '53

Jet propulsion for convertiplanes. D. C. Prince. il diag tab Am Helicopter 32:6-9, 13-16 O '53

Let's push convertiplanes. Editorial. Flight Mag 43:89-90 Je '55

McDonnell announces first transitional flight of XV-1. Am Helicopter 38:16 My '55

McDonnell XV-1. il RAF Flying R 9:29 Ap '54

McDonnell XV-1 convertiplane. F. Coleman. il Am Helicopter 33:11 F '54

McDonnell XV-1 convertiplane. il Flight Mag 41:28, 43 Mr '54

McDonnell XV-1 convertiplane shown. il Am Aviation 17:17 Mr 1 '54

McDonnell XV-1 flight tests are scheduled. C. Williams. il Am Helicopter 34:8, 12 Mr '54

McDonnell XV-1 in flight. il Am Aviation 18:32 My 23 '55

Military civil role for convertiplanes. il Am Aviation 16:24 Ja 5 '53

The nature of the beast: categories of rotary-wing aircraft. G. Gabrielli. il tab Interavia 9, no 1:19-20 '54

New convertiplane up for test flights. il diag Aviation Age 23:143-145 Ap '55

A novel convertiplane. il Aeroplane 89:151 JI 22 '55

Nowhere to go but straight up. il Air Training 4:30-32 My '55

The personal plane--what is its future? il Aviation Age 19:111-113 My '53

Position of the convertible aircraft in Army aviation. Col W. B. Bunker. Am Helicopter 30:11-13 My '53

Pressure jet convertiplane rolled out. il ANJ 91:708 F 13 '54

Progress in pictures. il Interavia 9, no. 4:234-235 '54

Rocket convertiplane. diag Aviation Age 23:140-141 Mr '55

Rotary wing aircraft. il chart Aviation Age 22:34-41 JI '54

Study convertible aircraft. ANJ 90:334 N 15 '52

Testing for the "quadrotor". il Aviation 21:19 My '54

Transcendental Model 1-G convertiplane. Frank Coleman. il Am Helicopter 38:14, 16 Ap '55

Versatile convertiplane. il Military R 35:67 Je '55

XV-3 convertiplane. il ANJ 92:714 F 12 '55

CONVEYORS

Conveyors cut cylinder overhaul cost in half. il Aviation Age 24:194-197 O '55

CONVOYS

Convoy commodore course. ANR 76:4 My 21 '55

The Good Shepherd, by C. S. Forester. Review. Combat Forces 5:63 My '55

Is the convoy outmoded? Nat Defense Trans J 10:28 S-O '54

The Sea Wolves, by Wolfgang Frank. Review. Combat Forces 6:61-62 S '55

COOK, ORVAL R.

Air generals go up (4-star). ANJ 91:701 F 13 '54

Confirm air generals. ANJ 91:792 F 27 '54

Cook appointment may end AMC friction. H. S. Baer. por Am Aviation 17:19 N 9 '53

Cook to leave Materiel Command for Europe. Am Aviation 17:3n F 15 '54

Four-star nominations await Senate approval. AF Times 14:3 F 13 '54

Fourth star possible. ANJ 91:129 O 3 '53

Gen Twining clears up Gen Cook's R&D duties. ANJ 91:188 O 17 '53

(Promotion of generals) Air Force 37:17 Mr '54

They said... digests of major addresses at diamond jubilee general conference of National Guard Association. por Nat Guard 7:8-17 D '53

COOK, STERLING SMITH

Rear Adm Sterling S. Cook retires. ANR 76:5 F 26 '55

COOKING

Cooking in the field. Lt J. R. Drewery. il Can Army J 7:130-136 O '53

What's cookin'? (AF's first cooking school). il Air Training 4:18-19 JI '55

COOLEY, ALBERT DUSTIN

Marine air officers shifted. ANJ 91:279 N 7 '53

Nine selected for maj gen. ANJ 90:1582 Ag 29 '53

COONEY, JAMES PATRICK

The Medical Field Service School. Brig Gen J. P. Cooney. por ANJ 91:365, 386 N 28 '53

COOPER, CHARLES P.

Cooper Committee reports. ANJ 92:159 O 9 '54

COOPER, GEORGE EMERY

NACA pilot wins 1954 Chanute award. Am Aviation 18:3n Je 21 '54

COOPER, GEORGE RANDOLPH

Measures to improve availability of tankers for shipping petroleum. R Adm G. R. Cooper. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:45-46 Ja-F '54

Retires with 3 star rank. ANJ 92:802 Mr 5 '55

COOPERATION

General Creasy addresses New York and Boston meetings (N 17, 18 1954. Remarks concerning civilian-military team). Armed Forces Chem J 9:5-9 Ja-F '55

Interservice cooperation shown at Geiger Field. AF Times 16:9 N 5 '55

It may take the whole team. Editorial. AF Times 15:8 Je 25 '55

COOPERATION, INTERNATIONAL

Allied defence co-operation in the Far East. Grp Capt E. A. Whiteley. tab RUSIJ 100:532-549 N '55

Cooperation - the way of the airmen. il Pegasus 24:1 My '55

Does the West possess a doctrine of war? Maj Gen Emile Wanty. Military R 34:93-102 Mr '55

Fort Sill plaques. ANR 76:6 Ja 22 '55

International cooperation in rocketry and astronautics. A. G. Haley. il Jet Prpln 25:627-632 N '55

COPSEY, ROBERT LYNN

Your reserve history: how it began. Maj Gen R. L. Copsey. Air Res p 5 Mr '53; The Army heritage. p 6 Ap-May '53; The USAF begins. p 4 Je '53; Long range plan. p 6 Jl '53; Reserve laws. p 11 Ag '53; Organization. p 12 S '53

COPYING PROCESSES

Every copy an original. Robert J. Pike. il Signal 9: 28-29 Mr-Apr '55

Office duplication methods - how they compare. tab Armed Forces Mgt 1:29-30 Je '55

CORDERMAN, WILLIAM PRESTON

Army Signal Corps. ANR 76:12 My 28 '55

Electronics - ally of our fighting men. il Brig Gen W. P. Corderman. Sperryscope 13:7-11 First Quarter '55

CORK, ROBERT O.

To Pentagon. ANJ 91:897 Mr 27 '54

CORONATIONS

Coronation days. Lt Col A. O. Wilson. Army Q 68:102-107 Ap '54

Coronation diary: Pt 2. Corp McKee. il Roundel 5:18-20 N '53

Feminine gen, pt. 1. Corp W. McKee. il Roundel 5:38-40 O '53

The R. A. F.'s Coronation day. il RAFQ 5:217-220 Jl '53

CORPORATION AIRCRAFT OWNERS ASSOCIATION, INC., see NATIONAL BUSINESS AIRCRAFT ASSOCIATION, INC.CORPUT, VAN DEN, JR.

Ankenbrandt to succeed Corput as JCEC director. il Signal 9:74 Jl-Ag '55

Symposium on global communications. il Signal 9:15-24 Jl-Ag '55

Three generals retire. ANJ 92:1414 Jl 23 '55

CORRESPONDENCE see RECORDS AND CORRESPONDENCECORRESPONDENCE, MILITARY see RECORDS AND CORRESPONDENCECORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Keeping up with the pace. Capt C. W. Karraker. Air Line Pilot 24:12-13 Ag '55

CORROSION

Corrosion fatigue. il diag Aeronautics 32:40-42 My '55

Inhibiting corrosion in closed steel tubing. H. Peckham and C. W. Holt. il Aviation Age 22:124-131 O '54

Iriditing replaces anodizing at Lockheed. G. C. Close. il tab Aviation Age 22:148-153 N '54

COSMIC RAYS

ARDC conducts cosmic radiation studies. ANR 76:1 S 3 '55

A biological study of the effects of the heavy particle component of cosmic rays. B. Campbell. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:361-365 Ag '54

Cosmic ray experiment in Texas. ANR 76:9 Ja 15 '55

Cosmic rays not harmful. . . AF Times 16:14 S 3 '55

Cutaneous effects of primary cosmic radiation. H. B. Chase. il bibliog J Aviation Med 25:388-391 Ag '54

Definition of a permissible dose for primary cosmic radiation. H. J. Schaefer. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:392-398 Ag '54

Laboratory studies for evaluating the biological effects of primary cosmic radiation. A. C. Birge. bibliog J Aviation Med 25:326-330 Ag '54

Observations on the penetration of a heavy primary through tissue. H. Yagoda and H. B. Smith. il tab bibliog diag J Aviation Med 25:46-49 F '54

Progress in Cosmic Ray Physics, vol II, edited by J. G. Wilson. Review. Jet Prpln 25:662 N '55

Specific ionization and relative biological effectiveness of ionizing radiations in mammalian systems. Application to problem of cosmic ray hazards. Capt J. B. Storer and others. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:368-377 Ag '54

Techniques of biological measurements of low level radiation. A. T. Krebs. Il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:331-337 Ag '54

Theory of protection of man in the region of the primary cosmic radiation. H. J. Schaefer. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:338-350 Ag '54

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

April to see living costs drop by 1%. AF Times 14:27 Ap 17 '54

Boosts in rents finally eased. AF Times 14:27 My 22 '54

Five Dutch workingmen in America. J. R. Patterson. il Bee-Hive 29:3-7 Spring '54

Higher level seen for cost of living. AF Times 14:23 O 10 '53

Military pay doesn't meet 1954 costs, survey shows. AF Times 14:3 Mr 13 '54

Soup and sandwiches. S/Sgt Fred Botting. il Air Training 4:25-29 F '55

A ten million dollar family comes to town. Jerry Greene. il Pegasus 24:1-7 Mr '55

COST CONSCIOUSNESS see also EFFICIENCY; MANAGEMENT IMPROVEMENT; WASTE

ADC management ideas save \$143,000 yearly. AF Times 16:40 Ag 20 '55

AF is getting cagey about 'big savings.' AF Times 14: 2 O 31 '53

Air Force plans to use "six-way" beef. ANR 76:8 Je 18 '55

Air Force tightens airlifts for shows, orders quality check. AF Times 16:6 D 31 '55

Airlift to supply overseas bases. ANR 76:20 Ap 2 '55

Clark reduces pay time loss. AF Times 15:34 Ag 6 '55

Congress opens inquiry into aircraft profits. R. M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 18:29-31 My 23 '55

"Cost consciousness." J. A. Sullivan. Nat Defense Trans J 9:67-68 Ja-F '53

Economy drive brings host of dollar saving operations. AF Times 14:1, 26 Mr 6 '54

Economy in the Air Force. il AUQR 5:98-111 Fall '52

Economy to whack housing, Rec fund, but RIF's ruled out. Ed Gate. AF Times 16:1 N 12 '55

Engineering military material for economical mass producibility. W. E. Gross. por Armed Forces Chem J 9:8-12 S-O '55

Forging saves AMC dollars. AF Times 16:6 O 8 '55

Joint utilization directed for medical service. (Text of directive) ANR 76:1-2 D 10 '55

Kirtland saves dollars with runway cleanup. AF Times 16:18 O 8 '55

Kirtland squadron saves dollars for taxpayers. Lucille Evans. AF Times 15:24 Ag 6 '55

Kitchen thrift builds Yule fund. AF Times 14:20 O 24 '53

Lackland pays for ideas. AF Times 16:14 N 12 '55

New conservation policy pushed by Air Materiel. AF Times 15:23 Je 18 '55

New dollar saving projects to be stepped up, AF says. AF Times 14:1 S 26 '53

The new economy drive. AF Times 16:8 N 12 '55

New pipeline system saves \$500,000 at two bases. AF Times 16:24 O 1 '55

New plan of gun salute. ANR 76:6 Ap 2 '55

New regulation advances AF shift to commercial vehicles. AF Times 16:3 O 8 '55

Northrop plan saves aircraft-pound dollars. il Aviation Age 21:50-55 F '54

Pentagon launches drive to save billions. ANJ 91:612 Ja 16 '54

A problem for defense experts: how to cut civilian work force. AF Times 16:29 N 12 '55

Robins records management saves 2 million dollars in five years. AF Times 16:13 O 1 '55

SAC automation to save dollars. AF Times 16:25 S 24 '55

Stamps, nuts, bolts, parachutes figure in AF savings campaign. AF Times 16:10 D 10 '55

Stockrooms speed output, save dollars. AF Times 16:12 S 24 '55

TTAF petty cash fund halves purchase prices. AF Times 16:6 Ag 20 '55

32 'business' shops closed. AF Times 16:14 N 12 '55

The watchful congress and the wasteful army. Quartermaster R 33:5-7 S-O '53

COST OF LIVING see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

COTTON

Agricultural research in relation to national defense. Walter M. Scott. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:22-26 Ja-F '54

COUNCIL, DOROTHY I.

For third time in history Navy selects WAVES for Cdr. ANJ 92:34 S 11 '54

COUNCIL OF EUROPE

The council of Europe. S. H. C. Woolrych. RUSIJ 99: 524-533 N '54

The Council of Europe. S. H. C. Woolrych. (Digest from RUSIJ N '54) Military R 35:73-80 J1 '55

COUNSELING

Air Force chaplains get counseling suggestion. AF Times 15:6, O 30 '54

Counseling as a learning function. A. E. Trader. ATRC Instr J 5:109-116 Summer '54

Counseling--helping students to help themselves. C. G. Wrenn. ATRC Info B 4:7-12 Spring '53

Counseling in Catholic Life and Education, by C. A. Curren. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:89-90 Spring '54

The Dynamics of the Counseling Process, by E. L. Shostrom and L. M. Brammer. Review. ATRC Info B 3:77-78 Winter '52-'53

New pamphlet gives guides to counseling. AF Times 15:10 D 18 '54

Principles of Personality Counseling, by F. C. Thorne. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:278-279 Fall '54

The role of the instructor in counseling. Capt C. S. Knappe. ATRC Info B 3:8-12 Winter '52-'53

COUNTERMEASURES see also ELECTRONIC COUNTERMEASURES; RADAR COUNTERMEASURES; RADIO COUNTERMEASURES

Countermeasures try offered men ZI-wide. AF Times 13:1, 21 Mr 7 '53

The secret of war: anti-jamming, deception are modern USAF weapons. AF Times 14:15 Mr 6 '54

COURAGE

Valour without trumpets. Maj Reginald Hargreaves. RUSIJ 99:559-566 N '54

COURSEY, JOHN PAUL

Honor Marine colonel. por ANJ 90:1371 J1 11 '53

COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS

Appeals court approves use of wiretap evidence. AF Times 15:25 My 21 '55

Appeals court sustains Q&A depositions. AF Times 14:6 S 26 '53

The Court of Military Appeals. Judge R. E. Quinn. por ANJ 90:1081, 1083 My 9 '53

Courts-martial appeals court. Maj F. L. Lee. Army Q 66:58-62 Ap '53

COURTESY

Call it conduct. Col W. F. Prickett. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:48-49 Ag '53

Customer consciousness in the RCAF. Wing Cdr W. A. Gamble. Roundel 6:19 S '54

5 to 7 Wednesdays and Sundays. Lt Col L. E. Hodgins. Marine Corps Gaz 39:59 Ag '55

Off-base saluting ordered. AF Times 15:1,8, O 9 '54
Services in for confusing saluting. ANJ 91:1265
Je 19 '54

COURTS MARTIAL see also MILITARY LAW

Appeals court sustains Q&A depositions. AF Times 14:6 S 26 '53
Boards can't alter sentence, court says. AF Times 15:22 My 14 '55
'Coaching' brings reversal of CM verdict. AF Times 14:6 Ja 9 '54
Conviction in 'stripes larceny' upheld. AF Times 14:6 O 3 '53
Court-martial. Lt Joseph Toven. il Air Training 4:1-3 Mr '55
Crimean courts martial. Lt Col M.E.S. Laws. RUSIJ 100:611-614 N '55
Defense Dept. will ask court martial cut. ANJ 91:1233,1234 Je 12 '54
Defense seeks legal jurisdiction over military families overseas. AF Times 16:33 D 3 '55
Double role gives airman second trial. AF Times 14:6 F 20 '54
Judge Advocate General's review procedure extends clemency to many convicted airmen. AF Times 15:7 D 11 '54
Judge rules out courts-martial for civilians. ANR 76:1 N 26 '55
Judges uphold accused's right to say nothing. AF Times 14:6 Ja 16 '54
Military justice. Col T.H. King. por il Reserve Off 31:8-9, 23 Ap '55
Military Law under the Uniform Code of Military Justice, by W.B. Aycock and S.W. Wurfel. Review. RUSIJ 100:498-499 Ag '55
Okinawa airman sentenced to die for MP murder. AF Times 14:3 O 17 '53
1 of 8 who request gets to high court. AF Times 13:7 J1 4 '53
'Policeman at elbow test' causes conviction upset. AF Times 15:6 J1 2 '55
Possible consequences of Toth decision. Letter. ANR 76:4 N 19 '55
Review board gives officer (Lt Col F.R. Whatley) clean slate. AF Times 16:2 O 22 '55
Supreme court decision rules illegal post-service trials by court martial. AF Times 16:39 N 12 '55
Supreme court decision (Toth). Editorial. ANR 76:4 N 19 '55
Supreme court frees Robert Toth; opinion scores court-martial system. ANR 76:1 N 12 '55
Supreme court ruling frees 3 more. ANR 76:4 N 19 '55

COVERDALE, GARRISON BARKLEY

Appointed Army member UN component of military armistice commission. ANJ 92:171 O 9 '54

COWAN, EGBERT W. VAN D.

Walter Reed dental chief. ANJ 90:1168 My 23 '53

COX, DAVID W.

An Air Force answer to Gallery Memorandum. ANR 76:1-2 F 12 '55

Foundations for a free world air force. D.W.Cox. il Air Power 2:169-174 Spring '55

Instructor morale in the squadron officer course. D.W.Cox. ATRC Instr J 5:247-250 Fall '54

CRABB, JARRED V.

Gen Crabb takes over CADF post. AF Times 14:15 J1 24 '54

CRAIG, CHARLES FROST

Transfer 2 B.G.'s. ANJ 90:1185 My 30 '53

CRAIG, HOWARD A.

General Craig to retire June 30. AF Times 15:36 My 7 '55
Gen Howard A. Craig, USAF, to retire. ANR 76:2 My 7 '55
Named head of Inter-American Defense Board. ANJ 90:764 F 28 '53
Will retire 30 June. por ANJ 92:1074 My 7 '55

CRAIGIE, LAURENCE C.

Cook appointment may end AMC friction. HS.Baer. por Am Aviation 17:19 N 9 '53
(Craigie on weapons system development). por Aviation Age 19:31 Je '53
Senate named Anderson for defense post. AF Times 14:6 Ap 17 '54
Senate ok's for NATO post. ANJ 91:977 Ap 10 '54
Star transfers send Craigie, Schlatter, Power and Ramey to new commands. AF Times 14:1,29 Mr 27 '54

To head AAFSE. por ANJ 91:890 Mr 27 '54

CRAMER, KENNETH F.

Munich post. ANJ 90:312 N 15 '52

CRANES

Aircraft handling crane. il Interavia 10:791 O '55
High-powered pickup. il Aviation Age 23:264 Je '55
Huge mobile crane unveiled by Navy. ANR 76:8 Ap 23 '55; Armed Forces Mgt 1:9 My '55
Mobile crane. il Combat Forces 5:44 S '54
Unique launching of "Hermes". il Nat Defense Trans J 11:14 Ja-F '55

CRAWFORD, ALDEN RUDYARD

New general manager of Republic International. ANJ 90:1602 Ag 29 '53

CREASY, WILLIAM MURLIN

General Creasy addresses New York and Boston meetings (N 17, 18 1954. Remarks concerning civilian-military team). Armed Forces Chem J 9:5-9 Ja-F '55
Gen Creasy "joins" the paratroopers. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:20 Ja-F '55

Gen Creasy nominated. Armed Forces Chem J 8:6 My-Je '54

New chief of the chemical corps. biog. Armed Forces Chem J 8:12 J1-Ag '54

Takes airborne course. por ANJ 92:456 D 18 '54

To head Chemical Corps. por ANJ 91:1100 My 8 '54

CRECY, BATTLE OF, 1346

The Crecy War, by Lt Col A.H. Burne. Review. RUSIJ 100:503 Ag '55

CREDIT

Commanders to warn against "easy credit". ANJ 90: 728 F 21 '53

CREER, WILLIAM E.

Col Creer sets mark. ANJ 91:478 D 19 '53

CRETE, BATTLE OF, 1941

A new look at war: it's time to overhaul basic strategy. Brig Gen Bonner Fellers. AUQR 6:14-21 Winter '53-'54

CREW TRAINING AIR FORCE

Aircrew training program studied as crew TAF chiefs meet at Randolph. AF Times 14:17 O 24 '53

Classrooms are five miles high when CrewTAF goes to school. AF Times 15:5 Je 18 '55

Crew TAF one year old April 1. AF Times 13:14 Mr 28 '53

Crew TAF starts 3d year giving training for combat, with eye toward new planes. AF Times 14:16 Ap 10 '54

Crew TAF teaches atom weapon delivery teachers. AF Times 13:5 Jl 11 '53

Crew training air force story. ANJ 91:337, 338 N 21 '53

Jets serve as texts in Crew TAF and sky doubles as classrooms. AF Times 15:9 F 28 '55

Now 2 years old, gives atomic training. ANJ 91:929 Ap 3 '54

SAC gets phase training of B-47 crews. AF Times 14: 28 O '53

CRIMEAN WAR, 1853-1856

Beat son's Bashi Bazooks. Lt Col M. E. S. Laws. Army Q 71:80-85 O '55

The Crimea - the fateful weeks. H. P. Collins. Army Q 71:86-96 O '55

Crimean courts martial. Lt Col M. E. S. Laws. RUSIJ 100:611-614 N '55

Crimean retrospect. Maj E. W. Sheppard. RUSIJ 99: 534-536 N '54

A Diary of the Crimea, by G. P. Evelyn. Review. RUSIJ 100:164 F '55

The first catering officer. Lt Col M. E. S. Laws. RUSIJ 99:543-545 N '54

First in the field. J. A. Terraine. RUSIJ 99:537-542 N '54

A fort for rent. Maj L. M. Sebert. il Can Army J 9: 63-65 O '55

Noble six hundred. Col C. P. Stacey. Can Army J 9: 107-109 Ja '55

The Reason Why (charge of the Light Brigade), by C. Woodham-Smith. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:79 D '54

Roger Fenton, Photographer of the Crimean War, by Helmut and Alison Gernsheim. Review. RUSIJ 100: 652 N '55

Two letters from the Crimea. Lt Peter Jennings. Can Army J 8:68-77 Jl '54

CRIMES AND MISDEMEANORS

AF accepts resignation of Capt Raymond Wool. AF Times 15:8 Jl 30 '55

AF charges irregularities during Gates command. AF Times 15:10 Jl 30 '55

AWOL. Lt (jg) C. G. Gardner. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:48-52 O '55

(AWOL rates) AF Times 16:8 Ag 13 '55

AWols from basic training run risk of severe penalty. AF Times 14:6 O 24 '53

Army discloses possibility of 40 more court-martial cases against former POWs. ANJ 92:248 O 30 '54

A balanced rehabilitation program for military offenders. Brig Gen J. P. Holland. Military R 35: 52-54 Je '55

Ban sought on trial of GI's by foreign nations. AF Times 13:7 My 16 '53

Bases told not to punish again after civil court handles case. AF Times 15:8 Ap 16 '55

Bloodless triumph (condensed from the book "Phenix City" by G. Wortsman). il Pt I Nat Guard 9:2-4 Ap '55; Pt II 9:2-4 My '55

Can we eliminate AWOL? Capt H. S. Napier. il Inf Sch Q 45:30-38 Jl '55

Counseling cuts AWOLs at Lackland. AF Times 15:13 Je 18 '55

Despite stiffer penalties in effect past year, deserters still plague all of the services. W. O. Foss. AF Times 16:M6-M7 Ag 20 '55

The Execution of Private Slovik, by W. B. Huie. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 Je '54

FEAF punishment table revised. AF Times 16:37 Ag 20 '55

Foreign courts found 'fair' to lawbreakers in US service. AF Times 15:6 Jl 30 '55

Formal probe underway of procurement officer. AF Times 15:25 Je 18 '55

He's got a few ideas on fixing turncoats. Paul Good. AF Times 15:M2 Jl 30 '55

Legal rights bill due (status of forces). ANR 76:3 S 10 '55

Military delinquency and service motivation. Capt W. R. Peel. Military R 33:21-27 Ja '54

Moonlight requisition leads to law case. AF Times 15: 19 Jl 23 '55

Orders clear, court decides; GI sentenced. AF Times 14:6 Ap 10 '54

Out of Step, by J. Trenaman. Review. Military R 33: 112 S '53

A practical solution to the "AWOL" problem. Col A. J. Regnier. Military R 35:45-51 Je '55

Punitive discharges result in serious loss of benefits. AF Times 15:2 Ag 14 '54

"Re-trained and returned to duty" Brig Gen J. P. Holland. Army Info Dig 9:36-38 O '54

Review of certain discharge types by military court blocked 2d time. AF Times 13:7 My 23 '53

Rougher penalties coming for AWOLs, deserters if president signs new order. AF Times 14:7 O 17 '53

Soldier, AF man first to face Japan courts. AF Times 14:6 D 19 '53

Stiffer penalties expected to cut AWOLs. AF TIMES 15:24, O 9 '54

Tell 'em what it costs. M Sgt R. A. Brasier. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:28-31 Mr '53

What to do with AWOL's. Capt F. Jenkins. Combat Forces 4:42-44 D '53

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

Chemical 3-D fingerprints. Capt R. F. Burns. il Army Info Dig 10:42-43 My '55

Crime laboratory on wheels. Col J. P. Holland. il Army Info Dig 8:22-26 Ap '53

Discharge for concealment of offenses not automatic. AF Times 13:7 My '53

MPCI - the Army's crime hunters. Army Info Dig 10:45 Mr '55

CRIST, RAYMOND F.

Information director, USMC. por ANJ 91:1210 Je 5 '54

Retires. ANJ 93:22 S 3 '55

CRITICISM

Advantages of the written critique over the oral critique. J. E. Sands. ATRC Info B 4:176-178 Summer '53

CRITTENBERGER, WILLIS DALE

Armor's role in national security. Maj Gen W. D. Crittenberger. Army Info Dig 8:35-41 Jl '53

Ft Knox meeting calls for more Army armor. por ANJ 90:667 F 7 '53

Heads Greater New York Fund. ANJ 91:368 N 28 '53

Honorary law degree. ANJ 90:320 N 15 '52

Named NY Civil Defense advisor. por ANJ 91:852 Mr 13 '54

Quotations on armor. Gen W. D. Crittenberger. Armor 62:51 Mr-Ap '53

CROFT, FRANK CORNELIUS

Commands MCAS, Cherry Point. ANJ 91:1546 Ag 21 '54

CROMBEZ, MARCEL GUSTAVE

Pres Rhee decorates with highest Korean military decoration. ANJ 91:1572 Ag 28 '54

CROSSON, GERALD

Hero colonel returns to job of police copter pilot. Am Helicopter 32:4 O '53

CROWL, PHILLIP A.

Army historian wins J. V. Forrestal fellowship. ANJ 90:1346 Jl 4 '53

CRYSTALS

Navy's crystal research aids defense. il Nav Av N p 30-31 F '55

CUBA

Reoriented Cuba - an asset. Q. F. Mott. il Reserve Off 29:16-22 My '53

CULLEN, HUGH ROY

Hugh Roy Cullen, A Story of American Opportunity, by Ed Kilman and Theon Wright. Review. Am Helicopter 36:19 N '54

CUMMINGS, EMERSON LEROY

Sworn in as army 20th C of Ord. por ANJ 91:276 N 7 '53

To be ordnance chief. por ANJ 91:152 O 10 '53

CUMMINGS, RALPH B.

Col Cummings retires. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:32 Mr-Ap '54

CURTIS, RAYMOND WILEY

Gen Curtis at Knox. ANJ 93:4 S 24 '55

CURTISS, GLENN H.

The Governors Island Early Bird monument. US Air Svs 40:5 Mr '55

CURTISS-WRIGHT CORP.

Awards to Curtiss-Wright. US Air Svs 40:22 F '55

Curtiss-Wright Europa N. V. US Air Svs 28:22 Ag '53

Curtiss-Wright simulators at Denver. US Air Svs 40:20 Je '55

Curtiss-Wright unveils new ramjet lab. il Am Aviation 19:85 Jl 18 '55

Curtiss-Wright's science and industry show. US Air Svs 40:12 Mr '55

Role of air power in our national defense. Roy T. Hurley. por US Air Svs 39:11-15 O '54

CUSHMAN, THOMAS JACKSON, JR.

Gen Cushman retires. por ANJ 91:678 F 6 '54

Regimental mascots. Maj T. J. Edwards. Army Q 66:126-128 Ap '53

Retires. por ANJ 91:697 F 6 '54

Service traditions and customs-grave and gay. Lt Col F. C. Hitchcock. diag Army Q 66:91-105 Ap '53

To retire. por ANJ 91:278 N 7 '53

Toasts and traditions. Can Army J 6:78-79 Je '52

CUSTER, GEORGE ARMSTRONG

Custer's Luck, by E. I. Stewart. Review. Military R 35:112 D '55

CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION--GT. BRIT.

Only twenty-two customs airports (Great Britain). Editorial. Air Pict 17:129 My '55

CUSTOMS BROKERS & FORWARDERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

All for one and one for all. M. A. Kerner. por Air Trans 26:14 Je '55

CUSTOMS, MILITARY

Cashiering. Maj T. J. Edwards. Army Q 69:224-228 J '55

5 to 7 Wednesdays and Sundays. Lt Col L. E. Hodgins. Marine Corps Gaz 39:59 Ag '55

From colonel to subaltern. Col A. G. Chubb. Can Army J 7:40-43 O '53

Guest nights. Valentine Boucher. Army Q 69:120-121 O '54

Need a lift? Salute! Maj J. E. Murray. Combat Forces 6:48 D '55

Old world courtesies on the battlefield. Lt Col H. E. Crocker. Army Q 70:223-226 Jl '55

Outmoded military modes. Col E. R. Rivers-Macpherson. Army Q 70:204-207 Jl '55

CUSTOMS (TARIFF) see TARIFF

CUTLER, ROBERT

Joins Raytheon board. ANJ 92:1229 Je 11 '55

CYCLOGYROS

Richard's cyclogyros. diag Interavia 10:864 N '55

CYCLONES

Scouting the tropical cyclone. R. W. Westover. Air Line Pilot 24:13-15 Mr '55

What's in a name - cyclone. All Hands no 465:47 N '55

CYPRUS

Cyprus. Lt Col J. D. Edgar. RUSIJ 100:73-81 F '55

CYLINDERS

Conveyors cut cylinder overhaul cost in half. il Aviation Age 24:194-197 O '55

D

DEW see DISTANT EARLY WARNING

DME (DISTANCE MEASURING EQUIPMENT) see DISTANCES--MEASUREMENT

DABNEY, JOHN A.

CG of US Army, Europe's Southern Area Command. ANJ 91:1093 My 8 '54

New Trieste CG. ANJ 91:1296 Je 19 '54

To EUCOM. ANJ 92:368 N 27 '54

DACTYLOSCOPY see FINGER PRINTING

DAHLQUIST, JOHN ERNEST

Lt Gen John E. Dahlquist will head Army Field Forces. por ANJ 90:1209 Je 6 '53

OCAFF group to FEC. por ANJ 91:276 N 7 '53

President nominates army generals. ANJ 91:1456 J1 24 '54

Quote and unquote... addresses of government and military leaders at the NGAUS' 76th general conference. por Nat Guard 8:16-20 D'54

Senate approves new rank for Army generals. ANJ 91:1544 Ag 21 '54

Teamwork - key to successful management. Gen J. E. Dahlquist. por Armed Forces Mgt 2:5, 17-19 O '55

DALEY, JOHN PHILLIPS

3 general officers given new army posts. ANJ 91:768 F 27 '54

DALY, DANIEL CHARLES

Dan Daly. Lt Col Frank O. Hough. por Marine Corps Gaz 38:30-31 N '54

DAMAGES see also CLAIMS; LIABILITY

Probability and atomic support. Lt Col M. M. Jameson. tab Military R 35:13-17 Ag '55

DAMON, RALPH SHEPARD

Damon awarded Spirit of St. Louis medal. US Air Svs 40:13 S '55

DAMS

The attack on the irrigation dams in North Korea. il map AUQR 6:40-61 Winter '53-'54

Water--an offensive weapon. W. C. Brou. diag Military R 33:98-101 My '53

DANIEL, DERRILL M.

Makes 65th jump. ANJ 91:1544 Ag 21 '54

Movement of 11th airborne division to Europe. ANR 76:3 D 31 '55

DANIELS, ROBERT W.

Ordnance stalwarts retire. ANJ 90:1492 Ag 8 '53

DANOFF, J. M.

Allison jet logs record time. il ANJ 91:453 D 12 '53

DARROW, DON O.

Cites Gen Darrow. ANJ 91:579 Ja 9 '54

DASHER, CHARLES LANIER

Arrives at 5th Army Hqs. por ANJ 91:584 Ja 16 '54

DAUGHERTY, WILLIAM L.

Decorate 4 marines. ANJ 91:186 O 17 '53

DAVIES, WILLIAM WALTER

Marine generals shifted. ANJ 91:986 Ap 17 '54

Officers get perm brig gen rank. ANJ 91:1075 My 8 '54

DAVIS, ARTHUR CAYLEY

Few Navy admirals, USMC generals to retire in 1955. ANJ 92:570 Ja 15 '55

Honor Adm Davis. ANJ 91:398 D 5 '53

Named director of Office of Foreign Military Affairs. (DOD). ANJ 91:283 N 7 '53

DAVIS, BENJAMIN O., JR.

Brig Gen Benjamin Davis, Jr., USAF. U S Air Svs 39:10 N '54

General Davis gets new job. AF Times 15:10 Je 11 '55

Negro general possible. ANJ 91:117 S 26 '53

DAVIS, BURTON

Flag officer changes. ANR 76:5 Ja 22 '55

DAVIS, CHESTER R.

New Assistant Secretary of the Army. ANR 76:7 Mr 19 '55

DAVIS, GEORGE ARTHUR

Medal of Honor presented to widow of jet ace. ANJ 91:1112 My 15 '54

DAVIS, JEFFERSON

Jefferson Davis: American Patriot, 1808-1861, by Hudson Strode. Review. Combat Forces 6:69 N '55

DAVIS, JOSEPH, JR.

Receives order of Military Merit ULCHI with Silver Star. ANJ 92:881 Mr 26 '55

DAVIS, MERLE HALSEY

Ordnance stalwarts retire. ANJ 90:1492 Ag 8 '53

DAVIS, RALPH OLIVER

Retire 113 USN-USNR; 4 are flag rank. ANJ 90:757 F 28 '53

DAVIS, RAYMOND GILBERT

President issues highest award to 3 Marines. ANJ 90:342 N 22 '52

DAVIS, WILLIAM VIRGINIUS, JR.

Commands Carrier Division Five. ANJ 92:735 F 19 '55

Heads carrier Division I. ANJ 92:656 Ja 29 '55

DAY, KARL S.

Confirm Marine generals. ANJ 91:954 Ap 10 '54

3 Marines nominated for general office promotion. ANJ 91:826 Mr 13 '54

DAYAN, MOSHE

Maj Gen of Israel's armed forces touring U.S. por ANJ 91:1520 Ag 14 '54

DEAN, WILLIAM F.

Gen Dean's assignment not yet made. ANJ 91:31 S 12 '53

General Dean's Story, by William F. Dean. Review. Combat Forces 4:49-50 Jl '54; RUSIJ 100:163 F '55

Joins AFC at Lackland. ANJ 92:608 Ja 22 '55

Retires. ANJ 93:27 O 22 '55

What makes a leader? Maj Gen W. F. Dean. por Inf Sch Q 44:56-57 Jl '54

DEBT

It's best to pay up. AF Times 16:8 O 15 '55

Private debt policy told in new reg. AF Times 16:1 S 17 '55

DECELERATION

Air Force tests man to 45 gravity force. Jet Prpln 24:49 Ja-F '54

Effects of mechanical force on living tissues. I. Abrupt deceleration and windblast. Lt Col J. P. Stapp. il tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:268-288 Ag '55

Stall speed of fighters reduced 20 per cent. Air Power 2:211 Spring '55

Whooooosh! Lt Col J. P. Stapp. il por Flying Safety 10:2-7 Je '54

DECEPTION, OPERATIONAL

Fire as maneuver. Maj F. Long. Inf Sch Q 43:7-14 Jl '53

DECISION MAKING see also PROBLEM SOLVING

Decision Making, by R. M. Thrall et al. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:79 Summer '55

DECKER, GEORGE HENRY

Ammo funds decided by "Higher Authority". ANJ 90:983 Ap 18 '53

The army comptroller and his function. Lt Gen G. F. Decker. Army Info Dig 9:7-14 Je '54

To Hqs, US Army, Europe. ANJ 92:691 F 12 '55

DECOMPRESSION--PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS

Explosive decompression in altitude training of civilian air crews. C. I. Barron and T. J. Cook. il tab J Aviation Med 26:46-55 F '55

Explosive-decompression tests in U.S.A. tab Flight 65:618 My 14 '54

Physiological and pathological effects of explosive decompression. F. A. Hitchcock. bibliog J Aviation Med 25:578-586 D '54

The present status of aeroembolism. Lt D. A. Vavala. bibliog J Aviation Med 26:230-239 Je '55

The sensitivity of irradiated rats to conditions of low oxygen tension at reduced barometric pressures. D. J. Kimeldorf. . . J Aviation Med 24:57-62 F '53

Some particular effects of explosive decompression on animals. R. Grandpierre and others. bibliog J Aviation Med 24:20-22 F '53

DECORATIONS OF HONOR see AWARDS, DECORATIONS, PRIZES, ETC.de CORDOBA, GONZALO FERNANDEZ

The Grand Captain, by Gerald De Gaury. Review. RUSIJ 100:652-653 N '55

DeCOURSEY, ELBERT

American pathologists honor Gen DeCoursey. ANJ 93:4 O 29 '55

Brooke army medical center. ANR 76:5 My 21 '55

Fifth time at Brooke. ANJ 92:1157 My 28 '55

Gen. DeCoursey elected to CAP board. ANR 76:4 O 29 '55

Gen. DeCoursey honored by Venezuela. ANR 76:3 D 3 '55

Made treasurer of AA of Pathologists and Bacteriologists. ANJ 90:984 Ap 18 '53

Shift 3 brigadiers. ANJ 92:1127 My 21 '55

DEFANDORF, JAMES H.

Chemical warfare against population a possibility. Armed Forces Chem J 7:61 Jl '53

DEFENSE AIR TRANSPORTATION ADMINISTRATION

Plan emergency use of corporation aircraft. Am Aviation 16:26 F 2 '53

DEFENSE COLLEGE--NATO

NATO Defense College. Capt C. H. Amme, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:46-47 O '55

The NATO Defense College. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:33-36 S-O '55

N. A. T. O. Defense College. Roundel 5:35 F '53

DEFENSE DEPT.

AF ass't Sec'y takes oath. ANJ 90:956 Ap 11 '53

Bill increases pay of defense leaders. tab ANJ 92:1423 Jl 30 '55

Bill increases Pentagon salaries (present and proposed list). ANR 76:2 Jl 30 '55

C. of C. favors Hoover supply plan. ANR 76:7 O 29 '55

Changes inside the Pentagon. H. S. Hensel. Military R 34:36-50 Ap '54

Civilian, military defense leaders schedule meeting. AF Times 13:25 Jl 11 '53

Current value of DOD holdings \$155 million. ANJ 92:376 N 27 '54

(Defense adopting certain Hoover Commission recommendations) AF Times 16:8 D 17 '55

Defense asks more service secretaries. AF Times 14:6 My 22 '54

Defense budget: General Eisenhower takes 9.4 billion dollars of calculated risk. Combat Forces 3:40-41 J1 '53

Defense chief finds it difficult to fill top posts. ANJ 91:1514 Ag 14 '54

Defense department eight years old (brief history and organization). ANR 76:5 J1 30 '55

Defense department reorganization. chart Army Info Dig 8:28-33 O '53

Defense department semiannual report. ANR 76:1 My 14 '55

Defense economy program. Editorial. ANR 76:6 O 22 '55

Defense gets finance study. AF Times 14:23 O 24 '53

Defense Pub Info Office under Asst Sec Def. ANJ 91:95 S 26 '53

Defense reorganization plan became effective this week. AF Times 13:1, 16 J1 4 '53

Defense Sec'y lists key activities. ANJ 90:1443 J1 25 '53

Defense semi-annual reports. Extracts (J1-Dec '54). ANR 76:2 J1 2 '55

Defense to issue new identification cards to Air Force and Navy kin in few weeks. AF Times 14:1, 9 Ag 8 '53

Defense's top civilian posts filled. AF Times 14:5 S 26 '53

The Dept. of Defense (key personnel). ANJ 92:1489 Ag 13 '55

Department of Defense. por Army Info Dig 8:18 J1 '53

8 of 9 Sec Defs named. ANJ 90:1513 Ag 8 '53

Eisenhower cabinet promises strong air power. C. Roberts. il Interavia 8, no 4:198-199 '53

House military unit upped one. AF Times 13:7 Ja 24 '53

How do you get more for less? C. Caldwell. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:50 O 12 '53

How Navy's top command team operates. chart All Hands, no 436:31-35 Je '53

'Incentives battle to continue.' AF Times 14:1 Ja 2 '54

Industry faces new lineup of defense officials. Am Aviation 19:23-24 J1 18 '55

Industry gets security units. AF Times 14:19 Ag 8 '53

Join the Navy, see Defense. P. Staver. Am Aviation 17:2n Ag 17 '53

Key AF Reserve figure (Chester D. Seftenberg). por Air Res, p 10 Ja '54

Kyes and the AF. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:9 Mr 29 '54

Less Defense Department research? Aviation Age 22:6 Jly '54

Making careers attractive stressed in defense report. AF Times 14:7 My 1 '54

Name ass't secretaries of the Army. ANJ 90:952 Ap 11 '53

Named new deputy Secretary of Defense. ANJ 92:1391 J1 16 '55

The Navy moves up. Am Aviation 17:2n Mr 29 '54

New assistant secretaries. ANJ 90:1481 Ag 1 '53

The new defense team puts its new harness to its first big test. Combat Forces 3:9, 38 J1 '53

New team assumes Services' leadership. ANJ 90:665, 666 F 7 '53

New top defense team. por ANJ 90:1549 Ag 22 '53

The past is prologue: Reorganization at the top. R. Lovett. Combat Forces 3:14-16 F '53

The Pentagon is ready for business. J. G. Norris. Nat Defense Trans J 9:19-20 Ja-F '52

Pentagon to switch to helicopter taxis for commuter runs. AF Times 15:12 J1 23 '55

Proposed Pentagon command shuffle would eliminate 3 top officials. ANJ 92:1307 J1 2 '55

Report on Department of Defense, Asst Sec Supply and Logistics. Charles S. Thomas. por Nat Defense Trans J 9:30-32 N-D '53

Riders hurt, 'whole flock' want to quit--Bradley. AF Times 13:6 J1 4 '53

Rockefeller report readied for release. ANJ 90:1019 Ap 25 '53

Sec Def powers supreme, President says. por ANJ 90:1091 My 9 '53

Secretary of Defense. Combat Forces 3:10-11 Ja '53

The Secretary of Defense on management. C. E. Wilson. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5 O '54

The security-conscious Mr. Wilson. R. M. Loebelson. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:37 Je 22 '53

Semiannual reports. Extracts. ANR 76:20 My 14 '55

Service secretariats, proposed. ANJ 91:1267 Je 19 '54

Service secretaries tell needs in semi-annual report. ANJ 91:531 Ja 2 '54

The team--government, industry, science. il chart Aviation Age 19:22-25 Je '53

Team of top officials in defense department. il All Hands, no 432:39 F '53

Teamed together for national defense. diag All Hands, no 434:31-34 Ap '53

This is the story of DOD history as told in Hoover report. ANJ 93:28 S 3 '55

Three reorganization appointees named by president. ANJ 90:1460 J1 25 '53

Utilization of NRC committees. Quartermaster R 33:59, 85 N-D '53

Wilson outlines economy drive. ANR 76:1-2 O 22 '55

DEFENSE DEPT. --ORGANIZATION

Abolish board. Military R 35:63 Ap '55

Approved as Ass't Sec Def Supply and Logistics. ANJ 91:1018 Ap 24 '54

"Awkward rigidity" hurts organization. ANJ 90:871 Mr 21 '53

Centralized power keynote of Pentagon rule. ANJ 91:643 Ja 30 '54

Chart by Rockefeller Commission. ANJ 90:1083 My 9 '53

Command and command relationships. Lt Col K. F. Davis. Military R 34:24-33 F '55

Department of Defense organization chart. chart Signal 8:36 S-O '53

Fourth defense arm recommended (supply and service). ANR 76:3 J1 2 '55

List of Defense assistants now ready for swearing in. AF Times 14:6 Ag 8 '53

The National Guard Association's position (on organizational and procedural problems in the Department). Nat Guard 7:9 My '53

The new defense team puts its new harness to its first big test. Combat Forces 3:9, 38 J1 '53

New department of defense organization. Charles S. Thomas. Armed Forces Chem J 7:12-13 O '53

New organization study threatens armed forces. ANJ 90:1435 J1 25 '53

Organization study of department underway. ANJ 90:787 Mr 7 '53

Plans for reorganization of the Navy. ANJ 91:1018 Ap 24 '54

Reorganization. Nat Defense Trans J 9:14 J1-Ag '53

Reorganization plan goes to congress. ANJ 90:1049, 1078 My 2 '53

Reorganization plan is set in motion. ANJ 90:1343 J1 4 '53

Report recommendations. ANJ 90:1059 My 2 '53

Sec Def explains program: I. Research and development. II. Logistics and Supply. III. Properties and Installations. Manpower and Personnel. V. Comptroller. VI. Health and Medical. ANJ 91:151 O 10 '53; 91:182 O 17 '53; 91:218 O 24 '53; 91:246 O 31 '53; 91:274 N 7 '53; 91:338 N 21 '53

Sec Kyes defends reorganization plan. ANJ 90:1273 Je 20 '53

Senate approves new assistant secretaries. ANJ 91:1366 J1 10 '54

The supra-staffs. pt 1. The Eisenhower administration's Defense organization concept. Maj R.P. Strange. pt 2. The Military Staff Committee of the United Nations. Maj R.P. Strange. pt 3. NATO's top military. Col G.G. Byrnes, Jr. chart AUQR 7:118-133 Spring '55

Teamed together for national defense. diag All Hands, no 434:31-34 Ap '53

Text on defense reorganization. ANJ 90:1051 My 2 '53

Top defense team organization similar to General Motors. ANJ 91:66 S 19 '53

Traffic management for defense. E.B. Smith. Nat Defense Trans J 10:38-39 Mr-Ap '54

Two assistant aides okayed for services. AF Times 15:12 Ag 14 '54

Two month probe set for Defense Dept organization. ANJ 90:725, 756 F 21 '53

Who's who in the secretariat of the military services. H.S. Baer. Military commentary. Am Aviation 18:42 O 11 '54

Wilson outlines job of defense assistant. Am Aviation 17:17 Ag 31 '53

DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE) see ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

DEFENSE MOBILIZATION OFFICE

Defense would keep its rent control power. AF Times 13:7 Ap 4 '53

Mobilization (Reorg. Plan no. 3). Nat Defense Trans J 9:17 J1-Ag '53

Planes vs tools battle looms in congress. R.M. Loeblson. Am Aviation 16:15 F 16 '53

DEFENSE ORIENTATION CONFERENCE ASSOCIATION

Defense officials will brief DOCA members. ANJ 93:22 S 10 '55

DEFENSE RESEARCH BOARD--CANADA

Aviation medical laboratory opens. il Can Aviation 7:32, 34 Mr '54

Canada's growing research and development work. R. Willmot. il Aviation Age 20:27-29 S '53

DEFENSE TRANSPORT ADMINISTRATION

DTA program. Nat Defense Trans J 9:18 S-O '53

DEFENSES (DIVIDE GEOGRAPHICALLY) see also AIR DEFENSES; CIVILIAN DEFENSES; PREPAREDNESS; REARMAMENT

AF heads defenses at home. AF Times 14:1, 25 Ag 7 '54

AF plan stresses instant readiness, not long buildup. ANR 76:5 D 31 '55

Accent on defence or sound economy? il Interavia 8, no 7:404-406 '53

Adequacy of the Armed Forces. ANR 76:1 F 5 '55; 76:4 Ap 9 '55

Adm Radford reports on defense. ANJ 91:551 Ja 9 '54

Aeronautic forum to study best defense at low cost. AF Times 14:27 Ap 3 '54

Agricultural research in relation to national defense. Walter M. Scott. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:22-26 Ja-F '54

The Air Force strategic bombing mission. C. Caldwell. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:54, 56 D 7 '53

America's future. Alexander Wiley. por Reserve Off 31:10-11, 20-21 F '55

Are we ready? (major war-readiness factors). Col H.G. Jepson. tab Ordnance 40:431-434 N-D '55

Armament and world peace. Ordnance 39:579 Ja-F '55

The Army's preparation for atomic warfare. Lt Col J. J. Wagstaff. Military R 35:2-6 My '55

The army's role in national defense. Gen M.B. Ridgway. por Army Info Dig 9:21-30 My '54

Atomic energy. W. Sterling Cole. Air Force 37:51-52 O '54

Atomic power. G. Dean. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:48-50 J1-Ag '53

The broken-back war. Air Force 37:25-29 D '54

Building strength for longrange security. W.J. McNeil. Army Info Dig 8:3-7 Ag '53

CG returns SAGE contract to Pentagon. ANJ 93:3 D 3 '55

Can't we get more defense for less money? C. R. Smith. il Air Force 37:21-25 Ja '54

Challenge for defense. Val Peterson. Signal 8:11-16, 77 J1-Ag '54

A change in our military philosophy. ANR 76:4 My 7 '55

The chemical industry in national defense. Harry A. Kuhn. Armed Forces Chem J 8:6 Ja-F '54

The civil defense evacuation program. Col William A. Brewer. map Armed Forces Chem J 8:20-1 S-O '54

The communist threat and proper U.S. strategy. por Gen M.B. Ridgway. Combat Forces 6:20-26 S '55

- The conscription fallacy. Brig Gen Bonner Fellers. il por Air Force 36:27-31 D '53
- Defense begins at home. Maj Gen F. L. Parks. Army Info Dig 8:7-12 Ja '53
- Defense budget raised \$1 billion; new budget calls for one-third rise in missile spending. ANR 76:1 D 24 '55
- Defense in "first-passage" says mobilization chief. ANJ 90:566 Ja 10 '53
- Defense is everybody's job... address before the Iowa State Bar Association, Sioux City, Iowa, June 5, 1953, by Charles E. Wilson. Armed Forces Chem J 7:24/ O '53
- Defense line in the sea. il AF Times 15:M1 Ap 30 '55
- Defense of the free world. Capt B. H. Liddell Hart. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:36-41 S '55
- Defense report. D. Short. il por Reserve Off 30:9-11 D '54
- Defense report. Gen J. L. Collins. il Reserve Off 29:16-19 F '53
- Defense requirements in a changing world. A. Wiley. il Reserve Off 30:12-13 F '54
- Defense size, spending to be stabilized. ANR 76:1 O 22 '55
- Defense strategy looks to the northeast. Lt Gen C. T. Myers. por map Army Info Dig 9:22-29 Ja '54
- Defense through deterrents. Winston Churchill. por Air Force 38:33-34, 37-38 Ap '55
- The development of area defense in jungle warfare. map Military R 35:97-101 O '55
- Dissects "new look" concept. ANJ 91:750 F 20 '54
- Distance no safety factor in defense. AF Times 14:5 Ag 22 '53
- Distance still is powerful defense factor. AF Times 13:5 Jl 25 '53
- Emphasis on air armament in State of the Union message. Interavia 9, no 2:79 '54
- Enemy field defenses in Korea. diag Military R 33:89-94 S '53
- Extra men for defense. Capt Jack A. Clark. diag Signal 8:38-39 Jan-Feb '54
- For a strong army. Gen M. B. Ridgway. Ordnance 39:907 My-Je '55
- For which so many have died. Strom Thurmond. por Reserve Off 31:9 F '55
- Gen Van takes a look. il Air Force 36:28 F '53
- "Geographical safety" -- just wishful thinking. Armed Forces Mgt 1:22 D '54
- Get out or die: formula for security. Brig Gen D. O. Smith. il Pegasus 24:6-9 S '55
- The greatest danger. Virgil Pinkley. il por Air Force 38:29 O '55
- Hope for stability. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:9-10 Jl 6 '53
- How confused do we have to get? Aviation Age 20:4 N '53
- How to prevent war. H. S. Vance. il Ordnance 39:894-895 My-Je '55
- If peace DID break out. il Interavia 10:899-905 D '55
- Industrial defense. Conference conducted by the Chamber of Commerce of the United States. Armed Forces Chem J 8:26-7 S-O '54
- "Is it worth defending?" R. W. Doe. Army Info Dig 9:3-9 D '54
- JCS chief sees heavy military costs ahead. ANJ 90:1147 My 23 '53
- JCS gets set for National Defense review. R. M. Loe-belson. por Am Aviation 17:13-14 Jl 20 '53
- "Long pull" defense hurried in '55 budget. ANJ 91:613 Ja 23 '54
- A look through the window at World War III. Field Marshall Montgomery. RUSIJ 99:507-523 N '54
- Military forces and national objectives. Maj C. M. Fergusson, Jr. Military R 35:12-29 O '55
- The military man in a democracy. (Address at West Point commencement, 1952). Can Army J 6:20-24 Je '52
- A mobile ready force, now. (Editorial) Combat Forces 6:26-27 S '55
- Naval aspects of disaster planning. Rear Adm W. G. Schindler. Armed Forces Chem J 8:28-29 Jl-Ag '54
- Naval preparedness. V Adm F. S. Low. il Ordnance 40:34-36 Jl-Ag '55
- The navy's part - if war comes. Adm R. B. Carney. por Army Info Dig 9:31-36 My '54
- New barriers guard our harbors (HECP). il Nat Def Trans J 10:46-48 Jl-Ag '54
- New Canadian radar system may become polar sentry. AF Times 14:6 O 10 '53
- The new concept of defense readiness. John Slezak. Nat Defense Trans J 9:32 N-D '53
- New congress and national defense. ANR 76:6 Ja 8 '55
- The new look - how new? T. W. Walkowicz. Air Force 37:26-27, 49 Ja '54
- 1956 defense appropriations. ANR 76:1-2 Ap 9 '55
- On the shape of ships to come. Adm R. B. Carney. por il All Hands, no 433:10-13 Ja '54
- Operation: Bomber. J. H. Stevans. map il RAF Flying R 8:8-10 My '53
- Operation minuteman. Are the Army and air national guard alert and ready? il Armor 64:26-27 My-Je '55
- Organization of state defense forces. ANR 76:11 Jl 16 '55
- Perimeter defense. Capt C. K. Josey. Inf Sch Q 43:55-62 Jl '53
- Planes, plans, and people--answer to aggression. il Air Force 36:25-29 Ag '53
- Posture of defense to be maintained. ANR 76:20 Ag 13 '55
- Preliminary draft for a chart of the future. Maj L. M. Prosser. il Armor 63:16-19 S-O '54
- President outlines defense plans. ANJ 90:1165 My 23 '53
- President's philosophy of defense; letter to Sec Def Wilson, Jan 5, 1955. ANJ 92:534 Ja 8 '55
- The principal address before the U. S. Armor Association's annual meeting. Lt Gen Williston B. Palmer. Armor 64:10-12 Mr-Apr '55
- The principal address (the army as a necessary partner in defense). Gen Charles L. Bolte. Armor 63:26-29 Mr-Apr '54
- Problems and progress in defense planning (address before Economic Club of N. Y., Mr 9 '54). Adm Arthur W. Radford. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:14-15 My-Je '54

- Program for the army - Secretary of Defense comments. (Interview) Combat Forces 6:22-23 S '55
- Protection against ABC warfare. ANR 76:9 F 19 '55
- Put defense in the defense budget! A.F. Kelly. Editorial. Air Force 36:16-17 Je '53
- Quote and unquote, from the top brass-civilian and military came "the word" to the AGAUS' 77th general conference about today's actions and tomorrow's thinking on a wide range of policy matters that affect, or will affect, the national defense. por Nat Guard 9:16-20 D '55
- Radar islands (Texas towers). All Hands, No. 453: 34 N '54
- Red ink or red soldiers. Brig Gen Strom Thurmond. Reserve Off 31:23 Mr '55
- Red tape can kill us: Mr X. Am Aviation 17: 17-18 Ja 4 '54
- Research and development. D. A. Quarles. Air Force 37:55-56, 58-59 O '54
- A respectable posture of defense. Maj Gen H. M. Milston, II. il Military R 33:3-8 D '53
- The role and activities of the Air Defense Command. Maj Gen M. R. Nelson. Armed Forces Chem J 8:30-31 Jl-Ag '54
- Role of air power in our national defense. Roy T. Hurley. U S Air Svs 39:11-15 O '54
- Russia gains says Sec Quarles. ANJ 91:1299 Je 26 '54
- The Russian threat. Lt Gen Sir Gifford Martel. il Armor 62:6-10 My-Je '53
- Russia's power requires deeper defense says Maj Gen R. E. Simon. ANJ 91:1299 Je 26 '54
- Says cuts could jeopardize nation. ANJ 92:659 F 5 '55
- Senators ask H-bomb, atom defense study. AF Times 14:30 O 17 '53
- Signs beginning to show that A. F. dispersal policy beginning to show. Am Aviation 19:17 Ag 1 '55
- A slight difference of opinion. Cy Caldwell. Military commentary. Am Aviation 17:37-38 D 21 '53
- Some dilemmas of defense. Dr John A. Hannah. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:10-11 Mr-Ap '54
- State of the nation's defenses. Combat Forces 4: 11 F '54
- Strategy for Survival, by J. E. Kieffer. Review. Military R 33:109 Ja '54
- Symington sounds off. Stuart Symington. por Am Aviation 16:38 Mr 30 '53
- Symposium on disaster planning. Maj Gen William H. Creasy. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:24-28 Jl-Ag '54
- There's hope in America's program today. Fred Seaton. il Reserve Off 31:10-11, 21 Ja '55
- The \$34,000,000,000 questions. Gen N. F. Twining. Nat Defense Trans J 11:35, 63 N-D '55
- Too much secrecy can hurt. M. Amrine. Air Force 36:41-42 N '53
- Two generals and Mr. Wilson. (Editorial comment on Program for the Army). Combat Forces 6:25 S '55
- U.S. approaches mobilization goal. ANJ 92:367 N 27 '54
- Viewing the defense establishment with a reserve officer. R. I. Pritkin. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:19-20 D '54
- Views on atomic war need for men. ANR 76:3 Ap 30 '55
- (Vulnerable to sea-launched airpower) Air Force 37: 14 N '54
- Wanted: a bold look for the Reserve. R. L. Sikes. il Reserve Off 30:13-15 Je '54
- We must not reduce our means of defense unless and until there are more solid guarantees and assurances. D. A. Quarles. por US Air Svs 40:9-11 D '55
- We need air power based in U.S. Aviation Age 22:6 S '54
- Western security system. map Military R 34:62 My '54
- Who guards our freedoms. S. E. Sobeloff. por il Quartermaster R 34:10-11 Mr-Ap '55
- Will Wilson scuttle second source program? R. M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 16:17-18 Mr 16 '53
- Wings for Peace, by Brig Gen B. Fellers. Review. AUQR 6:118-124 Winter '53-'54

DEFENSES--ASIA

The defense of Asia. R. D. Murphy. (Reprinted from U. S. Dept. of State Bulletin, v. 31, no. 805, Nov. 29, 1954) Military R 35:59-64 D '55

DEFENSES--CANADA

- Air defence in operation. il Interavia 9, no 8:522-523 '54
- Canada--excellent and getting better. il Interavia 9, no 2:83-84 '54
- Canadian defense procurement. (R. M. Brophy) il chart Can Aviation 26:44-45 D '53
- Mid-Canada warning line up to schedule. ANJ 93:20 N 26 '55
- "Security for our peoples." Ralph Campney. Can Aviation 28:53 Je '55
- USAF airmen feel at home in Canada's defence set-up. AF Times 14:9 O 17 '53

DEFENSES--COSTS

Dangers of the long pull. Maj Gen G. F. Eliot. Ordnance 40:415-417 N-D '55

DEFENSES--EUROPE

- Britain and European defense. Air Pict 15:65 Mr '53
- Europe and the strategists. Interavia 9, no 2: 79 '54

DEFENSES--EUROPE, WESTERN see also AIR FORCES--EUROPEAN, WESTERN; ARMIES--EUROPE, WESTERN

- The Defense of Western Europe, by D. Middleton. Review. Military R 33:112 My '53
- Dutch share in Europe's air defense. H. Kosman. il Aviation Age 19:26-27 My '53
- Federal border police force: cadre for a new army? Lt Col Dewitt Armstrong, III. il Combat Forces 5: 40-43 Ap '55
- The German as an ally. Maj Reginald Hargreaves. Combat Forces 25:38-39 Ap '55
- The guiding principles behind the Soviet naval forces. A. Schulze-Hinricks. Military R 34:95-100 D '54
- Mobile defense of western Europe. Maj Gen G. W. Read, Jr. il Armor 62:30-31 Mr-Ap '53
- N. A. T. O. air forces' modern equipment. il Interavia 9, no 7:423-425 '54
- N. A. T. O. --link between old and new worlds. il chart tab Interavia 9, no 7:419-422 '54

NATO's generals say. il Interavia 9, no 7:417 '54

Naval aspects of European integration. A. E. Sokol.
tab Military R 35:26-36 Je '55

DEFENSES--FAR EAST

Allied defence co-operation in the Far East. Grp
Capt E. A. Whiteley. tab RUSIJ 100:532-549 N '55

The defense of Asia. R. D. Murphy. (Reprinted from
U. S. Dept. of State Bulletin, v. 31, no. 805, Nov. 29,
1954) Military R 35:59-64 D '55

DEFENSES--FRANCE

France - high hopes but markets are needed. . .
il Interavia 9, no 2:86 '54

DEFENSES--GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC)

West Germany: from planning to execution. il chart
Interavia 10:858-859 N '55

DEFENSES--GT. BRIT.

Air estimates debate. Flight 67:345 Mr 18 '55

Air power and the future of the Royal Navy. Fl/Lt
R. Brickwood. Air Power 1:289-292 Spring '54

An air transport reserve for war. Air Pict 15:120 Ap
'53

The basis of British strategy (Gold Medal and Trench
Gascoigne prize essay, 1954). Wing Cdr P. de L. le
Cheminant. RUSIJ 100:581-594 N '55

Britain and European defence. Air Pict 15:65 Mr '53

Britain building air arm for both attack and defense.
AF Times 13:11 Jl 25 '53

Britain is in danger. R Adm A. D. Nicholl. Military R
33:86-88 O '53

Debate on the air estimates. Aeroplane 88:342-343 Mr
18 '55

Debating defence in the upper house. Aeroplane 88:
374 Mr 25 '55

Defense - another compromise. Editorial. Air Pict
16:97 Ap '54

The defence of our sea communications. Editorial.
Air Power 1:235-236 Spring '54

The defence problem remains. Air Pict 15:97 Ap '53

The defence programme as it affects the R. A. F.
Flight 67:227 F 25 '55

The defense White Paper. chart Flight 63:242-243 F
27 '53

The defence white paper. diag Aeroplane 88:230-232
F 25 '55

Great Britain -- better than any. il Interavia 9,
no 2:84-86 '54

Letter from London. il Air Force 36:41-42 Ag '53

Mr. Churchill on defence production. Flight 62:735 D
12 '52

Organization for war in modern times. FM Visc
Montgomery of Alamein. chart RUSIJ 100:509-531
N '55

Our defense. Editorial. Air Power 2:160-162 Spring
'55

Problems of defence, 1955. Air Marshal R. Saundby.
Aeroplane 88:347-348 Mr 18 '55

Realities of defence. Air Pict 15:33 F '53

Reason or sentiment. AM R. Saundby. RAFQ 5:221-
224 Jl '53

The shape of war to come. AM A. W. Tedder. il
Air Power 1:115-120 Winter '53

Some thoughts on Home Guard. A member of the
Home Guard. RUSIJ 100:241-249 My '55

(The Statement on Defense, 1955) Army Q 70:9-13, 26-
30 Ap '55

Statement on defense, 1955 (White Paper). Air Power
2:204-206 Spring '55

Towards a new defence plan. A/M Sir Robert Saundby.
il Air Pict 15:34-36 F '53

DEFENSES--JAPAN

Japan defense forces. Military R 35:69 S '55

DEFENSES--RUSSIA

How Red arms stack up. Armor 62:36-37 My-Je '53

Russians have largest sub fleet. ANR 76:9 O 15 '55

What's behind the Soviet disarmament? R. L. Garthof.
il Combat Forces 6:22-27 O '55

DEFENSES--SWEDEN

The Royal Swedish Air Force. il Air Power 2:258-
264 Summer '55

DEFENSES--WESTERN HEMISPHERE

Battle future of our Army. Col Unitas. Combat
Forces 4:13-15 Ap '54

DEFERMENTS, DRAFT see DRAFT

DeFLOREZ, LUIS

Admiral De Florez elected to Pioneer Parachute
Board. por U S Air Svs 39:17 O '54

DE HAVILLAND AIRCRAFT OF CANADA, LTD.

DeHavilland Canada. S. A. F. MacDonald. Can Aviation
26:47-48, 94-96 Ap '53

DeHAVILLAND, GEOFFREY

A well-merited honour (wins Guggenheim Medal). por
Flight 62:700 D 5 '52

DEICHELMANN, MATTHEW KEMP

AF ROTC Chief honored with membership in National
Society for study of Communications. ANJ 92:170
O 9 '54

Honorary LLD. il ANJ 90:1248 Je 13 '53

Your AF ROTC history. Brig Gen M. K. Deichelmann.
il por Air Res p 3 N '53

DEISS, GERSON K.

Commands Detroit Ord dist. ANJ 91:490 D 19 '53

DEITRICK, CARROLL H.

President nominates generals. ANJ 91:1268 Je 19 '54

USAREUR ordnance officer. ANJ 91:702 F 13 '54

DELANY, WALTER STANLEY

Retire 113 USN-USNR; 4 are flag rank. ANJ 90:757 F
28 '53

DEL CAMPO, ANGELO RALPH

Col Del Campo decorated for atomic shell work. ANJ
90:1552 Ag 22 '53

DeLAROCHE, RAYMONDE, BARONESS

The brave baroness-first licensed ladybird. H. Harper.
il Air Trails 40:19-21 Jl '53

DELONG, L. B.

NDTA award to Col L. B. DeLong. por Nat Defense
Trans J 10:55 N-D '54

National Transportation Award Winners. por Nat Defense Trans J 9:29-36 S-O '53

DELTA AIR LINES, INC.

Delta C&S air lines. il Esso Air World 7:58-62 N-D '54

DEMLER, MARVIN C.

Aircraft noise. AF Times 15:5, O 23 '54

DEMOCRACY

It's not too late! E. Rickenbacker. Quartermaster R 33:17, 136-140 N-D '53

Militant liberty program explains freedom to free. AF Times 16:29 N 26 '55

Order, justice, freedom and you. R.B. Anderson. Army Info Dig 9:3-9 Ap '54

DEMOLITION

Bridge demolitions in the face of the enemy. Maj A.E. Younger. il Military R 33:37-41 J1 '53

Demolitions - an infantry weapon. Sgt A.C. DeWease. Marine Corps Gaz 39:18 O '55

DEMOTION--AIR FORCE

Government to pay transport charges for kin of air-men "busted" overseas. AF Times 16:5 O 15 '55

DENEBRINK, FRANCIS C.

Cargo ships penetrate the Arctic. V Adm F.C. Denebrink. Nat Defense Trans J 11:30-34 N-D '55

MSTS. V Adm F.C. Denebrink. Nat Defense Trans J 9:33-35 N-D '53

The MSTS and the Merchant Marine. V Adm F.C. Denebrink and F.A. Bailey. Nat Defense Trans J 9:28-34 J1-Ag '53

DENTAL CORPS--AIR FORCE

Great Falls dentists use vans for 'remote' visits. AF Times 15:12 J1 30 '55

Lockland graduates five in new dentistry course. AF Times 15:22 J1 2 '55

Refresher courses set for reserve dentists. AF Times 16:13 D 24 '55

DENTAL CORPS--ARMY

Army Dental Corps. ANR 76:6 Ap 9 '55

Army Dental Corps activities. ANR 76:4 Mr 19 '55

Army dental surgeon's conference. ANR 76:5 Ja 29 '55

United States Army Dental Service in World War II, by G.F. Jeffcott. Review. ANR 76:18 O 8 '55

DENTAL CORPS--NAVY

Ensign dental program. ANR 76:13 Ja 8 '55

Navy Dental corps. ANR 76:13 Ja 29 '55; 76:23 F 12 '55; 76:8 Mr 5 '55; 76:5 Ap 30 '55; 76:22 J1 16 '55; 76:3 S 17 '55

DEPENDENTS' ASSISTANCE CENTERS

Morale begins at home (why Air Force wives are happier). E.H. Voss. il Air Force 38:113-115 S '55

DEPENDENTS, MILITARY see also WIVES, MILITARY

AF cautious against optimism on plan for concurrent travel. AF Times 15:7 Ag 28 '54

AF dependents to benefit. (AFR 176-1) ANR 76:12 J1 16 '55

AF explains rules on household goods. AF Times 16:35 Ag 27 '55

AF overseas moves will be by air. ANR 76:4 O 15 '55

AF parents should record o'seas births of children. AF Times 14:19 Ja 23 '54

AF seeks to unscramble kin travel pay policies. AF Times 16:14 N 12 '55

ARDC launches program to assist service families throughout command. ANJ 92:788 Mr 5 '55

Act extended. ANJ 90:827 Mr 14 '53

Addresses Maxwell-Gunter class for potential commanders wives. ANJ 92:237 O 23 '54

Adm Carney stresses family importance. ANJ 92:80 S 18 '54

Advisory group's report sees major family medicare plan. AF Times 13:7 J1 11 '53

Air Force cautions families on travel. ANJ 92:816 Mr 12 '55

Air Force dependents. AF Times 14:4 My 8 '54

Air Force faulty kin claims. AF Times 15:2 J1 23 '55

Air Force policy set on schooling for dependents. AF Times 15:31 My 21 '55

Air Force wives called foreign service corps. AF Times 14:18 Ja 23 '54

Allotment loss for unfaithful wives. ANR 76:7 My 7 '55

Allotment payments to Army dependents in Germany. ANR 76:9 N 12 '55

Annuity plan helps provide for survivors of retired Navymen. All Hands, no 439:46-47 S '53

Army OKs dependent travel to Europe. ANJ 92:29 S 11 '54

Army saves million dollars in allotment inquiry. ANJ 91:220 O 24 '53

Army stores continue as ID holdouts. AF Times 14:8 Je 19 '54

Asks dependent care data. ANJ 90:1017, 1048 Ap 25 '53

Automatic kin travel near for two areas. AF Times 15:6, O 9 '54

Bill extends medicare. AF Times 15:1, 29 Ja 22 '55

A bill of rights for service families. ANJ 91:1569, 1590 Ag 28 '54

Blueprint for medicare. Editorial. AF Times 13:4 J1 25 '53

Broadened family care program urged. ANJ 90:1341 J1 4 '53

C of S hails Army wives. ANJ 91:1062 My 1 '54

Casberg asks broadening of medicare. AF Times 14:1 N 21 '53

Changes in medicare urged by Hoover unit. AF Times 15:8 Mr 5 '55

Chanute dependents buy own frills and dress up Medicare. AF Times 13:3 Mr 21 '53

Citizenship "special deal" not special. AF Times 13:7 My 23 '53

Clinic course offered deaf AF dependents. AF Times 15:35 Ag 6 '55

Coast Guard also to get kin ID cards. AF Times 14:32 Ag 15 '53

Comptroller General decisions: Dependents transportation. ANR 76:19 F 19 '55

- Concurrent-move-or-pay problem nears solution. AF Times 16:18 D 24 '55
- Concurrent travel of dependents to France. ANR 76:7 Ja 15 '55
- Concurrent travel rule overhauled. AF Times 15:1, 11 N 13 '54
- Concurrent travel rules tightened for Eilson. AF Times 16:12 N 19 '55
- Concurrent travel takes cash. AF Times 15:1, 16 D 11 '54
- Concurrent travel to Alaska coming. AF Times 15:1, 8 S 4 '54
- Concurrent travel to Japan approved. ANR 76:10 D 10 '55
- Concurrent travel to Paris seen. AF Times 14:23 My 15 '54
- Concurrent trips to Japan opened. AF Times 16:1 O 15 '55
- Congress raises school funds \$10.00. ANJ 91:1332 Je 26 '54
- Congress to postpone action on medical care bill. ANJ 91:1333 Jl 3 '54
- Congress to work on dependent medical care; to cost 157 million. ANJ 92:601 Ja 22 '55
- Craig to run first school under new integration plan. AF Times 14:19 Ap 24 '54
- 'Crowded-school' bills advance in Congress. AF Times 13:6 Jl 11 '53
- Curb destination switch for families leaving ZI. AF Times 16:10 S 17 '55
- DOD releases official policy for service youngsters' school bus trips. ANJ 91:1422 Jl 17 '54
- Defense Dept drafts family care measure. ANJ 91:217 O 24 '53
- Defense dept. readies medical care bill. ANJ 91:730 F 20 '54
- Defense Medicare review planned. AF Times 13:7 Mr 14 '53
- Defense readies strong plea to provide medicare for all. AF Times 16:1 D 17 '55
- Defense seeks legal jurisdiction over military families overseas. AF Times 16:33 D 3 '55
- Defense to issue new identification cards to Air Force and Navy kin in few weeks. AF Times 14:1, 9 Ag 8 '53
- Dependent benefits study planned. AF Times 14:6 Ag 7 '54
- Dependent care hearings. ANJ 90:1147 My 23 '53
- Dependent care separate problem. ANJ 90:675 F 7 '53
- Dependent overseas travel rules revised. AF Times 14:3 D 5 '53
- Dependent stepchild. ANR 76:3 F 19 '55
- Dependent "tourist" scrutiny broadens. AF Times 13:8 Ja 24 '53
- Dependents almost equal AF strength. AF Times 15:1, 25 Ap 16 '55
- Dependents annuities. ANR 76:17 Ja 8 '55
- Dependents assistance. ANR 76:7 F 12 '55
- Dependents get personal aid in casualty assistance program. All Hands no 461:54 Jl '55
- Dependents I, D, card. All Hands, no 449:6 Jl '54
- Dependents medical care. ANR 76:4 S 3 '55
- Dependents schooling. All Hands, no 457:42 Mr '55
- Dependents shipping information. All Hands no 457:36-37 Mr '55
- Dependents' travel delays cut for many o'sea sites. AF Times 14:1, 29 Mr 13 '54
- Detroit Reservists' wives study role of military spouse. Air Res p 6 F '55
- Dr Hannah tells family medical care needs. ANJ 91:1299 Je 26 '54.
- Doctors asked to back dependents medicare. AF Times 16:1 N 12 '55
- Doldrums Rx: activity can make AF fun. AF Times 14:21 N 28 '53
- Donaldson open house (for dependents) draws 450. AF Times 16:7 S 10 '55
- Don't tamper with morale (medical care). ANJ 93:1 N 12 '55
- Draft, class Q extension bill sent to capitol. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ja 29 '55
- Drastic cut looms in family medical care. ANJ 92:1305, 1306 Jl 2 '55
- Early returns for kin eased in new policy. AF Times 15:33 N 6 '54
- Education of service children. Air Power 2:294 Summer '55
- Education system for Benning youngsters outlined. ANJ 92:772 F 26 '55
- Expansion of medicare unlikely this session. AF Times 15:1, 8 Mr 5 '55
- Expenditures authorized for base youth centers. AF Times 15:27 Ag 6 '55
- Extra coverage provided in medical bill. AF Times 14:1, 8 My 1 '54
- Family aid extension by Senate, waits House. AF Times 13:1 Mr 14 '53
- Family is basic. ANJ 93:10 N 12 '55
- Family medical care. ANJ 92:1366 Jl 16 '55
- Family medical care will be slashed in Norfolk. ANJ 91:1018 Ap 24 '54
- Family travel areas named. AF Times 15:1, 16 Ag 21 '54
- Family travel to be improved. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 D 24 '55
- Family's aid to '55 asked. AF Times 13:1 Ja 24 '53
- Full agreement reached on 'concurrent' travel. AF Times 15:1, 6 Ag 14 '54
- Furniture to be issued. AF Times 15:1, 5 Ap 16 '55
- G.I. bill provides for dependent parents of vets. AF Times 14:2 Ja 9 '54
- Government to pay transport charges for kin of air-men "busted" overseas. AF Times 16:5 O 15 '55
- Group proposes broadening of dependents' medicare. AF Times 13:2 Jl 4 '53
- The guided Mrs. Maj Gen H. W. Blakeley. Combat Forces 3:26-28 Ap '53
- Hoover report asks free medical care ban. ANJ 92:781 Mr 5 '55
- House group backs family care vs AMA protest. ANJ 92:1053 My 7 '55
- ID cards for dependents up for permanent status. AF Times 15:8 Ap 16 '55
- Iceland opened to dependents, but strict controls will be essential. ANJ 91:301 N 7 '53

- Immediate benefits seen from kin ID cards. AF Times 14:9 N 28 '53
- Information for Navymen and dependents headed for Japan. All Hands no 458:42-45 Ap '55
- Integrate dependent schools by fall '55 is service orders. ANJ 91:79S 19 '53
- Interim plan needed for family care. Maj Gen S.B. Hays. ANJ 92:1459 Ag 6 '55
- International set. J. Greene. il map Pegasus 22:1-9 Mr '54
- Keep dependents in Europe. ANJ 91:1222 Je 5 '54
- Kin advised to wait for port orders. AF Times 15:1, 8 F 28 '55
- Kin o'sea travel sped. AF Times 14:1, 8 Je 5 '54
- Kin school outlook brighter. AF Times 14:1 N 21 '53
- Kin travel data listed. AF Times 15:1, 8, O 16 '54
- Kin travel delay less in 4 areas. AF Times 14:1, 14 S 5 '53
- Kin travel to Morocco suspended. AF Times 16:27 N 12 '55
- Kwajalein offers cordial welcome. il Nav Av N, p 28 Ap '54
- Lack of housing on far east bases offset gains in concurrent travel. AF Times 15:1, 6 D 4 '54
- Living overseas: Japan. AF Times 14:20 N 21 '53; 14: 21 N 28 '53; 14:23 D 5 '53
- Low premium health insurance policies weighed for kin of military personnel. AF Times 14:5 N 28 '53
- The loyal corps of Army wives. General Matthew B. Ridgway. Combat Forces 5:11 S '54
- Medicare bill reaches capitol. AF Times 14:36 My 8 '54
- Military community report urges more recreation outlet for kids. AF Times 13:8 My 2 '53
- Military school aid looks certain. AF Times 13:26 Mr 7 '53
- Millions for equipment, nickels for the men. Harold E. Talbott. Air Force 37:29-30 O '54
- Mrs. Wiley tells story of 36 moves. ANJ 91:210 O 17 '53
- Money voted for crowded area schools. AF Times 15: 18 Mr 26 '55
- Morale trips authorized for isolated bases. AF Times 15:18 D 4 '54
- More millions asked for kin school building. AF Times 14:6 My 29 '54
- More on annuity plan for survivors of retired personnel. All Hands, no 442:43-44 D '53
- More schools cash for military area. AF Times 15:6 Ag 28 '54
- More to get the word on repay on travel. AF Times 15:16 N 27 '54
- Moulton Commission begins "care" inquiry. ANJ 90: 1049, 1055 My 2 '53
- Moving kin to o'sea site requires command nod. AF Times 16:36 Ag 27 '55
- Navy moves dependents to west coast. ANJ 92:542 Ja 8 '55
- Navy orders 33 ships to west coast; "Operation Welfare" to aid dependents. ANJ 92:459, D 18 '54
- The Navy Wife, by A.B. Pye and Nancy Shea. Review. ANR 76:11 Jl 16 '55
- New Air Force concurrent travel regulation. ANR 76: 6 Jl 9 '55
- "New-fashioned education" for Army youngsters. ANR 76:8 F 26 '55
- New group-health plan for dependents. ANR 76:1 Ag 13 '55
- New magazine for service wives. ANR 76:6 Mr 12 '55
- New medical care plan being discussed. ANR 76:20 My 28 '55
- New medical care plan introduced. ANJ 91:1045 My 1 '54
- New medicare bill backed by forces. AF Times 15:1, 27 My 21 '55
- New medicare bill sent to Congress. AF Times 15: 10 Ag 6 '55
- New Pentagon study will affect millions in service and dependents. ANJ 92:1395 Jl 23 '55
- New reg clarifies concurrent travel; shows some kin delay on unit moves. AF Times 16:4 Ag 13 '55
- Officials seek to lift overseas travel curbs. AF Times 14:21 Jl 31 '54
- Offutt Air Force Base. ANR 76:23 Ap 23 '55
- \$125 million allocated to 'on base' schools. AF Times 14:9 Jl 10 '54
- Operation Stockholder. ANJ 92:158 O 9 '54
- Overseas schools cost Air Force \$270 per capita. AF Times 14:17 Ap 24 '54
- Pay increase, medicare head legislation list. AF Times 15:1, 8 D 25 '54
- Pentagon lists common errors in 'second' move pay requests. AF Times 16:23 N 19 '55
- Pentagon readies proposal to boost medical care; enhance medical service. ANJ 92:1509 Ag 20 '55
- Pentagon to ask equitable family medical care bill. ANJ 91:337, 343 N 21 '53
- Pinecastle to start base 'mission' tours. AF Times 15: 18 Jl 23 '55
- Policy ban on women with children static. AF Times 13:2 My 23 '53
- Polio shots to be increased for service children; supply will not be adequate. ANJ 93:2 D 31 '55
- Polio vaccine. ANR 76:4 Ap 23 '55
- Polio vaccine for military dependents. ANR 76:5 My 7 '55
- Post-separation moves for dependents clarified. AF Times 16:31 O 15 '55
- President Eisenhower lauds service wife role in U.S. putting best foot forward. ANJ 92:365 N 27 '54
- Processing starts on new ID cards for dependents. AF Times 14:7 Mr 20 '54
- Proper military and family care requires increase in regulars. ANJ 93:11 O 15 '55
- Proposed air force travel regulation. ANR 76:8 D 3 '55
- 'Q' allotments get initial nod. AF Times 13:1, 25 F 28 '53
- Rank has its obligations (Air University club's course for wives). AF Times 14:20 O 3 '53
- Ready availability of medical care important morale factor, says Maj Gen W.H. Powell. por ANJ 93:11 S 3 '55
- Reg assures school ride for children. AF Times 16: 12 S 17 '55

Rep Wilson's statements on medical care for service families. ANJ 91:931 Ap 3 '54

SAC plans recreation program for base dependents. ANJ 91:1422 Jl 17 '54

SAC steps up aid to service dependents. ANJ 93:3 S 3 '55

SAC tells plans for new family recreation program. ANJ 92:110 S 25 '54

SAC-wide program needs wives' help. AF Times 14: 21 O 24 '53

Scholarships for Navy and USMC juniors. ANR 76:7 Mr 12 '55

Scholarships for USMC children. ANR 76:7 Mr 26 '55

School aid bill passes House; benefits Guam, other islands. AF Times 13:7 Jl 18 '53

School fee averted. AF Times 14:4 N 21 '53

Schools in Morocco enroll over 700 Air Force pupils. AF Times 14:20 O 24 '53

Second Navy "family special" train. ANR 76:11 Ag 6 '55

Senate increases school allowance from \$225 to \$237. ANJ 91:1266 Je 19 '54

Service kids will get more, better schools. AF Times 15:7 F 5 '55

Service polio care marked by confusion. ANJ 93:1 D 24 '55

Service sons win bars at USMA graduation. ANJ 92: 1182 Je 4 '55

The service wife. ANJ 91:1578 Ag 28 '54

Service wife rates a diploma. ANJ 91:1356 Jl 3 '54

Service wives - non-coms to generals - band together to defend rights. ANJ 91:131 O 3 '53

\$76 million family medical care bill sent to Congress too late for '55 action. ANJ 92:1449 Ag 6 '55

Shortage of doctors in third army. ANR 76:10 Ag 20 '55

Should my husband quit the Air Force? Norma Schenk il Air Force 36:31-33 My '53

Some second moves rate dislocation pay. AF Times 16:7 N 19 '55

Study of survivor benefits urged. AF Times 13:16 Jl 4 '53

Supplemental covering pay goes to Ike. Combat Forces 13:7 Mr 28 '53

Surgeons see rise in dependent Medicare; urge Federal aid to assure future MD's. AF Times 14:32 N 14 '53

Survey of military dependents. ANR 76:7 Ap 16 '55

Survivor benefit regulations cited for dependents. AF Times 13:12 Mr 28 '53

Survivor benefits investigation. ANR 76:9 Mr 5 '55

Survivor's annuity plan has many desirable features for Navymen and their dependents. All Hands, no 450:48-49 Ag '54

TAC broadens family aid. ANJ 92:540 Ja 8 '55

TAC orientation courses. ANR 76:9 Ja 8 '55

They deserve highest praise. AF Times 14:4 Ja 23 '54

Thule Air Base hope dependents will be approved. ANJ 91:104 S 26 '53

'Tourist' status dependents may stay in USAFE 180 days. AF Times 14:11 Ag 15 '53

Trainees kin PCS improved. AF Times 14:1 D 12 '53

Training travel policy hits comptroller snag. AF Times 15:6, N 13 '54

Transportation. All Hands, no 457:30-35 Mr '55

Travel difficulty; steps to alleviate. ANJ 92:96 S 25 1954

Travel to Bermuda. ANR 76:24 F 12 '55

Travel with kin to increase. AF Times 14:1, 8 My 8 '54

UK-bound wives wait; Germany delay eases. AF Times 14:1, 28 Je 12 '54

United States Marine Corps. ANR 76:15 Ap 23 '55

'Westward Ho' - Navy family style. il All Hands, no 458:2-4 Ap '55

Wives of AF B-29 trainees sit in on mission briefing at Randolph. ANJ 90:842 Mr 14 '53

Youth center dedicated in Westover ceremonies. AF Times 15:14 Ag 6 '55

ZI dependent schools will benefit under milk, lunch program. AF Times 16:23 S 24 '55

DEPOTS, SUPPLY

The answer to confusion in supply depots is knowing what's there. Col Anston D. Morston. il Combat Forces 5:46-47 F '55

Central Command. Brig Gen A. E. Kastner. por ANJ 91:581 Ja 16 '54

Cites "superior performance" at Bayonne, N. J. ANJ 90:1485 Ag 1 '53

The defense role of the Alaska general depot. Col H. S. Wofford. por Quartermaster R 34:31, 100 Mr- Ap '55

EAM accounting for a depot maintenance division. Capt W. W. Franck. Quartermaster R 34:33 My-Je '55

MDAP air depot. AUQR 5:88-92 Fall '52

Mira Loma QM depot to serve all 3 forces. ANJ 91: 248 O 31 '53

Norfolk supply center to be 35 years old. ANJ 91:770 F 27 '54

The RCAF Air Material Command. il Can Aviation 26: 48-49 D '53

RCAF supply depots. il Can Aviation 26:52 D '53

San Pedro depot to be closed. ANR 76:3 Ap 23 '55

Station liaison activities, Kobe QM depot. Quartermaster R 33:16-17 Ja-F '54

Storage facilities. Military R 34:65 N '54

The Utah general depot story. D. S. Robins. il Quartermaster R 35:42, 45, 111 N-D '55

DEPOTS, SUPPLY--AIR FORCE

AMC will operate depots in Far East. ANJ 93:8 S 24 '55

Air Force to use Army Marietta depot. ANR 76:23 Ja 8 '55

Air Force will use Marietta Army depot. ANJ 92:553 Ja 8 '55

F-102s will usher in new era for Kelly AFB. ANJ 91:961 Mr 20 '54

DEPOTS, SUPPLY--ARMY

155 year old Philadelphia QM depot supports armed services around the world. ANJ 93:11 S 24 '55

DEPOTS, SUPPLY--MARINE CORPS

U. S. M. C. Depot of Supplies. Brig Gen I. M. Bethel.
por ANJ 90:849, 884 Mr 21 '53

DEPOTS, SUPPLY--NAVY

Bayonne's Navy central freight control. Nat Defense
Trans J 11:59 Ja-F '55

DEPOTS, SUPPLY--QUARTERMASTER CORPS

Chicago quartermaster depot. Franz Koehler. il
Quartermaster R 32:36-38, 124 Ja-F '53

Development of QM petroleum depot in Japan. chart
Quartermaster R 33:24-25 S-O '53

Realignment of the depot system. il Quartermaster R
34:26 My-Je '55

Tokyo QM depot. Maj F. A. Von Brincken. il Quarter-
master R 33:24-25 My-Je '54

DEPTH CHARGES

Simulated depth charge. Ordnance 39:950 My-Je '55

DES ESSARS, ROBERT T

French general at Hq AF SOUTH. ANJ 91:523
2 Ja '54

DESERT WARFARE

Desert is no obstacle. Capt L. J. Evans. Inf Sch Q 43:
91-97 Jl '53

Equipment weather tests. il Military R 34:51-60
Ap '54

Rubber tired railroad. il Military R 33:67 O '53

Study desert. Military R 35:67 My '55

DESERTION, MILITARY

The general's anger. David K. Webster. Combat
Forces 5:47 Ag '54

Lament for a skulker. Col Frederick B. Wiener.
illus por Combat Forces 4:33-40 Jl '54

Necessity, but not justice. Col Shillelagh. Combat
Forces 5:46-47 Ag '54

DESHAZO, THOMAS EDWARD

Named CO of A&GM Center. ANJ 93:36 N 19 '55

DESIDERIO, REGINALD B.

California cites heroic guardsmen. il Nat Guard
8:22 Mr '54

DETASSIGNY, JEAN DELATTRE

France loses a fine soldier. Maj G. T. Charlebois. por
Can Army J 6:75-76 Je '52

DEUTSCHE LUFTHANSA see LUFTHANSA WORLD
AIRLINESDEVERS, JACOB LOUCKS

Address to Armor Association. por Armor 62:20-21
Mr-Ap '53

Ft Knox meeting calls for more Army armor. pors
ANJ 90:667 F 7 '53

DEVINE, JAMES G.

Shift 7 generals. ANJ 90:1184 My 30 '53

DEWEY, LAWRENCE RUSSELL

(Major General Lawrence Russell Dewey) por Armed
Forces Mgt 1:13 S '55

DEXTER, EDWIN B.

Gets post with Pan American Coffee Bureau. ANJ 92:
710 F 12 '55

DICK, WILLIAM W., JR.

Named 7th army artillery officer. ANJ 91:1171
My 22 '54

DICKENSON, EDWARD S.

MDW comdr upholds conviction. ANJ 91:1395 Jl 17 '54

DICKERMAN, FRED NILES

Fred Dickerman with Lockheed. US Air Svs 40:21 Jl
'55

DICKSON, WILLIAM F.

Emblems of the Royal Air Force. il por Aeronautics
28:50-54 Jl '53

The new C. A. S. por RAFR 8:17, 42 Ja '53

DICTATION

Clear writing. Roundel 7:15-17 D '55

DIE HAMMERS

Hard hitting hammer. Chester Chatfield. il Boeing
Mag 25:6-7 S '55

DIES

Kirk site dies cut tooling costs. chart Am Aviation 17:
36 Ag 3 '53

DIESEL ENGINES

GM stages outdoor exposition. Armed Forces Mgt 1:
44 Ag '55

Tank diesels. R. M. Ogorkiewicz. il Armor 64:4-11
Jl-Ag '55

DIET

Diet and high-altitude flying in Korea. Capt F. J.
Hinman and Capt M. C. Horak. tab AUQR 6:
57-63 Summer '53

Pampering pilots' stomachs pays off in victories. AF
Times 14:2 O 3 '53

DIETRICH, NEIL KITTRELL

To Washington. ANJ 91:315 N 14 '53

DIFFUSERS

Comments on supersonic ramjet diffusers. F. Cam-
pagna and F. Kreith. il Jet Prpln 24:253 Jl/Ag '54

DILLON, PAUL N.

Leads Ordnance Research program from Durham Hqs.
ANJ 92:4 S 4 '54

DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE

Admiral Ambassador to Russia, by Adm W. H. Standley.
Review. ANJ 92:1262 Je 18 '55; 76:19 Ag 13 '55;
Combat Forces 5:61-62 Je '55; ANR 76:19 Ag 13
'55; Military R 35:111 D '55

The diplomat's area of decision. W. P. Cochran, Jr.
Military R 34:8-12 Ja '55; Quartermaster R 35:28,
94 S-O '55

DIRECTION FINDING APPARATUS

Direction finder. Am Aviation 19:50-52 Je 20 '55

Electronics turns airstrips into airports. Can Avia-
tion 28:116 Ap '55

Get the best from your ADF. il tab Aviation Age 20: 166-171 O '53

HF/DF by remote control. Paul Hansel and Joseph McDonald. il diag Aviation Age 24:66-69 Ag '55

Low-cost radio aids. il diag Flight Mag 43:36 Ap '55

Low-frequency ADF comes back. il Aviation Age 19: 40-43 My '53

Navy ADF works on ultra highs. E.G. Fubini. il diag Aviation Age 24:62-67 Jl '55

New Esso Navaid. il Esso Air World 7:140 Mr-Ap '55

Portable calibrator plots ADF errors. Leonard Hartman and others. diag tab Aviation Age 24:60-63 S '55

Safety aid. Military R 35:73 O '55

Visual radio direction finding. G.D. Dunlap. il Navigation 4:91-94 Je '54

DIRIGIBLES see AIRSHIPS

DISARMAMENT

President Eisenhower offers: aerial control against war, artificial satellites for science. il Interavia 10:666-669 S '55

Problems of disarmament. AM Sir Robert Saundby. Aeroplane 89:800-801 N 25 '55

Rules of aerial warfare relative to nuclear explosives. illus. John A. Eubank. U.S. Air Svs 39:15-16 Jl '54

What's behind the Soviet disarmament? R.L. Garthof. il Combat Forces 6:22-27 O '55

DISASTERS

Air Force bases help communities as flood waters spread havoc. AF Times 16:2 Ag 27 '55

Airplanes are good Samaritans. F. Teets. il Pegasus 21:8-11 O '53

The army in disaster relief. Capt F. M. Boyle. il Army Info Dig 9:46-52 Ap '54

CAP's communications system is wired for action. G.B. Hastings. il Air Res, p 4-5 My '54

Chemical Corps interest in disaster research. David B. Dill. il tab Armed Forces Chem J 8:29-31 My-Je '54

The civil defense analysis. Val Peterson. Armed Forces Chem J 8:32-33 Jl-Ag '54

The contributions of transportation in disaster. C.F. Rowland. Nat Defense Trans J 9:44-45 N-D '53

Crusader Fox King, by Ian Mackersey. Review. Air Power 2:317-318 Summer '55

Disaster communications. il Signal 8:20-21 S-O '53

Disaster feeding. J. Pollack. il Quartermaster R 33: 17 Jl-Ag '53

Disaster planning. Signal 8:66 N-D '53

Gov. Val Peterson's address (given at symposium on disaster planning, May 21, 1954, 9th annual meeting of A. F. C. A., Washington, D. C.). Armed Forces Chem J 8:34-37 N-D '54

Marine relief operations commemorated. ANR 76:7 Ap 23 '55

Naval aspects of disaster planning. Rear Adm W.G. Schindler. Armed Forces Chem J 8:28-29 Jl-Ag '54

91 die on Bennington. ANJ 91:1201 My 29 '54

On mercy's wings. Maj J.O. Thisler. Army Info Dig 10:18-21 F '55

Operation "Jackpot": civil defense within the Army establishment. Lt Col A. J. DeLuca. diag tab Military R 33:57-62 Ap '53

QM operations in Holland. Lt Col J. W. Reed. il Quartermaster R 32:18, 118 My-Je '53

Reserve planes aid flood victims. . . AF Times 16:15-S 3 '55

The role and activities of the Air Defense Command. Maj Gen M.R. Nelson. Armed Forces Chem J 8:30-31 Jl-Ag '54

Sea Fights and Shipwrecks, by Hanson W. Baldwin. Review. Combat Forces 6:70-71 N '55

Symposium on disaster planning. Maj Gen William H. Creasy. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:24-28 Jl-Ag '54

The Waco disaster. Lt Col William Starnes, Jr. il Armor 62:16-19 S-O '53

When disaster struck - the reservists struck back at Tampico. Bud Nelson. il Air Res 7:6-7 D '55

Why a plan for emergency and disaster? John H. Redmond. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:28-32 S-O '54

DISCHARGES, RELEASES, AND SEPARATIONS

AF approves early release of 2-year men. AF Times 14:1, 30 S 19 '53

AF authorizes RIF of marginal airmen. AF Times 14: 1 N 21 '53

AF eases regulars' release. AF Times 14:8 Ag 8 '53

AF gives 95 security risk discharges. AF Times 15:7 Ap 30 '55

AF loses 18,090 officers. ANJ 91:57, 86 S 19 '53

AF orders speedy release of personnel judged unfit. AF Times 14:1 F 20 '54

AF outlines policy on photostat sales. AF Times 16:2 Ag 27 '55

AF to release thousands after half-tour service. ANJ 91:79 S 19 '53

AROTC recall is delayed. AF Times 13:1, 8 Jl 11 '53

Air Force fires 25, discharges 54 as 'risks'. AF Times 14:3 Ap 24 '54

Air Force pilots whacked by economic axe. C. Caldwell. Am Aviation 17:59-60 S 14 '53

Airman RIF to be kept voluntary. AF Times 13:1, 32 Jl 25 '53

Airmen retirements slump. AF Times 14:3 O 17 '53

Airmen separation regulation travels rough Pentagon road. AF Times 15:3 D 25 '54

Army, Navy OK yule discharges. AF Times 15:19 N 6 '54

Army plans early release for 44,000. ANR 76:3 Ja 8 '55

Army's release program. ANR 76:7 Ja 29 '55

Authority to oust continued. AF Times 14:1, 29 Mr 13 '54

Back mustering out pay awaits about 600 who neve collected. AF Times 16:9 Ag 27 '55

Better change chorus to: "I cannot buy my egress." AF Times 13:6 Ap 25 '53

Christmas early outs denied base of choice. AF Times 15:12 N 20 '54

Commands get green light on slow learner releases. AF Times 14:1, 36 My 22 '54

- Commissioned airmen to get early release. AF Times 14:19 O 3 '53
- Congressional report; an extract from Hearings before the Subcommittee of the Committee on Appropriations, House of Representatives. il Reserve Off 30:18-19 Je '54
- Correction boards sweeten discharges. AF Times 15:7 Ja 29 '55
- Court hits refusal to review discharges. AF Times 16:13 N 19 '55
- Decisions near on EM RIF's. AF Times 14:1 O 24 '53
- Defense adds 2 situations requiring kick-back of un-earned re-up bonus. AF Times 13:7 My 2 '53
- Disability discharge. Editorial. AF Times 15:4, O 9 '54
- Discharge entries may be costly. Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 N 26 '55
- Discharges. Air Force 36:60 Ag '53
- E-4 is top grade to be offered RIF's. AF Times 14:1 S 5 '53
- EM to resign must deny debt, pending charges. AF Times 15:6 My 14 '55
- Early holiday releases approved by Air Force. AF Times 15:1, N 13 '54
- Early out benefits same as regulars. Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 N 12 '55
- Early out increase follows first plan. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 D 17 '55
- Early out policies need close study. AF Times 15:1, 6 My 7 '55
- Early out reg issued. AF Times 15:1, 4 My 28 '55
- Early out to re-up approved. AF Times 15:1, 32 Ap 2 '55
- 'Early outs' for school collect MOP. AF Times 14:1, 21 Jl 31 '54
- Early outs indicated in more categories. AF Times 13:1 Jl 4 '53
- Early outs to end: total nears 73,200. AF Times 14:1 D 5 '53
- Early release ruled out for AFROTC officers. AF Times 15:1 Ap 9 '55
- Early releases. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 N 7 '53
- Early releases for college or seasonal jobs indicated. AF Times 14:1, 28 My 29 '54
- 8000 more airmen may get early out. AF Times 14:3 My 1 '54
- Few bother with disability laws until personal disaster strikes. AF Times 15:25, O 9 '54
- Fewer may be forced out. AF Times 13:1, 6 Jl 18 '53
- Fewer regular AF officers asking 'out'. AF Times 14:17 Ap 10 '54
- '55 look reveals no RIF's. AF Times 14:1 D 26 '53
- (Figures on decommissioned reserve officers) AF Times 16:8 O 8 '55
- 4000 RIF cancellation changes hikes picture. AF Times 14:2 S 12 '53
- 4000 RIF directive modified. AF Times 14:1, 32 S 5 '53
- 4056 airmen get early separations. AF Times 14:10 Ag 7 '54
- Grade evaluations offered separatees. AF Times 13:3 Jl 18 '53
- Here's \$6000 worth of advice for those being mustered out. AF Times 14:6 O 31 '53
- Honorable discharge rules tighten. AF Times 14:15 N 14 '53
- Keesler airmen to fight security risk discharge. AF Times 16:43 Ag 27 '55
- Lackland's year reflects RIF. AF Times 14:7 Ja 2 '54
- Long-service reserves find early-out difficult. AF Times 13:17 Ap 25 '53
- Lost certificate replacement made easier. AF Times 13:12 Je 27 '53
- Lump sum payment for reserve officers. ANR 76:1 Je 11 '55
- Machinery prepared for enlistment of those separated because of RIF. AF Times 13:1 Jl 11 '53
- Marine Corps separation requests. ANR 76:4 O 8 '55
- More early out opportunities on the way. AF Times 13:1 My 2 '53
- More early outs due. AF Times 13:1, 8 Je 13 '53
- More officers will go. AF Times 14:1, 25 Ag 22 '53
- More regulars seek release. AF Times 14:1 N 14 '53
- New early out plan begins Dec. 1. AF Times 16:1 O 22 '55
- New early release plans studied. AF Times 14:1, 32 Ag 29 '53
- New early releases offered. AF Times 14:1, 8 Ag 8 '53
- New release category for enlistees weighed. AF Times 14:2 O 31 '53
- New RIF hits officer corps. AF Times 14:1, 25 Ag 15 '53
- New RIF's due via AF's new selection reg. AF Times 14:7 N 14 '53
- New type early outs expected. AF Times 15:1, 6 O 23 '54
- Officer early releases hinge on \$30 million item in budget. AF Times 13:1, 25 Jl 25 '53
- Officers authorized 3 discharge types. AF Times 15:25 Ag 14 '54
- Officers separation policy. ANR 76:6 Ja 8 '55
- Overseas returnees scheduled for speedier separation action. AF Times 16:15 D 3 '55
- Parks processing provides fast exit from Air Force. AF Times 14:12 O 10 '53
- "Pass-over" separation plan. ANR 76:1 Ja 1 '55
- 'Pay back' rule clarified. AF Times 15:25 D 18 '54
- Pentagon rejects 'early outs' as means to bolster reserve. AF Times 16:3 S 10 '55
- Performance no bar to honorable discharges. AF Times 15:1, 16 N 27 '54
- Policy on release of reserve officers. ANR 76:3 Ag 6 '55
- Ports continue early releases. AF Times 14:1 Ja 30 '54
- Post-separation moves for dependent clarified. AF Times 16:31 O 15 '55
- Punitive discharges result in serious loss of benefits. AF Times 15:2 Ag 14 '54
- Quick out for medics made sure by solons. AF Times 13:3 Je 13 '53

RIF will hit few airmen. AF Times 14:1 N 14 '53

ROPA force-out bite worries reserve. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ap 2 '55

(Regular officer resignation). AF Times 15:4 N 20 '54

Regular officer resignations dip sharply. AF Times 14:1 D 19 '53

Release of company grade officers. ANR 76:3 My 14 '55

Release reg coming soon. AF Times 14:1 F 27 '54

Release reg on officers stays same. AF Times 14:3 My 22 '54

Reserve "force-out" pay bill. ANR 76:1 Jl 30 '55

Reserve to weed out uninterested officers. AF Times 15:8 Mr 19 '55

Resignation criteria eased for regulars. AF Times 14:1, 8 S 19 '53

Retirement stand-by's "on leave". AF Times 13:3 Mr 28 '53

Revised exit reg coming. AF Times 14:1 O 24 '53

Rule change gives MOP on 'shorts'. AF Times 15:1 Je 25 '55

Screen rules set to attrite AF overages. AF Times 13:1, 25 Je 27 '53

Season job early outs plan dead. AF Times 15:1 Ap 9 '55

Separation point hiring by industry prohibited. AF Times 13:3 Je 6 '53

Separation rules change for female personnel. AF Times 16:4 N 12 '55

Separations gather steam. AF Times 13:1, 21 Ag 1 '53

Service ok's 'college outs'. AF Times 14:1 Je 5 '54

716 more ok'd for early release. AF Times 14:7 Jl 24 '54

77,500 persons released under early out program. AF Times 14:1 Ja 23 '54

Sifting of field grades for separations begun. AF Times 14:1, 8 Ag 29 '53

Slow learner release slowed. AF Times 14:11 My 15 '54

35,000 airmen early outs expected before July 1954. AF Times 14:1, 25 S 5 '53

35,000 airmen to come home. AF Times 14:1 Ja 2 '54

326 regulars resigned during the past year. AF Times 15:6 F 19 '55

Toughest re-up problem lies ahead, AF thinks. AF Times 16:10 Ag 27 '55

(Turnover of military officers) AF Times 15:4 F 28 '55

28,000 troop spaces axed. AF Times 14:1 O 17 '53

Unit moves to permit early outs. AF Times 15:1, 8 D 4 '54

Unproductives get early out. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 D 10 '55

WAF airmen given new early out plan. AF Times 14:1 D 19 '53

(WAF separated) AF Times 14:4 N 21 '53

DISCIPLINE, MILITARY

Attention Commanders. Capt D. W. Halladay. Inf Sch Q 42:64-67 Ja '53

Battlefield discipline. Army Q 67:130-31 Ja '54

Childhood Problems and the Teacher, by C. Buhler. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:184 Summer '54

Command discipline. Lt Col R. B. Vote, Jr. il Combat Forces 6:28-30 O '55

Council weighs Womble study. AF Times 14:1 D 12 '53

Discipline-ancient and modern. RAFQ 5:109-111 Ap '53

Discipline (Wreck of the "Warren Hastings," 1896). Maj Maurice Caillard. Army Q 68:230-234 Jl '54

Easier punishment rule urged. AF Times 14:6 My 1 '54

Gen. Twining speaks to cadets on discipline. ANJ 92:1367 Jl 16 '55

Guardhouses may be fewer and larger. AF Times 14:1 My 15 '54

Motivation and delinquency of military volunteers and draftees. Capt W. R. Perl. il ATRC Info B 4:303-311 Winter '53

A self-discipline program. Sgt F. L. Kahren. ATRC Instr J 5:124-126 Summer '54

The soldier pays. Maj Gen H. W. Blakeley. Combat Forces 3:34-35 Jl '53

Under the Lash: The History of Corporal Punishment in the British Armed Forces, by Scott Claver. RUSIJ 100:156 F '55

Womble: 'stronger discipline needed'. AF Times 14:1 D 5 '53

DISCUSSION

Group Dynamics. C. V. Way, jr. Nat Defense Trans J 10:35-39 S-O '54

New York chapter's experience with the panel discussion. Col J. W. Higgins. Nat Defense Trans J 11:114-116 S-O '55

Oral Decision Making - Principles of Discussion and Debate, by W. W. Earnest and Brandenburg. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:77 Summer '55

DISEASES see also subdivision. DISEASES under specific subjects

Capt L. J. Kirn wins fight against Guillian-Barre disease. ANJ 92:250 O 30 '54

Enteric diseases in Alaska. F. P. Pauls. map bibliog Arctic 6:205-212 O '53

FEDCU one fight on unseen enemy. il All Hands, no 434:8-11 Ap '53

New treatment for tuberculosis patients. ANR 76:6 Jl 30 '55

"Spekk-finger" or sealer's finger. Kaare Rodahl. il Arctic 5:235-240 D '52

DISPENSARIES

Air transportable infirmary and dispensary. ANR 76:9 Ap 23 '55

DISPLACED PERSONS see REFUGEES

DISTANCE FLYING

Long distance high speed flying. Wing Cdr L. M. Hodges. RUSIJ 100:353-367 Ag '55

DISTANCE MEASURING EQUIPMENT see DISTANCES--MEASUREMENT

DISTANCES--MEASUREMENT

ATA attacks decision to push DME. Am Aviation 17:18 Mr 1 '54

Airborne DME--what price accuracy? il tab Aviation Age 19:40-47 Ap '53

Australian distance measuring equipment. il Interavia 10, no 3:199 '55

Bendix to market Hazeltine's DME. il Am Aviation 16: 62-63 My 25 '53

Break for the customer (Narco DME). il Flight Mag 41:68, 72 Je '54

British electronics aid safe flying. il Can Aviation 27:42, 92 N '54

Country-wide coverage by DME nears completion. Skyways 14:30-31, Jan '55

"DME...for enroute and approach navigation." il por Skyways 14:16-19, 29-33 F '55

DME is still with us. Am Aviation 17:2n F '54

Distance measuring equipment; 200 megacycles or 1,000 megacycles. T.A. McMullin, il Interavia 9, no 6:379-380 1954

Facing the facts. W. W. Parrish, Editorial. Am Aviation 18:15 My 9 '55

Fourth U.S. unit proposed to help unsnarl civil-military navigation. AF Times 15:2 Ap 16 '55

'Geodimeter.' Military R 34:67 F '55

Hazeltine DME receivers make a welcomed debut. Skyways 14:35-36 Mr '55

Joint congressional committee urged to probe VOR/DME-TACAN (in official NBAA report). Skyways 14:24-25, 30 Ap '55

Measurement change 'adjusts' earth size. AF Times 15:20 D 4 '54

Narco DME details. il Flight Mag 41:30, 43 Mr '54

Narco DME installation announced. il Am Aviation 17: 59 Je 8 '53

Navy's new DME system disclosed by USAF. Am Aviation 17:4n Jl 6 '53

Pictorial computer simplifies navigation. S.E. Poritzky. il diag Aviation Age 20:42-46 Ag '53

Pictorial display uses film projection. S.B. Poritzky. il diag Aviation Age 20:48-53 S '53

TACAN the common system? J.S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 18:25-27 F 28 '55

Testing your DME. S.B. Poritzky. il Aviation Age 19: 36-39 My '53

VORTAC decision tosses hook at all DME makers. diag Skyways 14:25-27 Mr '55

What's our speed? The evolution of ship logs. G.D. Zerfass. il Navigation 3:232-239 Mr '53

DISTANT EARLY WARNING

Arctic radar line. ANR 76:7 F 26 '55

Arctic Wings finds new scope as "Dew-Lift" span Canadian Arctic. Can Aviation 28:28-29, 42 Ap '55

Army lands radar supplies in Arctic. ANR 76:9 Ag 20 '55

Atomic power. Military R 35:69 S '55

Canada's largest airlift at work on DEW-line. Can Aviation 28:72 Mr '55

Dew line construction material. ANR 76:8 Mr 26 '55

Mounting guard at the Pole. map il Interavia 10, no 2: 99-102 '55

NATO terms DEW line 'first line of defense.' map Can Aviation 28:64 Ja '55

Radar site airlifts speed DEW Line construction. AF Times 16:24 D 3 '55

(Supplies and equipment for the "DEW" line). All Hands no 464:25 O '55

USAF airlifts equipment to Alaska. ANR 76:7 My 14 '55

United States to build DEW line. AF Times 15:21 N 27 '54

DIVERS AND DIVING

Penguin's bell dives deep. All Hands no 461:39 Jl '55

Submerging with SCUBA. All Hands no 447:37 My '54

Terror at twenty fathoms. Lt H.E. Rieseberg. il Nat Guard 7:2-3, 17 F '53

They walk the decks of sunken ships. il All Hands no 445:10-12 Mr '54

DIVORCE

Divorce doesn't excuse airmen from class Q. AF Times 16:6 O 29 '55

Mexican divorce recognition. ANR 76:11 Ja 29 '55

DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE

Dorothea Lynde Dix, 1802-1887. il U.S. Lady 1:23 D '55

DOAN, LEANDER LACHANCE

To CG, 1st Armored Division. por Armor 62:54 My-Je '53

DOBSON, LAWRENCE

Rations in Korea. John G. Westover. il Combat Forces 5:35-37 Je '55

DOBYNS, RUSSELL M.

Two new 'copter records set by Capt R.M. Dobyns. . ANJ 91:36 S 12 '53

DOCKRAY, MARION B.

WAF Col Dockray retires on time in service basis. AF Times 14:2 Ag 8 '53

DOCKS

DeLong dock proves versatility; used for core drilling. Nat Defense Trans J 10:52 S-O '54

How did it start - early dry dock. il All Hands no 465: 42 N '55

L.B. DeLong dock. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:32-33 S-O '53

NDTA award to Col L.B. DeLong. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:55 N-D '54

Terminal installed at Whittier, Alaska. il Nat Defense Trans j 10:18 Mr-Ap '54

The winner: L.B. DeLong. il Nat Def Trans J 10:20-22 Jl-Ag '54

DOCTRINE

Military doctrine: a lethal punch. Am Aviation 19:28 Je 6 '55

DOCTRINE--AIR FORCE

The Air Force doctrinal manuals. Col Royal H. Roussel. AUQR 7:126-131 Spring '54

Air power, global force in a global struggle. Col E.M. Hampton. map AUQR 7:68-77 Spring '55

Changing air doctrine. ANJ 92:274 N 6 '54

A massive commercial all the way. Jonathan Carter. (Review of US Military Doctrine; a Study and Appraisal, by Brig Gen Dale O. Smith) Combat Forces 5:41 J1 '55

The Tactical Air Command (photochart). Air Force 38:42-50 J1 '55

DOCTRINE--ARMED FORCES

American Strategy in the Atomic Age, by Col G. C. Reinhardt. Review. Military Affairs 19:103-104 Summer '55

U.S. Military Doctrine, by Brig Gen Dale O. Smith. Review. ANJ 92:1125 My 21 '55; Military Affairs 19:103-104 Summer '55; Military R 35:112 S '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:58-59 N '55; Combat Forces 5:36-42 J1 '55

DOCTRINE--ARMY

Gen Ridgway expounds ground doctrine. ANJ 92:310 N 13 '54

Significant features of Soviet military doctrine. R. L. Garthoff. Military R 34:3-13 Mr '55

"Squeeze 'em an' blast 'em. Lt Col G. B. Pickett, Jr. diag Military R 35:56-60 S '55

What is the Army's story? Maj John H. Cushman. il Combat Forces 5:49-51 O '54

DOCTRINE--MARINE CORPS

Gen Shepherd tells new Marine look. ANJ 92:1398 J1 23 '55

DOCTRINE--RUSSIA

Mass and quality in the Soviet doctrine of war. Kurt Dittmar. Military R 35:92-97 D '55

Significant features of Soviet military doctrine. R. L. Garthoff. Military R 34:3-13 Mr '55

Soviet Military Doctrine, by R. L. Garthoff. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:63 O '55

DODGE, JOSEPH M.

Eisenhower names aides. ANJ 90:311 N 15 '52

DOGS see also ANIMALS IN WAR

Air Force sentry dogs to graduate. ANR 77:3 O 22 '55

Army needs 600 German shepherd dogs. ANR 76:3 Ag 6 '55

Dog paratroopers. Military R 35:73 O '55

Eight hour working day proposed for AF fido. AF Times 16:33 S 24 '55

Huskies still vital to Pole explorers. Macon Reed. AF Times 16:M1 N 12 '55

Poochie ends dogged duty at McGuire. AF Times 15:22 Je 18 '55

SAC sentry dogs activities 'aired'. AF Times 15:33 Ag 6 '55

U.S. needs more dogs for AF sentry duty. AF Times 16:29 O 22 '55

DOHERTY, HAROLD A.

To Maj Gen. ANJ 91:644 Ja 30 '54

D'OLIER, FRANKLIN

Franklin D'Olier dead (1st Legion Commander). il American Leg 56:37 F '54

DOMAN HELICOPTERS, INC.

Doman schedules four ships per month. C. Williams. il Am Helicopter 31:10 J1 '53

DONOVAN, STANLEY J.

B/G Donovan to Madrid. por ANJ 92:1340 J1 9 '55

DOOLITTLE, JAMES HAROLD

Air pioneering not over. ANJ 91:189 O 17 '53

The amazing Mr Doolittle. por RAF Flying R 9:17-18 Ag '54

The Amazing Mr. Doolittle, by Quentin Reynolds. Review. Air Force 36:42 Je '53; Aeronautics 30:96 J1 '54

Chairman of United Defense Fund. ANJ 90:1083 My 9 '53

(Doolittle on Research and development). por Aviation Age 19:25 Je '53

The future! "Limitless as space." (Excerpt from speech) Air Line Pilot 22:17 D '53

Gen Doolittle to receive National Aeronautic Asso award. ANJ 90:344 N 22 '52

The helicopter's pioneers. por Am Aviation 16:38 My 11 '53

A man of many firsts. Air Training 4:3 Je '55

1954 FAI gold medal awarded Gen Doolittle. ANJ 92:1125 My 21 '55

Vandenberg and Doolittle given AFA annual honors. ANJ 90:1584 Ag 29 '53

DOOLITTLE TOKYO RAIDERS

Doolittle Tokyo Raiders' reunion. ANR 76:6 F 12 '55.

800 miles to immortality. A/1C R. B. Molitor. il Air Training 4:1-3 Je '55

DORNBERGER PROJECT

The Dornberger project. K. W. Gatland. il RAF Flying R 10:15-17 D '54

DOUGHER, CHARLES B.

Boost 3 to maj gen; 8 cols to bg. ANJ 90:1584 Ag 29 '53

DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO.

A conservative revolutionary; the growth of Douglas aircraft. il tab Interavia 9, no 2:92-96 '54

Douglas at Santa Monica. il Flight 68:157-159 J1 29 '55

Douglas military design. il diag Flight 68:266-268 Ag 19 '55

The first round-the-world flight. U S Air Svs 39:6 N '54

Remote flight evaluation. Esso Air World 5:109 Ja-F '53

The story of Eric Springer. J. G. Hubbell. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:1-4 J1 '54

Thousand-mile production line doesn't faze Douglas. il Aviation Age 21:60-65 Ap '54

DOUGLAS, DONALD WILLS

AF decorates 3 civilian air leaders. ANJ 90:1602 Ag 29 '53

Manufacturing trends and prospects. D. W. Douglas, Jr. Interview. Am Aviation 17:22-26 Ag 31 '53

DOUGLAS, JAMES H.

Pentagon planners. por Air Force 36:16 My '53

Responsibilities assigned AF Asst Secretaries. ANJ 90:1025 Ap 25 '53

Talbott assigns staff responsibilities. Am Aviation 16:
24 My 11 '53

DOUGLASS, ROBERT W., JR.

Former CO of 18th AF becomes Senior USAF member of the Jt Mexican-US Defense Comm and other Inter-American billets. por ANJ 92:128 O 2 '54

"Regarded as a top AF authority on troop carrier and airlift operations." ANJ 92:128 O 2 '54

Troop carrier operations. Maj Gen R. W. Douglass, Jr. por ANJ 91:765, 773 F 27 '54

DOUHET, GIULIO

The heritage of Douhet. Dr. B. Brodie. AUQR 6: 64-69, 121-127 Summer '53

DOWD, KENNETH E.

Elected Aero Med Asso president. ANJ 92:969 Ap 16 '55

DOYLE, AUSTIN K.

4 flag officers nominated, 3 stars for Silverthorn. ANJ 91:1022 Ap 24 '54

Navy shifts. ANJ 91:982 Ap 17 '54

DOYLE, JOHN PAUL

The Air Force is your customer. Brig Gen J. P. Doyle. Nat Defense Trans J 10:28-30 Ja-F '54

The DOD as a shipper. Brig Gen J. P. Doyle. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:42-43 Ja-F '54

District traffic offices. Brig Gen J. P. Doyle. map Nat Defense Trans J 11:59 Jl-Ag '55

Our national transportation structure. Brig Gen J. P. Doyle. chart Nat Defense Trans J 11:52-53 Ja-F '55

DRAFT see also MANPOWER

All-service draft is new possibility. ANJ 91:57, 86 S 19 '53

April Selective Service call. ANR 76:7 Mr 5 '55

Army draft call during May. ANR 76:12 Ap 9 '55

Army plans methods to effect drastic manpower cut. ANR 16:1 Ja 1 '55

Ask draft extension for 4 years. ANJ 92:684 F 5 '55

August selective service calls. ANR 76:5 Je 11 '55

Def Dept cool to UMT; want power to force service in reserve units. ANJ 91:1141 My 22 '54

Defense may ask congress to up AFQT draft minimum. AF Times 14:29 N 28 '53

Doctor draft bill now in rules unit. AF Times 15:27 My 21 '55

Doctors draft. ANR 76:3 Ap 30 '55

Doctors' draft amendment exempts certain doctors. ANR 76:6 Jl 9 '55

Doctors draft before rules committee. ANR 76:2 My 21 '55

Doctors draft extended. ANR 76:2 My 7 '55

Doctors draft extension voted 24-0. ANR 76:1-2 My 14 '55

Draft call drop possible. ANJ 92:717 F 19 '55

Draft, class Q extension bill sent to capitol. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ja 29 '55

Draft credit where due. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 Mr 12 '55

Draft cuts not "if" but "most" possible. ANJ 90:887 Mr 28 '53

Draft extension bill passed. ANR 76:3 F 12 '55

Draft extension nears final ok. AF Times 15:40 Je 25 '55

Draft extension signed by President. ANR 76:1 Jl 2 '55

Draft system uses 200 AF men. AF Times 14:3 N 14 '53

Draft to Call doctors in 1956. ANR 76:4 O 29 '55

8,000 to be drafted in January. ANR 76:6 N 12 '55

18,000 to be called in December. ANR 76:3 O 15 '55

End of doctor draft forecast. AF Times 14:6 N 21 '53

Fathers and 'oldsters' may be deferred. ANR 76:1 S 24 '55

February selective service call. ANR 76:9 Ja 1 '55

"For the common defense" (UMT). Editorial. ANJ 92: 10 S 4 '54

Grads on Air Guard duty 'liable' to draft. Letter. AF Times 15:5 Mr 12 '55

Hearings on doctor draft continued. ANR 76:3 Je 11 '55

House votes four-year draft, allotment extension. AF Times 15:8 F 12 '55

Industry vs. the military on the manpower market. Capt Burton P. Daugherty, Jr. il Signal 8:34-35 N-D '53

June selective service call. ANR 76:3 My 7 '55

Law drafting doctors extended 'second time'. AF Times 15:27 My 14 '55

Lower draft calls. ANJ 92:3-0 N 13 '54

March selective service call. ANR 76:5 Ja 22 '55

NGA reaffirms support of UMT. AF Times 16:15 O 29 '55

National service - how long? Editorial. Army Q 71: 5-7 O '55

Navy forced to resort to draft but USAF vows not to follow. AF Times 16:2 S 24 '55

Navy to start drafting in November. ANR 76:1 S 24 '55

Navy turns to draft; will call 56,000 EM. ANJ 93:7 S 24 '55

President to ask modified UMT, Draft extension. ANJ 92:420 D 4 '54

Proposal urges 26,000 UMT trainees for AF. AF Times 14:9 Ja 2 '54

Reorganization survey asks selective service transfer. AF Times 14:32 D 19 '53

A report on UMT. Lt Col C. J. Fleps. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:24-27 Ja '53

Selective Service Act extension. ANR 76:1 F 5 '55

Selective Service assignments open. Air Res, p 11 Ja '54

Selective service college qualification test. ANR 76:6 My 7 '55

Senate reports on doctors draft bill. ANR 76:1 Je 18 '55

Senate votes four year draft extension. ANR 76:1 Je 18 '55

Senator Russell's reserve program. ANR 76:9 Ja 15 '55

September selective service call. ANR 76:5 Jl 9 '55

Service manpower dispute threatens. ANJ 91:121-122 O 3 '53

UMT is delayed for Reserve study. Air Res, p 15 Mr '54

UMT talk renewed. ANJ 90:1027 Ap 25 '53

Unit okays medic draft continuation. AF Times 15:10 My 7 '55

Universal military training. ANR 76:3 Mr 19 '55

What would conscription do to our airpower. J.F. Loosbrock. Air Force 38:23-25 Ja '55

What's your status under UMT&S act, selective service. All Hands, no 452:50-51 O '54

DRAFTING see MECHANICAL DRAWING

DRAG

Reduced drag hikes DC-7 speed. il Am Aviation 19:72 Ag 15 '55

Thrust and drag. R.C. Weatherston. diag Am Rocket Soc J 22:343-344 N-D '52

"Wasp waisted" transonic fighters. diag il Interavia 10:928-930 D '55

Wind resistance (in driving trucks). Nat Defense Trans J 11:22 My-Je '55

Wing contouring for speed and range. il Flight Mag 43:64-65, 88 Je '55

DRAPER, WILLIAM G.

White House pilot. ANJ 90:548 Ja 10 '53

DRAWING, MECHANICAL see MECHANICAL DRAWING

DRENNAN, LEONARD H.

Col Leonard H. Drennan. obit U S Air Svs 39:6 O '54

DREYFUS, ALFRED

Captain Dreyfus: Story of Mass Hysteria, by Nicholas Halasz. Review. Combat Forces 6:63 D '55

DREYFUSS, HENRY

Designing for comfort. Henry Dreyfuss. il por Interavia 9, no. 10:683-685 '54

DRILL

Armed forces march judging set for Jan. in D.C. ANJ 91:522 Ja 2 '54

(Army National Guard to adopt multiple drills) Nat Guard 9:6 O '55

Assault Battle Drill, by Maj Gen J.C. Fry. Review. AF Times 16:M6 D 10 '55

Ceremonial guard wins in a walk. il All Hands, no 440: 8-10 O '53

Help wanted (drill instructor course). Capt J.E. Forde, Jr. Marine Corps Gaz 39:19 Ag '55

Marine Corps reinstates pre-WWII drill system. ANJ 92:31 S 11 '54

("Multiple drills" for Army Guardsmen) Nat Guard 9:13 J1 '55

Old Corps' drill. Military R 34:67 D '54

Pro-Con: squads rights. Sgt D.E. Kelly and Sgt E. J. Evans. Marine Corps Gaz 38:22-23 N '54

Squads right! il diag Marine Corps Gaz 38:30-31 Ag '54

Squads right (company drill). diag Marine Corps Gaz 39:79-80 F '55

Squads right, movements for the platoon. Marine Corps Gaz 38:80-81 D '54

Squads right: the rifle company. diag Marine Corps Gaz 39:71-72 Ja '55

Squads right, the rifle platoon. diag Marine Corps Gaz 38:77-78 N '54

Your other right! M/Sgt G.P. Finn. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:48-49 My '54

DRONES see also AIRCRAFT, PILOTLESS

AF drones get new remote control system. Am Aviation 18:31 Ap 11 '55

Army turns radio controlled target drone to combat aerial photography. il ANJ 93:30 N 5 '55

Beech awarded contract to build drones. Armed Forces Mgt 2:24 D '55

Demonstration at Woomera. il Flight 63:569 My 8 '53

'Drone' helicopter. Military R 35:67 My '55

Drones test a-blast. il Ordnance 40:114 J1-Ag '55

Firebee. il Am Rocket Soc J 23:193-194 My-Je '53

Firebee built for high-speed assembly. il Am Aviation 17:20 My 24 '54

Firebee can be used as drone or missile. Am Aviation 18:7 My 9 '55

Flight of the Firebee. il Flight 65:591 My 7 '54

Guided missile: reconnaissance uses, and performance of Firebee disclosed by Ryan. Armed Forces Mgt 1:32 J1 '55

Jindivik. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:21 Ja '54

Jindivik jaunt. il RAF Flying R 9:33 D '53

A missile role for the Ryan Firebee? T.C. Ryan. Interview. Am Aviation 18:22-24 Je 7 '54

More about the Jindivik. Flight 63:741 Je 12 '53

New drone aircraft control system. il Nat Guard 9: 16 J1 '55

Photo drone flies aerial combat mission. ANR 76:6 O 29 '55

Pilotless jet drones recovered by 'chute at nearsonic speeds. AF Times 13:17 F 7 '53

The Ryan Q-2 Firebee. il Air Pict 15:172 Je '53

Ryan's Q-2 Firebee. il Flight Mag 39:24 Mr '53

Structural details of Ryan Firebee. Randolph Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 24:32-33 Ag '55

DROPS

Production and measurement of uniform free falling drops. Abraham Koblin. il tab Armed Forces Chem J 9:34-35 S-O '55

DRUGS

Anti-malarial drugs in flying personnel. Col W.R. Haas. bibliog J Aviation Med 26:20-23 F '55

The effects of drugs upon psychological efficiency. R. B. Payne. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:523-529 D '53

Medication and flying. Col W.H. Byrne. Army Aviation Dig 1:12-14 Mr '55

New drug for motion sickness announced. J Aviation Med 25:37 F '54

DRYDEN, HUGH LATTIMER

Dr. Dryden awarded Wright trophy. US Air Svs 40:6 N '55

Wins Wright Award. ANJ 93:2 N 19 '55

DUBBELDE, JOHN J., JR.

Col Dubbelde disclosed as rotation planner. ANJ 92:152 O 9 '54

DUBOSE, LAURENCE TOOMBS

Few Navy admirals, USMC generals to retire in 1955. ANJ 92:570 Ja 15 '55

Retires. por ANJ 92:987 Ap 16 '55

DUBOSE, THOMAS JEFFERSON

Air Rescue Service. Brig Gen T. J. DuBose. por ANJ 91:981, 1013 Ap 17 '54

DUDLEY, JAMES ROGERS

Adm Dudley leaves Navy. ANJ 90:790 Mr 7 '53

DUELING

Dueling in the army. Capt F. L. Stone. Can Army J 8:90-97 O '54

DUERFELDT, CLIFFORD H.

Gets NATC command. por ANJ 91:826 Mr 13 '54

DUFEK, GEORGE JOHN

Capt. George J. Dufek promoted. ANR 76:4 Jl 2 '55

DUFF, FRATIS L.

Col Duff to Gunter. ANJ 91:101 S 26 '53

DuFLON, HENRY A.

Du Flon appointed to defense post. ANR 76:4 Ja 29 '55

DUKE, JAMES T.

Noted horseman retires as Ft Myer C.O. ANJ 90:1366 Jl 4 '53

DUKE, NEVILLE

Neville Duke. Paul Clifton. por RAF Flying R 9:25-26 S '54

DULANEY, ROBERT L.

Shift 4 generals. ANJ 91:616 Ja 23 '54

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER

Clarifies U.S. attitude toward defenses in Far East. ANJ 92:819 Mr 12 '55

Dulles, Yeager, Stapp get AFA awards. Am Aviation 18:4n Ag 30 '54

Invitation to peace. Quartermaster R 33:4-5, 163 Mr-Ap '54

Some reflections on the 'new look'. Air Force Magazine staff study. il por Air Force 37:25-29 Ap '54

Study fighter escorts -- Dulles. AF Times 15:29, N 13 '54

U.S. will employ 'peaceful means' to free red-held airmen -- Dulles. AF Times 15:8 D 4 '54

What benefits has NATO brought us in the last five years? Hon J. F. Dulles. US Air Svs 39:9-10 My '54

DUNLAP AND ASSOCIATES, INC.

Human Engineering Institute. Aviation Age 19:43 My '53

DUNN, BENJAMIN W.

Non-gold dentures win honors for Col Dunn. ANJ 92:844 Mr 19 '55

DUNN, LOUIS G.

Honor jet researcher. ANJ 92:605 Ja 22 '55

DUNN, THOMAS WELDON

To Army War College. ANJ 91:1432 Jl 24 '54

DUTIES (TARIFF) see TARIFFDUTY AND RESPONSIBILITY, MILITARYDUTY, MILITARY see TOURS OF DUTY; OVERSEAS DUTY

Just a second, Lieutenant. M/Sgt F. J. Clifford. il Air Force 38:90-94 Je '55

Vital spark. Maj R. Hargreaves. Military R 33:18-22 O '53

DYER, GEORGE CARROLL

They said... digests of major addresses at diamond jubilee general conference of National Guard Association. por Nat Guard 7:8-17 D '53

DYKE, KEN REED

Retires. ANJ 92:530 Ja 1 '55

DYNAMOS

Electrical accessory systems. il Aviation Age 23:124-131 Je '55

Generators for tomorrow's planes. A. H. Labastie. diag Aviation Age 23:142-146 F '55

New bantamweight power unit announced by Lear. il Skyways 14:29 Ap '55

Oil-cooled generators. il diag Flight 67:814-815 Je 10 '55

Oil cooling checks generator heat. il diag tab Aviation Age 24:44-51 Ag '55

Watchdog of the DC system. R. L. Brown. diag Skyways 12:21 D '53

E

EDC see EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITYEUCOM see EUROPEAN COMMAND--ARMYEAR--DISEASES

Aeromedical aspects of middle ear pressure measurements. M. P. Lausberg. il bibliog J Aviation Med 25:295-303 Je '54

The relation between dental overbite and aerotitis media. C. S. White and others. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:180-187 Ap '54

EARLE, ROBERT L.

Robert Earle joins Marquardt. US Air Svs 39:20 N '54

EARLY BIRDS

Bornaby elected President of Early Birds. US Air Svs 40:18 O '55

EAST AFRICAN AIRWAYS

Pioneering is not dead; air transport in East Africa. H. Leuenberger. il map Interavia 9, no 1; 40-41 '54

EASTERN AIR DEFENSE FORCE

ADC change expands EADF task. ANJ 92:982 Ap 16 '55

Inbound planes try out new identification plan. AF Times 13:2 Mr 21 '53

EASTERN AIR LINES, INC.

Douglas sells jet fleet to EAL. US Air Svs 40:20 D '55

EAL orders 40 electras in \$350 million expansion program. Am Aviation 19:25 O 10 '55

Mass transportation by air lies in air coach expansion. E.V. Rickenbacker. il por Interavia 10 no 4:242-243 '55

Using the speedpak. il Air Trans 23:27-28 O '53

EASTON, ROBERT L.

Gen Easton to ConAC. Air Res p 7 D '54

EASY WASHING MACHINE CORP.

Purchase the easy way. R.L. Donoghue. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:17-18 O '54

EATON, ROBERT EDWARD LEE

Job switches send generals to new posts. AF Times 14:3 N 7 '53

Maj Gen Eaton replaces Grussendorf as commander of 10AF at Selfridge AFB. por Air Res 7:11 S '55

ECHOLS, OLIVER P.

Gen Echols of Northrop dies at age of 62. Am Aviation 17:3n My 24 '54

ECKENER, HUGO

Dr Hugo Eckener. US Air Svs 39L5 S '54

ECKERT, WILLIAM D.

To head accountants. ANJ 92:1442 Jl 30 '55

ECLIPSES, LUNAR

AF to track moon's shadow at 3,000 mph. ANJ 91:800 Mr 6 '54

ECONOMIC AID TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Giving ourselves away. E.W. Castle. il Am Leg 58: 14-15 Ap '55

ECLIPSES, SOLAR

Scientists poised to study solar eclipse. ANR 76:24 D 3 '55

63 scientists ready to participate in Cambridge study of solar eclipse. AF Times 16:25 D 3 '55

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

CED - formula for business leadership. M. Kestubaum. por Quartermaster R 35:22-23 S-O '55

ECONOMIC WARFARE

Russia's golden bullets. Victor Lasky. il Amer Leg 57:20-21 S '54

16 resources courses scheduled in 1954-55. AF Times 14:7 Je 12 '54

ECONOMICS

Can wages be guaranteed? Lewis Haney. il American Leg 56:28-29 Ap '54

Considered reconversion or cankerous recession - which? Col N.E. Brown. por Signal 8:11-14 My-Je '54

Easier credit seen; interest rates cut. AF Times 14: 27 D 5 '53

Economic stabilization. Col C.P. Crosby. Quartermaster R 33:8, 144 Jl-Ag '53

Historical survey of trade defence since 1914. R Adm R.M. Bellairs. RUSIJ 99:359-377 Ag '54

Slump rumor debunked. H.J. Taylor. US Air Svs 39:21 My '54

EDDLEMAN, CLYDE DAVIS

Gen Eddleman given war college post. ANJ 92:871 Mr 19 '55

Lt Gen Eddleman receives 3 star flag. por ANJ 93:2 N 12 '55

Shift 4 major generals. ANJ 91:796 Mr 6 '54

EDDY, MANTON SPRAGUE

The Seventh Army. Lt Gen M.S. Eddy. por ANJ 89: 1485, 1489 Ag 2 '52

EDSALL, WARNER R.

Posthumous Navy honors. ANJ 91:293 N 7 '53

EDSON, MERRITT A.

Honored at Quantico ceremony. ANJ 93:35 D 17 '55

EDUCATION see also EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Astronautics urged (courses to study). AF Times 15: M6 Ag 6 '55

Bootstrap or black jack? Lt Col E.R. Kandel. Air Force 37:87-88 D '54

Carswell Protestants ready plan for Korean education. AF Times 14:15 D 5 '53

Cooperative education pays. R.G. Butterwick. il Honeywell Flt Li 4:8-10 S '53

Dilemma of our times. Adm E.S. Land. il Pegasus 21: 2, 4-8 D '53

Education system for Benning youngsters outlined. ANJ 92:772 F 26 '55

Educating Canada to the air age. P. S. Hopkins. Can Aviation 7:34 Mr '54

Education contributes to national security. G.L. Mc Conagha and H.F. Hauge. il Army Info Dig 8:47-51 D '53

First graders to get book on aviation. AF Times 14:3 O 24 '53

40 teachers get briefing at Westover. AF Times 16:18 Ag 20 '55

Higher education. Kenneth Calkins. il Boeing Mag 24:12-14 N '54

Holloman develops new education plan (high school evening courses). AF Times 16:20 D 31 '55

Integrating academic and military study. G.B. Turner. Army Info Dig 8:43-46 O '53

Missing person (aviation enthusiast). J.A. Killick. il Pegasus 21:12-15 O '53

1954 budget asks less school aid. AF Times 14:6 F 13 '54

Producing more technical manpower. C.R. Rassweiler. por Armed Forces Chem J 9:25-29 Jl-Ag '55

RCAF lauds work of flying clubs. il Can Aviation 7:24-25 Mr '54

Schools in Morocco enroll over 700 Air Force Pupils. AF Times 14:20 O 24 '53

Schools to study effect of impact of aviation. ANJ 90: 727 F 21 '53

UK school blends best of education (American high school). Jim Grant. AF Times 16:22 D 31 '55

ZI dependent schools will benefit under milk, lunch program. AF Times 16:23 S 24 '55

EDUCATION AND STATE

Let's end the blackout of U.S. history. Edward Longstreet. il Amer Leg 58:24 Mr '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING see also EDUCATION; TRAINING AIDS; also the subdivision EDUCATION AND TRAINING under specific groups.

Operation optimum training. Maj M. W. Sullivan. Quartermaster R 35:38, 107 J1-Ag '55

Origins of the Bergenschultz-Schletterkume method. Lt Col R. A. Scruton. Combat Forces 6:front cover N '55

Pentagon prep school (Harvard's defense studies program for civilian employees). W. B. Leach. il Air Force 38:42-43 Ag '55

This concerns you: foreign area specialist training program. Combat Forces 6:27 N '55

Train your junior officers. Capt J. E. Muenker. Quartermaster R 35:16-17 J1-Ag '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--AIR FORCE see also EDUCATION; TRAINING AIDS; also the subdivision EDUCATION AND TRAINING under specific groups.

AF asks duty vow by student-officer. AF Times 15:7 Ag 28 '54

AF combines basis with tech training. ANR 76:4 D 3 '55

AF education plan scanned by AU panel. AF Times 14:8 Ap 10 '54

AF eyes teaching by video. AF Times 14:19 N 21 '53

AF guided missile training. ANJ 90:888 Mr 28 '53

AF needs more specialists and educated men - Twining. AF Times 14:12 F 6 '54

AF needs ROTC teachers. ANJ 90:548 Ja 10 '53

AF offers professional officer graduate courses. ANJ 91:766 F 27 '54

AF personnel services course. ANJ 90:1168 My 23 '53

AF reopens application for cadets. AF Times 16:26 Ag 13 '55

AF reveals plans for next 3 years. AF Times 14:1, 25 Je 26 '54

AF Sec'y stresses I&E role, cited Red indoctrination. ANJ 91:128 O 3 '53

AF stops assigning field grade officers to mobilization slots. AF Times 16:37 O 8 '55

AF tests new local ground training plan. ANJ 93:8 D 17 '55

ANG soldiers in ground tactics. il Nat Guard 9:22-23 Ag '55

AO wings available sooner; other new courses okayed. AF Times 14:17 Je 19 '54

ARDC Human Research units at AU shifted. AF Times 14:22 F 20 '54

ATC adds 6 courses in weather. AF Times 16:6 O 22 '55

ATRC to streamline air police training. AF Times 16:37 Ag 13 '55

The accent is on quality. Maj Gen J. K. Lacey. por ATRC Info B 3:1-2 Winter '52-'53

Advantages of the written critique over the oral critique. J. E. Sands. ATRC Info B 4:176-178 Summer '53

Age - grade waived in retaining AOs. AF Times 14:1 J1 3 '54

The Air Academy and tomorrow's heritage. Dr C. Harvey Gardiner. AUQR 7:25-31 Winter '54-'55

Air Command and Staff College class. ANR 76:1 F 5 '55

Air defense unit study in Canada. ANR 76:3 F 12 '55

(Air Force Advanced Management program). Air Force 37:14 Ag '54

Air Force begins test of new training concept. ANR 76:8 D 17 '55

Air Force continues campaign for more combat-ready fliers. AF Times 15:32 J1 23 '55

Air Force education (Air University) ANJ 91:254 O 31 '53

Air Force flying training. Maj Gen G. P. Disosway. port ATRC Instr J 5:1-5 Spring '54

Air Force manpower management course. ANR 76:5 My 7 '55

Air Force public relations course. ANR 76:9 Mr 5 '55

Air Force training and complexity of equipment. Lt Gen R. W. Harper. port ATRC Info B 4:189-194 Fall '53

Air Force will accelerate nuclear training for officers at Wright Patterson. ANJ 92:1286 Je 25 '55

Air Force will name 900 officers for '56 courses at service schools (eligibility requirements). ANJ 93:11 S 17 '55

Air science takes to air waves at Penn State. il AF Times 16:16 O 22 '55

Air-to-air rocketry training course. ANR 76:3 F 12 '55

Air University 2000 A. D. Brig Gen D. O. Smith. AUQR 6:22-28 Winter '53-'54

Aircraft recognition instructors are the coming thing! il ATRC Instr J 6:15-16 Fall '56

Airmen get chance to finish schooling in primary grades. AF Times 15:16, O 9 '54

Airmen train in new field (Airmen Training Devices). Air Res, p 12 Je '54

Allied airmen learn English; tech talk at Lackland school. AF Times 14:29 My 15 '54

Animated panel trainers. J. H. Koch. ATRC Instr J 5:163-164 Summer '54

An answer to a universal question. Bert Mineman. il ATRC Instr J 6:74-83 Fall '55

Are you helping Air Force schools repeat history? C. L. Trainer. il ATRC Instr J 6:41-50 Fall '55

Armed Forces Staff College. ANR 76:9 Ja 22 '55

Assignees authorized 48 paid drills yearly to maintain air skills. Bill McDonald. AF Times 16:16 Ag 27 '55

Authority delegated to major commands to approve 'final semester' for airmen. AF Times 13:18 Je 13 '53

Aviation medicine program offers new 4 year course. AF Times 15:3 Ap 30 '55

Base 'push' aids growth of institute. AF Times 15:21, O 3 '54

- Basic survival training. A. T. Krueger. ATRC Info B 4:236-238 Fall '53
- Basic training in the Air Force. Lt Col R. E. Horton. chart ATRC Info B 3:27-32 Winter '52-'53
- Basic training research in the Air Force. R. G. Smith, Jr. il ATRC Info B 4:100-107 Summer '53
- Basics get chance at school of choice. AF Times 15:2 J1 30 '55
- Big list of undergrad slots approved for USAFIT in '55. AF Times 14:1, 19 S 26 '53
- Birth of a "Tiger." Maj H. F. Nau. ATRC Info B 4: 195-198 Fall '53
- Bolling NCO helps career with off-duty courses. AF Times 16:6 N 5 '55
- Bootstrap. Air Force 36:13 Mr '53
- Bootstrap or black jack? Lt Col E. R. Kandel. Air Force 37:87-88 D '54
- Budget class scheduled. AF Times 16:5 D 10 '55
- Cadets sought for observer training. Air Res p 11 Ja '53
- Can we train better problem-solvers? E. R. Hilgard. ATRC Instr J 5:15-21 Spring '54
- Captains eligible for AF training with industry. ANJ 90:1518 Ag 8 '53
- Career administration may take more men. AF Times 15:1, 9 N 6 '54
- Career ladder revisions seen for education-information field. AF Times 15:22 D 4 '54
- Chanute shifts units to ease student load. AF Times 15:9 My 14 '55
- Civilians to teach ROTC cadets in AF-Ohio State experiment. AF Times 15:15 Ag 6 '55
- Classes in 'Thunderbolt Geometry' open at Moody for jet fighters. AF Times 15:2 F 12 '55
- Classes may come to future students. AF Times 16: 31 D 17 '55
- Classes' participation replacing AF lectures. AF Times 16:5 O 8 '55
- Clinical laboratory procedure course. ANR 76:7 Mr 19 '55
- Colonels assigned to school. AF Times 14:1 O 17 '53
- "The combat crew instructor's use of the mission card." Capt L. A. Higgins. ATRC Info B 4: 315-316 Winter '53
- Commands asked to select 2000 as nominees for career schools. AF Times 16:6 S 10 '55
- Commands begin POW training. AF Times 16:14 N 5 '55
- Communications executives: the Air Force trains its own. Lt Col Milton Frank, Jr. il Signal 7:17-19 Ja-F '53
- A comparison of pipeline and field experienced instructors. T. L. Floyd. chart ATRC Instr J 5:258-262 Fall '54
- A comparison of professional and amateur supervisory techniques. R. L. Narverud. ATRC Instr J 5:41-45 Spring '54
- Completion of extension courses may be requirement for AF promotions. ANJ 92:245 O 30 '54
- Considerations in the research and development of trainers and simulators. Lt Gen D. L. Putt. il port ATRC Instr J 5:95-102 Summer '54
- Course in management at GWU to continue. AF Times 13:3 Ap 18 '53
- Course to open in July for War II navigators. AF Times 15:6 F 19 '55
- Crack units train to get enemy data. AF Times 14:7 Je 26 '54
- Craig gets advanced GCA School. AF Times 14:8 F 20 '54
- Crew TAF seeking to raise airmen's skill potential. AF Times 15:24 J1 30 '55
- Crew TAF starts 3d year giving training for combat, with eye toward new planes. AF Times 14:16 Ap 10 '54
- A curriculum development guide for Air Force training. Lt Col M. R. Miller. ATRC Instr J 6:15-18 Spring '55
- Cut to allow Tech Training units to stay. AF Times 13:3 Je 6 '53
- Developing crew coordination through radar bomb team training. Capt R. L. Sherwood. ATRC Info B 4:248-252 Fall '53
- Development of the Flexible Gunnery Proficiency Evaluator (HRRC Tech Report 53-23). Parks, Wood and Perkins. ATRC Info B 4:279-280 Fall '53
- Developmental teaching for flight instructors. Lt C. T. Crigger. tab ATRC Info B 4:145-150 Summer '53
- Directive on off-duty education for officers readied by USAF. AF Times 14:3 J1 10 '54
- Down the drain: \$2,500,000,000 a year! Brig Gen D. O. Smith. Pegasus 24:14-15 F '55
- ECI deadline nears (present enrollment). AF Times 16:11 D 17 '55
- Eagles in the Rockies (AF Academy). Lt J. A. Hays. il Air Training 4:8-16 J1 '55
- The eagle's nest (civilian contract schools). Jerry Greene. il Pegasus 24:1-7 D '55
- Education - bulwark for peace and war. E. E. Dodd. chart Air Force 37:34-36, 39-40 F '54
- The education of air leaders. Lt Gen L. S. Kuter. il Sperryscope 13 no 4:6-9 '54
- Education of officers is vital to providing national security. AF Times 14:25 O 17 '53
- Education men may get own specialty code. AF Times 16:24 N 19 '55
- Education program expanded for Korea. AF Times 14: 8 S 5 '53
- The educational administrator in the Air Force. Lt Col R. E. Horton. ATRC Instr J 5:22-24 Spring '54
- The effects of psychological stress upon perceptual-motor performance (HRRC Res B 52-19). J. Deese and R. S. Lazarus. ATRC Info B 4:88-89 Spring '53
- Eglin unit tests effectiveness of technical training program. AF Times 14:17 N 14 '53
- 8 tech courses open; 4 old ones abandoned. AF Times 14:26 Ap 3 '54
- 8th AF academy rates high with Lincoln noncoms. AF Times 16:15 O 15 '55
- Elite corps aim of new NCO plans. AF Times 16:1 O 8 '55
- Evaluating the readability of training literature. tab ATRC Info B 4:48-52 Spring '53
- Evaluating training standards. B. Mineman. ATRC Info B 4:120-122 Summer '53
- Evaluating training through the trainee. R. G. Eustice. ATRC Info B 4:357-353 Winter '53

- Evaluation in training. Lt J. A. Nolan. ATRC Info B 4: 264-268 Fall '53
- Evaluation of student performance in ADCC training. W.S. Makowsky. ATRC Instr J 5:53-63 Spring '54
- Expand USAF Technical School Graduate Evaluation program. ANJ 91:1464 J1 31 '54
- FEAF tops in off-duty education program. ANJ 93:8 S 17 '55
- Factor Analytic Comparisons of Superior and Subordinate Ratings of the Same NCO Supervisors (HRRC Tech Report 53-24). J. V. Moore. ATRC Info B 4: 278-279 Fall '53
- Film about aerial port operations. ANR 76:19 Ap 16 '55
- 'Final semester' billets available. AF Times 14:9 F 27 '54
- Final term plan yields 1545 grads. AF Times 14:3 Ja 30 '54
- First all-AF school trains for ground defense of bases. AF Times 13:11 Ja 3 '53
- First B-52 crews graduate at Castle. AF Times 16:7 Ag 20 '55
- The first twenty. . . USC graduates the initial class from USAF's Flight Safety Engineering Course. il Flying Safety 9:14-15 Je '53
- Five new technical courses added to schools curricula. AF Times 14:8 Ja 30 '54
- Fliers beginning to qualify as senior grade observers. AF Times 14:2 Mr 20 '54
- Flight instructor self evaluation. Capt H. E. Hobson. ATRC Info B 3:23-26 Winter '52-'53
- Flight school for ROTC approved. AF Times 15:1 J1 23 '55
- Flying training in Fifth Air Force. Lt Col L. G. Taylor, Jr. AUQR 6:111-117 Winter '53-'54
- 47 of 61 'untrainables' qualify on career tests after Loring classes. AF Times 15:5 My 28 '55
- 4 officer crew schools open. AF Times 14:36 Mr 6 '54
- 440 in '54 get degrees in 'Bootstrap'. AF Times 14: 16 F 19 '55
- GOC courses start; 49 duty sites open. AF Times 14:29 Ap 17 '54
- Gateway courses shortened for tech school selectees. AF Times 15:3 J1 2 '55
- Gets responsibility for B-47 crew training program. ANJ 91:8 S 5 '53
- Graduate evaluation at the Air Proving Ground Command. D. I. McSheehy. il ATRC Instr J 5:192-196 Fall '54
- Group keeps students in touch. AF Times 15:36, O 30 '54
- Guided missile training. A. E. Raymond. ATRC Instr J 5:255-257 Fall '54
- Helicopter training in the Air Force. W. M. Morris, Jr. il ATRC Info B 4:25-32 Spring '53
- How to choose a trainer. R. L. Gregory. ATRC Info B 4:312-314 Winter '53
- A human factor approach to the design of training equipment. G. A. Eckstrand. ATRC Instr J 5:145-150 Summer '54
- Improvement of instruction at Gary AFB. F. P. Moss. ATRC Instr J 6:38-42 Spring '55
- Improvement of training literature by application of the developmental approach. H. D. Baker and Capt R. W. Sarpalius. ATRC Instr J 6:61-64 Spring '55
- In service training for flight instructors. R. W. Bol-ling. ATRC Info B 3:16-18 Winter '52-'53
- Indoctrination teams teach KB-29 crews about living in Arctic. AF Times 16:18 D 17 '55
- Industry training programs open for officer specialists. AF Times 14:7 Je 5 '54
- Inservice training in a contract school. George Goul-lette. ATRC Instr J 5:332-334 Winter '54
- Instruction supervision in a contract school. ATRC Info B 3:67-69 Winter '52-'53
- Instructor recognition. Regular feature each issue of ATRC Info B.
- An instructor self-evaluation scale. M. Woolman and D. A. Parker. ATRC Instr J 5:39-40 Spring '54
- Instructor training and job progression at Keesler AFB. C. W. Hollister. il ATRC Instr J 5:131-139 Summer '54
- Interceptor gunnery school established for instructors. AF Times 14:11 Je 5 '54
- It'll take a fast man to outdraw graduates of March pistol school. Bill Olcheski. AF Times 16:14 Ag 13 '55
- It's a long way from air cadets to commanding MATS C-124. AF Times 16:9 S 17 '55
- Job Satisfaction of Air Force Technical School In-structors - 1950 and 1953. (HRRC Tech Report 53-8). J. E. Marsh, J. M. Donze and J. E. Burks, Jr. ATRC Info B 4:174-175 Summer '53
- Keesler study gives airmen college credit. AF Times 14:17 O 3 '53
- Keesler Technical School offers five new electronics courses. AF Times 15:11 My 21 '55
- Kellogg communication training program for Air Force representatives. il Signal 8:54 S-O '53
- Know your target. Maj Bernard Spiro. il ATRC Instr J 6:37-40 Fall '55
- Language training offered officers. AF Times 15:11 N 6 '54
- Laredo satellite aids Greenville flying plan. AF Times 16:37 S 10 '55
- Largest campus in the world. L. P. Bachmann. il Air Force 37:72, 75-76 My '54
- Leadership training to improve aircrew group per-formance. E. P. Torrance. ATRC Instr J 5:25-35 Spring '54
- Learning how to stay loose. Capt B. R. Marsh & D. W. Cox. il Air Force 38:62, 64 Ja '55
- Let's educate our officer corps. Brig Gen Dale O. Smith. Air Force 37:30, 63-64 Ap '54
- The light plane as a pre-primary selection and training device: I Analysis of operational data (HRRC Tech Report 53-33). Maj D. Boyle and Lt Col W. Hagin. ATRC Info B 4:362-363 Winter '53
- Lincoln food service squadron uses kitchens of city hotels as classroom. il AF Times 16:20 Ag 20 '55
- Mats NCO academy schedules 'pilot class'. AF Times 16:3 S 10 '55
- MATS readies new noncom academy. AF Times 15:40 Je 4 '55
- MDAP air training. Col B. H. Shiffrin. il AUQR 6: 63-73 Fall '53

- Management course opens for reservists. AF Times 15:19 Ja 29 '55
- Mass interview technique in graduate evaluation. H. J. Duel. il ATRC Info B 4:64-68 Spring '53
- Mathematics in training for the weather career field. Lt Col J. L. Hubbard. il tab ATRC Info B 4:74-78 Spring '53
- Maxwell gets jet mobile training unit. AF Times 15: 28 Ja 22 '55
- Medical career training for WAFs. ANR 76:7 F 12 '55
- Medical courses lead in May technical list. AF Times 14:26 My 22 '54
- A method of establishing minimum qualifying scores for entrance to Air Force technical schools (HRRC Tech Report 52-4). M. A. Gordon. ATRC Info B 3: 72-74 Winter '52-'53; ATRC Instr J 5:180-181 Summer '54
- Million alumni. il Pegasus 23:6-10 D '54
- Missile speedup forecasts training shifts. AF Times 16:6 D 17 '55
- Mission broadens load on men, educators told. AF Times 15:31 Ja 29 '55
- 'Mobile training at Travis meets need for skilled technicians in AF. AF Times 16:9 O 29 '55
- More prop mechanics to retrain. AF Times 16:1 D 31 '55
- Mortality rate high among Stead AFB instructors. ANR 76:1 O 1 '55
- NCO academies ready at three SAC bases. AF Times 14:9 Mr 20 '54
- NCO academy to open soon at Bergstrom. AF Times 14:26 Mr 13 '54
- NCO leadership training at Sampson AFB. Lt J. B. Smith. il ATRC Instr J 5:307-310 Winter '54
- NCO's picked for fly school will receive training in grade. AF Times 14:1 My 29 '54
- Neglected phases of an officer's career. Col W. C. Odell. ATRC Info B 4:217-222 Fall '53
- New AF management training course. ANR 76:17 N 5 '55
- New Air Force training concept. ANR 76:8 D 17 '55
- New era for primary training. J. R. Greenwood. il Flight Mag 42:18-20, 40-43 N '54
- New law seeks okay for USAFIT degree. AF Times 14:2 Jl 17 '54
- New letter limits specialties open to training on the job. AF Times 15:1, 8 S 18 '54
- New research center. J Aviation Med 25:163 Ap '54
- New school program for inactive non-coms to start Sept 1. AF Times 16:15 Ag 27 '55
- New study fields open at tech institute. AF Times 15:2 Ag 6 '55
- Night schools for adults o'seas coming. AF Times 15:10 Ag 6 '55
- 1956 NCO academy, prep school changes. ANR 76:3 D 24 '55
- (No. of airmen on job training) AF Times 15:8 Ag 6 '55
- No school--No promotion. Lt Col W. A. Hammer. Air Force 36:47-49 Mr '53
- Nominations near 1500 mark for first USAF academy class. ANR 76:8 Ja 8 '55
- Non-formal training through barracks displays. Capt L. M. Carl. ATRC Instr J 5:78-80 Spring '54
- North auxiliary becomes combat training center. AF Times 16:29 Ag 13 '55
- OJ training scope wider. AF Times 14:1 N 28 '53
- Observation of Air Force teaching. W. C. Kelly. il ATRC Info B 4:322-324 Winter '53
- Officer swap slated with British forces. AF Times 15:7, O 2 '54
- Officers still retain many I&E benefits. AF Times 14: 1, 8 Ag 15 '53
- (Officers under Operation Bootstrap, '55-'56; off-duty education figures) AF Times 16:8 O 22 '55
- Overtrained. Letter. AF Times 15:8 Jl 30 '55
- Passive defense is an active job in Lowry class. AF Times 16:17 D 10 '55
- The philosophy behind our new four phase pilot training program. Col G. F. Schlatter. tab ATRC Info B 4:1-6 Spring '53
- Photography, bioradiology courses open. AF Times 14:30 F 27 '54
- Pick 205 colonels for schools in '56. tab AF Times 16:2 S 10 '55
- A pilotless link (for guided missile crew training). AF Times 16:14 Ag 27 '55
- Piper cub training. ANJ 90:732 F 21 '53
- Placement of 226 colonels under way. AF Times 14: 15 O 10 '53
- Pre-cadet detachments flying training incentive. ANJ 90:764 F 28 '53
- Prediction of achievement in the Communications Officer Course at Scott Air Force Base (HRRC Tech Report 53-1). W. W. Folsom and L. D. Valentine, Jr. ATRC Info B 4:172-173 Summer '53
- Pre-tech basic time cut beginning Jan. 2. AF Times 16:12 D 10 '55
- Primary contract pilot training is good management. chart Armed Forces Mgt 1:27-29 Ja '55
- Principles of evaluation in Air Force training. Sgt W. W. Finlaw, Jr. ATRC Instr J 6:65-69 Spring '55
- Prisoner training expansion planned. AF Times 16:1 S 17 '55
- Professional writing in the Air Force. Lt Gen Laurence S. Kuter. il Pegasus 23:7-9 S '54
- Professors on the run. Lt W. M. Simmons. il Air Training 4:8-14 N '54
- Programming system given tryout at AU. AF Times 13:11 Je 6 '53
- Provost marshal course considered for officers. AF Times 16:5 D 3 '55
- Quality control for TA - D projects. H. L. Berridge. ATRC Instr J 5:48-52 Spring '54
- Radar course entry eased for officers. AF Times 14: 7 Ag 29 '53
- Radio, radar head new school listing. AF Times 16:3 S 3 '55
- Randolph closes school as aggressor need ends. AF Times 16:4 N 26 '55
- Refresher courses set for reserve dentists. AF Times 16:13 D 24 '55

- The Relation of Selected Background Factors to the Job Satisfaction of Airman Instructors in the Air Force Technical Schools (HRRC Tech Report 52-25). Hoehn and Zeleny. ATRC Info B 4:277-278 Fall '53
- The Relative Effectiveness of Training Aids Designed for Use in mobile training detachments (HRRC Res R March 1954). ATRC Instr J 5:85-86 Spring '54
- Residency in occupational medicine. ANR 76:7 Je 25 '55
- "Retraining - a new way." B. J. Fallon. ATRC Instr J 5:165-169 Summer '54
- Retraining looms for some mechanics. AF Times 16:3 Ag 27 '55
- Re-up incentives offered returnees. AF Times 15:10 Ag 6 '55
- Review course in aeromedical procedures. ANR 76:6 Ja 29 '55
- The role of the Air Force flight instructor. J. J. Flanagan. ATRC Instr J 6:19-21 Spring '55
- The role of the instructor in Air Force training. R. E. Horton. ATRC Instr J 5:345-348 Winter '54
- Role of the instructor in simulator training. Lt Col M. P. Miller and M. Woolman. il ATRC Instr J 5:117-123 Summer '54
- The role of the simulator in Air Force training. Maj M. R. Miller. il ATRC Info B 4:297-302 Winter '53
- The role of the technical order in Air Force training. Capt M. Findell. ATRC Info B 4:253-256 Fall '53
- SAC NCO academies graduation. ANR 76:8 Mr 5 '55
- SAC NCO academies to open 1 April. ANJ 91:896 Mr 27 '54
- SAC branch academies. ANR 76:13 Jl 16 '55
- SAC makes changes in NCO academies. ANJ 93:9 D 3 '55
- SAC unit to deploy to Guam. ANR 76:3 Mr 19 '55
- The Sacramento State College education program at Mather Air Force Base. E. Caldwell. ATRC Info B 4:33-38 Spring '53
- Sagebrush provides eighteenth top training. Gen McCarty says. AF Times 16:12 N 26 '55
- School call-refresher courses. Air Res, p 13 Jl 16 '54
- School for flying safety. il por Flying Safety 9:14-16 Ja '53
- School for safety. Maj H. E. Dice, Jr. il Flying Safety 10:26-28 S '54
- School for zebras. M/Sgt F. J. Clifford. Air Force 38:27-32 Ap '55
- School of the Americas. ed AF Times 14:4 F 27 '54
- School slots more plentiful, officer training plan shows. B. D. Callander. AF Times 14:1 Ja 9 '54
- Schooling put on 'duty time' by new ruling. AF Times 15:2, O 9 '54
- Selecting and training of the Chemical procurement officer. Armed Forces Chem J 6:30-31 Ap '53
- Selecting training aids for Air Force training programs. Maj W. R. Sturm. il tab ATRC Info B 4:165-170 Summer '53
- Selection and training to supplant experience. Capt A. S. Davis. ATRC Info B 4:135-139 Summer '53
- Seminar starts at Scott for future commanders. AF Times 16:35 N 19 '55
- Service education. Letter. Air Force 37:55 N '54
- Sewart school graduates hobby shop supervisors. AF Times 16:25 S 10 '55
- Shape up, Mister! J. G. Hubbell. il Honeywell Flt Li 4:1-4 S '53
- Simulators pay off. il Aviation Age 23:162-163 Mr '55
- Six classes for officers announced. AF Times 15:16 S 25 '54
- 16 resources courses scheduled in 1954-55. AF Times 14:7 Je 12 '54
- 63 from AF to enter Staff college in Feb. AF Times 14:14 Jl 24 '54
- Special tutoring urged for airmen needing it. AF Times 14:16 O 3 '53
- The Squadron Officer Course. il diag AUQR 6:96-113 Fall '53
- Standardization of flight mission grading in observer training. H. D. Baker. il ATRC Instr J 6:43-45 Spring '55
- Stead AFB, Nevada (AFPS-USAF Advanced Survival School). Armed Forces Mgt 2:32-33 N '55
- Stead drops 'brainwash'. AF Times 16:27 D 17 '55
- Strategic Air Command. ANR 76:12 Ja 15 '55
- A student-centered faculty board. B. J. Fallon and R. F. Cushing. il ATRC Info B 4:161-164 Summer '53
- A student orientation program. J. O. Henson. ATRC Info B 4:127-130 Summer '53
- A study of the retention of electronics fundamentals during basic radar mechanic training (HRRC Res B 52-36). D. D. Wickens and others. ATRC Info B 4:85-86 Spring '53
- Summer training encampments slated for reservists. AF Times 15:15 Je 4 '55
- Survey microscope turned on training, rating, testing EM. AF Times 15:3 My 14 '55
- Survival training in the USAF. P. H. Nesbitt. il ATRC Info B 4:325-327 Winter '53
- T. O.'s and regs as training devices. M/Sgt R. W. Dean. ATRC Instr J 6:71-73 Fall '55
- The tale of 'Tiger' E. E. Dodd. il Air Force 36:72, 75-76 Jl '53
- Teaching Radar Scope Interpretation with Motion Pictures. Part I, Radar Navigation, the Ellington Study (HRRC Tech Report, April 1954) McClelland, Abbott and Stobie. ATRC Instr J 5:86-88 Spring '54
- Tech student to bypass basic under integrated training plan. AF Times 16:28 O 1 '55
- Tech training courses revamped to match career field changes. AF Times 15:6 N 27 '54
- Tech training slots to increase. Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 N 5 '55
- That Stanford report. Am Aviation 17:2n N 9 '53
- Theoretical versus practical training. Lt A. C. Wilkes. ATRC Instr J 5:103-108 Summer '54
- Three new observer courses added in training overhaul. AF Times 15:3 Ja 15 '55
- Time in pipeline cut for recruits. Bill McDonald. AF Times 15:1 Ag 6 '55

To fly, or not to fly? Lee Klein. il Air Force 38:48-51 Ap '55

Total role of instructor (extract from report of the first meeting of the ATRC Advisory Board). ATRC Instr J 5:151 Summer '54

Training. Air Force 36:59 Mr '53

Training changes affect officers' overseas time. AF Times 14:1 N 14 '53

Training Command offers new pilot courses. AF Times 16:7 D 31 '55

Training concepts at Sheppard. Col H. F. Layhee. il ATRC Info B 4:95-99 Summer '53

Training Devices and Simulators: Some Research Issues. (HRRC Tech Report 1954). R. M. Gagne. ATRC Instr J 5:179-80 Summer '54

Training evaluation critiques. W. D. Lostrom. ATRC Info B 4:22-24 Spring '53

Training load to rise in '56. AF Times 15:1, 29 Ja 29 '55

Training of pilotless aircraft personnel. Maj H. R. Poplawski. ATRC Instr J 5:205-208 Fall '54

Training order key to jobs for specialists. tab Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 S 10 '55

Training program forecast. AF Times 14:1 Ja 2 '54

Training the Air Force Fire Team. D. J. Kieselbach. ATRC Instr J 6:6-10 Spring '55

Training the Air Force navigator. Lt Col G. D. Ofiesh. diag Navigation 4:171-178 D '54

Training to survive. AF Times 16:8 S 17 '55

Twelve new 'tech' courses listed in training prospectus. AF Times 16:3 Ag 13 '55

20 Hill NCO's graduate from leadership class. AF Times 14:10 Je 5 '54

25 'technical training' buildings sought by Air Force for centers. AF Times 15:13 J1 23 '55

24 Air Force fliers enrolled in Navy's anti-sub classes. AF Times 15:11 S 25 '54

2943d depot training group discontinued. ANR 76:12 Ja 29 '55

2-year job by reservist relights 'oil'. AF Times 15:29 Ap 30 '55

USAF accelerates training program. L. C. Philmus. map Am Aviation 17:48-49 Je 8 '53

USAF adds 13 courses, cancels 7. AF Times 14:15 J1 24 '54

USAF observer training. Maj Gen E. L. Eubank. por ANJ 90:633, 636 Ja 31 '53

USAF presses drive to give basics career choice. AF Times 16:7 S 17 '55

USAFE opens MDAP flying training school. AF Times 14:19 Ap 10 '54

USAFIT to confer degrees. AF Times 16:1 D 31 '55

Universities award degrees to hard-studying airmen. AF Times 13:12 Je 20 '53

Upgrading - its real meaning. AF Times 16:8 O 8 '55

Upgrading to B-66s, B-52s offered observers in 30-day courses starting at Mather. AF Times 16:7 O 1 '55

The use of instructor grading analyses. Capt C. S. Knappe and Z. R. Robinson. chart ATRC Info B 4:131-134 Summer '53

Use of television in Air Force training. ATRC Info B 4:296 Winter '53

WAF recruiting school at Lackland AFB. ANR 76:12 D 17 '55

When you fly at USAF instrument school. il Flying Safety 9:22-24 F '53

Which officers should be educated? Lt Col W. A. Hammer. AUQR 6:74-82 Spring '53

Why not a professional non-com corps? M/Sgt N. Winfield. Air Force 36:31-32 N '53

Wilson orders training under prisoner code. AF Times 16:43 Ag 27 '55

Wright-Pat NCO academy offers college work in novel brookup. AF Times 16:15 O 1 '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--AIR FORCE--ARMY

Army aviation training. Army Info Dig 10:32 S '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--AIR FORCE--AUSTRALIA

R. A. A. F. apprentice scheme. RAFQ 5:301-305 J1 '53

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--AIR FORCE--CANADA

The Canadian service colleges. pt 1. Le College Militaire Royal de Saint-Jean. FO D. E. Hamilton. il Roundel 7:33-36 Ap '55; pt 2. Royal Roads 7:20-24 My '55

Customer consciousness in the RCAF. Wing Cdr W. A. Gamble. Roundel 6:19 S '54

For instrument tickets. il Flight 65:42-43 Ja 8 '54

Introducing Canadian Joint Air Training Center. FO P. M. Simpson. Roundel 7:29-31 My '55

"Paramedics" and "paranurses". il Interavia 8 no 4: 195 '53

The RCAF grows with Canada's West: 14 training group; tactical air command; 12 air training group. il Can Aviation 26:29-30 O '53

RCAF staff college. Lt Col A. H. Lowe. il Can Army J 7:6-15 O '53

RCAF training and NATO. Can Aviation 26:44-46 Je '53

Roger gets his wings. H. M. Berney. il RAF Flying R 10:37-39 J1 '55

Ski-ing as fitness course for fighter pilots. il Air Power 2:305 Summer '55

Technical training in the RCAF auxiliary. PO S. G. French. diag il Roundel 7:28-34 N '55

Test pilot training. Sqdn Ldr J. H. Phillips. Roundel 7:10-14 J '55

They fight to fly --- and fly to fight. R. Willmot. il Can Aviation 27:40-41 Je '54

Training group. il Air Power 2:49-52 Autumn '54

Wings for Europe are won in the West. Can Aviation 28:74-76 Je '55

Yen to fly. il Air Training 4:10-15 Mr '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

A. S. T. developments. il Flight 63:778 Je 19 '53

A. T. C. as R. A. F. "nursery". Air Pict 16:63 F '54

"The Air Training Corps" - feeder line to the Royal Air Force. Wg Com G. J. Rayner. il Air Power 1:165-171 Winter '53

Cranwell. il RAFR 8:20-21 F '53

Cranwell - the Royal Air Force School. il AF Times 15:18, O 2 '54

Gordon Shephard first prize essay, 1953-54. Wing Cdr W.G. Lawrence. RUSIJ 100:90-103 F '55

Graduation parade of technical cadets (university) at the Royal Air Force Technical College - Henlow. Wg Com H.R.P. Patterson. il Air Power 1:172-175 Winter '53

Jet training in practice. il Flight 63:632-634 My 22 '53

Jet training in the RAF. il Aeroplane 88:10-13 Ja 7 '55

Marathon, trainer and transport. il Aeronautics 28: 34-37 Ap '53

N.S. Aircrew training curtailed. il Flight 63:25 Ja 2 '53

The new training. il Flight 67:5 Ja 7 '55

Operational training in the Royal Air Force. Gp Capt J.R. Gordon Finlayson. RAFQ 5:225-231 Jl '53

R. A. F.'s new technique in Malaya. D.F. McIntyre. il Aeroplane 88:145-147 F 4 '55

The Royal Air Force Flying College, Manby. Sqn Ldr F.A. Coleman. il Air Power 1:25-32 O '53

The Royal Air Force Technical College. Wg Cdr H.R.P. Patterson. il Air Power 1:271-277 Spring '54

A streamlined training program. RAFQ 5:233-239 Jl '53

War and the technician. Wg Cdr E. J. Tippet. Air Power 1:285-288 Spring '54

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--AIR FORCE--SWEDEN

The Royal Swedish Air Force. il Air Power 2:258-264 Summer '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--ARMED FORCES

A-bomb training aid. Maj B. F. Allen. Army Info Dig 9:31-34 S '54

Army reduces top school service requirement. ANJ 91:892 Mr 27 '54

Assault Battle Drill, by J. C. Fry. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:62-63 D '55

Bill eases education, 'goods curbs'. AF Times 14:1, 18 My 1 '54

CBR instruction for higher command. Lt Col E. Van Rensselaer Needels. Armed Forces Chem J 9:34-35 Ja-F '55

Career courses criteria. ANR 76:1 S 17 '55

Closer articulation between military and civilian training. ANR 76:6 Ap 2 '55

Colonels picked for schooling. AF Times 15:1, 25 S 4 '54

Combat and training tips. Inf Sch C 42:53-63 Ja '53

Combat arms school selection. chart Combat Forces 5:52 Mr '55

Combat arms school selection. tab Armor 64:43 Mr-Ap '55

The commander-instructor relationship. Col H. O. Cushman. Nat Guard 7:33 F '53

Commission recommends UMT; would launch plan Jan 1 1955. AF Times 14:32 D 19 '53

'Conditional' status explained. AF Times 15:33 Je 18 '55

Cooperation in the military-industry team. Lt Col Joseph Borbely. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:24-25 Ag '55

Defense protests bar to off duty education. ANJ 90: 1396 Jl 11 '53

Educators at Pentagon for parley. AF Times 16:7 O 1 '55

Evaluating the practical exercise. Capt C. M. Guelzo. il Military R 35:32-38 Ap '55

Expand off-duty "all-rank" I&E aid. ANJ 91:1097 My 8 '54

Extension courses for the infantry. Col G. W. Childs. Army Info Dig 8:26-34 Jl '53

A fighting heart for the Army's new look. Col R. W. Whitney. Military R 35:3-17 Ap '55

GI's attend overseas college. ANR 76:12 Ja 15 '55

The German armed forces and democracy. E. Dethleffsen. Military R 33:100-103 O '53

Getting more "mileage" from the overhead projector. J. F. Gaynor. il Nat Guard 7:10-12 F '53

Getting the show on the road (Mobile Instructional teams). Maj M. L. Sullivan. Quartermaster R 34: 36 Mr-Ap '55

Hard facts for straight thinking. Lt Cmdr G. Dennis, Jr. Army Info Dig 8:28-31 Ag '53

Honorary guardsman (English officer attached to American National Guard division in annual camp). Lt R. Brett-Smith. il Nat Guard 7:12-15 Je '53

ICS offers special plan to military. AF Times 14:7 Ja 30 '54

The impact of military education. Col Dale O. Smith. il Pegasus 20:11-15 F '53

Increase caliber of education. Editorial. ANJ 92:318 N 13 '54

The Infantry Center. ANR 76:10 F 26 '55

Integrating academic and military study. G. B. Turner. Army Info Dig 8:43-46 O '53

Jungle training without trees. Maj Gen S. H. W. C. Porter. Military R 34:97-100 Ja '55

Junior officer training. 1/Lt W. A. Coole, Jr. Military R 35:48-50 Jl '55

Korean experience applied in training. Lt W. G. Newbold and J. L. Fernandez. il Army Info Dig 8:47-54 O '53

Make it sparkle. L. W. Davis. il Pegasus 22:12-15 My '54

Military manpower distribution adjusted. ANR 76:6 N 19 '55

National Guard Infantry and Artillery OCS. ANR 76:9 Ja 8 '55

A National Guard NCO academy. M/Sgt F. J. Clifford. Nat Guard 9:2-4 D '55

National Guard officer candidate school. Lt Col R. J. Preble. il Nat Guard 7:15-17 O '53

New program of technical training. ANR 76:9 Ja 1 '55

New York National Guard Officer Candidate School commissions 150 graduates. ANJ 91:96 S 26 '53

Nuclear problems force curriculum changes. chart ANJ 92:939 Ap 9 '55

Officers in all ranks eligible for off-duty study. ANJ 91:1334 Jl 3 '54

On location with FEX. 1st Lt J. F. Kingsley. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:44-48 Ap '54

Only 5% of veterans change training under the GI bill. Air Res 7:14 N '55

The QM subsistence school. Capt R. S. Kelly. il Quartermaster R 33:22-23 Jl-Ag '53

The Quartermaster School. M.R.Allen. il Quartermaster R 32:36-38 My-Je '53

Realism. Maj F.J.Spettel. Inf Sch Q 42:33-41 Ja '53

Rotation of assignments. Armor 62:42-43 N-D '53

Save with sub-caliber. Capt P.T.Brixey. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:48-51 N '53

School days. Nat Guard 7:19 My '53

Senior service schools now have equal credit status. ANJ 92:32 S 11 '54

Shortage of flight training volunteers of critical concern. ANJ 90:725,756 F 21 '53

The supervisor's role in education. D.O.Weaver. il ATRC Instr J 6:68-70 Fall '55

That Stanford report. Am Aviation 17:2n N 9 '53

Theory vs practice (basic training in active Army camps on a voluntary basis). Nat Guard 9:(ii) Ag '55

Training by television. il ATRC Info B 3:65-66 Winter '52-'53

Training costs. Military R 34:64 Mr '55

Training for operations in wet weather. Lt Col N.A. Malik. Military R 34:87-89 Ag '54

Training of the future top management of the Army supply system. Col T.B.Evans. por Armed Forces Chem J 9:34-36 Jl-Ag '55

Transportation education for the Armed forces in Europe. Maj W.S.Williams. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:56-57 S-O '53

12,000 N.G. EM get 8 week training course. ANJ 92:1240 Je 18 '55

USAFI lists 6000 mail courses. AF Times 16:11 Ag 27 '55

USAFIT produces 10,000 scientists, technicians. AF Times 16:7 N 5 '55

Uncle Sam's big school house. E.Blount. il Skyline 12:20-23 N '54

The Uneducated, by E.Ginzberg. Review. Combat Forces 3:44 Je '53

Unit training, QMC. Quartermaster R 34:53,85 S-O '54

VA fouls GI bill use by vets on active duty. AF Times 13:2 Mr 28 '53

Wartime role for colleges and universities. Col A.D. Marston. (Reprint from Military Affairs, Fall, 1954) Military R 35:31-44 Jl '55

We put intelligence to work: Capt C.D.Page. il Nat Guard 9:5-6 D '55

Women's Armed Services Academy. ANR 76:3 F 26 '55

Would you like to go to college? Lt Col P.A.Loomis. Army Info Dig 10:36-39 Ja '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--ARMED FORCES--CANADA

The Canadian service colleges. pt 1, Le College Militaire Royal de Saint-Jean. FO D.E.Hamilton. il Roundel 7:33-36 Ap '55; pt 2, Royal Roads. Wing Cdr A.H.Middleton. 7:20-24 My '55; Royal Military College. R.A.Preston. 7:10-14 Je '55

Discussion for the serviceman. Can Army J 7:16-19 O '53

The regular officer training plan. Roundel 6:8-10 S '54

Royal Canadian Army Service Corps School. Can Army J 8:121-128 Jl '54

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--ARMED FORCES--GT. BRIT.

Academics and culture in cadet colleges. Dr R.A. Preston. Army Q 70:97-111 Ap '55

The army and military training in the 'eighties. Brig Gen J.E.Edmonds. Army Q 66:224-227 Jl '53

A central army tactical school. "Arrac." RUSIJ 98:427-430 Ag '53

The Imperial Defence College. Roundel 6:20-21 Jl-Ag '54

Past and present at the School of Military Engineering. Chatham. Col J.M.Lambert. Army Q 68:66-74 Ap '54

The Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst: South Lyngen expedition. R.D.Greenwood. Sketch. Army Q 68:83-87 Ap '54

The School of Artillery. Maj A.J.W.Harvey. Army Q 68:198-208 Jl '54

Welbeck, a British source of military technologists. Quartermaster R 34:37,127 S-O '54

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--ARMY

Airborne training. Maj J.H.Tate. il Ordnance 39:561-564 Ja-F '55

Army Extension Courses. Combat Forces 5:52 Jl '55

Army extension courses and your military education. Capt R.D.True. tab Armor 64:44-45 Jl-Ag '55

Army finance school 35th anniversary. ANR 76:4 Ag 27 '55

Army helicopter training (civilian flying school). ANR 76:20 O 1 '55

Army officers may earn bachelor's degree. ANR 76:6 N 5 '55

Army officers to attend service schools. ANR 76:4-5 F 12 '55

Army school commandants attend OCAFF conference. ANJ 91:751 F 20 '54

Army supply management course. ANR 76:10 Ja 8 '55

Army teaches its own. Lt Col P.A.Loomas. Army Info Dig 9:41-46 Ag '54

(Army technicians practice radiological analysis during current nuclear Nevada tests) All Hands no 461:22 Jl '55

Army to start course in military comptrollership. ANR 76:8 Mr 12 '55

Army training for business careers. Army Info Dig 9:19-24 Ap '54

Army uses AU teachers in Panama. AF Times 16:14 S 10 '55

Army will begin new basic education program. ANJ 91:689 F 6 '54

Ass't Sec Milton decries low educational level. ANJ 91:659 Ja 30 '54

Aviation opportunities. ANR 76:12 F 26 '55

Career management and your future. Combat Forces 4:34-35 S '53; 5:35 Ag '54

The case for the Army. Dr Benedict Ray. Military R 35:24-26 N '55

The civil schooling program for army officers. Armor 63:54-5 Jl-Ag '54

Classroom on wheels. Lt Col S.Francis. il Quartermaster R 32:27-28 My-Je '53

Close 7 training centers. ANJ 90:1343 Jl 4 '53

- Combat Arms Advisory Group. Maj Gen J. M. Lentz, por ANJ 90:725 F 21 '53
- Combat training. Military R 33:64 Mr '54
- Command management school. Armed Forces Mgt 1: 36-37 My '55
- Command post exercise of a field army. Lt Col C. A. Weaver, tab Military R 34:43-49 Je '54
- Course in evaluating security information begins. ANR 76:2 D 10 '55
- Eighth army's quonset college. Lt Col W. G. Davidson, Jr. Army Info Dig 9:38-45 D '54
- Engineering school graduation. ANR 76:5 Je 4 '55
- Essentials of Military Training. Review. Military R 35:112 O '55
- Finance training open to six month enlistees. ANR 76: 5 D 10 '55
- The foreign area specialist training program. Armor 64:53 N-D '55
- Fort Bliss. ANR 76:15 My 14 '55
- Fort Bliss guest speaker program. ANR 76:6 Ja 8 '55
- Giessen QM Depot storage officers course. 1/Lt Bruce W. Wallace, il Quartermaster R 32:34 Mr-Apr '53
- Graduate schooling for Army officers. A. B. Butts, Army Info Dig 9:43-48 S '54
- Guided missile training. 1/Lt E. F. Trout, il Ordnance 40:168-171 Jl-Ag '55
- Hawaii's first NCO academy. Army Info Dig 10:13 Ag '55
- Here is an assault course designed as a field expedient to give a new and more realistic look to training with the bayonet. Lt P. B. Malone, III, il Inf Sch Quart 44:71-78 O '54
- In defense of army schools. Combat Forces 6:52 O '55
- Informing the Army officer. Lt Col R. O. Fudge, tab Military R 34:31-48 O '54
- It pays to keep score. Col W. E. Sewell, Military R 34:34-37 F '55
- Know your ATP's. Lt Col R. G. Urbach, Nat Guard 8:5-7 Ag '54
- Lo, the poor homesteader. Col Rothwell H. Brown, Armor 63:14-15 Ja-F '54
- "MOS 1560" (armored infantry men). Capt R. G. Woods, il Armor 64:27-31 Jl-Ag '55
- The Medical Field Service School. Brig Gen J. P. Cooney, por ANJ 91:365, 386 N 28 '53
- Military training--World War II and Korea. Lt Col John T. Collier, il Army Info Dig 8:25-31 My '53
- NCO academy at Fort Dix. ANR 76:4 My 21 '55
- New army information class. ANR 76:3 Ag 27 '55
- New non-com academy opened by I corps in Korea. ANJ 91:60 S 19 '53
- New radio food assay course. ANR 76:8 D 3 '55
- POW conduct code training begins. ANR 76:4 N 5 '55
- Packet platoon training in armor. ANR 76:13 Ap 16 '55
- Producing army training films. il Army Info Dig 8: 35-42 Ja '53
- Proof of the pudding. Maj Mark M. Boatner, III, il Combat Forces 5:32-33 F '55
- QM extension course program. Quartermaster R 24: 32, 115 Ja-F '55
- Rangers ready! Lt J. Mintner and Lt P. Price, il Army Info Dig 8:13-20 Ja '53
- Second WAC Officer Advanced Class. ANR 76:12 Ja 29 '55
- 16th corps has more than 1/3 of its men in USAFI. ANJ 91:548 Ja 2 '54
- Special course in Army aviation. ANR 76:12 Ag 13 '55
- Specialization for combat arms officers. Armor 63:50 My-Je '54
- Square-bashin' and typewriters. Stewart Alsop, il Marine Corps Gaz 39:33 My '55
- Synthetic tank turrets. il Armor 64:43 N-D '55
- Television station at Walter Reed. ANR 76:6 Ja 15 '55
- This concerns you: civilian schooling opportunities. Combat Forces 5:19 Ap '55
- Thoracic surgery training available. ANR 76:9 Mr 26 '55
- To begin new basic education program. ANJ 91:689 F 6 '54
- Today's finest experience: troop command in Korea. Lt Col Henry Harmeling, Jr. il Combat Forces 5: 41-43 F '55
- Tomorrows infantry today. Brig Gen Carl F. Fritzsche, il por Combat Forces 5:20-24 Ap '55
- Training exercises. Military R 35:62 S '55
- Training tankers in Korea. Capt R. E. Drake, il Armor 62:32-33 Jl-Ag '53
- Training the logistician at the Army supply management course. Col T. B. Evans, il Quartermaster R 34:20-21 My-Je '55
- Training the lone star division. Cpl A. A. Morgan, il Armor 64:13-18 S-O '55
- Training today. Brig Gen Louis V. Hightower, il biog Armor 64:17-21 My-Je '55
- Training vs instruction. Lt Col Eben F. Swift, Combat Forces 5:49-50 Ap '55
- Training vigil in Korea. Col H. B. Margeson, Army Info Dig 9:10-18 Ap '54
- The United States Army educational system. Col G. C. Reinhardt, Military R 34:4-9 My '54
- WAC center graduation. ANR 76:11 F 12 '55
- Walter Reed Army Medical Center. ANR 76:17 Mr 5 '55
- Welcoming ceremony for basic trainees. ANJ 90:337, 358 N 22 '52
- What's wrong with the schools? Capt A. P. Dobsevege, Combat Forces 6:54 Ag '55
- Why fight the problem? Lt Col J. O. Gerot, il Military R 33:19-21 My '53
- Why not have cadre schools? Maj L. E. Long, il tab Military R 33:27-32 Ap '53
- Will I go to school? Lt Col Emil V. B. Edmond, chart Inf Sch Q 42:57-65 Ap '53

Your military schooling. Armor 62:54-55 S-O '53

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--ARMY--CANADA

Officers of the future train in Germany. il Can Army
J 8:30-35 O '54

Organizing a battalion circus. Lt Col H.H.A.
Parker. Can Army J 8:43-47 Ja '54

Safe and skilled driving competitions. Can Army J
8:43-52 Ap '54

School for subalterns. Capt C.R. Jeffels. Can Army J
9:90-95 Ja '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--ARMY--GT. BRIT.

Army schools: The school of infantry. Army Q pt 1.
69:65-70 O '54; pt 2. 69:201-206 J '55

Army schools V - the School of Signals. Brig F.S.
Straight. Army Q 71:97-104 O '55

Atomic weapons and army training. Brig G.G.R.
Williams. RUSIJ 99:570-573 N '54

The combined cadet force visit to Germany. H.A.
White. Army Q 69:90-93 O '54

The Duke of York's Royal Military School. Lt Col
F. Evans. RUSIJ 99:271-275 My '54

Military training by correspondence course. Maj J. T.
Paget. RUSIJ 100:277-279 My '55

The Royal Armoured Corps Schools. W. Collard.
Army Q 67:198-205 Ja '54

The School of Artillery. Maj A. J. W. Harvey. Army
Q 68:198-208 Jl '54

Training the infantry recruit. Maj C. R. Davis and Maj
J. H. Davis. Army Q 70:83-86 Ap '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--ARMY--ITALY

A school for "electronic artillerymen": Contraves
Italiana trains on fire control equipment. il Inter-
avia 10:699-700 S '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--ARMED FORCES-- JAPAN

QM School of the National Safety Force, Japan. Quar-
termaster R 33:9 Jl-Ag '53

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--ARMY--KOREA (REPUBLIC)

Korea's West Point. Hirsch Adell. il Military R 35:
57-64 N '55

Supply management school established in Korea. ANR
76:2 D 10 '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--ARMY--PAKISTAN

The staff college - Quetta, Pakistan. Maj C. H.
Lithgow. il Can Army J 7:22-28 O '53

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--ARMY--RUSSIA

Anti-atomic means and methods of protection. ANJ
92:1091 My 14 '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--COAST GUARD

USCG officer promotion program. ANR 76:9 My 7 '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--MARINE CORPS

Answer their questions. 2/Lt F. E. Copeland. il
Marine Corps Gaz 37:36-39 My '53

Antiguerrilla exercise. Maj J. R. Johnson. il Marine
Corps Gaz 39:20-22 D '55

Basic school. Col R. L. Murray. il Marine Corps
Gaz 38:68-71 N '54

The breed apart (instructors). L. V. Ryan. il Marine
Corps Gaz 39:35-37 N '55

Camp Pendleton furnishes combat-ready Marines.
Maj Gen J. T. Selden. por ANJ 91:1365 Jl 10 '54

Cold weather survival for Marines. il Nav Av N,
p 26 My '54

Col Williams to lead RCT for training in Hawaii. ANJ
90:1278 Je 20 '53

The development of MCS. Lt Col V. J. Croizat. il
Marine Corps Gaz 9:36-43 S '54

Don't kill 'em with kindness. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:
64-67 S '55

From boot to leatherneck. il AF Times 16:M1 D 10 '55

Junior marine corps courses. ANR 76:7 My 14 '55

Let's work nights. Capt P. E. Sanders. il Marine
Corps Gaz 37:17-23 F '53

The little picture. R. M. Fortner. il Marine Corps
Gaz 39:16-21 F '55

Live firing exercise. 1/Lt J. W. Kennon. il Marine
Corps Gaz 39:39-41 O '55

Major changes at Marine Corps schools. ANJ 92:1007
Ap 23 '55

The making of a marine. Col A. T. McAnsh. Combat
Forces 4:38-42 My '54

The Marine Corps Educational Center. Brig Gen E. W.
Snedeker. por ANJ 90:785, 800 Mr 7 '53

Marine Corps reinstates pre-WWII drill system.
ANJ 92:31 S 11 '54

Mules, guns and close-air support. il Naval
Aviation News, p 28-29 Mr '54

Nightmare. Lt Col J. A. Crown and Lt Col W. R.
Bennett. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:20-23 S '55

Officer course open to enlisted marines. ANR 76:5
Ag 6 '55

Open new courses in land ordnance, Chinese language
and postgraduate law. ANJ 90:1374 Jl 11 '53

Organize 1st infantry training regiment. ANJ 91:222
O 24 '53

Parris Island. Maj Gen E. A. Pollock. por ANJ 92:
29-30 S 11 '54

Quantico of Korea. Lt Col J. A. Papurca. il Marine
Corps Gaz 37:32-34 Ap '53

Quantico's other schools. Lt Col R. W. Glickert. il
Marine Corps Gaz 38:48-53 O '54

Replacements are coming! Lt Col T. M. Coggins. il
Marine Corps Gaz 37:50-54 Je '53

Reserve time for training. 1st Lt H. M. Hart. il
Marine Corps Gaz 37:29-31 Ap '53

Sea soldiers train for multi-mission assignments. il
All Hands no 465:26-29 N '55

Speak the language. 1/Lt D. J. Macdonald. il Marine
Corps Gaz 37:33-35 My '53

Targets! Capt H. D. Fredericks. il Marine
Corps Gaz 38:24-27 Mr '54

Ten roads to a commission. Capt K. D. Morrison. il
Marine Corps Gaz 37:16-21 Ap '53

They know the score. Capt R. H. Piehl. il Marine
Corps Gaz 37:36-39 Mr '53

Trained for support. Lt Col R. P. Keller. il Marine
Corps Gaz 38:28-31 My '54

Training = life insurance. Sgt H. C. Manion. il
Marine Corps Gaz 38:20-22 Ag '54

Tune-up for training. Col W. F. Prickett. il Marine
Corps Gaz 37:32-35 D '53

A turn at the wheel. Sgt H. I. Shaw, jr. il Marine
Corps Gaz 38:12-15 Mr '54

USMC's tuition aid funds running low. ANJ 92:934 Ap
9 '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--MIDDLE EAST

A Beduin regiment. Lt Col J. D. Hunt. RUSIJ 100:571-
574 N '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--NATIONAL GUARD--AIR FORCE

Gotham's gallant Air Guard. T. Lenahan. il Air Res
p 12-13 S '54

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--NATIONAL GUARD --

AAA and guided missile classes. Nat Guard 9:14-15
O '55

Basic training. Military R 34:64 N '54

National Guard school training program. Armor 64:
44-45 Mr-Ap '55

National Guard summer field training. ANR 76:5 Ap 9
'55

(The National Guard taking steps to increase training
level at outset of recruit's career) Nat Guard 9:
10-11 Jl '55

New program for 1956-1957 officer candidate training.
ANR 76:7 Je 4 '55

Train guardsmen. Military R 35:64 Ap '55

Turn out the Guard. Nat Guard 8:8 My '54

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--NATIONAL GUARD-- ARMY

Army and National Guard make plans for NG basic
training. ANJ 91:1514 Ag 14 '54

Communications training in the infantry division. Lt
Col R. E. Willey. il Nat Guard 7:8-9 Ja '53

NG troops to train at active army posts. ANR 76:3 Je
18 '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--NAVY

Admiral Carney tells how naval officers learn of their
sister services. ANJ 92:1063 My 7 '55

Applications for USN school of music. ANR 76:9 My 7
'55

"Atomic medicine" correspondence course. ANR 76:8
D 24 '55

Atomic sub crews start new training. il All Hands no
432:14-15 F '53

Aviation accidents preventers cum laude. il Nav Av N
p 28-29 F '55

Carrier jet trainer (T2V-1). All Hands no 461:39 Jl
'55

Coal-burning carriers. il Nav AV N, p 1-4 Ap '54

College grads can fly as officers. Nav Av N p 7 Je '55

Convoy commodore course. ANR 76:4 My 21 '55

Course in medical military training. ANR 76:7 S 10 '55

EMs break records at Officer Candidate School. il All
Hands no 440:17 O '53

Education and training. All Hands, no 457:18-23 Mr '55

Escape and evasion. il Nav Av N p 1-7 Mr '55

Field problems speed training. Nav Av N p 14 Ag '55

Flying a submarine (steering trainer device). All
Hands no 461:36 Jl '55

General Line School program accelerated. All Hands
no 433:53 Mr '53

Graduate opportunity at Monterey. il Nav Av N p 30-
31 Ag '55

Guaranteed Navy schooling. ANR 76:19 F 19 '55

It pays to play at this Navy school. il All Hands no
463:16-17 S '55

Leadership training for POs. All Hands no 433:6 Mr
'53

Learning how to fly without wings. il All Hands no
432:13 F '53

Learning how to raise ships. il All Hands no 431:10-
11 Ja '53

Lights, camera, action. R. C. Garcia. il All Hands no
465:2-5 N '55

Men are wanted to train for Navy's atomic-powered
program. All Hands no 460:46-47 Je '55

The men behind war news headlines. il Nav Av N
p 34-35 Jl '54

'Men without wings' at school. (Aviation Ground
Officers School) il Nav Av N p 22-23 Je '55

NROTC: a Navy career opportunity. il All Hands no
435:20-21 My '53

The Naval Air Basic Training Command. R Adm J. P.
Whitney. por ANJ 90:1017, 1045 Ap 25 '53

Naval clinical clerkship training. ANR 76:4 Jl 9 '55

Navy dental corps (statistics). ANR 76:3 S 17 '55

Navy Gunnery Officers Ordnance School. ANR 76:7 My
14 '55

Navy hosp. co-education discontinued. ANR 76:7 Ja 1
'55

Navy moves to train more officers and EM in nuclear
power; will open A-school. ANJ 92:1081 My 14 '55

Navy nuclear power school. ANR 76:3 My 21 '55

Navy nuclear power school. Ordnance 40:66 Jl-Ag '55

Navy outlines policy for flight training. ANJ 90:314
N 15 '52

Navy schools and courses produce expert sailors. chart All Hands no 434:46-56 Ap '53

Navy seeks sub volunteers. ANJ 91:219 O 24 '53

Navy will send 650 fliers back to college. ANJ 92:31 S 11 '54

New court training (clerical). ANJ 90:311 N 15 '52

New Med. Dept. correspondence course. ANR 76:4 S 10 '55

Newport establishes 5 week LDO school at Newport. ANJ 92:98 S 25 '54

1955 summer training of midshipmen. ANR 76:3 F 19 '55

Nuclear training increased for navy personnel. ANR 76:6 Ja 1 '55

Officer submarine training class. ANR 76:3 F 26 '55

100th submarine class graduates. ANR 76:2 Je 18 '55

PGS teaches old salts new tricks. il All Hands no 458:14-17 Ap '55

Package curricular for USNR med cos. ANR 76:5 J1 9 '55

Sailing with the Green Mountain Navy. il All Hands no 441:16-17 N '53

Schools in field of naval aviation for officers, enlisted men. tab All Hands no 464:46-49 O '55

These fakes save lives, time, money. il All Hands no 460:2-6 Je '55

They instruct instructors at IBTU. il Nav Av N, p 24-25 Ap '54

Things are the same at IBTU (Instructors Basic Training Unit). il Nav Av N p 17 O '55

"This is your Navy" on television. il All Hands, No. 453:2-5 N '54

Training for former Naval ROTC officers. ANJ 90:287 N 8 '53

Training in ship-handling for reserves. il All Hands no 437:18-21 J1 '53

24 Air Force fliers enrolled in Navy's anti-sub classes. AF Times 15:11 S 25 '54

USN lends helping hand to ROKN. il All Hands, no 449:8-11 J1 '54

USN recruiters' journalism course. ANR 76:24 D 17 '55

USNA summer training plans. ANR 76:10 Ap 23 '55

What you should know about taking exams for advancement. All Hands no 466:48-50 D '55

White hats add a ring of blue. il All Hands no 439:16-21 S '52

You can study on your own. All Hands no 446:48-49 Ap '54

New instructional material for Quartermaster Reserves. Quartermaster R 34:30, 87 My-Je '55

New program for training reservists. ANR 76:9 Ap 9 '55

Reserve Courses. ANR 76:24 F 12 '55

Summer training. Military R 35:65 Je '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--RESERVE FORCES-- AIR FORCE

AF reservist begin careers at West Point. il Air Res p 3 Ap-My '53

ANG to form 84 new training units. Air Res p 6 Ag '53

Ad inexplorata to a reservist. W. D. Keller. il Reserve Off 31:14-15, 23 Ja '55

Air Force orientation course. ANR 76:7 Ap 23 '55

Air Reserve training (aircraft observer-navigator). Reserve Off 30:19 S '54

Air reserve training overseas. ANR 76:7 My 21 '55

Air reserve training schedule. ANR 76:20 Je 11 '55

The Air Weather reservist. il Air Res 7:12-13 D '55

Airmen not on EAD can try for OCS. Air Res p 14 Mr '53

Applications are now accepted for National Resources confab. Air Res 7:7 Ag '55

CPX reserves operate. il Air Res, p 3 Mr '54

Change in Reserve summer training dates announced. Air Res p 7 Je '53

ConAC activates new units for navigation training program. tab Air Res p 2 Mr '55

D. C. outfit specializes in industrial mobilization. AF Times 16:19 N 5 '55

Dropzone Salerno. S/Sgt M. L. Prosser. il Air Res p 6-7 N '54

The Flying Badgers. Dick Kephart. il Air Res 7:4-5 O '55

High caliber training for reserve jet pilots. il Air Res p 11 D '53

Individual training units at numbered Air Reserve Centers and flying centers. map Air Res 7:8-10 My '55

Industrial flight (training in industrial mobilization). il Air Res 7:11 D '55

Jets ushered into AF Reserve program. il Air Res p 4-5 N '53

Lease space reclassified. AF Times 16:4 N 26 '55

Many of the nation's outstanding scientists are filling reserve slots at WADC planning tomorrow's air age. il Air Res 7:3 D '55

Mobilization designation open to VARTU personnel. Air Res p 10 Ag '53

More flying slated for Reserve summer training. Air Res 7:2 J1 '55

Navigators: a new reserve training program. F. Giachino. il Air Res p 10-12 Ap '55

A new deal for the air reserve. Jerry Greene. il Pegasus 24:1-6 Ja '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--RESERVE FORCES

Atomic warfare training for NG and Reserve officers. ANR 76:8 F 12 '55

Busman's holiday. il Air Res 7:11 N '55

Employees in Cordele, Ga. released for summer training. Air Res 7:12 J1 '55

New VAR training program gets big impetus at third
ARD. T. Lenahan. il Air Res p 8-9 O '53

New weather course to be held in east. Air Res,
p 14 Je '54

Plainsmen run a sharp outfit. Maj C.R. Wyrosdick. il
Air Res p 12-13 Ja '53

Reserve basic airmen taste the real thing. S/Sgt M.L.
Prosser. il Air Res, p 3 Ag '54

Reserve flying requirements changed; personnel must
maintain proficiency. Air Res p 7 Jl '53

Reserve forces summer training close-ups. T. Lena-
han. il Air Res p 8-9 Ag '53

Reserve panorama ... summary of current AFRes
training picture. tab Air Res, p 4-7 Je '54

Reserve summer training. il Air Res p 9 S '53

Reservists aloft: Reservists not assigned to units are
flying in increasing numbers. Here's how a regular
AFB fits into the picture. il Air Res p 5 S '53

Reservists may train with other components. Air Res
p 12 Mr '53

Short courses are open to officers and airmen.
Air Res, p 13 F '54

Short 'refreshers' offered reservists. AF Times
14:11 F 20 '54

Skyscraper wing comes home. il Air Res 7:3 O '55

Specialist training centers: new approach to AFRes
training. Lt Col A.V. Schultz. por Air Res p 12
Jl '53

Spirit at the Springs (Air Reserve Center, Colorado
Springs, Col.). il Air Res 7:8-9 Ag '55

Spirit of '76 (summer exercise experience with
jet aircraft). il Air Res p. 8-9 S '54

Tours for earlybirds in Air Reserve units. Air
Res, p 3 My '54

Training Command announces Reserve refresher
courses. Air Res 7:2 Je '55

Training command schedules Reserve refresher
courses. Air Res p 2 Ja '55

Training in reverse at Texas Alamo wing. il Air Res
p 13 N '54

University Aviation Association forms new committee.
Air Res p 14 Ag '53

VART Units get training course outline for FX54. Air
Res p 11 Jl '53

Vogue for volunteers (All-Airman Volunteer Air Re-
serve Flight). il Air Res p 3 Jl '53

Wanted: Weathermen and weather women. il Air Res
p 16 Ja '53

The welcome mat (planning for reservists two weeks'
active duty tours). il Air Res 7:3 N '55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--RESERVE FORCES-- ARMY

Army ROTC to fly. Air Res, p 12 Je '54

ARMY RESERVE--EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Army Reserve Training Centers. ANR 76:3 Mr 5 '55

Army Reservists summer training. ANR 76:5 Ap 9 '55

Army to start 6 months training cycle. ANR 76:3 S 24
'55

Fort Sill's summer training program. ANR 76:10 Je
18 '55

Reservists to attend Army War College. ANR 76:6
Ag 6 '55

Roosevelt army reserve training center. ANR 76:8 Jl
2 '55

TC starts new reserve training corps. ANR 76:6 Ag
13 '55

"Trained and ready" is a big order. Gen Matthew B.
Ridgway. il Reserve Off 30:12-15 O '54

Training centers for the army reserve. Lt Col L.F.
Springer. il Army Info Dig 8:52-55 D '53

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--RESERVE FORCES-- NAVY

The ensign 1955 (Medical) USNR program. ANR 76:9
Jl 23 '55

Jets or harpoons, reserves fly them. il Nav Av N p
26-27 N '55

Naval reserve dental courses. ANR 76:11 Jl 23 '55

Training 'Man-O-Wars Men' in the Naval Reserve. R
Adm K.M. McManes. il Reserve Off 31:9, 22 Je '55

USNR medical active duty training. ANR 76:10 Je 18
'55

EDUCATION AND TRAINING--RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS--AIR FORCE

Thirty-nine bases selected for AFROTC summer
training. Air Res 7:11 My '55

EDUCATION, MILITARY see EDUCATION AND TRAIN- ING

EDUCATION--RUSSIA

Communist indoctrination methods. Lt Col B. A. Hen-
derson. Military R 35:27-38 N '55

EDUCATION, TECHNICAL

Are we losing the race for brains? chart Air Train-
ing 4:14-15 F '55

Dept. rejects military science academy idea. ANJ 93:
29 N 19 '55

Know-how moves ahead. Chester Chatfield. il Boeing
Mag 25:10-11 F '55

School credit sought for medic experience. AF Times
15:2 Ap 9 '55

Special parachute course at M.I.T. ANR 76:7 Ap 2 '55

Starving our potential scientists. K.E. Brown. tab
Armed Forces Chem J 9:8-11 N-D '55

The technical institute and some of its problems. C.S.
Jones. ATRC Instr J 5:217-222 Fall '54

A technician and his school. Florence Teets. il Pega-
sus 24:8-15 Ja '55

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Educational Psychology, by L. J. Cronbach. Review.
ATRC Instr J 6:91 Spring '55

Psychology in Teaching, by H. P. Smith. Review. ATRC
Instr J 6:92 Spring '55

Psychology of Learning and Teaching, by H. W. Bernard. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:91-92 Fall '55

EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH

Action Research to Improve School Practice, by S. M. Corey. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:185 Summer '54

Design and Analysis of Experiments in Psychology and Education. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:93 Spring '54

EDWARDS, GEORGE ROBERT

George Robert Edwards. por Am Aviation 18:40 J1 19 '54

EDWARDS, HARRY W.

Commandant awards medals to 4 Marines. ANJ 92: 314 N 13 '54

EDWARDS, IDWAL HUGHIE

Retires as A. U. C. G. ANJ 90:764 F 28 '53

Three AF Generals retire. ANJ 90:759 F 28 '53

EFFECTS, PERSONAL see PERSONAL EFFECTS

EFFECTIVENESS REPORTS

Are effectiveness reports effective? Air Force 38:65-66 Mr '55

Better efficiency reports. Brig Gen H. T. Miller. Combat Forces 6:49 D '55

Efficiency ratings. ANR 76:11 Ap 23 '55

EFFECTIVENESS REPORTS--AIR FORCE

Lieutenant would entrust officer rating to robots, not humans. AF Times 16:9 D 17 '55

Special OER asked on Reserves passed over. AF Times 16:1 D 17 '55

EFFECTIVENESS REPORTS--ARMY

Career management division: OER's and OEI's. tab Armor 64:48-49 S-O '55

This concerns you: Efficiency reports and index. Combat Forces 6:31 S '55

EFFECTS AGENCY--ARMY

Disposition of personal effects. Capt A. J. Price. Quartermaster R 34:22-23 My-Je '55

EFFICIENCY see also COST CONSCIOUSNESS; MANAGEMENT IMPROVEMENT; WASTE

ADC management ideas save \$143,000 yearly. AF Times 16:40 Ag 20 '55

AF cuts 74,497 T/O places. ANJ 91:589 Ja 16 '54

Air Sec'y promises austerity program. ANJ 89:1581 Ag 23 '52

Army converts obsolete parachutes. ANR 76:6-7 Ap 9 '55

Army may try new two platoon shift. ANJ 90:1145, 1180 My 23 '53

Army non-coms and specialists. ANR 76:1 My 14 '55

Army purchases date-processing systems. ("BIZMAC") ANR 76:8-9 D 17 '55

Army saves 13 million. ANJ 90:1579 Ag 29 '53

Army self-service centers open for experiment. ANR 76:6 N 5 '55

Buses and taxis for off-post travel. ANJ 92:998 Ap 23 '55

Clark reduces pay time loss. AF Times 15:34 Ag 6 '55

Economy in the Air Force. il AUQR 5:98-111 Fall '52

Engineering military material for economical mass producibility. W. E. Gross. por Armed Forces Chem J 9:8-12 S-O '55

Facts scanty, padding heavy in officer ER's, study shows. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 6 '54

Good news for Moscow. Flight Mag 42:48 Ag '54

Heavy paperwork "our greatest enemy." ANJ 91: 758 F 20 '54

Hoover group asks changes for property officers; urges disposal of reserve ships. ANJ 92:999 Ap 23 '55

How good is our industrial mobilization? il Nat Defense Trans J 9:26-27 My-Je '53

Ideas for saving gain recognition. AF Times 14:2 Ja 9 '54

Inefficiency plagues European airlines. W. W. Parrish. tab Am Aviation 19:83-84 D 5 '55

Is your company running in the red? Lt R. J. Bashore. tab Inf Sch Q 44:38-43 J1 '54

Lackland pays for ideas. AF Times 16:14 N 12 '55

Military unrealistic and inefficient, Kyes tells U.S. business men. ANJ 90:1050 My 2 '53

Motion-time analysis big factor in America's industrial lead. A. B. Segur. Armed Forces Mgt 1:17-18 N '54

Newest ER forms will include rating on management ability. AF Times 14:3 Ag 29 '53

1955 army of indexes now available (OEI). ANR 76:3 O 8 '55

Non-com designs rocket remover. AF Times 16:3 S 10 '55

Plant pays \$7777 for one suggestion. AF Times 14:27 D 5 '53

Robins records management saves 2 million dollars in five years. AF Times 16:13 O 1 '55

Sec Wilson tells committee of plans for better defense with less money. ANJ 90:1115 My 16 '53

Signal corps electronic supply system. ANR 76:6 S 24 '55

Slow office procedures can slow your air shipment. Air Trans 26:14-15 Ap '55

Stresses and strains. AF Times 16:8 O 8 '55

Talbott Memorial awards to AMC. ANJ 90:1024 Ap 25 '53

Tells of \$200 million saving. ANJ 90:881 Mr 21 '53

Too much detail or too little management? Lt Col G. T. Smith. diag AUQR 6:79-90 Fall '53

\$2000 won by AF employees for suggestions on efficiency. AF Times 14:25 N 28 '53

Unique methods used at port. Nat Defense Trans J 9: 70 Ja-F '53

Work measurement program approved for AF-wide use. AF Times 14:26 O 3 '53

Work simplification clinic. Preston A. Wright. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:29/ Mr-Ap '54

EGYPT--HISTORY

Pharaoh to Farouk, by H. W. Jarvis. Review. RUSIJ 100:653 N '55

EHRGOTT, HERBERT W.

Aviation Engineer Force. Brig Gen H. W. Ehr Gott. por ANJ 90:917, 921 Ap 4 '53

JCA deputy. ANJ 92:451 D 11 '54

To Pentagon for duty. por ANJ 90:1376 J1 11 '53

EHRHARDT, PAUL G.

Professor Einstein's "folly"; an unknown document: the creator of the theory of relativity as aerodynamicist. il Interavia 10:684-685 S '55

EICHELBERGER, ROBERT L.

Fourth star. por ANJ 92:329 N 13 '54

EILSON, CARL B.

Eilson plans memorial tribute to namesake, pioneer in aviation. AF Times 16:26 N 26 '55

EINSTEIN, ALBERT

Professor Einstein's "folly"; an unknown document: the creator of the theory of relativity as aerodynamicist. il Interavia 10:684-685 S '55

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID

Army cut President's job. ANR 76:1 F 5 '55

Army mobilization threatened. ANR 76:1 F 19 '55

"Career" message to Congress. ANJ 92:566 Ja 15 '55

The chance for peace. Dwight D. Eisenhower. por Quartermaster R 33:4-5 J1-Ag '53

Defense in State of the Union Message. ANJ 92:534 Ja 8 '55

Draper Ike's aide, pilot; White House rank drops. AF Times 13:3 Ja 24 '53

Dwight D. Eisenhower. por Army Info Dig 8:2-4 F '53

(Eisenhower not to pay hospital expenses) AF Times 16:8 O 15 '55

Eisenhower presented Citadel degree. ANR 76:5 Ap 16 '55

Eisenhower recommends selective pay. ANR 76:1-2 Ja 15 '55

Eisenhower soloed in early Stearman, 'was very happy' AF Times 14:8 Ja 30 '54

Eisenhower views unification. ANJ 90:767 F 28 '53

Eisenhower's comment on the Churchill speech. por Air Force 38:34 Ap '55

Framework for defense program aimed at long range need. ANJ 90:1080 My 2 '53

From here to Cherry Hills. Lt R. A. Hatch. il Air Training 4:21-23 S '54

Ike and Radford - new backers for air power. H. S. Baer. por Am Aviation 17:13-14 Ja 4 '54

Ike hits at duplication, lifts Formosa "freeze". AF Times 13:8 F 7 '53

Ike, major 16 years, went lc to 3-star in 16 months. AF Times 13:3 Ja 24 '53

Ike the pilot. K. Calkins. Boeing Mag 24:3-5 Ja '54

Ike's new plane. il Flight Mag 44:44 Ag '55

Inaugural address. D.D. Eisenhower. il Army Info Dig 8:15-20 Ap '53

Marshall; an appraisal. AF Times 15:5 Ag 14 '54

Military physician's role in care of President has long tradition. ANJ 93:3 O 1 '55

Our best wishes, Mr President. ANR 76:4 O 1 '55

Plaque marks Eisenhower quarters at Fort Lewis. ANR 76:6 My 14 '55

Prayer for President Eisenhower. Dr N. V. Peale. AF Times 16:1 O 1 '55

President a pilot. ANJ 90:1114 My 16 '53

President boosts manpower, urges pay hike. ANJ 92:533 Ja 8 '55

President challenges communist world. ANJ 90:991, 1013 Ap 18 '53

President eases service cuts. ANR 76:1 Ja 8 '55

President Eisenhower at West Point. ANR 76:2 Je 11 '55

President honored during citadel visit. ANJ 92:971 Ap 16 '55

President issues tribute to Services, including Brig Gen Zwicker. ANJ 91:793 Mr 6 '54

President outlines defense plans. ANJ 90:1165 My 23 '53

Presidential review. il Boeing Mag 23:8-9 Ag '53

President's address on the atomic age. por Army Info Dig 9:2-9 F '54

President's military training plan. ANR 76:1 Ja 15 '55

President's philosophy of defense; letter to Sec Def Wilson, Jan 5, 1955. ANJ 92:534 Ja 8 '55

State of the nation's defenses. Combat Forces 4: 11 F '54

State of the union. AF Times 13:4 F 7 '53

State of the Union message. ANR 76:1-2 Ja 8 '55

Statement on 1956 defense budget. ANR 76:7 Ja 29 '55

"A strong fighting service." ANJ 90:667 F 7 '53

Summer White House at Lowry. ANJ 92:11 S 4 '54

Text of President's budget message concerning DOD. ANJ 92:602 Ja 22 '55

Text on defense reorganization. ANJ 90:1051 My 2 '53

Trained manpower basis for security (State of Union message). ANJ 91:549, 580 Ja 9 '54

EISENHOWER, MAMIE DOUD

Attends many service club affairs. ANJ 90:972 Ap 11 '53

EJECTION COCKPITS see COCKPITS, EJECTION

EJECTION SEATS see also AIRPLANE SEATS; COCKPITS, EJECTION; ESCAPE EQUIPMENT

ARDC automatic escape device blasts pilots out of bottom of jet bombers. ANJ 91:1540 Ag 14 '54

Accessories round-up: Farnborough 1954. il Interavia 9, No. 11:748-752 '54

Air Force, Convair working to better ejection system. il ANR 76:7 D 17 '55

Automatic ejection-seats. il Flight 63:433 Ap 3 '53

Automatic ejection seat. il Military R 33:65 Mr '54; 35:66 Jl '55

Bail out! il tab Flying Safety 9:2-4 Ja '53

Bail out and survive. il Flying Safety 9:24-25 N '53

Bail-out at 400 feet. Capt C. M. Eisele. Air Force 37: 64-65 N '54

The big payoff! Capt J. P. Davies, Jr. il Flying Safety 10:6-8 Ja '54

Blast out through jet's canopy. All Hands, no 452:38 O '54

Blown to life at 50 feet. Can Aviation 28:29 D '55

Death on a string. il Air Training 4:16-18 Ag '54

Don't just sit there! il Flying Safety 10:19 N '54

Douglas designs compact lightweight ejection seat. il diag Aviation Age 23:50-53 Mr '55

Douglas X-3 ejects pilot downward to overcome supersonic problems. il Am Aviation 19:31 Ag 29 '55

Downward ejection is now possible as parachuting fliers ride seats and hit the hatch. il Air Res p 13 O '54

Downward ejection seat developed. ANR 76:3 Ag 13 '55

Downward ejections at high speeds and high altitudes. Capt E. G. Sperry, Lt H. P. Nielson, and Lt I. M. Barash. il tab chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:356-372 O '55

Downward tumble. il Air Training 4:32 O '54

Ejection at 30,000 ft. Flight 63:397 Mr 27 '53

Ejection procedure. Nav Av N p. 16-17 S '54

Ejection procedures. il Flying Safety 9:14-15 D '53

Ejection seat. W. S. Rothwell. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:356 Ag '53

Ejection seat development in Sweden. Abstract. J Aviation Med 25:320-321 Je '54

Ejection seat for supersonic aircraft. il Interavia 10: 790 O '55

(Ejection seats) il Air Force 38:104 My '55

Ejection through the floor. il Air Pict 15:139 My '53

Emergency pilot ejector. diag Aviation Age 22:73 O '54

Escape at supersonic speeds. D. LaCoste. il Can Aviation 28:38 Ja '55

Escape from aircraft by downward ejection. Capt W. S. Rothwell and Lt E. G. Sperry. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:322-327 Ag '53

Escape from vertical take-off aircraft. Cmdr R. A. Bosee and W. C. Buhler. il chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:319-322 Ag '55

Force ejectors for high speed jettisoning. il Aviation Age 24:70-75 O '55

Getting away with it. il Flight 66:748-751 N 19 '54

Ground level parachute. il Military R 35:68 Je '55

Jumping from fifty feet. Air Power 2:120 Winter '54-'55

Light-weight ejection seat. il Interavia 10:444 Je '55

Lightweight ejection seat saves 74 lb. Air Pict 15: 357 D '53

The miracle of the first ejection seat. Wg Cdr F. H. Hitchins. Roundel 5:23 F '53

New ejector seat. il Interavia 9, no. 12:845 '54

New ejection seat. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:23 Mr-Ap '54

Position is everything! il Flying Safety 10:12-13 Je '54

Republic shows new standard ejection seats. US Air Svs 40:22 Ap '55

Ridin' the rails. il Flying Safety 9:8-9 Jl '53

Robins covers seat ejection maintenance. AF Times 14:20 S 19 '53

Safe ejection made at zero feet. il Nav Av N p 28 My '55

Safe seat ejection at zero feet. W. P. Moser. il tab Aviation Age 24:150-153 S '55

Seat belt release. diag Aviation Age 23:70-71 F '55

(Seat-ejector and parachute) Air Force 37:110 S '54

Seating. il Aviation Age 22:228-233 Jl '54

Studies on the ease with which pilots can grasp and pull the ejection seat face curtain handles. Lt L. B. Cochran. il J Aviation Med 24:23-28 F '53

Supersonic bale-out. il Flight 68:836 D 2 '55

Supersonic 'sleds' to test ejections. AF Times 14:15 Jl 17 '54

Thru the greenhouse at 800 feet ! il Flying Safety 10: 20-22 D '54

ELDRED, WENDELL E.

Eldred joins Bendix. US Air Svs 40:10 Je '55

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

AC aircraft systems are winning out. W. G. Osmun. il tab Aviation Age 22:30-45 D '54

Electrical. il Aviation Age 22:-28-133 Jl '54

Electrical accessory systems. il Aviation Age 23: 124-131 Je '55

Electrical short damages elevator cable. diag Aviation Age 22:114 O '54

Electromechanical. il Aviation Age 22:134-139 Jl '54

Improved limiter prevents connection defect. J.C. Lebens. il Aviation Age 22:121-123 D '54

Nylon in battleships saves weight, dollars. ANR 76:9 Je 25 '55

Switching Relay Design, by R.L. Peck, Jr. Review. Signal 10:88 N-D '55

ELECTRICITY

ARDC to study thunderstorm electricity. ANR 76:6 Jl 9 '55

ELECTRON TUBES

Circuit connections. W.L. Lewis. diag Skyways 12: 24-25 Jl '53

Copperweld open wire for rural telephone construction. F.E. Leib. il tab Signal 8:19-21 Mr-Apr '54

Magnetic research sponsored by Air Force. Signal 8:58 N-D '53

ELECTROMETERS

The detection of ionizing radiations. M.C. Kurtz. il Armed Forces Chem J 6:38-40 Ap '53

High-frequency vibrator for testing election tubes. Signal 9:80 Jl-Ag '55

Magnistor - newest rival of electron tubes. R.L. Snyder, Jr. il chart Aviation Age 24:60-65 N '55

Tube reliability. R.W. Shepard. Signal 10:41-42 N-D '55

World's smallest magnetron tube developed by Signal Corps. Signal 10:74 N-D '55

ELECTRONIC COUNTERMEASURES see also COUNTERMEASURES

Electronic countermeasures as a weapon of war. Military R 35:83-87 O '55

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

(AFCEA Washington Chapter luncheon address) Brig Gen T.P. Gerrity. Signal 9:46-47 Jl-Ag '55

ASTM organizes committee on electronics materials. Signal 9:71-72 Jl-Ag '55

Accessories round-up: Farnborough 1954. il Interavia 9, No. 11:748-752 '54

Airlines plan expanded use of reservoirs. H.P. Steier. il Am Aviation 19:27-28 Ag 1 '55

Armament electronics. Dr W.S. Carlson. Ordnance 40:120-122 Jl-Ag '55

Army buys electronic data-processing system. ANJ 93:34 D 17 '55

Army purchases data-processing systems. ("BIZMAC") ANR 76:8-9 D 17 '55

Aviation electronics (Farnborough). il Interavia 10: 846 N '55

Aviation firm to manufacture printed circuits. Signal 10:72 N-D '55

Bendix trims 'fat' from airborne electronics. H.P. Steier. il Am Aviation 19:44-46 D 19 '55

Black boxes of tomorrow. il Boeing Mag 25:13-14 Je '55

"Brain" tracks missiles. ANR 76:4 S 24 '55

Business aircraft potentially biggest electronics customer, says AIA official. Am Aviation 19:68 N 7 '55

Canadian nucleonic instrument. George Glinzski. Can Aviation 28:77-78 O '55

Cast plastics for miniature components. H. Olden. il Aviation Age 22:50-54 S '54

Data transceiver speeding report transmission. il Armed Forces Mgt 2:27 D '55

Digital "synchro" has 13-bit range. il diag Aviation Age 24:66-69 N '55

Easier maintenance through modular design. James Holihan. il Aviation Age 24:100-103 D '55

Electronic. il Aviation Age 22:212-217 Jl '54

Electronic accessory systems. il tab Aviation Age 23: 114-125 Je '55

Electronics. il Aviation Age 22:140-149 Jl '54

(Electronics equipment in the Armed Forces) Brig Gen W.P. Corderman. Signal 9:46 Jl-Ag '55

Electronics--the circuit riders. il Bee-Hive 29:29-31 Fall '54

Experts disagree on design features of airborne electronic equipment. Am Aviation 19:36-38 N 21 '55

GE electronic assembly holds promise for small business. H.P. Steier. Am Aviation 19:37-40 Je 20 '55

Greater unification needed. Col W. Walter Watts. Signal 9:13-15 Ja-F '55

"Inspection by picture" for electronic assemblies. F.H. Squires. il tab Aviation Age 23:57-59 My '55

Keep cool. il Boeing Mag 25:16-17 Je '55

Magnistor - newest rival of electron tubes. R.L. Snyder, Jr. il chart Aviation Age 24:60-65 N '55

Make adapter amplifier for air intercoms. ANJ 92: 1234 Je 11 '55

Materials progress - developments in electronic designs. G.S. Brady. Ordnance 39:926-927 My-Je '55

Meet the Wilcox canari. il Skyways 14:14-15 O '55

A new equation for jet-age logistics; electronics steps up air supply. Gen E. W. Rawlings. il diag AUQR 7: 8-29 Spring '55

New remote positioner, the Electrolink. ANJ 91: 1482 Jl 31 '54

Oscillographs yield clues to crash. il Am Aviation 19: 40 S 12 '55

Pan Am to install IBM electronic system. Am Aviation 19:6 O 10 '55

Radiomarine Corporation of America introduces newest equipment. Signal 8:60, 62 Jan-Feb '54

(Reliability of electronic equipment: quotations from speech) J.M. Bridges. Signal 10:46 N-D '55

Reliability study shows need for systems planning. H.P. Steier. il Am Aviation 19:48-51 Ag 15 '55

Smaller and lighter -- yet no less reliable. K.M. Miller. il Aviation Age 24:68-71 Jl '55

Storage for safety. il Signal 9:23-25 S-O '54

Worldwide electronic supply pipeline planned. ANJ 92: 1234 Je 11 '55

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT, MINIATURE

Electronic eye spots engine fires. il E.D. Reddon. Aviation Age 24:150-152 O '55

Little ones out of big ones. il Boeing Mag 25:18-19 Je '55

Miniaturized avionics. K.M. Miller. il por Interavia 10, no 3:183-184 '55

Titanium-ceramic vacuum tube seen as a natural for automation. il Am Aviation 19:42-44 O 10 '55

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT--TESTING

Recommendation to standardize testing of electronic relays. Signal 10:72 N-D '55

ELECTRONIC INDUSTRY AND TRADE

From textiles to electronics. R Adm T.F. Hallaran. Signal 9:41-43 Jl-Ag '55

Growing U.K. electronic leadership. J.H.H. Grover. il Can Aviation 28:91-105 N '55

ELECTRONICS

Adaptable electronic chassis. Signal 8:56 N-D '53

Advanced electronic center at Cornell. H.R. Oldfield, Jr. il chart por Signal 8:23-28/ N-D '53

Air Force demonstrates new air traffic control system. (VOLSCAN) Am Helicopter 34:11 Ap '54

Airframe makers must broaden electronic activities, says Alison. Am Aviation 19:26 D 5 '55

Airline avionics: a condensed history of the various electronic aids available to airline pilots. Flight 63:291-292 Mr 6 '53

American avionics. E. Guignonis. diag il por Interavia 9, no 12:836-838 '54

Armament electronics. Dr W.S. Carlson. Ordnance 40:292-297 S-O '55

Armament electronics (Radio set AN/TRC-24). Ordnance 40:478-479 N-D '55

Basic Electronics, by Van Valkenburg, Nooger, and Neville. Review. Signal 10:92 S-O '55

The challenge to electronics. Am Aviation 18:64, 66 O 25 '54

Complexity of military electronics. R.J. Nordlund. chart Skyways 13:23 F '54

Electronic accessories. il diag Aviation Age 21: 174-179 Mr '54

Electronic equipment reliability--a cooperative task. Capt F.R. Furth. il Signal 7:20-24 Jl-Ag '53

Electronic gages simply structure tests. il Aviation Age 23:70-73 Mr '55

Electronics. C.W. Hargens. il Aviation Age 19:196-203 Je '53

Electronics. Dr I.A. Getting. por Air Force 36:70, 73-74 O '53

Electronics - ally of our fighting men. il Brig Gen W.P. Corderman. Sperryscope 13:7-11 First Quarter '55

Electronics and air transportation. Malcolm P. Ferguson. US Air Svs 40:7-9 Je '55

Electronics at Edinburgh. Flight 66:610-611 O 22 '54

Electronics for Everyone, by M. Upton. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:76 D '54

Electronics for ordnance. Dr C.M. Hudson. il Ordnance 39:1007-1009 My-Je '55

Electronics in the airpower future. Ivan A. Getting. por Signal 8:30-32/ Mr-Ap '54

Electronics in the fuzing of modern weapons. R.L. Eichberg. Signal 10:25-28 N-D '55

Electronics industry vital. ANJ 90:1014 Ap 18 '53

Electronics on view: display of British equipment. il Flight 63:719-720 Je 5 '53

Electronics progress report. diag Aviation Age 19: 62-65 Mr '53

Electronics reaches into future to find substitutes for human senses. H.P. Steier. il Am Aviation 19:40-51 O 24 '55

Electronics speeding business operations. Armed Forces Mgt 1:36 S '55

Electronics-too tough? Nat Defense Trans J 9:14 My-Je '53 (Digested from Nation's Business April 1953)

Etched sandwiches for microwave circuits. il diag Aviation Age 20:46-49 D '53

Expansion at Stark Electronics. Can Aviation 8:45 My '54

5 star program. il Signal 7:26-28 Jl-Ag '53

Fungus control. C.A. Greenhood. Ordnance 39:664-666 Ja-F '55

Germanium...unlimited? il Roundel 5:36-37 F '53

Guided missiles launch avionics boom. G. Glinski. Can Aviation 28:111-112 Ap '55

How reliable is the electron tube. J.S. Murphy. J.S. Murphy. chart Am Aviation 17:39 Mr 29 '54

Hughes reveals details of fire control systems. F.S. Hunter. il Am Aviation 19:147-148 O 19 '55

IRE studies aviation electronics. il Aviation Age 19: 44-50 My '53

Italy's contribution to high frequency engineering. il por tab Algeri Marino. Interavia 9, no. 11:771-773 '54

Keep cool. il Boeing Mag 25:16-17 Je '55

Key role of magnetic amplifier. il George Glinski. Can Aviation 28:63 Ag '55

Korean cliff dwellers called the shots. L.W. Davis. il Air Force 36:84, 86, 89 D '53

A look at electronic complexity. Interview with F.W. Godsey, Jr. Am Aviation 17:32-33 J1 20 '53

Marine Corps electronics. Col M.G. Brown. il tab Signal 7:11-14 J1-Ag '53

Modular techniques for short runs. J. W. Bettin. il Aviation Age 21:38-45 F '54

Modules may revolutionize electronics. J.S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 17:17 S 28 '53

NEL puts electrons to work for Navy. il All Hands, no 444:18-20 F '54

Navy opens Tinkertoy Project to industry. ANJ 91:578 Ja 9 '54

Navy unveils new system of automatic electronic mechanized production. ANJ 91:90 S 19 '53

New advances mark transistor growth. C. Holm. diag Am Aviation 17:47, 50-51 O 26 '53

New method for electronics production. Charles DeVore. il diag Signal 8:10-13 N-D '53

No wires to cross. J. Newland. Boeing Mag 23:12-13 Je '53

One year later at Ft Huachuca; organization of the Army Electronic Proving Ground. Maj Walter White, Jr. il chart Signal 10:28-29 S-O '55

RCA experiments point to possible electronic control of cars, trucks. il Signal 8:24-25/ Mr-Apr '54

Racer: all-points method of component evaluation. H.P. Steier. il Am Aviation 19:42-43 J1 4 '55

Report on Tinkertoy production techniques. il Am Aviation 17:40, 42 O 26 '53

Research and the electronics industry. R Adm F.R. Furth. Signal 8:22-23 My-Je '54

Satellite planning calls for new goals in electronics. H.P. Steier. il Am Aviation 19:42-44 S 12 '55

The secret of war: anti-jamming, deception are modern USAF weapons. AF Times 14:15 Mr 6 '54

Seek better electronics gear. ANJ 90:814 Mr 28 '53

Stewart-Warner dedicates itself to military electronics. il Signal 9:54-55 My-Je '55

Supercolossal gadgetry. Signal 8:19 S-O '53

These machines think. il Signal 8:14-16 N-D '53

Trouble-shooting is NAESU's business. il All Hands no 461:20-21 J1 '55

USAF communications - electronics in the Pt 1, CONAD and ADC. W.C. Wandell. Signal 9:30-33 J1-Ag '55; Pt 2, Strategic Air Command. Col J.B. Bestic. 9:36-37 J1-Ag '55; Tactical Air Command. Col R.F. Frost. 9:38-39 J1-Ag '55; Air Materiel Command. Col A.L. Cox. 9:40-43 S-O '55; Air Research and Development Command. Col G.T. Gould, Jr. 9:43-45 S-O '55

USAF mechanizes electronic production. W.D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 17:59-60 O 26 '53

USAF programming for fixed communications-electronics facilities. Maj Howard B. Briley. Signal 8:22-24, 79 J1-Ag '54

Wedding of the waves; Signal's photo editor presents a photographic report of the recent IRE convention. Signal 7:55, 96 My-Je '53

Westinghouse - new developments from research at Baltimore divisions. C.L. Miller. il Signal 8:18-19 My-Je '54

What do carriers want in electronics. J.S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 17:29, 31-32 J1 6 '53

What's ahead in airborne electronics? A.C. Omberg. Interview. Am Aviation 17:20-22 Ja 4 '54

ELIOT, GEORGE FIELDING

Ready reserves. Maj G.F. Eliot. Ordnance 39:550-552 Ja-F '55

Tankers developing atomic age tactics. George Fielding Eliot. Armor 63:23 Mr-Apr '54

ELLER, ERNEST McNEILL

Gets Bucknell post. ANJ 92:1109 My 14 '55

ELLIS, EARL HANCOCK

The mystery of Pete Ellis. Lynn Montross. il por Marine Corps Gaz 38:30-33 J1 '54

ELLIS, ROBERT BEAMAN

Named CofS to Adm Cassady. ANJ 91:1395 J1 17 '54

ELLIS, ROBERT BEAMAN

ELLIS, ROBERT R.

Wins Guggenheim grant. ANJ 90:1185 My 30 '53

ELLIS, WELDON T.

Management group names new president. AF Times 15:6 Je 25 '55

ELLSWORTH, RICHARD E.

Honor Gen Ellsworth (Renaming of Rapid City AFB, S.D.). ANJ 90:1189 My 30 '53

(Rapid City AFB, S.D. renamed). Air Force 36:13 J1 '53

EMERGENCY RELIEF--ARMY

AER-ARS fund campaign. ANR 76:4 Je 4 '55

Army Emergency Reliefs' 1954 record. ANR 76:3 F 5 '55

Army gives \$799,486. ANJ 91:950 Ap 10 '54

Gen Ridgway urges support. ANJ 92:1210 Je 11 '55

Regulation tells rules for fund raising. ANJ 91:494 D 26 '53

EMME, EUGENE MORIOCK

Generals in the rise and fall of Germany. E. M. Emme. (Book reviews). AUQR 6:91-95 Fall '53

Lessons from the Luftwaffe. Dr Eugene M. Emme. AUQR 7:89-95 Winter '54-'55

EMOTIONS

Danger, panic, and first aid. J.A. Meerloo. Military R 33:40-45 My '53

Ready for fear? Lt Col L.E. Hudgins, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:46-50 Ap '55

EMPLOYEE TRAINING see ON-THE-JOB TRAINING

EMPLOYMENT

Employment agreements, 1953. J. Christie and K. Ulrich. il tab Air Line Pilot 22:6-8, 12-13 O '53

Legion hits abuses by employers. AF Times 16:16 O 22 '55

183,300 pared from positions in civil service. AF Times 14:2 Ja 9 '54

Selective service helps employers on re-hire data. AF Times 14:12 Ja 30 '54

EMPLOYMENT MANAGEMENT see also ADMINISTRATION; MANAGEMENT

Building understanding through better communication. H.D. Kolb. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:14-17 Ap '55

The challenge of human relations. H.A. Bulbis. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:13-14 N '54

"Complimycin" the miracle medicine. V.R. Muse. ATRC Info B 4:207-208 Fall '53

Evaluating the effectiveness of personnel administration. M.E. Moore. por Armed Forces Mgt 2:26-27 O '55

"Hire them young, select them carefully, and teach them well." H.F. North. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:13-15 Ja '55

Personnel relations. M/Sgt L. J. Wilson. ATRC Info B 4:317-321 Winter '53

Selection and classification. Capt K. J. Lindsay. tab ATRC Info B 4:227-232 Fall '53

The social function of personnel policy. Capt R. W. Little. Military R 32:13-17 F '53

The successful foreman -- workman's view. T. V. Purcell. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10-12 D '54

Views on supervisory responsibilities by chemical depot's TO. S. J. Tobin. Armed Forces Mgt 1:26 Ja '55

ENGINEER CENTER -- ARMY

The Engineer Center. Maj Gen S. L. Scott. ANJ 91:181, 213 O 17 '53

ENGINEER CORPS -- ARMY see also CIVIL ENGINEER CORPS -- NAVY

Army engineers reorganized, two deputy positions. ANJ 90:1400 Jl 18 '53

Corps of Engineers. ANR 76:3 Mr 26 '55

The Corps of Engineers fights a natural enemy. Maj Gen S. D. Sturgis, Jr. por ANJ 91:1393 Jl 17 '54

Development of field water supply equipment. H. N. Lowe, Jr. Military R 34:41-46 My '54

The division engineer. Col M.C. Ellison. Military R 34:50-53 Mr '55

Engineer Waterways unit also studies concrete, flexible paving, construction. ANJ 91:1330 Je 26 '54

The engineers contribution to society. Maj Gen W. M. Creasy. Armed Forces Chem J 9:12-14 N-D '55

Engineers of the Southwest Pacific, 1941-1945. Volume VI, Airfield and Base Development, ed. by G.A. Meidling. Review. Military R 34:111 Jl '54

Essays; the combat engineer is the division's power-packed plus factor. Col Marvil C. Ellison. il Combat Forces 5:23-27 Ag '54

History and traditions of the corps of engineers. Lt Col P. Drake-Wilkes. il Can Army J 6:57-73 Ja '53

Map production and supply. Col C. V. Ruzek, Jr. Military R 33:33-40 Mr '54

Our Army Engineers, by I. Crump. Armed Forces Mgt 1:38-39 Mr '55

Part time infantry. Lt Col Harold J. St Clair. chart Inf Sch Q 42:70-80 Ap '53

Power-packed plus factor. Col Marvin C. Ellison. il Combat Forces 5:22-27 Ag '54

Railroading on the Mandalay line. L. Anders. il map Military R 33:19-23 S '53

ENGINEER CORPS -- ARMY -- CANADA

Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers. Can Army J 9:128-140 Ap '55

"Hazel" and the Sappers. Maj J. W. Bailey. il Can Army J 9:126-138 Ja '55

Reorganization of engineers for combat. Capt D. Leitch. Can Army J 7:110-114 Jl '53

Royal Canadian Engineers and the flooded area in Holland. Can Army J 7:22-24 Ap '53

ENGINEER RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT LABORATORIES

Brainstorms in government. K. L. Treiber. il Armed Forces Mgt 1:16 S '55

Trades management board established. Armed Forces Mgt 1:44 S '55

ENGINEER SCHOOL -- ARMY

Army Engineer Center Ft. Belvoir, Virginia management conscious. R. Krodell. Armed Forces Mgt 1:21-22 D '54

Engineer OCS graduates 2000th student since Korea. ANJ 91:702 F 13 '54

The Engineer School. Combat Forces 5:55-56 Ap '55

The Engineer School. Combat Forces 5:54 Mr '55

Ft Belvoir's Engineer School tasks described. L. W. Prentiss. por ANJ 92:1431 Jl 30 '55

Graduate advance course. ANJ 90:1276 Je 20 '53

The word from the schools; The Engineer School. Combat Forces 5:48 S '54

ENGINEERING

Applications engineering. Col W. D. Jackson and E. O. Kruegel. Quartermaster R 34:16-17 My-Je '55

The armament engineer. Hon. F. D. Newbury. Ordnance 39:545 Ja-F '55

Armor's engineer problem. Brig Gen P. M. Robinett. il Armor 62:34-36 N-D '53

Biological engineering. O. H. Schmitt. il diag Honeywell Flt Li 5:1-5 Ja '54

The Dimensioning of Engineering, by W. Abbott.
Review. Aircraft Eng 25:316 O '53

Electronic and Radio Engineering, by F. E. Terman.
Review. Signal 10:88 N-D '55

Engineering in extremis. Maj J. E. L. Carter. RUSIJ
100:400-406 Ag '55

The engineers contribution to society. Maj Gen W. M.
Creasy. Armed Forces Chem J 9:12-14 N-D '55

Power Plants for Aircraft, by J. Liston. Review.
Aeronautics 28:46 Je '53

Rebirth of a river. P. Stirling. il Quartermaster R 35:
30, 88 Jl-Ag '55

The Sapper's task in Korea. Lt Col D. H. Rochester. il
Can Army J 6:69-76 Jl '52

Trends in transport engineering. W. Littlewood. il
tab Skyways 12:14 My '53

ENGINEERING AGENCY--CHEMICAL CORPS--ARMY

Product development for mass producibility. Col
W. J. Allen, Jr. il por Armed Forces Chem J 9:24-
25 Mr-Ap '55

ENGINEERING EXPERIMENT STATIONS--NAVY

The U. S. Naval Engineering Experiment Station. Capt
F. W. Walton. por ANJ 90:281 N 8 '52

ENGINEERING LABORATORY--SIGNAL CORPS

New home for electronic wizards. G. J. Eltz. il Army
Info Dig 10:40-42 Ag '55

ENGINEERS see also specific types of engineers

The AES Story. B. P. Helferich and T. Stuelpnagel. il
Honeywell Flt Li 4:5-7 S '53

Air Force engineers needed. ANR 76:4 Ja 1 '55

Are we losing the race for brains? chart Air Train-
ing 4:14-15 F '55

Are we losing the technical manpower race? Aviation
Age 23:2 F '55

Cooperative education pays. R. G. Butterwick. il
Honeywell Flt Li 4:8-10 S '53

Designing women. il Boeing Mag 25:12-13 F '55

Education for technical management at Cornell. An-
drew Schultz, Jr. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:6-7, 26-
28 My '55

The engineer has a whale of a job to do. R. T. Hurley.
US Air Svs 40:21 D '55

Engineering in air power. E. H. Heinemann. Can Avia-
tion 26:27, 89 My '53

An engineer's answer to the engineer shortage. A. N.
Baxter. il Aviation Age 20:26-27 D '53

The fifteen vital qualities (Engineers). J. K. Salisburg.
Roundel 5:43-(47) Ap '53

Industry must act to solve its own engineer crisis.
T. R. Loudon. Can Aviation 28:30-31 O '55

Installation engineer career field of the Air Force.
Maj Gen L. B. Washbourne. por ANJ 91:245, 270 O
31 '53

A new look for the engineers. Lt Col Robert L. Smith.
il Marine Corps Gaz 38:66-69 D '54

Russia threatens U. S. engineering leadership! Nicho-
las DeWitt. il tab Aviation Age 23:16-21 F '55

Russia training more engineers than U. S. Armed
Forces Mgt 1:16 Ap '55

Scientific training at Cambridge. Flight 62:678 N 28
'52

Short aircraft engineers. ANJ 90:914 Mr 28 '53

The technician's dilemma. Discussion. Flight 62:679
N 28 '52

What's worrying our engineers? R. Willmot. Can Avi-
ation 26:28-29, 36 My '53

ENGINEERS--ARMY--CANADA

Notes on the origins of the Canadian sappers. Maj
N. Sadlier-Brown. Can Army J 8:112-128 Ap '54

ENGINES see also specific types of engines.

ARDC announces world's largest rotating machine. il
Am Helicopter 30:3 Mr '53

Effect of engine weight, drag, and fuel consumption on
direct operating cost of a commercial cost of a
commercial aircraft. Esso Air World 5:148-152
My-Je '53

Fuels for gas turbine aero engines. Geoffrey Morris.
il diag Esso Air World 7:149-153 My-Je '55

Speaking of big winds. US Air Svs 40:7 F '55

ENGLAND, JOHN BROOKE

England Air Force Base. ANR 76:6 Ap 23 '55

ENGLISH LANGUAGE--COMPOSITION

English for Vocational and Technical Schools, by
J. T. Shumac. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:279 Fall '54

How to write effective English. Col Strome Galloway.
(Digest from Can Army J O '54) Military R 34:102-
109 Mr '55

The split infinitive is here to stay. Lt Col A. J.
Wermuth. Military R 35:8-11 S '55

Syntax. Military R 33:95-97 F '54

ENGLISH LANGUAGE--SPELLING

The University Spelling Book, by T. C. Pollock and
W. D. Baker. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:22 S '55

ENGLISH LANGUAGE--STUDY AND TEACHING

Language training in the Air Force. W. E. Hicks.
ATRC Instr J 6:22-25 Spring '55

Teaching English to foreign students in the Air Force.
D. O. Weaver, Pierre de Lespinois, and E. H.
Buechel. ATRC Instr J 5:337-344 Winter '54

ENLISTMENT see RECRUITMENT AND ENLISTMENT

ENNIS, RILEY FINLEY

New deputy CG 6th Army. ANJ 93:11 S 3 '55

Shift 4 generals. ANJ 91:616 Ja 23 '54

EPPERLY, JAMES MELVIN

Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ
90:1244 Je 13 '53

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Chamber of Commerce backs single supply agency;
says Pentagon plan is doomed. ANJ 93:27 O 29 '55

Never sign until you're sure (property inventories).
Capt J. H. Rapp. Inf Sch Q 45:49-52 J1 '55

Standardizing military equipment. Col C. S. Hays.
Army Info Dig 10:35-38 O '55

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES--AIR FORCE

Air Force manual for contractors. ANR 76:5 Mr 26
'55

Guard duty to increase if theft continues rise. AF
Times 13:2 Je 6 '53

New agency established to speed materiel flow. AF
Times 15:2 Ag 14 '54

Project "Spring Clean" (excess WWII equipment). ANJ
90:1574 Ag 22 '53

Supply pipeline time to be cut in USAFE. AF Times
14:17 D 12 '53

31,000 machine tools on contract AMC says. AF
Times 16:10 O 8 '55

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES--AIR FORCE--CANADA

New supply depot. Bill Prager. Can Aviation 27:106
D '54

Supply in the RCAF. G/C S. G. Cowan. Can
Aviation 7:55-56 Mr '54

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Adaptable access-equipment. il Flight 64:149 J1 31
'53

The R. A. F. and its equipment. Air Force 2:291-293
Summer '55

The wheels under the wings. il diag Flight 64:58-61
J1 10 '53

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES--ARMED FORCES

Briefing on federal catalog system. ANR 76:5 Je 4 '55

Carrying strap may ease combat soldiers load.
ANJ 91:750 F 20 '54

Critical issue faces Rockefeller group. ANJ 90:895
Mr 28 '53

\$84 per taxpayer - wasted annually. Brig Gen W.
Westover. il por Reserve Off 30:14-15 Ja '54

Electronic equipment reliability--a cooperative task.
Capt F. R. Furth. il Signal 7:20-24 J1-Ag '53

5 star program. il Signal 7:26-28 J1-Ag '53

It's new -"the BARC" (amphibious vehicle). il Nat
Guard 7:25 Ja '53

Pack-rat Pegasus. Lt Col W. G. Johnson. il Marine
Corps Gaz 38:10-13 Ag '54

QM board shavings; equipment tests and development.
Quartermaster R 33:42 J1-Ag '53

The QM role in Japan's disastrous flood. Col G. S.
Wise. il Quartermaster R 33:10-11 N-D '53

QM support of combat operations. Maj E. C. Brooks.
il Quartermaster R 33:24-25 J1-Ag '53

Reclamation and salvage. Col W. I. Welch. Quartermaster R 33:42 N-D '53

Refrigeration rebuild in Far East Command. Maj
Gen J. P. Sullivan. Quartermaster R 33:28-29
Mr-Ap '54

Re-pack your troubles. Capt V. E. Ludwig. il Marine
Corps Gaz 37:24-26 Mr '53

Senate group orders ammo investigation. ANJ 90:819
Mr 14 '53

Single supply catalogue slated for next year. ANJ 90:
882 Mr 21 '53

Standardization. AF Times 14:16 Je 26 '54

Subsistence distribution. Lt Col J. W. Maxwell. Quartermaster R 33:31, 119 N-D '53

Supply control in Europe. Capt R. J. Andrews. chart
Quartermaster R 33:41, 85 My-Je '54

Supplying UN troops in Korea. Nat Defense Trans
J 10:28 Mr-Ap '54

Surplus disposal. Nat Defense Trans J 11:12 My-Je
'55

Tools for effective supply management. N. Brodsky.
il Quartermaster R 33:22-23 N-D '53

U. S. M. C. Depot of Supplies. Brig Gen I. M. Bethel.
por ANJ 90:849, 884 Mr 21 '53

Why pallets? Lt Col F. A. Long. il Marine Corps
Gaz 9:16-19 S '54

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES--ARMED FORCES--CANADA

The best procurement agency? British Ministry of
Supply. S. S. Hall. il chart Can Aviation 26:47 D '53

The best procurement agency? Canadian Department
of Defense Production. R. M. Brophy. il diag Can
Aviation 26:46 D '53

One mans war. Eric Nicol. Roundel 5:38-39 Ap '53

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES--ARMY

Army equipment testing. il Army Info Dig 9:40-45
Ap '54

Army gets more for its dollar. Lt Gen W. B. Palmer.
Army Info Dig 9:9-12 J1 '54

Army lands radar supplies in Arctic. ANR 76:9 Ag 20
'55

Army Quartermaster General tells details of subsistence, clothing programs for FY '54. ANJ 90:1306
Je 27 '53

Central Command. Brig Gen A. E. Kastner. por
ANJ 91:581 Ja 16 '54

Equipment weather tests. il Military R 34:51-60
Ap '54

Inventory 'clerk'. Military R 35:63 J1 '55

Men, materiel and money. Gen J. L. Collins. Army
Info Dig 8:8-16 J1 '53

Mobility for the Army. il Army Info Dig 9:32-35 O '54

New footlocker. ANJ 91:569 Ja 9 '54

A "new look" for Army logistics. Lt Col P. B. Reed,
Jr. Military R 35:37-44 Je '55

Solution to costly supply problems. Col J. A. van Hardeveld. Armed Forces Mgt 1:23 D '54

The watchful congress and the wasteful army. Quartermaster R 33:5-7 S-O '53

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES--ARMY--FRANCE

Equipment development. il Military R 35:71-72 O '55

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES--MARINE CORPS

Fiber-glass igloo for Marines. ANR 76:8 Ja 8 '55

In brief (individual's field equipment). il Marine Corps Gaz 39:40-41 Mr '55

Marine Corps electronics. Col M. G. Brown. il tab Signal 7:11-14 Jl-Ag '53

Marine supply in Korea. K. W. Condit. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:48-55 Ja '53

The Marine's amphibian. Lt Col V. J. Croizat. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:40-49 Je '53

Mobile igloos for Marine Corps. ANR 76:3 Jl 2 '55

New principle? (conservation) Capt J. E. Greenwood. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:12-15 Jl '54

Re-pack your troubles. Capt V. E. Ludwig. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:24-26 Mr '53

Review and summation of Marine Corps stock fund management. Lt Col R. B. Farrelly. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:8-9, 25-26 Mr '55

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES--NAVY

BuSandA and the supply system in 1953. R Adm M. L. Royar. ANJ 90:1311 Je 27 '53

Carriers' landing signal device. ANJ 91:859 Mr 20 '54

Experimental Model Basin decommissioned. ANR 76:11 F 19 '55

Habitability aboard Navy ships. R Adm F. I. Entwistle. Army Info Dig 9:30-38 Ja '54

Maximum in habitability equipment. ANR 76:7 F 26 '55

Navy lives off shelf, \$5 billion supply cut. ANJ 91:762 Feb 20 '54

New plastic type hut being tested. ANR 76:8 Mr 26 '55

Reefers feed the fleet on the run. il All Hands no 440:18-19 O '53

"Service craft Navy"--at your service. il All Hands no 436:2-5 Je '53

This outfit has everything you want. il All Hands, no 456:2-5 F '55

You benefit in more ways than one in your Navy exchanges. All Hands no 433:50 Mr '53

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES--TESTING

Aircraft engines, missiles, fly high and fast in new tunnels. ANJ 93:11, 20 N 19 '55

The composite soldier. R. S. Andrews. il Quartermaster R 35:49, 100 N-D '55

New equipment for heavy parachute drops. ANR 76:6 Jl 30 '55

Survival test -- at 33° below. il Air Power 2:277-281 Summer '55

They slide for life. A/lc T. Pritchard. il Army Info Dig 9:57-60 Ag '54

ERICKSON, EDGAR CARL

"... definitely not a paper force..." Maj Gen E. C. Erickson. por Nat Guard 7:19-21 D '53

Ex-guard private (Maj Gen E. C. Erickson) heads NG Bureau. por Air Res p 13 Ag '53

"... a great many accomplishments..." report of Maj Gen Edgar C. Erickson. Nat Guard 8:21-24 D '54

New NGB chief named. por Nat Guard 7:9 Jl '53

Promoted to Chief of National Guard Bureau. ANJ 90:1308 Je 27 '53

State responsibility. Nat Guard 9:20 D '55

ERICKSON, FRANK A.

To retire; famed helicopter expert. ANJ 91:1284 Je 19 '54

ERSKINE, GRAVES BLANCHARD

Marine generals retire. ANJ 90:1343 Jl 4 '53

Request legislation for Gen Erskine. ANJ 90:1187 My 30 '53

Shift top Marine generals. ANJ 90:1156 My 23 '53

ERWIN, JEFFERSON D.

Acquitted. ANJ 93:4 S 3 '55

ESCAPE AND EVASION see also SURVIVAL

Boldness Be My Friend, by R. Pape. Review. Air Pict 15:380 D '53

The Edge of the Sword, by Capt Anthony Farrar-Hockley. Review. RUSIJ 99:641 N '54

Escape! A. F. McSweyn. il RAF Flying R 10:34-36 Je '55; 10:24-26 Jl '55; 10:28-30 Ag '55

Escape and evasion. il Nav Av N p 1-7 Mr '55

Escape from terror. Pts I and II. M/Sgt P. E. Collins. il Air Training 4:8-13 Ap '55; 20-23 My '55

Escape or die. Paul Brickhill. il RAFR 8:23-26 Ja '53; Flight 63:609 My 15 '53

The Escapers, by Eric Williams. Review. RUSIJ 99:160 F '54

Evasion. Maj G. Tassey. Inf Sch Q 44:57-61 Ja '54

Great escapes, edited by B. Davenport. Review. Military R 33:111 Je '53

Hell is a cold place (from the book "Beyond Courage"). C. Blair, Jr. il Air Force 38:pt 1. 55-64 Je '55; pt 2. 38:104-119 Jl '55; pt 3. 38:72-83 Ag '55

The man they couldn't kill. il RAF Flying R 8:14-16 Mr '53

Oh, really! (anecdote) Can Army J 6:76 Jl '52

POW conduct code training begins. ANR 76:4 N 5 '55

They escaped from Korea. Air Force 37:40, 43-44 S '54

They have their Exits, by Lt Col A. Neave. Review. Combat Forces 4:54 D '53

You'll Die in Singapore, by C. McCormac. Review. Military R 35:112 D '55

ESCAPE EQUIPMENT see also COCKPITS, EJECTION; EJECTION SEATS

ARDC develops miniature radio. ANR 76:6 S 3 '55

Bailing out at 50,000 feet. il Interavia 8, no 9:520 '53

Douglas X-3 ejects pilot downward to overcome supersonic problems. il Am Aviation 19:31 Ag 29 '55

Ejection seat. W.S. Rothwell. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:356 Ag '53

Escape capsule. diag Aviation Age 23:147 My '55

Escape from aircraft by downward ejection. Capt W.S. Rothwell and Lt E.G. Sperry. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:322-327 Ag '53

Human factors aspects of in-flight refueling. H. W. Dorris, Jr. J Aviation Med 26:117-120 Ap '55

Major designs raft 'packet'. AF Times 15:5, O 30 '54

Navy is testing waterproof swim suits. ANR 76:8 Ag 20 '55

New aqua-lung designed at Pensacola. ANR 76:7 Je 11 '55

New life jacket hits the fleet. il ANJ

Plastic rescue boat contract awarded by navy. ANR 76:6 Je 11 '55

RAF pilots wearing radar sets. ANR 76:11 S 3 '55

Spare the spacemen. il Flying Safety 10:21 Mr '54

Studies on the ease with which pilots can grasp and pull the ejection seat face curtain handles. Lt L. B. Cochran. il J Aviation Med 24:23-28 F '53

Supersonic 'sleds' to test ejections. AF Times 14:15 J1 17 '54

Survival training in the USAF. il AUQR 5:71-84 Winter '52-'53

Thru the greenhouse at 800 feet! il Flying Safety 10:20-22 D '54

ESENWEIN, AUGUST CARL

Some comments on: Weapons system management; SAM-SAC maintenance; spare parts policies. A.C. Esenwein. Interview. Am Aviation 17:30-35 S 14 '53

ESPE, CARL FREDERICK

Wears two hats, Dir. of Intelligence, Asst. CNO. ANJ 91:1366 J1 10 '54

ESPIONAGE see SPIES AND SPYING

ESPRIT DE CORPS

Esprit de what? our Army and morale. Maj Gen H. W. Blakeley. (Reprint from The Reporter S 23 '54) Military R 35:3-7 S '55

Needed American "Guards" outfits. Maj M.M. Boatner III. diag Military R 35:17-21 J1 '55

One way to destroy esprit de corps. Editorial. ANR 76:6 D 3 '55

ESTIMATE OF THE SITUATION

The principles of war and the solution of military problems. Lt Col M.L. Fallwell. tab Military R 35:48-62 My '55

Putting military analysis back together. Lt Col L.L. Wilkes, Jr. Military R 35:39-41 Ap '55

A sound decision. Lt P. Coakley. Military R 35:105-109 Ap '55

Where will it hurt the most? Lt Col M.H. Armor, Jr. tab Military R 35:37-44 O '55

ETHICS see also WAR--ETHICAL ASPECTS

Conduct and character. Maj Gen P.E. Gallagher, U.S.A. Reserve Off 31:16 O '55

Insurance men plan code of ethics on solicitation on military bases. ANJ 91:577 Ja 9 '54

The pilot's code. il ATRC Instr J 6:46 Spring '55

Responsibility and command. Maj H.F. Bryant. Military R 34:60-62 D '54

ETIQUETTE

On writing letters to colleagues, albeit superiors. RAFQ 5:283-284 J1 '53

EUBANK, EUGENE LAWRY

Gen Brandt to command big Technical Air Force. por AF Times 15:9, N 6 '54

USAF observer training. Maj Gen E.L. Eubank. por ANJ 90:633, 636 Ja 21 '53

EUBANK, WILLIAM E., JR.

Heads B-52 unit. ANJ 92:788 Mr 5 '55

EUROPE

The Council of Europe. S.H.C. Woolrych. (Digest from RUSIJ N '54) Military R 35:73-80 J1 '55

"Mariage de convenance." Interavia 9, no. 12:812-813 '54

Midcentury Journey: The Western World Through Its Years of Conflict, by W.L. Shirer. Review. AUQR 5:103 Winter '52-'53

The military situation in Europe. Regular feature in each issue of Army Q

The Thirty Years War in modern dress. Maj Gen B. T. Wilson. Military R 32:91-97 Mr '53

What now in Europe? W.W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:15 Oct 11 '54

EUROPE--GEOGRAPHY

Rivers in European strategy. Capt Lepotier. map Military R 34:102-109 D '54

EUROPE--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The federation of Europe. W.D. Clarke. RUSIJ 98:1-13 Feb '53

EUROPE, WESTERN

The defense of Western Europe. Cy Caldwell. Military commentary. Am Aviation 17:41-42 Ja 4 '54

The nuclear backfire. Dr Robert Strausz-Hupé. AUQR 7:35-43 Spring '54

The weapons of the West versus the manpower of the East. Lt Col F. O. Mische (France). Military R 33:92-103 Je '53

EUROPE, WESTERN--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Western Europe's politico-military development. Maj Georg Asmussen. Military R 35:19-26 D '55

EUROPEAN COMMAND--ARMY

Command structure in Europe. Frank Walter. Army Info Dig 9:19-22 S '54

Cook to leave Materiel Command for Europe. Am Aviation 17:3n F 15 '54

EUCOM to move soon to new headquarters. AF Times 14:12 F 6 '54

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY

The breakdown of E. D. C. and after. . . il map Interavia 9, no 10:692-693 '54

EVACUATION, CIVILIAN

Mass evacuation of our cities. A. Kolb. il Nat Defense trans J 10:36-38 Ja-F '54

Scotland's air ambulances. il Flight 67:428-429 Ap 1 '55

This is your passage to freedom. il All Hands, no 454:16-19 D '54

EVACUATION, MILITARY

New tactics of evacuation. Combat Forces 5:51 F '55

New type trays, refrigerators aid MATS air evac service. AF Times 16:13 N 5 '55

Transfer of 2d Aero Med Evac Flight. ANR 76:3 Jl 2 '55

EVACUATION OF CASUALTIES

Air evac cuts death rate says MATS chief. por ANJ 91:344 N 21 '53

Air evacuation listed as morale booster. AF Times 16:4 D 10 '55

Air evacuation-medical obligation and military necessity. Col A. D. Smith. il bibliog AUQR 6:98-111 Summer '53

Ambulance role for Army's HTK-1. il Am Aviation 16:20 Mr 16 '53

Angels on pinwheels. A. L. Schoeni. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:364-365 Ag '53

Army evaluates four years of helicopter experience. F. Coleman. Am Helicopter 34:9, 13-14 Mr '54

Evacuation and care of casualties in aircraft. M. S. White and R. W. Merkle. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:560-561 D '53

Evolution of medical air transport policies. J. A. Baird. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:152-153 Ap '53

MATS shifts C97's, C124's to Pacific run. AF Times 14:13 S 26 '53

Medical air evacuation in Korea and its influence on the future. Col A. D. Smith. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:84-85 F '53

Medical considerations in helicopter evacuation. S. N. Neel, Jr. Abstract. J Aviation Med 25:318-320 Je '54

Mister two million comes home. S/Sgt William MacDonnell. il Boeing Mag 24:10-11 Jl '54

Navy air evacuation. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:153-154 Ap '53

Plan for your wounded. Capt E. R. Hering, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:40-45 O '53

Seven year campaign by major results in AF's first medic evac plane. AF Times 14:25 Ap 17 '54

Study traces history of air evac system. AF Times 15:12 Ja 22 '55

Tactical air rescue in Korea. AUQR 6:120-123 Fall '53

2 millionth air evacuee. ANJ 91:861 Mr 20 '54

EVALUATION (EDUCATION)

Evaluating the military instructor. Lt C. M. Guelzo. tab Military R 33:13-17 F '54

Evaluating the practical exercise. Capt C. M. Guelzo. il Military R 35:32-38 Ap '55

Flight instructor self evaluation. Capt H. E. Hobson. ATRC Info B 3:23-26 Winter '52-'53

Improvement of training literature by application of the developmental approach. H. D. Baker and Capt R. W. Sarpalius. ATRC Instr J 6:61-64 Spring '55

It pays to keep score. Col W. E. Sewell. Military Review 34:34-37 F '55

Measurement in Education, an Introduction, by A. M. Jordan. Review. ATRC Info B 4:185-186 Summer '53

Principles of evaluation in Air Force training. Sgt W. W. Finlaw, Jr. ATRC Instr J 6:65-69 Spring '55

Standardize the marking system. Capt J. E. Forde, jr. tab Marine Corps Gaz 9:48-51 S '54

The use of instructor grading analysis. Capt C. S. Knappe and Z. R. Robinson. chart ATRC Info B 4:131-134 Summer '53

EVANS, HALBERT K.

Posthumous Navy honors. ANJ 91:293 N 7 '53

EVANS, IRA KENNETH

AFFE Quartermaster. ANJ 91:1021 Ap 24 '54

3 general officers given new army posts. ANJ 91:768 F 27 '54

EVANS, LUTHER WELTMER

Chaplain Evans heads Ft Slocum chaplain school. ANJ 91:985 Ap 17 '54

EVANS, THOMAS BOWES

Heads faculty of Army Supply Management Course. ANJ 92:598 Ja 15 '55

EVEREST, FRANK FORT

Name 3 lt generals. ANJ 90:989 Ap 18 '53

(Promotion of generals) Air Force 37:17 Mr '54

EVINRUDE, OLE

Ole Evinrude's management. R. S. Evinrude. il por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10-13, 27-31 F '55

EWELL, RAYMOND H.

Uncle Sam gazes into his crystal ball. R. H. Ewell. il Armed Forces Chem J 4:9-15 Ja '53

EXAMINATIONS

Examination tactics. Maj Gen H. Essame. Army Q 66:208-212 Jl '53; Can Army J 8:25-30 Ja '54

On writing examinations. Maj A. G. Maitland. Can Army J 8:20-24 Ja '54

Promotion exam areas of study outlined by Navy. ANJ 92:634 Ja 29 '55

Society of Licensed Aircraft Engineers Examinations. Aircraft Eng 25:292 S '53

What you should know about taking exams for advancement. All Hands no 466:48-50 D '55

EXCHANGE STUDENTS

MDAP air training. Col B.H. Shiffrin. il AUQR 6: 63-73 Fall '53

EXECUTIVES

Airlines report top executive salaries. Am Aviation 19:81 Jl 4 '55

"Boys, we're going back!" Lt Col Douglas McCabe. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:26-27 Ag '55; 1:10-11 S '55; 2:8-9 O '55

A Canadian viewpoint on the making of an executive. Armed Forces Mgt 1:15-16 N '54; 2:10-11 O '55

Cooperation in the military-industry team. Lt Col Joseph Borbely. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:24-25 Ag '55

Executive Skills: What Makes a Good Administrator? by R. L. Katz. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:38-39 Mr '55

How to Increase Executive Effectiveness, ed by E. C. Bursk. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:38 D '54

How to recognize executive ability when you see it. R. F. Pearse. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:9-11, 29-35 O '54

The job of the executive. L. W. Wallace. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:20-21 N '54

EXERCISE... see also PROJECT...; OPERATION...

EXERCISE APPLE JACK

Exercise Apple Jack. ANR 76:3 Mr 5 '55

Exercise Apple Jack. ANR 76:3 Ap 23 '55

Gen Wyman to direct. por ANJ 92:797 Mr 5 '55

EXERCISE ARCTIC INDOCTRINATION

ABCER warfare will get field test in huge Army '56 maneuver program. ANJ 92:1368 Jl 16 '55

Training exercises planned (1956). Army Info Dig 10: 17 O '55

EXERCISE ARCTIC NIGHT

ABCER warfare will get field test in huge Army '56 maneuver program. ANJ 92:1368 Jl 16 '55

Training exercises planned (1956). Army Info Dig 10: 17 O '55

EXERCISE BARRACUDA I

Exercise Barracuda I. ANR 76:15 Ap 23 '55

Exercise Barracuda I. ANR 76:14 My 14 '55

EXERCISE BLUE BOLT

Army postpones div. test phase. ANR 76:9 Ja 22 '55

Exercise blue bolt. ANR 76:9 Ja 1 '55

EXERCISE BREECH BLOCK ABLE

Exercise Breech Block Able. ANR 76:23 My 14 '55

EXERCISE BULLDOG III

Exercise Bulldog III. il Can Army J 9:10-19 Ap '55

EXERCISE CARTE BLANCHE

NATO airpower has now become of age. Maj Gen Robert M. Lee. il Sperryscope 13 no 10:8-11 '55

N. A. T. O. Exercise "Carte Blanche". Interavia 10:714 Ag '55

NATO's "Carte Blanche" air training maneuver simulates 335 atomic strikes. ANJ 92:1429 Jl 30 '55

EXERCISE COMMAND POST

ABCER warfare will get field test in huge Army '56 maneuver program. ANJ 92:1368 Jl 16 '55

Training exercises planned (1956). Army Info Dig 10: 17 O '55

EXERCISE CRACKER JACK

Alert to test all services. AF Times 16:1 O 22 '55

Joint Canada-US exercise to be held. ANR 76:24 O 22 '55

EXERCISE CROSS FIRE

"Exercise cross fire." ANR 76:9 N 19 '55

EXERCISE DESERT ROCK VI

The breakthrough. il Armor 64:8-13 My-Je '55

Quotes from the Press. . . Armor 64:12 My-Je '55

EXERCISE FOLLOW ME

AF will join Army A-test, "Exercise Follow Me"; possibly also in "Exercise Blue Bolt." ANJ 92: 365, 366 N 27 '54

Exercise follow me. ANR 76:2 Ja 8 '55

EXERCISE HIGH SEAS SPECIAL

ABCER warfare will get field test in huge Army '56 maneuver program. ANJ 92:1368 Jl 16 '55

Training exercises planned (1956). Army Info Dig 10: 17 O '55

EXERCISE HIGH TIDE

Army and Navy in Exercise High Tide. ANR 76:3 F 19 '55

Leads USA-USN TraEx. por ANJ 92:720 F 19 '55

EXERCISE JUNGLE JIM

Army jungle training exercise. ANR 76:20 Ap 2 '55

EXERCISE LANDLINK

Exercise Landlink, testing emergency transportation underway. ANJ 93:32 S 24 '55

Landlink completed. Nat Defense Trans J 11:14 N-D '55

EXERCISE LANTPHIBEX

Fleet to hold amphibious exercise. ANR 76:3 O 8 '55

Lant Phibex II. ANJ 90:670 F 7 '53

EXERCISE LODGE STAR

ABCER warfare will get field test in huge Army '56 maneuver program. ANJ 92:1368 Jl 16 '55

Training exercises planned (1956). Army Info Dig 10: 17 O '55

EXERCISE LOGEX

ABCER warfare will get field test in huge Army '56 maneuver program. ANJ 92:1368 Jl 16 '55

Air Force, Army join in support maneuver. AF Times 15:18 My 14 '55

Army's largest logistical exercise planned (Logex '54) il Nat Defense Trans J 10:50 Mr-Ap '54

Chief umpire for Logex-55. ANR 76:15 Ap 28 '55

Gen McNamara chief Logex-55 umpire. ANR 76:9 Ap 16 '55

Logex-55, Col Harold Walmsley, por Armed Forces Chem J 9:12, 14-15 My-Je '55

Logex-55 closes. ANR 76:23 My 14 '55

Logex-56 to be held at Fort Lee. ANR 76:9 D 31 '55

Logex--practical experience in logistics. Lt J. H. Garrison. Military R 34:50-54 S '54

Logistics test at Fort Lee. ANR 76:15 Mr 12 '55; 76:7 Mr 19 '55

Training exercises planned (1956). Army Info Dig 10: 17 O '55

EXERCISE MOOSE HORN

ABCER warfare will get field test in huge Army '56 maneuver program. ANJ 92:1368 Jl 16 '55

Army exercise moose horn to be held next January. ANR 76:1 D 3 '55

Army will test Alaskan support in Moose Horn. ANJ 93:4 N 26 '55

Medical units in Exercise Moose Horn. ANR 76:8-9 D 31 '55

Moose Horn chief. por ANJ 93:1 D 24 '55

Training exercises planned (1956). Army Info Dig 10: 17 O '55

EXERCISE NEW BROOM III

Nato anti-submarine exercise. ANR 76:9 My 7 '55

EXERCISE RAINDROP

Exercise Raindrop II. ANR 76:5 F 5 '55

Exercise Raindrop II umpires chosen. ANR 76:7 Ap 23 '55

Exercise Raindrop (III). ANR 76:2 D 24 '55

Television in Exercise Raindrop II. ANR 76:7 Mr 19 '55

EXERCISE RISING STAR

Exercise Rising Star. il Can Army J 9:4-15 O '55

EXERCISE SAGEBRUSH

ABCER warfare will get field test in huge Army '56 maneuver program. ANJ 92:1368 Jl 16 '55

AF to use 'Sage Brush' as test for latest concepts, weapons. AF Times 16:4 N 12 '55

Aggressor, US forces tactical units listed for Sagebrush. AF Times 16:11 N 26 '55

Air Force in exercise sage brush. ANR 76:7 N 5 '55

Army-AF gird for Sagebrush test. ANJ 93:3 S 10 '55

Army plans recall of reservists for Sage Brush. ANR 76:9 Ag 20 '55

Army studies infantry division changes (Sage Brush). ANJ 92:1001 Ap 23 '55

Changes in order. Editorial. ANJ 93:10 D 10 '55

Combined AF-Army units ready for Exercise Sage Brush. AF Times 16:14 O 29 '55

Countermeasures likely for countermeasures. AF Times 16:11 D 3 '55

Enemy jamming allows B-57s to hit 18 bases. AF Times 16:12 N 26 '55

Exercise Sagebrush. ANR 76:3 F 26 '55; 76:3 Jl 23 '55; 76:5 S 3 '55

Exercise Sage Brush delayed. ANR 76:11 My 28 '55

Exercise Sage Brush headquarters. ANR 76:5 Mr 5 '55

Gen. Weyland evaluates integration of nuclear weapons (Sagebrush). ANR 76:35 N 26 '55

Gen Weyland's staff directory. ANJ 93:3 N 26 '55

Langley briefs officers on Sage Brush mission. AF Times 16:9 O 1 '55

Maj Gen Day C/S. ANJ 92:784 Mr 5 '55

Major forces in Sage Brush. ANR 76:11 Mr 12 '55

New type army organization to meet atomic age. ANR 76:2 D 31 '55

140,000 soldiers and airmen get ABC's in La. ANJ 93:1 N 5 '55

Operation Sagebrush. ANR 76:12 O 15 '55

Sagebrush closes with 32 casualties. AF Times 16:35 D 10 '55

Sagebrush hostilities involve Army and Air Force secretaries. ANR 76:1 N 26 '55

Sage Brush planners map atomic games from Langley shop. AF Times 16:16 S 17 '55

Sagebrush proved value of first lick in nuclear fight. AF Times 16:35 D 10 '55

Sagebrush provides eighteenth top training, Gen McCarty says. AF Times 16:12 N 26 '55

Sage Brush to use new terrain intelligence. ANR 76:6 S 10 '55

Sagebrush warriors go home after 'war'. AF Times 16:4 D 17 '55

Sage Brush will be loaded. AF Times 16:M4 S 3 '55

Training exercises planned (1956). Army Info Dig 10: 17 O '55

28 fighter squadrons in action as sagebrush opens in Louisiana. AF Times 16:4 N 19 '55

EXERCISE SAPLING

Some highlights of Exercise Sapling. Capt H. E. Cameron. Can Army J 9:11-17 Jl '55

Story of Exercise Sapling. Lt Col R. A. Klaehn. Can Army J 9:2-11 Jl '55

EXERCISE SNOW BIRD

18th AF plans airlift for Exercise Snowbird. ANJ 92: 516 Ja 1 '55

Exercise Snow Bird. ANR 76:7 Ja 22 '55

Exercise Snowbird. il Quartermaster R 35:10-11 Jl-Ag '55

Exercise Snowbird. Don Miller. il Am Aviation 18:33-34 F 28 '55

Exercise Snow Bird completes success. ANR 76:9 F 12 '55

Joint air-force-army training maneuver. ANR 76:6-7
Ja 1 '55

Lt Gen Atkinson to direct Exercise Snowbird. por
ANJ 92:486 D 25 '54

Mass paradrop ends sub-Arctic maneuver. ANJ 92:
716 F 12 '55

Snow, trees, cold--gang up on airlift. AF Times 15:
16 Mr 26 '55

EXERCISE SURFBOARD

Joint Army Navy exercise in March. ANJ 92:712 F 12
'55

EXERCISES, MILITARY see MANEUVERS

EXHAUST FENCE

Jet-blast fence at Boeing, il AF Times 15:6, N 13 '54

Turning the wind, il Boeing Mag 24:10-11 N '54

EXPEDITION DEEP FREEZE

Air Force to airdrop South Pole base. ANR 76:8-9 O
22 '55

Army officers on expedition deepfreeze. ANR 76:3 N
12 '55

Composition of "Expedition Deepfreeze". ANR 76:3
Ap 16 '55

New antarctic expedition. Ordnance 40:110-111 J1-Ag
'55

Operation deep freeze. ANR 76:11 O 15 '55

Operation deepfreeze sailing dates. ANR 76:3 O 29 '55

Studies of ocean to play big role in "Deep-Freeze".
ANR 76:20 D 10 '55

EXPEDITIONS see SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS

EXPERIMENTAL ROCKET ENGINE STATION--AIR FORCE

Rocket engine test station. Brig Gen J.S. Holtoner.
Army Info Dig 9:8-12 Mr '54

EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS

Comparative effects of high explosive blast on me-
chanically constrained mice and rats. B. Cassen
and others, il diag J Aviation 25:123-127 Ap 154

A detonation chamber for physiological blast research.
C. J. Clemedson and C. O. Criborn, il chart diag
bibliog J Aviation Med 26:373-381 O '55

Explosion in USS Pomodon. ANR 76:3 F 26 '55

Forgotten killers. Capt E. R. Hindman. Inf Sch Q 43:
33-41 J1 '53

Fuel tank explosions can be stopped. George Grabow-
ski, diag Aviation Age 23:44-51 Ap '55

High explosive tests scheduled at Beale. AF Times
16:17 O 8 '55

Naval mines. Col P. L. Bates, il tab Military R 33:48-
56 Ap '53

T-N-T tamers. J. Hutnyan, il Nat Guard 9:17-19 F '55

EXPORT TRADE

The British aircraft industry's post-war exports, tab
Interavia 10:832-833 N '55

1954 aircraft exports down 30% from '53. Am Aviation
19:30 J1 18 '55

Streamlined for shutterbugs, il Air Trans 25:10-12
Ag '54

U.S. slipping in aircraft exports. J. H. Winchester, il
tab Aviation Age 19:20-23 Mr '53

Why chick exports by sea went out the window ... il
Air Trans 24:10-11 Je '54

EXTENSION COURSE INSTITUTE--AIR FORCE

Base 'push' aids growth of institute. AF Times 15:21,
O 3 '54

Bibliographic materials available to Reservists. Air
Res p 12 N '54

Copy of ECI form must be recorded in field record.
Air Res 7:5 N '55

ECI announces 4 new courses, broadens fifth. AF
Times 14:7 Ja 2 '54

ECI deadline nears (present enrollment). AF Times
16:11 D 17 '55

ECI enrolls record 8886. AF Times 15:11 My 21 '55

ECI offers new courses in electronics. AF Times 13:
17 Mr 21 '53

ECI: the wide, wide world is this school's campus and
its 110,000 students are located wherever there is
a post office. B. Nelson, il Air Res p 3-4 Ap '55

Extension Course Institute grows with the Air Force.
AF Times 14:11 My 8 '54

Gunter school sets two new courses. AF Times 15:15
Je 18 '55

New Air Force course. ANR 76:15 Ap 23 '55

1954 education ECI catalogue now available. AF
Times 14:17 Ja 30 '54

Reservists are averaging 270 ECI diplomas a month.
Air Res 7:2 S '55

Sets top mark of monthly enrollment (83,000).
ANJ 91:708 F 13 '54

Time limit set for all USAF extension courses. Air
Res p 14 D '54

Which officers should be educated? Lt Col W. A.
Hammer. AUQR 6:74-82 Spring '53

EXTRUSION PROCESS

New Air Force extrusion press goes into service in
Maryland. H. T. Simmons, il Am Aviation 19:28-30
N 21 '55

Stretch farming gets streamlined, il diag Aviation Age
24:160-163 S '55

EYE

An appraisal of aviation eye tests with recommenda-
tions. E. Krinsky, il bibliog J Aviation Med 25:
543-552 O '54

Artificial eye developed. ANR 76:6 Mr 1955

Coriolis-nystagmus. G. Schubert, diag bibliog J
Aviation Med 25:257-259 Je '54

In defense of human eyes. Nav Av N p 21 S '55

Motoric responses of the eyes when exposed to light
flashes of high intensities and short duration. S. J.
Gerathewohl and H. Strughold, il tab bibliog J Avi-
ation Med 24:200-207 Je '53

New Air Force visual and ophthalmological require-
ments. E. Maxwell. Abstract. J Aviation
Med 24:554-555 D '53

Ocular fatigue in the radar operator. R. S. Riffenburgh
Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:154 Ap '53

A plea for the inclusion of the cover test for heterophilia in routine flight physical examinations. Lt T. D. Duane. J Aviation Med 24:425-428 O '53

Spectacles in jet flying. Capt P. H. Evans and S/Sgt J. W. Peachy. il J Aviation Med 24:138-139 Ap '53

Time consumption of eye movements and high-speed flying. S. J. Gerathwohl and H. Strughold. diag tab chart bibliog J Aviation Med 25:38-45 F '54

Visual illusions in night flying. H. S. Imus and others. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:151-152 Ap '53

Visual performance and fatigue under conditions of varied illumination. J. Brozek and E. Simonson. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:89-90 F '53

F

FEALOGFOR see FAR EAST AIR LOGISTIC FORCE

FEAMCOM (FAR EAST MATERIEL COMMAND) see FAR EAST AIR LOGISTIC FORCE

FLAW see FLEET LOGISTIC AIR WINGS

FACTORIES--DESIGN

Maintenance engineering: Trends: Plant layout and operation, less time for maintenance, emphasis on productivity, more specialization, more contract maintenance. il chart diag Aviation Age 24:60-71 D '55

Production money-saver is Republic's toy room. il Honeywell Flt Li 6:8-9 Je '55

FAGAN, THOMAS ZELL

The boys rally round Tom Fagan. US Air Svs 40:5-6 Ap '55

FAGG, WILLIAM L.

Boost 3 to maj gen; 8 cols to bg. ANJ 90:1584 Ag 29 '53

FAIRCHILD ENGINE AND AIRPLANE CORP.

Birth of a baby; 10th anniversary. il Pegasus 20:14-15 Ja '53

Boxcar town, U.S.A. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:11-13 Mr '54

Edwin A. Speakman becomes V. P. of Fairchild. por US Air Svs 40:14 Je '55

Fairchild contributes cargo types to 50-year history of aviation. AF Times 13:17 Ja 17 '53

Fairchild gets new contract for C 123's. AF Times 14:30 O 17 '53

Fairchild purchases stock of American Helicopter Co. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 34:6-7, 11 Ap '54

Fairchild wins Chase C-123 contract. il Am Aviation 17:19 O 26 '53

Fairchild's new engine plant. US Air Svs 39:21 S '54

Flying Boxcars move into new facilities. ANJ 90:1557 Ag 22 '53

Peacetime tests pay off for flying boxcars in combat. US Air Svs 38:18-22 Ja '53

Pneumatics for tomorrow's transport. F. E. Newbold. Interview. por Am Aviation 17:24-26 O 26 '53

Radical Fairchild jet design revealed. il Am Aviation 17:20-21 N 23 '53

Show plans for jet plane (Fairchild Aircraft Division). Air Trans 24:20 Ja '54

FAIREY AVIATION CO., LTD.

Fairey Aviation Company, Ltd. important maritime industry. Can Aviation 26:34-36, 68 F '53

Fairey's four decades. il Aeroplane 89:138-150 Jl 22 '55

Family of Faireys. H. F. King. il Flight 68:119-136 Jl 22 '55

FAR EAST

Command in the Pacific. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 F 19 '55

The dilemma of the West. Capt A. M. N. Rudolfo. Military R 33:93-95 Jl '53

Geopolitics and the Philippines. Military R 33:90-94 F '54

Growth of air power in the Far East. RUSIJ 98:654-655 N '53

How far does the rising tide of Nationalism in the countries of the Middle and Far East affect strategic thought? Maj M. E. Bransby-Williams. RUSIJ 98:228-236 My '53

How far does the rising tide of nationalism in the countries of the Middle East and Far East affect previous strategic thought? Capt F. B. Ali. RUSIJ 98:373-383 Ag '53

Notes from the far east. Wg Cdr C. N. Foxley-Norris. Air Power 1:311-313 Spring '54

FAR EAST AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Middle East and Far East. H. F. King. il Flight 63:651-669 My 29 '53

Operations in Malaya. Aeroplane 89:264 Ag 19 '55

The sharp end. H. F. King. il Flight 64:23-27 Jl 3 '53

FAR EAST AIR FORCES

AF secretary hails fine combat record of FEAF. ANJ 90:1469 Ag 1 '53

FEAF family tour may be lengthened. AF Times 14:1, 32 Ag 22 '53

FEAF has most of theater spaces; returnees find many berths in SAC. AF Times 14:1, 32 Jl 17 '54

FEAF MIG score tops 540; sorties stepped up in 1952. AF Times 13:11 Ja 17 '53

FEAF punishment table revised. AF Times 16:37 Ag 20 '55

FEAF's training complicated by Red's air buildup in North Korea. ANJ 93:1, 11 D 31 '55

Far East Air Forces. ANR 76:12-13 F 26 '55

Far East Air Forces Bomber Command. Brig Gen J. D. Caldara. ANJ 91:1205, 1213 Je 5 '54

Heavyweights over Korea: B-29 employment in the Korean air war. il AUQR 7:99-115 Spring '54

Japan Air Defense Force. Maj Gen R. H. Lynn. por ANJ 90:1397, 1405 Jl 18 '53

SAC gets new air division, (3rd). ANJ 91:1307 Je 26 '54

36 MIGS cut down in 6 days. AF Times 13:1, 8 My 23 '53

U.S. Air Forces in Far East to reorganize into five units. Armed Forces Mgt 1:44 J1 '55

FAR EAST AIR LOGISTIC FORCE

Air Force logistics in the theater of operations. Maj Gen P.E. Ruestow. AUQR 6:46-56 Summer '53

Air Force procurement in Japan. Col H. J. Mattia. AUQR 6:123-127 Fall '53

FEALOGFOR and Japanese labor. il AUQR 6: 93-97 Summer '53

FAR EAST COMMAND--ARMY

Honest John battery to Far East. ANR 76:7 J1 30 '55

Our ground defense line in the Far East. il Lt J. I. Castles. Army Info Dig 10:2-11 S '55

Quartermaster organization chart. Quartermaster R 33:16-17 S-O '53

The top command in the Far East. por Armor 62:40-41 S-O '53

280 mm battalion to forces in Far East. ANR 76:1 J1 30 '55

FAR EAST MATERIEL COMMAND see FAR EAST AIR LOGISTIC FORCE

FAR EAST--FOREIGN RELATIONS

Allied defence co-operation in the Far East. Grp Capt E. A. Whiteley. tab RUSIJ 100:532-549 N '55

FARNSWORTH, WILLIAM PORTER

Leaves AMC for OSD Pentagon duty. ANJ 91:1361 J1 3 '54

FARRAR, KENNETH GRAHAME

Two new Douglas vice-presidents. U S Air Svs 39:13 Ag '54

FARRELL, FRANCIS WILLIAM

The 82nd "All American" airborne division. Maj Gen F. W. Farrell. por ANJ 91:493, 497 D 26 '53

FASTENERS

Here are entered articles on various types of fasteners, e.g. bolts and nuts, washers, pin connectors, etc.

A-MP tests new taper pin connectors. Am Aviation 19:58 Je 20 '55

PLI washer. Am Aviation 19:52 Je 20 '55

FATIGUE

Clinical research on the subject of a test on aviator's fatigue. R. Monjauze and others. J Aviation Med 24:143-145 Ap '53

Factors affecting the endurance of psychomotor skill. Lt Col R. B. Payne and G. T. Hauty. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:382-389 O '55

Fatigue. G. L. Adamson. J Aviation Med 23:584-588 D '52

The human price of combat. M. van de Water. Combat Forces 4:24-25 Mr '54

Research review. Joseph Black. il diag Aeronautics 28:30-34 My '53

Some observations on aircrew fatigue in the RCAF - Tokyo Airlift. S. D. McGrath et al. bibliog J Aviation Med 25:23-37 F '54

A study of the eosinophil response to exercise in man. R. F. Wake and others. diag tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:127-130 Ap '53

Talking about fatigue. Flight 63:455-456 Ap 10 '53

FAY, BERTRAND T.

Confirm Marine generals. ANJ 91:954 Ap 10 '54

3 Marines nominated for general office promotion. ANJ 91:826 Mr 13 '54

FEAR see EMOTIONS

FECHTELER, WILLIAM MORROW

Industrial college. Adm W. M. Fechteler. ANJ 90: 1273-1275 Je 20 '53

NATO's Southern Europe Command has little known problems and capabilities. por ANJ 92:1219, 1230 Je 11 '55

Takes over command of Allied Forces, Southern Europe. ANJ 90:1582 Ag 29 '53

To exchange assignment with Adm Carney. por ANJ 90:1181 My 30 '53

FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION see also CIVILIAN DEFENSES

Federal aid to finance community copters for civil defense. Val Peterson. il Flight Mag 44:28-29, 44-45 D '55

Top level civil defense training. il Armed Forces Chem J 7:4-6 O '53

FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE STAFF COLLEGE, OLNEY, MD.

Top level civil defense training. il Armed Forces Chem J 7:4-6 O '53

FEDERAL MANUFACTURING AND ENGINEERING CORP.

JAN (successful interchangeability program for the Joint Army Navy 16 mm sound projector set). il Signal 7:49-51 My-Je '53

FAI's 50th anniversary. W. R. Enyart. il Pegasus 25: 1-3 Ag '55

FEEDER AIRLINES see AIRLINES, LOCAL SERVICE

FELLERS, BONNER

Behind the iron curtain. Brig Gen Bonner Fellers. por Nat Defense Trans J 9:29-32 Mr-Ap '53

The conscription fallacy. Brig Gen Bonner Fellers. il por Air Force 36:27-31 D '53

NATO supply. Brig Gen Bonner Fellers. Nat Defense Trans J 11:64 N-D '55

A new look at war: it's time to overhaul basic strategy. Brig Gen Bonner Fellers. AUQR 6:14-21 Winter '53-'54

FELLERS, WILLIAM STANLEY

To retire. por ANJ 91:1178 My 29 '54

FELLOWSHIPS see SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

FENTON, ROGER

Roger Fenton, Photographer of the Crimean War, by Helmut and Alison Gernsheim. Review. RUSIJ 100: 652 N '55

FERENBAUGH, CLAUDE BIRKETT

Five Army officers OK'd for 3rd star. ANJ 92:839 Mr 19 '55

3rd star. ANJ 92:396 D 4 '54

FERGUSON, DONALD J.

Lt Col D. J. Ferguson commended for casualty evacuations. ANJ 90:1440 J1 25 '53

FERGUSON, HENRY T.

USMA's oldest grad? ANJ 91:1337 J1 3 '54

FERGUSON, JAMES

The role of tactical air forces. Brig Gen James Ferguson. AUQR 7:29-41 Summer '54

FERNANDEZ, MANUEL

13th kill. ANJ 90:1114 My 16 '53

FERRYING OF AIRCRAFT

A day in the life of a flying AD. il All Hands no 463: 10-11 S '55

Dressing fighters for travel. il Interavia 8, no 2:89-90 '53

Fairchild makes history with Kangaroo lifts. AF Times 16:20 D 31 '55

Ferrying group solves overseas supply problem. AF Times 15:15 Je 18 '55

Helicopter ferrying by Globemaster tested by USAF. ANJ 93:8 D 17 '55

MATS ferries 4 B-57's to FEA. ANJ 93:2 S 3 '55

RAF sabre ferrying saga. Sqn Ldr T. Stevenson. il Can Aviation 27:36, 38 Ja '54

Random 14. Flt Lt J. D. Harvey. il Roundel 7:32-36 O '55

"Sabres" cross the Atlantic. il Interavia 9, no 6:370-371 1954

Solo delivery flight. US Air Svs 40:9 N '55

Venezuela gets "scotch and soda" delivered by MATS bartender (MATS ferrying of planes to Venezuela). AF Times 16:16 N 5 '55

Versatile pilots deliver millions in planes to all points. Col T. H. Watkins. por ANJ 91:1341 J1 3 '54

FIAT S. P. A.

"The Fiat"; one of Europe's industrial giants is producing the F-86K for NATO. Adrian Sorrells. il Skyline 13:26-31 Ag '55

FIELD EVALUATION AGENCY--QUARTERMASTER RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND--ARMY

The new Quartermaster board. Quartermaster R 34: 36, 104 Ja-F '55

The ubiquitous FEA. Col G. A. Engstrom. il Quartermaster R 34:8-9 Mr - Ap '55

FIELD FORCES--ARMY

Combat Arms Advisory Group. Maj Gen J. M. Lentz. por ANJ 90:725 F 21 '53

Office, Chief, Army Field Forces, reorganized to 'enhance prestige of the fighting man.' ANJ 92:629 Ja 29 '55

Type field Army signal units. Col J. W. Johnson. il chart Military R 33:18-26 D '53

FIELD FORCES BOARDS--ARMY

(The Board and its various sections). Col William P. Withers. Armor 63:23-29 My-Je '54

A weapon is born. Lt Col L. M. Orman. il Army Info Dig 8:43-49 Ja '53

FIELD PACK see also COMBAT LOAD

Battle packs. il Military R 35:61 S '55

Easing the soldier's load. W. R. Lewis. il Army Info Dig 10:32-36 N '55

The knapsack and pack. E. T. Renbourn. il Military R 34:87-97 J1 '54

Packing in winter operations. M Sgt C. M. Roberts. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:26-29 D '54

FIELDING, TEDDY ROOSEVELT

Awarded Navy Cross. por ANJ 90:854 Mr 21 '53

FIFE, JAMES, JR.

Shift deputy CNO's; Fife to Mediterranean. ANJ 90: 763 F 28 '53

US Navy, Mediterranean, v adm J Fife. por ANJ 91:1073 My 8 '54

FIGHTER-BOMBER WING, 21st

"When the balloon goes up." (A fighter wing, the 21st, moves to France as part of the NATO buildup to prevent World War III). il Skyline 13:5-30 Je '55

FIGHTER COMMAND--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Fighter Command and 2nd T. A. F. il Flight 63:670-673 My 29 '53

Fighter command's new punch. il RAF Flying R 8:13-15 S '53

FIGHTER DAY WING, 479th--AIR FORCE

Mach busters: The Tactical Air Command's 479th Fighter Day Wing is first Air Force unit to receive supersonic F-100's. Earl Blount. il Skyline 13:20-25 Ag '55

FIGHTER WEAPONS SCHOOL, NELLIS AFB, NEV.

Nellis TR&D section has key school role. AF Times 15:20 Je 25 '55

FIJI ISLANDS

Fiji - Pacific cross roads. il Esso Air World 7:164-165 My-Je '55

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

A filter for fine aerosols. C. S. Keevil. il por Armed Forces Chem J 8:32-34 My-Je '54

FINANCE--AIR FORCE

Assembly line finance system pays off for Shaw personnel. AF Times 16:20 D 31 '55

TTAF petty cash fund halves purchase prices. AF Times 16:6 Ag 20 '55

FINANCE--ARMED FORCES

Foreign finance. Mrs B. H. Burch. il Army Info Dig 10:8-12 Ap '55

FINANCE--ARMY

The Army budget--a keystone in management. Col C.E.Glassen. Armed Forces Mgt 1:18-19, 44-48 Mr '55

Army pay system under new study. ANJ 91:674 F 6 '54

Broadening career horizon for finance officers. ANJ 91:1432 J1 24 '54

Control of the Army budgetary process. Lt H.N. Rosen. chart Quartermaster R 34:18-21 Mr-Apr '55

The finance corps gets them paid. Maj Gen B.E. Sawyer. il Army Info Dig 8:15-22 O '53

Improved Army financial system shown. ANR 76:5 Ag 27 '55

Men, materiel and money. Gen J.L.Collins. Army Info Dig 8:8-16 J1 '53

The QM budget program. Col C.O.Gilly. Quartermaster R 34:24, 109 J1-Ag '54

Stock fund at installation level. Maj R.E.Richert. Quartermaster R 34:25 J1-Ag '54

FINANCE--MARINE CORPS

The IG's eyes. Lt K.L.Davis. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:50-52 Ag '54

Open "Fiscal". Maj W.S.Witt. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:20-23 O '55

USMC fiscal division. ANJ 90:1549, 1555. Ag 22 '53

FINANCE CENTER--AIR FORCE

AF finance experts confer at Denver Hqs. ANJ 90:877 Mr 21 '53

Confer on new organization. ANJ 91:468 D 19 '53

Gen Gilchrist to command finance center. AF Times 14:29 Ap 17 '54

FINANCE CENTER--ARMY

Sets dedication on 9 Oct. ANJ 91:131 O 3 '53

FINCH, GEORGE G.

Awards to 2 air generals. ANJ 91:800 Mr 6 '54

(First Air National Guardsman to attain a major command in the active forces) por Nat Guard 9:9 Ja '55

Gen Finch assumes command of Fourteenth AF on Feb 1. por Air Res p 7 Ja '55

FINDLEY, EARL NELSON

Earl N.Findley, chronicler, archivist of powered flight por Pegasus 20:6-12 Ap '53

FINGER PRINTING

Dactyloscopy: the science of finger-printing. Sqdn Ldr B.L.Bower, RCAF. il Roundel 5:8-13 Mr '53

FINLAND

The Scandinavian States and Finland: a Political and Economic Survey, by Royal Institute of Economic Affairs. Review. Arctic 5:188-189 O '52

FINLETTER, THOMAS KNIGHT

The Military man in a democracy. (Address at West Point commencement, 1952). Can Army J 6:20-24 Je '52

143 wings--necessity or extravagance? (an interview with Thomas K.Finletter). il por Aviation Age 20: 21-23 J1 '53

The technological revolution in arms. Nat Defense Trans J 9:28-30 Ja-F '53

FINN, CHARLES AND GEORGE

The strange case of the flying Finns. Editorial. Flight Mag 44:13, 16, 38-39, 43-44 Ag '55

FINNEGAN, TERENCE P.

Marks silver anniversary. ANJ 92:1245 Je 18 '55

FINUCANE, BRENDAN

Paddy Finucane. Peter Williams. il RAF Flying R 11: 27-29 O '55

FINUCANE, CHARLES C.

Address by Hon.Charles C.Finucane, Under Secretary of the Army to ROA's 29th National Convention. il Reserve Off 31:14-15 Ag '55

Army under Secretary. ANR 76:12 Ja 22 '55

Charles C.Finucane takes office. ANR 76:6 F 12 '55

Fort Belvoir. ANR 76:15 Mr 26 '55

President signs measure creating 6 new asst secretaries; 2 names to Senate. ANJ 91:1487 Ag 7 '54

Senate OKs Army asst. secretaries. ANJ 91:1543 Ag 21 '54

FIRE CONTROL--EQUIPMENT

Airborne fire detection. V.H.Brown. il Air Line Pilot 24:2 My '55

The amazing MG-4 (on F-86K). il Flight 67:396 Mr 25 '55

Automatic air defense through electronic brain. Signal 10:68 N-D '55

Big red wagons. Chester Chatfield. il Boeing Mag 25: 10-11 O '55

Fire control equipment for light anti-aircraft artillery. Lt Gen D.G.H.Brethouwer. il Interavia 9, no 8: '54

A fire-control system that navigates. Air Pict 17:143 My '55

Fire control systems. D.G.H.Brethouwer. il Interavia 10 no 5:333-334 '55

Fire detection problems. Harvey L.Hansberry. il Air Line Pilot 24:3-4 My '55

Ford Museum is dedicated to progress in weapons control. R.F.Jahn. il Sperryscope 13 no 9:22-24 '55

Lightweight fire-fighters. il Flight 63:648 May 22 '53

Hughes reveals details of fire control systems. F.S. Hunter. il Am Aviation 19:147-148 O 19 '55

Interceptor-fire control simulator developed. Signal 10:76 N-D '55

Navy orders \$4 million Mark 63 fire controls. ANJ 93:26 D 31 '55

New anti-aircraft guns and fire control equipment. il Interavia 9, no 8:542 '54

Robins Air Force Base construction. ANR 76:14 My 21 '55

A school for "electronic artillerymen": Contraves Italiana trains on fire control equipment. il Inter-avia 10:699-700 S '55

FIRE POWER

Assault fire is specialized indirect fire. Lt Col John C. Fralish. Combat Forces 5:39-41 Ag '54

Business technical leaders to see plane fire power. AF Times 14:11 O 24 '53

Combat company commanders should be majors. Maj R. A. Crecelius. Combat Forces 3:30-32 Jl '53

The crisis of the divisional system. F. O. Mische. Digest. Military R 35:103-109 D '55

Defend from the top of the hill. Capt P. C. Roe. il Combat Forces 6:48-49 Ag '55

Defense by fire. Lt Col M. H. Armor, Jr. diag Military R 34:3-13 Je '54

Defensive field firing. Maj N. J. Asting. Combat Forces 3:26-27 Jl '53

Education for survival. Brig Gen D. O. Smith. Pegasus 24:13-15 Mr '55

FSCC: two schools of thought. Lt Col R. D. Heinl. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:40-47 Ja '53

Fire as maneuver. Maj F. Long. Inf Sch Q 43:7-14 Jl '53

A fire-control system that navigates. Air Pict 17:143 My '55

Fire support for amphibious operations. Lt Col C. L. McNeill. Military R 33:28-32 Ja '54

Fire support for the combat patrol. Maj J. Chrietberg, Jr. il Inf Sch Q 44:25-31 Ja '54

Firepower and combat formations. Col R. T. Vance. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:16-22 My '54

Firepower pay-off. 1st Lt Clark C. Monroe. il diag Armor 62:11-15 S-O '53

For battlefield teamwork: Fire Support Coordination Center. Capt P. W. Powers and J. A. Wallace. Combat Forces 3:22-26 My '53

Freedom's firepower. il Boeing Mag 25:15 D '55

Imbalance between firepower and mobility. Brig Gen C. I. Hutton. Army Aviation Dig 1:3-4 Ag '55

Increase firepower. Military R 35:67 My '55

Live firing exercise. 1/Lt J. W. Kennon. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:39-41 O '55

Mobility and fire power. Maj P. Martel. Can Army J 7:3-12 Ap '53

Mobility and the fire direction center. Lt Col L. D. Byrne. Combat Forces 3:29-31 Ja '53

More fire power smaller units. Lt Col B. Nihart. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:22-25 D '54

'On target' with Comanche. M Sgt D. J. McCarthy. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:24-25 Je '53

Pound for pound - more punch. Lt Col V. J. Croizat. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:14-19 Ag '54

Ripple and run. Lt Col J. J. Wade, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:32-35 Mr '53

Stratofortress takes key billing at Eglin Firepower Demonstration. ANJ 92:1083 My 14 '55

Through the atomic looking glass. Lt Col C. C. DeReus. Military R 35:4-11 Je '55

Use your fire support! Lt G. H. Russel and Maj C. P. Murray. diag Inf Sch Q 45:105-112 Jl '55

FIREARMS see also specific types of firearms

Rifle: Tradition in your hands. C. L. Dvarecka. il Army Info Dig 10:24-28 F '55; 10:37-45 Mr '55

FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see also subdivision FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION under specific subjects

Absorption of methyl bromide through the intact skin. A. U. Jordi. il J Aviation Med 24: 536-539 D '53

Crash fire hazard: A report. Victor Hewes. Air Line Pilot 23:12-13 S '54

Fire and soda. W. R. Gaines. Army Aviation Dig 1:24-27 Ap '55

Fire-fighting from the air. Esso Air World 6:81-84 N-D '53

Fire-fighting from the air. il Flight 68:681 O 28 '55

Fire-fighting helicopter. il Military R 35:65 My '55

Fire in the East. Sgt Ben Bill. il Army Info Dig 10: 40-45 Ja '55

Fuel fires fought by electronic unit. il Skyways 14:20 My '55

Holloman posts record in holding fire losses to \$700 in 12 months. AF Times 16:14 S 17 '55

Lightplane fire patrol. E. Kerr. il Flight Mag 41:18-20, 47-49 My '54

Meringue topping speeded to fires. il Nav Av N p 37 Ag '55

Navy experiments with miniature fire engines. ANJ 91:7 S 5 '53

Navy fire-fighting suits. ANR 76:5 O 8 '55

Navymen fight fires and floods. il All Hands, no 438: 8-9 Ag '53

New fire truck prevents freeze-ups. il diag Aviation Age 19:104-105 My '53

Operation Firestop research completed after year's work. Am Helicopter 36:3 O '54

Saskatchewan smoke-jumpers. il Esso Air World 7: 104-106 Ja-F '55

Simplification, fire resistance featured in hose fittings. il Aviation Age 19:121-122 Ja '53

Standby pump system reduces aviation fire hazards. il Aviation Age 20:70-73 S '53

They drill for fire in oilers. il All Hands no 446: 12-13 Ap '54

Warren airmen practice forest fire fighting art. AF Times 15:33 Jl 30 '55

FIRING RANGES

Bulls or half-bulls. Lt James D. Pendleton. il Combat Forces 5:36-38 Ag '54

Defensive field firing. Maj N. J. Asting. Combat Forces
3:26-27 Jl '53

Let 'em shoot (Marines need more practice ranges).
T Sgt D. Kelly. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:28-29 Ag
'55

Targets! Capt H. D. Fredericks. il Marine
Corps Gaz 38:24-27 Mr '54

FISH INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Canadian agency praises helicopters. F. Coleman. il
Am Helicopter 37:7, 10 Ja '55

Finny freight (air transportation of tropical fish). il
Air Trans 25:13 S '54

The Honeywell Sea Scanar. il Honeywell Flt Li 4:5 N
'53

Sailors turn trout-farmers in Alaska. il All Hands, no
456:6-7 F '55

FISHER, LEIGH CHILCOTT

How can an airport make money? Leigh Fisher.
Interview. por Am Aviation 17:24-26 Ja 18 '54

FISHER, WILLIAM PARKER

To head SAC special study on career attractiveness.
ANJ 91:1173 My 29 '54

FISHES AND FISHING

English fishery research in northern waters.
Michael Graham. il map bibliog Arctic 6:252-
259 D '53

How to track down your serviceman's hunting, fishing
license. All Hands no 463:54-57 S '55

Ice fishing made easy. George S. Fichter. il
Am Leg 56:16-17 Ja '54

FISONS PEST CONTROL, LTD.

Ten years of progress with the spraycopter. il Esso
Air World 7:132-135 Mr-Apr '55

FLAGS

Colours in the armed forces. il Can Army J 8:2-19
Ja '54

Flag hoists flash messages in color to the fleets.
il All Hands, no 449:2-4 Jl '54

Foreign flag gift honors 30 nations. AF Times 14:24
O 3 '53

Resolutions. ANJ 93:11 O 29 '55

The standards and colours of the army from King
Henry VIII to King Charles I. Col H. C. B. Rodgers.
RUSIJ 99:238-245 My '54

FLAME THROWERS

Flame. H. G. Wing. il Armed Forces Chem J 7:8-14
Jl '53

Flame in the landing force. Lt Col S. H. Fletcher. il
Marine Corps Gaz 38:30-35 D '54

Flame thrower fuel - its use in Korea. Lt R. T. Pres-
ton. Can Army J 9:149-153 Jl '55

The uses of flame in Korea. Lt Col W. L. Miller, Jr.
Combat Forces 4:37-39 Mr '54

FLAMES, JET

Boundary layer flame stabilization. R. A. Gross. il
diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:288-290 Je '55

The effect of an opposing jet on flame stability. A.
Schaffer and A. B. Cambel. il diag bibliog Jet
Prpln 25:284-287 Je '55

Experimental flame temperatures of an ammonium
perchlorate solid propellant. G. S. Sutherland, D. A.
Mahaffy, and Martin Summerfield. diag bibliog Jet
Prpln 25:537-539 O '55

Incipient flame propagation in a turbulent stream.
H. L. Olsen and E. L. Gayhart. il diag bibliog Jet
Prpln 25:276-283 Je '55

The influence of turbulence on flame propagation rates.
R. E. Bolz and H. Burlage, Jr. il tab bibliog Jet
Prpln 25:265-275 Je '55

The structure and propagation mechanism of turbulent
flames in high speed flow. Martin Summerfield,
S. H. Reiter, Victor Kebely and R. W. Mascolo. il
diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:377-384 Ag '55

Studies of the mechanism of flame stabilization by a
special intensity method. R. R. John, E. S. Wilson,
and Martin Summerfield. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:
535-537 O '55

FLEET AIR DEFENSE TRAINING CENTER--NAVY

Navy builds guided missiles school. ANJ 92:1383 Jl 16
'55

FLEET EPIDEMIC DISEASE CONTROL UNIT

FEDCU one fight on unseen enemy. il All Hands, no
434:8-11 Ap '53

FLEET LOGISTIC AIR WINGS

Duplication and diversion. Am Aviation 19:11 Ag 29
'55

FLAW to get heavier transports. Am Aviation
17:43 Ap 26 '54

Navy FLAW has steady growth in '52. il Am Aviation
16:77 Ap 27 '53

New interest in unique Navy unit, Naval Air Trans-
port Squadron 2. ANJ 92:1191 Je 4 '55

FLEET MARINE FORCE--MARINE CORPS

Exchange of USMC officers. ANR 76:7 O 22 '55

1st provisional Marine air-ground task force.
Col B. C. Batterton. por ANJ 91:673, 700
F 6 '54

FLEET RESERVE ASSOCIATION

FRA convention set. ANJ 91:498 D 26 '53

FLEET, REUBEN HOLLIS

Maj R. H. Fleet honored by IAS. US Air Svs 40:6 Jl
'55

FLEMING, ARTHUR S.

4 point mobilization program. A. S. Fleming. Nat De-
fense Trans J 10:46, 48 N-D '54

FLEMING, RAYMOND H.

Army and Air Force honor Maj Gen Fleming. por Nat
Guard 7:24 Je '53

General Fleming leaves NGB: Ricks acting chief. por
Nat Guard 7:8 Mr '53

FLETCHER'S ICE ISLAND

Thule C-47s rediscover island with stranded Arctic
expert. AF Times 16:25 O 22 '55

FLICKINGER, DONALD D.

ARDC research unit relocated in capital. ANJ 92: 1401 J1 23 '55

Crew effectiveness in the B-52 strategic bomber. I. Planning by human factors teams. Brig Gen Don Flickinger. chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:2-12 F '55

Sky unlimited: A panel discussion on extreme speed and altitude. Brig Gen Don Flickinger, moderator. J Aviation Med 26:503-512 D '55

To Belgium. ANJ 93:8 O 29 '55

FLIGHT see FLYINGFLIGHT ADVISORY WEATHER SERVICE

Weather men - with wings. M.S. Thorson. il Flight Mag 42:24-25, 43-45 N '54

FLIGHT ENGINEERS

APES in the greenhouse. Lt G. W. New. il Air Training 4:24-26 Je '55

FLIGHT NURSES see also NURSE CORPS--AIR FORCE

Fewer nurses get waiver for fly training. AF Times 14:12 D 12 '53

Flight nurses need special kind of skill. AF Times 15:12 Ja 22 '55

Procedures listed for information concerning reserve flight nurses. Air Res 7:2 D '55

FLIGHT PATH

Airliners cut overwater time. J. E. D. Williams. diag map Aviation Age 21:56-60 F '54

Conditional minimal flight paths. I. I. Gringorten. diag Navigation 4:274-278 S '55

"Flexible" flight plans aid long haul operations. F. R. Keithley. diag tab Aviation Age 22:24-29 D '54

FLIGHT PAY see also PAY, ALLOWANCES, ETC.

AF's fly pay plan readied. AF Times 14:1. 29 S 19 '53

As expected: AF leads in flight pay. AF Times 14:32 Ja 30 '54

Comptroller General decisions. ANR 76:23 Ja 8 '55

Flight pay requirements. ANR 76:14 F 12 '55

Flight status rank shown on increase. AF Times 15:6 Ja 15 '55

Flight status screen tight. AF Times 15:1. 8 F 28 '55

Flying requirement. Reserve Off 29:19 N '53

40% hike in flying pay may cut loss of fliers. AF Times 15:17 Mr 19 '55

Pay bill favors long service. AF Times 15:1. 6 Ja 22 '55

Proficiency flight rules announced. AF Times 14:1 O 3 '53

Ruling bars flight pay if stateside time lags. AF Times 15:3 D 11 '54

Some to lose flying status. AF Times 15:1. 8 Ja 15 '55

Special flying pay tightened further. AF Times 13:19 My 2 '53

Stewards keep pay. AF Times 14:1 F 27 '54

Strauss asks more fly pay. AF Times 13:1. 8 Ap 4 '53

Strauss pay proposals making good progress. AF Times 14:2 Ag 29 '53

20-year rated not exempt from flying hour minims. AF Times 14:8 O 10 '53

The whys of flight pay. AF Times 13:5. 6 Ap 11 '53

Unit seeks revision of flying pay hours. AF Times 13: 1. 17 J1 4 '53

FLIGHT RECORDS

AF flight records in 1955. AF Times 16:4 D 31 '55

ANG pilot sets record. por Air Res p 4 F '54

Flight recorder makes permanent record. W. F. Wade. il diag Aviation Age 19:36-39 Ap '53

Gary flight sets C-45 flying mark. AF Times 16:16 Ag 27 '55

Light plane sets record. Air Res p 5 D '53

Lt Col Jacqueline Cochran is first woman to break the sound barrier. por Air Res p 15 J1 '53

Mackay trophy for 1954 awarded to 308th Bombardment Wing. US Air Svs 40:9 O '55

New records for the B-47 jet bomber. Nat Guard 7:20 J1 '53

Oldest SAC B-36 ends second overhaul cycle. AF Times 16:12 Ag 27 '55

"Operation Boomerang" - ANG's Lt Jack Conrory first man to round-trip the continent between sunrise and sunset. Maj J. F. Reid. il Nat Guard 9:2-4 J1 '55

SAC jets claim distance record. AF Times 16:10 Ag 27 '55

FLIGHT SERVICE

Helping hand in the sky. il Air Force 38:101 My '55

Reservation system begun at Westover. AF Times 14:11 J1 31 '54

2 MATS units moving South. AF Times 14:1 F 6 '54

FLIGHT SIMULATORS

Accessory manufacturers get their backs up. H. S. Baer. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:24 S 14 '53

AF flight simulator conference held. ANR 76:23 Ja 22 '55

AF to expand flight simulator program. AF Times 14:17 Ja 16 '54

Air Force wants simulators on the line at same time as aircraft they represent. Am Aviation 18:58-59 Ap 11 '55

B-52 flight simulator ready this summer. ANJ 92: 1150 My 21 '55

Business flying's very own ground trainer. Elliot Tozer. il Aviation Age 23:160-161 Ap '55

The C-124A simulator. H. Fisher. il Skyways 12:10-11 O '53

C-W completes all-electronic simulator. il Am Aviation 17:58 Je 8 '53

Considerations in the research and development of trainers and simulators. Lt Gen D. L. Putt. il port ATRC Instr J 5:95-102 Summer '54

Curtiss-Wright simulator for DC-7C. US Air Svs 40: 18 F '55

Curtiss-Wright simulators at Denver. US Air Svs 40: 20 Je '55

Curtiss-Wright simulators in which you fly high and wide without leaving the ground. US Air Svs 39: 20 N '54

"Down-to-earth" instrument trainer. H. Olden. il Aviation Age 20:44-49 O '53

- Education by simulation. il Flight 63:540 My 1 '53
- Evaluation of a contact flight simulator when used in an Air Force primary pilot training program: 1. overall effectiveness (USAF Tech Report). R. E. Flexman and others. ATRC Instr J 5:268-269 Fall '54
- Expansion in flight simulators. George Glinski. Can Aviation 28:129-130 Jl '55
- Flight simulator specialists training. Capt M. E. Dempsey. il Army Aviation Dig 1:15-16 N '55
- Flight simulators. il AUQR 5:93-97 Fall '52
- Flight simulators. diag tab Flight 64:843-845 D 25 '53
- Flight simulators. Sqn Ldr W. H. Muncy. Roundel 5: 26-30 Ja '53
- Goof and live! il Flying Safety 11:28 Jl '55
- Ground 'flying' tests control system. il Nav Av N p 35 D '55
- Hamilton AFB tests new GCA trainer. ANJ 91:1426 Jl 17 '54
- A helicopter flight simulator. Aeroplane 89:165 Jl 29 '55
- Helicopter flight simulator. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 39:12 Ag '55
- Helicopter flight simulators. diag Flight 66:908-910 D 24 '54
- Helicopter simulator. il Interavia 10:790 O '55
- In five easy lessons. il Honeywell Flt Li 6:6-7 F '55
- In on the ground floor. il Flight 65:508-510 23 Ap '54
- Instrument flying in stationary cockpit. US Air Svs 40: 6 N '55
- Jet-pilot ground trainer. il Flight 63:448 Ap 10 '53
- KLM and Air France buy simulators. US Air Svs 40: 20 S '55
- Link expansion ahead; simulators boom. il Am Aviation 16:27, 29 Mr 16 '53
- Link to jet flight. Boeing Mag 23:15 F '53
- Low-down on high up. Ken Calkins. Boeing Mag 25:3-5 My '55
- MATS simulators give better training, save \$4 million il Am Aviation 18:36-37 F 28 '55
- Many R&D projects disclosed. AF Times 14:36 Ap 3 '54
- A new flight simulator. il Aeroplane 88:166 F 11 '55
- New lost-cost trainer. il Can Aviation 28:120 Ap '55
- ... New trainer by Link. AF Times 16:16 D 10 '55
- New trainer duplicates T-33 flight. AF Times 14:10 Je 19 '54
- Panoramic picture simulates 'copter flight. James Holahan. il diag Aviation Age 24:54-60 Jl '55
- Part-task simulators; a neglected area of simulator development. C. W. Bray. ATRC Instr J 5:155-162 Summer '54
- A pilotless link (for guided missile crew training). AF Times 16:14 Ag 27 '55
- Pilots train in simulator at Carswell. AF Times 14:11 Jl 31 '54
- Role of the instructor in simulator training. Lt Col M. P. Miller and M. Woolman. il ATRC Instr J 5:117-123 Summer '54
- The simulated aeroplane. D. A. Brice. il Aeronautics 31:32-37 D '54
- Simulating flight. il Can Aviation 7:45 Mr '54
- Simulator firms attack common problems. H. S. Baer. chart Am Aviation 17:19 F 15 '54
- Simulator will settle approach light arguments. diag Aviation Age 24:74-77 Jl '55
- Simulators. il Aviation Age 23:272-277 Je '55
- Simulators built for Air Force. ANR 76:7 Ja 1 '55
- Simulators for B-36's installed at Carswell and Fairchild AF Bases. ANJ 91:1454 Jl 24 '54
- Simulators pay off. il Aviation Age 23:162-163 Mr '55
- Situations unlimited. T. E. Mulford. il Flying Safety 11:22-24 Ap '55
- Some comments on: Weapons system management; SAM-SAC maintenance; spare parts policies. A. C. Egenwein. Interview. Am Aviation 17:30-35 S 14 '53
- Tiger trainer. R. H. Gardner. il Flying Safety 11:16-18 Mr '55
- Twin jet trainer goes into action, ME-1. ANJ 93:11 D 3 '55
- Tyndall AFB will test simulator for F-102A. ANJ 92: 1234 Je 11 '55
- Ultrasonic trainer utilization. Capt L. P. Stanfield. il ATRC Info B 3:3-7 Winter '52-'53
- United gets C-W simulators. il Aviation Age 21: 119 F '54
- Whirlybird flight in a hanger. il Nav Av N p 33 S '55
- Whiting adds land approach trainer. il Nav Av N p 32 Ap '55

FLIGHT SURGEONS

Flight surgeons lead busy life. AF Times 16:15 N 26 '55

FLIGHT TEST CENTERS--AIR FORCE

Ad inexplorata to a reservist. W. D. Keller. il Reserve Off 31:14-15, 23 Ja '55

The Air Force Flight Test Center, Muroc. Brig Gen J. S. Holtner. por ANJ 91:853, 882 Mr 20 '54

USAF Flight Test Center begins move to new facilities. ANJ 92:1364 Jl 9 '55

FLIGHT TRAINING

Advance AF ROTC students will be permitted to complete course. Air Res p 6 N '53

All flight cadets will be under stretched-out training by spring. AF Times 13:2 Ja 31 '53

A better way (flight indoctrination of American youth) Flight Mag 41:134 Ap '54

Cadet flight training bill resubmitted. AF Times 15: 10 Mr 19 '55

Cadets in flight training make fast jump from props to jets. AF Times 15:15 Mr 5 '55

Civil air college. il Flight 63:39 Ja 9 '53

College grads can fly as officers. Nav Av N p 7 Je '55

Conversion to Comets. il Flight 63:535-539 My 1 '53

Crew coordination and pre-flight preparation. il Skyways 12:23, 25, 34 F '53

"The customer is always right". E. Blount. il Skyline 12:18-21 F '54

The eagle's nest (civilian contract schools). Jerry Greene. il Pegasus 24:1-7 D '55

Education by simulation. il Flight 63:540 My 1 '53

- Flight experience in high school. F. Thumbauer. il Flight Mag 39:22-24 Jl '53
- Fly school chances better; AF may tap new source. AF Times 14:3 O 17 '53
- Fly school slots wide open for officers. AF Times 14:26 D 12 '53
- Flying training in Fifth Air Force. Lt Col L.G. Taylor, Jr. AUQR 6:111-117 Winter '53-'54
- 4 officer crew schools open. AF Times 14:36 Mr 6 '54
- Ground instrument checkouts. il Can Aviation 28:44 Ag '55
- Illinois University offers six hour lifesaving courses. (180-degree turn system). Am Helicopter 36:4 O '54
- In five easy lessons. il Honeywell Flt Li 6:6-7 F '55
- Jet qualifying hours completed by only 38 percent of AF pilots. AF Times 15:3 Mr 26 '55
- Jet training in practice. il Flight 63:632-634 My 22 '53
- Learning how to fly without wings. il All Hands no 432:13 F '53
- Logjam builds up for pilot training. AF Times 15:1, 8, N 13 '54
- Making pilots is their business. Ed Titus. il Air Force 37:87-88 Je '54
- The man you never forget (flying instructor). Lt W.M. Simmons. il Air Training 5:24-28 Ag '55
- "Must" legislation. Flight Mag 42:13 S '54
- NCO flight school plan gains speed. AF Times 15:18 Ag 14 '54
- NCO's picked for fly school will receive training in grade. AF Times 14:1 My 29 '54
- Navy's formation flight training. il Nav Av N p 25 Jl '54
- New era for primary training. J.R. Greenwood. il Flight Mag 42:18-20, 40-43 N '54
- New flight course attracts Air Reserve pilots. Air Res, p 10 My '54
- New flight manual to aid army aviators. ANR 76:6 Je 4 '55
- New message outlines advance training rules. AF Times 15:9 F 12 '55
- New trainers introduce jet flights early. AF Times 15:5 F 19 '55
- Night intruder (B-57). Lt W.M. Simmons. il Air Training 4:25-30 Jl '55
- Objective: Navy wings. il Nav Av N p 9-11 Ap '55
- One more chance (flight training in college Air ROTC). Flight Mag 43:16, 38 F '55
- An outline of the history of flight training. A.F. Bonnalie. U.S. Air Svs 38:14-20 O '53; 38:12 D '53
- Practical air education (Univ of Tennessee plan for aviation students). Flight Mag 42:9 Ag '54
- Primary contract pilot training is good management. chart Armed Forces Mgt 1:27-29 Ja '55
- Private flying and flight training. il Aviation Age 21:210-215 Mr '54
- ROTC primary fly training may be approved this year. AF Times 15:1 Ag 14 '54
- The redundant instructors. Flight 63:82 Ja 16 '53
- Sabre school for battle. Victor Koby. il Can Aviation 28:64-66 Je '55
- So they don't want to fly! G.E. Haddaway. il Flight Mag 39:16-17 My '53
- Solo. S/Sgt Fred Botting. il Air Training 4:1-3 Ja '55
- Stephens sky queen. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:8-10 Mr '54
- Success with a flight school. E.H. Pickering. il Flight Mag 39:20-21 Ag '53
- Train helicopter pilots. Military R 35:67 D '55
- Training naval pilots in the U.S. Air Pict 16:379 D '54
- USAF pilot training. Maj Gen W.R. Carter. il AUQR 5:3-17 Winter '52-'53
- Youth flight training in gliders. A. Raspet. il Flight Mag 40:42-43 D '53

FLIGHT TRAINING--EQUIPMENT

- AF accepts new F-89D Simulator. Air Times 14:18 F 13 '54
- "The customer is always right." E. Blount. il Skyline 12:18-21 F '54
- (D-Z navigation trainer). il Air Force 38:69 Mr '55
- "Down-to-earth" instrument trainer. H. Olden. il Aviation Age 20:44-49 O '53
- Flight Safety, Inc to get new Link flight translator. Skyways 14:20 Mr '55
- Flight simulators. il AUQR 5:93-97 Fall '52
- Is this trip to the Link Trainer necessary. B.O. Prowse. Air Line Pilot 24:12-13 Ja '55
- Jet-pilot ground trainer. il Flight 63:448 Ap 10 '53
- Link trainers keep desk pilots sharp. il Nav Av N p 20-21 Ja '55
- Many R&D projects disclosed. AF Times 14:36 Ap 3 '54
- New trainer assists Marine jet pilots. ANJ 90:854 Mr 21 '53
- Old link ... new look. M/S P.H. Woods and T/S M. Hickman. il Flying Safety 10:22 Mr '54
- Proxy flight. J. A. Killick. il Pegasus 22:5-9 Ja '54
- Situations unlimited. T.E. Mulford. il Flying Safety 11:22-24 Ap '55

FLOBERG, JOHN FORREST

- Smith gets Navy post, succeeds Floberg. Am Aviation 17:15 Jl 20 '53
- Urges aircraft funds. ANJ 90:782 F 28 '53

FLOETE, FRANKLIN G.

- New assistant secretaries. ANJ 90:1481 Ag 1 '53
- Three reorganization appointees named by president. ANJ 90:1460 Jl 25 '53

FLOOD, WILLIAM J.

- Heads Carabao. ANJ 92:451 D 11 '54

FLOODS

- Air Force bases help communities as flood waters spread havoc. AF Times 16:2 Ag 27 '55
- Army aids in disaster relief program. ANR 76:1 Ag 27 '55
- Emergency air and good works -- the army's ambassadors abroad. Army Info Dig 9:46-47 D '54
- The great floods: Aid from the air. il Flight 63:226-227 F 20 '53

Guard battles hurricane floods. il Nat Guard 9:23-29 O '55

Guard fights floods in four states. il Nat Guard 9:20-22 My '55

The little rivers ran wild. Richard Hull. il tab Beehive 30:3-13 Fall '55

Navy men fight fires and floods. il All Hands no 438: 8-9 Ag '53

Operation Humanity (Holland Flood). Pegasus 20:13-15 Ap '53

The QM role in Japan's disastrous flood. Col G.S. Wise. il Quartermaster R 33:10-11 N-D '53

Rescue at home and abroad. il Flight 63:186-188 F 13 '53

Reservists on summer training aid flood victims in Hartford. il Air Res 7:7 O '55

Royal Canadian Engineers and the flooded areas in Holland. Can Army J 7:22-24 Ap '53

Six nations, 220 planes flew flood-lift. Am Aviation 16: 26 Mr 2 '53

(Top administration officials heap praise on USAF operations during Aug. floods) AF Times 16:8 O 1 '55

FLORISTS' TELEGRAPH DELIVERY ASSOCIATION

What makes mercury run. Ed Ludwig. il por Armed Forces Mgt 1:6-7 Ag '55

FLOW MEASUREMENT see FLOW METERS

FLOW METERS

Methods of flow measurement. J. Grey and F. F. Liu. bibliog il Am Rocket Soc J 23:133-140 My-Je '53

New aircraft flowmeter measures jet fuel use. ANJ 90:1574 Ag 22 '53

FLYING

ADMA accused of failure to promote civilian flying during postwar era. Am Aviation 19:7 Jl 4 '55

Aerial equilibrium. Col W. H. Byrne. bibliog Army Aviation Dig 1:3-5 F '55

Air Force continues campaign for more combat-ready fliers. AF Times 15:32 Jl 23 '55

Air-Plane Flight, by A. York Bramble. Review. Aeronautics 28:58 Ap '53

The art of smooth flying. Capt Chuck Banfe. il Skyways 14:10-11 D '55

The bad and the beautiful. il Flying Safety 10:22-26 My '54

Be professional. C. M. Christenson. il Flying Safety 10:8-11 Mr '54

Bird Man, by Leo Valentin. Review. Air Pict 17:283 S '55

Board Okays more reserve flying. AF Times 15:32 Jl 23 '55

Book of Flying, by Neville Duke. Review. Roundel 7: 17 My '55

Brisk battle looms on 100-hour ceiling. AF Times 14:1 Ja 9 '54

Business flying: a billion dollar baby. Dr L. A. Bryan. il Pegasus 24:11-15 S '55

Climbing and gliding. il Can Aviation 29:46-47 D '55

The concept of flight that worked. C. B. Allen. il Bee-Hive 28:3-6 Ja '53

The Dangerous Skies, by Sqdn Ldr N. W. Emmott. Review. Roundel 7:45 O '55

Drop reported in bad flying (area route violations). AF Times 16:9 O 15 '55

Emphasis on flying--by Sir Hugh P. Lloyd. il Flight 63:527 Ap 24 '53

A flier tries the highway. W. W. Shepherd. Flight Mag 42:43-45 Jl '54

Flight handbook, fifth ed., ed by M. A. Smith. Review. Navigation 4:287 S '55

Florida pilots average over 2000 hours. Nat Guard 8:18-19 Jl '54

Fly hours increased for July. AF Times 14:1, 21 Ag 8 '53

Fly status selection screening to begin. AF Times 14:1 F 27 '54

Fly time system changed. AF Times 14:1 Ja 16 '54

Flying as a new mode of family travel. il US Air Svs 40:9 N '55

Flying the French jet trainers. J. H. Stevens. il Air Pict 16:130-132 My '54

Flying the stick, rudder and throttle. il Can Aviation 28:30-31 Ag '55

For travelling faster than sound. Nav Av N p 35 N '55

Grounding action begins for 114 rated officers. AF Times 16:31 D 31 '55

A History of Flying, by C. H. Gibbs-Smith. Review. J Aviation Med 25:561 O '54

How much can a pilot do? Air Line Pilot 23:10-11 S '54

I learned about flying from. Dorothy Rungeling. il Can Aviation 8:24-25, 45 Ag '54

Instrument lifesaver for the contact pilot. P. A. Soderlind. Army Aviation Dig 1:23-27 Jl '55

Learning to fly: knowledge and skill. il Can Aviation 28:38-39 Je '55

The light aeroplane. Grp Capt D. R. Bader. il Roundel 7:45-46 Mr '55

MacDill, Offut families take vacations by air. AF Times 16:9 S 3 '55

Man-machine loop for automatic flight. il chart Aviation Age 24:76-79 O '55

Mind yer manners! il Flying Safety 9:9 N '53

More flying slated for Reserve summer training. Air Res 7:2 Jl '55

The new approach to rough air. Flying Safety 11:24-25 Mr '55

Percent of hours flown in general aviation by type of flying, 1953. chart Air Trans 26:19 Ja '55

Pilots scramble for jets in Wright-Pat program. (CRT jet training program) AF Times 16:23 O 1 '55

Plan it--fly it. il chart Flying Safety 10:8-12 D '54

Policy on proficiency flying ready 25 Aug. ANJ 90: 1548 Ag 15 '53

Proficiency flying held to 17 hours for 2 months. ANJ 90:1496 Ag 8 '53

Putting 'copter thru its paces keeps pilot 'flying' constantly. AF Times 16:12 D 31 '55

The Rockcliffe flying club. il Roundel 7:42-44 Ap '55

Sec Wilson approves limits on time for proficiency flying. ANJ 91:367 N 28 '53

Song of the Sky, by Guy Murchie. Review. Navigation 4:215 Mr '55

Stand-by one. Maj G.C. Wolfe. il Flying Safety 11:12-13 Ag '55

Statistics prove safeness of flying. AF Times 14:9 S 19 '53

There'll always be a man. A. H. Lawton. J Aviation Med 24:532-535 D '53

Two anniversaries. M. A. Caine. Air Trans 23:6 O '53

"We want more flying time!" il Air Res p. 7 S '54

What's the percentage? il diag Flying Safety 11:26-27 Ap '55

The wrong side of the curve. R. B. Gorrill. il chart Flying Safety 11:26-28 O '55

FLYING BOATS see SEAPLANES

FLYING PLATFORMS

Ducted fan for flying platform. il Flight May 43:22 My '55

"Flying Platform" embodies principles of "ducted fan". Am Helicopter 38:3 Ap '55

Flying saucer give wings to infantry. il ANR 76:1 D 31 '55

Let's all fly on platforms. Capt J. G. Mantalas. il Combat Forces 6:25 D '55

Navy cops publicity on Army flying machine. ANJ 92:1393 Jl 23 '55

The Navy's new "flying platform". il ANJ 92:1002 Ap 23 '55

The U.S. Navy's "Flying Platforms". il Interavia 10:517-519 Jl '55

Wingless flying platform. ANR 76:7 Ap 16 '55

FLYING SAUCERS

Air Force has jet "saucer". ANR 76:1 O 29 '55

The angels. Bee-Hive 28:22 Ja '53

Canadian "saucer" may be delta fighter. Air Pict 15:153 My '53

Couzinet's saucer. il RAF Flying R 11:23-24 O '55

Feasible flying saucers. diag Flight 63:46 Ja 9 '53

Flying saucer reports drop. AF Times 15:21 D 4 '54

Flying Saucers, by D. H. Menzel. Review. Aeronautics 29:158 S '53; Military R 33:111 D '53; Air Pict 15:285-286 S '53; Jet Prpln 24:126 Mr-Ap '54

Flying saucers are hard to wash up. J. A. May. Roundel 5:47 Ap '53

Flying saucers; are they interplanetary? Maj D. E. Keyhoe. por RAF Flying R 9:11-12 Ag '54

Flying saucers--fact or fancy? Maj D. E. Keyhoe. Air Line Pilot 22:9-10 O '53

Flying Saucers From Outer Space, by D. E. Keyhoe. Review. US Air Svs 34:15 Ja '54; AF Times 14:10 O 24 '53

Flying Saucers Have Landed, by D. Leslie and G. Adamski. Review. il Air Power 1:220-221 Winter '53

Flying saucers... in Brazil. E. E. Geiger. diag il Interavia 10:941 D '55

Flying saucers may provide key to planes of future. AF Times 16:11 N 5 '55

Man-made flying saucer. il RAF Flying R 8:11-12 Ap '53

No flying saucers yet... but. il Am Aviation 19:32 N 7 '55

No new theories, evidence, saucers, says Pentagon in lifting UFOB lid. AF Times 15:9 Ag 28 '54

Obituary of the flying saucers. J. Hull. Air Line Pilot 22:13-14 S '53

Saucer sightings fall sharply. AF Times 14:2 D 5 '53

'Saucers' downed (A. F. report on). AF Times 16:1 O 29 '55

FLYING TIGER LINE

Slick and Tigers go their separate way. Am Aviation 18:24 N 8 '54

FLYING TIGERS

Flying tigers reactivated today. ANR 76:4 N 19 '55

Former 'Flying Tiger' joins Reserve. Maj F. Campbell, Jr. por Air Res, p 11 F '54

A new lair for the tigers (in the Arctic). 1/Lt J. H. Bickers. il Air Force 38:113-118 N '55

Tigers reborn at Presque Isle. AF Times 16:36 N 19 '55

FLYING TIME

400,000 flying hours lopped. AF Times 15:4 My 14 '55

How Pentagon pilots stay fit to fight. Richard Fryklund. il Air Force 38:63-67 D '55

Percent of hours flown in general aviation by type of flying, 1953. chart Air Trans 26:19 Ja '55

Record for flying jet aircraft. ANR 76:8 Jl 23 '55

FLYING TRAINING AIR FORCE

FTAF accident rate reduced 50 percent. AF Times 16:13 S 3 '55

Fly TAF gives U.S., NATO 9000 pilots yearly; all graduates now trained to fly jet planes. AF Times 13:24 My 2 '53

FLYTAF reports sweeping changes in pilot training. ANJ 89:1603 Ag 30 '52

Fly training chances for EM improve. AF Times 14:1, 32 Ag 15 '53

Outlook for cadet pool promises improvement. AF Times 13:1, 8 Ap 11 '53

Pre-cadet detachments flying training incentive. ANJ 90:764 F 28 '53

FOG DISPERSAL

FIDO ... versus Po Valley fogs. il Interavia 9, no. 4:233 '54

Fog dispersal. Flight 63:330 Mr 13 '53

Fog soon may be dissipated by invention. ANR 76:8 My 21 '55

London Airport FIDO? Flight 62:670-671 N 28 '52

New cockpit anti-fogging method. ANR 76:7 O 1 '55

Reactions to FIDO. il Flight 62:634-635 N 21 '52

FOKKER AIRCRAFT CO.

MSA consolidates Fokker progress. il Am Aviation 16:46 My 25 '53

FOLGER, RAYMOND H.

New secretary of the Navy and his assistants. por All Hands no 447:35 My '54

FONTAINE, ALTHANAS PAUL

Fontaine elected vice president of Bendix. US Air Svs
40:20 D '55

FOOD

Aloha 'til we eat again. Catherine Christopher. il
U.S. Lady 1:20-22 S '55

Atomic sterilization of food. Capt. R. Pomerantz. il
Quartermaster R 34:18-19 J1-Ag '54

Convenience: the trend in foods. R. B. Smallwood. il
Quartermaster R 32:8-9 Mr-Ap '53

Edible plants of the Arctic. A. E. Forsild. il Arctic 6:
15-34 Mr '53

Fish for food. il Quartermaster R 32:12-13 My-Je '53

Food research program. Col J. D. Peterman. por
Quartermaster R 34:30 J1-Ag '54

Food sterilization research. ANR 76:7 Ja 22 '55

'Frozen meal' tests start on Atlantic hops. AF Times
15:32 Mr 26 '55

Improved service ration sought. AF Times 16:10 N 26
'55

Keesler improves lunches. AF Times 14:7 O 3 '53

Morning coffee. J. E. Baker. U.S. Lady 1:12-13 O '55

'New taste' B rations include ice cream, portable eggs.
AF Times 14:5 S 12 '53

Nutrition is also the commander's business. il Army
Info Dig 10:55-59 N '55

Pampering pilots' stomachs pays off in victories. AF
Times 14:2 O 3 '53

Stretching your commissary dollar. M. J. Steinecke.
U.S. Lady 1:30-31 O '55

Sugar, the energy food. C. E. Senholz. Quartermaster
R 32:56, 96 Ja-F '53

Vance gives KP chores to civilians. AF Times 14:3
J1 17 '54

FOOD, DRIED

New ration established. AF Times 14:11 J1 3 '54

FOOD SERVICE see also IN-FLIGHT MEAL SERVICE

AF extends food service experiment. ANR 76:20 My
28 '55

AF schedules food conclave at Wright-Pat. AF Times
16:33 S 3 '55

Airmen say non-KP bolsters morale. ANR 76:3 F 26
'55

Annual food award planned by Air Force. AF Times
16:5 N 5 '55

Army launches troop tests on instant coffee. ANJ 91:
247 O 31 '53

At Vance AFB: KP gets a new look. il Air Training 4:
30-31 S '54

Change of meals prices sent. AF Times 14:3 Ag 15 '53

Charges for rations. ANJ 90:1528 Ag 15 '53

Civilians replace airmen in some Lackland jobs. AF
Times 16:30 O 15 '55

Congress hits EM use on KP for academies. AF
Times 15:3 Je 25 '55

Contract feeding wins Vance airmen. AF Times 15:11
F 19 '55

Contract plan for mess help may be kept. AF Times
15:31 Ap 30 '55

Cool container. Nat Defense Trans J 11:30 S-O '55

Cost of food for officers goes higher. AF Times 13:1,
18 J1 11 '53

Economy may erase KP at many AF bases. ANJ
91:821 Mr 13 '54

(18% of airmen don't eat breakfast) AF Times 16:8 D
17 '55

Feeding the army. Col J. S. Kujawski. Army Info Dig
8:40-47 Ag '53

Field mess on wheels. Nat Defense Trans J 10:17-
18 S-O '54

First AF dietitians' conference meets. AF Times
14:11 Mr 20 '54

Food recommendations. ANR 76:12-13 N 12 '55

Food service command. ANR 76:8-9 N 12 '55

Food service developments. Col A. T. McGuckian. il
Quartermaster R 35:16-17, 137 S-O '55

Food service equipment; (Series in Quartermaster R)
pt. 1 Build-up to present experimental mess
33:29, 121 S-O '53; pt. 2 Kitchen equipment up the
serving line 33:114-15 N-D '53; pt. 3 Equipment on
line and dining area 33:22-23 Ja-F '54; pt. 4 Cen-
tral activities equipment 33:30 Mr-Ap '54

Food service for the armed forces. Brig Gen N. E.
Waldron. por Quartermaster R 33:37, 107 Mr-
Ap '54

Food service hacks crew's meal costs. AF Times 15:
1, 11, O 16 '54

Food service schools slated to open again. AF Times
15:24 J1 2 '55

Food service, 7th Army. B. H. Dewey. Quartermaster
R 24:35 Ja-F '55

Food service, UN, Korea. Lt Col C. W. Baldwin. il
Quartermaster R 32:20-21 My-Je '53

Fresh bread in the Far East. B. Hom. il Quartermas-
ter R 35:36, 39 S-O '55

Frozen foods snowball in bid for strato-trade. AF
Times 15:1, 24 Ag 14 '54

Hot meals on MATS flights now. il AF Times 16:M5
Ag 27 '55

KP in officer mess OK, appeals court rules in army
case. AF Times 16:35 O 1 '55

Lincoln food service squadron uses kitchens of city
hotels as classroom. il AF Times 16:20 Ag 20 '55

March set to test airmen's open mess. AF Times 16:
3 O 22 '55

Members speak out on likes and dislikes. AF Times
16:36 D 10 '55

Mess 'extras' to cost NCOs. AF Times 15:4 J1 2 '55

Mess halls may end steel tray tradition. AF Times 16:
12 N 19 '55

New food supply system underway. ANR 76:10 N 12 '55

New type dining halls for Air Force. ANR 76:8 D 31
'55

No K-P project wins favor at Vance. ANJ 92:691 F 12
'55

Northeast plan adds glamor to dining halls. AF Times
15:17 Je 18 '55

The Officer's mess. Combat Forces 5:48 Mr '55

Plan AF food school. ANJ 90:673 F 7 '53

Pre-cut meats may doom AF meat cutting plants. AF
Times 15:24 Je 25 '55

Prepared bread mix developed by DRB. Can Army J 9:159 Ap '55

R&D develops survival packet. Quartermaster R 34: 47-48 Mr-Ap '55

Serve more milk, cheese to servicemen, bills urge. AF Times 14:6 Ap 10 '54

Use dehydrated foods. ANJ 91:252 O 31 '53

Use of bank loans for mess operation frowned upon by AF. AF Times 16:11 N 19 '55

Vance test could lead to KP cuts. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 20 '54

Vatel of the air (Air France Cuisine). M. Bromberger. il Interavia 9, no. 10:686-689 '54

What's cookin'? (AF's first cooking school). il Air Training 4:18-19 Jl '55

What's for chow? N.S. Poser. Inf Sch Q 45:101 Ap '55

What's the word? (Vance experiment). il Air Training 4:3 My '55

The Woolwich Mess, by Lt Col Alfred H. Burne. Review. Combat Forces 5:60 Mr '55

Wright-Pat food traffic keeps employees busy (statistics). AF Times 16:39 S 3 '55

FOOD SUPPLY

Air Force plans to use "six-way" beef. ANR 76:8 Je 18 '55

Army to handle food purchases for 3 services under new plan. AF Times 16:14 N 12 '55

The attack on the irrigation dams in North Korea. il map AUQR 6:40-61 Winter '53-'54

Canned bread. ANJ 91:875 Mr 20 '54

Disaster feeding. J. Pollack. il Quartermaster R 33: 17 Jl-Ag '53

The first catering officer. Lt Col M. E. S. Laws. RUSIJ 99:543-545 N '54

Food and war. Lt E. Berenbaum. Military R 34:19-30 N '54

Food for the armed services. Brig Gen N. E. Waldron. por ANJ 91:309, 334 N 14 '53

Food requirements. Col J. W. Maxwell. il Quartermaster R 35:15, 142 N-D '55

Food service plans for mobilization. Col A. T. McGuckian. il Quartermaster R 35:16, 140 N-D '55

Food service, UN, Korea. Lt Col C. W. Baldwin. il Quartermaster R 32:20-21 My-Je '53

Foods-industry to troops. Col J. S. Kujawski. il Quartermaster R 33:28-29 N-D '53

Growing lettuce by hydroponics, Tokyo QM depot. Lt B. T. Whatley. Quartermaster R 33:34, 108 Mr-Ap '54

Industrial food research amplified. Quartermaster R 33:30, 120 S-O '53

The QM subsistence school. Capt R. S. Kelly. il Quartermaster R 33:22-23 Jl-Ag '53

The ROKA bakery program. il Quartermaster R 33: 10-11 Jl-Ag '53

Rice-ism. maj A. W. John. Military R 34:100-102 D '54

Subsistence distribution. Lt Col J. W. Maxwell. Quartermaster R 33:31, 119 N-D '53

Subsistence in the Far East. M/Sgt J. S. Harris. il Quartermaster R 35:46, 108 N-D '55

Subsistence procurement. Lt Col J. I. DeGraw. Quartermaster R 33:30 N-D '53

Subsistence requirements. Col J. W. Maxwell. Quartermaster R 34:31, 124 N-D '54

FOOTBALL

Here come the Falcons. F. O. DuPre. il Air Force 38: 51-52 N '55

USMA grid outlook. ANJ 89:1604 Ag 30 '52

FORBES, DANIEL H., JR.

(Forbes AFB, Kans) AF Times 15:18, O 30 '54

FORD, ELBERT LOUIS

Ordnance supplies to the Korean theater. Maj Gen E. L. Ford. por ANJ 90:1433, 1458 Jl 25 '53

To retire. por ANJ 91:184 O 17 '53

FOREIGN CLAIMS SETTLEMENT COMMISSION

New commission replaces war claims group. ANJ 91: 1390 Jl 10 '54

FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY COMMISSION

Publisher's letter (Randle Commission recommendations). John F. Budd. Air Trans 25:34 Ag '54

FOREIGN NATIONALS IN THE ARMED FORCES

OK taking aliens in Regular Army; only 886 in 4 1/2 years. ANJ 92:949 Ap 9 '55

Underground reunion. S/Sgt Carroll Shershun. por Air Training 5:16 Ag '55

FOREIGN SERVICE

(Need for Foreign Service school like Military War Colleges) ANJ 92:1488 Ag 13 '55

FOREST FIRES

CAP fights forest fires. S/Sgt J. Nesbitt. il Signal 7: 29 Jl-Ag '53

Guardsmen battle forest fires. il Nat Guard 7:26-28 Ja '53

Ontario's air force in action. J. Montagnes. Can Aviation 28:26 My '55

"Operation Brimstone." il Nat Guard 7:26-27 F '53

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Army's "big picture" program. ANR 76:6 Ag 27 '55

Ontario has second-to-none air service. Can Aviation 26:50-52 Mr '53

FORGING

Designers eye forgings of the future. Irwin Stambler. il diag tab Aviation Age 24:34-41 Jl '55

Forging saves AMC dollars. AF Times 16:6 O 8 '55

Giant aircraft press. il Ordnance 39:940 My-Je '55

Heavy press forging program completed by AF. AF Times 16:4 D 10 '55

Proposed forgings ideal for aircraft production. J. A. Horn. il diag tab Aviation Age 22:38-55 N '54

35,000 ton forging press cuts aircraft costs. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 38:11, 13-14 Mr '55

FORMOSA

F-86 Sabre jets to remain on Formosa. ANR 76:24 F 26 '55

Fighter-bombers on Formosa. Air Force 38:38-39
Mr '55

Formosa. A Problem for United States Foreign
Policy, by J. W. Ballantine. Review Military
R 33:108 F '54

Military Assistance Advisory Group Formosa. Lt Col
C. H. Barber. il Military R 34:53-59 D '54

A Pail of Oysters, by V. Sneider. Review. AF Times
14:10 O 10 '53

Report from Formosa, by H. Maclear Bate. Review.
Military R 33:112 O '53

Swift Formosan action in congress. ANR 76:1 Ja 29
'55

Your assignment overseas: Formosa. Vernon Pizer
and P. H. Davis, II. il AF Times 16:21 Ag 20 '55

FORREST, NATHANIAL BEDFORD

Bedford Forrest: master at arms. J. Weller. il Armor
64:40-46 My-Je '55

The logistics of Nathan Bedford Forrest. J. Weller.
Military R 34:54-62 Ag '54

FORRESTAL, JAMES P.

Bust presented to supercarrier USS Forrestal. il
ANJ 91:734 F 20 '54

FORSTER, S. L.

First MATS pilot to log 100 hours flying time in a
turbo-prop aircraft. ANJ 92:1082 My 14 '55

FORT, GEORGE HUDSON

Retires. por ANJ 90:1555 Ag 22 '53

FORTIFICATIONS

Extra men for defense. Capt Jack A. Clark. diag
Signal 8:38-39 Jan-Feb '54

Infantry division attack of a fortified position. Lt
Col J. E. Olson. map Military R 34:27-40 My '54

FORTS see ARMY BASES

FORWARDING COMPANIES

The air freight forwarder investigation. Air Trans
24:12 Mr '54; 24:10 Ap '54

CAB forwarder ruling draws stormy protest. W. V.
Henzey. Am Aviation 19:77-78 N 7 '55

Full text of proposed revised Part 296 of the Board's
(CAB) economic regulations. Air Trans 26:11 Ja
'55

Victory for the domestic air freight forwarder. Air
Trans 27:13 O '55

What makes AEI? Richard Malkin. il Air Trans 27:
11-13 D '55

FOSS, JOSEPH JACOB

(Brig Gen Joseph J. Foss, the SD ANG's chief of staff
becomes governor of his state) por Nat Guard 9:9
Ja '55

Field named for Gov-Guardsman. Nat Guard 9:30 Je
'55

FOSTER, ARTHUR L.

(Foster AFB, Texas). AFTimes 15:27 S 11 '54

FOSTER, WILLIAM CHAPMAN

Former DD deputy gets industry position. por ANJ
92:1506 Ag 13 '55

FOWLER, FRANK R.

Maj F. R. Fowler sets B-47 record. ANJ 92:1060 My
7 '55

FOWLER, HARLAN DAVEY

1954 - Big year for boundary layer control. H. D.
Fowler. Interview. por Am Aviation 17:20-21,
24 Mr 15 '54

FOWLER, HENRY H.

Defense in "first-passage" says mobilization chief.
ANJ 90:566 Ja 10 '53

FOWLER, JOHN G.

Generals get new jobs. AF Times 15:16, O 23 '54

USAF names new director of research, development.
AF Times 15:5 Ag 14 '54

FOX, CHARLES W.

Adm Fox honored on 40th anniversary. por ANJ 90:
822 Mr 14 '53

Named for 3 stars. por ANJ 90:1467 Ag 1 '53

FRANCE--HISTORY

The Fall of France, June 1940, by Maj Gen Sir Edward
L. Spears. Review. Military R 35:108 Ag '55

The protagonists of the Entente of 1914. Brig Gen Sir
James Edmonds. Army Q 69:114-119 O '54

FRANCE--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Assignment to Catastrophe: V, II: The Fall of France,
June 1940, by Maj Gen Sir Edward Spears. Review.
Combat Forces 5:62-63 Ap '55

FRANCIS, JOHN C.

Chaplain decorated with Soldier's Medal. ANJ 92:276
N 6 '54

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, 1870-1871

Paris, 1870 and 1940: a comparison. RUSIJ 99:412-
418 Ag '54

FRANKE, WILLIAM BIRRELL

President names asst. secretaries for AF R&D and
Navy finance. ANJ 91:1543 Ag 21 '54

Two new Ass't Secretaries. por ANJ 92:185 O 16 '54

FRANKFORTER, A. DANIEL

A. Daniel Frankforter. obit US Air Svs 40:8 Jl '55

(Obituary). por Pegasus 24:inside back cover Je '55

FRANKLIN, JOHN MITCHELL

Two looks at the Merchant Marine. Maj Gen J. M.
Franklin, J. M. Butler. Nat Defense Trans J 10:
56-60, 68 N-D '54

FREDERICKS, CHARLES

Joins Air Associates, Inc. ANJ 91:546 Ja 2 '54

FREEDOM OF SPEECH

Limits of free speech in the military service. Judge
George W. Latimer. por Combat Forces 5:30-32
D '54

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Bayonne's Navy central freight control. Nat Defense
Trans J 11:59 Ja-F '55

Box cuts freight costs. AF Times 16:40 Ag 13 '55

Revolutionary "unit load" car. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:25 N-D '55

FRICITION

Metallic friction. Aeronautics 32:43 Mr '55

FRINGE BENEFITS

Base movies under fire. AF Times 15:1, 7, O 30 '54

A battle just beginning (improving military life). AF Times 16:8 S 3 '55

Benefits bill slated for top billing. AF Times 16:2 O 8 '55

Bill eases education, 'goods curbs'. AF Times 14:1, 18 My 1 '54

Boost service benefits say Wilson and Talbott to graduates of Industrial College. ANJ 91:1266 Je 19 '54

Changes in survivors' benefits may eliminate free insurance. AF Times 14:1, 29 My 22 '54

Count your blessings, Airmen. Air Force 37:4 My '54

Dislocation pay proposed for extra PCS expense. AF Times 14:1, 33 My 15 '54

Four big fringe bills in running. AF Times 14:3 Je 5 '54

Fringe benefits. J.E.Schaefer. Air Force 37:18 Je '54

Fringe benefits threatened. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 Ap 2 '55

Here's why some don't quit. Air Force 37:44 My '54

Hidden benefits stressed by AF in competition with civilian pay. AF Times 16:20 S 17 '55

How far should medical dependent care go? Brig Gen F.E. Wilson. port Reserve Off 30:16-17 S '54

It pays to take a second look. Letter. Air Force 38:55 My '55

Kin housing plan to get top priority. AF Times 14:1, 33 My 15 '54

Looks like a good year ahead. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 Ja 8 '55

Management problem of Naval Operations Chief: making Navy career attractive in face of disheartening obstacles. R.B.Carney. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5-6 D '54

Measure of dignity. Air Force 37:58 Je '54

Medicare bill reaches capitol. AF Times 14:36 My 8 '54

More military career benefits seen by lawmaker at Lackland. AF Times 16:13 O 15 '55

1955 pay drive begins. AF Times 15:1, 25 S 25 '54

On-base movies under fire. Editorial. AF Times 15:4, O 30 '54

Pay, housing, medicare to get strong support. AF Times 15:5 D 4 '54

Senate committee reports on military service woes. AF Times 15:6 Ag 14 '54

Some Little Womble suggestions called desirable but impractical. AF Times 15:33 N 20 '54

'Too few service incentives'. AF Times 14:19 My 15 '54

FRITZCHE, CARL FERINAND

Look toward tomorrow (problems imposed by introduction of atomic weapons). Brig Gen C.F.Fritzsche. por il Inf Sch Q 45:13-19 Ap '55

Physical fitness - a must! Brig Gen C.F.Fritzsche. il Army Info Dig 10:41-43 Jl '55

Tells changes in Korea advisory unit. ANJ 93:4 S 10 '55

FROLICH, PER K.

Chief Scientist, chemical corps (biography) por Armed Forces Chem J 8:6-7 N-D '54

To top civilian post in Army Chemical corps. ANJ 92:26 S 4 '54

FROST, LAURENCE HUGH

Commands Destroyer Flotilla Four. ANJ 92:723 F 19 '55

FRUEHAUF TRAILER CO.

An axiom and committee-meeting build a business success. Roy Fruehauf. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:16-17 Jl '55

FRY, JAMES CLYDE

Chief of Career Management Division. por Armor 62:26 Jl-Ag '53

Shift 5 generals. ANJ 90:984 Ap 18 '53

THE FRYE CORP.

Jack Frye, former TWA president has formed The Frye Corp. Am Aviation 19:97 Jl 18 '55

FUEL PUMPS

Booster pump for boiling fuels ... a development case history. il diag Aviation Age 21:138-146 My '54

"Canned" aircraft pumps are here. l.Stambler. il diag tab Aviation Age 22:64-67 D '54

Fuel pump dissolves vapor. L.E.Tomlinson. il diag Aviation Age 20:92-93 Jl '53

No-vapor-lock fuel pump ready for high performance duty. diag Aviation Age 24:158-161 D '55

Safety and simplicity with Avomat. F.Hunter. il Am Aviation 16:12-13 F 2 '53

Sapphire fuel pumps. il Flight 63:228-229 F 20 '53

FUEL SYSTEMS see also AIRPLANE ENGINES--FUEL FEEDING

Automatic fuel control. diag Aviation Age 22:74-75 O '54

A combustor analysis method evolved from basic flame stability and fuel distribution research. J.W. Bjerklie. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:227-231 My '55

Counting calories for the jets. H.Olden. il diag Aviation Age 21:54-59 My '54

The Dowty spill-burner fuel system. Aircraft Engr 25:133-143 My '53

Fuel fires fought by electronic unit. il Skyways 14:20 My '55

A fuel management problem. Maj C.E.Tabor. il Flying Safety 9:13 F '53

Fuel mass flowmeter meets needs of aircraft operation. H.T.Wrobel and R.F.Buckley. il diag tab Aviation Age 20:136-143 D '53

- Greater Pittsburgh sweats out pit fueling. il Aviation Age 23:154-159 F '55
- New electrostatic fuel gauge. Flight 63:414 Mr 27 '53
- New fuel system serves Fort Worth. W.A. Kilrain. il Am Aviation 17:36 Jl 6 '53
- S.F. Int'l gets super-size Standard of Cal. fuel system. diag Skyways 14:21-22 Jl '55
- Service-wide use seen for new fueling system. ANJ 92:390 N 27 '54
- Simulator tests jet fuel control. W.S. Bobier, Jr. il tab Aviation Age 23:136-141 Ap '55
- Stone could have caused disaster. diag Aviation Age 21:80 My '54
- Ultrasonics meters mass fuel flow. Jack Kritz. diag Aviation Age 24:56-59 S '55

FUEL TANKS see also AIRPLANE FUEL TANKS

- AF to use plastic droppable fuel tanks. ANJ 92:958 Ap 9 '55
- Segregated fuel storage can be cheaper. W.A. Kilrain. diag Am Aviation 18:48 Ag 2 '54

FUELS

- Here are entered articles on fuel in general and solid fuels in general. For liquid fuel see FUELS, LIQUID. See also specific types of fuels.
- Air transport fuels. A.L. Parker. il charts Esso Air World 7:35-39 S-O '54
- An airframe manufacturer's viewpoint on civil aircraft turbine fuel. C.A. Weise. il chart Esso Air World 7:119-124 Mr-Ap '55
- Airport fuel sales. Flight Mag 43:38-42 Ja '55
- Aluminium as an aircraft fuel. por Flight 62:639 N 21 '52
- The atomic fuel horizon. Harry A. Winne. por Armed Forces Chem J 7:46-48 Jl '53
- Avgas demand rising, PAD warns. tab Am Aviation 16:22 Mr 30 '53
- Chemicals. il Aviation Age 22:122-126 Jl '54
- Combustion, fuels and lubricants. il diag tab Aviation Age 23:80-84 Je '55
- Design trends told at SAE meetings. il diag Aviation Age 24:140-148 Ag '55
- Dutch ramjet 'copter burns kerosene. il diag Aviation Age 23:140-141 F '55
- Fuel for jet transports. A.R. Ogston. tabs Esso Air World 6:7-12 Jl-Ag '53
- Fuel reserves for the modern airliner. J.E.D. Williams. il tab Aviation Age 21:24-25 Ja '54
- Fuels and lubricants. il Aviation Age 22:116-121 Jl '54
- Fuels for gas turbine aero engines. Geoffrey Morris. il diag Esso Air World 7:149-153 My-Je '55
- Gasoline, JP-4 or kerosene? Flight 64:224 Ag 21 '53
- The ignition of fuel droplets descending through an oxidizing atmosphere. H.L. Wood and D.A. Charvonia. il bibliog Jet Prpln 24:162-165 My/Je '54
- Improved jet fuel. Nat Defense Trans J 11:25 N-D '55
- In-flight fuelling methods. Peter Berry. chart tab Aeronautics 28:63-64 Ap '53
- Jet age fuels reviewed: what and why they are. Skyways 14:28-29 D '55
- Jet fuel development. Military R 35:63 S '55

- Kerosene powers Navy's sky warriors. il Nav Av N, p. 17-19 D '54
- Local carriers cost conscious. il Flight Mag 41:36 Je '54
- Military studying bids on jet fuel. Am Aviation 17:15 My 24 '54
- 1952 airline gas-oil consumption. Am Aviation 16:121 Ap 27 '53
- Problems in connection with turbo fuels. A. Mortsell. Esso Air World 5:118-122 Mr-Ap '53
- Selection of fuels for commercial turbine-powered aircraft. C.R. Johnson. . . Boeing Mag 24:7 S '54
- The stability of ethylene oxide. E.M. Wilson. il bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:368-369 N-D '53
- Study of heat transfer to JP-4 jet fuel. C.M. Beighley and L.E. Dean. il tab bibliog Jet Prpln 24:180-186 My/Je '54
- Theoretical aspects of flame stabilization. D.B. Spalding. diag bibliog Aircraft Eng 25:264-268 S '53
- Turboprop fuels open new era. il Skyways 14:20-21 My '55
- Use of heavy fuels. tab Flight 63:450 Ap 10 '53
- What happens to the dissolved water in aviation fuels? A.B. Crampton. charts Esso Air World 6:35-41 S-O '53
- Which fuel for turboprops? W.A. Kilrain. chart Am Aviation 18:50-51 Ja 31 '55

FUELS, LIQUID see also specific types of liquid fuels.

- ATO rocket burns liquid propellants. il Aviation Age 24:142-145 N '55
- Experience with the application of hydrogen peroxide for production of power. H. Walter. il bibliog Jet Prpln 24:166-171 My/Je '54
- Flame thrower fuel - its use in Korea. Lt R. T. Preston. Can Army J 9:149-153 Jl '55
- The isothermal compressibilities of some rocket propellant liquids, and the ratios of the two specific heats. G.G. Kretschmar. il tab bibliog Jet Prpln 24:175-179 My/Je '54
- Jet fuel safety factors reviewed by Oil Institute. Skyways 14:24 Je '55
- Supply outlook for aviation in fuels. R.C. Roughgarden. il chart Aviation Age 24:198-203 O '55
- Thermal stability - a new frontier for jet fuels. A.B. Crampton, W.W. Gleason and E.R. Willard. il tab Esso Air World 8:35-40 S-O '55
- Twenty-five years of rocket development. H.S. Seifert. il tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:594-603 N '55
- A versatile ignition delay tester for self-igniting rocket propellants. M.A. Pino. il tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:463-466 S '55

FULLBRIGHT, BESSIE V.

- Nurse surgical supervisor at Letterman. ANJ 90:727 F 21 '53

FUNK, BEN I.

- To switch officers in top procurement act at AMC Hq. por ANJ 91:1321 Je 26 '54

FUNSCH, HAROLD F.

- Commands biggest AF hospital. por ANJ 92:1340 Jl 9 '55

FUNSTON, FREDERICK, JR.

The fabulous Funston. J.G.O'Keefe. il Nat Guard 7:
2-4 Ap '53

FURNAS, CLIFFORD COOK

AFROTC now backbone of Air Force says Sec. Talbott
at U. of Buffalo. il ANJ 92:608 Ja 22 '55

Furnas takes oath of office as new R&D assistant.
ANR 76:6 D 10 '55

New Pentagon R&D chief takes office. ANJ 93:3 D 3
'55

FURTH, FREDERICK RAYMOND

Holds ONR. ANJ 91:526 Ja 2 '54

Navy's research chief to retire. ANR 76:3 D 10 '55

FUSES, ORDNANCE

Artillery fuzes. Maj R.J.Lewendon. diag Military
R 34:100-107 Je '54

FYSH, SIR WILMOT HUDSON

Qantas gets new chief, buys new connies. il Am Avia-
tion 19:102-104 Jl 18 '55

G

GCA see GROUND CONTROLLED APPROACHGAILEY, CHARLES KENNON, JR.

Sports program for the Army in Europe. Maj Gen
C.K.Gailey, Jr. il Army Info Dig 9:17-24
Ag '54

GAITHER, EDWARD M.

POW resistance brings bronze star medals. ANJ
91:751 F 20 '54

GAITHER, RIDGELY

Gen Gaither UNC J-2. ANJ 91:676 F 6 '54

Takes post as Asst CofS, G-2. ANJ 92:1480 Ag 13 '55

GALLAGHER, PHILIP EDWARD

Conduct and character. Maj Gen P.E. Gallagher,
U.S.A. Reserve Off 31:16 O '55

GALLAND, ADOLF

Defeat of the Luftwaffe: fundamental causes. Gen
Adolf Galland. AUQR 6:18-36 Spring '53

The First and the Last: The Rise and Fall of the Ger-
man Fighter Forces, 1938-1945, by Adolf Galland.
Review. AUQR 7:89-95 Winter '54-'55

GALLANT, EDWARD B.

Army Gen. and AF Col. head PX's. ANJ 92:394
D 4 '54

Exchange deputy made brig gen. ANR 76:2 Jl 30 '55

GALLERY, DANIEL V., JR.

Admiral and general inspect Air Reserves. ANJ 90:
438 D 13 '52

Adm Calls attention to conflict in service pay. ANJ
91:151 O 10 '53

Sighted sub, saved same. il Honeywell Flt Li 4:1-4 N
'53

GALLOWAY, IRENE OTILLIA

New WAC director succeeds Col Hallaren. por ANJ
90:434 D 13 '52

GALUSHA, MARK H.

(Nomination for promotion to brig gen) Nat Guard 9:
29 Jl '55

GAMBLING

Blacklisting bingo. Editorial. AF Times 15:8 Jl 2 '55

Bloodless triumph (condensed from the book "Phenix
City" by G. Wortsman). il Pt I Nat Guard 9:2-4 Ap
'55; Pt II 9:2-4 My '55

Pentagon weighs bingo blackout. AF Times 15:1 Je 18
'55

GAMES, THEORY OF

The Compleat Strategyst, by J.D. Williams. Review.
Combat Forces 5:50 N '54

GAMMA GLOBULIN

Field study of "gamma globulin". ANR 76:9 Mr 12 '55

GARAND, JOHN C.

Garand, rifle inventor, retires. ANJ 90:1078 My 2 '53

GARD, ROBERT GIBBINS

Deputy, 3rd Army Commander. ANJ 92:188 O 9 '54

GARDNER, MATTHIAS BENNETT

Navy adds new DCNO. por ANJ 91:827 Mr 13 '54

GARDNER, TREVOR

Air Force missiles. Trevor Gardner. Ordnance 39:
906 My-Je '55

President names asst. secretaries for AF R&D and
Navy finance. ANJ 91:1543 Ag 21 '54

Responsibilities assigned AF Asst Secretaries. ANJ
90:1025 Ap 25 '53

GARLAND, E. BLAIR

Assignment switch for AF communications experts.
ANJ 91:1422 Jl 17 '54

Chief of SHAPE Signal Division. por ANJ 92:128
O 2 '54

Milestones along the aerial highways. Maj Gen E.B.
Garland. por ANJ 91:461 D 19 '53

GARLOCK, LYLE S.

New post for Garlock? P.Staver. Editorial. Am
Aviation 18:2n Jl 5 '54

To be Asst AF Sec'y for Management. ANJ 91:1468
Jl 31 '54; 91:1543 Ag 21 '54

GARRATT, PHILIP C.

How Garratt won the McKee trophy. il Can Aviation
27:35, 56 Ap '54

GARRETT, JOHN CLIFFORD

Components. J.C.Garrett. por Air Force 36:39-42 O
'53

GAS AS FUEL

Underground salt storage of gasoline to be tested. AF
Times 14:28 O 17 '53

GAS MASKS

Civilian protection. Military R 35:65 Ag '55

GAS TURBINES

Boeing model 502 ...compressor or powerplant. R.Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 21:22-23 Ap '54

Britain's turbine research. diag il Air Pict 17:366-368 D '55

Engine contract awarded by Navy. ANR 76:5 Mr 5 '55

An experimental single stage air-cooled turbine. D.G. Ainley. il diag bibliog Aircraft Eng 25:269-276 S '53

An experimental single-stage air-cooled turbine. J. Reeman. Aircraft Engr 25:227-235 Ag '53

500-hp gas turbine to be tested by Navy. ANR 76:6 O 1 '55

A flow of words. Flight 63:456 Ap 10 '53

GM stages outdoor exposition. Armed Forces Mgt 1: 44 Ag '55

Gas Turbine Analysis and Practice by B.H.Jennings and W.L.Rogers. Review. Jet Prpln 24:197 My/Je '54

Gas-turbine engine. Military R 34:64 Je '54

(Gas turbine engines for automotive purposes). il Jet Prpln 24:391-392 N-D '54

Gas turbine vehicle. il Combat Forces 5:41 D '54

Gas turbines for helicopters. R.Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 19:96-105 Ap '53; 19:96-105 My '53

Instruction at its best. Aeroplane 88:36 Ja 14 '55

Jet reheat temperature control. diag Aviation Age 22:160 N '54

More power with gas turbines. A.R.Gardner. il Marine Corps Gaz 9:32-35 S '54

Pressure ratios for aero-engines. J.M.Stephenson. bibliog tab Aircraft Eng 25:371 D '53

The repair and overhaul of gas turbines. S.M.Sneed. Aircraft Engr 25:200, 201 Jl '53

Telemeter for high turbine blade temperatures. il diag Aviation Age 22:58-63 D '54

Test engine (gas turbine T-522). Military R 35:68 D '55

Theory and practice of gas turbine power plants for helicopters. I.B.Bensen. il diag Am Helicopter 30:6-10 My '53; 31:10-13 Je '53

Varied uses for gas turbines reported. ANJ 93:34 N 26 '55

GAS TURBINES, AIRCRAFT

America and the turboprop. Interavia 8, no 2:101-102 '53

Annular combustion for turbine engines. diag Aeroplane 88:48-52 Ja 14 '55

Canware. il Flight 64:595-596 O 30 '53

Civil and military propeller turbines; a review. il tab Interavia 8, no 2:72-76 '53

Controlling free turbine helicopter engines. il diag Aviation Age 22:90-95 Ag '54

Design considerations for a helicopter gas turbine powerplant. J.L.Koetting and L.R.Wosika. diag Am Helicopter 30:6-9 Ap '53

Design for turbo-jet simplicity. A.L.Ervin. il Aviation Age 20:28-29 D '53

Fairchild monocoque turbojet. R.Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 20:30-31 D '53

Gas turbines for helicopters. R.Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 19:96-105 Ap '53

Miniature jets for peace and war. il tab Interavia 8, no 4:204-205 '53

New dual-purpose auxiliary power plant. ANR 76:6 Je 4 '55

Propellers for gas turbines. il Interavia 8, no 2 86 '53

Prospects for small turbines. il Flight 64:651-652 N 13 '53

Ram and turbine engines. il Aviation Age 22:70-77 Jl '54

Rolls-Royce Marine gas-turbine. Flight 63:72 Ja 16 '53

Small gas turbine progress. pt I Small turbojets, pt II Small turboprops, pt III Small gas turbines for helicopters, pt IV Small ducted fan engines. H. Kosman and R.Hawthorne. il tab Aviation Age 23: 26-59 F '55

Small turbojets and turboprops. il diag Aviation Age 23:64-67 Je '55

Thoughts on gas turbines. Flight 63:420 Ap 3 '53

Turbine-powered commercial aircraft. L.Breguet. il diag tab Interavia 8, no 2:68-71 '53

Turboprop aircraft. Interavia 8, no 2:67 '53

Two-speed turbo-wasp. il Flight 64:697-699 N 27 '53

Westinghouse turbojets. il Flight 64:641-642 N 13 '53

Will the propeller turbine oust the piston engine? A. Baltensweiler. diag tab Interavia 8 no 2:76-77 '53

GASES

Aerodynamic forces on a cylinder for the free molecule flow of a nonuniform gas. S.Bell and S.A. Schaaf. il bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:314-317 S-O '53

Ballistics of an evaporating droplet. C.C.Miesse. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 24:237-244 Jl-Ag '54

Combustion temperatures and gas composition. R. Vichnievsky, B.Sale, and J.Marcadet. diag tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:105-118 Mr '55

A filter for fine aerosols. C.S.Keovil. il por Armed Forces Chem J 8:32-34 My-Je '54

Gas dynamics of Cosmic Clouds, edited by H.C. Van de Huest and J.M.Burgers. Review. Jet Prpln 25: 559 O '55

Gas generators. il Jet Prpln 25:648-649 N '55

General enthalpy - temperature - entropy diagram for ideal gases and gas mixtures up to 5000 K. W. Noeggerath. tab diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:454-462 S '55

Generation of high gas pressure through hydraulics. Julius Kendall. il Jet Prpln 25:446-448 S '55

The measurement of gas temperature by immersion-type instruments. E.F.Fiocco and A.I.Dahl. bibliog diag Am Rocket Soc J 23:155-164 My-Je '53

The mechanics of film cooling. E.L.Knuth. diag bibliog Jet Prpln pt 1, 24:359-365 N-D '54; pt 2, 25: 16-25 Ja '55

Sampling and analysis of combustion gases. J.L.Beal and J.T.Grey. bibliog diag Am Rocket Soc J 23: 174-177 My-Je '53

Theoretical aspects of flame stabilization. D.B. Spalding. diag bibliog Aircraft Eng 25:264-268 S '53

Thermodynamic properties of gas at high temperatures and pressures. H.S. Tsien. bibliog Jet Prpln 25:471-472 S '55

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

Aviation Toxicology--An Introduction to the Subject and a Handbook of Data, prepared under the direction of the Committee on Aviation Toxicology, Aero Medical Association. Review. J Aviation Med 24: 371 Ag '53

Aviation toxicology, current trends. Brig Gen O.B. Schreuder. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:149-150 Ap '53

Captain W. Lee Lewis and the "dew of death" (Lewisite gas). Brooks E. Kleber. Armed Forces Chem J 8:40 Ja-F '54

Civil defense against BW; a message from our A.F.C.A. President. L. W. Munchmeyer. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:4 Ja-F '54

Gas; a discussion of current civil defense thinking on... gas attack on cities of this country and progress in protective measures... Dr. James H. Defendorf. Armed Forces Chem J 8:17-18 Ja-F '54

Gas warfare research group - 1917. il tab Armed Forces Chem J 9:20-21 S-O '55

The issue of gas warfare. Dr L.P. Brophy. Armed Forces Chem J 9:20-21 N-D '55

Nerve gas. Armed Forces Chem J 8:5 My-Je '54

Nerve gas and Achilles heel. Armed Forces Chem J 8:8-9 Ja-F '54

Phosphate works at Muscle Shoals. Armed Forces Chem J 8:4 S-O '54

Progress in the biochemical treatment of nerve gas poisoning. William H. Summerson. bibliog Armed Forces Chem J 9:24-26 Ja-F '55

GASKETS

Prefab o-rings solve sealing problems. Irwin Stambler. il diag Aviation Age 23:146-149 Ap '55

GASKILL, HAROLD V.

Named brig gen, USAR. ANJ 91:786 F 27 '54

GATCHELL, O. J.

Mobilization planning. Brig Gen O. J. Gatchell. Ordinance 40:60-62 Jl-Ag '55

GATES, BYRON E.

AF charges irregularities during Gates command. AF Times 15:10 Jl 30 '55

GATES, THOMAS S., JR.

New Navy under secretary. ANJ 91:154 O 10 '53

New secretary of the Navy and his assistants. por All Hands no 447:35 My '54

Shake-up in the Navy. Am Aviation 17:2n My 10 '54

GAUGES

Electrical circuits for adding strain gauge signals. E.H. Mansfield. Aircraft Engr 25:108-114 Ap '53

Electronic gages simplify structure tests. il Aviation Age 23:70-73 Mr '55

Guillotine guage. Can Aviation 28:70 S '55

The light touch. il Boeing Mag 24:12-13 D '54

Palm-size package gages jet heat. il Aviation Age 24: 58-61 O '55

A precision scribing and lofting table. Aircraft Eng 25:176 Je '53

Strain-gauge applicator. il Boeing Mag 25:6 O '55

Techniques of flow visualization. E. Balint. Aircraft Engr 25:161-167 Je '53

Ten-millionth of an inch. Dr I. C. Gardner. il Ordinance 39:896-901 My-Je '55

GAVAN, PAUL AMOS

Shift four brigadiers. ANJ 92:1397 Jl 23 '55

GAVIN, JAMES MAURICE

Atomic breakthrough scored; weapons with better yield and range on the way. ANJ 92:366 N 27 '54

General Gavin, and we don't mean 'Slim Jim'? Editorial. Combat Forces 5:13-15 Ag '54

Gen Gavin describes the Army on future battlefield. ANJ 93:3 O 29 '55

Gen Gavin to Pentagon, Gen Hodes to Europe. ANJ 91:733 F 20 '54

Gen Gavin to Stuttgart. ANJ 90:358 N 22 '52

Gets new assignment; military R&D chief. ANJ 93:1 O 1 '55

Heigh-ho, and to helicopter! Pegasus 22:16 Ap '54

Missiles pioneered by Army - Gavin. AF Times 16:11 O 29 '55

New job for Gen Taylor; stars for two others. ANJ 92: 812 Mr 12 '55

Shift 4 major generals. ANJ 91:796 Mr 6 '54

GAY, HOBART RAYMOND

Five Army officers OK'd for 3rd star. ANJ 92:839 Mr 19 '55

Heads N. M. Military school. ANJ 92:1414 Jl 23 '55

New Ft. Hood chief. por ANJ 91:983 Ap 17 '54

Wins 3rd star. por ANJ 92:92 S 18 '54

GEARHARD, AUGUSTUS F.

Leaves active duty. ANJ 90:1377 Jl 11 '53

GEARS

Bevel gears for 'copters and convertiplanes. D. W. Botstiber. il diag Aviation Age 20:26-27 O '53

New deburring method speeds gear production. R. O. Peterson. il Aviation Age 20:109-111 D '53

Precision mass-produced through special tooling. M. Jones. il Aviation Age 21:32-40 Ja '54

GEIGER, HAROLD

(Geiger AFB, Wash) AF Times 15:32 Je 11 '55

GEIGER, ROY STANLEY, JR.

Portrait to MSTs. ANJ 90:855 Mr 21 '53

GELLY, GEORGE BALFOUR

Captain Gelly promoted. US Air Svs 40:20 N '55

To become secretary to Douglas Aircraft Co. por ANJ 93:34 O 15 '55

GENERAL ANILINE AND FILM CORP.

Photography at Binghamton. il Signal 7:42-43 My-Je '53

GENERAL DYNAMICS CORP.

General Dynamics Corporation. il Navigation 4:181 D '54

GENERAL MOTORS CORP.

GM powerama displays Scorpion, guided missile in power world's fair. AF Times 16:9 S 10 '55

GM stages outdoor exposition. Armed Forces Mgt 1:44 Ag '55

The human side of business - an important responsibility. H. W. Curtice. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:6-7, 23-25 Mr '55

GENERAL OFFICERS

AF-Navy oppose general-flag cut. ANJ 92:871 Mr 19 '55

Ceilings on General-Flag officer billets undergo new study by Senate group. ANJ 92:658 F 5 '55

Confirmations. ANR 76:6 My 14 '55

Enough generals? AF Times 16:8 O 1 '55

General Craig to retire June 30. AF Times 15:36 My 7 '55

General White reappointed. AF Times 15:6 Je 4 '55

Gen White to Tokyo; Gen Williams gets 4th Army. por ANJ 92:1272 Je 25 '55

Lower ceilings; order Defense Dept study. ANJ 92:902 Ap 2 '55

Modern day generals leave desks behind. AF Times 15:14 Mr 5 '55

New general-flag officer ceilings due. ANJ 92:873 Mr 26 '55

Nominate USAR Generals. ANJ 90:903 Mr 28 '53

Nominations. ANR 76:6 F 12 '55; 76:3 F 26 '55; 76:7 Mr 5 '55

Official proposal for three and four stars. ANJ 92:874 Mr 26 '55

ROPA provides added general-flag rank. ANJ 92:1 S 4 '54

Retired generals and admirals. ANR 76:24 Ja 22 '55

Satellite Generals, by Ithiel de Sola Pool. Review. Military R 35:110 N '55

Sec Def Wilson urges \$3600 additional for 4 stars. ANJ 92:809 Mr 12 '55

Senate bid to control 3 and 4 star jobs rejected. ANJ 92:1053 My 7 '55

Senate ceiling on general flag officer ranks set for overhaul; more billets due. ANJ 92:423 D 11 '54

Senate clamps lid on general boosts. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ap 2 '55

Senate confirms Norstad, Tunner, Putt in new jobs. AF Times 13:1 Jl 25 '53

Star hikes few unless solons act. AF Times 16:1 S 24 '55

23 to get reserve forces star. AF Times 15:10 Je 11 '55

GENERAL OFFICERS--AIR FORCE

AF has non-rated 3-star general; takes place of Lt Gen Stone. por ANJ 93:8 D 24 '55

AF plans new general officer billets. ANJ 91:988 Ap 17 '54

AF promotes 30. ANJ 91:1013 Ap 17 '54

AF to retire 16 generals. AF Times 14:21 Ja 2 '54

AMC commander shift follows area changes. AF Times 14:9 S 5 '53

AMC stars reassigned. AF Times 14:8 Je 19 '54

Air Force general officer assignments. ANR 76:1 Ap 30 '55

Air Force general officer nominations. ANR 76:1 Je 25 '55

Air force nominations. ANR 76:7 Je 11 '55

Air Force's star slots all used up. AF Times 15:10 Jl 2 '55

Air generals go up (4-star). ANJ 91:701 F 13 '54

Airpower - in the news. il Air Force 37:13 My '54

Board meets to pick AF generals. ANJ 92:29 S 11 '54

Board to sit in August to select stars. AF Times 13:1, 8 Ag 1 '53

Confirm 50 for new AF general officer rank. ANJ 92:1428 Jl 30 '55

Dean Strother takes Air University helm. por AF Times 15:10 My 21 '55

Eight generals get job shifts. AF Times 14:3 My 15 '54

Eight Generals get new posts. AF Times 13:27 Jl 18 '53; 14:12 Ja 23 '54

8th AF head resigns; Selser assumes post. AF Times 15:10 Je 18 '55

80 officers win stars. AF Times 15:1, 36, O 30 '54

81 confirmed in AF. ANJ 92:422 D 11 '54

Eleven new stars announced. AF Times 14:8 Ag 29 '53

Eleven receive 4 stars: J. L. DeWitt, Ben Lear, R. L. Eichelberger, W. H. Simpson, L. L. Truscott. ANJ 91:1542 Ag 21 '54

Fewer GO hikes slated for 1954. AF Times 14:1 D 26 '53

Fewer slots for generals seen likely. AF Times 14:1 D 5 '53

50 general officer appointments OK'd. AF Times 15:1 Jl 30 '55

Five generals receive orders. AF Times 14:7 Ap 3 '54

Five generals retire; others in new jobs. AF Times 13:8 My 23 '53

42 generals boosted; strength reaches 425. AF Times 16:1 D 17 '55

Four generals transferred; seven head for retirement. AF Times 13:2 Jl 4 '53

Four-star nominations await Senate approval. AF Times 14:3 F 13 '54

Future star yield to be leveled off. AF Times 15:1, 6 Mr 5 '55

General Hale to command AACS. AF Times 15 22 My 28 '55

Gen Nuckols to be SHAPE PIO; Gen Stearley slated for Chanute. AF Times 13:8 Ja 3 '53

General officers shifted. AF Times 15:17 Ap 2 '55

Gen Smith gets joint air board job. AF Times 15:17 S 4 '54

(Generals' assignments) Air Force 38:13 Ja '55

(Generals change). Air Force 37:18 N '54

(Generals change jobs) Air Force 37:15 O '54

Generals get assignments. AF Times 14:9 My 29 '54
 Generals get new berths. AF Times 15:6 Ja 8 '55
 Generals get new jobs. AF Times 15:16, O 23 '54
 Generals get new orders. AF Times 15:25 S 25 '54
 Generals get reassigned. AF Times 15:32, O 2 '54
 Generals get transferred. AF Times 14:2 Ag 29 '53
 Generals given new positions in Europe, US. AF Times 14:17 My 1 '54
 Generals given reassignments. AF Times 14:21 O 17 '53
 Generals reassigned. AF Times 14:17 F 6 '54
 (Generals retire) AF Times 15:4 Ja 22 '55
 Ike asks Senate confirmation of 104 AF Star appointments. AF Times 14:30 F 20 '54
 Is the Air Force making nearly everybody a general? AF Times 13:6 F 14 '53
 Kuter to get fourth star in new job. AF Times 15:3 Ap 30 '55
 Lindy rejoins AFR, others named. ANJ 91:736 F 20 '54
 Long list of officers vie for general. AF Times 15:1, 25 S 11 '54
 New air division commanders named. ANJ 93:8 S 3 '55
 New jobs bring three nominations for 3 stars. AF Times 13:3 Ap 18 '53
 9 get first star; 4 become MG's. AF Times 14:1 O 24 '53
 President asks AF general promotions. ANJ 91:1394 Jl 17 '54
 President names 80 AF officers for advancement. ANJ 92:247 O 30 '54
 President names 51 for AF general boost. ANJ 92:1276 Je 25 '55
 President names 10 permanent major generals. ANJ 91:709 F 13 '54
 (Promotion of generals). Air Force 37:17 Mr '54
 Recess hikes confirmed for Generals. AF Times 13:28 Mr 21 '53
 SAC command changes. ANR 76:4 Ja 1 '55
 SAC generals get assignment shifts. AF Times 14:7 My 22 '54
 Senate confirms eight generals for Air Guard. AF Times 14:11 Mar 6 '54
 Senate ok's generals' list. AF Times 14:3 Ap 10 '54
 Senate ok's promotion of generals. AF Times 14:3 Ag 7 '54
 Senate votes four-star rank for Partridge, Cook, Rawlings. AF Times 14:7 F 27 '54
 Seven generals receive orders; 21 to retire. AF Times 14:7 Ag 8 '53
 Six generals get orders for new posts. AF Times 14:8 Ag 15 '53
 63 general officers occupy non-AF posts. AF Times 13:8 Mr 7 '53
 Smiles and stars for new AF generals, W.E. Arnold, W.H. Powell, Jr., K.O. Sanborn. por ANJ 92:280 N 6 '54
 Staff changes. Air Force 37:14 Jl '54; 37:17 Ag '54
 Star board postponed. AF Times 16:2 O 15 '55
 Star lid lift seen nearing. AF Times 14:1, 8 Ap 17 '54
 Star transfers send Craigie, Schlatter, Power and Ramey to new commands. AF Times 14:1, 29 Mr 27 '54
 State AGs inspect overseas bases. ANR 76:2 My 14 '55
 Thomas, Kessler to retire. AF Times 15:16 D 4 '54
 Three nations decorate USAF men. AF Times 13:12 Ja 24 '53
 The Top Air Force staff and their chief 'take five' and apparently like doing it. AF Times 13:9 Jl 18 '53
 24 nominated for general. AF Times 14:1, 3 Jl 17 '54
 22 GO hikes made Dec 15. AF Times 14:7 D 19 '53
 2 generals swap jobs. AF Times 14:28 Je 12 '54
 277 regular officers in AF nominated for higher rank. Combat Forces 13:2 Mr 28 '53
 USAF reserve officer appointments. ANR 76:9 Je 25 '55

GENERAL OFFICERS--ARMY

Army general officer appointments. ANR 76:2 Ap 16 '55
 Army General Officer changes. ANR 76:3 Mr 19 '55
 Army general officer selections. ANR 76:1 My 7 '55
 Army general officers get new assignments. ANJ 92:1479 Ag 13 '55
 Army gets ready for 4 star shift; (Ridgway, McAuliff, Hodes, Hart). ANJ 92:246 O 30 '54
 Army medical service. ANR 76:20 Ap 30 '55
 Army names 11 maj gen; 7 brig gen. ANJ 93:3 S 24 '55
 Army names new medical major general; 6 temp bgs, 24 permanents. ANJ 93:4 D 10 '55
 Army names 38 generals for permanent ranks. ANJ 92:1055 My 7 '55
 Army on eve of big switch in general officers. ANJ 92:1209 Je 11 '55
 Army promotes 18 to maj gen; youngest is 45. ANJ 93:2 D 31 '55
 Army reorganizes general staff. ANR 76:1 D 3 '55
 Army revises B.G. selection policy. ANJ 93:1 O 1 '55
 Confirm Gen Sturgis, 55 others. ANJ 92:1424 Jl 30 '55
 Confirmations. ANR 76:15 Ap 30 '55
 Eight Army generals retire. ANJ 92:22 S 4 '54
 "Fair play and restoration of prestige." D.Short. Combat Forces 4:33 D '53
 Five Army generals to get 3 stars, others. ANJ 92:633 Ja 29 '55
 Five Army officers OK'd for 3rd star. ANJ 92:839 Mr 19 '55
 Fort Bliss. ANR 76:11 F 26 '55
 Four retiring generals honored (Hayford, Martin, Simon, Crist). por ANR 76:1 D 3 '55
 General officer appointments. ANR 76:4 Ap 30 '55
 General officer nominations. ANR 76:4 My 21 '55
 Gen Taylor to succeed Gen Hull. ANR 76:1 Mr 12 '55
 Gen Williams to Saigon; other shifts. ANJ 93:4 S 24 '55

Let's use our brains. Lt Col J.C. Jeffrey. Combat Forces 4:34 D '53

President names Army generals for promotions. ANJ 90:760 F 28 '53

President names generals for permanent ranks. ANJ 92:1152 My 21 '55

President names 3rd list. ANJ 92:901 Ap 2 '55

President nominates army generals. ANJ 91:1456 J1 24 '54

President nominates generals. ANJ 91:1268 Je 19 '54

President will name 80 army generals. ANJ 92:1053 My 7 '55

Senate confirms 51 Army promotions. ANJ 91:1108 My 15 '54

Senate confirms 44 USA general officers. ANJ 91:1573 Ag 28 '54

Senate confirms 41 for reserve stars. ANJ 92:1452 Ag 6 '55

Senate confirms 70 Army generals. ANJ 92:932 Ap 9 '55

Senate confirms 12 generals. ANJ 91:1368 J1 10 '54

Shift Army generals. ANJ 93:5 D 31 '55

Shift 5 brigadiers. ANJ 92:812 Mr 12 '55

Shift 6 generals. ANJ 92:964 Ap 16 '55

Soldiers and soldiering, comp. by A.P. Wavell. Review. Military R 34:110 D '54

Stars fall on Army as President names 69 for promotion. ANJ 92:150 O 9 '54

To head Army Intelligence Center. ANJ 92:1212 Je 11 '55

Top Army generals face realignment. ANJ 91:1, 3 S 5 '53

12 nominated for promotion. ANJ 92:396 D 4 '54

22 named to major general; 27 to brig gen. ANJ 91:1020 Ap 24 '54

Two General officers given new posts. ANR 76:3 F 19 '55

Two-star retention program. ANR 76:5 Je 4 '55

GENERAL OFFICERS--GT. BRIT.

Cromwell's Generals, by Maurice Ashley. Review. Combat Forces 6:71 N '55

GENERAL OFFICERS--MARINE CORPS

Confirm Marine 3-stars. ANJ 92:1338 J1 9 '55

Eight USMC officers receive new stars. ANJ 91:1574 Ag 28 '54

Executive order and bill affect USMC generals. ANJ 92:1303 Je 25 '55

Gen. Pate new commandant of Marine Corps (Pate Shepherd, Megee). por ANR 76:1 D 31 '55

Limitation of USMC lieutenant generals (purpose of legislation quoted). ANR 76:5 Je 25 '55

Marine Corps lieutenant generals (report of bill authorizing number). ANR 76:3 J1 16 '55

Nominations. ANR 76:5 Ja 29 '55

Promote 7 USMC generals. ANJ 91:1429 J1 24 '54

Retention board meets to pick USMC generals. ANJ 92:758 F 26 '55

Retention of USMC Generals. ANR 76:1 F 26 '55

13 Marines selected for brig generals. ANJ 91:1462 J1 31 '54

To select 21 officers to brigadier and maj. gen. ANJ 91:1366 J1 10 '54

Two marine major generals to retire. ANR 76:3 Ja 29 '55

USMC general officer reassignments. ANR 76:1 Ap 30 '55

USMC picks 6 for 2 stars; 13 for 1. ANJ 92:1450 Ag 6 '55

United States Marine Corps. ANR 76:9 F 19 '55

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Improved management of motor fleet can save GSA \$109,589.04 daily. Armed Forces Mgt 1:36 D '54

GENERAL TIRE AND RUBBER CO.

Do-it-yourself management. William O'Neil. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10 Ja '55

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC see DYNAMOS

GENERATORS, GAS

Napier Oryx. il diag Flight 68:189-193 Ag 5 '55

Napier's Oryx gas generator. il diag Aeroplane 89:207-213 Ag 5 '55

GENEVA CONFERENCE, 1955

If peace DID break out. il Interavia 10:899-905 D '55

President Eisenhower offers: aerial control against war, artificial satellites for science. il Interavia 10:666-669 S '55

President Eisenhower's proposal. il (aerial photograph of N. Y. harbor, an example of kind of pictures proposed) Interavia 10:683 S '55

GENEVA CONVENTIONS

All men are brothers, even in war. Capt J.F. Sloman Military R 34:105-107 J1 '54

A post-Korea look at the Geneva Convention. Lt Col F.W. Hess. il Military R 35:52-58 N '55

GENGHIS KHAN

And still the West won't learn. Capt Charles A. Dickey, Jr. Armor 63:26-31 Ja-F '54

GENIESSE, ROBERT J.

Lt Geniesse wins R.P. Patterson memorial award. ANJ 91:704 F 13 '54

GEOGRAPHY see also subdivision GEOGRAPHY under specific countries

Experts study AFROTC text on geography. AF Times 14:32 D 19 '53

"Geographical safety" -- just wishful thinking. Armed Forces Mgt 1:22 D '54

Geography In the Twentieth Century, ed by G. Taylor. Review. Military R 34:10 Je '54

Role of geography in military planning. A. J. LaRocque. Can Army J 9:69-73 J1 '55

We need a geography lesson. S.P. Collins. il Amer Leg 58:12-13 Mr '55

GEOLOGY

Nuclear Geology, ed by Henry Faul. Review. Ordnance 39:956-957 My-Je '55

Two pictures of the recent past. F. Kenneth Hare. Arctic 6:58-60 Mr '53

GEOLOGY--ALASKA

Recent changes in the shoreline near Point Barrow, Alaska. Gerald R. MacCarthy. il Arctic 6:44-51 Mr '53

GEOLOGY--ARCTIC REGIONS

Physical oceanography and submarine geology of the seas to the west and north of Alaska. E.C. LaFond. diag bibliog Arctic 7:93-101 S '54

GEOLOGY--CANADA

Fossils and flying machines. Esso Air World 6:54-55 S-O '53

This geology lab flies. il Can Aviation 28:54 Ja '55

GEOPHYSICS

Geophysical research. Dr H.E. Landsberg. il AUQR 6:63-73 Spring '53

GEOPOLITICS

The geopolitical basis of modern war. Military R 35: 75-82 O '55

Geopolitics and air power. Dr J.S. Roucek. AUQR 5: 52-63 Fall '52

India and her neighbors--a geopolitical interpretation C.S. Venkatachar. Military R 34:100-110 Ja '55

Must we live in fear? Capt G.H. Miller. Military R 33:27-36 D '53

Survey of the land routes into the Soviet Union. Brig Gen P.M. Robinett. map Military R 35:6-12 Ag '55

GEORGE JOSEPH J.

Named to weather bureau post. ANJ 91:588 Ja 16 '54

GERHART, JOHN K.

Gen Gerhart to JCS post. ANJ 90:924 Ap 4 '53

GERMANY

The German as an ally. Maj Reginald Hargreaves. Combat Forces 25:38-39 Ap '55

A German revival? Aeronautics 27:51 Ja '53

Germany (Around the Bases - 4) Combat Forces 4:33-35 Ap '54

Germany, Key to Peace, by J.P. Warburg. Review. Military R 34:110 Jl '54

Hitler's economic mobilization. Lt Col J.R. Dorman, Jr. Military R 33:46-57 N '53

Memoirs - Franz von Papen, trans by B. Connell. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:57 O '53

Our Love Affair With Germany, by H. Habe. Review. Military R 33:110 F '54

The Return to Germany, by N. Muhlen. Review. Military R 34:108 Jl '54

Sword and Swastika, by Brig Gen T. Taylor. Military R 33:111 Ag '53

Three reasons why Western Germany is important to the western nations. diag Can Army J 6:35 D '52

Unconditional Hatred, by Capt R. Grenfell. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:62 F '54

Vanguard of Nazism, by R.G.L. Waite. Review. Military R 33:111 Ja '54

GERMANY (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC)--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Close Contact, by C.H. Dewhurst. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:59-60 My '55; Military R 35:112 D '55

GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC)

Federal border police force: cadre for a new army? Lt Col Dewitt Armstrong, III. il Combat Forces 5: 40-43 Ap '55

The German refugee problem. Lt Col M.J. Hurndall. Army Q 66:200-204 Jl '53

Germany re-enters the arena. Interavia 9, No.11: 739 '54

Situation report from Bonn. il Interavia 10:939-941 D '55

Thousands will be affected by London Pact. ANJ 92: 283 N 6 '54

The West-East no-mans-land in Europe. por Interavia 10, no 3:187-188 '55

GERMANY--FOREIGN RELATIONS

The origin of the Barbarossa plan. J. Wullus-Rudiger. Military R 33:93-99 D '53

GERMANY--HISTORY

Generals in the rise and fall of Germany. E. M. Emme. (Book reviews). AUQR 6:91-95 Fall '53

History of the German General Staff, 1657-1945, by W. Goerlitz. Review. AUQR 6:91-95 Fall '53

A prophet in the East. Capt T.A. Gibson. RUSIJ 100: 565-570 N '55

A study of German defeat in two world wars. Maj Gen B. T. Wilson. Military R 32:73-85 Mr '53

Sword and Swastika: Generals and Nazis in the Third Reich, by T. Taylor. Review. AUQR 6:91-95 Fall '53

GERMANY (MILITARY GOVERNMENT, ALLIED)

Governing Postwar Germany, by E.H. Litchfield and others. Review. Military R 34:111 S '54

Navy watches on the Rhine. Capt B. A. Robbins. por Army Info Dig 9:58-64 Ja '54

GERMANY--OCCUPATION, U.S.

Miracle at the iron curtain; how some GIs improved international relations by being good Joes to German kids. W. A. Tompkins. il Am Leg 59:14-15 Jl '55

Tour of duty in USAREUR. 1/Lt A.E. Foley. il Army Info Dig 10:2-15 Jl '55

GETTING, IVAN A.

Electronics. Dr I. A. Getting. por Air Force 36:70, 73-74 O '53

GIBBONS, FLOYD

Floyd Gibbons Your Headline Hunter, by E. Gibbons. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:58 D '53

GIBBS, WILLIAM FRANCIS

National Transportation Award Winners. por Nat Defense Trans J 9:29-36 S-O '53

William F. Gibbs. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:30-31 S-O '53

GIBRALTAR

Drinkwater's siege of Gibraltar. A. E. Sullivan. Army Q 66:112-123 Ap '53

GIBSON, GEORGE

Quartermasters general of the past. por Quartermaster R 32:31-34, 159-162 N-D '52

GIBSON, WINNIE

New Nurse Corps head is POW survivor. por All
Hands no 447:36 My '54

GIEGERICH, PAUL J.

Top chaplain in Alaska. ANJ 91:1401 J1 17 '54

GIFFIN, FREDIA K.

Decorate Korea heroine. ANJ 91:1096 My 8 '54

GILCHRIST, JOHN RAYMOND

AF Finance chief to Denver, deputy to D C. por
ANJ 91:1024 Ap 24 '54

Gen Gilchrist to command finance center. AF Times
14:29 Ap 17 '54

GILLESPIE, JAMES OGILVIE

Blood plasma, weapon of defense. Brig Gen J. O. Gil-
lespie. il Pegasus 20:1-6 Mr '53

GILLMORE, WILLIAM NELSON

Gets 4th armored Div. ANJ 92:1442 J1 30 '55

Joint Airborne Troop Board. Maj Gen W. N. Gillmore.
por ANJ 91:1, 5 S 5 '53

To Thailand, MAAG. ANJ 90:1579 Ag 29 '53

GILPATRIC, ROSWELL L.

Gilpatric, key man. Am Aviation 16:12 Ja 19 '53

Praise for Gilpatric. Am Aviation 16:6 My 11 '53

GINDER, PHILIP DeWITT

Gwen "most urgent" task with Army Reserve. ANJ 93:
1 O 29 '55

Promoted to Maj Gen. por ANJ 90:1553 Ag 22 '53

GINGRICH, JOHN EDWARD

Adm Gingrich to ODM. ANJ 90:1433 J1 25 '53

A galaxy of stars. ANJ 92:404 D 4 '54

Named for 3 stars. por ANJ 90:1467 Ag 1 '53

Shift deputy CNO's; Fife to Mediterranean. ANJ 90:
763 F 28 '53

GINSBURGH, A. ROBERT

To leave active service. ANJ 90:1465 Ag 1 '53

GLACIERS

Glacier Variations and Climatic Fluctuations, by
H. W. son Ahlmann. Review. Arctic 6:272-273
D'53

A method for measuring the movement of rocks
and glaciers with simple equipment. E. de Haas.
il diag bibliog Arctic 6:260-262 D '53

Multiple Glaciation in Alaska, by T. L. Pewe, and
others. Review. Arctic 7:110 S '54

Preliminary data from Saskatchewan Glacier, Alberta,
Canada. M. F. Meier, G. P. Rigsby, and R. P. Sharp
il maps bibliog Arctic 7:3-26 Je '54

GLANTZBERG, FREDERIC E.

Gen Vincent joins WADF. AF Times 14:3 Ja 9 '54

GLASGOW, W. J.

USMA's oldest grad? ANJ 91:1337 J1 3 '54

GLASS

Glass fabric reinforces plastics. il Aviation Age 19:
57 Mr '53

The glass wind. Ken Calkins. il Boeing Mag 24:12-13
O '54

GLASS BLOWING AND WORKING

Glass blowers render important service to the Chemi-
cal Corps. Z. Jaquett. il Armed Forces Chem J 6:
22-23 Ap '53

GLIDERS

The airborne story. L. S. Waddell. il Pegasus 22:1-
15 Je '54; 23:1-16 J1 '54; 23:1-15 Ag '54

Assault transports and helicopters. il Interavia 8 no
4:186-190 '53

Bensen flies "Midjet Glider" designed for pilot train-
ing. il Am Helicopter 34:16 Ap '54

Duresto glider wings. il Flight 63:618 My 15 '53

The "flying plank": an original tailless sailplane. il
Flight Mag 42:28, 54 O '54

Glider training. A. Douglass. Flight 63:462 Ap 10 '53

Gliding progress. il Flight 63:250-251 F 27 '53

Jugoslavia's national gliding contest. il Flight 64:154
J1 31 '53

More power or less drag? A. Raspet. il Flight Mag
39:58-59 Je '53

National gliding championships. il tab Flight 64:111-
112 J1 24 '53

New British sailplane - the Slingsby Skylark. Air
Pict 15:317 O '53

Progress in two-seater sailplane design. B. S. Shen-
stone. Aircraft Engr 25:2-10 Ja '53

Sailplanes. S/Sgt C. B. Lanigan. Letter. Air Force
37:55 Ag '54

The Skylark at Lasham: new Slingsby sailplane under-
goes its handling tests. il tab diag Flight 63:790-
791 Je 1 '53

The Slingsby sky high-performance sailplane. J.
Reussner. Aircraft Engr 25:168-171 Je '53

Transport glider operations in World War II. E. Peter.
il Interavia 8 no 4:191-194 '53

Youth flight training in gliders. A. Raspet. il Flight
Mag 40:42-43 D '53

GLIDING AND SOARING

Birdman (Leo Valentin). Robert Marx. il RAF Flying
R 10:19-21 Je '55

A Britisher scored highest but U. S. soaring title went
to an American. Flight Mag 44:36 Ag '55

Build it yourself gyro glider. il Aviation Age 23:22
Ap '55

Climbing and gliding. il Can Aviation 29:46-47 D '55

The curtain raised. il Flight 66:105-107 J1 23 '54

GLIDING AND SOARING

Engines - are they necessary? K. Owen. il Flight 64:
497-499 O 9 '53

The future of soaring. O. W. Newmark. il Flight
65:607-610, 622 My 14 '54

The glider flight from the USS "Los Angeles". Capt
R. S. Barnaby. il US Air Svs 40:17-18 Mr '55

The gliding championships. il Flight 64:158-159 Ag 7
'53; 64:202-204 Ag 14 '53

Gliding used in Lear-star tests. il Flight Mag 40:38
N '53

Grandfather taught us how. G. Voisin. il Interavia 8
no 12:711-712 '53

Great Hucklow prospects. A. Yates. Flight 66:73-74 J1 16 '54

High flying without power. Aeroplane 88:2 Ja 7 '55

High on a windy hill. (National soaring contest, Elmira, N. Y.) il Air Force 38:179-180 S '55

A high performance two-seat sailplane. il Aeronautics 30:100-106 J1 '54

How I saw the Finns learn airmindedness. Frank Scheer. il Can Aviation 8:21 Ag '54

The human bird ... Philip Wills. por RAF Flying R 9:17, 37 Ap '54

1955 world model championships. (Photo report on the A2 glider, F/F power and Wakefield contests flown off in Western Germany) Bill Dean. il RAF Flying R 11:28-29 N '55

On Being a Bird, by P. A. Wills. Review. Aeronautics 29:158 S '53; Air Power 1:105 O '53

One loose glider. il Flight 67:828-829 Je 17 '55

Scharfoldendorf 1954. il Flight 65:755-759 Je 11 '54

Schweizer sailplane regatta. Can Aviation 28:75 N '55

Service gliding and soaring. il Flight 67:180-181 F 11 '55

Soaring. Can Aviation 28:106 Je '55

Soaring. C. B. Falconar. Can Aviation 28:132 J1 '55

Soaring assessment. il Aeronautics 31:44-47 O '54

Soaring birdmen. il Honeywell Flt Li 6:10-11 Je '55

Soaring is aviation's growing sport. il Can Aviation 28:36-37 O '55

30,000 feet high in a sailplane. il Aeroplane 88:600-604 My 6 '55

Thoughts on skylarking. il Flight 68:98-99 J1 15 '55

We flew blind and frozen stiff. RAF Flying R 8:18 S '53

World championship sailplane. il Flight 66:560 O 8 '54

World gliding. K. Owen. il Flight 66:153-155 J1 30; 165-166 Ag 6; 212-214 Ag 13 '54

World gliding championships in U.K. Air Pict 16:158 My '54

GLOCKLER, GEORGE

Ordnance research chief scientist. ANJ 92:96 S 25 1954

GLORE, JAMES

Memo to TC officers. Brig Gen J. Glore. por Nat Defense Trans J 11:57 J1-Ag '55

GLOSTER AIRCRAFT CO., LTD.

Flying through four decades. il Aeronautics 32:42-44 Je '55

A history of Gloster's, 1915-1955. il Aeroplane 88: 701-715 My 27 '55

Mars to Javelin; Gloster aircraft of forty years. il Flight 67:713-732 My 27 '55

GLUHAREFF, MICHAEL EUGENE

"For notable achievement in the advancement of rotary wing aeronautics." (Michael E. Gluhareff.) Bill Kilpatrick. il por Bee-Hive 29:23-25 Fall '54

Four helicopter awards. ANJ 91:1352 J1 3 '54

GODDARD, GEORGE WILLIAM

AF awards given Generals Goddard and Schreuder. ANJ 90:1487 Ag 1 '53

AF photo expert moved from Europe to AMC Hqs. ANJ 90:1048 Ap 25 '53

Gen Goddard joins Bulova lab. AF Times 14:7 S 26 '53

Gen Goddard to head Bulova photo division. ANJ 91: 79 S 19 '53

GODFREY, ARTHUR

Air leaders thank Cdr Godfrey. ANJ 93:8 D 31 '55

4 civilians win awards. AF Times 16:3 Ag 13 '55

GODSEY, FRANK W., JR.

A look at electronic complexity. Interview with F. W. Godsey, Jr. Am Aviation 17:32-33 J1 20 '53

GODWIN, HAROLD BRANDON

R. C. A. F. Air Materiel Command. AVM H. B. Godwin. por RAFQ 5:293-296 J1 '53

GOLDTHWAITE, ROBERT

Navy shifts. ANJ 91:982 Ap 17 '54

GOOD, GEORGE F., JR.

Nine selected for maj gen. ANJ 90:1582 Ag 29 '53

Slated to command Pendleton. por ANJ 92:634 Ja 29 '55

Takes command of 2nd Marine Div. ANJ 90:1310 Je 27 '53

To major general. ANJ 91:1075 My 8 '54

GOOD, ROSCOE FLETCHER

Shift deputy CNO's; Fife to Mediterranean. ANJ 90: 763 F 28 '53

GOODFELLOW, JOHN J.

Lt Goodfellow first Texan to die in War I air battle. AF Times 14:9 Mr 13 '54

GOODPASTER, ANDREW JACKSON, JR.

To White House as military liaison officer. ANJ 92: 151 O 9 '54

GOODRICH (B. F.) CO.

Management resources. W. S. Richardson. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10-11, 21-24 Je '55

GOODWILL FLIGHTS

"Mercy" flying by Reservists cited by ConAC commander. por Air Res 7:11 J1 '55

Reservists visit Mexico City. Air Res 7:13 My '55

GORBY, ALVIN LEVI

To Walter Reed. ANJ 91:676 F 6 '54

GORDON, CHARLES GEORGE

Chinese Gordon, by Elisabeth Hanson. Review. Combat Forces 5:53 S '54

His Country Was the World, by Charles Beatty. Review. RUSIJ 100:161-162 F '55

GORING, HERMAN

Herman Goring answers the \$64 question. Brig Gen W. W. Quinn. Military R 34:56-58 Je '54

GOSS, WENTWORTH

New Scott AFB C. O. ANJ 92:1456 Ag 6 '55

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES see CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

14 production activities discontinued. ANR 76:7 Ag 13 '55

The government gets the business. J.K. Knudson. Nat Defense Trans J 11:36-37 Mr-Apr '55

Navy rope requirement. ANR 76:24 F 12 '55

Real estate holdings hit. AF Times 15:27 Je 18 '55

GRADES see RATINGSGRADING see also TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS

The danger of using grades as student goals. K.H. Norris. ATRC Info B 3:13-15 Winter '52-'53

New automatic computer. (Grading tests) ANR 76:7 Ag 13 '55

Test cheats may be in for trouble. AF Times 14:5 O 24 '53

GRAFLEX, INC.

Graflex Inc's contribution to defense. H. A. Schumacher. il Signal 7:60-61 My-Je '53

GRAHAM, H. D.

New Chief of the General Staff is appointed. Can Army J 9:73-75 O '55

GRAHAME-WHITE, CLAUDE

Britain's first air hero. il RAF Flying R 10:41-42 My '55

GRANT, ULYSSES SIMPSON

"Boys, we're going back!" Lt Col Douglas McCabe. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:26-27 Ag '55; 1:10-11 S '55; 2:8-9 O '55

Three Years With Grant, by S. Cadwallader. Review. AF Times 16:M6 N 26 '55; Combat Forces 6:62-63 D '55

U.S. Grant and the American Military Tradition, by Bruce Catton. Review. Can Army J 9:86-89 Ap '55

The Web of Victory, by Earl S. Miers. Review. Combat Forces 5:57-59 Je '55

GRAVES see also BURIAL

Bill urges free return of kin dying overseas. AF Times 13:7 Je 13 '53

Grave markers. All Hands no 433:7 Mr '53

Graves registration in the Korean conflict. Lt Col J.C. Cook. Quartermaster R 32:18 Mr-Apr '53

Graves registration support during military operations. Lt Col R. J. Thomas. il Quartermaster R 35:24, 27 S-O '55

Homeward bound. Col J.D. Martz, Jr. il Quartermaster R 33:14-15 My-Je '54

Search and recovery. il Quartermaster R 34:26-27 Jl-Ag '54

GRAY, CARL R.

Maj Gen Gray leaves top V. A. post. ANJ 90:1213 Je 6 '53

GRAY, GORDON

Gray selected to succeed Hensel. ANR 76:21 Je 18 '55

GRAY, PHYLLIS D.S.

Director of WAFs. ANJ 91:620 Ja 23 '54

Lt Col Gray named director. ANJ 91:556 Ja 9 '54

GT. BRIT. --ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The integration of National Service with the country's economic future. Maj Gen C. Lloyd. diag RUSIJ 100:187-201 My '55

GT. BRIT. --FOREIGN POLICY

The British in Asia, by Guy Wint. Review. Combat Forces 5:63 F '55

GT. BRIT. --FOREIGN RELATIONS

The balance of power, the cold war, and US. Military R 33:73-77 My '53

Britain and the Middle East. AM Sir Robert Saundby. Military R 33:106-109 S '53

Britian in a world of changing "isms". Maj A. W. John. Military R 33:99-102 D '53

The Canberras home again (South American goodwill tour). il Flight 62:718-719 D 12 '52

Defense commitments. RAFQ 5:161-164 Ap '53

International understanding - the Air Forces' part. Gp Capt B. Robinson. Air Power 2:121-122 Winter '54-'55

Unconditional Hatred, by Capt R. Grenfell. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:62 F '54

GT. BRIT. --FOREIGN RELATIONS--U.S.

Anglo-American relations. Lt Col W. W. Whitnall. Army Q 71:75-79 O '55

GT. BRIT. --HISTORY

The Crecy War, by Lt Col A. H. Burne. Review. RUSIJ 100:503 Ag '55

Lord Warden (Cinque Ports). RUSIJ 100:415-420 Ag '55

The Painted Men, by T. C. Lethbridge. Review. Military R 34:111 Ja '55

The protagonists of the Entente of 1914. Brig Gen Sir James Edmonds. Army Q 69:114-119 O '54

GT. BRIT. --POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

British Prime Ministers, introduced by D. Cooper. Review. Military R 34:108 Jl '54

Politics and civil aviation. Editorial. Air Pict 16:129 My '54

The statement on defence. Flight 65:227-229 F 26 '54

GT. BRIT. --ROYAL FAMILY

Coronation Day. il Flight 63:746-747 Je 12 '53

Coronation section. il Can Army J 7:5-61, 81-84 Jl '53

The Duke of Edinburgh earned his wings. S. E. Veale. US Air Svs 39:20-21 My '54

Duke of Edinburgh's R. A. F. commission. Flight 63:86 Ja 23 '53

The Queen at Lee-on Solent. il Flight 62:662 N 28 '52

Queen Mother Elizabeth on visit to Ottawa. il Can Army J 9:85-86 Ja '55

Queen's colour for R. A. F. regiment. il Flight 63:415 Mr 27 '53

Royal tour of the world. il Flight 64:789-792 D 11 '53

When royalty fly. il RAF Flying R 8:19-21 Ap '53

Wings for the Duke of Edinburgh. il Flight 63:568 My 8 '53

GREECE

The anti-bandit war. Col J.C. Murray. il Marine Corps Gaz 38: pt. 1, 14-23 Ja '54; pt. 2, 50-59 F '54; pt. 3, 48-57 Mr '54; pt. 4, 52-60 Ap '54; conclusion, 52-58 My '54

The Price of Freedom. Greece in World Affairs, 1939-1953, by D.G. Kousoulas. Review. Military R 34:110 Ag '54

U.S., Greece and Turkey cooperating closely in NATO's defense of SE Europe. ANJ 92:1279, 1303 Je 25 '55

GREEN, S. G.

Small arms notable ends career. ANJ 92:300 N 6 '54

GREENAWAY, KEITH ROGERS

Development struggle behind Canada's "twilight computer". A. G. Gibson. il Can Aviation 28:24-25 Mr '55

GREENE, BENJAMIN F., JR.

AF Researcher wins prize. (B. F. Greene) ANJ 90: 1440 Jl 25 '53

GREENE, JOSEPH INGHAM

The death of Col Joseph I. Greene. Combat Forces 4: 49 Ag '53

Joseph I. Greene, soldier. Combat Forces 4:12-15 Ag '53

GREENLAND

Changing Greenland, by G. Williamson. Review. Military R 34:110 Ag '54

Greenland airlift. Esso Air World 5:106 Ja-F '53

The Greenland expedition. Cdr C. J. W. Simpson. map RUSIJ 100:384-399 Ag '55

The Greenland ice plateau. il map AUQR 7:78-90 Spring '55

Ice islands: evidence from North Greenland. J. V. Helk and Moira Dunbar. il map Arctic 6:263-271 D '53

Journey across the Nunataks of central east Greenland. H. R. Katz. il Arctic 6:3-14 Mr '53

Project Mint Julep: Runways beyond Greenland's icy mountains. il map AUQR 7:96-105 Winter '54-'55

Rescue and supply work by air in Greenland. Robert Pommier. por il Interavia 10, no 2:107-109 '55

Where sailors did not want liberty. il All Hands no 432:10-12 F '53

GREGORY, STANFORD W.

Gen Gregory named to NG council. ANR 76:3 F 5 '55

Joins executive council of National Guard Asso. ANJ 92:660 F 5 '55

GRENADERS

Colored smoke. Robert D. McLeod, jr. Armed Forces Chem J 8:10-12 Ja-F '54

GREY, CHARLES GREY

C. G. Grey. por Interavia 9, no 1:51 '54

GRICE, LETCHER O.

Retires. ANJ 90:1464 Ag 1 '53

GRIDIRON CLUB

Baffled Sergeant Kilroy here. ANJ 92:1116 My 14 '55

GRIFFIN, BENNETT HILL

Director of the Washington Airport, Air Reservist and famed flier, Colonel Bennett Griffin is an able airman. G. Marker. il Air Res p 10-11 O '54

GRIFFIN, MARTIN EUGENE

Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp Brig Gen. ANJ 90:1244 Je 13 '53

GRIFFIN, THOMAS NORFLEET

Generals move. ANJ 93:4 N 12 '55

GRILLS, HERBERT L.

Gen Grills' new command. ANR 76:20 Ja 15 '55

Leaves FEAF for Amarillo, Tex. ANJ 92:1456 Ag 6 '55

Named C. O. of 7th AF at Guam. ANJ 92:599 Ja 15 '55

GRISWOLD, FRANCIS HOPKINS

SAC generals get assignment shifts. AF Times 14:7 My 22 '54

U. S. A. F. organization in the U. K. Maj Gen F. H. Griswold. il chart por Air Power 1: 147-158 Winter '53

GROESBECK, BERTRAM, JR.

Aero Medical Asso. annual meeting. por ANJ 91:916 Mr 27 '54

GROUND CONTROLLED APPROACH see also RADAR APPROACH CONTROL

A mobile GCA system. (SPAR) Aeroplane 89:36 Jl 8 '55

GROUND OBSERVER CORPS see also AIRCRAFT WARNING SERVICE

GOC member presented award. ANR 76:19 Mr 5 '55

GOC third anniversary. ANR 76:13 Jl 23 '55

GOC, vital link in air defenses, needs volunteers. Col B. H. Mayall. por ANJ 92:1343 Jl 9 '55

Guardsmen help Montana GOC post run perfect days into perfect weeks. AF Times 16:18 Ag 13 '55

Marine turns movie star to aid GOC recruiting. Armed Forces Mgt 2:39 O '55

Western GOC chiefs hear of '55 progress. AF Times 16:20 O 15 '55

GROUND OBSERVER CORPS--CANADA

Ground observer role. Bill Prager. il Can Aviation 28:80 Ag '55

GROUND OBSERVER CORPS--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Headgear wired for better plane spotting. il AF Times 16:20 S 10 '55

GROUND SUPPORT see AIR-GROUND WARFAREGROUP DYNAMICS see DISCUSSION; LEADERSHIP; GROUP WORKGROUP WORK

"Committee-itis" - an organizational disease. R. C. Maize. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:22-23 Ag '55

Leadership and group behavior. O. F. Peterson. ATRC Instr J 6:48-54 Spring '55

Role playing in conference. A2/C E. R. O'Connor. il ATRC Instr J 6:22-28 Summer '55

GROW, MALCOLM C.

Aero medicine vital to U.S. economy, Grow tells
grads. AF Times 15:18 S 4 '54

GRUBBS, SYDNEY D., JR.

Brig Gen Grubbs resigns. ANJ 90:892 Mr 28 '53
Gen Grubbs SAC IG. ANJ 90:544 Ja 10 '53

GRUENTHER, ALFRED MAXIMILIAN

Appoint complete new slate for JCS. ANJ 90:1114 My
16 '53
Readiness to use A-bomb told to NSIA. ANJ 92:122
O 2 '54
Says Reds are over-rated. ANJ 91:1523 Ag 14 '54
U.S. reserves called NATO's weakest. ANR 76:1 F 19
'55
A visit with the "Brain." il por Bee-Hive 30:20-21 J
'55

GRUVER, EARL SHUMAN

Brig Gen Gruver named deputy ordnance chief.
ANJ 91:676 F 6 '54

GUAM

The Japanese seizure of Guam. T. Wilds. map Marine
Corps Gaz 39:20-23 J1 '55

GUARDS (BRITISH MILITARY UNIT) see BRIGADE OF
GUARDS--GT. BRIT.GUATEMALA

Guatemala. Army Q 69:29-32 O '54

GUDERIAN, HEINZ

Famed WW II panzer leader dies (biography). por
Armor 63:57 My-Je '54
Heinz Guderian: father of armor. Lt Col M.C. Helfers.
por Armor 62:25-27 N-D '53
Panzer Leader, by Gen Heinz Guderian. Review. Ma-
rine Corps Gaz 37:62-63 Mr '53; Military R 34:112
O '54

GUERRILLA WARFARE

The anti-bandit war. Col J.C. Murray. il Marine
Corps Gaz 38:pt. 1, 14-23 Ja '54; pt. 2, 50-59 F '54;
pt. 3, 48-57 Mr '54; pt. 4, 52-60 Ap '54; conclusion,
52-58 My '54
Antiguerrilla exercise. Maj J.R. Johnson. il Marine
Corps Gaz 39:20-22 D '55
Beating the guerrilla. Lt Col J.E. Beebe, Jr. il Mili-
tary R 35:3-18 D '55
Blackburn's Headhunters, by Philip Harkins. Review.
Military R 35:111 O '55
Combatting Soviet guerrillas. E. von Dohnanyi. il
Marine Corps Gaz 39:50-61 F '55
Communist Guerilla Warfare, by Brig C. Aubrey
Dixon and Otto Heilbrunn. Review. Combat Forces
5:59 O '54; RUSIJ 99:490-491 Ag '54; Air Power
1:467 Summer '54; Marine Corps Gaz 9:60-61 S '54
Crusade in Asia, by Brig Gen Carlos P. Romulo. Re-
view. Combat Forces 5:59-60 My '55
Green Beret, Red Star, by Anthony Crockett. Review.
Can Army J 9:121-124 O '55
The Green Howards in Malaya (1949-1952), by
Maj J.R. Oldfield. Review. RUSIJ 99:169 F '54
Irregular warfare. Lt K. S. Sheard. Military R
34:91-94 Ap '54

The Irregulars... Great Stories of Guerrilla Fight-
ers. I.R. Blacker, ed. Review. Marine Corps Gaz
38:67-68 O '54

Malaya. Brig K.R. Brazier-Geagh. RUSIJ 99:175-
190 My '54

The Philippine Anti-Communist Campaign. Lt Col
T.C. Tirona. il map AUQR 7:42-55 Summer '54

Rossano, by Gordon Lett. Review. RUSIJ 100:657-658
N '55

Silent Army: a Novel of Guerilla Warfare in Malaya.
Review. AF Times 14:10 O 3 '53

The Soviet partisan movement. Lt L. L. Wolff. Mili-
tary R 35:44-47 My '55

Sweet Is War, by Maj Malcolm Munthe. Review.
RUSIJ 99:641 N '54

Territorial war--the new concept of resistance.
Lt Gen D. Kveder. Military R 34:46-58 J1 '54

The Unseen and Silent. Members of the Polish Home
Army. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:66-67 O '54

Waging a Cold War. Brig Gen K.R. Brazier-Creagh.
Digest of article in RUSIJ, My '54. Military R 34
80-88

We Remained, by Col R. W. Volckmann. Review. Ma-
rine Corps Gaz 39:63 Ap '55

GUERRILLAS

Army guerrillas (U.S.). Ordnance 40:456 N-D '55

Huk Hunting. Lt Col Luis A. Villa-Real. il Combat
Forces 5:32-36 N '54

Irregulars, Partisans, Guerrillas, by Irwin R.
Blacker. Review. Combat Forces 5:49 N '54

We Remained, by Col R. W. Volckmann. Review.
Combat Forces 5:49 N '54

The White Rabbit, by B. Marshall. Review.
Military R 33:108 Mr '54

GUEST, WESLEY TATE

Army shifts generals. ANJ 91:1300 Je 26 '54

President nominates generals. ANJ 91:1268 Je 19 '54

Shift 3 bg's. ANJ 90:490 D 27 '52

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--AEROBEE

Aerobee-hi rocket launched. ANR 76:9 My 14 '55

Missiles (Aerobee-Hi-cost, other details). A. J.
Zaehring. Ordnance 40:298 S-O '55

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--ATLAS

The atlas missile. Ordnance 39:938 My-Je '55

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--BOMARC

Boeing Bomark. il Aeronautics 28:44 Ja '53

Boeing rockets over Alamogordo. il Interavia 8, no 5:
238-239 '53

Boeing's Bomark. Am Aviation 16:15 Mr 30 '53

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--CORPORAL

Army's Corporal. il ANJ 92:90 S 18 '54

("Corporal"). il Am Aviation 17:19 My 10 '54

The Corporal. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:56 My-Je '54;
il Armor 63:48 My-Je '54

Corporal to join NATO forces. il ANJ 91:1495
Ag 7 '54

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--FALCON

The AF's new bird of prey. il Air Force 38:59 My '55

Air Force's Falcon air-to-air missile on display. il Nat Guard 9:19 My '55

Smallest guided missile. il Military R 35:65 J1 '55

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--HERMES

Missiles - Hermes AI (details on). A. J. Zaehring. Ordnance 40:298 S-O '55

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--LACROSSE

Marine Corps'. . . Lacrosse. Am Aviation 19:18 S 12 '55

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--LARK

Anti-aircraft missile. il Air Trails 40:23 S '53

(Lark guided missile). il Aviation Age 20:10 J1 '53

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--MATADOR

AF activates 4th Matador missile unit. ANJ 93:8 S '24 '55

AF activates fourth unit for matadors. AF Times 16:24 O 1 '55

B-61's shipped in 7 parts. il ANJ 91:1273 Je 19 '54

Birth of a missile. il tab Aviation Age 23:19-24 Je '55

"Electric blanket" bonding proves best in wing assembly. il diag tab Aviation Age 24:74-79 Ag '55

Launching of TM-61 "matador" completed. ANR 76:8 Ag 20 '55

Long-range missile testing. il diag AUQR 6:29-41 Fall '53

Martin Matador. il Flight 66:52-53 J1 9 '54

Matador. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:187 Ag '54

Matadors in Germany. il RAF Flying R 9:20-21 Ag '54

Mobile launching ramps. il Interavia 9, no 5:303 '54

Packaged bombers. il Interavia 9, no 8:543 '54

Pilotless bomber. il Military R 33:61 Ja '54

Pre-packed defense. il Air Trans 27:14 D '55

U. S. A. F. 's operational guided missile. il Aeroplane 89:300-306 Ag 26 '55

What's on the cover? (Martin's B-61 Matador). il Aviation Age 22:3 Ag '54

Zero length launcher (for Martin B-61). il Ordnance 39:616 Ja-F '55

"Zero length launcher" shoots "Matador." il Nat Guard 9:15 Ja '55

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--NAVAHO

"Navaho" guided missile. ANR 76:2 Mr 26 '55

(SM-64 NAVAHO). Armed Forces Mgt 1:35 J1 '55

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--NIKE

(Additional details of the Nike guided missile system). il Jet Prpln 24:113-114 Mr/Ap '54

Army reveals details of Nike missile. Am Aviation 17:15 Ja 4 '54

Army tells releasable details. ANJ 91:492 D 19 '53

Army won't be able to tell about new Nike. ANJ 92:1084 My 14 '55

Birth of NIKE. . . death of a bomber. il Nat Guard 8:12-13 F '54

Guided weapons. Jt Svs Recog J 9:304 D '54

Manning our Nike sites. il Army Info Dig 10:24-28 O '55

New Nike contracts total \$200 million; Philco building Sidewinder. Am Aviation 18:21 O 25 '54

Nike. il Am Aviation 17:38 Ja 18 '54

The Nike. il Armor 63:32-33 Ja-F '54

"Nike". il Interavia 10 no 5:316-317 '55

(Nike during its cold weather tests) Jet Prpln 25:473 S '55

Nike has tremendous kill "potential". ANJ 92:1119 My 21 '55

Nike tactical plan revealed to New York Section. Jet Prpln 25:24 My '55

Nike tests. Military R 34:70 Ja '55

Nike units need heavy building program. ANJ 91:922 Ap 3 '54

Nike's nest. Combat Forces 5:16-17 Ja '55

(Test Nike on B-47) F.S. Hunter. Am Aviation 19:72 S 26 '55

U. S. A. --best year of all. il Interavia 9, no 2:80-83 '54

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--OERLIKON

Guidance and control of Swiss type 54 ground-to-air missile. Alfred Gerber. il diag Aviation Age 23:16-25 My '55

Swiss guided missile. il Flight 67:7-9 Ja 7 '55

(The Swiss Oerlikon firm has given details of its AA guided missile, Type 54) il Jet Prpln 25:353 J1 '55

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--PETREL

Navy chief confirms petrel missile exists. Am Aviation 19:6 N 7 '55

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--RASCAL

AF officers briefed on new B-63 weapon system. ANJ 91:1482 J1 31 '54

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--REDSTONE

V-2 rocket father leads development on Army's newest missile - L/R Redstone. ANJ 92:122 O 2 '54

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--REGULUS

Look: no hands! il RAF Flying R 9:17 Mr '54

Proportional control lands Regulus. il Nav Av N p 28 J1 '54

The Regulus in action. il Am Aviation 17:34 F 1 '54

Regulus missile gets 'canned' on cross-country. il Nav Av N, p 33 My '54

Regulus, Navy guided missile, joins rank of 'push button' weapons. il All Hands no 446:38 Ap '54

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--SPARROW

Air-to-air missile ready for fighters. AF Times 14:26 My 22 '54

New Sperry Sparrow. il Nat Def Trans J 10:81 J1-Ag '54

Sparrow 1, latest engine revealed. il Nav Av N p 8-9 J1 '54

Sperry Sparrow: a new air-to-air guided missile for the U.S. Navy. Sperryscope 13 no 5:20-21 '54

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--TERRIER

Guided missile craft. Military R 35:67 My '55

Navy missile. il Military R 35:67 O '55

Navy's new anti-aircraft missile demonstrated.
ANJ 92:342 N 20 '54

Navy's new terrier missile. Ordnance 39:577 Ja-F '55

Supersonic rocket unveiled. ANR 76:8 S 3 '55

Terrier AA missile. Ordnance 39:614 Ja-F '55

World's first guided missile cruiser. ANR 76:4 N 5 '55

GUIDED MISSILE TYPES--V-2

The day I launched the first V 2. Maj Gen W. Dornberger. il RAF Flying R 9:35-36 Ag '54

Soviet long-range missiles. Han Breitkopf. Military R 35:77-83 My '55

V-2-Der Schuss ins Weltall, by W. Dornberger. Review. Aeronautics 29:57 Ag '53

GUIDED MISSILES see also AIRCRAFT, PILOTLESS

AF advances step closer to pushbutton warfare. AF Times 16:7 Ag 27 '55

AF guided missile order to Northrup. ANJ 90:837 Mr 14 '53

AF missile program has 6 major categories. ANJ 90:1312 Je 27 '53

AF, Navy ask \$520 million for missiles. Am Aviation 17:16 Jl 6 '53

AOA forms new division to help in guided missiles. ANJ 91:242 O 24 '53

"Absolute" guidance for airborne vehicles. J. Stat-singer. il Aviation Age 22:34-41 S '54

Air Force lifts missile security cloak. ANJ 92:872 Mr 19 '55

Air Force miracle missile. ANR 76:5 Mr 19 '55

Air Force missiles. Trevor Garaner. Ordnance 39:906 My-Je '55

Air forecast and review. Air Trails 40:24-25 Jl '53

Aircraft Industries Asso tells missile work; 27 projects. ANJ 92:1271 Je 25

"Almost" is not enough. il Air Force 36:25-29 Mr '53

American rocket missiles. il tab Interavia 8 no 11:630 '53

America's growing rocket industry. A. L. Antonio. il Interavia 8 no 11:630-631 '53

America's missile arsenal. Am Aviation 18:44-45 O 25 '54

America's pilotless bomber squadron. il RAF Flying R 8:15-16 Je '53

Army guided missile courses set up. Am Aviation 17:4n Je 22 '53

Bell remote control system permits re-use of missiles. Am Helicopter 34:3 Ap '54

Boeing fires a missile. il Am Aviation 16:29 F 2 '53

Boeing GAPA Missile. il Am Rocket Soc J 23:194 My-Je '53

Boeing rockets over Alamogordo. il Interavia 8 no 5:238-239 '53

Britain's guided bomb. il RAF Flying R 8:11-13 Ag '53

The challenge, to electronics. Am Aviation 18:64, 66 O 25 '54

The Chance Vought Regulus. il Interavia 8 no 5:266 '53

Competition to continue on missile development. AF Times 16:10 D 24 '55

The control of pilotless aircraft. M. Gianoli. il Inter-avia 8 no 11:638-640 '53

Control system requirements for ramjet missiles. J. C. Wise. diag tab Aviation Age 20:64-70 N '53

"Corporal" and "Honest John". ANJ 91:1017, 1042 Ap 24 '54

Current progress in guided weapons. il Aeroplane 88:661-667 My 20 '55

Data reducer unscrambles guided missile readings. AF Times 14:9 F 27 '54

Data reduction for guided missiles. Nav Av N p 17 Ag '54

Danger! Missiles at work. Capt J. M. Neale. il Flying Safety 11:28 Ap '55

Development of the Guided Missile, by K. W. Gatland. Review. Military R 33:110 S '53; Interavia 9 no 11:777 '54

Development of the Guided Missile (2d ed), by K. W. Gatland. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:60 My '55; Combat Forces 5:62 F '55; Jet Prpln 25:413-414 Ag '55

Don't count your missiles before they are hatched. Air Force Mag staff study. Air Force 37:23-25, 27 F '54

The Dornberger project. K. W. Gatland. il RAF Flying R 10:15-17 D '54

18 missiles listed by Defense Dept. Am Aviation 17:15 Mr 29 '54

The electronic-optical tracking system. I. G. Weber. il Interavia 8 no 11:659-662 '53

Extending the range. Capt Josiah A. Wallace, Jr. il Combat Forces 5:40-41 Ja '55

(Fairchild's "Lark" guided missile). il Am Rocket Soc J 23:318 S-O '53

"Fantastic weapons." Interavia 8 no 5:231 '53

A few comments on rocketing. T. Von Karman. il Interavia 8 no 11:628-629 '53

Firebee can be used as drone or missile. Am Aviation 18:7 My 9 '55

First U.S. Army Nike unit to be assigned to Meade. AF Times 14:7 D 26 '53

The future for guided missiles. J. G. Beerer. ATRC Instr J 5:236-238 Fall '54

The future of the bomber. Sqn Ldr T. N. Ghadiok. Military R 35:83-88 My '55

G-E reveals operational data on White Sands missiles. C. F. Green. il tab Aviation Age 20:146-157 O '53

Gen Ridgway tells nation of Army's progress in modern weapons use. ANJ 91:750 F 20 '54

Gen Twining asks "unrelenting effort," stresses new tactics (text of new guided missile policy). ANJ 93:1, 3 S 3 '55

Guidance systems. il Am Aviation 18:72, 74 O 25 '54

A guide to guided missiles. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:135 Je '54

Guided missile maintenance. C. C. Martin. il Ordnance 39:891-893 My-Je '55

Guided missile policy changed (statements by Gen. Twining). ANR 76:7 S 10 '55

Guided missile problems. Dr W. H. Pickering. Ordnance 40:241-43 S-O '55

Guided missile ship to be commissioned. ANR 76:8 O 15 '55

Guided missile target. Military R 34:66 F '55

- Guided missile training. A.E. Raymond. ATRC Instr J 5:255-257 Fall '54
- Guided missile training. 1/Lt E.F. Trout. il Ordnance 40:168-171 Jl-Ag '55
- Guided missiles. C.F. Horne. Air Force 37:74 Je '54
- Guided missiles. C.W.H. Gardner. il Flight 66:797-799 D 3 '54
- Guided missiles. il Aviation Age 22:42-51 Jl '54; 23:32-37 Je '55
- Guided missiles. Military R 33:107-109 N '53; 35:80-85 Jl '55
- Guided missiles and rockets (Regulus, Nike, and Bomarc). il Am Rocket Soc J 23:254-255 Jl-Ag '53
- Guided missiles for home defence. H. Aldinger. diag por Interavia 10 no 5:318-319 '55
- Guided missiles: the new era of airpower - U.S. turning from manned to unmanned weapons. R.M. Loeblson. tab il Am Aviation 19:24-30 O 24 '55
- Guided weapons and air power. Sqn Ldr R.I. Gray. il Air Power 1:19-23 O '53
- Guided weapons telemetering. il diag Flight 64:556-558 O 23 '53
- Guiding our missiles. G. Glinski. il Can Aviation 28:57 Mr '55
- Guns and guided missiles. il Can Army J 9:49-64 Ap '55
- History, problems, and status of guided missiles. G.P. Sulton. il tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:615-622 N '55
- Holloman relay stations track guided missiles. AF Times 16:29 Ag 20 '55
- Hughes reveals details of fire control systems. F.S. Hunter. il Am Aviation 19:147-148 O 19 '55
- IBM. K.W. Gatland. RAF Flying R 10:15-16 F '55
- I flew the VI. Hanna Reitsch. il RAF Flying R 8:11-12 Jl '53
- Induction generators for guided missiles. E.D. Lytle. il Interavia 8 no 5:268-269 '53
- Industry looks at missile problems. Am Aviation 18:110, 113-114 O 25 '54
- Intercontinental missiles. Military R 35:64 My '55
- It should have been! il RAFR 8:13-14 F '53
- Jet flying boats and missiles. E.G. Uhl. Interview. Am Aviation 17:26-28 Ag 3 '53
- Launchers help determine the missiles role. Am Aviation 18:94 O 25 '54
- Launching system for self-propelled missiles. W. Pilz. il diag Interavia 8 no 11:663-664 '53
- Lockheed's \$10,000,000 inquiry into missiles. U S Air Svs 39:5 N '54
- Long-range missile testing. il diag AUQR 6:29-41 Fall '53
- Long-range missiles will make peace unavoidable. il diag Interavia 10 no 5:310-313 '55
- Magazine says air defenses not foolproof. AF Times 14:9 F 6 '54
- Men behind the missiles. por Am Aviation 18:84, 86 O 25 '54
- A method of correcting space position data for the ellipsoidal curvature of the earth's surface. J.S. Youtcheff. diag Navigation 4:185-186 Mr '55
- Missile billions. Military R 34:63 My '54
- Missile guidance--why so little progress? A.V. Sommer. il Aviation Age 22:16-19 Ag '54
- The missile planners. por Am Aviation 18:38-39 O 25 '54
- Missile 'selling'. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 Mr 6 '54
- Missile speedup forecasts training shifts. AF Times 16:6 D 17 '55
- Missile tracker. Military R 35:61 Ag '55
- Missileers will play big role in atomic age Navy, says... Arleigh Burke. il All Hands no 466:60-61 D '55
- Missilemen join jet age Navy. il All Hands, no 454:2-5 D '54
- Missiles. AF Times 15:14 Ja 29 '55
- (Missiles) Am Aviation 18:18 O 25 '54
- Missiles and the aircraft industry. Am Aviation 18:50, 52 O 25 '54
- Missiles for research. il Am Aviation 18:92-93 O 25 '54
- Missiles in the Commonwealth. il Flight 66:285 Ag 27 '54
- Missiles pioneered by Army - Gavin. AF Times 16:11 O 29 '55
- Missiles re-designated. Aeroplane 88:227 F 25 '55
- Missiles to fly from submarines, carriers. il All Hands no 439:24 S '53
- More about guided weapons. Flight 63:503 Ap 24 '53
- Myriad of problems puzzle missile men. Can Aviation 26:96 Mr '53
- NACA's Laboratory tells work. ANJ 92:1305 Jl 2 '55
- Navy eases missile display restriction. Am Aviation 19:6 Jl 18 '55
- The Navy's guided missiles. R Adm J.H. Sides. il Sperryscope 13 no 9:2-7 '55
- New aerial weapons. Vern Haughland. il Ordnance 39:870-874 My-Je '55
- New designations for AF guided missiles. Am Aviation 18:34 F 28 '55
- New guided missiles. Dick LaCoste. Can Aviation 28:56-58 Je '55
- New Martin rocket. il Air Trails 40:24 Ap '53
- New missile tracker (Swiss phototheodolite). il Ordnance 39:618 Ja-F '55
- (Nichols on guided missiles). por Aviation Age 19:54 Je '53
- Old jobs --- new tools. il Air Force 37:21-25 Jl '54
- A pilotless link (for guided missile crew training). AF Times 16:14 Ag 27 '55
- Possible missile role seen for air guard. AF Times 16:27 O 22 '55
- Pilotless missiles. J.L. Sloop. ATRC Instr J 5:245-246 Fall '54
- Pilots or robots. Brig Gen D.O. Smith. por il Air Force 36:33-34, 37-38 N '53
- The power of America's air arm. pt 1. The power of America's air arm; pt 2. U.S.A.F. fighter potential; pt 3. Guided missiles; pt 4. The U.S. Navy's fighters. il chart Air Pict 16:258-261 S '54; 16:322-325 N '54; 16:355-360 D '54; 17:40-42 F '55

- The power of the missile. il Am Aviation 18:56-58 O 25 '54
- Principles of guided missile design series, ed by Grayson Merrill. Review. Ordnance 40:306-07 S-O '55
- Problem child. F.D.Reynolds. Boeing Mag 23:3-9 Ja '53
- Problems of manoeuvrability in interception by missiles. R.C.Abel. diag Aeronautics 31:20-22 Ag '54
- R.A.F.responsibility for ground-to-air missiles. Flight 63:520 Ap 24 '53
- The Regulus unveiled. il Bee-Hive 28:18-19 Spring '53
- Reliability in guided missiles. R.P.Haviland. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:321-325 Jl '55
- Reluctance to depart from manned aircraft. . . Am Aviation 19:18 Ag 29 '55
- Rename missiles. Military R 35:67 Je '55
- Responsibility for development of medium-range guided missile assigned to AF. . . Am Aviation 19:18 N 21 '55
- Reveal tactical use plan for guided missiles. ANJ 90:918 Ap 4 '53
- Riding the range a la '52. L.E.Gaither. il Signal 7:25-27 Mr-Ap '53
- Robots are fast taking over air. AF Times:14:M1 Ag 7 '54
- Robots join the Arsenal. Lt Col P.M.Gallois. il tab Interavia 8 no 5:231-237 '53
- Rockets. tab Aviation Age 23:74-79 Je '55
- Rockets and guided missiles. A.J.Zaehring. Ordnance 40:124-126 Jl-Ag '55
- Rockets and guided missiles at the Paris show. il Interavia 10:602 Ag '55
- Rockets and missiles in Paris. il Aeroplane 89:666-668 O 28 '55
- Rockets behind the Iron Curtain. G.P.Sutton. bibliog il tab Am Rocket Soc J 23:186-191 My-Je '53
- Role of guided missiles in tactical operations. Wg Com V.N.Bhardwaj. Military R 34:80-85 Ag '54
- The role of the missile. il Am Aviation 18:40-42 O 25 '54
- Sec Def Wilson orders Services answer 20 questions on guided missiles. ANJ 93:3 N 26 '55
- Security and missiles. W.W.Parrish. Am Aviation 18:27 O 25 '54
- Seventeen companies active in rockets, missiles become corporate members. Jet Prpln 25:131 Mr '55
- 'Smilin' Jack' will explore AF missiles. AF Times 14:22 O 17 '53
- Some navigation problems at a guided missile range. G.L.Elliott and R.Walker. diag Navigation 4:145-151 D '54
- Special chute section works for recovery of guided missiles. il AF Times 16:25 Ag 20 '55
- The state of the art. il tab Interavia 10 no 5:300-309 '55
- Static seals for missile applications. R.R.Ashmead. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:331-333 Jl '55
- Structures. il Am Aviation 18:68, 70 O 25 '54
- Supersonic missile cruiser joined fleet November 1. Armed Forces Mgt 2:41 D '55
- TAC begins training 2 missile squadrons destined for NATO support in Germany. AF Times 14:1 Ja 23 '54
- Ten candles for missiles. F.D.Walker. il Pegasus 24:7-9 N '55
- The threat: Russia's guided missiles. K.W.Gatland. il RAF Flying R 9:11-14 O '53
- Tracking the missile. il Am Aviation 18:98, 100 O 25 '54
- "Ultimate weapons" given top priority. ANR 76:1 D 17 '55
- U.S.dominates missiles race, Quarles says. AF Times 16:3 N 12 '55
- U.S. missiles (Snark, Navaho, Atlas, Honest John, Matador, LaCrosse, Bulldog, Bullpup, Wizard). Ordnance 40:482-485 N-D '55
- US renews emphasis on interim missiles. R.M.Loe-belson. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 Ag 17 '53
- V. 2, by Maj Gen Walter Dornberger. Review. Air Power 2:73 Autumn '54
- Vast missile program pushed by Soviets. il map Aviation Age 20:24-26 Ag '53
- Versatile missile (Navy's use of Chance Vought Rogulus). il Flight Mag 41:32 F '54
- Vertical take-off-is it the key to atom-bomb defence? J.W.R.Taylor. il Air Pict 15:195-196 Jl '53
- (Vulnerable to sea-launched airpower) Air Force 37:14 N '54
- Weapons for air defense. K.W.Gatland. il Flight 63:219-222 F 20 '53; 63:410 Mr 27 '53
- What about a guided missile war? il Air Training 4:12-13 F '55
- What Lockheed is aiming for in the guided missile field. F.S.Hunter. Am Aviation 18:28 S 13 '54
- When 'Jerry' used guided bombs. il RAF Flying R 9:34 N '53
- Where the missile money goes. chart Am Aviation 18:31-32 O 25 '54
- White Sands Proving Ground (installation for testing guided missiles and rockets). il Jet Prpln 24:326-328 S-O '54
- Why guided rockets are top priority. Military R 33:82-83 My '53
- Woomera breaks the news barrier. il Interavia 8 no 9:508-509 '53
- World guided missile trends. M.M.Decker. il Interavia 8 no 5:240-243 '53
- World's first guided missile cruiser. il All Hands no 466:59-62 D '55
- The world's guided weapons. tab Aeronautics 32:28-38 Jl '55; digest Military R 35:75-91 D '55
- GUIDED MISSILES--AUSTRALIA
- At Woomera. il Flight 68:318-320 Ag 26 '55
- Demonstration at Woomera. il Flight 63:569 My 8 '53
- Missile program at Woomera. RUSIJ 98:497 Ag '53
- More about the Jindivik. Flight 63:741 Je 12 '53
- GUIDED MISSILES--FRANCE
- Rocket development in France. il tab Interavia 8, no 11:636-637 '53

'SS 10' missile, il Military R 35:69 Ag '55

GUIDED MISSILES--GT. BRIT.

Behind Britain's silence on missiles, A. Vandyk, il Am Aviation 17:27-28 Mr 1 '54

Britain's guided missiles, K. W. Gatland, il RAF Flying R 10:31-36 S '55

Britain's guided weapon industry, il Aeroplane 88: 658-660 My 20 '55

British guided missiles, il Interavia 8,no 11:635 '53

Down under at Woomera, il Jet Prpln 25:240 My '55

The first guided missile, Air Pict 17:270 S '55

"Hush, it's top secret," il Interavia 10 no 5:314-315 '55

Missiles at Farnborough, K. W. Gatland, il RAF Flying R 11:20-21 O '55

Weapons research at Woomera, Can Army J 8:116-118 Jl '54

GUIDED MISSILES--GUIDANCE AND CONTROL

Guidance - Principles of Guided Missile Design, by A. S. Locke, Review, Signal 10:88 N-D '55

How to design guided missile control systems, George Reehl, il diag Aviation Age 24:24-29 N '55

Key role of magnetic amplifier, il George Glinski, Can Aviation 28:63 Ag '55

Men and ideas, por Am Aviation 18:42, 44 Mr 28 '55

Microwave radar beacon pinpoints missiles in flight, P. T. Maresca, Army Info Dig 10:44-45 N '55

Rockets and guided missiles, A. J. Zaehring, Ordnance 40:124-126 Jl-Ag '55

GUIDED MISSILES--HISTORY

History, problems, and status of guided missiles, G. P. Sulton, il tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:615-622 N '55

GUIDED MISSILES--ITALY

Italy's flying bomb (a secret weapon of World War II), il RAF Flying R 10:35-36 Jl '55

GUIDED MISSILES--LAUNCHING

Guided missile ship to be commissioned, ANR 76:8 O 15 '55

Manning our Nike sites, il Army Info Dig 10:24-28 O '55

Rocket launcher XM289, D. L. Meyers, il Ordnance 40:165-167 Jl-Ag '55

The story of zero-length launching, C. J. Libby, il Aviation Age 23:132-135 Mr '55

GUIDED MISSILES--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Tomorrow's mechanics, Lt G. W. New, il Air Training 4:24-27 Ap '55

GUIDED MISSILES--NATO

Missiles of the NATO nations, il Am Aviation 18: 78, 80 O 25 '54

GUIDED MISSILES--RUSSIA

Soviet A-A rocket development, il Aviation Age 20:6-9 O '53

Soviet long-range missiles, Han Breitkopf, Military R 35:77-83 My '55

Soviet missile progress, Jet Prpln 25:130 Mr '55

What does Russia have? il map Am Aviation 18:33-34, 36-37 O 25 '54

Within the shadow of Russian missiles, K. W. Gatland, il diag Interavia 8,no 11:632-634 '53

GUIDED MISSILES--SWEDEN

Sweden's guided missile programme, Interavia 10: 514-515 Jl '55

GUIDED MISSILES--SWITZERLAND

Guidance and control of Swiss type 54 ground-to-air missile, Alfred Gerber, il diag Aviation Age 23: 16-25 My '55

GUIDED MISSILES--TESTING

Intercontinental missiles, Ordnance 40:112 Jl-Ag '55

Longest cable below sea aids missile testing, AF Times 16:1 S 17 '55

Rocket powered test vehicles, D. L. Arenson, J. H. McCloy, Jr., and H. W. Wiant, il Jet Prpln 25:441-445 S '55

(Test Nike on B-47) F. S. Hunter, Am Aviation 19:72 S 26 '55

GUILLEN, AMBROSIO

Medal of Honor hero, ANJ 91:1434 Jl 24 '54

GULICK, ROY MOYER

Selected for brig gen, por ANJ 91:615 Ja 23 '54

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

The strength of metal joints made with synthetic resins, K. Frey, bibliog diag tab Aircraft Eng 25:317-320 O '53

GUN SIGHTS

GE develops sight (K-19) for supersonic jets, Am Aviation 19:7 Ag 15 '55

Radar gunsight, il diag Flight 63:66 Ja 16 '53

GUNNERY

ATC takes gunnery honors, AF Times 16:1 O 8 '55

The Air Guard Gunnery Meet, il Air Force 38:63-67 N '55

Air gunnery at Sylt, il Flight 67:458-459 Ap 8 '55

An air proficiency trophy, Lt Col K. F. Steinkraus, il Marine Corps Gaz 39:38-41 N '55

Air strike control, M. H. Jurgenson, Combat Forces 4:42 D '53

All jet gunnery meet scheduled, AF Times 14:12 Mr 20 '54

Army devises fast-shooting aircraft gun, AF Times 13:19 Jl 4 '53

Army pistol team praised, ANJ 90:333 N 15 '52

The big shoot (USAF gunnery and weapons meet), E. F. Hogan, il Air Force 38:68-71 N '55

Blesse cops gunnery honors; King, Dennis win in rocketry, por AF Times 16:4 O 15 '55

Collision-course interception, il Flight 68:620-621 O 14 '55

Combat Olympics, AF Times 16:8 S 24 '55

Fighter armament, Wg Com I. H. Latif, Military R 33: 106-109 Je '53

Fixed gunnery trainer, Military R 34:63 Mr '55

The great wall of Chinagraph, Can Army J 6:57-61 Jl '52

Interceptor gunnery school established for instructors, AF Times 14:11 Je 5 '54

It takes two to tangle! il Flying Safety 9:10-12 Jl '53

Jet trigger men; Sabres spar in 1955 Air Force Olympics. Earl Blount. il Skyline 13:32-35 N '55

Jets come back to Lowry after 2-year absence. AF Times 14:17 O 10 '53

Korea jet ace dominates USAF weapons and rocketry meet. Am Aviation 19:40-42 N 21 '55

Laughlin fighters fly first in delayed meet. AF Times 15:2 Jl 30 '55

Nellis gives ATRC firing lead. AF Times 14:9 Je 19 '54

Nellis gunnery meet pits best jet gunners, weapons. AF Times 14:5 Je 5 '54

Nellis, Luke take early lead in ATRC gunnery competition. AF Times 14:9 Ap 24 '54

On target (ATC Command Gunnery Meet). il Air Training 5:1 S '55

Our fastest firing cannon. R. Marsh. il Aviation Age 22:36-39 Ag '54

Panel white on left site. il diag chart Flying Safety 10:2-9 Ag '54

The puff target. W. T. Sampson. Combat Forces 4:40-42 D '53

Rag drag. Lt Col J. C. Girando and Maj E. P. McNeff. il chart Flying Safety 11:20-23 F '55

Rep Short hails infantry calls for better shots. ANJ 90:886 Mr 28 '53

Rhythm-thrust technique of night firing developed. ANJ 91:1540 Ag 14 '54

SAC, ATC lead gunnery meet. AF Times 16:36 O 1 '55

Senator calls competition "heart-blood" of military. AF Times 16:4 O 15 '55

Single shot device. Col Louis A. Hammack. il Armor 63:41 Mr-Apr '54

Site picked for '56 all jet fighter meet. AF Times 16:2 O 22 '55

The Skysweeper, new tool for the anti-aircraft artilleryman. il Armor 62:68-69 Mr-Apr '53

Tally Ho and splash. il diag Flying Safety 10:8-11 S '54

Tank gunnery in Eastern Korea. Armor 62:50-51 Mr-Apr '53

They check the accuracy of your gunnery. il All Hands, no 448:7 Je '54

Tiger trainer. R. H. Gardner. il Flying Safety 11:16-18 Mr '55

Western ADF takes all at Yuma gunnery meet. ANJ 90:856 Mr 21 '53

GUNS see also specific kinds and names

A-gun fired. Nat Defense Trans J 9:18 Jl-Ag '53

Air Force gets 20 mm "revolver". il Nat Guard 8:21 Je '54

Army Sec'y says 280 mm gun "most dramatic advance". ANJ 91:221 O 24 '53

Army unveils "Skysweeper," 75mm gun. ANJ 90:758 F 28 '53

Army's new self propelled weapon. ANR 76:7 Ap 16 '55

Automatic weapons commander. il Armor 63:22-23 My-Je '53

British develop new sub-machine gun. ANR 76:7 Mr 5 '55

Field test atomic gun. ANJ 90:1020 Ap 25 '53

The Gun Digest, edited by J. T. Amber. Review. Combat Forces 6:69 N '55

Gun fires projectiles 11 times sound's speed. ANJ 93:34 D 17 '55

Gun that might have won. Combat Forces 5:24 Ja '55

Guns that made history. C. Hanks. il Nat Guard 7:2-6 Ja '53

High priority wood. Lt D. J. Loughlin. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:46-51 Jl '54

Intermediate automatics. R. Marsh. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:40-47 O '54

Machine Guns and Gunnery for Machine Guns. Review. Combat Forces 5:61 F '55

New approach to MI firing. Combat Forces 5:50 F '55

New self-propelled airborne gun. ANR 76:1 O 22 '55

New US cannon works on principle of old hand-cranked 'gatling gun'. AF Times 16:6 O 8 '55

Personal weapons. Capt R. F. Newton. Military R 35:73-77 Ap '55

The Powder Flash Book, by R. Riling. Review. Combat Forces 4:46 S '53

Recoilless guns and tanks. il Armor 62:26-31 S-O '53

The Skysweeper. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:47 Ap '53

Target aircraft, guns, rockets (Farnborough). il Interavia 10:845 N '55

GURNEY, CHAN

Thumbnail sketch of the new chairman of the C. A. B. por Air Line Pilot 23:7 F '54

GVELSTEEN, EINAR B.

Seventh Army chief of staff. ANJ 91:1076 My 8 '54

GYROSCOPES

Genesis of a new gyroscope. R. E. Barnaby, Jr. il Navigation 4:1-7 Mr '54

Gyro erector. diag Aviation Age 23:144-145 My '55

Gyro wander and map projections. Wing Cdr K. R. Greenaway. chart Navigation 4:293-297 D '55

The Gyroscope Applied, by K. I. T. Richardson. Review. Interavia 10, no 2:128 '55

The gyroscope in aeronautics. diag tab Flight 64:78-79 Jl 17 '53

Gyroscopics. il Honeywell Flt Li 4:12-15 N '53

Honeywell and the mighty HIG. R. G. Butterwick. il diag Honeywell Flt Li 5:4-6 Mr '54

A new kind of gyroscope. R. E. Barnaby, Jr. il Sperry-scope 13 no 4:2-5 '54

New Lear-developed gyro stabilizes free drift rate. Skyways 14:32 My '55

Pushing gyro precision toward perfection. M. F. McCammon. il Aviation Age 20:130-133 O '53

Sperry and Navy introduce new gyroscope. il Signal 8:62 Jan-Feb '54

Sperry's new and different kind of gyroscope. U S Air Serv 34:9 Ja '54

Super-accurate gyroscope designed to guide missiles. AF Times 14:16 Ap 3 '54

A well-spun tail. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:8-9 My '54

H

HAHN, JAMES E.

For Action: Autobiography of a Canadian Industrialist, by Maj J.E. Hahn. Review. Can Army J 9:77-81 Ap '55

HAIG, DOUGLAS HAIG, 1st EARL

Haig, Master of the Field, by J. Davidson. Review. Combat Forces 4:52-53 O '53

The Private Papers of Douglas Haig 1914-1919, by R. Blake. Review. Combat Forces 4:52-53 O '53

HAIGHT, EDWARD M.

Last WWI ace retired from AD. por Nat Guard 8:25 Je '54

War I ace serving as NCO retires from active duty. AF Times 14:12 My 8 '54

HAISLIP, WADE HAMPTON

Heads Army Mutual Aid. ANJ 92:1018 Ap 23 '55

To address 10th Armored reunion. ANJ 90:1116 My 16 '53

HALE, DUDLEY D.

AACS. por ANJ 93:11 N 12 '55

General Hale to command AACS. AF Times 15:22 My 28 '55

Takes command AACS. ANJ 92:1448 Jl 30 '55

HALL, DWAYNE E.

Honored by British for rescue. ANJ 92:881 Mr 26 '55

HALL, GROVER BUDD HARTLEY

10th Naval District Cdt. stresses strategic importance of Caribbean. ANJ 92:1487 Ag 13 '55

HALL, HERBERT H.

B/G H.H. Hall QM of Army in Far East. ANJ 93:4 S 3 '55

HALL, HIBBARD L.

Atomic power for aircraft. H.L. Hall. Air Pict 16:169-170 Je '54

HALL, JOHN L.

They keep busy. ANJ 93:27 D 24 '55

HALL OF FAME, SHAW AFB, S.C.

Naval pilot makes Shaw Hall of Fame. AF Times 16:25 O 22 '55

HALL, WILLIAM E.

New ass't Reserve Forces CS named. Air Res p 13 N '53

A new deal for the air reserve. Jerry Greene. il Pegasus 24:1-6 Ja '55

22-point Reserve strengthening plan moves ahead, por AF Times 14:26 N 7 '53

Where the reserve stands today. Maj Gen W.E. Hall. por Air Force 37:54, 57 S '54

HALLAREN, MARY AGNES

New WAC director succeeds Col Hallaren. por ANJ 90:434 D 13 '52

HALLICRAFTERS CO.

Hallicrafters for "Hams". il Signal 9:122 My-Je '55

HALOID CO.

Haloid's photographic products are used in government, industry and business. J.B. Hartnett. il Signal 7:56-57 My-Je '53

HAMBLET, JULIA E.

Director of Women Marines. por ANJ 90:1022 Ap 25 '53

Named head of Women Marines. ANJ 90:778 F 28 '53

New women Marines' director. por All Hands no 434:37 Ap '53

HAMERSLEY, DWIGHT THORNTON

Named 3rd Army PIO. por ANJ 92:312 N 13 '54

HAMILTON, BENJAMIN, JR.

Edison would be proud. il Signal 9:16-17 Mr-Ap '55

HAMILTON, CHARLES K.

The Governors Island Early Bird monument. US Air Svs 40:5 Mr '55

HAMILTON, LLOYD A.

(Hamilton Air Force Base, Calif.) AF Times 15:16 N 6 '54

HAMILTON, PIERPONT M.

General P.M. Hamilton joins Hiller board of directors. Am Helicopter 35:3 Ag '54

HAMLIN, JOHN

Named Small Business Advisor to Asst Sec Defense, Supply and Logistics. ANJ 91:1367 July 10 '54

HAMMARLUND MANUFACTURING CO.

The Hammarlund story. il Signal 7:15-17 Jl-Ag '53

HAMMER, WENDELL A.

Which officers should be educated? Lt Col W.A. Hammer. AUQR 6:74-82 Spring '53

HAMMERSBERG, ROBERT E.

Heads Walter Reed dental dept. ANJ 91:1472 Jl 31 '54

HAMMOND, FRANCIS COLTON

Posthumous Medal of Honor. ANJ 91:526 Ja 2 '54

HANCOCK, JOY BRIGHT

Navy welcomes new director of Waves. por All Hands no 436:37 Je '53

Waves honor director. ANJ 90:1118 My 16 '53

HANDICAPPED

Blind worker at Kelly overcomes handicap. AF Times 16:12 N 12 '55

Clinic course offered deaf AF dependents. AF Times 15:35 Ag 6 '55

Handicapped prove best AF workers. AF Times 14:32 O 10 '53

Korea veterans training for top-level jobs. ANR 76:9 My 14 '55

Permanent PX duty urged for disabled. AF Times 14:6 F 6 '54

Rehabilitation training objective: 'salvage manpower'. AF Times 15:12 F 5 '55

"Shining examples." Lt Col W.P. McCahill. il Pegasus 24:7-11 O '55

Something to work for. Ken Calkins. il Boeing Mag 25:14-15 Ag '55

They help themselves. Darrell Bartee. il Boeing Mag 25:10-11 D '55

HANDLING OF MATERIALS see MATERIALS HANDLING

HANDY, THOMAS TROY

Cook to leave Materiel Command for Europe. Am Aviation 17:3n F 15 '54

Progress in movement of European command of U.S. forces from Frankfurt to point near Paris. ANJ 90 767 F 28 '53

HANES, HORACE A.

Flies super Sabre 822.135 mph, setting new NAA world record. por ANJ 93:1 S 10 '55

HANGARS

AF builds giant repair and maintenance hangars. ANJ 92:492, D 25 '54

Alert hangar enables quick take-offs, yet gives shelter. AF Times 14:12 Ja 9 '54

Aluminum hangar for Comets. il Aviation Age 19:26 Ap '53

Biggs retires balloon hanger rich in history. AF Times 16:30 N 12 '55

Built for the job ahead. K.Calkins. Boeing Mag 24:10-11 Je '54

Cargo hanger at Westchester... taken over by Westair for corporate craft. il tab Air Trans 24:25 F '54

Custom-made hangar houses vertical take-off fighter. il Am Helicopter 38:16 My '55

Edwards moves 4 story hanger across runway to new location. AF Times 16:26 N 12 '55

Folding hangar. Military R 35:64 Ag '55

Four companies get a hangar of their own. il Aviation Age 24:176-179 Ag '55

Giant doors for cantilever hangar. il Aviation Age 19: 6-9 F '53

Hangar design problems in Canada. A.Craig. Can Aviation 26:43-60 F '53

Hangar lines can help merchandise aviation. Flight Mag 43:10-12 F '55

Hangars. il AF Times 15:23 Ja 15 '55

Housing for Comets. il Flight 63:172 F 6 '53

Interesting T - hangar details. tab Flight Mag 41:52-53 My '54

LASI takes possession of giant facility at Idlewild. il Air Trans 25:28-29 Ag '54

Nebraska hangar financing plan boosts sales of private aircraft. il Am Aviation 19:66 Je 6 '55

Nebraska's hangar plan booms business and private flying. Eliot Tozer. il diag Aviation Age 24:170-174 D '55

Nebraska's state T-hangar program. il Flight Mag 43 70 Je '55

New "alert Hangars" for jets. ANJ 91:214 O 17 '53

New Dover hangers will hold big planes. AF Times 16 19 N 26 '55

New hangar has built-in flexibility. R.E.Mooney. Aviation Age 24:216-219 O '55

A new look at hangar problems. J.E. and R.Mooney. il Aviation Age 21:147-157 My '54; 148-153 Je '54

The Remmert-Werner operation at Lambert Field. Air Trans 25:31 Ag '54

Smallest hangar for Navy plane. US Air Svs 40:7 Ap '55

Unique hangar. il Military R 35:64 My '55

Whose business are hangars? L.Fisher. Aviation Age 22:115-117 O '54

Wind hangars for weather. il Aviation Age 19:54 F '53

HANLON, BYRON HALL

Adm Hanlon decorated with Korea's highest military award. por ANJ 91:126 O 3 '53

HANNAH, JOHN A.

Ass't Sec Def Hannah warns of manpower shortage. ANJ 91:421 D 5 '53

(Carter L. Burgess appointed). Air Force 37:17 N '54

Defenders of careermen. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 My 15 '54

Dr. Hannah asks college plan for Army, USAF. ANJ 90:981, 1013 Ap 18 '53

Heretofore secret paper tells objectives in NSC Reserve Forces Plan. ANJ 91:1512 Ag 7 '54

Praises pay raise. ANJ 91:461 D 19 '53

Some dilemmas of defense. Dr John A. Hannah. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:10-11 Mr-Ap '54

'Too few service incentives'. AF Times 14:19 My 15 '54

HARBORD, JAMES GUTHRIE

Harbord and Lejeune: a command precedent. Lt Col H.W. Edwards. il por Marine Corps Gaz 37:12-15 Jl '53

HARBORS--DEFENSES

You're a ping and a clunk to HECF. il All Hands, no 452:14-17 O '54

HARDENBERGH, ELMER PETER

Shift 2 BGs. ANJ 92:1309 Jl 2 '55

HARDIN, THOMAS O.

Named chairman of AF Affairs Committee of ROA. ANJ 93:27 S 10 '55

HARDMAN, JAMES DONALD INNES

Air Marshal Sir Donald Hardman, K.C.B., O.B.E., D.F.C., R.A.F., returns to England. por Air Power 1:216-217 Winter '53

Role of air power--Australian view (interview with Air Marshal Sir Donald Hardman). il por Aviation Age 20:6-9 Jl '53

HARDY, JOHN S.

Boost 3 to maj gen; 8 cols to bg. ANJ 90:1584 Ag 29 '53

HARE, RAY M.

Ordnance stalwarts retire. ANJ 90:1492 Ag 8 '53

HARLOW, BRUCE

Personalities in government: Bruce Harlow. Reserve Off 29:8 F '53

HARLOW, BRYCE N.

Defense expert named President's speech writer. ANJ 91:117 S 26 '53

HARMON, HUBERT REILEY

General Harmon heads new Air Force Academy. US Air Svs 39:22 Ag '54

Gen Myers expected to head ATRC. por AF Times 14:7 J1 3 '54

Harmon confirmed as AF academy chief. AF Times 14:2 J1 31 '54

A man called Doodles. Air Training 4:28-29 N '54

New Air Academy. il Air Force 37:25 Ag '54

President's classmate H.R. Harmon seen top choice as Supt. por ANJ 91:1332 Je 26 '54

Recalled: Air Academy action speeded. ANJ 91:316 N 14 '53

Three AF generals retire. ANJ 90:759 F 28 '53

To receive honorary law degree. ANJ 92:1060 My 7 '55

United States Air Force Academy takes shape. Armed Forces Mgt 1:8-9 Je '55

HARMON, REGINALD C.

AF JAG discusses justice code. ANJ 91:103 S 26 '53

HARP, EDWARD BLAINE, JR.

Capt E. B. Harp to head Corps of Navy chaplains. por ANJ 90:546 Ja 10 '53

HARPER, JOSEPH HOWARD

Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ 90:1244 Je 13 '53

Infantry center CO wins wings. ANJ 91:1516 Ag 14 '54

Shift 4 major generals. ANJ 91:796 Mr 6 '54

HARPER, ROBERT WELLS

The Air Training Command. Lt Gen R. W. Harper. por ANJ 91:1265 Je 19 '54

Asks for retirement. por ANJ 91:928 Ap 3 '54

Congressman praises. ANJ 91:1307 Je 26 '54

To retire June 30. por ANJ 91:1180 My 24 '54

HARRIMAN, EDWARD ROLAND

Red Cross and the armed services. E. R. Harriman. por ANJ 91:793, 797 Mr 6 '54

HARRIS, FIELD

Marine generals retire. ANJ 90:1343 J1 4 '53

Shift top Marine generals. ANJ 90:1156 My 23 '53

HARRIS, HUGH PATE

Boost 5 to maj general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ 90:1244 Je 13 '53

HARRIS, HUNTER, JR.

Officers shift assignments. AF Times 14:15 N 21 '53

HARRIS, SAMUEL RUSS, JR.

Gen Harris honored for role as ADRC pioneer. ANJ 90:1280 Je 20 '53

HARRISON, BERTRAM COWGIL

Commands SAC wing at Ramey. ANJ 92:1372 J1 16 '55

HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY, JR.

Manpower and housing National Guard problems. ANJ 90:787 Mr 7 '53

This is no paper army! A condensation of the report of Maj Gen W. H. Harrison, Jr to Adjutants General Association annual meeting. por Nat Guard 7:8-9 Ap '53

HARRISON, WILLIAM KELLY, JR.

Takes over Caribbean Command in June. ANJ 91:890 Mr 27 '54

HART, CHARLES EDWARD

Fort Sill, the artillery center of the world. Mag Gen C. E. Hart. por ANJ 91:1233, 1252 Je 12 '54

HART, FRANKLIN A.

Retires. por ANJ 91:1434 J1 24 '54

HART, WILLIAM HORACE

Quartermasters General of the past. E. Risch. il Quartermaster R 33:24-25 Mr-Apr '54

HARTFORD, KENNER F.

Controls Armys research and development program. Maj Gen Hartford deputy. ANJ 92:511 Ja 1 '55

HASKINS, ERNEST E.

POW resistance brings bronze star medals. ANJ 91:751 F 20 '54

HASTINGS INSTRUMENT CO., INC.

Corporate members, Hastings Instrument Company. Navigation 3:218 D '52

HASTINGS, KESTER LOVEJOY

Named new Army quartermaster. ANJ 91:644 Ja 30 '54

The QM memorial library-museum. Maj Gen K. L. Hastings. por il Quartermaster R 34:10-11 My-Je '55

Quartermaster Corps. Maj Gen K. L. Hastings. por Quartermaster R 34:6-7, 158 N-D '54; 35:5, 91 N-D '55

35th QMG. por ANJ 91:704 F 13 '54

HATCH, ROYAL, JR.

Two new ConAC generals assigned as deputies: Brig Gen Vidal named Reserve Affairs deputy; Brig Gen Hatch assumes Air Guard deputy post. por Air Res 7:12 My '55

HAUCK, CLARENCE JONATHAN, JR.

Col Hauck named to 2 star liaison post. ANJ 91:152 O 10 '53

HAUGHTON, DANIEL J.

From storehouse to Georgia's biggest industry. W. D. Perreault. il por Am Aviation 18:26-28 Ag 2 '54

HAWAII

Crossroads of the Pacific. E. J. Reich. il Quartermaster R 35:31-35 S-O '55

Hawaii Under Army Rule, by J. Garner Anthony. Review. Combat Forces 5:57-58 Ap '55

HAWAII ARMY BASE COMMAND

New Hawaiian command established by Army. ANJ 92:1336 J1 9 '55

HAWAIIAN ARMED SERVICES POLICE

H. A. S. P. patrols Pacific x-roads. Sgt W. A. Butterbaugh. il AF Times 15:M3 J1 23 '55

HAWES, RICHARD ELLINGTON

Retire 113 USN-USNR; 4 are flag rank. ANJ 90:757 F 28 '53

HAWKER SIDDELEY GROUP, LTD.

Hawker Siddeley progress. il diag Flight 63:74-75 Ja 16 '53

HAYDEN, FREDERIC L.

Eastern Army Antiaircraft Command. Brig Gen F. L. Hayden. por ANJ 91:217,244 O 24 '53

Heads Korea Civil Assistance Command. ANJ 91:874 Mr 20 '54

HAYES, ALBERT T.

Labor. Al Hayes. por Air Force 36:34-36 O '53

HAYFORD, BERTRAM FRANCIS

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

4 to receive 2nd star, 11 for B.G. ANJ 91:857 Mr 20 '54

HAYNES, LOYAL MOYER

Heads Illinois Military District. por ANJ 91:984 Ap 17 '54

HAYS, SILAS BEACH

New Army surgeon. por ANJ 92:840 Mr 19 '55

HAYWOOD, OLIVER G., JR.

The military: second class citizens? H.S. Baer. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:38 Ag 17 '53

HEALTH AND HYGIENE

AF publicity campaign against overweight AF-men. AF Times 15:8 Jl 23 '55

Colombia to start anti-malaria program. C. Williams. il Am Helicopter 34:10 Ap '54

Mental Hygiene for Classroom Teachers, by H. W. Bernard. Review. ATRC Info B 3:77 Winter '52-'53

Meredith's Hygiene, by A. F. Davis and W. H. Southworth. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:92 Spring '55

Navy health and relaxation program. ANR 76:3 N 12 '55

Overwork causing AF health troubles. ANR 76:5 S 24 '55

Program at Lackland makes paunch 'passe'. AF Times 16:35 N 26 '55

Services alarmed over heart attacks. ANR 76:3 O 1 '55

The toxicity and health hazards of rocket propellants. S. Krop. bibliog Jet Prpln 24:223-227 Jl-Ag '54

HEARING

The erring ear. CWO J. P. Drummond. il Flying Safety 10:17 Mr '54

For comfortable hearing. il Flight 62:790 D 26 '52

Jet engine and other noise problems aboard aircraft carriers. Comdr R. L. Christy. il bibliog J Aviation Med 25:485-491 O '54

Occupational deafness of flight radio operators. Maj A. R. C. Monteiro. diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:476-484 O '54

HEARN, JOHN V., JR.

Korean honors (The Ulchi) presented to USAF officers. ANJ 92:761 F 26 '55

HEART

Ballistocardiography at simulated altitudes. Capt R. V. Elliott. diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:137-145 Ap '55

Electrocardiographic studies on human subjects breathing oxygen at extremely high pressures. Maj D. J. Mahoney and Capt J. V. Kennedy. tab diag J Aviation Med 23:560-565. 588 D '52

The human electrocardiogram during tumbling. H. S. Weiss. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:206-213 Je '55

Spatial vector analysis of the electrocardiogram during exposure to positive acceleration. Capt W. W. Pryor, Capt H. O. Sicker, Capt R. L. McWhorter. diag J Aviation Med 23:550-559 D '52

HEART--DISEASES

Evaluation of coronary artery disease with special reference to the flicker fusion test. G. J. Kidera and others. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:587-593 D '54

Flying stress and heart disease in naval aviators. Capt A. Graybiel. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26:329:336 Ag '55

Heart studies at Air Force school. ANR 76:6 N 19 '55

New technique for measuring heart action. ANR 76:6 Ag 13 '55

Pocket-size radio developed to fight heart disease. ANR 76:8 Mr 26 '55

Randolph seeks 'signal' showing tendency toward heart trouble. AF Times 16:25 N 19 '55

Seismograph detects heart faults. V. Foster. il Aviation Age 20:142-144 Ag '53

HEAT

Cooling a hot ship. diag Flight 65:233 F 26 '54

'Heat curtain' threatens supersonic flights. AF Times 15:15 D 11 '54

Heat problems in aircraft structure. Flight 65:185-186 F 12 '54

Heat transfer through sweat cooled porous tubes. H. L. Wheeler, Jr. and Pol Duwez. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:519-524 O '55

Induction heating... tool for stress studies. C. E. Wright. il Aviation Age 20:126-129 Ag '53

Rocket performance with heat added to inlet propellants by regenerative and external means. G. Banerian. tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:707-711 D '55

Stronger materials for hotter engines. Irwin Stambler. il tab Aviation Age 24:17-23 Ag '55

Supersonic missile heating under test. il Nav Av N, p. 34 D '54

Thermal properties and applications of high temperature aircraft insulation. P. Greeber. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 24:374-378 N-D '54

Transient, radial heat conduction in hollow circular cylinders. R. C. Geckler. bibliog tab Jet Prpln 25:31-35 Ja '55

What are the answers to heat problems? W. D. Perreault. diag Am Aviation 18:43-44 D 20 '54

HEAT BARRIER see THERMAL BARRIERHEATERS

Spray-on de-icing heater is simple to install. il chart diag Aviation Age 24:152-157 D '55

HEATON, LEONARD D.

Commands Walter Reed. ANJ 90:910 Mr 28 '53

New CG for Walter Reed hospital. ANJ 90:472 D 20 '52

HEAVEY, W.F.

Project officer for proposed bases in Spain. ANJ 91:432 D 12 '53

HECHT, FRANK A.

Suggests study of air bases. ANJ 90:851 Mr 21 '53

HEILEMAN, FRANK AUGUST

Directs Hiller's research division. ANJ 93:29 N 12 '55

Gen Heileman retires. por ANJ 90:920 Ap 4 '53

HEINEMANN, EDWARD HENRY

Ed-Heinemann... designer by intuition. F.S.Hunter. il par Am Aviation 18:34-36 O 11 '54

USAF's F-100 and USN's F4D win Collier trophy for Kindelberger and Heinemann. por ANJ 92:422 D 11 '54

HEINKEL, ERNST

Sturmische Leben (a Stormy Life), by Ernst Heinkel. Review. il Flight 64:649-650 N 13 '53

World's first jet. W.Green and F. Ziegler. por il RAF Flying R 9:17-19 J1 '54

HELICOPTER BLADES

All-metal helicopter rotor blades developed. ANR 76:7 Ag 6 '55

Testing of the HJ-1 main rotor system. A.J.Byll. il diag Am Helicopter 39:6-8, 13 Je '55

HELICOPTER ENGINES

Commercial use does speed helicopter advances, mail carrier proves. Am Aviation 18:32 O 11 '54

'Copter engine unveiled (Napier Oryx). Nav Av N p 36 D '55

Dutch ramjet 'copter burns kerosene. il diag Aviation Age 23:140-141 F '55

Engine ice and air. S.K.Baker. Army Aviation Dig 1:30-33 Mr '55

First CAA-approved ram jet. il Flight Mag 42:32 D '54

Franklin with turbosupercharger. il Flight Mag 42:34, 54 D '54

Gas turbines for helicopters. R.Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 19:96-105 Ap '53; 19:96-105 My '53

Gyrodyne 'copter completes flight tests. il Am Aviation 17:19 Ap 12 '54

Helicopter flight experience with Continental XT-51 fixed shaft turbine. R.P.Alex. il diag Am Helicopter 35:8-10, 15 J1 '54; 35:6-8, 11 Ag '54

Helicopter ramjet hides in the rotor blade. W.A. Kilrain. il Am Aviation 18:52 D 6 '54

Here are details of Napier Oryx, new British turbine powerplant for helicopters. J.H.Stevens. il Am Aviation 19:34-36 Ag 15 '55

Hiller jet engine awarded CAA certification. Fred Lawrence. il Am Helicopter 36:11, 16-17 N '54

Hiller ramjet gets certification. Am Aviation 18:30 N 22 '54

How to simplify multi-engine 'copter control. il Aviation Age 24:140-149 O '55

"Invisible" ramjet engine. Charles Williams. il diag Am Helicopter 36:9 N '54

Lycoming Division announces new industrial engine line. Am Helicopter 38:3 Ap '55

Napier's oryx gas generator. (Reprinted from The Aeroplane) il Am Helicopter 40:9-11, 14-16 O '55

New Franklin copter engine has more power. il Aviation Age 22:74-75 S '54

New Franklin engine offers increased performance. M.Berry. il Am Helicopter 35:9, 12 Ag '54

New turbosupercharged helicopter powerplant. G.F. Champlin. il Am Helicopter 36:13-14 N '54

Quietest helicopter engine. il diag Aviation Age 24:28-29 D '55

Rocket powered helicopter. Military R 34:64 D '54

Rotor-tip assist rockets. il Flight Mag 42:31 O '54

The Sikorsky S-52-2 powerplant. il diag Aviation Age 20:30-31 J1 '53

Small gas turbine progress. pt I Small turbojets. pt II Small turboprops. pt III Small gas turbines for helicopters. pt IV Small ducted fan engines. H. Kosman and R.Hawthorne. il tab Aviation Age 23:26-59 F '55

300-hp supercharged Franklin. il Flight Mag 42:26 Ag '54

Tiny rotor-tip rockets give extra lift. diag Am Aviation 18:49 S 27 '54

Tip-shaped ram jet. il diag Flight Mag 42:33 D '54

HELICOPTER EXHAUST SYSTEMS

How to design a practical 'copter silencer. G.H. Vokes. il tab Aviation Age 23:128-131 My '55

HELICOPTER INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Army spells out future helicopter needs. H.S.Baer. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 My 24 '54

Bell helicopter sales and service. il tab Flight Mag 41:19 J Ja '54

British aircraft companies in copter field now number 6. Am Helicopter 29:18 Ja '53

Commercial copter boom. il Flight Mag 44:28, 45 Ag '55

Commercial operations show worthwhile returns. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 37:6-8 D '54

Commercial trends in Bell helicopter sales. J.C. Weadock. il Flight Mag 44:35, 73 D '55

Continental Copters start Fort Worth-Dallas service. il Am Helicopter 33:18 F '54

Doman schedules four ships per month. C. Williams. il Am Helicopter 31:10 J1 '53

Fairchild purchases stock of American Helicopter Co. M.Berry. il Am Helicopter 34:6-7, 11 Ap '54

'53 biggest year yet for helicopters. Am Aviation 16:26, 28-29 My 11 '53

Five years of helicopter operation. J.S.Ricklefs. il diag Am Helicopter 30:6-9 Mr '53

Global commercial sales for Hiller helicopters. A.W.B.Vincent. il Flight Mag 44:36-37, 66 D '55

Helicopter development at Bristol. il diag Flight 63:58-59 Ja 16 '53

Helicopter development in the United States. J.W.R. Taylor. il Air Pict 15:101-103 Ap '53

Helicopter progress. il Flight Mag 42:26-29, 62-63 D '54

Helicopter roundup. il Flight Mag 40:25 D '53

Helicopter service outlook. il Flight Mag 39:20-21 J1 '53; 39:24-25 Ag '53

Helicopters - an unsatisfactory situation. Editorial. Air Pict 16:161 Je '54

IATA blueprints transport 'copters' future. il Am Aviation 16:36-37 My 11 '53

Industry roundup. il Flight Mag 44:32-34, 40 D '55

Kaman Aircraft Corporation issues 1952 annual report. Am Helicopter 30:19 Ap '53

Mass-producing helicopters. il diag Aviation Age 19:24-26 Ja '53

Piasecki's material control program. J. M. Gill, Jr. il Am Helicopter 33:23-24 D '53

Rotor-blade manufacture. Flight 68:454 S 9 '55

Sabena reviews six months of passenger service. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 34:6-7, 12 Mr '54

Sikorsky sales and service. il Flight Mag 41:18-4 Ja '54

Sixth annual review of rotary wing aircraft. il diag Am Helicopter 26:13-24 D '52

Summary shows Rick growth during past four years. il Am Helicopter 33:3-4 Ja '54

Views on the helicopter. il Flight 65:287-288 Mr 12 '54

Where helicopters are used - and not just studied. il Air Pict 16:162-164 Je '54

HELICOPTER INDUSTRY AND TRADE--CANADA

Doman-Fleet to produce Model LZ-5. M. Berry. il diag Am Helicopter 34:10-11, 13-14 My '54

Fleet manufacturing establishes rotary-wing industry in Canada. il Can Aviation 27:38, 74 My '54

HELICOPTER INDUSTRY AND TRADE--GERMANY

German firm to sell copters and parts for Bell Aircraft. Am Helicopter 38:18 My '55

HELICOPTER INDUSTRY AND TRADE--GT. BRIT.

---and helicopters show progress. B. Bromwich. il Can Aviation 26:31 N '53

Britain's helicopters. B. Ferris. Can Aviation 26:78, 80 N '53

The British helicopter industry. Flight 67:263-264 Mr 4 '55

Helicopter production. il Flight 66:770-771 N 26 '54

Helicopters - an unsatisfactory situation. Editorial. Air Pict 16:161 Je '54

Helicopters by Hunting Percival (reprinted from The Aeroplane). il Am Helicopter 40:9-13 S '55

History of Bristol helicopter department. C. C. Cooper. il Am Helicopter 40:6-7, 12 S '55

Where helicopters are used - and not just studied. il Air Pict 16:162-164 Je '54

HELICOPTER TYPES--BELL 47

Altitude tests for Bell helicopters. J. Gilday. il Flight Mag 41:24-26 My '54

American general-purpose helicopter. il Flight 66:777 N 26 '54

Anaconda Copper Mining Co. uses "power steering" 47G. Am Helicopter 38:3-4 Mr '55

(Bell Aircraft's new model 47H-1) il Aviation Age 24:3 S '55

Bell announces certification of its executive model 47H-1. il Am Helicopter 38:16 Mr '55

Bell executive 'copter. il Can Aviation 28:120 N '55

Bell 47J - quick change artist. il Am Aviation 18:24 Ja 3 '55

Bell Model 47-G in CD tests. il Am Helicopter 30:12 Ap '53

Bell Model 47-J. il Army Aviation Dig 1:15-18 Mr '55

Bell's improved model 47G. diag Flight Mag 39:62 Je '53

Bell's new "G" series 'copter. R. Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 20:30-31 N '53

Business 'copter gets O.K. il Aviation Age 23:52 Je '55

Derated engine boosts 'copter performance. Hans Wiechsel, Jr. il Aviation Age 24:40-43 Ag '55

Executive helicopter (Bell 47H-1). il Am Aviation 19:68 J1 4 '55

Flight-testing the Bell 47G. E. Ratterman. il Aviation Age 20:30-31 S '53

Flying the Agusta-Bell 47G. il Aeroplane 89:770-773 N 18 '55

The helicopter goes mountaineering. il Interavia 10:607-608 Ag '55

Meyer chalks up record on project with 47D-1. Am Helicopter 35:14 Ag '54

New transport - Bell 47-H. G. F. Champlin. il diag am Helicopter 36:12 O '54

Oil companies call on copters to aid in search for oil. il Skyways 14:13, 20 Jan '55

Transport helicopters. il Am Aviation 17:45 Ap 26 '54

What's on the cover? (Bell helicopter model 47H) Aviation Age 23:3 Ja '55

HELICOPTER TYPES--BELL 212

Bell helicopter wins design competition. ANR 76:10 F 26 '55

HELICOPTER TYPES--BENSEN B-4

Bensen B-4 sky scooter. G. F. Champlin. il Am Helicopter 39:9, 14 Je '55

HELICOPTER TYPES--BRANTLEY B-2

New Brantley B-2 helicopter. il Aviation Age 22:169 S '54

HELICOPTER TYPES--BRISTOL 171

Bristol 171 enters service. il Flight 64:123-24 J1 24 '53

Bristol 171 in Switzerland. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 33:8, 24 D '53

Bristol 171 Sycamore. il Air Pict 15:213 J1 '53

British portfolio. il Flight 63:103-106 Ja 23 '53

Flying the Bristol Sycamore. il diag Aeroplane 89:13-18 J1 1 '55

High-level helicopter operations in Kenya. Aeroplane 88:296-297 Mr 11 '55

New variant of Bristol 171. il Flight 62:714 D 5 '52

Recent helicopter flight testing experience. J. A. Cameron. diag Am Helicopter 32:10-12 N '53

Report on 1953 SBAC Display. C.C.Cooper. il Am Helicopter 32:10-11, 16 O '53

Sycamore aboard. il Aeronautics 28:46-47 J1 '53

Sycamore over Switzerland. il Flight 64:559-560 O 23 '53

Three Bristol Sycamores for Royal Australian Navy. F.Coleman. il Am Helicopter 30:13-15 Mr '53

HELICOPTER TYPES--BRISTOL 173

Antisubmarine task. il Military R 35:67 S '55

Bristol helicopter developments. il Flight 67:234-235 F 25 '55

Bristol 173. il Interavia 9, no 1:27 '54

Bristol 173 Mk.1 tested aboard carrier. C. Williams. il Am Helicopter 33:12 F '54

Bristol twin-engine transport 'copter. il diag Aviation Age 24:32 O '55

British portfolio. il Flight 63:103-106 Ja 23 '53

Data on new Bristol 173 disclosed. il Am Aviation 17:75 J1 20 '53

Developing a pioneer. il Aeronautics 32:51 Ap '55

HUP! HRP! and Bristol 173. il Jr Svs Recog J 9:136-137 Je '54

Report on 1953 SBAC display. C.C.Cooper. il Am Helicopter 32:10-11, 16 O '53

Two-endian: photographs of the Bristol 173. il Aeronautics 28:34-35 Mr '53

HELICOPTER TYPES--CESSNA CH-1

Cessna CH-1. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 38:12 My '55

Cessna CH-1 certified by CAA. il Am Aviation 19:39 J1 18 '55

Cessna CH-1 granted commercial license. Frank Coleman. Am Helicopter 39:8-10, 14-15 J1 '55

Cessna CH-1 lands atop Pike's Peak. il Flight Mag 44:29 O '55

Cessna CH-1 project. il Flight Mag 42:31 D '54

Cessna ready to produce CH-1 when it gets certification. il Am Aviation 18:48 Ja 3 '55

Cessna's CH-1. C. Williams. il Am Helicopter 36:9 O '54

Cessna's new helicopter. il Flight Mag 42:30, 54 O '54

Record performer. il Flight Mag 43:23, 51 My '55

Rigid test for the Cessna CH-1. M. Berry. Am Helicopter 40:11 N '55

Speedy helicopter. il Military R 35:63 Ag '55

HELICOPTER TYPES--DOMAN LZ-5

Doman-Fleet to produce Model LZ-5. M. Berry. il diag Am Helicopter 34:10-11, 13-14 My '54

Doman LZ-5 helicopter tailored to Canadian needs. il Can Aviation 27:29-30 My '54

8-place Doman air taxi makes first passenger hop. il Flight Mag 39:25 Ag '53

Helicopter innovations. il Flight Mag 39:17 Mr '53

HELICOPTER TYPES--H-13

Air Force testing XH-13F at Bell's Texas Division. il Am Helicopter 38:17 Ap '55

Army awards contracts for 21 more helicopters. Armed Forces Mgt 1:28 S '55

Bell turbine-powered XH-13F completes its maiden flight. il Am Helicopter 37:3 D '54

Bell with appeal. Aeronautics 32:53 Mr '55

Copter Clinic. M. Berry. Am Helicopter 39:12, 14 Je '55

H-13 flight by night. O. Q. Niehaus. Army Aviation Dig 1:25-27 My '55

H-13 flight rules of thumb. H. Weichsel, Jr. Army Aviation Dig 1:28-31 Ap '55

Turbine engine 'copter. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:26 Ja-F '55

Turbo 'copter completes flight. ANJ 92:506 D 25 '54

Two light-weight helicopters. photos. Jt Svs Recog J 9:172-173 J1 '54

HELICOPTER TYPES--H-16

AF's YH-16 cuts Marine copter claim. AF Times 14:14 S 19 '53

Allison turbo-powered YH-16A in public flight. ANJ 93:34 D 17 '55

First helicopters to be assigned to a division. ANR 76:7 Ja 1 '55

Giant helicopter. il Military R 34:63 F '55

Piasecki subjects YH-16 to rigid flight test program. Am Helicopter 36:17 N '54

Piasecki unveils YH-16 transport. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 32:12, 16-17 O '53

Piasecki YH-16 attains 100 miles per hour speed. Am Helicopter 33:19 F '54

Piasecki's 40-passenger copter coach. il Flight Mag 40:21 O '53

Piasecki's largest. il Aeroplane 88:776-777 Je 10 '55

Piasecki's new ground test. il Am Aviation 18:29 Ag 2 '54

Super 'copter makes debut. AF Times 16:2 D 10 '55

Transport helicopters. il Am Aviation 17:45 Ap 26 '54

Vertical flight becomes of age; the whirlybird triumphs. il Air Res, p 9 Ja '54

What's on the cover? (YH-16 transporter from the Piasecki Helicopter Corp.). il Aviation Age 21:10 Ja '54

(The World's largest transport helicopter---) Can
Aviation 26:86 O '53

YH-16 flies at Philadelphia International Airport. Am
Helicopter 32:4 N '53

YH-16A Transporter moved to International Airport.
il Am Helicopter 34:17 My '54

HELICOPTER TYPES--H-17

New cargo copter lifts 7800 pounds. ANR 76:3 D 24
'55

HELICOPTER TYPES--H-19

Across by 'copter. E. M. Benham. il Bee-Hive 27:23-
27 Fall '52

Helicopters in war. il Flight 65:568-569 My 7 '54

Sikorsky's in the Army now. il Bee-Hive 27:16-17
Fall '52

HELICOPTER TYPES--H-21

Arctic work horses. illus Esso Air World 6:161
My-Je '54

Army work horse. Col F. K. McMahon. il Army Avia-
tion Dig 1:5-14 Je '55

Commercial Piasecki transport. il Flight Mag 44:29-
30 Ag '55

Fire-fighting helicopter. il Military R 35:65 My '55

From horses to helicopters. Lt Col G. H. Shea. il
Army Aviation Dig 1:12-17 My '55

Helicopter suggested as flying fire truck. il Am Heli-
copter 37:17 F '55

Increased mobility. il Military R 34:64 Mr '55

Maj Gen Yount accepts 1st H-21C Army transport.
Am Helicopter 35:18 Ag '54

Mine-sweeping by helicopter. Air Pict 17:153 My '55

New aircraft assigned to 18th AF. ANR 76:3 Ja 29 '55

New big 'copter at Eglin for "Arctic" hangar test.
ANJ 90:782 F 28 '53

Piasecki H-21 Work Horses undergo tests at Thule
AFB. Am Helicopter 33:4 F '54

Piasecki's bid for the 'copter market. Randolph Haw-
thorne. il tab Aviation Age 24:26-30 Jl '55

Piasecki's transport bid. il Can Aviation 28:59 Ag '55

HELICOPTER TYPES--H-23

H-23 mast bumping. Army Aviation Dig 1:29-38 F '55

Two light-weight helicopters, photos. Jt Svs Recog J
9:172-173 Jl '54

HELICOPTER TYPES--H-25

H-25s offer 100% availability during "Skydrop II"
maneuver. Am Helicopter 35:12 Ag '54

He went whichaway? il Am Helicopter 39:back cover
Je '55

HELICOPTER TYPES--H-26

Design features of the "jet jeep." R. Hawthorne.
il Aviation Age 21:30-31 Ja '54

HELICOPTER TYPES--H-31

Doman schedules four ships per month. C. Williams.
il Am Helicopter 31:10 Jl '53

Helicopters. il Am Aviation 16:34 My 11 '53

New ideas in Doman YH-31 'copter. R. Hawthorne. il
diag Aviation Age 19:32-33 Mr '53

HELICOPTER TYPES--H-34

Army gets new helicopter. il Nat Guard 9:17 My '55

Army's new 'copter will have AF test. ANJ 92:904 Ap
2 '55

'Copter delivered. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:20 My-
Je '55

Deliver helicopter. Military R 35:65 Je '55

H-34 helicopter accepted by Army. ANR 76:20 Ap 2
'55

HELICOPTER TYPES--H-40

Army XH-40. il ANJ 93:26 D 3 '55

Bell lightweight XH-40. il Am Aviation 19:30 Jl 18 '55

Bell unveils 'copter. AF Times 16:14 D 3 '55

Bell unveils XH-40 'copter mockup. il Am Aviation
19:6 D 5 '55

(Bell XH-40) il ANR 76:1 N 26 '55

New Army 'copter. il ANJ 92:1418 Jl 23 '55

Progress package. il Flight Mag 44:30-31 D '55

HELICOPTER TYPES--H-42

Another workhorse. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:86 S-O
'55

Piasecki to build commercial transport 'copter. diag
il Am Aviation 19:75-76 Jl 4 '55

Piasecki to offer commercial version of H-21.
Charles Williams. il Am Helicopter 39:13, 15-16
Ag '55

HELICOPTER TYPES--HOE

Mighty midget of the helicopter. il Nav Av N p. 27 F '55

HELICOPTER TYPES--HOK

HOK-1. il Military R 33:65 O '53

HELICOPTER TYPES--HR2S

AF's YH-16 cuts Marine copter claim. AF Times 14:
14 S 19 '53

Aircraft Intelligence. il Flight 64:534 O 16 '53

HELICOPTER TYPES--HRP

HUP! HRP! and Bristol 173. il Jt Svs Recog J
9:136-137 Je '54

Mine-sweeping by helicopter. Air Pict 17:153 My '55

HELICOPTER TYPES--HSL

Automatic pilot for Bell HSL-1. F. Coleman. il Am Helicopter 34:8 Ap '54

Bell HSL-1 flown to Patuxent River. il Am Helicopter 35:10 Je '54

Bell test pilot praises auto-rotation tests of HSL-1. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 34:13 Jl '54

Combat 'copter. il Flight Mag 39:22 My '53

Cdr Muirhead accepts HSL-1 at Bell's Fort Worth plant. Am Helicopter 35:12 Ag '54

Eight Bells. il Flight 65:728 Je 4 '54

Three HSL-1's try out prior to joining fleet. Am Helicopter 38:15 Mr '55

HELICOPTER TYPES--HSS

Demonstrates sound detecting sonar gear on new anti-sub. Am Helicopter 35:14 Je '54

(Helicopter). il Nav Av N, p 9 Je '54

HELICOPTER TYPES--HTK

Ambulance role for Army's HTK-1. il Am Aviation 16:20 Mr 16 '53

First twin-turbine helicopter. il Flight Mag 42:30, 37 Jl '54

Helicopters. il Am Aviation 16:34 My 11 '53

Kaman Aircraft conducts "rotor tip light study." il Am Helicopter 35:13 Je '54

Kaman's twin-turborotor helicopter. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 35:9 Je '54

Twin-turbine helicopter. il Flight 65:753 Je 11 '54

HELICOPTER TYPES--HUP

Helicopter flown by remote control. M. Berry il Am Helicopter 33:13 F '54

HUP! HRP! and Bristol 173. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:136-137 Je '54

Increased power. il Military R 35:64 Ap '55

Navy helicopter gets more power. ANR 76:3 Ja 8 '55

Piaseck delivers last HUP to Lakehurst Naval Station. il Am Helicopter 35:4 Jl '54

'Search helicopter.' il Military R 34:63 F '55

HELICOPTER TYPES--HELI-VECTOR

Another flying platform. il Am Aviation 18:6 My 9 '55

deLackner DH-4 Heli-Vector. G. F. Champlin. il Am Helicopter 38:13, 15 Ap '55

Helivector for simplicity. il Flight Mag 43:23, 43-45 Ap '55

Man-lifting simplicity. il Aeroplane 88:459 Ap 8 '55

Outboard helicopter. il Aeroplane 88:443 Ap 8 '55

HELICOPTER TYPES--HILLER HJ

Latest Hiller Report. il Flight Mag 40:31 D '53

HELICOPTER TYPES--HILLER UH

Hiller starts large-scale commercial production on 12-B. Am Helicopter 30:3 Ap '53

HELICOPTER TYPES--KH-15

Kellett Aircraft unveils new control system in KH-15. Am Helicopter 35:4 Jl '54

Kellett KH-15. Frank Coleman. il Am Helicopter 40:8 S '55

Research helicopter. il Flight 66:197 Ag 13 '54

HELICOPTER TYPES--McCULLOCH MC-4

CAA certificates McCulloch MC-4. il Am Aviation 16:31 Mr 16 '53

CAA license for McCulloch MC-4 helicopter. il Flight Mag 39:16 Mr '53

A low-cost production helicopter. R. Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 19:30-31 My '53

(MC-4 tandem-roter helicopter) il Aviation Age 19:3 Ap '53

McCulloch MC-4 is certificated. F. Coleman. il Am Helicopter 30:10 Ap '53

HELICOPTER TYPES--ROTORCRAFT RH-1

One-man helicopter. il Interavia 10, no 4:264 '55

HELICOPTER TYPES--S. E. 3120 ALOUETTE

SNCASE Alouette II. C. C. Cooper. il Am Helicopter 39:6-7, 15 Ag '55

HELICOPTER TYPES--S. O. 1220 DJINN

Design problems of the Djinn jet 'copter. W. Moser. il Aviation Age 22:56-59 S '54

Djinn compressed air drive 'copter. R. Hawthorne. il Aviation Age 22:32-33 S '54

French development -- the Djinn. M. Berry. il diag Am Helicopter 36:6-8, 13 O '54; 36:6-8, 14-15 N '54

SO. 1220 Djinn. il Military R 34:69 Ap '54

So. 1220 DJINN helicopters featured at SNCASO air show. il Am Helicopter 32:3 N '53

20th French Aeronautical Exhibition. C. C. Cooper. il Am Helicopter 32:6-7 S '53

HELICOPTER TYPES--SARO SKEETER

Development of the Skeeter. T. L. Ciastula. il Am Helicopter pt 1. 38:9-12, 15-16 Ap '55; pt 2. 39:8-11, 15 Ag '55; pt 3. 40:12-13, 16-17 O '55

Report on 1953 SBAC display. C. C. Cooper. il Am Helicopter 32:10-11, 16 O '53

HELICOPTER TYPES--SIKORSKY S-51

British portfolio. il Flight 63:103-106 Ja 23 '53

Helicopter flight -- and how! il Jt Svs Recog J 9:197 Ag '54

3-D aviation. il Flight 64:617-620 N 6 '53

Transport helicopters. il Am Aviation 17:45 Ap 26 '54

HELICOPTER TYPES--SIKORSKY S-52

The Sikorsky S-52-2 power-plant. il diag Aviation Age 20:30-31 J1 '53

HELICOPTER TYPES--SIKORSKY S-55

Blackburn and General Aircraft Ltd. Beverley transports Westland S-55 helicopter. il Am Aviation 19:28 S 12 '55

British portfolio. il Flight 63:103-106 Ja 23 '53

Cargo copter. Air Trans 23:10 N '53

Emergency flotation for the S-55. il Aeroplane 88:176-177 F 11 '55

Executive helicopter. il Flight Mag 39:20-21 Ap '53

Experience of New York Airways, Inc. on maintenance of helicopters. J.E. Gallagher. tab Am Helicopter 34:6-9, 13 My '54

Helicopters. il Am Aviation 16:34 My 11 '53

Making less noise. il Aeroplane 88:144 F 4 '55

Mohawk takes the big step. (helicopter passenger service). C.A. Benscoter. il Flight Mag 41:32-34, 54-55 Je '54

Naval helicopters for Malaya. il Flight 62:746-747 D 19 '52

Oil under the sea. Bill Kilpatrick. il Bee-Hive 30:7-19 J '55

RCAF Sikorsky S-55s. il Air Power 2:276 Summer '55

Transport helicopters. il Am Aviation 17:45 Ap 26 '54

Two years on ice. W.L. Horsey. il Bee-Hive 29:23-24 Spring '54

HELICOPTER TYPES--SIKORSKY S-56

The big whirlybird. il Bee Hive 29:11 Ja '54

S-56 biggest Sikorsky helicopter. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 17:17 F 1 '54

Sikorsky today. il Flight 65:536-537 Ap 30 '54

Transport helicopters. il Am Aviation 17:45 Ap 26 '54

What's on the cover? (new transport helicopter). il Aviation Age 21:10 F '54

HELICOPTER TYPES--SIKORSKY S-58

Aircraft Intelligence. Flight 64:107 J1 24 '53

Airlines to get 104-mph 'copter next year (Sikorsky S-58). Anthony Vandyk. tab Am Aviation 19:84-86 D 5 '55

Sikorsky producing S-58 helicopter. Am Aviation 17:44 J1 6 '53

Sikorsky S-58. il Flight 68:737-738 N 11 '55

Sikorsky S-58 already on quantity order. H.S. Baer. il Am Aviation 18:52 Je 21 '54

Sikorsky S-58 packs design wallop. il diag Aviation Age 24:34-38 O '55

Sikorsky today. il Flight 65:536-537 Ap 30 '54

HELICOPTER TYPES--SIKORSKY S-59

Sikorsky turborotor sets speed and altitude records. Am Helicopter 37:25-26 D '54

HELICOPTER TYPES--WESTLAND WIDGEON

"Widgeon" introduced by Westland aircraft. il Am Helicopter 40:10, 13-14 N '55

HELICOPTERS

A.B.C. of Helicopters, by J.W.R. Taylor. Air Pict 16:252 Ag '54

AF 'copter program hit by cut in appropriations. ANJ 90:1152 My 23 '53

ARDC announces world's largest rotating machine. il Am Helicopter 30:3 Mr '53

AT requirements - helicopters. Lt Col C.H. Brush, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:42-45 S '55

ATA reveals 'copter development data. Am Aviation 17:4n Ag 31 '53

Aboard the first international helibus. G. Ferrier. il Interavia 8 no 11:654-655 '53

Across Africa by helicopter. il Aeroplane 89:900-902 D 9 '55

Across by 'copter. E.M. Benham. il Bee-Hive 27:23-27 Fall '52

'Aerial tugs.' il Military R 35:64 Je '55

Aids for helicopters. Flight 63:604 My 15 '53

An air line view of the helicopter. W. L. McMillen. diag Am Helicopter 33:10-17 Ja '54

Air rescue in Holland. Esso Air World 5:158-160 My-Je '53

Air transportation and the Army. Brig Gen P.F. Yount. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:62-65 S-O '53

Airborne assault by an infantry division. Lt Col J.M. Kinzer. Military R 33:45-53 O '53

Airborne cowboy. Esso Air World 6:22-23 J1-Ag '53

Airborne fury for Leathernecks. il Nav Av N p. 1-5 N '54

Aircraft at work in U.S. agriculture. Esso Air World 6:24-25 J1-Ag '53

Aircraft over the battlefield. Air Pict 15:66-67 Mr '53

Airline executives inspect Piasecki YH-16 transporter. Am Helicopter 33:3 F '54

Airports may lose fees with 'copters. Am Aviation 17:38 My 10 '54

Algerians aided during crises. Frank Coleman. il Am Helicopter 37:23 D '54

Alouette II sets new world altitude record for copters. Am Helicopter 39:15-16 Je '55

Altitude tests for Bell helicopters. J. Gilday. il Flight Mag 41:24-26 My '54

American Helicopter Society - 11th Annual Forum. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 38:6-8, 15 Ap '55

- American helicopter specifications. *Am Aviation* 16: 32 My 11 '53
- Angels on pinwheels. A. L. Schoeni. Abstract. *J Aviation Med* 24:364-365 Ag '53
- Anton Flettner plans unique 'copter with 2 conventional propellers. *Nat Defense Trans J* 11:62 Ja-F '55
- Arctic assignment. *Esso Air World* 6:19-21 Jl-Ag '53
- Arctic work horses. illus *Esso Air World* 6:161 My-Je '54
- The Army and the helicopter. O. L. L. Fitzwilliams. il *Flight* 63:98-100 Ja 23 '53
- Army Aviation School. Col I. B. Washburn. por *ANJ* 91:701, 728 F 13 '54
- Army considers lending copters to feeder lines. *Am Helicopter* 38:3 Mr '55
- Army evaluates four years of helicopter experience. F. Coleman. *Am Helicopter* 34:9, 13-14 Mr '54
- Army helicopter makes first inter-island hop (improving military operation in Hawaii). *ANR* 76:6 Ag 6 '55
- Army plans six-fold increase in helicopter strength by '59. *Am Helicopter* 36:4 O '54
- Army spells out future helicopter needs. H. S. Baer. il *Am Aviation* 17:13-14 My 24 '54
- Army will buy 1000 cargo 'copters. por *Am Aviation* 17:21 Mr 29 '54
- The army's flying truck. H. A. Jacobs. il *Ordinance* 39: 887-890 My-Je '55
- Artillery school develops method for "airmailing" 105 mm howitzers. *ANJ* 91:892 Mr 27 '54
- Assault transports and helicopters. il *Interavia* 8 no 4: 186-190 '53
- The astonishing helicopter. Sergei Sikorsky. il *Air Pict* 17:335-336 N '55
- Automatic flight control for copters developed by Sperry Gyroscope Co. il *Am Aviation* 19:45 N 7 '55
- Aviation's utility infielder. Louis Alexander. il *Air Force* 38:110-119 D '55
- Background to the helicopter: rotor systems defined, with some historical examples. il *Flight* 63:92-93 Ja 23 '53
- Basic design philosophy and uses of convertible aircraft. E. B. Wilford. il diag tab *Am Helicopter* 29: 6-9, 15-17 Ja '53
- Battle looms for short-haul traffic. G. H. Aldrich. il tab *Aviation Age* 20:20-23 O '53
- Belgian Air Force to buy Sycamores for rescue work. *Am Helicopter* 34:12 Ap '54
- Bell delivers helicopters to Japanese newspapers. il *Am Helicopter* 29:12, 25 D '52
- Bell forms prospecting subsidiary. Charles Williams. il *Am Helicopter* 38:13-14 My '55
- Bell Model 47-G in CD tests. il *Am Helicopter* 30:12 Ap '53
- Beisen Aircraft aims to produce low cost copter. Frank Coleman. il *Am Helicopter* 36:8, 12 S '54
- Bevel gears for 'copters and convertiplanes. D. W. Botstiber. il diag *Aviation Age* 20:26-27 O '53
- Big helicopter movement. *Nat Defense Trans J* 10:18 Ja-F '54
- Big job well done. Charles Williams. il *Am Helicopter* 39:10, 13 Je '55
- Blades delivered for Convertawings ship. il *Am Helicopter* 32:18-19 O '53
- Booster ramjets for helicopters. P. R. Payne. diag *Flight* 66:939-941 D 31 '54
- Brief history of the helicopter. C. Dollfus. il *Interavia* 9, no 1:16-18 '54
- British, Norwegian whaling firms order Westland S-55's. *Am Helicopter* 32:15 N '53
- CAB proposed rules for air carrier 'copters. *Am Aviation* 17:3n Ag 3 '53
- CAB reports findings on corporate copter crash. *Skyways* 14:30-32 Jl '55
- CAB to study Detroit Airways' copter shuttle proposal. *Am Helicopter* 30:18 Ap '53
- California aircraft firms provide emergency service. M. Berry. il *Am Helicopter* 36:11 S '54
- Call up a helicopter. Richard Elley. il *Can Army J* 8: 64-69 O '54
- Called "greatest single advance" since WWII. *ANJ* 92:97 S 25 '54
- Canadian agency praises helicopters. F. Coleman. il *Am Helicopter* 37:7, 10 Ja '55
- Cargo copter. *Air Trans* 23:10 N '53
- Cargo 'copters carry the day. H. A. Jacobs. il *Aviation Age* 21:16-19 Je '54
- The case for small ram-jet 'copters. C. R. Wood. *Flight Mag* 39:18-19 Ja '53
- Cavalry of the Sky, by Lynn Montross. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 38:62 Je '54; *J Aviation Med* 25: 698 D '54; *Armed Forces Mgt* 1:37 Mr '55
- The chopper saved a ship. il *Nav Av N*, p 12 Mr '54
- City and suburban helicopters. B. Arkell. il map *Flight* 63:639-640 My 22 '53
- City helicopter traffic. il *Flight* 68:151-152 Jl 29 '55
- Commercial aircraft, 1953... helicopters. il *Flight* 63: 307 Mr 6 '53
- Commercial 'copter training. R. Batchelder. *Flight Mag* 39:17 Ja '53
- Commercial helicopter outlook. il *Flight Mag* 40:21-24 D '53
- Community planning for helicopter service. G. B. Eastburn. *Am Helicopter* 37:9-10 D '54
- Composite aircraft with rotary and fixed wing components. Dr J. A. J. Bennett. il *Am Helicopter* 29:6-8 F '53
- The Congo and the copter. James Patterson. il *Bee-Hive* 28:3-9 Summer '53
- Conquering of Kildolo Pass. il *Bee-Hive* 28:16-18 Je '53

- Contracting by helicopter. il Flight 66:475-476 S 24 '54
- Copter airline outlook. A. V. J. Vernieuwe. il Flight Mag 42:30, 54 D '54
- Copter Cavalry. Maj B. Decker. Combat Forces 4:36-38 Ap '54
- The copter cavalry raids the Eleventh Army CP. Maj Bert Decker. il Combat Forces 5:30-34 Ag '54
- 'Copter-conscious Rotterdam. A. W. F. van der Hock. il map Aviation Age 20:122-125 Ag '53
- Copter forum. il Flight Mag 42:24, 42 Ag '54
- 'Copter lands patients at Walter Reed. ANJ 92:1512 Ag 20 '55
- 'Copter navigation study under way. Am Aviation 16:49 Mr 30 '53
- 'Copter operations face IFR approach problems. diag Skyways 12:27-28 D '53
- 'Copter performance improved by rockets. ANJ 92:90 S 18 '54
- 'Copter saves 27 stranded on vessel. AF Times 13:18 Ap 4 '53
- 'Copter seen revising transport. AF Times 14:2 O 24 '53
- 'Copters get acid test: airline service. por Am Aviation 17:46-47 Ap 26 '54
- Copters' jungle war. J. R. Patterson. il Bee Hive 29:12-15 Ja '54
- Copters prove metropolitan service. C. M. Belinn. il Flight Mag 44:38, 46, 70-73 D '55
- The day we stole a MIG. C. B. Colby. il Air Trails 39:20-21, 58 Ja '53
- A decade of helicopter design. chart Aeroplane 89:914-917 D 9 '55
- Decca for helicopter navigation. J. H. Overholser. il Skyways 14:14-15 N '55
- Demonstration at Camp Gordon. il Am Helicopter 29:14-15 Ja '53
- Density altitude. Capt W. H. Harper. chart Army Aviation Dig 1:15-21 Je '55
- Design considerations for a helicopter gas turbine powerplant. J. L. Koetting and L. R. Wosika. diag Am Helicopter 30:6-9 Ap '53
- The design of small helicopters. diag tab Flight 68:220-222 Ag 12 '55
- Design trends in helicopters. B. Kelley. Interview. Am Aviation 17:22-24 N 23 '53
- Design trends told at SAE meetings. il diag Aviation Age 24:140-148 Ag '55
- Details of rocket-powered ship revealed by designer. Am Helicopter 35:3 Jl '54
- Development of the helicopter ... Col P. A. Tobin. RUSIJ 98:540-556 N '53
- Discussing helicopter maintenance. Flight 63:192-194 F 13 '53; 63:231-232 F 20 '53
- A discussion of translational lift. Capt N. C. New and T. L. Wernecke. diag Am Helicopter 33:6-7 D '53
- Domain of the helicopter. Raoul Hafner. diag Flight 65:313-317 Mr 12 '54
- Early wind tunnel test of a model cyclo-giro. I. B. Laskowitz. il diag Am Helicopter 30:10-11 Mr '53
- An economist looks at the helicopter. J. S. Murphy. chart Am Aviation 17:21-22 F 1 '54
- Eighth annual rotary wing aircraft review. il Am Helicopter 37:11-22 D '54
- Electrical strain gage analysis of the SG VI helicopter. G. A. Brewer. il diag Am Helicopter 33:6-9, 17, 18 Ja '54
- Equitatus Caeli. Col K. B. McCutcheon. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:24-27 F '54
- Executive helicopter. il Flight Mag 39:20-21 Ap '53
- Exercise lift. Maj James S. Douglas. il Combat Forces 5:20-23 N '54
- Expansion of the 18th Air Force helicopter program. ANR 76:8 Mr 12 '55
- Experimental types tested (RH-1, KH-15). il Nat Def Trans J 10:82 Jl-Ag '54
- FAI lists official record for Class E helicopters. Am Helicopter 34:4 Mr '54
- Fifth anniversary marked by Los Angeles Airways. Flight 63:7 F 13 '53
- 50-bed hospital airlifted 1000 miles. AF Times 14:16 S 5 '53
- '53 biggest year yet for helicopters. Am Aviation 16:26, 28-29 My 11 '53
- "Fire-bug" hunting wins commendation for HTU-1. Am Helicopter 35:16 Jl '54
- First corporate 'copter. il Aviation Age 19:122-125 My '53
- The first helicopter airlines. E. H. Pickering. il Flight Mag 40:26-27 D '53
- First heliport to be constructed at Fort Eustis. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:53 Jl-Ag '53
- First R. N. operational helicopter sqn. Air Pict 15:62 F '53
- Five whirly-birds lift 105 Section. Combat Forces 4:18-20 Je '54
- 5 years of copter schedule. C. W. Moore. il chart Flight Mag 42:20-22, 48-53 Ag '54
- Fleet manufacturing establishes rotary-wing industry in Canada. Can Aviation 8:28-30 My '54
- Flying a helicopter. il RAF Flying R 8:23-24 Jl '53
- "Flying Flivver" developed by Capitol Helicopter Corp. Am Helicopter 34:17 Ap '54
- Flying platform. il Military R 35:64 Jl '55
- Flying platform. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:14 My-Je '55
- Flying windmills in Korea. L. Montross. Marine Corps Gaz 37:16-25 S '53
- Flying-wing helicopter. il diag Flight Mag 41:58-59, 91 Je '54

"For notable achievement in the advancement of rotary wing aeronautics." (Michael E. Gluhareff.) Bill Kilpatrick. il por Bee-Hive 29:23-25 Fall '54

For the S-58 at Patuxent River it's the rugged life. il Bee Hive 30:11-13 Spring '55

Fort Carson, Colorado. Capt W. W. Brisben. chart Army Aviation Dig 1:11-16 D '55

A forward look at the helicopter. W.M. Morris. ATRC Instr J 5:170-174 Summer '54

French society announces official copter records. Am Helicopter 37:15 F '55

The future of the rotary wing. D.R. Berlin. Interview. Am Aviation 18:30-32 Ja 17 '55

Future replacement of DC-3 seen in short-haul copter. Am Helicopter 33:4, 15 F '54

Gas turbines for helicopters. R. Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 19:96-105 Ap '53

Glenview Metal Products unveils simplified craft. Am Helicopter 35:3 Je '54

The great floods: Aid from the air. il Flight 63:226-227 F 20 '53

H-23 mast bumping. Army Aviation Dig 1:29-38 F '55

Hard facts and helicopters. W. W. Parrish. Am Aviation 16:14 Ja 5 '53

Height of battle - a look at the employment of helicopters in Korea. Maj R. Winkler. il Inf Sch Quart 44:93-101 Ja '55

Helicopter A/S Squadron. il Flight 65:360-361 Mr 26 '54

Helicopter aids in record whale catch. Am Helicopter 35:17 Ag '54

Helicopter altitude records. ANJ 92:12 S 4 '54

The helicopter - an airplane not a 6x6. Maj R. M. Hunt. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:30-31 Ag '55

Helicopter autopilot. diag Flight 68:710 N 4 '55

Helicopter clears minefields. ANR 76:23 Mr 26 '55

The helicopter comes to stay. Lawrence D. Bell. il Flight 65:4-7 Ap 2 '54

Helicopter council. Flight Mag 39:24 Ag '53

Helicopter country. B. Ferris. Can Aviation 26:56-57 Jl '53

Helicopter development. diag Flight 65:73 Ja 15 '54

Helicopter development in the United States. J. W. R. Taylor. il Air Pict 15:101-103 Ap '53

Helicopter fire truck proposed. ANR 76:8 Mr 12 '55

Helicopter flight system. il Aeroplane 89:779 N 18 '55

Helicopter flown by remote control. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 33:12 F '54

The helicopter for corporate use. J. H. Dubuque. il Skyways 12:18-20, 44, 46-48 Ap '53

Helicopter forum. Flight 65:157-158 F 5 '54; 65:187-188 F 12 '54

Helicopter forum. il Flight Mag 43:78 Je '55

The helicopter goes mountaineering. il Interavia 10:607-608 Ag '55

Helicopter ground testing. il diag Flight 62:756-759 D 19 '52

Helicopter horizons. G. H. Aldrich. chart Am Helicopter 38:7-11, 14-15 My '55

The helicopter in practice. B. H. Arkell. il diag Flight 63:120-122 Ja 23 '53

The helicopter in war. P. M. Gallois. il Interavia 9, no 1:29-31 '54

The helicopter instructor. Flight 65:289-290 Mr 12 '54

Helicopter instrument flying. Capt R. W. Kohlbrand. Army Aviation Dig 1:22-28 Je '55

Helicopter instrument pilot training. Capt R. W. Kohlbrand. il Army Aviation Dig 1:9-16 O '55

Helicopter landing gear. M. F. Allward. il Flight 63:427-428 Ap 3 '53

The helicopter: messages from six authorities. por Flight 63:90-91 Ja 23 '53

The helicopter - most versatile fire fighter. il Can Aviation 28:38 F '55

Helicopter mountain operations. Capt E. C. Smith. Army Aviation Dig 1:5-10 D '55

Helicopter navigation. Flight 65:476-477 Ap 16 '54

Helicopter noise. il Flight 63:400 Mr 27 '53

Helicopter patrol. Maj George H. Reid. il Combat Forces 5:40-41 S '54

Helicopter peculiarities studied. AF Times 14:7 Ja 9 '54

Helicopter pilots' discussion. Flight 63:399 Mr 27 '53

The helicopter pilot's viewpoint. diag Flight 63:327-329 Mr 13 '53

(Helicopter postal service.) Flight 62:640 N 21 '52

The helicopter presides: third International Vertical Flight Congress. Interavia 9, no 6:360 1954

Helicopter progress. il Flight Mag 42:26-29, 62-63 D '54

Helicopter pulse-jet engine completes 50-hr. rating test. diag Am Helicopter 31:18 Je '53

Helicopter "Recap". J. H. Stevens. diag Air Pict 15:68-70 Mr '53

Helicopter rescue squadron. il Aeroplane 89:456 S 16 '55

Helicopter rescues snow-bound plane. W. F. Francis. il Can Aviation 27:38 Ap '54

Helicopter research. Flight 65:242 F 26 '54

Helicopter route applicants cover nation. Am Aviation 17:30 S 28 '53

Helicopter service for Walter Reed AH. ANJ 90:311 N 15 '52

The helicopter spread out. map Am Aviation 17:31 S 28 '53

Helicopter summer training. il Nav Av N p 12-13 O '55

Helicopter survey. il Flight 68:253-254 Ag 19 '55

- Helicopter training in the Air Force. W. M. Morris, Jr
il ATRC Info B 4:25-32 Spring '53
- Helicopter transportation. Capt J.B. Patrem. il Nat
Defense Trans J 9:34-35 My-Je '53
- Helicopter tugs. il Military R 33:65 Jl '53
- Helicopter used as camera platforms. ANR 76:3 O 29
'55
- Helicopter versus pest. il Flight 63:124-125 Ja 23 '53
- Helicopters. Air Force 36:11-12 Ja '53
- Helicopters. il Am Aviation 16:34 My 11 '53
- Helicopters afloat. il Flight 64:528-530 O 16 '53
- Helicopters Analysis, by A. A. Nikolsky. Review. Aero-
nautics 27:49 Ja '53
- Helicopters and Alcan project. il maps Esso Air
World 7:72-75 N-D '54
- Helicopters and the independents. Flight 64:671-672 N
20 '53
- Helicopters for intercity commuters. Can Aviation 28:
50-51 N '55
- Helicopters for intercity service. A. Stepan. il
Interavia 9, no 1:28 '54
- Helicopters for the Army. Maj J. L. Waddy. Army Q
69:194-200 Ja '55; digest Military R 35:88-93 Jl '55
- Helicopters for the Army. RUSIJ 100:69-72 F '55
- Helicopter's hopes lifted by turboprops. R. M. Loebel-
son. il Am Aviation 18:15-16 Jl 5 '54
- Helicopters in a vital role. il Aeroplane 88:355 Mr 18
'55
- Helicopters in Europe. il Flight 68:54-55 Jl 8 '55
- Helicopters in new roles. Aeroplane 88:370-371 Mr
25 '55
- Helicopters in Tasmania. Esso Air World 8:22-23 Jl-
Ag '55
- Helicopters 1954. Annual review. il Flight
65:293-308 Mr 12 '54
- Helicopters of the world. (Special issue) il Flight
65:282-324 Mr 12 '54
- Helicopters of the year. il Aeroplane 89:903-907 D 9
'55
- Helicopters on T. V. Flight 64:152 Jl 31 '53
- Helicopters... on the job. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:
6-7 Ja '54
- Helicopters over New York. il chart Esso Air World
7:100-103 Ja-F '55
- Helicopters over New York. il map tab Interavia 8, no
4:200-201 '53
- Helicopters - present and future. Igor Sikorsky. Aero-
plane 88:589-591 My 6 '55; Flight 67:591-592 My 6
'55
- Helicopters to assist take-off? Flight 63:17 Ja 2 '53
- Helicopters versus avalanches; the Swiss Air Rescue
Guard. il Interavia 9, no. 4:240 '54
- Helicopters versus suomarines. il Nav Av N p 1-5 F
'55
- Helicopters will cut airport revenues. Am Aviation
17:37 Ap 26 '54
- "Heli-midgets." il Interavia 9, no 1:27 '54
- HUP-2 reaches 16,150 ft. on San Diego training hop.
Am Helicopter 30:18 Ap '53
- Hiller 360. il Air Pict 15:29 Ja '53
- IATA blueprints transport 'copters' future. il Am Avi-
ation 16:36-37 My 11 '53
- IATA discusses helicopters. il Flight 63:615 My 15
'53
- IATA helicopter symposium. Can Aviation 26:57, 170
Jl '53; il Am Helicopter 31:6-8, 14-16 Je '53; 31:
11-16 Jl '53
- IATA helicopter symposium explores the future. R.
Hawthorne. il diag map Aviation Age 20:78-85 Jl
'53; 20:112-121 Ag '53
- IATA helicopter symposium has ideas for West's
fliers. Can Aviation 26:48, 108 S '53
- IBA issues report on local and helicopter services.
Am Helicopter 35:11-12, 15, 16 Jl '54
- Ice patrol by copter. il Flight Mag 39:22-23 S '53
- Igor Sikorsky and Interavia. il por Interavia 8 no 8:
399 '53
- Igor Sikorsky's helicopters. il Interavia 9, no 1:
26 '54
- Impressions of American helicopters. J. A. Cameron.
il Aeroplane 89:892-894 D 9 '55
- Inter-city helicopters. il Flight 64:389-390 S 11 '53
- International 'copter service. G. E. Haddaway.
il Flight Mag 40:28-29 D '53
- International Salon Aeronautique. C. C. Cooper. il
Am Helicopter 39:6-7, 13-14 Jl '55
- Introduction to helicopter etiquette. J. S. Dunne. Army
Aviation Dig I:39-40 F '55
- It's better when you help. il Flying Safety 11:24-27 Je
'55
- Korea, an air war report. L. Davis. Pegasus 22:
sup 1-12 Ja '54
- Korea- and the helicopter. C. Williams. il Am
Helicopter 33:10, 25 D '53
- Larger cargo space. il Military R 34:64 N '54
- Largest transport helicopter. il Military R 33:65
Ja '54
- Learning how to fly without wings. il All Hands no 432:
13 F '53
- Leonides and Bombardier-key features of two stand-
ard British helicopter power units. il Flight 63:119
Ja 23 '53
- Let's develop the helicopter for Canadian airmail.
Editorial. Can Aviation 27:27 My '54
- Los Angeles Airways initiates Los Angeles-Long
Beach service. Am Helicopter 36:15 O '54
- Maintenance engineering: Problems, rotorcraft. il
Aviation Age 24:48-51 D '55
- The Marine autogiro in Nicaragua. L. Montrose. il
Marine Corps Gaz 37:56, 61 F '53

- Marine Corps demonstrate new ROR system. G.F. Champlin. il diag Am Helicopter 36:9-10 S '54
- Marine relief operations commemorated. ANR 76:7 Ap 23 '55
- Marine salvage by helicopter. J. W. Hogarth. Flight 68:181 Ag 5 '55
- The maximum speed of the helicopter. diag Flight 68: 610-612 O 14 '55
- Medical considerations in helicopter evacuation. S.N. Neel, Jr. Abstract. J Aviation Med 25:318-320 Je '54
- Meeting of IATA Helicopter Working Group. Frank Coleman. il Am Helicopter 36:10,15-16 N '54
- A method of estimating helicopter performance. P.R. Payne. bibliog diag tab Aircraft Eng 25:344-348 N '53
- Metropolitan airmail. illus Esso Air World 6:152-153 My-Je '54
- Military-civilian air leaders hail heliport role in expansion of helicopter program. ANJ 92:423 D 11 '54
- Mr. Sikorsky goes to London. J.R. Patterson. il Bee Hive 30:11-12 Summer '55
- Mixmaster mysteries. Maj R.G. Winegar. il chart diag Flying Safety 10:22-24 Je '54
- Mohawk takes the big step. (helicopter passenger service). C.A. Benscoter. il Flight Mag 41:32-34, 54-55 Je '54
- Mohawk turns to 'copters. J.H. Winchester. il Aviation Age 22:42-47 S '54
- Moine & companion conquer Mount Blanc in Bell 47-G-2. Am Helicopter 39:15 Je '55
- More about flying motorcycles. il Aeroplane 89:19 Jl 1 '55
- Multi-rotor helicopters. Sqn Ldr B. Arkell. il Air Pict 15:164-167 Je '53
- The nature of the beast: categories of rotary-wing aircraft. G. Gabrielli. il tab interavia 9, no 1:19-20 '54
- Naval helicopters for Malaya. il Flight 62:746-747 D 19 '52
- Navy 'choppers' pass grinding tests. J01 Barney Baugh. il All Hands no 461:10-14 Jl '55
- Navy 'copter design contest brings bids. il Am Aviation 17:15 Ap 12 '54
- The need today for helicopter research and development. L.D. Bell. Editorial. Flight Mag 40:20 D '53
- New aircraft. Esso Air World 5:110-111 Ja-F '53
- New duty for helicopter is discovered in Alaska (to carry another helicopter). il AF Times 16:28 O 29 '55
- New 40-passenger helicopter developed. ANR 76:8 D 10 '55
- New giant helicopter, YH-16. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:49 N-D '53
- New helicopter at Fort Bragg. ANR 76:10 F 19 '55
- N.Y. Airways tallies year's experience. W.A. Kilrain. il Am Aviation 17:44-45 D 7 '53
- New York's helicopter mail service. Esso Air World 5:100-101 Ja-F '53
- Newly formed Piasecki corp. Am Aviation 19:18 Ag 29 '55
- 9th 'copter forum set. ANJ 90:817 Mr 14 '53
- No doubt about 'copters, but when? W.A. Kilrain. il Am Aviation 16:42-43 Mr 2 '53
- Off-shore helicopter. Tom Ashley. il Flight Mag 43: 16-17, 34-36 Mr '55
- Oil companies call on copters to aid in search for oil. il Skyways 14:13, 20 Jan '55
- Oil under the sea. Bill Kilpatrick. il Bee-Hive 30:7-19 J '55
- One man rotocycles for USMC use. ANJ 92:450 D 11 '54
- Operating notes for 'copter pilots. il Nav Av N p 32-33 O '55
- Operation Alert underscores helicopter role as H-21's evacuate key government officials. il Armed Forces Mgt 1:33 Ag '55
- Operation of executive 'copters. H.O. Fisher. il Skyways 13:9-12 Jl '54
- Operation Skyway. Can Army J 8:130-136 Ap '54
- Operations of the 1st Helicopter Ambulance Company. C. Williams. il Am Helicopter 32:8-9 N '53
- Ours is a company 'copter. W.F. Rockwell, Jr. il Skyways 12:17 S '53
- The outlook for passenger service by 'copter. A.A.B. Hartsinck. il Aviation Age 20:34-41 S '53
- Panoramic picture simulates 'copter flight. James Holahan. il diag Aviation Age 24:54-60 Jl '55
- Para-copter uses pulse jets. il Flight Mag 39:19 Ja '53
- Paratroops... or helitroops. Maj J. W. Campbell. il Skyways 13:12-14 F '54
- Paving air roads in Newfoundland. Can Aviation 28: 128 Ap '55
- Pentagon to switch to helicopter taxis for commuter runs. AF Times 15:12 Jl 23 '55
- Piasecki develops new minesweeping technique. G.F. Champlin. il Am Helicopter 38:6, 12 Mr '55
- Helicopter noise cut 90% in test. Am Aviation 18:25 Jl 5 '54
- The helicopter noise problem. il Aeroplane 89:908-909 D 9 '55
- Helicopter or fixed wing? Lt Col Frank G. Forrest. il Combat Forces 5:56-57 Je '55
- Piasecki H-21 delivers mail. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:62 Ja-F '54
- Piasecki mercy flight. FO A.W. Nicolson. il Roundel 7:34 Mr '55
- Piasecki reports navigation aids of small use to copter. Am Helicopter 34:4 My '54
- Portable helicopters. Nat Defense Trans J 11:18 Ja-F '55

- Position of the convertible aircraft in Army aviation. Col W.N. Bunker. *Am Helicopter* 30:11-13 My '53
- Possibilities of the cargo copter. Dr. J. A. J. Bennett. *Air Trans* 23:10 N '53
- Preparing for the helicopter. *il Aeroplane* 89:489-490 S 16 '55
- Present use and future development of the helicopter. *Skyways* 12:21-23 S '53
- Problems in helicopter pilot training. Maj H. D. Gaddis. *Army Aviation Dig* 1:5-8 O '55
- Progress in pictures. *il Interavia* 9, no. 4:234-235 '54
- Putting 'copter thru its paces keeps pilot 'flying' constantly. *AF Times* 16:12 D 31 '55
- 'Quadrotor' helicopter. *il Military R* 33:63 Ja '54
- Raid from the sky! Capt B. E. Sawyer, Jr. *il Inf Sch Q* 43:35-41 O '53
- Raydist pinpoints 'copter blind landings. A. L. Comstock. *il map Aviation Age* 19:30-31 Mr '53
- A rebuttal: the helicopter, a replacement for the Army mule. Maj J. D. Case. *il chart Marine Corps Gaz* 39:24-27 N '55
- Recent helicopter flight testing experience. J. A. Cameron. *diag Am Helicopter* 32:10-12 N '53
- Rescue at home and abroad. *il Flight* 63:186-188 F 13 '53
- Rescue method. *il Military R* 35:68 My '55
- Retreating blade stall. Pfc S. D. Remington. *Army Aviation Dig* 1:17-21 O '55
- Rocket boost for helicopters. *il diag Esso Air World* 7:80 N-D '54
- The rocket helicopter. Edward Zahringer. *il Am Helicopter* 36:12, 17 N '54
- Rocket power and stability system. *il Nav Av N p* 27 Ag '54
- (Rocket-powered helicopters). *il Am Aviation* 18:20 Jl 19 '54
- Rotary aircraft's role. Maj A. J. Clapp. *il Marine Corps Gaz* 39:14-17 O '55
- Rotary wing aircraft. *il chart Aviation Age* 22:34-41 Jl '54; 23:44-49 Je '55
- Rotary-wing aircraft in 1954. P. Lefort. *il tab Interavia* 9, no 1:21-25 '54
- Rotary-wing mountaineering. *il Esso Air World* 7:160-161 My-Je '55
- Rotary-wing power. *il diag Flight* 65:318-322 Mr 12 '54
- The rotating wing as a medium of sustentation and locomotion. *Aeronautics* 33:175-188 S '55
- Rotor lighting system. Editorial. *il Army Aviation Dig* 1:22-24 O '55
- Rotor-tip engines pose design problems. *il Am Aviation* 17:28 My 24 '54
- Rotorcraft, by Capt R. N. Liptrot and J. D. Woods. Review. *Am Helicopter* 40:18 N '55
- Rotors-the vital difference. *il Am Aviation* 16:30 My 11 '53
- Sabena copters aid victims of flood. C. Williams. *il Am Helicopter* 30:11, 16-17 Ap '53
- Sabena mates short-haul with long-haul operations. H. Kosman. *il diag map Aviation Age* 21:20-21 My '54
- Safety shown in autorotative landings. H. S. Baer. *il Am Aviation* 17:28-29 D 7 '53
- Saunders-Roe helicopter rotor test tower. K. Watson. *il diag Am Helicopter* 35:6-8, 11 Je '54
- Secondary mission (wire-laying by helicopter). N.G. Ewers. *il Marine Corps Gaz* 39:68-71 F '55
- Service and testing observations of fatigue failures in helicopter components. R. M. Carlson and F. D. Schnebly. *il diag Am Helicopter* 33:6-10 F '54
- Servicing army aviation with army planes. H. A. Jacobs. *Nat Defense Trans J* 9:63-65 S-O '53
- Set 'copter distance record. *ANJ* 90:334 N 15 '52
- Seventh annual review of rotary wing aircraft. *il Am Helicopter* 33:11-22 D '53
- "Shuttle to the Ridge". Natalie Mann. *il Bee Hive* 30:14-15 Summer '55
- Sikorsky predicts bright future for copter in Clayton Lecture. *Am Helicopter* 38:3 My '55
- Sikorsky producing S-58 helicopter. *Am Aviation* 17:44 Jl 6 '53
- Sikorsky S-52 series. *il Flight* 64:178 Ag 7 '53
- Sikorskys around the world. *il Bee-Hive* 28:30-31 Spring '53
- Sixth annual review of rotary wing aircraft. *il diag Am Helicopter* 26:13-24 D '52
- Size, speed and silence. *Air Pict* 15:28 Ja '53
- Sky hook. Capt J. H. Strain. *il Marine Corps Gaz* 37:56-57 N '53
- Small-helicopter development. *Flight* 64:435-436 S 25 '53
- Some advances, some setbacks. *il Am Aviation* 18:57, 60 Ap 25 '55
- Some factors affecting helicopter design and future operations. R. H. Miller. *Flight* 64:486 O 2 '53
- Some handling aspects introduced by increased helicopter requirements. Sqn Ldr W. R. Gellatly. *diag Am Helicopter* 32:13-15 S '53
- Some thoughts on the operational future of the helicopter. P. G. Masefield. *il diag Am Helicopter* 29:6-9, 25 D '52; 29:10-13, 17 Ja '53; 29:9-12 F '53
- Specialized helicopter equipment. *Flight* 63:128 Ja 23 '53
- Speed travel. *il Military R* 34:68 F '55
- Speeds supplies to fortifications. *Nat Defense Trans J* 10:34 S-O '54
- 'Stand by to land aircraft!' *il Nav Av N p* 29 Ag '55
- Study of navigational aids for helicopters underway. *ANJ* 89:1459 Jl 26 '52
- Sycamore in the Tyrol. *il Flight* 68:96 Jl 15 '55

TAC copters aid in filming. AF Times 16:11 N 12 '55

Tactical air rescue in Korea. AUQR 6:120-123
Fall '53

Tactical role for helicopters. Maj N. A. Mahone, Jr.
il Army Info Dig 10:33-38 S '55

Ten years of progress with the spraycopter. il Esso
Air World 7:132-135 Mr-Apr '55

'That others may live'. K. Detzer. il Air Force
37:31-33 F '54

Their mission is mobility. Maj A. J. Clapp. il Military
R 33:10-18 Ag '53

Theory and practice of gas turbine power plants for
helicopters. I. B. Bensen. il diag Am Helicopter 30:
6-10 My '53; 31:10-13 Je '53

They hold their own. Col H. R. Paige. il Marine Corps
Gaz 37:10-13 Je '53

They look to the helicopter for use in Canada's
Arctic. il Can Aviation 27:36-37 Ap '54

To retire; famed helicopter expert. ANJ 91:1284
Je 19 '54

Training helicopter pilots. Maj F. R. Jones. il
ATRC Instr J 5:46-47 Spring '54

The transport helicopter in local service operations.
D. E. Postle. il Flight Mag 39:34-37 Je '53

Transport helicopters. il Am Aviation 17:45
Ap 26 '54

Transport helicopters. I. Sikorsky. il Nat Defense
Trans J 11:33-35 Jl-Ag '55

Transports ... 51-250 miles stage length. il tab
Aviation Age 21:54-65 Mr '54

Turbine boosts 'copter performance. il Am Aviation
16:39, 42 My 25 '53

20th French Aeronautical Exhibition. C. C. Cooper. il
Am Helicopter 32:6-7 S '53

Twin-engine Doman 'copter coming. il Am Aviation
16:50-51 Mr 2 '53

Two new 'copter records set by Capt R. M. Dobyns.
ANJ 91:36 S 12 '53

Two weeks on a "sky hook." T. Hollyman. Am
Helicopter 33:9 D '53

UAL beacon adopted by helicopter fleet. il Am Avia-
tion 16:56 My 11 '53

USMC begins new training program for pilots.
ANJ 91:1518 Ag 14 '54

USMC sees helicopters as nations best solution to
atomic age assault landings. ANJ 92:490, D 25 '54

USN reveals helicopter advances. ANJ 91:1362
Jl 3 '54

Unique rotor-wing developed by Bell Aircraft Cor-
poration. il Am Helicopter 35:3-4 Jl '54

U.S. Army orders 20-seat helicopters. Air Pict 15:
318 O '53

U.S. civil helicopter operation. tab Flight 63:101-102
Ja 23 '53

Uranium prospectors use helicopter in search.
Frank Coleman. diag Am Helicopter 35:10 Ag '54

The vertical air patrol. Capt J. C. Buchanan. il Armor
64:4-7 S-O '55

Vertical flight becomes of age; the whirlybird
triumphs. il Air Res, p 9 Ja '54

Waiting for bigger helicopters. diag Aeronautics 32:
64 My '55

'We're too busy for medals.' F. O. DuPre. il Air
Force 36:121-122 S '53

What's needed for 'copter all-weather flight? W. G.
Osmun. il Aviation Age 23:26-33 My '55

Where helicopters are used - and not just studied.
il Air Pict 16:162-164 Je '54

Where is the helicopter heading? F. N. Piasecki and
M. R. Brown. ATRC Instr J 5:69-77 Spring '54

Whirlybird flight in a hanger. il Nav Av N p 33 S '55

Whirlybirds for the infantry. il Can Aviation 28:52 N
'55

Why "banana"-shaped helicopters? il Air Pict 15:299
O '53

Why not helicopters? L. C. Philmus. il Am Aviation
18:64 F 14 '55

World-Wide Helicopters, Inc. Frank Coleman. il Am
Helicopter 38:6 My '55

The world's helicopters. il diag Flight 63:107-118 Ja
23 '53

World's largest helicopter. il Military R 32:66 F '53

World's largest transport helicopter (the Piasecki
YH16). il Nat Guard 7:28 N '53

HELICOPTERS--BELGIUM

By Sabena to South Bank. il Flight 66:77-78 Jl 16 '54

Sabena completes year of international helicopter
operations. Am Aviation 18:84 S 13 '54

Sabena reviews six months of passenger service.
M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 34:6-7, 12 Mr '54

HELICOPTERS--CANADA

New company to start production of SG VI-E. F.
Coleman. diag Am Helicopter 31:6-16 Jl '53

Okanagan plan passenger 'copter service. Can
Aviation 8 71 Ag '54

Pioneering the helicopter in Canada (one of series
on recent McKee Trophy winners). A. Gibson.
il Can Aviation 7:28-29 Mr '54

Seaborne helicopters. il Flight 64:3 Jl 3 '53

They look to the helicopter for use in Canada's
Arctic. Can Aviation 7:36-37, 45, 47 Ap '54

HELICOPTERS--DESIGN

Bristol twin-engine transport 'copter. il diag Aviation
Age 24:32-33 O '55

Helicopters can be streamlined too. diag Am Aviation
18:36 Ja 31 '55

One-man helicopter. Military R 34:65 F '55

The personal plane--what is its future? il Aviation
Age 19:111-113 My '53

HELICOPTERS--FRANCE

- Alpine haulage. il Esso Air World 7:110-111 Ja-F '55
- Copter progress in Europe. Joe Mashman. il Flight Mag 44:26-28, 52-53 S '55
- France maintains active interest in copter field. Am Helicopter 30:4 Mr '53
- French development -- the Djinn. M. Berry. il diag Am Helicopter 36:6-8, 13 O '54; 36:6-8, 14-15 N '54
- Matra-Cantinieu MC-101. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 29:10-11, 25 D '52

HELICOPTERS--GERMANY

- Copter progress in Europe. Joe Mashman. il Flight Mag 44:26-28, 52-53 S '55

HELICOPTERS--GT. BRIT.

- After the storm. editorial. Flight 67:131 F 4 '55
- and helicopters show progress. B. Bromwich. il Can Aviation 26:31 N '53
- Army handmaid. il Flight 68:588-589 O 7 '55
- B. E. A. initiates new service; anticipates another in March. il Am Helicopter 35:16-17 J1 '54
- B. E. A.'s helicopter unit. G. S. Hislop. il Flight 63:123-124 Ja 23 '53
- Bristol 171 Sycamore. il Air Pict 15:213 J1 '53
- Britain's growing interest reflected in 200-ship order. Am Helicopter 35:11-12 Je '54
- The British civil helicopter list. Flight 3:128 Ja 23 '53
- British helicopters. il Pegasus 20:10-15 Mr '53
- British helicopters on display. il Can Aviation 27:40 N '54
- British portfolio. il Flight 63:103-106 Ja 23 '53
- Commercial-helicopter economics. il Flight 63:125-128 Ja 23 '53
- First spot you fish. J. M. Hardy. il Flight 65:37-38 Ja 8 '54
- The future of the civil helicopter in Britain. Raoul Hafner. il Interavia 10:692-693 S '55
- Helicopter development at Bristol. il diag Flight 63:58-59 Ja 16 '53
- Helicopter ground resonance. diag Flight 64:815 D 18 '53
- Helicopters. tab Flight 64:320 S 4 '53
- Helicopters at work (civil aviation). il Flight 65:309-312 Mr 12 '54
- Helicopters by Hunting Percival. il Aeroplane 89:203-206 Ag 5 '55
- Helicopters in central London. E. C. Shepherd. il Am Helicopter 39:11, 14 Je '55
- Hunting Percival P. 74. il Flight 68:938-942 D 23 '55
- International helicopter licence for Silver City. Air Pict 26:307 O '54

- A net gain for rescue. il Aeroplane 88:141 F 4 '55
- New British helicopter revealed. ANR 76:11 F 12 '55
- A new civil Hiller. il Flight 63:822-823 Je 26 '53
- Ninth annual dinner Helicopter Assn. of Great Britain. C. C. Cooper. Am Helicopter 40:12-13 N '55
- The Queen's 'copters. Lt Cdr Trevor Blore. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:52-56 J1 '54
- The rise of the helicopter. R. Brie. il Flight 63:94-97 Ja 23 '53
- Rotodyne prototype ordered. il Flight 64:131 J1 31 '53
- SBAC Farnborough air display. C. C. Cooper. il Am Helicopter 40:6-8, 14 O '55
- Variation on a rotary theme. il Aeroplane 89:740-744 N 11 '55

HELICOPTERS--HISTORY

- Helicopter: the word and the idea. E. K. Liberatore. Am Helicopter 38:8-10, 13 Mr '55
- One of first copter pioneers dies at age of 72 in France. Am Helicopter 39:17 J1 '55
- Rotary wing pioneer. (Juan de la Cierva). il Aeroplane 89:910-913 D 9 '55

HELICOPTERS IN BUSINESS

- Interplant travel by copter. il Skyways 14:29 O '55

HELICOPTERS IN RESCUE WORK see also RESCUE WORK

- Another Army job completely performed. il Combat Forces 6:13 O '55
- 'Copter aids hunters lost in mountains. AF Times 16:9 N 26 '55
- Copter pilots and crews play leading role in flood disaster. Am Helicopter 40:17-18 S '55
- Federal aid to finance community copters for civil defense. Val Peterson. il Flight Mag 44:28-29, 44-45 D '55
- First salvage operation by an RCAF helicopter - and a helicopter rescue. il Roundel 7:18-19 Je '55
- The great Australian flood. Sqdn Ldr H. R. Rayner. il Air Power 2:282-288 Summer '55
- Out of the deep freeze. il Can Aviation 28:82 Je '55
- Saipan teams rescue flood victims. il Nav Av N p 30-31 D '55

HELICOPTERS, JET PROPELLED

- First rocket-powered helicopter. US Air Svs 39:21 S '54
- Gas turbines for helicopters. diag Flight 66:622 O 22; 66:644 O 29 '54
- Gas turbines for helicopters: size is only remaining problem. Am Aviation 18:38 Mr 14 '55
- Hiller sees future for ram-rocket engine. Am Aviation 18:36 Mr 28 '55
- Jet helicopter. il Military R 33:63 Mr '54
- Midget jet helicopter. Military R 34:65 Ap '54

Napier Oryx. il diag Flight 68:189-193 Ag 5 '55

Napier's Oryx gas generator. il diag Aeroplane 89: 207-213 Ag 5 '55

Rotary-wing aircraft in 1954. P. Lefort. il tab Interavia 9, no 1:21-25 '54

Small jet helicopters. il Flight Mag 40:30-31 D '53

Speedy helicopter. Military R 34:68 Mr '55

Subsonic ramjets for helicopters. Flight 66:737-739 N 19; 66:768-769 N 26 '54

U.S. Navy announces first flights of jet trainer. il Am Helicopter 33:4 F '54

HELICOPTERS--LATIN AMERICA

Colombia to start anti-malaria program. C. Williams. il Am Helicopter 34:10 Ap '54

Notes on the design of the PB 63. P. Baumgartl. il Am Helicopter 32:12 S '53

South American operator increases fleet of Bells. Am Helicopter 33:18 Ja '54

HELICOPTERS--LIGHTING

Helicopter night lighting. il Esso Air World 8:41 S-O '55

HELICOPTERS--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Assembly-line overhaul for Navy's twin-rotor 'copters. G.B. Ashmead. il Aviation Age 21:114-117 Je '54

Copter clinic. M. Berry. Am Helicopter 39:12, 14 Je '55

Discussing helicopter maintenance. Flight 63:192-194 F 13 '53; 63:231-232 F 20 '53

Experience of New York Airways, Inc. on maintenance of helicopters. J.E. Gallagher. tab Am Helicopter 34:6-9, 13 My '54

Maintaining the new transports. il Aviation Age 21:24-31 Ap '54

Maintenance of helicopters. Flight 67:383-384 Mr 25 '55

NYA shakes down helicopters. H. Olden. il Aviation Age 21:28-29 Ja '54

Sole station for rotor repairs. il Aviation Age 20:108-111 Jl '53

Vibration identification model 47, H13, HTL. J.S. Dunne. Army Aviation Dig 1:33-35 My '55

HELICOPTERS--NEW GUINEA

Jungle bells. Esso Air World 6:138-139 Mr-Apr '54

The ubiquitous helicopter. Air Pict 16:46 F '54

HELICOPTERS--RUSSIA

Russia's S-55. il Am Aviation 18:60 Ag 2 '54

Soviet helicopter. il RAF Flying R 9:29 Ap '54

HELICOPTERS--SPAIN

First copters soon to join air force of Spanish Navy. Am Helicopter 33:18 Ja '54

N. 1750 or A.C. 13 undergoes tests and maniability trials. Am Helicopter 38:4 Mr '55

Spain's Aerotecnica AC-13. U. Kindelan. il Am Helicopter. 39:11, 15 Jl '55

HELICOPTERS--SPEED

Airlines to get 104-mph 'copter next year (Sikorsky S-58). Anthony Vandyk. tab Am Aviation 19:84-86 D 5 '55

HELICOPTERS--SWEDEN

Stockholm firm inaugurates international rotor service. Am Helicopter 39:16 Jl '55

HELICOPTERS--TESTING

Flight-testing the Bell 47G. E. Ratterman. il Aviation Age 20:30-31 S '53

HELIOPLANES

Heliplane production. Flight Mag 43:5 Ap '55

Heliplane production now underway; first "courier" model in April. Am Aviation 18:73 Mr 14 '55

HELIPORTS see also AIRPORTS

Airports and heliports. il map Aviation Age 23:348-353 Je '55

Community planning for helicopter service. G.B. Eastburn. Am Helicopter 37:9-10 D '54

Design of helicopter stations. il Flight 68:773-774 N 18 '55

Downtown heliport operates 'round the clock. Eliot Tozer. il map Aviation Age 24:174-179 S '55

First heliport at Ft Eustis, Va. il ANJ 92:423 D 11 '54

Floating heliport is versatile. W.G. Osmun. il Aviation Age 24:176-179 O '55

Helicopter horizons. G.H. Aldrich. chart Am Helicopter 38:7-11, 14-15 My '55

Helicopter operating sites. diag Aeroplane 89:895-897 D 9 '55

Helicopters over New York. il chart Esso Air World 7:100-103 Ja-F '55

Heliport. Military R 34:66 F '55

Heliport location and design. il Am Helicopter 40:6-9, 13 N '55

New design in landing fields. Army Info Dig 10:26 Ja '55

New York's heliport ideas. il Air Trans 27:6 O '55

Rooftop heliports on floats. G.C. Close. il diag tab Aviation Age 23:60-65 Ja '55

HELIVECTORS see HELICOPTER TYPES--HELI-VECTOR

HELMETS

AF orders new fibreglass helmets for jet pilots. ANJ 92:418 D 4 '54

Fit to be tied. 1/Lt W.A. Johnston. il Flying Safety 9: 18-21 My '53

Headgear wired for better plane spotting. il AF Times 16:20 S 10 '55

Helmet with vents tested for supersonic bailouts. ANJ 90:1348 Jl 4 '53

Introducing the bone-box. il Flight 64:723-724 D 4 '53

New look fatigues, helmets on the way. AF Times 15:3 D 4 '54

Slotted helmet. il Military R 33:64 O '53

Tank helmet. Can Army J 9:39 O '55

Tank helmet. Military R 35:66 O '55

USMC studies new type cold weather helmet. ANJ 93:6 N 19 '55

What about the helmet? Capt J. R. D. Cleland. Combat Forces 4:24-25 Ja '54

HENDRIX, RALEIGH RAYMOND

Commands 35th AAA. ANJ 92:656 Ja 29 '55

HENEGBRY, JOHN PHILIP

Brig Gen John P. Henebry named one of the 10 outstanding young men of 1952 by US Junior Chamber of Commerce. por Air Res p 15 Mr '53

HENNING, FRANK ANDREWS, JR.

Brig Gen Henning named G-4. ANJ 90:728 F 21 '53

To retire. ANJ 91:1432 Jl 24 '54

HENRY, GUY V.

DSM to Maj Gen Henry. ANJ 91:950 Ap 10 '54

HENRY, HAMES P.

High altitude researcher wins honor. AF Times 15:3 Ja 29 '55

HENSEL, H. STRUVE

Organization study of department underway. ANJ 90:787 Mr 7 '53

Three reorganization appointees named by president. ANJ 90:1460 Jl 25 '53

HERALDRY

The Pageant of Heraldry, by Col H. C. B. Rogers. Review. RUSIJ 100:499 Ag '55

HEREIL, GEORGES

Which role for Europe's manufacturers? Interview with Georges Hereil. Am Aviation 17:28-30 Je 22 '53

HERLIHY, JOSEPH L.

Change 4 flag officers. ANJ 91:526 Ja 2 '54

HERR, JOHN KNOWLES

Major General John K. Herr... died (biography). por Armor 64:53 Mr-Apr '55

Story of the U.S. Cavalry, by Maj Gen J. K. Herr and E. S. Wallace. Review. AF Times 14:10 D 12 '53; ANJ 91:375 N 28 '53

HERREN, THOMAS WADE

Five Army officers OK'd for 3rd star. ANJ 92:839 Mr 19 '55

3rd star ANJ 92:396 D 4 '54

To head 1st Army. ANJ 92:183 O 9 '54

HERTFORD, K. F.

The missile planners. por Am Aviation 18:38-39 O 25 '54

HESS, DEAN F.

Hess lauds ROK pilots. por AF Times 15:8 Ag 14 '54

Movies get parson-pilot's story; profits go to the kids he loved. AF Times 15:16 Ap 30 '55

HESS, JOHN BARTLETT

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

4 to receive 2nd star, 11 for B.G. ANJ 91:857 Mr 20 '54

New finance chief. ANJ 92:1156 My 28 '55

Shift three generals. ANJ 90:1053 My 2 '53

Takes oath as Chief of Finance. por ANJ 92:1452 Ag 6 '55

HEUSER, RICHARD

These men are planning the new Luftwaffe. F. Zeigler. por RAF Flying R 8:11-12 My '53

HEWETT, HOBART

Commands Western AAA Command. ANJ 92:248 O 30 '54

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

4 to receive 2nd star, 11 for B.G. ANJ 91:857 Mr 20 '54

HICKEY, DOYLE O.

Lt Gen Hickey retires. ANJ 90:1481 Ag 1 '53

Lt Gen Hickey to retire. ANJ 90:902 Mr 28 '53

Named executive vice-president Continental Motors. por ANJ 91:1262 Je 12 '54

HICKEY, THOMAS FRANCIS

Boost 2 to Lt Gen. ANJ 91:606 Ja 16 '54

President names Army generals for promotions. ANJ 90:760 F 28 '53

HIGGINS, FRANK H.

The military mind of today; need for flexibility and resourcefulness. F. H. Higgins. por Quartermaster R 34:6-7 My-Je '55

Our Army. F. H. Higgins. por Quartermaster R 34:4-5, 164 N-D '54

President signs measure creating 6 new asst secretaries; 2 names to Senate. ANJ 91:1487 Ag 7 '54

Senate OKs Army asst. secretaries. ANJ 91:1543 Ag 21 '54

HIGGINS, GERALD JOSEPH

Gen Higgins to FEC. ANJ 91:313 N 14 '53

Will head new MAAG in Japan. por ANJ 91:1104 My 8 '54

HIGGINS, GREGORY LOE

Heavy paperwork "our greatest enemy." ANJ 91:758 F 10 '54

HIGGINS, JOHN D.

Appointed to Army Dept Reserve board. ANJ 91:432 D 12 '53

HIGGINS, JOHN M.

Heads 8th Naval district. ANJ 91:1078 My 8 '54

HIGHTOWER, LOUIS VICTOR

Training today. Brig Gen Louis V. Hightower. il biog
Armor 64:17-21 My-Je '55

HIGHWAY ENGINEERING see ENGINEERINGHIGHWAY TRANSPORTATION see TRANSPORTATIONHIGHWAYS see ROADSHILDRED, WILLIAM PERCIVAL

IATA is ten years old. Sir William P. Hildred, C. B.,
O. B. E. il por tab Esso Air World 8:2-7 Jl-Ag '55

HILL, GEORGE ROY

Marine TV show, "My Brother's Keeper". ANJ 90:762
F 28 '53

HILL, JIM DAN

Let's look at the record (new look and massive
retaliation). Maj Gen J. D. Hill. Nat Guard
8:2 My '54

HILL, JOHN G.

Army shifts generals. ANJ 91:1300 Je 26 '54

HILL, WILLIAM PENDLETON T.

Few Navy admirals, USMC generals to retire in 1955.
ANJ 92:570 Ja 15 '55

Gen Hill, USMC, retires. ANR 76:15 F 19 '55

Retires; named outstanding. por ANJ 92:682 F 5 '55

HILLER, STANLEY, JR.

The helicopter's pioneers. por Am Aviation 16:38 My
11 '53

New concept of mobility seen; mass troop moves by
VTO. ANJ 92:1027 Ap 30 '55

HILLMAN, DONALD E.

Offutt colonel may be holder of medal mark. AF Time.
15:24 Je 18 '55

HIMMLER, HEINRICH

Himmler, by Willi Frischauer. Review. RAFQ 5:315
Jl '53

Himmler; the Evil Genius of the Third Reich, by
W. Frischauer. Review. Military R 34:109 Je '54

HINSHAW, CARL

Hinshaw proposes bill to reshape CAB. P. Staver.
por Am Aviation 17:13-14 Ja 18 '54

Wright Brothers award goes to Rep. Hinshaw. ANJ 91:
310 N 14 '53

HIPPS, WILLIAM G.

Awarded Distinguished Service Medal. il ANJ 92:1477
Ag 13 '55

Boost 3 to maj gen; 8 cols to bg. ANJ 90:1584 Ag 29
'53

HISTORY see also subdivision HISTORY under specific subject

History and the military profession. Brig Gen
P. M. Robinett. Military R 34:17-26 My '54

HITLER, ADOLF

Adolf Hitler--an interim assessment (digested from
Indian Air Force Quarterly, Oct. 1953). Flt Lt D. R.
Seth. Military R 35:80-84 N '55

Hitler, a Study in Tyranny, by Alan Bullock. Review.
Armor 62:71-75 Mr-Ap '53

HOAG, EARL S.

Three AF Generals retire. ANJ 90:759 F 28 '53

HOAGLAND, WARREN

UN defense advisor. ANJ 93:7 D 17 '55

HOBBS, LEONARD SINCLAIR

It is now Dr Leonard Sinclair Hobbs. US Air Svs 40:5
Je '55

Jet engine wins Collier trophy for L. S. Hobbs. ANJ 91:
478 D 19 '53

A man called Luke (Collier Trophy). P. Fisher. il
Bee-Hive 29:18-22 Spring '54; US Air Svs 39:6-9
F '54

HOBBY, OVETA CULP

New security head to play part in new survivor plan.
ANJ 90:849, 871 Mr 21 '53

HOBSON, H. M., LTD.

Fifty-year story. il Flight 63:73-74 Ja 16 '53

HODES, HENRY IRVING

Gen Gavin to Pentagon, Gen Hodes to Europe.
ANJ 91:733 F 20 '54

Senate approves new rank for Army generals. ANJ 91:
1544 Ag 21 '54

HODGE, JOHN REED

Foresees strengthened ZI Army divisions. ANJ 90:
1307 Je 27 '53

HODGES, HARRY F.

Named Spec. Asst. to Deputy Asst. Sec. of Army for
Manpower and Reserve Forces. ANJ 92:456, D 18
'54

HOELSCHER, L. W.

(L. W. Hoelscher). por Armed Forces Mgt 1:21-22 Jl
'55

HOEY, JAMES ALEXANDER, JR.

(Wins Bronze Star and Air Medal with Gold Star) il
ANJ 92:1338 Jl 9 '55

HOFFMANN, FREDERICK de

Nuclear expert joins GDC research project. ANJ 92:
870 Mr 19 '55

HOFFMANN, MAX

A prophet in the East. Capt T. A. Gibson. RUSIJ 100:
565-570 N '55

HOGABOOM, ROBERT EDWARD

Gen Hogaboom receives medal. ANR 76:4 My 28 '55

New Marine Corps D/CS. ANJ 92:677 F 5 '55

New USMC Deputy Chief of Staff. ANR 76:5 F 5 '55

HOGAN, BARTHOLOMEW WILLIAM

Admiral Hogan named Surgeon General of the Navy.
US Air Svs 40:7 Mr '55

BuMed chief, por ANJ 92:722 F 19 '55

New Surgeon General of the Navy. ANR 76:2 F 19 '55

HOGAN, EDWARD F.

To handle AFA's reserve affairs. ANJ 91:800 Mr 6 '54

HOGAN, HENRY L., III

Presented with AF commendation ribbon. ANJ 93:9
D 10 '55

HOGAN, MAURICE C.

Awarded Legion of Merit. ANJ 92:598 Ja 15 '55

HOGE, WILLIAM M.

Army top level shift. pores ANJ 91:121, 123 O 3 '53

Fourth star for USAREUR CG. por ANJ 91:248 O 31
'53

Gets 4th star. por ANJ 91:312 N 14 '53

HOGENCAMP, MYRLE J.

Save 1/2 billion. ANJ 91:1052 My 1 '54

HOLABIRD, SAMUEL B.

Quartermasters General of the past: D. H. Rucker,
Rufus Ingalls, S. B. Holabird, E. Risch. por
Quartermaster R 32:14-16 My-Je '53

HOLBROOK, FRANK COFFIN

A guided tour of the Quartermaster Memorial Library-
museum. Maj Gen F. C. Holbrook. Quartermaster
R 35:6-7, 159 N-D '55

HOLCOMB, GEORGE L.

Directs TAC's flying safety. ANJ 92:157 O 9 '54

HOLLAND

QM operations in Holland. Lt Col J. W. Reed. il Quar-
termaster R 32:18, 118 My-Je '53

HOLLAND, JEREMIAH PAUL

"Re-trained and returned to duty." Brig Gen J. P.
Holland. Army Info Dig 9:36-38 O '54

HOLLE, CHARLES GEORGE

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ
91:952 Ap 10 '54

4 to receive 2nd star, 11 for B.G. ANJ 91:857
Mr 20 '54

New post for Gen Holle. ANR 76:7 Je 25 '55

Is deputy chief of engineers. ANJ 92:1308 Jl 2 '55

HOLLIMAN, JAMES F.

Joins Northrup as test pilot. ANJ 91:1170 My 22 '54

HOLLIS, ROBERT PARKER

Army officer to head ICAF. Armed Forces Mgt I:26
Jl '55

New post for Gen Hollis. ANR 76:4 My 21 '55

HOLLOMAN AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER, N.M.

Small Holoman building houses large program of
vital research work. AF Times 15:26 Ja 15 '55

A visit to Holloman Air Development Center. il Jet
Prpln 25:178 Ap '55

HOLLOWAY, JAMES LEMUEL, JR.

Address before ROA's National Council. il V Adm
J. L. Holloway. Reserve Off 31:14-15, 22 Mr '55

Adm Holloway takes Navy personnel reins. ANJ 90:
670 F 7 '53

BuPers chief says Navy doesn't need new reserve
plan. por ANJ 92:754 F 26 '55

Only 85 out of 800 Holloway plan graduates elect
careers in Regular Navy. ANJ 90:981, 986 Ap 18
'53

Shift deputy CNO's; Fife to Mediterranean. ANJ 90:
763 F 28 '53

What's your next duty station? V Adm J. L. Holloway,
Jr. il All Hands no 461:30-35 Jl '55

HOLMAN, CHARLIE

They called him "Speed." Robert G. Butterwick. il
por Honeywell Flt Li 5:9-11 N-D '54

HOLMAN, JONATHAN LANE

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ
91L952 Ap 10 '54

4 to receive 2nd star, 11 for B.G. ANJ 91:857
Mr 20 '54

HOLMES, ERNEST VICTOR

Three generals retire. ANJ 92:1414 Jl 23 '55

HOLTNER, JOSEPH STANLEY

The Air Force Flight Test Center. Muroc. Brig
Gen J. S. Holtner. por ANJ 91:853, 882 Mr 20 '54

Gen Holtner sets new 100 km mark in F86D. ANJ 91:
37 S 12 '53

Gen J. S. Holtner completes 3 years' duty as test
center commander at Edwards. por ANJ 92:760 F
26 '55

Rocket engine test station. Brig Gen J. S. Holtner.
Army Info Dig 9:8-12 My '54

USAF Flight Test Center begins move to new facilities.
ANJ 92:1364 Jl 9 '55

HOLZBAUER, JOSEPH FRANCIS

Capt Holzbauer wins Navy-Marine medal. ANJ 92:
694 F 12 '55

HOME LOANS see LOANS, HOMEHONAKER, WALTER WELLINGTON

Shift 3 Navy flags. ANJ 91:1110 My 15 '54

HONAMAN, R. KARL

'Public affairs' officer named. AF Times 15:8 Ap 30
'55

HONOR SYSTEM

The Air Force aviation cadet honor system. Lt
C. C. Gilbert. ATRC Info B 4:351-356 Winter '53

The honor system at West Point. Quartermaster R 34:19, 126 My-Je '55

HONORS see also AWARDS, DECORATIONS, PRIZES, ETC.

Bill incorporates Legion of Valor. AF Times 16:39 Ag 13 '55

HOOD, REUBEN COLUMBUS, JR.

Boost 3 to maj gen; 8 cols to bg. ANJ 90:1584 Ag 29 '53

HOOVER COMMISSION

C. of C. favors Hoover supply plan. ANR 76:7 O 29 '55

Commissaries, exchanges again under Hoover Commission fire. AF Times 15:4 My 21 '55

Congress draws battle lines over Hoover reports. ANJ 92:1151 My 21 '55

Coolidge to review Hoover reports. ANR 76:9 Jl 9 '55

(Defense adopting certain Hoover Commission recommendations) AF Times 16:8 D 17 '55

'57 deadline set on Hoover plan. AF Times 15:7 Ap 2 '55

The Hoover commission and the Army. Col M. J. Reichel. Military R 33:24-32 Mr '54

Hoover Commission and veterans. ANR 76:9 Mr 5 '55

Hoover Commission staff report critical of US off-shore procurement program. Am Aviation 19:28-29 O 10 '55

Hoover group asks separation of command and fiscal functions; civilian comptrollers. ANJ 92:1273 Je 25 '55

Hoover group asks travel allowance cut; limitations on MATS, MSTs operations. ANJ 92:929-930 Ap 9 '55

Hoover group says services waste billions. AF Times 15:13 Ap 23 '55

Hoover group scolds Congress; charges "invasion" of military procurement field. ANJ 92:1247 Je 18 '55

Hoover group urges overhaul of military legal force, creation of Navy JAG Corps. ANJ 92:963 Ap 16 '55

Hoover group wants more officers for R&D. ANJ 92:1181 Je 4 '55

Hoover hits air hitching. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ap 9 '55

Hoover unit mangles Navy reply on waste. AF Times 15:33 My 14 '55

Hoover unit suggests cut in cockpit-desk rotation. AF Times 16:4 Ag 20 '55

New Pentagon study will affect millions in service and dependents. ANJ 92:1395 Jl 23 '55

Our government arsenals (editorial). Ordnance 40:69 Jl-Ag '55

Pentagon cracks back at Commission's charges. ANJ 92:1025, 1051 Ap 30 '55

Proposed Pentagon command shuffle would eliminate 3 top officials. ANJ 92:1307 Jl 2 '55

R&D escapes Hoover wrath. AF Times 15:3 Je 4 '55

Reduce medical facilities. Editorial. ANJ 92:790 Mr 5 '55

Reports of Hoover commission ready for distribution to public. AF Times 16:5 Ag 13 '55

Smaller bundles for Britain. AF Times 16:14 S 3 '55

Surplus disposal. Nat Defense Trans J 11:12 My-Je '55

Text of report urging cuts in medical facilities. ANJ 92:791 Mr 5 '55

This is the story of DOD history as told in Hoover report. ANJ 93:28 S 3 '55

Urge disposal of defense warehouses; commercial storage of household goods. ANJ 92:1178 My 28 '55

Warehousing (depot utilization). Nat Defense Trans J 11:22 Jl-Ag '55

HOPKINS, JOSEPH GERALD

General Taylor succeeded as MATS Atlantic chief. ANJ 91:689 F 6 '54

Portrait. AF Times 14:16 F 13 '54

HOPWOOD, HERBERT GLADSTONE

Takes first fleet. por ANJ 92:1058 My 7 '55

Takes helm of 1st Fleet. por ANJ 92:1086 My 14 '55

HOPWOOD, LLOYD P.

AF personnel expert tells cutback details, urges Congress to improve career status. ANJ 90:1312 Je 27 '53

HORAN, HENRY EDWARD

Combined operations - past and present. R Adm H. E. Horan. Can Army J 6:36-39 Je '52

HORKAN, GEORGE ANTHONY

Army Quartermaster General tells details of subsistence, clothing programs for FY '54. ANJ 90:1306 Je 27 '53

Quartermaster airborne role. Maj Gen G. A. Horkan. ANJ 90:817, 845 Mr 14 '53

Retires. por ANJ 91:552 Ja 9 '54

HORNE, CHARLES FRANCIS, III

Common system of airways. R Adm C. F. Horne. por ANJ 90:309, 330 N 15 '52

HORNER, RICHARD E.

Named deputy for requirements to Trevor Gardner. ANJ 92:1089 My 14 '55

HORTON, MAX OPIE

Max Horton and the western approaches; a comment. R Adm L. W. Murray. RUSIJ 100:280-285 My '55

HOSES

Flexible plumbing for jets. il tab Aviation Age 21:110-127 F '54

Simplification, fire resistance featured in hose fittings. il Aviation Age 19:121-122 Ja '53

Ten tips on how to handle refueling hose. H. G. Knechtel. il Aviation Age 24:192-193 N '55

HOSPITAL CARS

Hospital cars. Military R 34:66 Ja '55

New hospital cars tested by the Army. il Nat Defense
Trans J 10:40 S-O '54

New-type hospital train. Army Info Dig 9:61 N '54

HOSPITAL CORPS--NAVY

Celebrates 55th birthday. ANJ 90:1278 Je 20 '53

Navy hospital corps 57th anniversary. ANR 76:6 Je 18
'55

HOSPITAL SHIPS

Hospital ships. All Hands no 440:49 O '53

HOSPITALS see also specific types of hospitals

AF SG reports progress on plan to construct 30
modern hospitals ANJ 93:8 S 17 '55

HOSPITALS, AIRBORNE

Air transportable infirmary and dispensary. ANR 76:
9 Ap 23 '55

Flying boxcars carry hospital to maneuvers. ANJ 90:
782 F 28 '53

HOSPITALS, MILITARY

Army surgical hospitals at work in Korea. Lt W.
Marsh. Army Info Dig 8:48-52 Ag '53

Army to close two hospitals. ANR 76:17 Ja 22 '55

Brooke Army Hospital's 74th anniversary. ANR 76:4
My 7 '55

Construction started on new Benning hospital. ANJ 92:
1240 Je 18 '55

18 AF hospitals qualify as specialized health centers.
AF Times 14:3 O 10 '53

53d Army Field Hospital activated. ANR 76:9 F 26 '55

47th Army Field Hospital activated. ANR 76:7 Mr 26
'55

(Hospital costs vary widely by command...) AF
Times 16:8 D 24 '55

Hospital opens doors at Foster. AF Times 15:16 My
28 '55

New army hospital at Fort Bragg. ANR 76:20 My 28
'55

Prewar German hospital now serves USAFE. ANJ
92:319 N 13 '54

SAC-MATS team up to airlift infirmary. AF Times
15:4 Je 25 '55

Seven hospitals complete as AF pushes modernization
program. AF Times 16:4 S 17 '55

To equip 18 new hospital units for National Guard.
ANJ 91:548 Ja 2 '54

Twelve bases in line for new hospitals. AF Times
15:8 Ag 6 '55

We can be proud of our veterans hospitals. Charles
W. Mayo. il Am Leg 57:18-19 Ag '54

HOSPITALS, NAVAL

Four new Navy hospitals on the way. ANJ 93:6 S 24
'55

Mercy is their mission. Rear Adm L. Pugh. il Army
Info Dig 8:53-59 Ag '53

HOTZ, ROBERT BERGMANN

Appointed editor of Aviation Week. ANJ 92:608 Ja 22
'55

HOUSE TRAILERS see also TRAILERS

AF still dislikes trailers. AF Times 13:3 My 30 '53

AF trailer mileage rules. ANR 76:11 My 14 '55

Air Force to buy trailers for use in Europe. AF
Times 15:40 D 4 '54

France gets 675 spaces for trailers. AF Times 15:18,
N 13 '54

Improved trailer parks in offing. AF Times 16:27 N
12 '55

Local rules boost costs for trailerites on move. AF
Times 15:6 Je 4 '55

More parks promised for trailers. AF Times 16:14 S
3 '55

New reg expresses Air Force trailer attitude. AF
Times 13:12 Jl 4 '53

O'sea delay eased some by trailers. AF Times 16:1
Ag 27 '55

Servicemen's trailer bill gathering dust. AF Times
14:3 Mr 27 '54

70 bases list trailer parks. AF Times 15:1 Jl 23 '55

Soup and sandwiches. S/Sgt Fred Botting. il Air
Training 4:25-29 F '55

Trailer allowance delays. Editorial. AF Times 15:8
My 7 '55

Trailer bill not wanted by defense. AF Times 14:6 D
5 '53

Trailer home project begun for Laughlin. AF
Times 14:18 F 20 '54

Trailer pay formula not ready for issue. AF Times
15:33 My 7 '55

Trailer pay seen by June. AF Times 15:5 My 21 '55

Trailers added to housing bill. AF Times 14:1, 8 Ag 7
'54

HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS

AF explains rules on household goods. AF Times 16:
35 Ag 27 '55

AF OK's advance shipment of household goods. ANJ
93:28 O 22 '55

Army bill asks good storage for servicemen. AF
Times 15:31 My 21 '55

Change of station management. Armed Forces Mgt 1:
22 Jl '55

Dependents shipping information. All Hands no 457:
36-37 Mr '55

Faced with a furnished apartment? H. H. Boileau. il
U.S. Lady 1:33-34 N '55

Furniture to be issued. AF Times 15:1, 5 Ap 16 '55

The G.I. house beautiful Hoover commission style.
(Arguments for and against furnished quarters)
U.S. Lady 1:50-53 O '55

"Getting ready." Maj Vernon Pizer and Capt P. H.
Davis, II. il Army Info Dig 10:2-12 My '55

Here we go again girls! J. L. Paschall. il U.S. Lady 1:
10-11 N '55

Household goods dilemma. Editorial. AF Times 15:4
Ap 16 '55

It's your move. E.H. Pew. U.S. Lady 1:10-12 S '55
 Keep limit on household goods. ANJ 92:1335 J1 9 '55
 Moving household effects. All Hands no 457:38-41 Mr '55
 New Air Force transportation policy (AFM 75-1). ANR 76:8 O 22 '55
 OK duty-free shipments;(PL 126). ANJ 92:1333 J1 9 '55
 Remodel that old chair. Frances Bardacke. il U.S. Lady 1:22 N '55
 Sea-van shipments. ANR 76:20 S 17 '55
 Shipment of household goods. ANR 76:7 S 24 '55
 Super salvage operation saves household goods. AF Times 16:10 O 8 '55
 Test new method for household shipments. ANJ 93:28 S 10 '55
 Unpainted furniture. Virginia Harrington. il U.S. Lady 1:33-36 D '55

HOUSING

ADC construction. ANR 76:12 N 12 '55
 ADC spends \$7 million for 434 family units. ANJ 93:8 N 12 '55
 AF construction, vets legislation now law. AF Times 15:1,6 S 4 '54
 AF in trouble for lack of housing. ANJ 92:630 Ja 29 '55
 AF members to keep quarters allowance. ANR 76:3 My 28 '55
 AF needs 153,000 more family units. ANR 76:3 Je 25 '55
 AF needs 171,000 family housing units. AF Times 14:1 N 28 '53
 AF opens first bids on housing. ANR 76:3 D 24 '55
 AF would pay those in substandard BOQs. AF Times 15:1,10 My 21 '55
 Air Force family housing (construction authorization). ANR 76:20 J1 30 '55
 Air Force family housing prospects. ANR 76:1 Ag 20 '55
 Air Force plans 45,000 housing units on 66 bases. ANR 76:3 S 24 '55
 Air Force revises housing regulation (SAC 34-20). ANR 76:8 S 3 '55
 Air Force scheduled to receive half of service housing units requested. AF Times 15:1,36 Mr 26 '55
 Air Force to test housing program. ANR 76:20 S 17 '55
 Airmen in Japan construct own trailers for housing. AF Times 13:18 F 21 '53
 Armed services housing. ANR 76:3 Ap 2 '55
 Army asks approval for 9,000 family homes, 24,000 permanent barracks. ANJ 92:1118 My 21 '55
 Army asks congress for 9,000 homes. ANR 76:3 My 21 '55
 Authority requested to furnish quarters for families o'seas. AF Times 15:4 My 7 '55

Average Wherry rent and utilities about \$80. AF Times 13:5 Mr 14 '53
 Barracks overhaul planned. AF Times 13:1,9 My 9 '53
 Barracks to get steel furniture. AF Times 13:15 F 14 '53
 Bases to get \$37 million for housing. AF Times 15:27 S 25 '54
 Better housing plan nearing for bachelors. AF Times 16:27 O 1 '55
 Better housing seen for single men. ANJ 91:486 D 19 '53
 Bill would cut 'rent' in poor housing. AF Times 15:2 Ap 30 '55
 Boosts in rents finally eased. AF Times 14:27 My 22 '54
 Budget bureau gives approval to Wherry Act. AF Times 14:3 F 6 '54
 Builders ask Wherries for temporary bases. AF Times 14:3 Mr 27 '54
 Building, renovation projects improve base accommodations. AF Times 13:17 F 28 '53
 CG Reservist argues case, beats GAO. AF Times 14:6 Ag 22 '53
 Capehart units pushed by AF. AF Times 16:1 D 17 '55
 Chairman Short introduces housing bill for service families. ANJ 91:1233 Je 12 '54
 Commands to get instructions soon on overseas furniture allowances. AF Times 14:1,7 S 12 '53
 Complete text of housing directive. ANJ 92:227 O 23 '54
 Concurrent travel seen for 10th Div., 1st complete division rotation since early history of Army. ANJ 92:309,311 N 13 '54
 Congress assures 11,519 family units. AF Times 15:1 Ag 6 '55
 Congress may act on housing bill. AF Times 15:4 J1 30 '55
 Congress OK's \$10 million for AF housing; 8,118 units. ANJ 92:1372 J1 16 '55
 Congressional action assures bigger and better homes for service families. ANJ 92:1333 J1 9 '55
 Construction of rental units in Texas. ANR 76:6 Ja 8 '55
 Construction slows in Wherry program. AF Times 14:5 O 31 '53
 Cost, space limits on housing defined. AF Times 14:1,32 Je 26 '54
 Crushing housing shortage in Air Force. ANJ 93:12 D 24 '55
 Data on Marine Corps housing at San Diego. ANJ 92:1123 My 21 '55
 Defense asks for 29,244 housing units. AF Times 15:1,25 Ap 23 '55
 Defense tells housing plans. ANJ 92:1055 My 7 '55
 A dismal record. Editorial. AF Times 15:8 Je 4 '55
 Dulling the edge of victory. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 N 20 '54

- 8,000 family housing units for Air Force. ANR 76:6 My 7 '55
- Families at flying schools advised of limited facilities AF Times 14:3 D 19 '53
- Family, BOQ furniture may be available in '54. AF Times 14:19 D 19 '53
- Family housing. AF Times 14:4 Mr 13 '54
- Family housing at Camp Pendleton. ANR 76:7 F 5 '55
- Family housing cut may be in prospect. ANJ 93:1-2 S 3 '55
- Family housing is high on the list of vital legislation waiting action. AF Times 15:1, 5 Ap 16 '55
- Family housing plan hits snag. ANJ 91:1143 My 22 '54
- Family housing plan wins Senate approval. ANJ 91:1514 Ag 14 '54
- Family housing program gets House OK. ANJ 92:1307 Jl 2 '55
- Family housing units for warning sites. ANR 76:11 O 22 '55
- Family housing units set for Little Rock in 1956. AF Times 16:14 O 15 '55
- Family unit housing hit by slow-up. AF Times 15:1, 27 My 7 '55
- Farnsworth housing project. ANR 76:10 Mr 26 '55
- 51,000 housing units at AF bases programmed. ANR 76:6 D 10 '55
- 5,765 new family housing units approved for 31 Army bases; cost \$88.3 million. ANJ 92:1368 Jl 16 '55
- 4739 family homes sought for 25 SAC stations in bill. AF Times 14:1, 28 Je 12 '54
- French housing contract near. AF Times 13:1 Je 15 '53
- Gen Bradley proposes housing boards to assist Air Force families at SAC bases. ANJ 92:218 O 23 '54
- Germany housing report shows 'reasonable' wait. AF Times 15:24 Je 4 '55
- Goose offers top quarters for visitors. AF Times 16:10 S 3 '55
- Government gouges service families for substandard quarters. ANJ 91:981 Ap 17 '54
- Government lease plan to be tried for housing air attache personnel. AF Times 13:3 Jl 11 '53
- Ground broken at Orleans, France for second Wherry type project. AF Times 14:8 O 3 '53
- Guide to housing at overseas bases. Air Force 38:141-142 S '55
- HHG allowance to Germany cut. AF Times 16:18 D 24 '55
- Here's housing deal at your next base. chart AF Times 13:1, 6 Mr 21 '53
- Here's how new housing law works. ANJ 92:150 O 9 '54
- Hill talkfest slows bills on housing. AF Times 14:8 Jl 31 '54
- Hope for concurrent travel in Europe raised by housing plan approval. ANJ 91:891 Mr 27 '54
- House OKs higher tag for family quarters. ANJ 92:1081 My 14 '55
- Housing. All Hands, no 457:12-13 Mr '55
- Housing allocation stays undecided. AF Times 15:25, O 16 '54
- Housing better at 10 sites; 10 others in ZI show slump. AF Times 14:2 F 27 '54
- Housing bill signed; has 100,000 units. AF Times 16:1 Ag 20 '55
- Housing control program lowers rent in Far East. AF Times 15:36 My 28 '55
- Housing for military personnel. ANR 76:1 Mr 26 '55
- Housing gets better at five installations. AF Times 13:6 My 2 '53
- Housing inequity attacked. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 Ap 30 '55
- (Housing - lack of it) AF Times 16:8 Ag 20 '55
- Housing lack perils power of SAC - LeMay. AF Times 15:2 My 28 '55
- Housing open at Ellsworth. AF Times 14:8 Mr 6 '54
- Housing plan goes to President. ANJ 92:1365, 1382 Jl 16 '55
- Housing shortage in SAC. ANR 76:4 My 28 '55
- Housing slated at radar sites. AF Times 16:14 N 12 '55
- Housing units forecast for French bases. AF Times 13:1, 25 My 2 '53
- Housing's new gain reported. AF Times 13:1, 8 F 14 '53
- Increase in rents. All Hands no 439:8 S '53
- Kin housing plan to get top priority. AF Times 14:1, 33 My 15 '54
- Lack of housing on far east bases offset gains in concurrent travel. AF Times 15:1, 6 D 4 '54
- Latest housing survey shows gains in available family units at 10 bases. AF Times 15:29 Je 25 '55
- Leatherneck "igloos" (Goedesic domes). Nat Defense Trans J 11:26 S-O '55
- Let's start building. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 Je 5 '54
- Little housing added in 1954. AF Times 15:1, 9 S 18 1954
- Long-range housing plan approved by house unit. AF Times 15:29 Je 25 '55
- Manhattan Beach adopts low rental housing plan. AF Times 16:13 D 17 '55
- Many live far from job site. AF Times 16:12 D 17 '55
- Marine Corps plans housing program. ANJ 92:1118 My 21 '55
- Marines need aid on housing front. ANJ 92:1035 Ap 30 '55
- Members speak out on likes and dislikes. AF Times 16:36 D 10 '55
- Military family housing. ANR 76:1 Ap 23 '55
- Military housing. Nat Defense Trans J 11:84 S-O '55

Millions for equipment, nickels for the men. Harold E. Talbott. Air Force 37:29-30 O '54

More Air Force family housing. ANR 76:7 Ap 16 '55

Money cut for family housing. ANR 76:13 N 5 '55

More delays likely in Capehart homes. AF Times 16:1 N 26 '55

Navy asks 3,088 housing units; 80% overseas. ANJ 92:1118 My 21 '55

Navy needs 3,088 new homes. ANR 76:3 My 21 '55

New AF Sec'y plugs for family care and housing. ANJ 93:1 S 10 '55

New barracks provide higher living standards. il ANJ 91:860 Mr 20 '54

New casualty? Editorial. AF Times 14:4 Jl 17 '54

New company to offer help finding homes. AF Times 15:12 Je 18 '55

New FHA law will help Navy families to get needed housing. All Hands, no 455:53-54 Ja '55

New family housing program approved; 100,000 units cost \$1.3 billion. ANJ 92:1449 Ag 6 '55

New housing act aids career servicemen. Armed Forces Mgt 1:7 Je '55

9022 housing units approved. AF Times 15:1, 17 D 11 '54

On-base civilians' rent rises. AF Times 13:9 Je 6 '53

On-base housing for married lower grade airman. ANR 76:6 N 26 '55

On base housing project underway at Edward Gary. AF Times 16:37 S 10 '55

100,000 family housing units in 3 years. ANR 76:9 Je 11 '55

1,000 rental units for Carson. ANR 76:7 Mr 12 '55

O'sea delay eased some by trailers. AF Times 16:1 Ag 27 '55

O'sea housing. Bruce Callander. tab AF Times 16:1 D 17 '55

O'sea housing famine delays family travel. AF Times 15:1, 6 Je 11 '55

Overseas Marines will get radical buildings(Geodesic dome shelters) ANJ 92:131 O 2 '54

Pentagon asks budget to reduce charges for sub-standard service housing. ANJ 91:1073 My 8 '54

Pentagon asks 15 million for families. ANJ 92:997 Ap 23 '55

Pentagon backtracks on housing, chapels, recreational facilities. ANJ 93:1 N 5 '55

Pentagon discloses family housing projects. ANJ 92:999 Ap 23 '55

Pentagon plans family housing schedule. ANJ 92:875 Mr 26 '55

Pentagon plans new housing program. ANJ 91:949, 977 Ap 10 '54

Pentagon plans 10,000 homes for Army families; barracks for 38,000 troops. ANJ 92:930 Ap 9 '55

Pentagon predicts housing speed-up. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 O 29 '55

Pentagon ups housing plans \$100 million. ANJ 92:929 Ap 9 '55

Probe on high Wherry rents may be near. AF Times 15:29 Ap 30 '55

Program for better housing at posts will be submitted. AF Times 14:30 Ap 3 '54

Proposes military housing authority. ANJ 92:659 F 5 '55

Quarter and barracks. Capt R. E. Scouller. RUSIJ 98:91-94 Feb '53

'Quarters for all' is Limestone boast. AF Times 14:10 Je 12 '54

Quarters furniture plan lags; AC&W sites get first priority. AF Times 14:5 N 7 '53

Quarters on a rental basis. ANR 76:2 Ap 23 '55

Reduced quarters bill gathering hill support. AF Times 14:1, 28 Jl 24 '54

Reduction in funds cuts housing units. AF Times 15:1, 17 Ag 21 '54

Renew family housing drive. AF Times 16:2 S 17 '55

Rent control lifted in all but 24 areas. AF Times 13:21 Ag 1 '53

Rent control protection weakened for military. AF Times 13:1 My 2 '53

Rent controls off at most military sites. AF Times 14:6 D 26 '53

Rent cuts proposed for inferior housing. ANJ 91:1297, 1299 Je 26 '54

Rent increases possible in bill. AF Times 14:8 Ap 3 '54

Rental units at Scholfield Barracks. ANR 76:5 Ja 1 '55

Report on Navy housing conditions in Great Lakes area. All Hands no 437:52 Jl '53

Rep. Bennett urges rent reduction for families in sub-standard homes. ANJ 92:565 Ja 15 '55

Rep Brooks finds NATO housing "woefully inadequate". ANJ 93:3 N 19 '55

Revolving fund housing plan for base units under study. AF Times 14:18 Mr 13 '54

SAC commander urges better housing. ANJ 92:1153 My 28 '55

San Antonio, post of the month. il U.S. Lady 1:26-28 D '55

Sec Def remarks place doubt on Pentagon public works housing request. ANJ 91:218 O 24 '53

Sec Talbott is "shocked". ANJ 92:929 Ap 9 '55

Senate committee okays new housing measure. AF Times 15:35 Je 4 '55

Senate cuts Army "better quarters" program in half. ANJ 91:1365 Jl 10 '54

Senate OKs mammoth building plan providing 110,000 new homes for services. ANJ 92:1237 Je 18 '55

Senate-voted plans for housing mired. AF Times 15:1 Jl 2 '55

Senators call for military housing program. ANJ 92:875 Mr 26 '55

Service family rents will be affected by Supreme Court decision. ANJ 93:1 N 19 '55

Services face 1/2 million housing shortage. ANJ 91:181 O 17 '53

Services get green light for new on-base housing throughout U.S. ANJ 92:311 S 11 '54

Shabby and high cost housing plagues Army families in USAREUR'S Com Z. il ANJ 92:509,510 Ja 1 '55

Short asks one package bill covering all housing needs. AF Times 14:3 Je 19 '54

Shortage costs SAC millions. ANJ 92:1163 My 28 '55

Short's housing bill shot out of saddle. AF Times 14:3 Jl 3 '54

Sinking "ship" houses airmen on Arctic ice cap. il Nat Guard 9:17 My '55

6500 quarters okayed. AF times 15:1,8 F 5 '55

Some of my best friends are landlords. Eugenia Mandelkorn. U.S. Lady 1:10-11 O '55

Taking your family to Seattle area? Here's the housing set-up. All Hands no 465:41-42 N '55

Tax move may cut Wherry unit rents. AF Times 16:1 N 19 '55

Tax slapped on housing at Loring. AF Times 16:1 D 31 '55

That same old problem - family housing. AF Times 16:8 S 17 '55

Three housing bills signed by President. AF Times 13:6 Jl 11 '53

To build more quarters for families in Europe. ANJ 91:152 O 10 '53

25 Navy and Marine Corps bases receive family housing. ANJ 92:1370 Jl 16 '55

2500 homes slated. AF Times 15:1 Ag 28 '54

2000 housing units sought for AF kin. AF Times 13:8 Jl 4 '53

USAF group urges more family houses. ANJ 92:393 D 4 '54

Vinson cites need for service housing. ANJ 92:533 Ja 8 '55

Wherry law extension requested by Defense. AF Times 13:3 Je 27 '53

Wherry units now number 30,203. AF Times 14:2 S 5 '53

Works bill OKs new messes at 30 bases; 17,000 family units. ANJ 92:1238 Je 18 '55

ZI housing improves. AF Times 13:1,29 Je 20 '53

HOUSING--AFRICA

Report on housing. tab AF Times 15:7 Jl 23 '55

HOUSING--ALASKA

14 story apt. building planned. ANJ 91:1294 Je 19 '54

(Housing: Alaska, Great Lakes, Hawaii). All Hands, No. 453:8 N '54

Housing improves in Alaska with 344 new homes at Kodiak. All Hands, no 452:46 O '54

'Your assignment overseas', Alaska. AF Times 15:17 Jl 23 '55

HOUSING--EUROPE

Congress leaders see USAREUR housing. ANJ 93:27 O 29 '55

Family housing in Europe. ANJ 92:275 N 6 '54

HOUSING--FRANCE

Com Z making survey of family housing for U.S. military personnel in France. ANJ 92:604 Ja 22 '55

Ground broken at Orleans, France for second Wherry-type project. AF Times 14:8 O 3 '53

Housing in France held cause of resignations. AF Times 15:13 D 18 '54

More rentals slated for sites in France. AF Times 14:11 Ap 3 '54

HOUSING--GERMANY

More German rentals open. AF Times 14:1 D 26 '53

Two new hotels planned for Wiesbaden in 1956. AF Times 15:36 Je 18 '55

HOUSING--ICELAND

More German rentals open. AF Times 14:1 D 26 '53

HOUSING--JAPAN

Finding family housing proves difficult in Japan. AF Times 15:16 Jl 23 '55

HOUSING--NORTH AFRICA

USAF builds in Morocco. AF Times 15:36 Je 18 '55

HOWARD, FRANCIS ELLIOT, JR.

To head Gordon PMG center. ANJ 91:704 F 13 '54

HOWARD, SAMUEL LUTZ

Gen Williams to be new Marine Corps IG. por ANJ 90:731 F 21 '53

Retires. ANJ 90:922 Ap 4 '53

HOWE, CLARENCE DECATUR

Howe awarded Guggenheim medal. US Air Svs 39:21 S '54

HOWE, G. F.

The Battle History of the 1st Armored Division, by G.F. Howe. Review. Armor 63:53 N-D '54

HOWELL, ALVIN H.

Exceptional Service Award to Tufts U. professor. ANJ 93:8 D 10 '55

HOWELL, JOHN

Senate approves new rank for Army generals. ANJ 91:1544 Ag 21 '54

HOWELL, ROBERT P.

POW resistance brings bronze star medals. ANJ 91:751 F 20 '54

HOWZE, HAMILTON HAWKINS

Service careers of generals Howze and Hutton. ANR 76:17 N 26 '55

HOWZE, ROBERT LEE, JR.

KMAG guides ROK Army to 4th largest in world. Maj Gen R.L. Howze. por ANJ 92:533 Ja 1 '55

HUBBARD, MILES HUNTER

Named J-4 in FE command. ANJ 92:1420 Jl 23 '55

HUDSON BAY

Pin-points in the past. (Hudson Strait Expedition 1927-28.) il Roundel 6:28-31 D '54

Wings for H.B.C. (Hudson's Bay Company) Esso Air World 6:114-118 Mr-Apr '54

HUDD, J.R.

Forwarder's role in defense shipping. T.R. Hudd. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:50 Ja-F '54

HUDNELL, WILLIAM THOMAS

Assigned to Hqs, AMC. ANJ 93:2 O 22 '55

HUEY, ROBERT E.

SAC honors crewmen. ANJ 93:3 N 12 '55

HUGHES AIRCRAFT CO.

Hughes reveals details of fire control systems. F.S. Hunter. il Am Aviation 19:147-148 O 19 '55

HUGHES, HOWARD ROBARD

Hughes in the news. il Interavia 9, no 3:171 '54

HUGUELET, GUY A.

Problems of intercity passenger motor carrier industry in war. G. A. Huguelet. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:49-50 Ja-F '54

HUKS see GUERRILLA WARFAREHULL, JOHN EDWIN

Doctor of Laws degree conferred. por ANJ 91:1334 Jl 3 '54

Fundamentals of war. Gen J.E. Hull. Army Info Dig 9:3-7 Mr '54

Gen Hull for POW commission under Sec Def. ANJ 92:1146 My 21 '55

Gen Hull retires next month. ANR 76:7 Mr 5 '55

HUMAN ENGINEERING

Engineered for tomorrow (new and simplified jet instrument panel). Skyways 14:13,42 Mr '55

Human engineering. R. A. McFarland. por diag Aviation Age 19:214-219 Je '53

Human Engineering Institute. Aviation Age 19:43 My '53

Human engineering or human error. Lt Col G.E. Long. il AUQR 7:62-70 Summer '54

Human engineering simplifies high speed flight. R.E. Nethercut. il Can Aviation 28:24-25 Jl '55

Human engineering: Tailoring the machine to fit the man. Charles De Vore. il diag Signal 8:28-31 Jan-Feb '54

The man-machine system. il Aviation Age 22:240-245 Jl '54

Symposium on Frontiers of Man-Colttrolled Flight, edited by H. Haber.. Review. Interavia 9, no. 12:847 '54

The unforgotten man... J. Newland. il Air Line Pilot 23:6-7 - Ja '54

HUMAN RELATIONS

The challenge of human relations. H. A. Bulbis. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:13-14 N '54

The effects of rank on human relations. Dr N. Maccoby and Dr B. Hymovitch. bibliog AUQR 5:40-48 Winter '52-'53

Group Dynamics, Research and Theory, by D. Cartwright and A. Zander. Review. ATRC Info B 4:369-370 Winter '53

Harmonizing staff-line relationships. Lt Col Willard Pearson. Military Review 35:16-23 N '55

Human relations in leadership; a capsule account of the silent revolution. D. A. Laird. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:6-8 O '54

Lockbourne group studies marriage, budget problems. AF Times 14:20 O 10 '53

Principles of Human Relations, by N. R. F. Maier. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:94 Spring '55; Armed Forces Mgt 1:34 Je '55

Relations in Supervision, by W. E. Parker and others. Review. ATRC Info B 4:273 Fall '53

Working With People, by A. Uris and B. Shapin. Review. ATRC Info B 4:368-369 Winter '53

HUMAN RESOURCES RESEARCH LABORATORIES--
AIR FORCE

ARDC combines research in Human Resources. ANJ 90:924 Ap 4 '53

HUMOR

An adjutant's diary (humorous letters). W Cmdr C. N. Foxley-Norris. RAFQ 5:165-168 Ap '53

Backward, O backward. US Air Serv 34:8 Ja '54

Oh, really! (anecdote) Can Army J 6:76 Jl '52

Sergeant Shatterproof sends out the call. il RAFQ 5:197-199 Ap '53

Shootin'. RAFQ 5:289-290 Jl '53

HUMPHREY, CHARLES FREDERICK

Quartermasters General of the past: Charles Frederick Humphrey, James B. Aleshire. Quartermaster R 33:26 N-D '53

HUNSAKER, JEROME CLARKE

Hunsaker awarded Langley medal. por Air Line Pilot 24:14 Je '55

Hunsaker honored. US Air Svs 40:14 Je '55

HUNTER, FRANK O'DRISCOLL

Hunter AFB. AF Times 14:10 Jl 3 '54

HUNTER, GEORGE CHARLES

Commandant's son decorated. ANJ 90:495 D 27 '52

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM

Japanese village honors Army medical officer, Col G. W. Hunter. ANJ 90:1244 Je 13 '53

TIGRERO, by S. Siemel. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:59 D '53

HUNTING

'54 hunting mishaps disabled 58 AF men, accident data shows. AF Times 16:13 N 19 '55

How to track down your serviceman's hunting, fishing license. All Hands no 463:54-57 S '55

Legion rod and gun club. Regular feature in each issue of Am Leg

Leopards in the night, by Guy Muldoon. Review. Military R 28:32 Ag '55

Stubble shooting. Maj Gen C. Vokes. Can Army J 9: 141-142 O '55

Tips on hunting safety. W. L. Litsey. Army Info Dig 10:44-45 S '55

HUNTING PERCIVAL AIRCRAFT, LTD.

Helicopters by Hunting Percival (reprinted from The Aeroplane). il Am Helicopter 40:9-13 S '55

HURLEY, ROY T.

Air firms must be permitted normal growth. ANJ 91:689 F 6 '54

Roy Hurley addresses Scintilla. US Air Svs 40:20 N '55

HURRICANES

AWS ships plot route of storms. AF Times 14:16 J1 17 '54

Aids take over shelters during hurricane at Eglin. AF Times 14:25 O 17 '53

Army and hurricane "Hazel". Maj D. L. Burleson. Can Army J 9:45-51 Ja '55

Big wind scurry. Maj T. J. E. Hunt. chart Flying Safety 11:14-15 J1 '55

Crews at Tyndall mop up after 'Hurricane Florence'. AF Times 14:26 O 10 '53

Guard aids hurricane victims. il Nat Guard 8:20-21 O '54

"Hazel" and the Sappers. Maj J. W. Bailey. il Can Army J 9:126-138 Ja '55

Hurricane research scheduled at Patrick. AF Times 15:13 Ag 6 '55

Hurricanes. Maj J. H. Hall. Army Aviation Dig 1:5-12 Ag '55

Hurricanes with power of many A-bombs are daily objective of 59th Weather Recon. flight. ANJ 93:20 O 15 '55

It's in the wind. il Flying Safety 9:12-13 Ja '53

Kindley hurricane hunter pierces storm at night. AF Times 16:5 S 3 '55

Sneaking up on hurricanes. US Air Svs 39:21 N '54

They hunt the wild winds. il Nav Av N p 20-21 O '55

Wayward ladies. diag AF Times 16:M7 O 15 '55

HUSSEY, GEORGE F., JR.

Elected president of American Ordnance Association. ANJ 92:508 D 25 '54

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM K.

Dept of Army honors INS Wash Bureau chief. ANJ 90: 1370 J1 11 '53

HUTCHISON, DAVID F.

To TAC. ANJ 91:828 Mr 13 '54

HUTTON, CARL IRVEN

Civilian and army aviation. Brig Gen C. I. Hutton. Army Aviation Dig 1:3-4 O '55

The command element in flying safety. Brig Gen C. I. Hutton. Army Aviation Dig 1:3-4 Ap '55

The commandant's column. Brig Gen C. I. Hutton. Army Aviation Dig 1:3-5 Je '55; 1:2-3 J1 '55

Cubs in combat. Brig Gen C. I. Hutton. Army Aviation Dig 1:3-11 Mr '55

Imbalance between firepower and mobility. Brig Gen C. I. Hutton. Army Aviation Dig 1:3-4 Ag '55

Interdiction and close support. Brig Gen C. I. Hutton. Army Aviation Dig 1:3-4 My '55

Organic aviation can boast Army power a thousand fold, writes Brig Gen C. I. Hutton. por ANJ 93:1 O 8 '55

Service careers of Generals Howze and Hutton. ANR 76:17 N 26 '55

Ten years. Brig Gen C. I. Hutton. Army Aviation Dig 1:3-4 S '55

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Forging for the future. il Aviation Age 19:78-79 F '53

'Goliath'. il Military R 33:71 Ag '53

Hydraulics: from sonic to thermal barrier. J. S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 17:30, 32-33 O 26 '53

Press program inaugurated. il Ordnance 40:110 J1-Ag '55

HYDRAULICS

Generation of high gas pressure through hydraulics. Julius Kendall. il Jet Prpln 25:446-448 S '55

Hydraulic system changes - DC-3. W. L. Flinn. il diag Skyways 13:16-17 Je '54

Hydraulics in air transportation. il Sperryscope 13 no 5:22-24 '54

Hydraulics in the textile industry. il Sperryscope 13 no 7:23-24 '54

Industry split on non-flammable fluids. J. S. Murphy. Am Aviation 17:44, 47-48 N 23 '53

Needed new aircraft hydraulics designs. J. S. Murphy. tab Am Aviation 19:48-52 N 21 '55

The nonflammable-fluid question--water or synthetics? H. Olden. il tab Aviation Age 20:32-41 Ag '53

Rotating - spool servo valve. diag Aviation Age 22: 132-133 D '54

"We want to make Canada self-sufficient in aircraft hydraulics and we can do it"--Jarry. Allan Fenton. Can Aviation 28:74 S '55

What are the trends in hydraulics? Am Aviation 18: 56 N 22 '54

HYDROFOILS

Hydrofoil boat is developed. il Can Army J 9:67-69 Ap '55

Water wings add zip to Navy craft. il All Hands, no 440:14-16 O '53

HYDROGEN BOMBS see also HYDROGEN WEAPONS

"The bomb" on men and cities. S. Weingard. il diag tab Interavia 9, no 8:500-504 '54

The bombs - A to H (explosion photographs). il Air Force 38:64-65 J1 '55

Effects of nuclear weapons. il diag Interavia 9, no 7:428-429 '54

Has the H-bomb abolished total war? Sir J. C. Slessor. Air Force 37:23-26, 48 My '54

How to live with the H-bomb. T. F. Walkowicz and J. F. Loosbrock. il Air Force 37:16, 19 My '54

The Hydrogen Bomb: The Men, the Menace, the Mechanism, by J. R. Shepley and Clay Blair, Jr. Review. Air Force 37:71 N '54; Military R 35:112 My '55

New H-bomb to be tested next spring. AF Times 14: 25 N 14 '53

Red H-attack unlikely now, Wilson says. AF Times 14:25 O 10 '53

Ships take a shower-and atomic fallout is a washout. il All Hands, no 451:2-3 S '54

"The Sword of Damocles." Editorial. Air Power 2:1-2. Autumn '54

Total war obsolete? W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:10 Mr 1 '54

True H-bomb slated for test predicted. ANJ 91:52 S 12 '53

What of the H-Bomb? U S Air Svs 39:5 O '54

Who says the hydrogen bomb is a mystery? J. Bronowski. il Roundel 6:26-31 F '54

HYDROGEN WEAPONS see also specific kinds of HYDROGEN WEAPONS

Bigger, bolder program urged in H-weapons. AF Times 14:29 F 13 '54

Main street in the hydrogen age. Gen George C. Kenney. il Air Force 38:45 O '55

(Weyland intimates his aircraft can now carry hydrogen as well as atomic weapons) Am Aviation 19:13 N 21 '55

HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICE

They keep you posted on rocks and shoals. il All Hands no 441:14-15 N '53

HYDROGRAPHY

Aiding the hydrographer. Esso Air World 5:102-103 Ja-F '53

New machine creates waves 7 feet high. ANR 76:8 O 22 '55

Studies of ocean to play big role in "Deep-Freeze". ANR 76:20 D 10 '55

HYDROPONICS see PLANTS--SOILLESS CULTURE

HYGIENE see HEALTH AND HYGIENE

HYLAND, LAWRENCE AVISON

Top post to radar pioneer. US Air Svs 38:20 Je '53

HYMANS, MAX ROBERT

(Max Hymans). por Am Aviation 18:20 Ag 30 '54

I

IATA see INTERNATIONAL AIR TRANSPORTATION ASSOCIATION

ICAO see INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AVIATION ORGANIZATION

IFR (INSTRUMENT FLIGHT RULES) see INSTRUMENT FLYING

IRE see RADIO ENGINEERS INSTITUTE

ICE--ARCTIC REGIONS

Ice-floe bases. map Military R 34:71 Ag '54

ICE ISLANDS

Lands on Ice Island. ANJ 90:1152 My 23 '53

Preliminary report on scientific work on "Fletcher's Ice Island," T3. A. P. Cray and others. il diag Arctic 5:211-223 D '52

Reoccupy ice island. Military R 35:66 Je '55

T-3 site yields up secrets of Arctic. AF Times 14:14 D 12 '53

ICE RESEARCH

De-icing and anti-icing installations: guarding the propeller and engine. B. Jackson. Can Aviation 26:26-27, 57 Ja '53

Naval air tests atop Mt. Washington use lithium chloride to combat ice. ANJ 91:1394 J1 17 '54

Two Cambridge officers research traffic on ice. AF Times 15:24 F 12 '55

ICEBERGS

The Coast Guard's iceberg patrol. Capt G. V. A. Graves. il Army Info Dig 8:29-34 F '53

ICEBREAKERS

Glacier heads north. All Hands, no 450:38 Ag '54

Ice patrol by copter. il Flight Mag 39:22-23 S '53

New icebreaker commissioned. ANR 76:20 My 28 '55

ICELAND

Eyes of Iceland Defense Force. All Hands, No. 453:34 N '54

Iceland opened to dependents, but strict controls will be essential. ANJ 91:301 N 7 '53

ICELAND DEFENSE FORCE--NATO

I. D. F. - joint command sits midway between Washington, Moscow. il AF Times 15:M3 Mr 12 '55

ICING ON AIRPLANES see AIRPLANES--ICE PREVENTION

ICKES, HAROLD LE CLAIRE

The Secret Diary of Harold L. Ickes; v. 3: the Lowering Clouds, by Harold L. Ickes. Review. Combat Forces 5:59-60 Mr '55

IDENTIFICATION OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

"By the numbers..." (Army Service number). R. Newbold. Nat Guard 8:7 Ag '54

Dog tags to spell out religious preference. AF Times 15:23 Ag 6 '55

Immediate benefits seen from kin ID cards. AF Times 14:9 N 28 '53

New dog tags to list religious preference. AF Times 16:19 N 12 '55

(Religious preference and dog tags) AF Times 16:8 Ag 13 '55

What's your service number? Maj T. A. Enloe. Army Info Dig 8:61-64 Ap '53

Wide use recommended for dependent ID cards. AF Times 14:25 O 31 '53

IDEOLOGY

Strategy of restraint or chaos unlimited. H. W. Baldwin. Combat Forces 4:10-13 Ja '54

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS, ETC.

Integration of text and illustrations. H. D. Goldman. il ATRC Info B 4:290-296 Winter '53

Tours (for illustrators) help add realism to AF art. il AF Times 15:14 J1 30 '55

IMMUNIZATION AND IMMUNITY

Combination diphtheria - tetanus shot to be phased into AF immunization. AF Times 14:3 N 28 '53

IMPERIAL DEFENSE COLLEGE--GT. BRIT.

AF selects cols to attend 1954-1955 course at senior schools. ANJ 91:188 O 17 '53

Imperial Defense College. Can Army J 8:82-84 O '54

USAF picks students for top level schools. ANJ 93:3 S 10 '55

IMPERIAL OIL LTD.

Pacing Canadian aviation. il Esso Air World 8:16-21 J1-Ag '55

IMPERIALISM

Heralds of the imperialistic wars. J. J. Mathews. Military Affairs 19:145-155 Fall '55

INDEPENDENT MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT ASSOCIATION, INC.

An air exchange. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:9-10 J1 20 '53

INDIA

India and her neighbors--a geopolitical interpretation. C. S. Venkatachar. Military R 34:100-110 Ja '55

Indian train ride. Maj D. J. Loden. il Reserve Off 30:24-27 My '54

India's influence in Southeast Asia. Lt R. W. R. Ardley. map Military R 33:102-107 N '53

India's wartime effort. Lt Gen Sir Wilfrid Lindsell. Military R 33:80-85 Ja '54

Is India wise? Hon Carl Hinshaw. Air Trans 25:11 O '54

The strategic situation in the Middle East. A. L. Ratcliffe. Digest. map Military R 34:95-100 N '54

Wings for India's navy. il Aeronautics 28:33 Ap '53

INDIA--HISTORY

Caroline Frederick Scott. Sir Patrick R. Cadell. Army Q 67:223-244 Ja '54

John Company's Cantonments. Brig H. Bullock. Army Q 67:229-232 Ja '54

INDOCHINA

AF rotating techs in Indochina. AF Times 14:1 Je 12 '54

Bloody lessons of Indochina. Maj L. M. Prosser. il Combat Forces 5:23-32 Je '55

The campaign in Indo-China; pt 1, The general situation in Indo-China up to September, 1953. Lt Col H. E. Crocker; pt. 2, Fighting in Tongking-1952-53. Maj E. O'Ballance. map. Army Q 67:184-197 Ja '54

Defense discounts report of 'major' Indo-china lift. AF Times 14:3 Ap 17 '54

Dien Bien Phu. Capt M. Harrison. Can Army J 8:45-62 O '54

FEAF sent group of 250 to Indo-China. AF Times 14:36 F 20 '54

The fighting in Laos, 1953-54. Maj E. O'Ballance. map Army Q 70:60-71 Ap '55

Indochina. il map Military R 33:41-52 Mr '54

Indochina. Col J. F. McQuillen. il map Marine Corps Gaz 38:14-21 D '54, 39:48-59 Ja '55

Indo-China: An appreciation. Lt Col H. E. Crocker. Army Q 66:63-68 Ap '53

Indochina--the seven-year dilemma. B. F. Fall. il map Military R 33:23-35 O '53

Indo-China war - a French dilemma. Col J. J. Driscoll. il Air Force 36:24-29 Ja '53

June return still anticipated for Indo-China technicians. AF Times 14:33 My 15 '54

The Korean war speaks to the Indo-Chinese war. il map AUQR 7:44-62 Spring '54

The last months in Indochina. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:60-62 Ja '55

No new personnel to Indochina Defense says, as tension grows. AF Times 13:36 Ap 10 '54

Senator says tell public about techs in Indo-China. AF Times 14:11 Je 26 '54

The Struggle For Indochina, by Ellen J. Hammer. Review. Combat Forces 4:53-54 J1 '54

The Sword of God. R. Hardy. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:68 O '54

Terrain tailors tactics in Indochina. Capt H. G. Koch. Combat Forces 4:22-25 Ap '54

This is your passage to freedom. il All Hands, no 454:16-19 D '54

200 technicians to double MAAG force in Indo-China. AF Times 14:3 F 13 '54

Why is Indochina important to Americans? US Air Svs 39:5 My '54

INDOCHINA--HISTORY

Indochina through the centuries. Capt J. W. Leigh-Cooper. map Military R 34:82-87 O '54

INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE OF THE ARMED FORCES

AF selects cols to attend 1954-1955 course at senior schools. ANJ 91:188 O 17 '53

Air Force names students for '55-'56 senior service schools. ANJ 92:11 S 4 '54

(Annual Resources Conference schedule) Nat Defense Trans J 11:87 S-O '55

Army officer to head ICAF. Armed Forces Mgt 1:26 J1 '55

Army selects officers for attendance, '54-'55. ANJ 91:984 Ap 17 '54

Boost service benefits say Wilson and Talbott to graduates of Industrial College. ANJ 91:1266 Je 19 '54

Criteria for top schools overhauled. AF Times 14:1, 26 Ag 15 '53

Field Economic Mobilization course. ANJ 89:1482 J1 27 '52

I. C. A. F. Col P. A. Kleef. por Armed Forces Chem J 6:48-54 Ap '53

ICAO and the QM Officer. Col C. P. Crosby. il Quartermaster R 32:6-7 Ja-F '53

Industrial college. Adm W. M. Fechteler. ANJ 90:1273, 1275 Je 20 '53

Industrial College advisers. ANJ 90:690 F 7 '53

Industrial college graduates get key posts. ANJ 92:1304 Je 25 '55

The Industrial College of the Armed Forces. Capt C. M. Boundy. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:28-30 O '54

Industrial College offers its lectures. Air Res (back cover) Ja '53

Industrial College opens. ANJ 91:1543 Ag 21 '54

Industrial College roster for 1955-1956. ANJ 92:1442 J1 30 '55

Industrial college selections. ANJ 90:846 Mr 14 '53

Mobilization of total power. Col B.S. Waterman. Com-
bat Forces 4:38-39 Ag '53

National Resources Conferences. W. J. Baird. Armed
Forces Mgt 1:18-19 S '55

Navy students, '53-'54. ANJ 90:955 Ap 11 '53

Select 33 USN officers for 1C course. ANJ 91:1022
Ap 24 '54

USAF picks students for top level schools. ANJ 93:3
S 10 '55

Will I go to school. Lt Col Emil V.B. Edmond. chart
Inf Sch Q 42:57-65 Ap '53

INDUSTRIAL MOBILIZATION see MOBILIZATION, INDUSTRIAL

INDUSTRIAL PLANNING see also INDUSTRY: MOBILI- ZATION, INDUSTRIAL

Industrial research is the executive's responsibility.
W. F. Rockwell, Jr. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:6-7
Je '55

Mobilization: the Lockland plan. L. W. Davis. il
Pegasus 22:1-8 Ap '54

Modern management techniques as applied in a 130-
year old company. E. G. Roos. por Armed Forces
Mgt 1:6-7, 42-44 F '55

Navy-industry production analysis teamwork promotes
national defense. V Adm M. L. Royar. por diag
Armed Forces Mgt 2:5-10 N '55

Pentagon's new policy on depreciation. Am Aviation
18:32 F 14 '55

Planning - a key to survival. P. A. Longo. Armed
Forces Chem J 9:14-15 S-O '55

Putting much more punch in presses. S. G. Atwood. il
tab Armed Forces Mgt 1:19-21 Ja '55

War readiness plans call for fast buildup. AF Times
16:2 D 31 '55

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Brown-Forman's committee management. G. G. Brown.
por Armed Forces Mgt 1:6-7 S '55

CAB majority bows to AA on 8-hr. rule. il Air
Line Pilot 23:8-13 Je '54

How labor benefits all. B. Woll. Air Line Pilot
23:14-15 Mr '54

The human side of business - an important responsi-
bility. H. W. Curtice. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:6-
7, 23-25 Mr '55

Incentive Management, by J. F. Lincoln. Review.
Armed Forces Mgt 1:35 Je '55

Management resources. W. S. Richardson. por Armed
Forces Mgt 1:10-11, 21-24 Je '55

Management's two important adjuncts. B. M. Jeffris.
por Armed Forces Mgt 1:13-14 D '54

Mid-century miracle. B. F. Fairless. por Armed
Forces Mgt 1:7-9 N '54

Navy policy toward the labor relations of its war con-
tractors. Cdr J. L. Blackman, Jr. Military Affairs
19:21-31 Spring '55

Operation POP. (Minneapolis - Honeywell and AFL
Local 1145 relations). il Honeywell Flt Li 5:12-14
N-D '54

Study("The Fundamentals of Labor Peace") probes
ingredients of successful bargaining. Air Line
Pilot 23:11 Mr '54

The successful foreman--workman's view. T. V. Pur-
cell. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10-12 D '54

Curtiss-Wright's science and industry show. US Air
Svs 40:12 Mr '55

Industrial research is the executive's responsibility.
W. F. Rockwell, Jr. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:6-7
Je '55

Largest display of instruments, in Los Angeles. US
Air Svs 40:16 Mr '55

Management resources. W. S. Richardson. por Armed
Forces Mgt 1:10-11, 21-24 Je '55

INDUSTRIAL SECURITY see SECURITY, INDUSTRIAL

INDUSTRY see also INDUSTRIAL PLANNING; MOBILI- ZATION, INDUSTRIAL and specific kind of industry.

Air industry produces more value in a day now
than in all 1933. ANJ 91:546 Ja 2 '54

The aircraft industry review. ANR 76:12 Ja 15 '55

The big pool. R. M. Loebelson. il Pegasus 22:7-11
My '54

Business of suppliers, subcontractors to top \$2 billion
this year. Am Aviation 19:38 S 26 '55

... Canadair sets example. R. Neale. il Can Aviation
26:33 N '53

Churchill Cabinet Company enters its 50th year
of manufacturing wood products. por Signal 8:
62 N-D '53

Cooperation in the military-industry team. Lt Col
Joseph Borbely. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:24-25
Ag '55

The corporate fleet. Frank R. Brine. il Air Trans 23:
67-70 N '53

Engineering military material for economical mass
producibility. W. E. Gross. por Armed Forces
Chem J 9:8-12 S-O '55

History of American Industrial Science, by C. R. Hall.
Review. Am Helicopter 34:19 Ap '54

How firms and armies operate: the official way and
the informal way. R. F. Peck. por Armed Forces
Mgt 1:10-11, 31-34 Mr '55

How new materials get into production. J. S. Murphy.
Am Aviation 17:22, 24 Ag 17 '53

Industrial centers face raids by SAC bombers. A/lc
Angelo Dentamaro. AF Times 15:20 Jl 23 '55

Industrial defense. Conference conducted by the Cham-
ber of Commerce of the United States. Armed
Forces Chem J 8:26-7 S-O '54

Industrial preparedness. Regular feature in Ordnance.

Industry and defense. C. A. Dana. il Ordnance 39:565-
568 Ja-F '55

Industry and new weapons. W. H. Martin. biog il Ord-
nance 40:37-39 11-Ag '55

Industry to spend \$11.6 billion on plant expansion dur-
ing '54. AF Times 14:23 D 12 '53

Insurance for future production. Gen W. B. Palmer.
Combat Forces 6:46 O '55

Maintenance engineering: Trends: Plant layout and
operation, less time for maintenance, emphasis on
productivity, more specialization, more contract
maintenance. il chart diag Aviation Age 24:60-71
D '55

Management engineering techniques in Soviet industry.
Armed Forces Mgt 1:30-32 Ja '55

Mid-century miracle. B. F. Fairless. por Armed
Forces Mgt 1:7-9 N '54

Mr. Churchill on defence production. Flight 62:735
D 12 '52

Money-saving atomic signals; industrial uses of radio-isotopes. Joseph Campbell, por Armed Forces Chem J 8:22-5 S-O '54

Navy-industry production analysis teamwork promotes national defense. V Adm M.L.Royar, por diag Armed Forces Mgt 2:5-10 N '55

Problems of aircraft production; papers to be read at Institution of Production Engineers' conference. Aircraft Eng 25:386 D '53

Production engineers at Southampton. il Aeroplane 88: 112-114 Ja 28 '55

Production of the aircraft turbine engine. K. T. Fulton. il Aeroplane 88:301-329 Mr 11 '55

The quicker the sooner. Aeroplane 88:390-391 Mr 25 '55

Self protection for industry. Lt Col Carl E. Grimsley, Armed Forces Chem J 8:14-15 Mr-Apr '54

Soviet industry shortages. ANJ 90:334 N 15 '52

Soviet program projects tripling of hydroelectric power. map Military R 32:71 Ja '53

Tools for the workshop. il Aircraft Eng 25:288 S '53

U.K. increases production... C. Gardner. il Can Aviation 26:32 N '53

The weapons of the West versus the manpower of the East. Lt Col F. O. Miksche (France). Military R 33:92-103 Je '53

You're moving the world. A. R. Gardner. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:36-39 S '53

INDUSTRY--DIRECTORIES

Directory of supplies. (Canada) Can Aviation 28:41-120 Jl '55

INDUSTRY--DISPERSION

Dispersal is more than defense against disaster. Signal 9:50-51 My-Je '55

INFANTILE PARALYSIS--VACCINES

Defense Dept allocated polio vaccine. AF Times 15:8 Jl 23 '55

Here's story on service Salk shots. ANJ 92:971 Ap 16 '55

Polio vaccine allocated for personnel overseas. AF Times 16:10 Ag 27 '55

Polio vaccine for all children abroad. ANR 76:8 Ag 27 '55

Salk vaccine promised in 2 weeks for kin in Z.I. AF Times 16:30 D 3 '55

San Jacinto wing lifts polio serum. AF Times 15:17 Jl 30 '55

INFANTRY

Amtracks. Capt Brickford E. Sawyer. il Inf Sch Q 42: 7-23 Ap '53

And they marched, every one. Brig Gen E. H. Randle. Combat Forces 4:18-23 S '53

Atomic warfare and the infantry division. Military R 35:101-110 O '55

Battlefield verdict. G. F. Eliot. Military R 35:51-56 N '55

Bear facts. Col J. A. Gavin. Military R 33:18-31 F '54

Day or night attack for the infantry? George Lieb. Military R 35:101-109 Jl '55

Division objective. Lt Col E. F. Swift. Combat Forces 4:18-34 O '53

Economy of infantry: some thoughts on improving flexibility. Maj N. C. Baird. RUSIJ 99:439-442 Ag '54

Every rifleman must be an aggressive fighter. Maj W. E. Garber. Can Army J 6:21-25 Ja '53

Fast thinking and guts. Combat Forces 4:front cover N '53

The final decision is the infantryman's. il Combat Forces 6:44-48 S '55

Gadgets and the man on the ground. Maj Reginald Hargreaves. Military R 35:47-55 S '55

Greater effectiveness for infantry units. Sgt. R. J. Buck, Jr. il Army Info Dig 9:31-40 Ag '54

Health to the regiment. M. L. Bressoud, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:32-37 Je '55

Increase firepower. Military R 35:67 My '55

Infantry. N. S. Poser. Inf Sch Q 43:14 Jl '53

Infantry and tanks. Col A. E. C. Bredin. (Digest from Army Q O '54) Military R 35:93-100 My '55

The infantry division or--Brig Gen G. E. Lynch. Combat Forces 4:9-12 N '53

Infantry in modern battle. Gen Sir R. D. Gale. Can Army J 9:52-61 Ja '55; Military R 34:73-79 Ja '55

Infantry in support of armor. il Inf Sch Q 45:7-12 Ap '55

Infantry must fight. Col Eben F. Swift. il Combat Forces 5:front cover, 34-35 My '55

Infantry needs research. Lt Col W. H. Dabney. Combat Forces 6:47-48 N '55

Infantry speaks up. Maj Gen A. D. Mead. por tab Inf Sch Q 45:45-50 O '55

Infantry Unit Leader's Guide, by Capt C. Multop and Lt W. G. Barrett. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:61 Je '54

Inside the infantry division. Lt Col L. F. Hamele. Military R 33:32-42 Je '53

Is your company running in the red? Lt B. J. Bashore. tab Inf Sch Q 44:38-43 Jl '54

Lessons for leaders. Capt J. C. Hughes. il Inf Sch Q 43:66-71 O '53

Let us excel in winning with ease. Lt Col T. O. Andee. Military R 33:10-15 Mr '54

Lets keep the regiment. Col Bruce Palmer, Jr. il Combat Forces 5:22-23 My '55

Look toward tomorrow (problems imposed by introduction of atomic weapons). Brig Gen C. F. Fritz-sche. por il Inf Sch Q 45:13-19 Ap '55

"MOS 1560" (armored infantry men). Capt R. G. Woods. il Armor 64:27-31 Jl-Ag '55

The man with the rifle. Lynn Montross. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:17-23 N '53; 37:40-47 D '53; 38: 50-57 Ja '54

Mobile infantry. Maj R. A. Stamey, Jr. Inf Sch Q 43: 65-72 Jl '53

More punch for the infantry. il Army Info Dig 10:18-23 O '55

New counterfire platoon. Maj Quinter L. Gates. il Inf Sch Q 42:101-110 Ap '53

New courses for old traditions. Col J. T. Corley. Combat Forces 3:14-16 Je '53

The new squad formations. Capt D. Snell. diag Inf Sch Q 43:72-74 O '53

Normal armor-infantry ration in corps of field army, in proposed infantry corps, in proposed armored corps. Armor 63:17 Mr-Apr '54

A solution to the infantry replacement problem.
Military R 33:3-9 Mr '54

Somewhere between yesterday and tomorrow. Maj L.
N. Prosser, Armor 62:48-51 Jl-Ag '53

'Star Unit'... the 124th Infantry. Inf Sch Q 44:27
Jl '54

Tanks and infantry. Col E. L. Rowny. Combat Forces
4:11-13 S '53

Tanks and infantry at night. Capt H. G. Koch. Combat
Forces 4:35-37 D '53

10th platoon infantry battalion. Capt E. J. Paradis. il
Marine Corps Gaz 39:58-61 Jl '55

They ride to work. Capt Boyd T. Bashore. il Combat
Forces 5:25-27 Ja '55

Troop duty can be rewarding. Col H. M. Exton.
Combat Forces 4:39-41 F '54

What's wrong with the infantry? Combat Forces 3:23
Ja '53

Why didn't they shoot more? Lt Col George Juskalian.
Combat Forces 5:35 S '54

INFANTRY BATTALION, 100th--ARMY

Ambassadors in Arms, by Thomas D. Murphy. Re-
view. Combat Forces 5:51-53 D '54

INFANTRY--GERMANY

Panzer grenadiers. R. M. Ogorkiewicz. il Armor 64:
10-15 N-D '55

INFANTRY--GT. BRIT.

Army schools: The school of infantry, pt 1. Army Q
69:65-70 O '54

The infantry training problem to-day. Brig V. Boucher
Army Q 66:45-48 Ap '53

Streamlining the infantry division. Maj W. N. Scot-
ter. RUSIJ 98:597-602 N '53

Training the infantry recruit. Maj C. R. Davis and Maj
J. H. Davis. Army Q 70:83-86 Ap '55

The vanishing infantryman. Can Army J 7:95-98 Jl '53

INFANTRY REGIMENT, 20th--ARMY

20th Infantry Regiment, "Sykes Regulars perks up
esprit with pride of history. ANJ 92:1424 Jl 30 '55

INFANTRY REGIMENT, 30th--ARMY

"Rock of the Marne" vitalizes its traditions. il Army
Info Dig 10:24-25 Ap '55

INFANTRY SCHOOL

Adds 5 new courses. ANJ 91:606 Ja 16 '54

Airborne-Army Aviation Department. ANR 76:5 Ap 2
'55

Extend course. Military R 34:67 S '54

Extension courses for the infantry. Col G. W. Childs.
Army Info Dig 8:26-34 Jl '53

Impact of Korean combat lessons at the Infantry
School. Maj Gen G. S. Meloy. por ANJ 91:57 S 19
'53

The Infantry School. Combat Forces 5:53 Mr '55;
5:54-55 Ap '55; 5:46 N '54

Tomorrows infantry today. Brig Gen Carl F. Fritzsche.
il por Combat Forces 5:20-24 Ap '55

Will I go to school. Lt Col Emil V. B. Edmond. chart
Inf Sch Q 42:57-65 Ap '53

The word from the schools: The Infantry School. Com-
bat Forces 5:49 S '54

IN-FLIGHT MEAL SERVICE see also FOOD SERVICE

Exchange of ideas on flight feeding. ANR 76:6 Ag 6
'55

Flight meals key factor in pilot endurance. AF Times
14:22 N 21 '53

Hot meals on MATS flights now. il AF Times 16:M5
Ag 27 '55

In-flight feeding during sustained flight of single-
place jet aircraft. Col A. W. Van Sickle and Lt
R. J. Hogan. il bibliog J Aviation Med 25:523-529
O '54

INFORMATION AGENCY

Truth - purpose for global communications. Abbott
Washburn. il Signal 9:14-16, 58 My-Je '55

INFORMATION AND EDUCATION PROGRAM

Here are listed all phases of program, including
schools. Schools are not entered separately.

INFORMATION AND EDUCATION PROGRAM--AIR FORCE

AF Sec'y stresses I&E role, cites Red indoctrination.
ANJ 91:128 O 3 '53

AF to end info school participation. AF Times
14:25 F 13 '54

Atlanta reservists pioneer information services
flight. por Air Res, p 3 Jl '54

Education meet to discuss better off duty program. AF
Times 13:2 Je 13 '53

Historical and information activities reorganized
under single office. AF Times 14:7 D 26 '53

"Know your neighbor" joins the curriculum. M Sgt
Nicolas Gonzalez. Army Info Dig 9:39-41 Ja '54

Looking out for the pennies. AF Times 14:4 O 17 '53

New I & E methods tried on AF 'guinea pigs'. AF
Times 14:11 Je 5 '54

'On target'. L. P. Bachman. il Air Force 38:54, 57 Mr
'55

Named I&E chief for AF. ANJ 90:1188 My 30 '53

Push I&E program field told. AF Times 14:32 O 3 '53

The USAF Information Services program. Maj Gen
Sory Smith. AUQR 7:56-61 Summer '54

INFORMATION AND EDUCATION PROGRAM--ARMY

Army information school opens. ANR 76:3 N 5 '55

Informing the Army officer. Lt Col R. O. Fudge. tab
Military R 34:31-48 O '54

"Serving the American Forces in Europe." Lt Col
H. G. Price. il Army Info Dig 9:35-39 Je '54

Step up Korea I&E program. ANJ 90:1252 Je 13 '53

The tie that binds. Combat Forces 5:49-50 F '55

"Your Army in View." Pfc R. L. Hoffman. il Army
Info Dig 10:37-41 My '55

INFORMATION AND EDUCATION PROGRAM-- DEFENSE DEPT.

Defense plans changes in service I&E program. AF
Times 14:8 N 14 '53

Doctrine for information and education. J. A. Hannah.
Army Info Dig 8:3-7 Jl '53

Educator hails information work as builder of better
veterans. AF Times 15:11 D 4 '54

Senate chairman asks permanent law for program.
ANJ 91:1083 My 8 '54

Senate committee puts focus on I&E request. AF
Times 13:6 Jl 4 '53

INFORMATION AND EDUCATION PROGRAM--NAVY

If it's information and education that you want, try
I & E. All Hands, no 450:43-45 Ag '54

INFORMATION SERVICES see PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICEINGALLS, RUFUS

Quartermasters General of the past: D. H. Rucker,
Rufus Ingalls, S. B. Holabird, E. Risch. por
Quartermaster R 32:14-16 My-Je '53

INGERSOLL, STUART HOWE

Heads Navy 7th Fleet. ANJ 93:6 D 24 '55
New commander of 7th fleet. ANR 76:3 Ag 27 '55

INGLES, HARRY CLYDE

Gen Inglis retires at RCA. ANJ 90:946 Ap 4 '53

INGRAHAM, PRENTISS

He saw his own grave. J. Aldredge. Nat Guard 7:12 F
'53

INJECTIONS, HYPODERMIC

Army's automatic jet innoculator. ANR 76:2 D 3 '55
Jet innoculator. il ANJ 93:4 O 29 '55

INLAND NAVIGATION

Canal construction. il Can Army J 9:15 O '55
Navy watches on the Rhine. Capt B. A. Robbins.
por Army Info Dig 9:58-64 Ja '54
New rules of the road are now in effect. il All
Hands, no 433:30-33 Ja '54
Rivers in European strategy. Capt Lepotier. map
Military R 34:102-109 D '54

IN-SERVICE TRAINING see ON-THE-JOB TRAININGINSIGNIA see also subdivision INSIGNIA under specific subject

Ancient heraldry rides super-sonic aircraft. AF
Times 13:12 Mr 14 '53
The chevron. Maj J. H. Magruder. il Marine Corps
Gaz 38:54-56 N '54
Group 32 Second MAW emblem. ANR 76:4 My 28 '55
The Heraldic Branch, OQMG. il Quartermaster R
34:14-15 S-O '54
(New bars to be worn by all warrant officers of all
services...) Nat Guard 8:5 D '54
New code - labels devised for dangerous cargoes.
il Air Trans 24:19 Ja '54
New look in insignia. il Combat Forces 5:10 Je '55
ROK government gets "brass", unifies signia. ANJ
91:1142 My 22 '54
SHAPE badge. il RAF Flying R 8:5 My '53
Services approve use of new warrant bars. ANJ 92:
149 O 9 '54
Ties with a purpose. Maj Julian Paget. Combat
Forces 5:45 S '54

INSIGNIA--AIR FORCE

AF clarifies rule on badge wearing. AF Times 14:11
Je 19 '54
AF medics and dentists to get special insignia. ANJ
92:1088 My 14 '55
ARDC officials emblem. ANR 76:5 F 26 '55
Air Force news in brief. ANR 76:13 Ja 29 '55

Approved emblem for 1707th air transport wing at
Palm Beach Air Force Base, Fla. il ANJ 92:881
Mr 26 '55

Dice, roulette wheels, skulls ruled out for AF unit
emblems. AF Times 16:14 S 24 '55

First sergeant insignia. ANR 76:3 O 1 '55

First Sgt insignia (lozenge) wins Pentagon O. K. ANJ
92:540 Ja 8 '55

Group insignia for 3894th School Group, Maxwell
AFB, Ala. il ANJ 92:1456 Ag 6 '55

Medical Service insigne approved. AF Times 15:1 My
14 '55

More insignia? Editorial. AF Times 15:4 S 4 '54

New air force medical service insignia. ANR 76:8 My
14 '55

New Air Force warrant officer insignia approved.
ANR 76:6 Ag 6 '55

New emblem for Air Research and Development Cd.
il ANJ 92:761 F 26 '55

New medical badge for Air Force. il Armed Forces
Mgt 1:22 Je '55

New stripes to identify top kicks. AF Times 15:36,
O 16 '54

New WO bars designed. AF Times 15:25 S 25 '54

Top kick's diamonds should point east and west... AF
Times 16:27 N 5 '55

Unit insignia. il AF Times 15:2 J1 30 '55

WO bars to have blue background. AF Times 14:32
J1 17 '54

WOs can wear new insignia. AF Times 15:1 J1 30 '55

INSIGNIA--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Royal Air Force emblems. AVM W. M. Yool. Air
Power 2:295-298 Summer '55

INSIGNIA--ARMY

Army adopts insignia for warrant ranks. ANJ 93:36 N
26 '55
Army crackdown seen against unofficial ribbons. ANJ
90:758 F 28 '53
Army information school crest. ANR 76:4 S 24 '55
Castle insignia, symbol of military engineers. ANJ 90:
670 F 7 '53
Coat of arms for 271st Inf Regt. ANR 76:20 Mr 26 '55
1st infantry division insignia. ANR 76:9 J1 23 '55
Insignia developments, Army. E. D. Schauf. Quarter-
master R 34:37, 76 My-Je '55
New Army NCO specialist insignia. il ANJ 91:1075
My 8 '54
Reorganization of USAR divisions. ANR 76:9 Ap 23 '55

INSIGNIA--MARINE CORPS

The chevron. Maj J. H. Magruder. il Marine Corps
Gaz 38:54-56 N '54
4th Marine regiment insignia. il ANJ 92:1242 Je 18 '55;
ANR 76:7 Je 18 '55
Marine corps adopts metal chevron. ANR 76:6 Je 11
'55
Marine Corps may approve new metal rank insignia.
ANJ 91:154 O 10 '53
Marine Corps seal. il ANJ 91:1297, 1302 Je 26 '54
Marine corps uniform matters. ANR 76:9 Je 11 '55
Marine Corps will get its first seal. ANJ 91:1265,
1285 Je 19 '54

Marine emblem for sailors. ANJ 91:301 N 7 '53
 Marine gunners get new rank insignia. il ANJ 93:6 D 10 '55
 Marines get official seal. il All Hands, no 451:38 S '54
 New combat insignia for Fleet Marine Force combat operations. insignia ANJ 91:894 Mr 27 '54
 New Marine Corps chevrons adopted. ANR 76:6 Ap 30 '55
 New USMC hand-seal. ANJ 92:147 O 2 '54
 The Sergeant Major. ANR 76:4 Je 4 '55
 USMC adopts emblem for camouflage cover. ANJ 93:1 D 10 '55
 USMC approves EM metal rank insignia; diamonds and stars for top 6-strippers. ANJ 92:802 Mr 5 '55
 USMC joint reunion. ANR 76:11 Je 18 '55
 USMC will choose new EM insignia. ANJ 92:663 F 5 '55

INSIGNIA--NAVY

Change in insignia. il All Hands no 440:6 O '53
 Here's how the Navy got its foul anchor and other insignia. All Hands no 464:28 O '55
 Navy creates rank designators for WO's. ANJ 91:1338 Jl 3 '54
 Navy designs ship name sleeve mark. ANJ 93:7 O 1 '55
 Navy tests EM insignia for dungaree wear. ANJ 91:1110 My 15 '54
 New insignia and markings go into affect on 1 Nov for four warrant officer ranks. il All Hands, no 452:45 O '54
 New Navy insignia for submarine engineering duty officers. il ANJ 90:954 Ap 11 '53
 USMC emblems to Navy men. ANJ 91:370 N 28 '53

INSPECTION

Cols Bryant and Lovett to Europe. ANR 76:3 Ja 29 '55
 The importance of being inspected. Lt Col W.C. Stoll. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:34-36 My '55
 Management inspection. Maj Gen V.E. Bertrاندias. por ANJ 90:757, 765 F 28 '53
 New CG reserve inspection system. ANR 76:3 Je 11 '55
 Pratt to visit NW and Alaskan areas. ANR 76:3 Ja 1 '55
 Prepare for inspection. Inf Sch Q 45:91-97 O '55
 Receiving inspection. Ken Calkins. il Boeing Mag 25:8-9 F '55
 State AGs inspect overseas bases. ANR 76:2 My 14 '55

INSPECTION--ARMY

How can we improve the command maintenance inspections? Lt R.D. Tausch. il Armor 64:29-31 N-D '55

INSPECTION OF MATERIALS

Automatic tolerance control with Sardap. il Aviation Age 22:54-57 Ag '54
 Dye penetrant used in mass surface inspection. G.C. Close. il Aviation Age 24:134-137 Ag '55
 Electrical inspection with the modern touch. il Aviation Age 24:70-73 N '55

How to test bonds with ultrasonics. R.V. Rubino. il Aviation Age 24:74-77 N '55
 "Inspection by picture" for electronic assemblies. F.H. Squires. il tab Aviation Age 23:57-59 My '55
 The sight of quality. il Bee Hive 30:16-17 Summer '55
 Ultrasonics speed heavy press program. il Am Aviation 18:40, 43 My 23 '55

INSTRUCTORS see TEACHERS

INSTRUMENT FLIGHT RULES see INSTRUMENT FLYING

INSTRUMENT FLYING

Aircraft spacing under IFR conditions. K.D. Swartzel. diag il Skyways 14:14-15, 37, 41 Mr '55
 All-weather flying. il Skyways 14:8-10, 38-39, 41 Jl '55
 Approach light use. Capt E. A. Cutrell. Air Line Pilot 24:5 D '55
 Attitude indicator developed. ANR 76:8 F 19 '55
 Far safer flying. il Aeroplane 88:45 Ja 14 '55
 File and fly IFR. il Flying Safety 9:20-21 Jl '53
 Flight instrument. Am Aviation 19:46 Je 20 '55
 From here to there on instruments. il Nav Av N, p 22-23 Je '54
 From oh to zero. il chart Flying Safety 11:4-13 Ag '55
 Helicopter instrument flying. Capt R. W. Kohlbrand. Army Aviation Dig 1:22-28 Je '55
 Helicopter instrument pilot training. Capt R. W. Kohlbrand. il Army Aviation Dig 1:9-16 O '55
 High speed link. il Flight 63:204 F 13 '53
 Hooded for practice. il Flying Safety 9:16-19 Je '53
 How to teach 180-degree turn. L. A. Bryan. il Aviation Age 23:164-169 Mr '55
 In God we trust. il Flying Safety 9:6-10 Ja '53
 Instrument flight clearances. K. L. Gimson. il Skyways 12:16-17, 48 Mr '53
 Instrument flight hints. N. C. Howell. Army Aviation Dig 1:32-35 Ap '55
 Instrument flying. Lt Col F. G. Forrest. tab Army Aviation Dig 1:5-11 My '55
 Integrated flight system. H. Fisher. il Skyways 12:10-12 Ag '53
 LF airways going ADF. Skyways 12:35-36 Je '53
 Low down on the let-down. H. Sheridan. il Skyways 12:18-19, 52-53 Mr '53
 Ol' Boreas! Beware in cold air of altimeter error! il Flying Safety 9:17 F '53
 Planned for the pilot. G. Huss. il chart Flying Safety 10:10-13 Ap '54
 Review the ILAS. Maj R. Anderson. chart il Flying Safety 9:22-23 Je '53
 Single engine IFR. Capt G. A. Edwards. Skyways 13:15 F '54
 Smiths flight system. il diag Flight 68:254-255 Ag 19 '55
 VFR, IFR and in between. 1/Lt C. Konigsberg. il Flying Safety 9:14-15 Ap '53
 VHF navigation with the omni-mag. H. A. Senior. il chart Skyways 12:19-24, 50, 52-53 Ja '53

Visibility of cockpit instruments at high altitude. Cmdr R.G.Dose and Lt T.G.Dickinson. tab il chart bibliog J Aviation Med 25:260-264 Je '54

When you fly at USAF instrument school. il Flying Safety 9:22-24 F '53

When you're in the soup. Capt J.F. Welch. il Flying Safety 11:26-28 Mr '55

INSTRUMENTS see also specific kind of instruments

Contract for gyro compass systems. ANR 76:8 Mr 5 '55

The development of ruggedized electrical indicating instruments. il charts Signal 9:19-22 N-D '54

Largest display of instruments, in Los Angeles. US Air Svs 40:16 Mr '55

New device counts germs in air. ANR 76:8 Mr 5 '55

New method to measure deadly atomic rays. ANR 76:8 Ap 23 '55

INSURANCE

Includes all types of insurance except life insurance

AF will pay bond fees on 13 job assignments. AF Times 16:14 N 12 '55

Annuity plan helps provide for survivors of retired Navy men. All Hands no 439:46-47 S '53

Army stresses benefit of premiums wavier. ANJ 90:877 Mr 21 '53

Car insurance rates upped in England. AF Times 14:3 O 31 '53

Committee urges legislation to protect GIs from "fly-by-night" insurance sales. ANJ 92:1239 Je 18 '55

Court decision holds Korea not "war". ANJ 90:726 F 21 '53

Current net advisory rates for war, strikes, riots, etc. generally in use in American marine insurance markets for mail and air shipments. tab Air Trans 23:36 N '53

Defense order to halt "exploitation" of service personnel. ANJ 93:1 D 24 '55

Disability insurance. Whiting Evans. Air Line Pilot 22:5, 10 Ap '53

42,000 get free insurance but pay premiums anyway. AF Times 13:2 Mr 21 '53

GPMLIC granted California license. ANR 76:13 Ja 29 '55

Group to meet March 24 in death-benefit study. AF Times 13:7 Mr 21 '53

I'll take guarantees. R.W.Osler. por Air Line Pilot 22:2-5 S '53

Inland Marine and Transportation Insurance, by W.H. Rodda. Review. Nat Defense Trans J 9:74 N-D '53

Insurance. All Hands, no 457:9-11 Mr '55

Insurance men plan code of ethics on solicitation on military bases. ANJ 91:577 Ja 9 '54

Insurance solicitation on bases to be kept under tight control. AF Times 16:10 D 24 '55

Insurance without tears. P.C.Antrobus. Army Q 66:49-57 Ap '53

Long extension due on 'option' deadline. AF Times 14:6 Ap 10 '54

Low premium health insurance policies weighed for kin of military personnel. AF Times 14:5 N 28 '53

New insurance plan simplifies coverage of funds at Andrews. AF Times 16:11 O 15 '55

New NSLI dividend means \$ for many. AF Times 14:1 O 24 '53

New NSLI premium waiver needed after service break. AF Times 14:3 N 28 '53

New type NSLI plan explained. AF Times 14:6 D 26 '53

'No servicemen hurt by collapse of United World', insurance group reports. AF Times 14:1 Ap 3 '54

Pilot's security problems, today and tomorrow. por tab Air Line Pilot 22:9-12 N '53

Private, corporate users seen as big market. Am Aviation 19:82 Ag 15 '55

Realistic aviation insurance pioneering. Flight Mag 41:13 My '54

Rules on insurance solicitation toughen; drive on phonies may get tougher still. AF Times 13:30 Je 6 '53

Ruling a "war". Reserve Off 29:20 O '53

Sour insurance deal affects many in AF. AF Times 14:1 Mr 27 '54

Standard insurance rates (for pilots). Editorial. Flight Mag 43:49 Ap '55

USAA reports for 1954. ANR 76:11 Ap 23 '55

VA may forgive insurance paid to POW survivors. AF Times 14:6 Ag 22 '53

The value of prototypes. Flight 63:68 Ja 16 '53

What price protection? G.C.Kehmeier. por Air Line Pilot 22:2-3 J1 '53

INSURANCE, LIFE

Added dividend payment plan on national service life insurance. AF Times 15:6, O 9 '54

Annuities for survivors. Capt C.C.Semple. Army Info Dig 9:24-30 S '54

Big NSLI dividend is okayed. Les Honeycutt. AF Times 16:14 N 5 '55

Group insurance proves 'tasty'. AF Times 15:3 S 4 1954

Group life participation. Air Line Pilot 23:12 Ag-S 1954

NSLI dividends may be tapped for premiums. AF Times 14:29 Ap 3 '54

New NSLI dividend to distribute \$200 million refund. Les Honeycutt. AF Times 16:9 O 1 '55

New regulation revises DD 93, asks more detailed information. AF Times 16:5 D 24 '55

Unit life insurance. Col W.F.Winton, Jr. Combat Forces 6:53-54 Ag '55

VA gets ready for new dividend. ANJ 92:395 D 4 '54

What about crew and passenger insurance? B.A. Bradenbaugh. Skyways 14:17 D '55

Your business plane insurance. L.E.Johnson. Aviation Age 22:176-179 N '54

INTEGRATED AERONAUTIC PROGRAM

It's a ten-year-old giant. il Nav Av N p 1-5 D '54

INTELLIGENCE see also INTELLIGENCE, MILITARY

Clever questioning could save lives--and win battles. Maj J. J. Molloy. il Nat Guard 8:16 S '54

Shanghai incident. Col R. T. Vance. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:10-13 O '53

This business of aviation intelligence. J. R. Johnson. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:22-23 F '55

INTELLIGENCE, MILITARY see also INTELLIGENCE

Air defense 'youngster' unit grows. AF Times 14:7 My 8 '54

Airborne detectives. Lt R. A. Hatch. il Air Training 4:16-19 N '54

Artillery-Infantry Intelligence. Maj Ralph H. Cowan. Combat Forces 5:46-47 S '54

Battle underground. T. M. Johnson. Combat Forces 3:29-32 Je '53

G2 and the atomic target. Lt Col A. J. DeLuca. Military R 34:50-53 F '55

How S2 caught the crooks. Col Waller B. Booth, Jr. il Combat Forces 5:38-39 F '55

I Was an American Spy, by Col S. F. Mashbir. Review. Reserve Off 30:10 Mr '54

Influence of military intelligence (Battle of Second Manassas). Col V. Canan. il Armor 64:34-41 S-O '55

Intelligence- a Commander's point of view. Maj Gen A. G. Trudeau. por ANJ 91:821,849 Mr 13 '54

Intelligence for sale... at the corner newsstand. Murray Green. il por Air Force 38:82-86 N '55

Intelligence report urges new deputies; greater use of retired personnel. ANJ 92:1307 Jl 2 '55

Intelligence training test. Maj Joseph Hranicka. il Inf Sch Q 45:51-53 O '55

The military intelligence officer. Armor 64:46-47 Jl-Ag '55

The mystery of Pete Ellis. Lynn Montross. il por Marine Corps Gaz 38:30-33 Jl '54

Named Army intelligence chief. ANJ 91:249 O 31 '53

No. 13, Bob, by J. O. Fuller. Review. Military R 35:108 Ag '55

Only the well-guided will succeed! Capt P. B. Nelson, Jr. tab Military R 33:29-36 N '53

The price of intelligence. Capt A. B. Waters. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:34-43 Jl '54

Risks: the Key to Combat Intelligence, by Col E. C. Townsend. Review. AF Times 16:M4 N 5 '55; Combat Forces 6:60-62 D '55

The role of intelligence in war strategy. W. T. Adiseshiah. Military R 34:83-87 D '54

See it - report it! Capt P. C. Roe. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:40-45 Mr '53

Sherlocks on the firing line. Sgt J. K. Collins. Army Info Dig 10:27-34 Ja '55

Should we have a scout platoon? Lt Col J. W. Medusky. Inf Sch Q 45:53-55 Jl '55

Something new has been added. Can Army J 6:54-56 Ja '53

That you may live. Capt R. Tierno. Inf Sch Q 42:68-77 Ja '53

This concerns you: the military intelligence officer. Combat Forces 5:48 My '55

We put intelligence to work: Capt C. D. Page. il Nat Guard 9:5-6 D '55

What situation? Col J. W. Romlein. Military R 33:3-6 N '53

When Adler Angriff went off half-cock---Asher Ler RAF Flying R 8:19-20 S '53

Where will it hurt the most? Lt Col M. H. Armor, Jr. tab Military R 35:37-44 O '55

INTELLIGENCE, MILITARY--GERMANY

German Military Intelligence, by Paul Leverkuehn. Review. Military R 35:110 My '55; Combat Forces 5:50-51 D '54

INTELLIGENCE, MILITARY--RUSSIA

The Net That Covers the World, by E. H. Cookridge. Review. Combat Forces 6:58-59 O '55

Soviet Military Intelligence: Two Sketches. Anonymous. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:66 O '54

The Soviet partisan movement. Lt L. L. Wolff. Military R 35:44-47 My '55

INTELLIGENCE SCHOOL, LOWRY AIR FORCE BASE, COLO.

Finger men for the Air Force. Lt R. A. Hatch. il Air Training 4:13-15 Ag '54

INTER-AMERICAN DEFENSE BOARD

Adm Woolridge new chairman of IADB. ANJ 93:7 S 24 '55

Ecuadorian officer in IADB. ANJ 91:368 N 28 '53

Lt Gen Craig named head. ANJ 90:764 F 28 '53

Named head of Inter-American Defense Board. ANJ 90:764 F 28 '53

Takes new post; wins DSM. por ANJ 93:6 D 31 '55

(Tychsen retires) ANJ 90:1281 Je 20 '53

INTER AMERICAN GEODETIC SURVEY

South of the border survey. Col R. R. Robertson. il Army Info Dig 10:3-7 Ap '55

INTERCEPTION OF AIRCRAFT

Automatic flight seen for future. il AF Times 16:33 O 15 '55

Britain's rocket interceptor. K. W. Gatland. il RAF Flying R 9:13-16 D '53

"Collision course" air interception. diag Flight 66: 518 O 1 '54

Designing for supersonic fighting. T. R. Gullstrand. il diag Aviation Age 24:34-39 Ag '55

Korea, an air war report. L. Davis. Pegasus 22: sup 1-12 Ja '54

Lead-collision attack. il diag Flight 68:748-749 N 11 '55

The role of the long range interceptor. Edgar Schmued. Interview. Am Aviation 17:22-25 D 21 '53

Scramble to attack. Clive Baxter. il Can Aviation 28: 25-27 Ag '55

Tail turret system. il Military R 34:67 Ag '54

Who? il Flying Safety 10:2-4 N '54

INTERCOMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS see also COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS

Airborne intercom systems modernized. ANR 76:6 Je 11 '55

For comfortable hearing. il Flight 62:790 D 26 '52

International radio agreements and their impact on Air Force communications. Maj Seymour Stearns. Signal 9:26-27 S-O '54

New intercom beats noise barrier. Irwin Stambler. il Aviation Age 23:56-59 Ja '55

New two-phone intercom system announced by RCA. Signal 8:56-57 N-D '53

INTERDICTION

Interdiction and close support. Brig Gen C. I. Hutton. Army Aviation Dig 1:3-4 My '55

INTERIOR DECORATION

Faced with a furnished apartment? H. H. Boileau. il U.S. Lady 1:33-34 N '55

Remodel that old chair. Frances Bardacke. il U.S. Lady 1:22 N '55

Unpainted furniture. Virginia Harrington. il U.S. Lady 1:33-36 D '55

Window pains. Mary Cosgrove. U.S. Lady 1:13 S '55

INTERNATIONAL AIR TRANSPORT ASSOCIATION

Air cargo agents officially approved by the International Air Transport association. Air Trans 23: 43-50 N '53

Air transport is in a difficult period of transition: a summary of the I. A. T. A. meeting. il Interavia 9, No. 11:754-757, 761 '54

Canada plays host to world's airlines. il Can Aviation 26:36 N '53

Cooperation. Willen Deswarte. por Interavia 10:756-757 O '55

A decade of the new I. A. T. A. il Interavia 10:749-753 O '55

IATA and its middlemen. Vladimir DeBoursac. Air Trans 25:9 O '54

IATA and the cargo market. John Brancker. por Air Trans 27:12 O '55

I. A. T. A. bulletin no. 19 (summary). Interavia 9, no 10:698 '54

IATA helicopter symposium. Can Av 26:57, 170 Jl '53; M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 31:6-8, 14-16 Je '53; 6:11-16 Jl '53

I. A. T. A. in New York. il Interavia 10:923-924 D '55

IATA is ten years old. Sir William P. Hildred, C. B., O. B. E. il por tab Esso Air World 8:2-7 Jl-Ag '55

IATA points way in international relations. W. P. Hildred. Can Aviation 28:78 My '55

IATA, the technical committee. Michael Sheldon. il por Pegasus 24:6-11 My '55

IATA, the traffic conferences. Eric Bramley. il map Pegasus 24:12-15 My '55

IATA urges realistic performance rules. il Am Aviation 16:43 My 25 '53

I. A. T. A. 's big "at home". Interavia 8 no 10:568-570 '53

I. A. T. A. 's new members. il por Interavia 8 no 1:45-46 '53

I. A. T. A. 's tenth annual general meeting: preliminary report. il Interavia 9, no 10:699 '54

International air transport--prospect and retrospect. Sir William P. Hildred. il Interavia 8 no 10:565-568 '53

(Max Hymans). por Am Aviation 18:20 Ag 30 '54

Meeting of IATA Helicopter Working Group. Frank Coleman. il Am Helicopter 36:10-, 15-16 N '54

Pillars of world air transport; a "who's who" of the International Air Transport Association. tab Interavia 8 no 10:571-574 '53

Prelude to I. A. T. A. 's tenth annual general meeting, Paris, September 13th to 17th, 1954. il Interavia 9, no 9:616 '54

Prologue to I. A. T. A. 's ninth annual general meeting, Montreal, October 5th to 9th. Interavia 8, no 10: 563-564 '53

This year - as IATA sees it. tab Air Trans 24: 11 F '54

Will Montreal's "aviation building" lose its tenants? il Interavia 8 no 1:43-44 '53

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURERS

The European idea is gaining ground. il Interavia 10: 522-523 Jl '55

From the conference room. il Interavia 9, no 7:450-451 '54

INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AVIATION ORGANIZATION

Business as usual at ICAO; seventh session of the ICAO assembly at Brighton (England), June-July 1953. Interavia 8 no 6:340 '53

The development of international performance standards for commercial aircraft. A. Munch. diag Interavia 8 no 8:412-415 '53

Dr. Warner sums up: review of the seventh session of the ICAO assembly. Interavia 8, no 8:406-407 '53

From the conference room. il Interavia 9, no 7:450-451 '54

ICAO, parliament of the air. Frank Lowe. il por map Pegasus 24:2-5 My '55

ICAO watchdogs \$1 1/2 million UN fund. A. Vandyk. Am Aviation 16:36 Ja 19 '53

ICAO, world aviation and you. E. Modes. il Air Line Pilot 24:5-6 S '55

International law and aerial bombing. Capt H. De Saussure. AUQR 5:22-34 Fall '52

The revision of the Warsaw Convention. Alex Meyer. Interavia 10:863 N '55

Trends in 1954. Aeroplane 89:119 Jl 15 '55

Will Montreal's "aviation building" lose its tenants? il Interavia 8 no 1:43-44 '53

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION see COOPERATION, INTERNATIONAL

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF AIRLINE PILOTS

IFALPA history and background. Ed Modes. il Air Line Pilot 23:7 S '54

IFALPA -- world forum for pilots. C. N. Sayen. Air Line Pilot 23:2 S '54

The Montreal story. Capt L. H. Mouden. il Air Line Pilot 24:5-11 Jl '55

1954 IFALPA Zurich conference. W. J. I. Montgomery. il Air Line Pilot 23:3-5 S '54

The Secretariat and its functions. J. D. Follows. Air Line Pilot 23:6 S '54

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR

(IGY satellite program) Jet Prpln 25:650 N '55

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

What I learned about the ILO. W. L. McGrath. por Quartermaster R 24:10-11 Ja-F '55

INTERNATIONAL LAW

International law and aerial bombing. Capt H. D. Saussure. AUQR 5:22-34 Fall '52

No surrender. Lt Col J. E. Olson. Military R 34:14-19 Mr '55

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION

What you should know about world government. Z. B. Thurston. il Am Leg 58:14-15 My '55

INTERNATIONAL POLITICS

The international situation. A. K. Chesterton. RUSIJ 98:122-125 Feb '53

Political Warfare, by John Scott. Review. Military Affairs 19:164 Fall '55

A possible East-West detente. J. M. Spaight. Air Power 1:5-11 O '53

Quarles gives current view of situation. AF Times 16:36 Ag 27 '55

Your place in politico-military policy. Lt Col J. J. Wagstaff. Military R 35:47-50 N '55

The Zone of Indifference, by R. Strausz-Hupe. Review. AUQR 5:102 Winter '52-'53

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS see also subdivision FOREIGN RELATIONS under names of countries, e.g. U.S. --FOREIGN RELATIONS

The balance of power, the cold war, and us. Military R 33:73-77 My '53

The Century of Total War, by R. Aron. Review. Military R 34:112 N '54

Coral Sea Week commemoration. ANR 76:9 Ap 2 '55

The dilemma of the West. Capt A. M. N. Rudolfo. Military R 33:93-95 Jl '53

The Diplomats, 1919-1939, edited by G. A. Craig and F. Gilbert. Military R 33:109 F '54

Foreign Policy Analysis, by Feliks Gross. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:60-61 My '55

History of the Cold War, by K. Ingram. Review. Quartermaster R 35:66 N-D '55

Indo-China and "SEATO" may knock Army new look out of focus. ANJ 91:982 Ap 17 '54

International Politics, by N. J. Padelford and G. A. Lincoln. Review. Military R 35:110 My '55

International Relations, by Robert Strausz-Hupé and S. T. Possony. Review. Military Affairs 19:45 Spring '55; Military R 34:110 D '54

Kermit Roosevelt Fund lectures. ANR 76:4 Ap 30 '55

Lack of balance in the economy of the free world. M. Kestnbaum. por Quartermaster R 33:16-17, 135 Mr-Ap '54

Miracle at the iron curtain; how some GIs improved international relations by being good Joes to German kids. W. A. Tompkins. il Am Leg 59:14-15 Jl '55

Must we live in fear? Capt G. H. Miller. Military R 33:27-36 D '53

Pan American relations. J. N. Cabot. il Quartermaster R 33:8-9, 151 Mr-Ap '54

Peace talks: Fundamentals (21st May, 1955). Editorial Air Power 2:240-242 Summer '55

A possible East-West d'etente. J. M. Spaight. Air Power 1:5-11 O '53

Renewed war not likely in near future. ANJ 91:1551 Ag 21 '54

Royal reception: Civil Air Patrol cadets: "Ambassadors of good will" among free nations. il Air Res 7:8-9 Jl '55

Shanghai incident. Col R. T. Vance. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:10-13 O '53

The Taming of the Nations, by F. S. C. Northrop. Review. Military R 33:111 N '53

The Undeclared War, 1940-41, by W. L. Langer and S. E. Gleason. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:59 D '53

War by proxy. J. Menken. Military R 33:73-84 Je '53

World Power in the Balance, by T. Mende. Review. Military R 34:111 Ag '54

INTERPLANETARY FLIGHT see SPACE TRAVEL

INTERPLANETARY ROCKETS see SPACE SHIPS

INTERROGATION

Debriefing: the return from combat mission. il AUQR 6:76-77 Winter '53-'54

Stead drops 'brainwash'. AF Times 16:27 D 17 '55

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION

Section 22 (Rates in Interstate Commerce Act). Nat Defense Trans J 9:40-47 My-Je '53

Transportation and the ICC. Nat Defense Trans J 10:37 Ja-F '54

INTERSTELLAR SPACE see SPACE, INTERSTELLAR

INTERVIEWING

The Employment Interview in Industry, by N. C. Kephart. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:90 Spring '54

How to conduct an interview. L. A. Jackson. ATRC Instr J 5:152-154 Summer '54

INVENTIONS

Biological engineering. O. H. Schmitt. il diag Honeywell Flt Li 5:1-5 Ja '54

Bubble buster. Boeing Mag 24:12-13 Jl '54

Europe laid the foundations. il tab Interavia 8 no 7: 376-378 '53

From blueprint to battlefield. Maj L. F. Snoddy. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:28-31 Ja '53

History of Mechanical Inventions, by A. P. Usher. Review. Military Affairs 19:107 Summer '55

Invention and discovery. J. R. Heron. Can Army J 9: 109-116 O '55

Licensing patents. A. W. Gray. Aviation Age 22:164-166 N '54

Patenting designs. A. W. Gray. Aviation Age 22:60-61 Ag '54

Whose patent? A. W. Gray. Aviation Age 21:64-67 Ja '54

INVENTORIES

Problems of inventory control. C. A. Stephens. il
Am Helicopter 34:11-12 Mr '54

Review and summation of Marine Corps stock fund
management. Lt Col R. B. Farrelly. por Armed
Forces Mgt 1:8-9, 25-26 Mr '55

INVESTMENTS

Aircraft industry future is keyed to fundamentals, not
mass hysteria. Selig Altschul. Am Aviation 19:40
O 10 '55

Exchange plans to sell stocks on installment. AF
Times 14:27 N 28 '53

The Intelligent Investor, by Benjamin Graham. Re-
view. Combat Forces 5:53-54 S '54

Planning Your Financial Independence, by J. E.
Leibenderfer. Review. Combat Forces 5:63 J1 '55

Unusual investment firm owned, run by servicemen.
AF Times 14:23 O 3 '53

IONOSPHERE see ATMOSPHERE, UPPERIRAN

The strategic situation in the Middle East. A. L. Rat-
cliffe. Digest. map Military R 34:95-100 N '54

IRELAND, NORTHERN see NORTHERN IRELANDIRRADIATION

Eating of irradiated food starts at Fitzsimmons. ANR
76:9 My 21 '55

IRVINE, CLARENCE SHORTTRIDGE

AF brass tells how industry is doing. H. S. Baer.
por Am Aviation 18:32 S 27 '54

Gets 3rd star. por ANJ 92:1119 My 21 '55

New jobs. por ANJ 92:1025 Ap 30 '55

ISOTOPES

New isotope policy. Ordnance 40:29 J1-Ag '55

ISRAEL

An armistice can work. Col L. C. Hudson. il Marine
Corps Gaz 37:55-57 Je '53

IVANOV, GRIGORY

Captain Grigory Ivanov--air line pilot U.S.S.R.
C. Adams. il por Air Line Pilot 23:8-11 F '54

IVES, JOHN H.

Gen Ives named to personnel job. AF Times 14:9 D
12 '53

Named chairman of officer assignment stabilization
study. ANJ 91:1487 Ag 7 '54

IVEY, ROBERT HENRY

Lt Col Ivey wins \$300 airborne prize. ANJ 92:171
O 9 '54

IWO JIMA

Iwo Jima: Amphibious Epic, by Lt Col William S.
Bartley. Review. Combat Forces 5:51-52 S '54

The last days of General Kuribayashi. Yoshitaka
Horie. il por Marine Corps Gaz 39:38-43 F '55

JJADF see JAPAN AIR DEFENCE FORCEJATO see JET ASSISTED TAKE-OFFJACK, SAMUEL SLOAN

Gen Jack assumes command, Cherry Point, N.C. ANJ
91:428 D 5 '53

Marine air officers shifted. ANJ 91:279 N 7 '53

JACKSON, DONALD R.

AF deputy for materiel programs. ANJ 91:1102
My 8 '54

JACKSON, THOMAS JONATHAN

They Called Him Stonewall, by Burke Davis. Review.
Combat Forces 5:53 N '54; Marine Corps Gaz 39:
73 F '55; Can Army J 9:82-86 J1 '55

JACKSON, WILMA LEONA

Capt Jackson, director, Navy nurses. por ANJ
91:1078 My 8 '54

New Nurse Corps head is POW survivor. por All
Hands no 447:36 My '54

Selected to head Navy Nurse Corps. por ANJ
91:823 Mr 13 '54

JAMES, A. L.

Air defence command. Air V-Mar A. L. James. por
RAFQ 5:190-193 Ap '53

JANEWAY, HENRY L.

Awarded U.S. Medal of Freedom. ANJ 92:94 S 25 '54

JAPAN

Centennial of Perry's naval expedition to Japan. il
All Hands no 437:16-17 J1 '53

Far East Signals (Communications in Japan). Col F. J.
Elser. Signal 10:34-35 N-D '55

Flying over Fujiyama. il Interavia 8 no 5:249 '53

Japan, Maj M. Polo. Combat Forces 4:27-29
Mr '54

Japan's generals plan. T. Oka. il Military R 33:85-87
D '53

Japan's predicament. Col J. D. Hittle. il Marine
Corps Gaz 38:44-49 Ja '54

Living overseas: Japan. AF Times 14:20 N 21 '53; 14:
21 N 28 '53; 14:23 D 5 '53

Red Flag in Japan, by R. Sweringen and P. Langer. Re-
view. Military R 33:111 J1 '53

Typhoon in Tokyo, by H. E. Wides. Review. Military R
34:112 Ja '55

JAPAN AIR DEFENSE FORCE

Hokkaido honchos. il Skyline 11:16-17 N '53

Japan Air Defense Force. Maj Gen R. H. Lynn. por
ANJ 90:1397, 1405 J1 18 '53

Red shadows over the rising sun. E. H. Voss. il Air
Force 37:34-36 My '54

JAPAN AIR LINES CO., LTD.

Wings of new Japan: Japan Air Lines. il Esso Air
World 7:76-77 N-D '54

JAPAN--HISTORY

Centennial of Japan's awakening. Capt M. L. Marshall.
Army Info Dig 9:41-47 Mr '54

JAPAN (MILITARY GOVERNMENT, U.S.)

QM school of the National Safety Force, Japan. Lt Col
J. M. Brooks. Quartermaster R 33:9, 143 Jl-Ag '53

JAPAN--OCCUPATION, U.S.

Babysan, by B. Hume. Review. Reserve Off 29:7 Je '53

Japan. From Surrender to Peace, by Baron E. J. Lewe
Van Aduard. Review. Military R 35:110 Ag '55

Military government in Japan. Col J. S. Switzer.
Military R 34:23-35 Ap '54

Our military status in Japan. Maj R. B. Kreutzer. il
chart map Military R 33:19-26 Ag '53

Typhoon in Tokyo: the occupation and its aftermath,
by H. E. Wildes. Review. Military Affairs 19:49
Spring '55

U.S. servicemen stationed in Japan to be subject to
Japanese courts. AF Times 14:8 O 10 '53

JARRELL, ALBERT T EDMONDSON

Flag officer changes. ANR 76:5 Ja 22 '55

JARRY HYDRAULICS DIV.

"We want to make Canada self-sufficient in aircraft
hydraulics and we can do it"--Jarry. Allan Fenton.
Can Aviation 28:74 S '55

JAYNES, LAWRENCE C.

The bus industry. Maj Gen L. C. Jaynes. por Nat De-
fense Trans J 11:40-41 N-D '55

Head of National Trailways. ANJ 91:945 Ap 3 '54

JEEPS

Aero jeep. All Hands, no 448:20 Je '54

(Air Force statistics) AF Times 14:4 Ap 24 '54

Army's new jeep (Canada). Maj C. N. Carscallen. il
Can Army J 7:50-53 Ap '53

"Bob cat" jeep on show at Pentagon. ANJ 91:490 D 19
'53

First aid equipment. il Army Info Dig 10:inside back
cover Ap '55

New featherweight aero jeep. il Nat Defense Trans
J 10:58 Ja-F '54

New lightweight jeep. Inf Sch Q 44:106 Jl '54

JEFFE, EPHRAIM F.

Retires. ANJ 92:530 Ja 1 '55

JEFFERSON, THOMAS

Resolution for the New Year; importance of a true
perspective and evaluation of our leaders. US Air
Svs 40:13-14 Ja '55

JELLEY, JOSEPH FRANKLIN, JR.

Adm Jelley hits at critics of the military. ANJ 90:
1307 Je 27 '53

Adm Jelley to direct defense construction. ANJ 91:79
S 19 '53

JENKINS, HARRY J.

AF "march king" shifted. ANJ 91:669 Ja 30 '54

March writer joins CADF. AF Times 14:16
F 13 '54

JENKINS, JACK S.

Lunde, Jenkins get new school posts. AF Times 15:
2 N 6 '54

JENKINS, REUBEN E.

Retires. ANJ 91:750 F 20 '54

Two Army generals retire. ANJ 91:795 Mr 6 '54

JENKINSON, FRANK F.

Wins DFC. ANJ 92:1340 Jl 9 '55

JENNINGS, RALPH EDWARD

Ralph E. Jennings named Doman's executive V.P. Am
Helicopter 32:3 S '53

JENSEN, OSCAR THOMAS, JR.

Bronze Star awarded. il ANJ 90:1050 My 2 '53

JEROME, CLAYTON CHARLES

First general to be catapulted. ANR 76:9 Ap 9 '55

Heads Air, FMF, Pacific. ANJ 90:1374 Jl 11 '53

Nine selected for maj gen. ANJ 90:1582 Ag 29 '53

To major general. ANJ 91:1075 My 8 '54

JESSUP, JOE L.

AF management course chief named to Foundation.
ANJ 90:1585 Ag 29 '53

JESUP, THOMAS S.

Quartermasters General of the past: Thomas S.
Jesup. C. L. Kieffer. por Quartermaster R
32:32-35, 104 Ja-F '54

JET ASSISTED TAKE-OFF

ATO rocket burns liquid propellants. il Aviation Age
24:142-145 N '55

Aerojet-General steps up production of 'smokeless'
15Ks rocket engine. il tab Am Aviation 19:37 D 5
'55

Jet boost for transports. il tab Flight 62:673-675 N 28
'52

Jet boost package for C-46. il Aviation Age 20:6-9 Ag
'53

Super sprite; DeHavilland's new rocket engine. Air
Pict 15:316 O '53

JET ENGINES

AF may add auxiliary jets to Convair T-29s at Air
Academy. Am Aviation 19:12 S 12 '55

Aero engines 1954 (world survey). il diag Flight 65:
445-468 Ap 9 '54

Aerobrake reverser loses no forward thrust. il tab
Aviation Age 24:64-67 S '55

Aircraft and engine specifications. tab Aeroplane 89:
337-340 S 2 '55

Allison's T56 now ready for commercial use. W. D.
Perreault. il diag Am Aviation 18:25-26 Mr 14 '55

Baby jet helicopter engine produced. ANJ 91:766
F 27 '54

The big extra. il Bee Hive 30:21-25 Summer '55

- Boeing reveals reverst thrust design. Am Aviation 17:36 Ap 26 '54
- Boeing reverses thrusts without penalty. J.S. Murphy diag Am Aviation 17:20-21 My 10 '54
- British aero engines. diag Aeronautics 31:104-121 S '54
- British power units, 1954. il Flight 66:359-370 S 3 '54
- The case of the by-pass engine. J. H. Stevens. il Am Aviation 17:28-30 Ja 4 '54
- Combustion. il tab Aviation Age 22:58-63 Jl '54
- Cooled blades. il Aeronautics 31:74 O '54
- Design problems of air turbine drives. Louis Royce. il tab Aviation Age 23:72-79 My '55
- Ducted fan jet. diag Aviation Age 22:132 D '54
- Engine icing. Flying Safety 10:13 D '54
- Engine thrust is boosted. Armed Forces Mgt 1:32 My '55
- Engines. R. Gates. il Air Force 37:28-30, 33-34 Ag '54
- The engines for tomorrow's airliners. il diag Inter-avia 10, no 4:252-254 '55
- Engines of the future. diag Aeroplane 89:698-699 N 4 '55
- Field is selling jets. il Can Aviation 27:40 Ap '54
- First independent jet engine overhaul contract starts output. ANJ 92:1506 Ag 13 '55
- The first jet engine. RAF Flying R 10:9 Je '55
- First look at the P&W J57. il Am Aviation 17:18 D 7 '53
- Flexible plumbing for jets. il tab Aviation Age 21:110-127 F '54
- Four firms in USAF reverse thrust race. W. D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 Ap 12 '54
- GE engines going commercial. Am Aviation 18:19 Jl 5 '54
- The gas turbine and civil aviation. M. Thomas. il Flight 65:172-173 F 12 '54
- Gas turbine manufacture. Flight 65:270-271 Mr 5 '54
- Gas turbines for civil aircraft. il diag Aeronautics 33:38-40 N '55
- Gas turbines of the USA. tab Aeronautics 31:62-73 O '54
- Gyron engine is flown. Nav Av N p 30 S '55
- Half-billion cutback in AF engine program. ANJ 91:78 S 19 '53
- Here are details of Napier Oryx, new British turbine powerplant for helicopters. J. H. Stevens. il Am Aviation 19:34-36 Ag 15 '55
- How foreign licensing helps turbomeca. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 18:41, 44 N 8 '54
- How Pentagon releases jet engine data. tab Am Aviation 19:84 S 12 '55
- How to establish standards for jet engine overhaul acceptance. J. W. Tomlinson. il Can Aviation 27:93-94 Je '54
- Interesting discussion at Joint Meeting IAS at Fairchild. C. E. Roberts. U S Air Serv 34:11 Ja '54
- The iris nozzle: answer for jet control? W. A. Kilrain il Am Aviation 17:38-39 S 14 '53
- J57 engines get high-altitude test bed. il Am Aviation 18:17 Ag 2 '54
- "Jet age" terminology. Roundel 6:32-33 S '54
- Jet aircraft, engines (MS760). diag Jet Prpln 25:352 Jl '55
- The Jet Aircraft of the World, by William Green. Review. Air Power 2:239 Spring '55
- Jet Aircraft Power Systems, by J. V. Casamassa. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:369-370 Winter '54
- Jet engine brake. Military R 34:67 Jl '54
- Jet engine controls; a pilot's-eye view. R. E. LaCroix. il diag Aviation Age 21:94-103 F '54
- Jet engine intake ducts. Flight 68:154-155 Jl 29 '55
- Jet engine operation. Ordnance 39:950 My-Je '55
- Jet flap demonstration tops SBAC show. J. H. Stevens. il Am Aviation 19:30-31 S 26 '55
- Jet ignition developments moving fast. J. S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 17:44-45 Ja 4 '54
- Jet mufflers. il Jet Prpln 25:128 Mr '55
- Jet transport engine location. R. W. Rummel. il Skyways 13:14-16 N '54
- Long fast life. il Boeing Mag 25:15 S '55
- Look at what's making them hot. CWO R. W. Dame. diag Air Training 5:30-32 Ag '55
- Many scientific advances, but noise still baffles. il Am Aviation 18:58-59 F 14 '55
- Marquardt reveals new jet engine reverser. Am Aviation 17:15 My 10 '54
- Mechanization steps up compressor blade output. R. L. Gruenwald. il Aviation Age 24:42-45
- Metals for jet engines. Jet Prpln 24:116 Mr/Ap '54
- Mobilization: the Lockland plan. L. W. Davis. il Pegasus 22:1-8 Ap '54
- More jet thrust with accurate thermometer. il Aviation Age 22:133-135 O '54
- NACA shows off new thrust reverser. il Am Aviation 18:21 Je 21 '54
- New approach to jet engine development. chart Am Aviation 18:35-36 My 23 '55
- New bearing designs and lubricants. il Am Aviation 18:38 F 28 '55
- A new jet engine. ANR 76:12 Ja 29 '55
- New jet engine contract. US Air Svs 40:20 Ap '55
- New jet engine policy may go in next month. ANJ 92:1302 Je 25 '55
- New model GE-47 jet gives 10% more thrust. ANJ 92:418 D 4 '54
- A new pattern of airline equipment. il Aeronautics 33:44-46 D '55
- The Olympus story. il diag Aeroplane 89:700-713 N 4 '55
- The 1,000th jet engine. US Air Svs 40:20 Ap '55
- Pentagon proposal to standardize jet engines arouses industry protest. ANJ 92:656 Ja 29 '55
- Pentagon's proposed new engine policy would be catastrophic, says industry. Am Aviation 18:47 Ja 31 '55
- Plan to standardize jet and turbo-prop engines awaits Sec Wilson's signature. ANJ 92:1239 Je 18 '55

Plans shape up for the National Air Show. il Can Aviation 27:45 Ap '54

Power for air transport. A.E.Russell. diag Flight 65:638-640 My 21 '54; 701-704 My 28 '54

Powerplants: backbone of transport development. il Aviation Age 21:120-131 Mr '54

Probe launched into "unflyable" jets. ANR 76:2 O 1 '55

Procurement poses problems in jet engine development. E.K.Brownridge. il Can Aviation 27:50-51, 74 D '54

The quest for power. W.T.Gunston. il Flight 65: 429-44 Ap 9 '54

Reverse thrust jets. il Air Pict 15:234 Ag '53

Rolls-Royce reveals details on RB 109 and developed Dart. Am Aviation 18:60 Ja 3 '55

Sapphire 9 announced. Air Power 2:301 Summer '55

Simulator tests jet fuel control. W.S.Bobier, Jr. il tab Aviation Age 23:136-141 Ap '55

Softer metal cuts down failures. il chart Am Aviation 18:48 Mr 14 '55

Sparrow 1 latest engine revealed. il Nav Av N p 8-9 Jl '54

Talking about turbines at Seattle. Aeroplane 89:263 Ag 19:294 Ag 26 '55

Top U.S. aviation executives disagree on turbo systems. AF Times 14:12 N 28 '53

Transport turbine talks. il diag Aeronautics 33:64-69 N '55

Turbine engine combustion surveyed. il Aeroplane 89:918-919 D 9 '55

Turbine engines for transport airplanes. Abe Silverstein and Bruce Lundin. Boeing Mag 24:6 S '54

Twenty-five years of ramjet development. W.H. Avery. il diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:604-614 N '55

Tyndall jet engine flies record. il Air Training 4:12 D '54

U.S. closing gap in jet engines. Am Aviation 18:21 Ja 17 '55

U.S. jet engine seen as world standard. ANJ 93:34 N 12 '55

USAF ready for by-pass engine orders. R.M.Leobelson. diag Am Aviation 17:17 Ap 12 '54

Why do high-thrust engines screech? J.C.Truman and R.T.Newton. tab Aviation Age 23:136-143 My '55

Winged power. il Aeronautics 30:46-53 My '54

XB-47D, test bed for T49 turboprop. il Am Aviation 18:32 Mr 14 '55

JET ENGINES--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Commercial overhaul shop for jets. il Flight Mag 44: 29 S '55

First independent jet engine overhaul contract starts output. ANJ 92:1506 Ag 13 '55

Hot pipe switch (Webb AFB's world record for jet engine change). il Air Training 5:25 S '55

Pioneer contract in civil overhaul of jet engines. Am Aviation 19:17 Ag 1 '55

Southwest automotive completes tooling for J33 overhaul work. il Am Aviation 19:26 Ag 1 '55

JET ENGINES, RAM

British progress in propulsion since the war. Prof A.D.Baxter. il diag bibliog Aircraft Eng 25:250-263 S '53

Control system requirements for ramjet missiles. J.C.Wise. diag tab Aviation Age 20:64-70 N '53

Curtiss-Wright unveils new ramjet lab. il Am Aviation 19:85 Jl 18 '55

France's Leduc ramjet completing tests. J.M.Riche. il Am Aviation 17:32 D 7 '53

French development of the ramjet. Air Training 5:31 S '55

The future of the ramjet engine. Roy Marquardt. Interview. Am Aviation 17:24-26, 28 F 1 '54

Introduction to the analysis of supersonic ramjet power plants. B.W.Marsh and G.A.Sears. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 24:155-161 My/Je '54

RJTV 27. il Flight 68:547 S 30 '55

Ram and turbine engines. il Aviation Age 22:70-77 Jl '54

Ramjet diffusers at supersonic speeds. F.J.Clauser. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 24:79-84 Mr/Ap '54

Ramjet Meteor. il RAF Flying R 9:27 Mr '54

Ramjet possibilities. il diag tab Flight 64:7-11 Jl 3 '53

Ramjets. il diag Aviation Age 23:68-73 Je '55

Ramjets and the work of Rene' Leduc. il Interavia 8 no 7:400-403 '53

Ram-jets - how they work. Air Pict 16:232 Ag '54

Ramming for speed. il Bee-Hive 27:8-10 Fall '52

Reheat turbojet or ramjet propulsion? I. E. Sanger. diag Interavia 9, no 2:111-114 '54

Retractable ramjet. Patent. diag Aviation Age 24:164 S '55

Super-sonic ram-jet performance; a study of the probable performance of ram-jet engines at high mach numbers. J.Lukasiewicz. bibliog diag Aircraft Eng 25:298-306 O '53

Tomorrow's powerplant today. R.E.Marquardt. il diag Aviation Age 20:24-25 Jl '53

Twenty-five years of ramjet development. W.H. Avery. il diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:604-614 N '55

Two-dimensional retractable ramjets. Otto Reder. diag il por Interavia 10, no 3:197-198 '55

JET ENGINES--STARTERS

Gas turbine starters for jet engines. L.R.Heurlin and F.W.Fernald. il diag tab Aviation Age 21:42-51 My '54

The how & why of jet engine "sparking plugs". Air Pict 17:204 Jl '55

Jet engine starter. il Am Aviation 19:48 O 10 '55

New jet starter. il Am Aviation 16:22 S 26 '55

North American's new maintenance vehicle. AF Times 16:3 S 24 '55

Pneumatic wallop starts jet. il Aviation Age 24:160-163 N '55

JET ENGINES--TESTING

Chanute opens 'noiseless' jet test units. AF Times 16: 28 Ag 20 '55

Gas dynamics laboratory. il Flight 66:607-609
O 22 '54

Gyron test-bed. il Flight 68:513-514 S 23 '55

Honeywell's haunted house. (jet engine control laboratory) A.B. Chudyk and A.B. Driscoll. il Honeywell
Flt Li 5:10-13 My '54

Largest privately operated laboratory of its kind. il
US Air Svs 40:18-20 Ag '55

Ryan aeronautical to test jet engine for VTO in new
research facility. il Am Aviation 19:24 Ag 15 '55

Supersonic powers on the ground. Aeronautics 33:80
N '55

Tailpipe tester works as engine rests. il Aviation
Age 21:126-128 Je '54

To test the Gyron. il Aeroplane 89:516-518 S 23 '55

"Vertical" test cell aids Ryan jet VTO flight research.
Armed Forces Mgt 1:7 S '55

JET ENGINES, TURBO COMPOUND

Wright readies its new turbo compounds. Am Aviation
19:34 Je 6 '55

JET ENGINES, TURBOFAN

Small gas turbine progress. pt I Small turbojets. pt
II Small turboprops. pt III Small gas turbines for
helicopters. pt IV Small ducted fan engines. H.
Kosman and R. Hawthorne. il tab Aviation Age 23:
26-59 F '55

JET ENGINES, TURBOJET

AF, Navy divide turbine engine work. Am Aviation 17:
17 Ag 31 '53

Abode of the gods. il Flight 67:164-165 F 11 '55

Air Force considering fitting T-29 with wing tip
mounted J-44s. Am Aviation 19:12 Ag 15 '55

Allison J71 given rating over 10,000 lb thrust. ANJ
92:1150 My 21 '55

Anglo-American jewel. il Flight 65:787-788 Je 18 '54

The annular combustion chamber. diag Air Pict 15:
361 D '53

Automatic control. diag Flight 66:248 Ag 20 '54

Auxiliary power in aircraft. Flight 66:211 Ag 13 '54

Blackburn-Turbomeca. il diag Flight 67:753-757 Je 3
'55

A Boeing report on the J-57. Bee-Hive 28:26 Summer
'53

Bristol Olympus. il Flight 68:869-875 D 9 '55

Bristol Olympus type-tested at 11,000 lb. Aeroplane
88:135-136 F 4 '55

Bristol Orpheus. il Flight 67:751 Je 3 '55

Bristol's biggest yet. il Aeroplane 88:170 F 11 '55

British aero engines. il diag Aeronautics 29:76-83 S
'53

British orpheus light turbojet carries no fat. il Am
Aviation 19:42,46 Jl 18 '55

British power units 1953. il diag Flight 64:321-332 S
4 '53

British progress in propulsion since the war. Prof
A. D. Baxter. il diag bibliog Aircraft Eng 25:250-
263 S '53

Building a Canadian Nene. il Can Aviation 27:60, 64
D '54

Continental J-69. Can Aviation 28:40 Ap '55

Continental's small YJ69 turbojet. Randolph Haw-
thorne. il diag Aviation Age 23:34-35 My '55

deHavilland Gyron. . . il Am Aviation 19:32 S 26 '55

Design features of G-E J47 turbojet. R. E. Small. il
diag Aviation Age 20:56-67 D '53

Design features of the ATAR 101. R. Hawthorne. il
Aviation Age 22:60-61 O '54

Design for turbo-jet simplicity. A. L. Ervin. il Avia-
tion Age 20:28-29 D '53

Design trends told at SAE meetings. il diag Aviation
Age 24:140-148 Ag '55

Engine blades by Garringtons. il Aeroplane 88:274-
278 Mr 4 '55

Fairchild monocoque turbojet. R. Hawthorne. il diag
Aviation Age 20:30-31 D '53

Fairchild's J-44 jet. il Flight Mag 39:24 Ap '53

First J-57 is presented to Air Museum. ANR 76:4 Ap
2 '55

General Electric's . . . J-79 turbojet. . . Am Aviation
19:18 S 12 '55

Jet lift for tomorrow's airliners? D. Desoutter. il
diag Aviation Age 23:16-22 Ap '55

Jets or turboprops? airlines face big decision. Am
Aviation 19:21-23 Je 20 '55

Large turbojets and turboprops. il diag Aviation Age
23:56-63 Je '55

Latest J57s in production. tab Am Aviation 19:27 S 12
'55

Let's have both. W. W. Parish. Editorial. Am Aviation
17:9 Jl 20 '53

Low-consumption turbines. tab Flight 67:882-883 Je
24 '55

Manufacturing trends and prospects. D. W. Douglas, Jr
Interview. Am Aviation 17:22-26 Ag 31 '53

Marquardt Aircraft develops many-purpose exhaust
nozzle. Am Helicopter 34:14 My '54

Navy to test new turbojet plane engine. ANR 76:40 N
26 '55

New jet engine produced. AF Times 14:30 S 19 '53

The new margin in power. il Bee Hive 29:3-6 Ja '54

Next transport: turboprop or jet? il Am Aviation 17:
18-19 Ag 3 '53

Orenda engines in thousands. il diag Aeroplane 88:
741-747 Je 3 '55

Pratt & Whitney's J-57 jet. il Flight Mag 41:16
Ja '54

Production of the aircraft turbine engine. K. T. Fulton.
il Aeroplane 88:301-329 Mr 11 '55

Ram and turbine engines. il Aviation Age 22:70-77
Jl '54

Reheat for turbojets. diag Flight 66:641-643 O 29 '54

Reheat turbojet of ramjet propulsion? I. E. Sanger.
diag Interavia 9, no 2:111-114 '54

The Rolls-Royce Avon family. il Aeroplane 89:944-
957 D 16 '55; Flight 68:900-906 D 16 '55

Rolls-Royce takes wraps of Conway. il Am Aviation
19:38-39 S 12 '55

Sapphire design details. R. Hawthorne. il diag Avia-
tion Age 21:22-23 My '54

The Sapphire series. il diag Aeroplane 89:572-580 O
7 '55

Senate gets more views on jet transports. il Am Aviation 17:31 J1 20 '53

Short Sperrin test bed for deHavilland Gyron. il Am Aviation 19:30 Ag 15 '55

Small gas turbine progress. pt I Small turbojets. pt II Small turboprops. pt III Small gas turbines for helicopters. pt IV Small ducted fan engines. H. Kosman and R. Hawthorne. il tab Aviation Age 23: 26-59 F '55

Small turbojets and turboprops. il diag Aviation Age 23:64-67 Je '55

Sound Barrier, by Neville Duke and Edward Lanchbery. Review. Aeronautics 29:60 O '53; Flight 64:650 N 13 '53

Thrust of Soar RSr 1 and RSr 2. Am Aviation 19:12 Ag 15 '55

Thrust to drag. diag Flight 65:540-541 Ap 30 '54

Time for an improved turbo-compound. W.O. Perreault. diag Am Aviation 17:17 Mr 29 '54

Turbine transport key: self-containment. tab Am Aviation 19:33-36 J1 4 '55

Turbojets. Jet Prpln 24:261 J1-Ag '54

Turboprop or turbojet? Neither, says AA. chart Am Aviation 17:31 D 7 '53

Turboprops power long range Red bombers. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 17:27-29 Ag 31 '53

Turbo-wasp dissected. il Flight 65:619-620 My 14 '54

Two roles for one turbojet (the Viper). H. Denamur. il Interavia 10, no 3:181-182 '55

Two-speed turbo-wasp. il Flight 64:697-699 N 27 '53

Type approval for the Orpheus. il Aeroplane 88:737 Je 3 '55

Westinghouse turbojets. il Flight 64:641-642 N 13 '53

JET ENGINES, TURBOPROP

AF, Navy divide turbine engine work. Am Aviation 17: 17 Ag 31 '53

Airline bid by General Motors. il Flight Mag 43:28 F '55

Allison certain it can deliver commercial T 56's by '57. W.D. Perreault. por Am Aviation 18:30-31 S 27 '54

(The Allison Division of General Motors has announced a new turboprop engine. . .) il Jet Prpln 25:295 Je '55

Allison's commercial turboprop is on the market. il Am Aviation 18:34 F 14 '55

Bristol begins drive to sell U.S. on BE 25. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 18:40 D 6 '54

Bristol busy with new turboprops. Am Aviation 18:50 J1 5 '54

Bristol turboprop progress. Aeroplane 88:169 F 11 '55

Bristol's B.E. 25 turboprop. il Aeroplane 88:563-565 Ap 29 '55; Flight 67:545-547 Ap 29 '55

British aero engines. il diag Aeronautics 29:76-83 S '53

British progress in propulsion since the war. Prof A. D. Baxter. il diag bibliog Aircraft Eng 25:250-263 S '53

British turboprop engines for U.S. aircraft. Herbert Sammons. Interview. Am Aviation 18:32-33 D 20 '54

CAA approves Allison turboprop. il Am Aviation 19:6 Je 6 '55

Certification of turboprops. R.B. Maloy. Air Line Pilot 24:4 D '55

Choice of turboprops. il Flight 67:100-101 Ja 28 '55

Coming into focus. W.W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:17 S 13 '54

The Convair YC-131C. B.J. Simons and P. J. Lynch. il Skyways 14:8-10, 36-37 Je '55

The Dart. R.M. Kendall. il Can Aviation 27:37-38 My '54

Dart development. il Flight 67:21-24 Ja 14 '55

Derby turboprop development. il Flight 68:638-639 O 21 '55

Derby turboprops. diag Flight 68:502-504 S 16 '55

Design trends told at SAE meetings. il diag Aviation Age 24:140-148 Ag '55

Don't sell the turboprop short, warns P&W. W.D. Perreault. chart Am Aviation 17:30-31 D 21 '53

Double Mamba progress. il Flight 67:272-275 Mr 4 '55

Douglas and the RB-109 (DC-7D). il Aeronautics 32: 36-37 Mr '55

800 mph speed forecast for turboprops. W. D. Perreault. diag il Am Aviation 17:16-17 Ja 18 '54

80-ton loads due in new turboprop. AF Times 15:16 D 4 '54

Eland-Convair. il Flight 66:667 N 5 '54

Eland engine details released. D. Desoutter. il diag tab Aviation Age 22:136-138 O '54

First flight of turbo-prop bomber test bed. ANR 76:6 S 3 '55

The gas turbine in mercantile aviation. A.E. Russell. diag tab Aeronautics 30:89-93 J1 '54

Introducing the R.B. 109. il Flight 66:859, D 17 '54

Jets or turboprops? airlines face big decision. Am Aviation 19:21-23 Je 20 '55

Large turbojets and turboprops. il diag Aviation Age 23:56-63 Je '55

Let's have both. W.W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:9 J1 20 '53

Lockheed Electra puts U.S. in turboprop race. Irwin Stambler. il chart diag Aviation Age 24:22-27 D '55

MATS starts U.S.'s first scheduled operation with turbo-prop craft. ANJ 92:847 Mr 19 '55

MATS tests brighten turboprop picture. J.S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 19:96-98 Ag 15 '55

Manufacturing trends and prospects. D.W. Douglas, Jr Interview. Am Aviation 17:22-26 Ag 31 '53

Military and industry agree on turboprops as best for airlift. H.S. Baer. Am Aviation 18:17-18 Ja 3 '55

More about the B.E. 25. Aeroplane 88:505 Ap 22 '55

Napier Eland. il diag Flight 66:113-118 J1 23 '54

Napier enterprise. Aeroplane 88:102 Ja 28 '55

Napier's Eland Ambassador. il Aeroplane 89:296-297 Ag 26 '55

New military interest in turboprops. Cy Caldwell. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:41-42 N 9 '53

Next transport: turboprop or jet? il Am Aviation 17: 18-19 Ag 3 '53

Of jets and turboprops. Robert Mansfield. il Boeing Mag 25:12-14 S '55

Planning on global airlift pinned to success of turboprop planes. AF Times 15:2 Ap 23 '55

Ram and turbine engines. il Aviation Age 22:70-77 J1 '54

Rapid trend to turboprops. il Can Aviation 28:34-35 Ja '55

Rolls-Royce RB 109. il Am Aviation 19:32 S 26 '55

Rolls-Royce RB-109 turboprop engine. Am Aviation 19:16 J1 4 '55

Rolls-Royce's Tyne turboprop. diag Aeroplane 89:630 O 21 '55

Service test of turboprops planned by AF. AF Times 16:13 Ag 13 '55

Signal system cuts turboprop wind milling drag. F.S. Hunter. diag Am Aviation 19:36-37 S 12 '55

Single-spool turboprop. il Flight 67:841-843 Je 17 '55

Small gas turbine progress. pt I Small turbojets. pt II Small turboprops. pt III Small gas turbines for helicopters. pt IV Small ducted fan engines. H. Kosman and R. Hawthorne. il tab Aviation Age 23: 26-59 F '55

Small turbojets and turboprops. il diag Aviation Age 23:64-67 Je '55

Successful trial type-test of the Eland. Aeroplane 88: 6 Ja 7 '55

Supercharged turboprop. diag Am Aviation 18:48 S 27 '54

T56 test-bed. il Flight 65:539 Ap 30 '54

Time for an improved turbo-compound. W.O. Perreault. diag Am Aviation 17:17 Mr 29 '54

Tradewind turboprops. il Flight 67:139-141 F 4 '55

Turboprop Convairs are coming. A. Vandyk. chart Am Aviation 18:32, 34 N 22 '54

Turboprop costs are lower. Am Aviation 18:52 N 8 '54

Turboprop engine application problems. Philip A. Colman. Boeing Mag 24:6 S '54

Turboprop fighter (XF-84H). Ordnance 40:288 S-O '55

The turboprop in practice. diag tab Flight 67:877-881 Je 24 '55

Turboprop or turbojet? Neither, says AA. chart Am Aviation 17:31 D 7 '53

Turboprop program begins to pay off. il Am Aviation 17:19-20 Mr 1 '54

Turboprop progress. Jt Svs Recog J 8:118 My '53

The turboprop steps out. Kenneth Koyen. il Bee-Hive 28:22-26 Summer '53

Turboprop tourney. diag Aeronautics 32:32-35 Mr '55

Turbo-prop transport demonstrates rapid climb, speed in press' flight. AF Times 15:6 S 18 '54

Turboprops power long range Red bombers. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 17:27-29 Ag 31 '53

Turboprops: what Europe has learned. J.H. Stevens. il Am Aviation 17:28-29 N 23 '53

U.S. is not ready to give up leadership. W.D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 18:21-22 S 13 '54

VTO's get new engines. Am Aviation 18:31 S 27 '54

What American Airlines wants in a turboprop. R.M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 18:57-58 Ja 31 '55

Which fuel for turboprops? W.A. Kilrain. chart Am Aviation 18:50-51 Ja 31 '55

Which turboprop for American Airlines? A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 18:27-28 Mr 28 '55

World's largest turboprop engine. R. Hawthorne. il diag Aviation Age 22:36-37 N '54

JET FLAMES see FLAMES, JET

JET PROPULSION

Accessory drive by air turbine. diag Flight 64:736 D 4 '53

Advantages of the jet pod. G.S. Schairer. Boeing Mag 23:8-9 My '53

Auxiliary jet power. Esso Air World 5:108 Ja-F '53

Bibliography of Books and Published Reports on Gas Turbines, Jet Propulsion, and Rocket Power Plants, January 1950 through December 1953, by Ernest F. Fiock and Carl Halpern. Supplement to National Bureau of Standards Circular 509. Review. Navigation 4:139 S '54

The big difference is performance. J. Fornasaro. Boeing Mag 23:5-7, 14 Je '53

Breaking the landing run of jet aircraft by thrust deviation. K. Iserland. il tab Interavia 8 no 3:151-154 '53

C-46 plus jet pod. P.W. Miller. il Skyways 12:18-20 F '53

Cyclic jet stator soldering. il Aviation Age 19:112-114 Ap '53

Dynamic pressure measuring systems for jet propulsion research. Y. T. Li. bibliog il Am Rocket Soc J 23:124-127 My-Je '53

Grant for jet propulsion fellows. U S Air Serv 34: 20 Ja '54

How the Reds won air power. il Aviation Age 19:27-29 Ja '53

The instrumentation issue (special issue treating every phase of instrumentation important in rocket and jet propulsion development). Am Rocket Soc J 23:123 My-Je '53

J-57 powers fighter in supersonic flight. U.S. Air Svs 38:8 S '53

JPL (Jet Propulsion Laboratory) all started with JATO. il Jet Prpln 25:39 Ja '55

Jet, by Frank Whittle. Review. Aeronautics 29:36 Ja '54

Jet engine of the future? il Air Pict 15:6-7 Ja '53

Jet engine teething troubles. J.W. Tomlinson. Can Aviation 26:31, 80 My '53

The jet grows in Connecticut. US Air Svs 38:5-6 Mr '53

Jet propulsion: a small nation's dilemma (Sweden's Dovert jet engine). il Interavia 8 no 5:258-260 '53

Jet propulsion for convertiplanes. D.C. Prince. il diag tab Am Helicopter 32:6-9, 13-16 O '53

Jet transport operationally speaking. E.C. Wells. Boeing Mag 23:6-7, 14 Ap '53

Jet transport policy? Editorial. Can Aviation 26:55 J1 '53

Jets - in pods or buried? J.H. Stevens. il diag Air Pict 15:258-260 S '53

New jet engine for pilotless aircraft. US Air Svs 38: 20 Mr '53

Passenger's paradise - this is jet flight. G.S. Williams. il chart Boeing Mag 25:8-10 N '55

Photographic techniques in jet propulsion studies. K. Berman and E.H. Scharres. bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:170-173 My-Je '53

Prop plane leave Tinker, Craig. AF Times 13:22 Ja 17 '53

Propulsion. A. Silverstein. il Aviation Age 19:182-189 Je '53

Pulsating combustion. Aeronautics 32:46-49 Ap '55

Ramjet application to aircraft propulsion. M. Harned. il diag Aviation Age 19:60-69 Ja '53

Reheat or more power to their elbows. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:35 F '53

The SNECMA Escopette pulse-jet. J. Bertin. diag Interavia 8 no 6:343-347 '53

Silencing jet engine test houses; a correction. Interavia 8 no 5:270 '53

The story of jet propulsion. R.L. Gilpatric. Nat Defense Trans J 9:53 Mr-Apr '53

Supersonic jet nozzle. diag Aviation Age 23:71 F '55

Turbojet evolution. D.M. Desoutter. il tab Aeronautics 28:39 Mr '53

The turboprop era begins. Esso Air World 5:166-167 My-Je '53

JET STREAMS

ARDC studies jet stream to boost plane speeds. ANJ 91:567 Ja 9 '54

ARDC studies to supply data on jet stream. AF Times 14:24 Ja 16 '54

Air Force probes 300 mph jet stream. Air Res, p 11 Je '54

The big wind. R.G. Butterwick. il chart Honeywell Flt Li 6:1-3 F '55

The day we misplaced Italy. P. Jensen. il Air Trails 41:24-25 F '54

Japan B-36 trip studies jet streams. AF Times 14:36 F 20 '54

Jet stream. il Flying Safety 9:18-19 Mr '53

The jet stream. R. Phillips. Boeing Mag 23:3-5 Mr '53

Jet-stream static. Aeroplane 88:577 Ap 29 '55

The jet stream structure over the Pacific. S.M. Serebreny. il Navigation 4:231-241 Je '55

Jet stream, thunderstorms and sky fire. Vincent Schaefer. Boeing Mag 24:7 S '54

Jet streams: fact and fiction. C.N. Touart. chart map AUQR 7:75-88 Winter '54-'55

More about jet streams. Col J. J. Jones. AUQR 7:134-135 Spring '55

Navigational aspects of the jet stream. Capt L.E. Jacobs. il bibliog Navigation 4:242-249 Je '55

Operational aspects of jet-streams. il map Aeronautics 32:102-105 Je '55

Operational aspects of the jet stream. C.A. Stiefelmaier. chart Navigation 4:227-231 Je '55

200 knots for free. Air Training 4:32 Je '55

Weather phenomena at high levels. diag Aeroplane 88: 18-21 Ja 7 '55

JIGS

Biggest aluminum casting. Ken Calkins. il Boeing Mag 25:14-15 D '55

Concrete money-stretchers. il Boeing Mag 25:14-15 J1 '55

JOB ANALYSIS

Job division for airmen, officers explained by AF. AF Times 16:40 S 17 '55

Job engineering--design and re-design of jobs for better manpower utilization. G.H. Hieronymus. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10-18 Ag '55; 1:8-9 S '55

JOCELYN, STEPHEN PERRY

Mostly Alkali, by S.P. Jocelyn. Review. Military R 35:111 Ap '55

JOERG, WOLFGANG LOUIS GOTTFRIED

Obituary. Arctic 6:278-279 D'53

JOHNS, ROBERT

New director Armed Forces Institute. Quartermaster R 33:55 N-D '53

JOHNSON, ALFRED H.

Officers shift assignments. AF Times 14:15 N 21 '53

JOHNSON, ARTHUR M.

United States Naval Academy. ANR 76:13 Ja 8 '55

JOHNSON, CHARLES ALBERT

ARDC historian authors study of early West. AF Times 15:5 Je 18 '55

JOHNSON, EARL DALLAM

Army leader sees airlift key to ground mobility. ANJ 90:1580 Ag 29 '53

Department of the Army. E.D. Johnson. por Air Force 36:81-82 O '53

Earl Dallam Johnson. por Am Aviation 17:17 My 24 '54

Elected president Air Transport Asso. ANJ 91:465 D 19 '53

JOHNSON, LEE SALTONSTALL

(Recently appointed senior assistant general manager, Sikorsky Aircraft) por US Air Svs 40:22 N '55

JOHNSON, LEON C.

To be cited by Night Fighter Asso. ANJ 91:1465 J1 31 '54

JOHNSON, LEON WILLIAM

About the Reserve. Lt Gen L. W. Johnson. por Air Force 36:31 O '53

Air general to get NATO billet; Gen Collins to retire. por ANJ 93:1 D 24 '55

America's citizen airmen. Lt Gen Leon W. Johnson. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:10-11 My-Je '54

ConAC's 27-function mission involves 330,000 officers and airmen. Lt Gen L. W. Johnson. por ANJ 92: 1247 Je 18 '55

"Mercy" flying by Reservists cited by ConAC commander. por Air Res 7:11 J1 '55

New look by Reserve Program Review Board (Johnson Board). por Air Res p 4-5 D '53

They said... digests of major addresses at diamond jubilee general conference of National Guard Association. por Nat Guard 7:8-17 D '53

Will fill post at UN. por ANJ 90:1280 Je 20 '53

JOHNSON, LEROY

Congressman Leroy Johnson calls air power symbol of military might. ANJ 90:982 Ap 18 '53

JOHNSON, PHILIP GUSTAV

Philip Gustav Johnson. B.Stubblefield. por US Air Svs 38:10-15 Ja '53

JOHNSON, ROY LEE

Capt Johnson to command Forrestal. ANR 76:1 Ap 9 '55

JOHNSON, WALTER MORRIS

Is Ryukyus administrator. ANJ 91:1268 Je 19 '54

JOHNSON, WAYNE W.

Wins Meritorious Civilian Service award. ANJ 91:1181 My 29 '54

JOHNSTON, CLEMENT D.

Transportation, core of defense. C.D. Johnston. Nat Defense Trans J 10:36-37 N-D '54

JOHNSTON, JOSEPH EDWIN

Quartermasters General of the past: Joseph E. Johnston, Montgomery C. Meigs, E. Risch. por Quartermaster R 32:14-16 Mr-Ap '53

JOINT AIR TRANSPORT BOARD

Joint Air Transport Board. Maj Gen R. L. Copsey. por ANJ 91:1297, 1326 Je 26 '54

JOINT AIRCRAFT COMMITTEE--DEFENSE DEPARTMENT

Defense sets up joint air committee. Am Aviation 18: 20 Jl 19 '54

JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

AFA urges civilian strategy evaluation. Am Aviation 17:3n Ag 31 '53

Adm Burke appointed CNO. ANR 76:1 My 28 '55

Admiral Radford and the worried USAF. J. J. Haggerty. Am Aviation 16:47 My 25 '53

Air power dominant in JCS force report. ANJ 91:149, 179 O 10 '53

Appoint complete new slate for JCS. ANJ 90:1114 My 16 '53

Centralization of military power. U.S. Rep B. W. Kearney. il por Nat Guard 7:8-9 My '53

Changes inside the Pentagon. H. S. Hensel. Military R 34:36-50 Ap '54

The changing of the guard at the JCS. Am Aviation 16: 28 F 16 '53

Command and command relationships. Lt Col K. F. Davis. Military R 34:24-33 F '55

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

Confirmations. ANR 76:7 Je 11 '55

Did JCS OK new big carrier? (Radford letter to Mr. Vinson) ANJ 92:810 Mr 12 '55

Eisenhower cabinet promises strong air power. C. Roberts. il Interavia 8 no 4:198-199 '53

Eisenhower JCS II. ANJ 92:1153 My 28 '55

'55 defense recommendations will soon be made by JCS. AF Times 14:8 N 21 '53

First JCS nominated under two-year tour policy. AF Times 13:25 Je 6 '53

Future JCS terms still unsettled. ANJ 92:612 Ja 22 '55

JCS gets set for National Defense review. R.M. Loe-belson. por Am Aviation 17:13-14 Jl 20 '53

JCS planner (Oliver S. Picher). il AF Times 16:5 Ag 20 '55

The long-expected "changing of the Guard". por Nat Guard 7:8-9 Jl '53

The new defense team puts its new harness to its first big test. Combat Forces 3:9, 38 Jl '53

The new JCS: A re-examination of its continuous everyday tasks? Combat Forces 3:41 Jl '53

New JCS members. por ANJ 90:1397 Jl 18 '53

The new Joint Chiefs of Staff. por Armor 62:42 Jl-Ag '53

New Joint Chiefs of Staff. por Quartermaster R 33:4-5 S-O '53

New Joint Chiefs of Staff take office. por All Hands no 438:39 Ag '53

Recommends strengthened JSSC. ANJ 91:992 Ap 17 '54

Revised JCS and restudy of technical services recommended. ANJ 90:541, 542 Ja 10 '53

Roles and missions study confronts JCS. ANJ 90:1115 My 16 '53

Senate Armed Services approves new JCS. ANJ 90: 1219 Je 6 '53

Services oppose rotation of JCS chairmanship. AF Times 14:7 Ja 23 '54

A soldierly explanation. Gen O. N. Bradley. por Quartermaster R 33:16, 134 Jl-Ag '53

Where does he go from here? Am Aviation 16:2n My 11 '53

Will Radford head the JCS? Am Aviation 16:2n Ap 13 '53

JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF--GT. BRIT.

Great Britain picks RAF man as chairman of the British Military Command. AF Times 16:8 N 5 '55

JOINT LAND TRANSPORTATION AGENCY

Joint defense agency for land transportation. Col V. R. Johnson. Army Info Dig 9:22-26 Je '54

JOINT OPERATIONS

The term JOINT OPERATIONS is applied to U.S. operations only; COMBINED OPERATIONS is applied to U.S. and Allied operations.

Army and Navy in Exercise High Tide. ANR 76:3 F 19 '55

Army on Navy joint exercises in March. ANR 76:5 F 5 '55

Exercise Sagebrush. ANR 76:3 F 26 '55

Exercise Snow Bird. ANR 76:7 Ja 22 '55

Exercise Snow Bird completes success. ANR 76:9 F 12 '55

Joint operations--Operation Ivy. Col F. J. Sackton. tab
Military R 35:22-30 S '55

Joint training exercises. ANR 76:3 F 19 '55

JOINT WESTERN AIR DEFENSE FORCE

Joint western air defense requires constant state of
combat readiness! M/Sgt Bennett Bordro. AF
Times 15:25 J1 30 '55

JOLLEY, CLIFFORD D.

Joins Northrup as test pilot. ANJ 91:518 D 26 '53

JONES, CHARLES SHERMAN

A technician and his school. Florence Teets. il Pega-
sus 24:8-15 Ja '55

JONES, ERNEST L.

Aviation pioneer dies. biog Am Aviation 19:7 Ag 1 '55

JONES, HARVEY H.

Korean honors (The Ulchi) presented to USAF offi-
cers. ANJ 92:761 F 26 '55

JONES, HERBERT MAURY

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ
91:952 Ap 10 '54

4 to receive 2nd star, 11 for B.G. ANJ 91:857
Mr 20 '54

JONES, IRA LEE

Tiger Squadron, by I. Jones. Review. Air Pict
16:219 J1 '54

JONES, JOHN PAUL

USNA receives poem penned by hero. ANJ 92:1339 J1
9 '55

JORDAHL, RUSSELL NERTON

CG at Camp Lejeune. ANJ 93:6 S 10 '55

Chief of staff at Camp Lejeune. ANJ 92:98 S 25 '54

New CofS at Lejeune. ANJ 92:6 S 4 '54

JORDAN

The Arab Legion. Lt Col J. D. Hunt. RUSIJ 99:47-53
F '54

JOY, CHARLES TURNER

Retires. ANJ 91:1288 Je '54

JUBELIN, ANDRÉ

The Flying Sailor, by RA A. Jubelin. Review.
Air Power 1:225 Winter '53

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL--AIR FORCE

JAG advises: "Go easy on State tax decision." AF
Times 13:1, 8 Ap 18 '53

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL--ARMED FORCES

Hoover group urges overhaul of military legal force,
creation of Navy JAG Corps. ANJ 92:963 Ap 16 '55

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL--ARMY

The Judge Advocate and you. Maj S. A. Day. Inf Sch Q
43:97-99 O '53

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL--NAVY

Navy JAG corps proposed. ANR 76:1 My 21 '55

JUDGE ADVOCATE SCHOOL--ARMY

Army JAG school accredited. ANR 76:21 My 21 '55

The Judge Advocate General's School, U.S. Army,
Charlottesville, Virginia. Armed Forces Mgt 2:
33-34 N '55

JUNGLE WARFARE

Copters' jungle war. J. R. Patterson. il Bee Hive
29:12-15 Ja '54

The development of area defence in jungle warfare.
Maj Gen H. L. Davies. map RUSIJ 100:54-57 F '55

The development of area defense in jungle warfare.
map Military R 35:97-101 O '55

Jungle training without trees. Maj Gen S. H. W. C.
Porter. Military R 34:97-100 Ja '55

Mobility in the jungle. il map AUQR 7:32-42 Winter
'54-'55

"Operation Metcalf" (Raid on terrorist camp).
Lt Col W. D. Duke. map Army Q 67:28-32
O '53

The pot of rice. Brig Gen M. R. Roberts. Army Q
68:96-101 Ap '54

Starch in the jungle. Combat Forces 5:29 N '54

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Juvenile Delinquency in Modern Society, by M. H.
Neumeyer. Review. ATRC Info B 4:185 Summer '53

The Juvenile Offender Perspective and Readings, by
C. B. Vedder. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:372 Winter
'54

The Treatment of the Young Delinquent, by J. A.
Hoyes. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:187 Summer '54

K

KLM ROYAL DUTCH AIRLINES

Albert Plesman. il Interavia 9, no 2:104-105
'54

Flying Dutchmen: K. L. M. --an outline survey of
equipment, activities and policy. R. Blackburn. il
Flight 63:13-16 Ja 2 '53

KLM/West Indies: serving the Caribbean. map il Am
Aviation 18:77-78 F 28 '55

KP (KITCHEN POLICE) see FOOD SERVICE

KAISER MOTORS CORP.

USAF cancels Kaiser C-119's and C-123B's. R. M.
Loebelson. por Am Aviation 17:13-14 J1 6 '53

KALETTE, MICHAEL E.

Honored with decoration for exceptional civilian Ser-
vice. ANJ 90:1581 Ag 29 '53

KAMAN, CHARLES H.

The helicopter's pioneers. por Am Aviation 16:38 My
11 '53

KAMIKAZE

Death rode the divine wind (the Kamikaze). Cdr D. J.
Carrison. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:40-46 J1 '55

The Kamikaze attack corps. il Military R 33:71-80
Ja '54

MacArthur returns (contains statistics). Flight 63:
582 Mv 8 '53

KANE, JOHN F.

Aide to Army Sec'y Stevens quits. ANJ 91:849
Mr 13 '54

KAPANN, EMIL J.

Chaplain who died in POW Camp awarded Legion of
Merit. ANJ 92:312 N 13 '54

KAPLAN COMMISSION

Kaplan retirement report paves way for new survivor
benefit bill. ANJ 91:949, 977 Ap 10 '54

KAPLAN, HERMAN ELIOT

Military retirement rules investigated. ANJ 91:376 N
28 '53

KASHMIR

The problem of Kashmir. Lt Col The Lord Birdwood.
map RUSIJ 99:206-218 My '54

KASTNER, ALFRED EUGENE

Central Command. Brig Gen A. E. Kastner. por
ANJ 91:581 Ja 16 '54

Shift 5 generals. ANJ 90:984 Ap 18 '53

KAY, MARVIN F.

Cite ARDC bomb chief, Lt Col M.E. Kay. ANJ 90:1404
Jl 18 '53

KEAN, WILLIAM BENJAMIN

They said... digests of major addresses at diamond
jubilee general conference of National Guard Asso-
ciation. por Nat Guard 7:8-17 D '53

KEEP, ARTHUR STEWART

Captain A.S. Keep. Flight 63:11 Ja 2 '53

KEILLOR, RUSSELL

Air procurement district. Brig Gen R. Keillor. por
ANJ 90:1305 Je 27 '53

KELLER, KARL T.

Cited in defense award. ANJ 91:610 Ja 16 '54

KELLER, WILLIAM LOYDAN

Medical center to honor famed Army surgeon. por
ANJ 90:668 F 7 '53

KELLEY, BARTRAM

Design trends in helicopters. B. Kelley. Interview.
Am Aviation 17:22-24 N 23 '53

KELLEY, DOUGLAS L.

Airmen win Soldiers' Medal. ANJ 92:1401 Jl 23 '55

KELLY, ARTHUR FRANCIS

AFA nominees for 1954. por Air Force 36:63-64 Jl
'53

KELLY, COLIN

AF given hero's portrait. ANJ 91:737 F 20 '54

KELLY, GEORGE E.M.

(Kelly AFB). AF Times 14:7 Je 12 '54

KELLY, JOE WILLIAM

Brig Gen J. W. Kelly new director. por ANJ 90:1496
Ag 8 '53

KELLY, MERVIN J.

Air defense. Dr M. J. Kelly. Air Force 37:43, 45-46
O '54

(Dr. Theodore von Karman resigns) por Air Force 38:
14 Mr '55

Service officers aided Kelly Committee. (List of
members). ANJ 90:1217 Je 6 '53

KENDALL, BRUCE E.

QM of U.S. Forces in Austria. Quartermaster R 34:
46 S-O '54

KENDALL, PAUL WILKINS

Assumes duty as deputy cdr of Army Forces in Far
East. ANJ 90:1019 Ap 25 '53

CO in SE Europe. por ANJ 91:644 Ja 30 '54

KENDRICKS, EDWARD J.

Aviation medicine experts will switch assignments.
ANJ 90:893 Mr 28 '53

Men are now flying in space. Brig Gen Edward J. Ken-
dricks. por il ATRC Instr J 5:283-286 Winter '54

New CG at Av Med school. por ANJ 90:1056 My 2 '53

KENNARD, WILLIAM JEFFERS

Is awarded DSM. por ANJ 93:9 S 24 '55

KENNEDY, LORNE

Named Pentagon executive assistant. ANJ 92:94
S 25 '54

KENNEMORE, ROBERT S.

President issues highest award to 3 Marines. ANJ 90:
342 N 22 '52

KENNER, FRANK T.

Promoted to rear admiral. ANJ 90:1206 My 30 '53

KENNER, WILLIAM W.

Nominated to permanent rank of rear admiral. por
ANJ 91:1390 Jl 10 '54

KENNEY, GEORGE CHURCHILL

AFA nominees for 1955. por Air Force 37:63 Jl '54

AFA nominees for 1954. por Air Force 36:63-64 Jl '53

Air Force Association. Gen G. C. Kenney. il
Air Res, p 2 Ja '54

The measure of bravery. Gen G.C. Kenney. Air Force
36:18 N '53

'Only H-bomb barred red attack' - Kennedy. AF
Times 16:27 O 15 '55

The problem in perspective. Gen George C. Kenney.
Air Force 37:73 O '54

KENNY, EDWARD W.

Kenny's long shot (Bendix race). il por Air Training
4:12-15 O '54

Wins Bendix Trophy 616 mph. ANJ 92:36 S 11 '54

KENT, ROBERT H.

Wins ordnance medal. ANJ 93:2 D 10 '55

KENT, WILLIAM DELBERT

Flight engineer wrangle splits union. R.M.Loebelson
por Am Aviation 17:19 My 24 '54

KENYA

Flying against the Mau Mau. John Fricker. il Aero-
plane 88:382-385 Mr 25; 88:416-421 Ap 1 '55

High-level helicopter operations in Kenya. Aeroplane
88:296-297 Mr 11 '55

Mau Mau. Maj G.W.Crocker. RUSIJ 100:47-53 F '55

Tactical problems in Kenya. Maj P.M.Slane. Army Q
69:45-52 O '54

Violence in Kenya. Maj D.C.Esmonde-White. Army
Q 66:183-188 Jl '53

KEPLER, JOHANNES

Kepler (biography). W.R.Cagle. Navigation 4:278-
280 S '55

KEPNER, WILLIAM E.

Joins Bell Aircraft Corp. por ANJ 90:915 Mr 23 '53

Three AF generals retire. ANJ 90:759 F 28 '53

KERMIT ROOSEVELT FUND

Kermit Roosevelt Fund lectures. ANR 76:4 Ap 30 '55

KESSELRING, ALBERT

Kesselring -- a Soldier's Record, by Field Marshall
Albert Kesselring. Review. Military R 34:110 O'54;
Marine Corps Gaz 38:72 N '54; Military Affairs 19:
156-158 Fall '55; AUQR 7:89-95 Winter '54-'55

KESSINGER, HOWARD EVERETT

Gen Shepard gets 15th corps. ANJ 90:436 D 13 '52

KESSLER, ALFRED AUGUST, JR.

They said... digests of major addresses at diamond
jubilee general conference of National Guard Asso-
ciation. por Nat Guard 7:8-17 D '53

KESTER, WAYNE O.

Star for veterinary chief. ANJ 90:1348 Jl 4 '53

Veterinarians add to better living and service effi-
ciency, writes Gen.Kester. por ANJ 93:11 O 8 '55

KEY, WILLIAM GAY

Smith and Key step up at Fairchild. US Air Svs 40:14
Ag '55

KEYS, ROGER M.

Honored by Chile. por ANJ 92:368 N 27 '54

KEYSER, GEORGE VERNON

To retire. ANJ 91:642 Ja 30 '54

KHRUSCHEV, NIKITA

To No. 2 post in Russia: First Secretary of the party.
ANJ 91:67 S 19 '53

KIEFER, HOMER W.

Shift 5 generals. ANJ 90:984 Ap 18 '53

KILBOURNE, CHARLES EVANS

Gen Kilbourne visits Philippines. ANR 76:6 F 26 '55

Two Medal of Honor winners, heroes of two genera-
tions. por ANJ 91:1236 Je 12 '54

KILLIAN, THOMAS J.

Dr Killian named deputy chief of ONR. ANR 76:5 Je 4
'55

KIMBLE, FREDERICK VON HARTEN

Three AF generals retire. ANJ 90:759 F 28 '53

KIMBROUGH, JAMES CLAUDE

Special act honors noted Army medical authority. ANJ
90:1244 Je 13 '53

KIMMEL, HUSBAND EDWARD

Admiral Kimmel's Story, by H.E.Kimmel. Review.
Military R 35:112 Je '55; Military Affairs 19:159-
160 Fall '55

KINDELBERGER, JAMES HOWARD

AF decorates 3 civilian air leaders. ANJ 90:1602 Ag
29 '53

For exceptional service. il por Skyline 11:ii N '53

USAF's F-100 and USN's F4D win Collier trophy for
Kindelberger and Heinemann. por ANJ 92:422
D 11 '54

KING, ERNEST JOSEPH, JR.

Fleet Admiral King, by E.J.King and W.M.Whitehill.
Review. RUSIJ 99:162 F '54

KING, THOMAS H.

Named ROA president. ANJ 90:1376 Jl 11 '53

KINGS POINT ACADEMY see MERCHANT MARINE
ACADEMY, KINGS POINT, N.Y.KINGSFORD-SMITH, CHARLES E.

Pacific anniversary: Kingsford-Smith's great flight of
25 years ago. J.Sidney. il map Flight 63:627-629
My 22 '53

KINKELA, LILLIAN M.

The girl with rows of ribbons. il Air Training 4:3 S
'54

KIRK, ALAN GOODRICH

They keep busy. ANJ 93:27 D 24 '55

KIRKENDALL, JOHN PHILLIPS

Training for our allies. Brig Gen J.P.Kirkendall.
Army Info Dig 9:55-60 D '54

KISSNER, AUGUST WALTER

Named chief of MAAG, Spain. ANJ 91:468 D 19 '53

KITS, WILLARD A.

Heads atomic study for GE. ANJ 92:530 Ja 1 '55

KITTY HAWK, N.C.

And Kitty Hawk it will remain. Editorial. US Air Svs
40:6 Ja '55

Sentimental journey to Kitty Hawk. US Air Svs 38:5-
7 N '53

Army cadence for wives. Maj Gen John A. Klein. por U.S. Lady 1:9 D '55

KLEIN, JOHN ALEXANDER

50th Adjutant General, Army. por ANJ 91:1208 Je 5 '54

O.K. 'ed as new Army AG. ANJ 91:796 Mr 6 '54

What's in a name. Maj Gen J. A. Klein. Army Info Dig 9:35-39 J1 '54

KLEIN, JULIUS

Appointed special consultant to Senate Appropriations Committee. ANJ 92:4 S 4 '54

KLYSTRONS

Klystrons in production. il Sperryscope 13 no 5:14-16 '54

KNERR, HUGH J.

Airlift for survival. Maj Gen H. J. Knerr. il por map Aviation Age 19:20-23 Ap '53

KNIGHT, WILLIAM JACKSON, JR.

Allison Trophy intercept climb taken by ADC team. por ANJ 92:31 S 11 '54

KNIVES

Early small arms. Col B. R. Lewis. il Ordnance 39: 570-571 Ja-F '55

KNOTS AND SPLICES

Marlinespike seamanship in the modern Navy. il All Hands no 439:31-34 S '53

KNOWLAN, JOSEPH R.

USMCR colonel to bg. ANJ 90:438 D 13 '52

KNOX, ROBERT WALKER

Annual summary of progress in navigational science 1952. Adm Robert W. Knox. Navigation 3:222-226 Mr '53

KNUDSON, JAMES K.

Transportation statesmanship. J. K. Knudson. Nat Defense Trans J 10:80 Ja-F '54

KOJE-DO ISLAND

New look on Kojedo. Cpl J. Blumenthal. il Quartermaster R 34:14-15, 139 N-D '54

KOREA

Civil assistance in action. Col J. E. Mrazek. map tab Military R 35:30-36 O '55

The Koreans and Their Culture, by C. Osgood. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 9:61 S '54

A new strategy for Korea? Brig Gen S. L. A. Marshall. map Military R 33:35-40 Ag '53

Our first Korean war (1871). Capt J. F. derHorst. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:36-38 D '53

Today's finest experience: troop command in Korea. Lt Col Henry Harmeling, Jr. il Combat Forces 5: 41-43 F '55

KOREA--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

KCAC in Korea. M Sgt P. D. Hanna, Jr. il Army Info Dig 10:27-32 S '55

KOREA--OCCUPATION, ALLIED

U.S. plans withdrawal of some Korea-based Air Force, Army units. AF Times 15:5 S 4 '54

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953

○ Across the Parallel, by George Odgers. Review. RAFQ 5:313 J1 '53

Background to Korea. Maj R. C. W. Thomas. RUSIJ 98: 102-105 F '53

Bear facts. Col J. A. Gavin. Military R 33:18-31 F '54

The Bridges at Toko-Ri, by J. A. Michener. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:60 S '53

Civil assistance in Korea. Maj W. B. Koons. il Army Info Dig 8:14-23 F '53

Combat Actions in Korea: Infantry, Artillery and Armor, by R. A. Gugeler. Review. Military R 34:111 Ja '55

Combat smoke in Korea. Lt Col John A. Martin. diag il Armed Forces Chem J 7:20-23 O '53

Combat Support in Korea, by Capt J. G. Westover. Review. Military R 35:111 O '55; Armor 64:54-61 J1-Ag '55; RUSIJ 100:658-659 N '55

The Commonwealth division in Korea. Lt Gen A. J. Cassels. RUSIJ 98:362-372 Ag '53

Court decision holds Korea not "war". ANJ 90:726 F 21 '53

The day we took 312; there is no such thing as a lost cause. Capt R. A. McMahon. il Combat Forces 5: 46-49 J1 '55

Decision in Korea, by Rutherford M. Poats. Review. Combat Forces 4:51-53 J1 '54

Defense begins at home. Maj Gen F. L. Parks. Army Info Dig 8:7-12 Ja '53

Defense Dept summary of 3 years Korean combat. ANJ 90:1306 Je 27 '53

Diary of events in Korea. Regular feature in each issue of RUSIJ

Diary of the war in Korea. map RUSIJ 98:116-120 F '53; 98:282-283 My '53; 98:450-456 Ag '53

Enemy antiaircraft defenses in North Korea. Maj Andrew T. Soltys. il AUQR 7:75-81 Spring '54

Enemy field defenses in Korea. diag Military R 33:89-94 S '53

"Far from defeatism". Dwight D. Eisenhower. Combat Forces 3:5 Ja '53

The First Commonwealth Division - The Story of British Commonwealth Land Forces in Korea, 1950-1953, by Brig C. N. Barclay. Army Q 69:135 J '55; Review. RUSIJ 100-161 F '55

First requirement. Lt Col Carl H. Wohlfeil. Military R 35:12-21 S '55

From the Danube to the Yalu, by Gen M. W. Clark. Review. Military R 34:112 N '54; RUSIJ 100:162-163 F '55

Going to Korea. Col E. L. Rowny. Inf Sch Q 43:99-103 J1 '53

Impact of Korean combat lessons at the Infantry School. Maj Gen G. S. Meloy. por ANJ 91:57 S 19 '53

The KCOMZ story. Pvt G. Jennings. Army Info Dig 8: 56-60 O '53

Korea and the helicopter. C. Williams. il Am Helicopter 33:10, 25 D '53

Korea--decisive battle of the world. Lt Col L. B. Cheek, Jr. Military R 32:20-26 Mr '53

Korean milestone, 1950-53. Capt R. J. Loesch. Army Info Dig 8:52-59 S '53

- Korean Tales, by Lt Col M. B. Voorhees. Review. Military R 32:210 Mr '53
- Korean vets outnumber War I, figures indicate. AF Times 15:40 N 20 '54
- Korean war art exhibited. AF Times 14:16 Ja 23 '54
- Korean war ends. ANJ 90:1462 Ag 1 '53
- Korean war lessons. ANR 76:10 F 12 '55
- The Korean war speaks to the Indo-Chinese war. il map AUQR 7:44-62 Spring '54
- Leatherhead in Korea, by Sgt N. E. Packwood, Jr. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:62 F '53
- Lest we forget (chronology). Capt R. J. Loesch. Quartermaster R 34:77-83 S-O '54
- Life line to Korea. il Military R 33:33-39 My '53
- The lost corps. Lt Col R. C. Cameron. map Military R 33:9-18 My '53
- The New Breed, by Andrew Geer. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:62 Ja '53
- A new strategy for Korea? Brig Gen S. L. A. Marshall. map Military R 33:35-40 Ag '53
- Night raid on Hill 67. Maj D. D. Nicholson, Jr. Quartermaster R 34:18-19, 132 N-D '54
- Official ending of war seen likely January 31. AF Times 15:27 Ja 1 '55
- "Operation-Roll-up". Nat Defense Trans J 11:77-78 S-O '55
- "Political air superiority" in the Korean conflict. Lt Col G. E. Tormoen. AUQR 6:78-84 Winter '53-'54
- Present 'state of emergency' may be ended. AF Times 14:19 N 28 '53
- Reds deny holding more POW's; returnees rate special handling. AF Times 14:8 S 26 '53
- Reflections on the use and misuse of patrols in Korea. Lt David Abshire. Combat Forces 4:20-22 Jl '54
- Report on the eighth army. Gen J. A. VanFleet. Combat Forces 3:15-17 Ap '53
- The River and the Gauntlet, by S. L. A. Marshall. Review. il Armor 62:57-59 My-Je '53; Military R 34:109 My '54
- Stalemate in Korea. A V-M C. A. Bouchier. il RAFR 8:18-19 F '53
- Substitute for Victory, by John Dille. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:62 Mr '54
- Tactical photography. Lt Col A. L. Gaskill. il Signal 7:52-54 My-Je '53
- Target: Mom. J. F. Loosbrock. il Air Force 36:23-27 F '53
- Tension's shift eyed. AF Times 13:1, 8 Mr 7 '53
- These Are Your Sons, by T. J. Mulvey. Review. Military R 34:110 Je '54
- To guardsmen who have served. Nat Guard 7:10 Mr '53
- U.S. Marine Operations in Korea, by Lynn Montross and Capt N. A. Canzona. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:62-63 O '55; Combat Forces 5:59-60 Jl '55
- Vets may return to Korea. AF Times 13:1, 25 My 2 '53
- The War in Korea. Maj R. C. Thomas. Review. RUSIJ 99:496 Ag '54
- What has Korea taught us? Col F. T. Mildren. il Inf Sch Q 43:7-12 O '53
- What has Korea taught us? J. W. R. Taylor. il Air Power 1:13-18 O '53
- KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--AERIAL OPERATIONS
- AF box score in Korea. ANJ 90:758 F 28 '53
- AF, families await news of downed RB-50 crew. AF Times 14:26 Ag 8 '53
- AF secretary hails fine combat record of FEAF. ANJ 90:1469 Ag 1 '53
- ANG, AFRes aces down 138 1/2 MIGs. Air Res p 4 S '53
- The air campaign in Korea. Gen Otto P. Weyland. por diag AUQR 6:3-28 Fall '53
- Air power difficulties in the Korean conflict. Military R 33:73-81 Ap '53
- Air-to-air combat in Korea. Col H. R. Thyng. AUQR 6:40-45 Summer '53
- Air war goes to Korea. il Air Force 36:46-47 F '53
- Air war in Korea: VII. Two years of Mig activity. Lt J. G. Albright. il AUQR 6:83-89 Spring '53
- Air war in Korea: VIII. il AUQR 6:78-92 Summer '53; 6:114-127 Fall '53
- Army aviation in the dark. Capt W. S. Carver. Army Aviation Dig 1:21-24 My '55
- The attack on electric power in North Korea; a target system is studied, analyzed, and destroyed. il AUQR 6:13-30 Summer '53
- The attack on the irrigation dams in North Korea. il map AUQR 6:40-61 Winter '53-'54
- Austers over Korea. il RAF Flying R 8:33-34 S '53
- Battlefield illumination. Capt J. B. Kusewitt, Jr. Army Aviation Dig 1:9-12 Ap '55
- Bedcheck Charlie flies again. T/Sgt W. Wallrick. Air Force 36:108-110 S '53
- The bridges at Sinanju and Yongmidong. il map tab AUQR 7:15-34 Spring '54
- The Bridges at Toko-Ri, by J. A. Michener. Review. Combat Forces 4:53-56 O '53; Air Power 1:371 Spring '54
- Centralized operations. Capt J. C. Smith. chart Army Aviation Dig 1:19-25 Mr '55
- Communist lessons from the Korean air war. Maj R. B. Greenough. AUQR 5:22-29 Winter '52-'53
- The Corsair's first MIG kill. Capt J. G. Folmar. il Air Trails 39:26-27, 56 F '53
- The Corsair's first Mig kill. E. Watson. il Bee-Hive 27:11-13 Fall '52
- The cumulative effect of interdiction. il map AUQR 6:74-78 Fall '53
- Death of a MIG. por il RAF Flying R 8:24-26 Je '53
- Equitatus Caeli. Col K. B. McCutcheon. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:24-27 F '54
- F-84's in longest fighter-bomber strike. AF Times 13:3 Mr 14 '53
- FEAF MIG score tops 540; sorties stepped up in 1952. AF Times 13:11 Ja 17 '53
- Father Dan. il Skyline 12:26-27 F '54
- Fernandey 26th ace. AF Times 13:1 F 21 '53
- Fifth Air Force jets score record day. ANJ 90:1342 Jl 4 '53
- The fighter-bomber in Korea. Col C. G. Teschner. il AUQR 7:71-80 Summer '54

- Flak-crippled plane nursed 75 miles to landing field. AF Times 13:12 Mr 21 '53
- "Flying artillery" in the light of the Korean war. Maj E. Bauer. il Interavia 8 no 6:335-338 '53
- Flying training in Fifth Air Force. Lt Col L.G. Taylor, Jr. AUQR 6:111-117 Winter '53-'54
- 4 pilots on 100th celebrate by scoring double century. AF Times 13:17 Mr 28 '53
- From Mig killing to study hall. Allan Amenta. Bee-Hive 28:10 Summer '53
- Heavyweights over Korea: B-29 employment in the Korean air war. il AUQR 7:99-115 Spring '54
- Height of battle - a look at the employment of helicopters in Korea. Maj R. Winkler. il Inf Sch Quart 44:93-101 Ja '55
- The helicopter in war. P.M. Gallois. il Interavia 9, no 1:29-31 '54
- Jet fighter bombers--how good were they? il Aviation Age 20:24-27 N '53
- Jets over Korea. il Air Res p 3 F '53
- Johnson becomes double jet ace; Bolt makes ace; Jabara climbing. AF Times 13:3 Jl 18 '53
- Kinsella's fellas' as night hecklers. Naval Aviation News, p 5 Ja '54
- Korea, an air war report. L. Davis. Pegasus 22: sup 1-12 Ja '54
- Korea victory belongs to all. AF Times 14:5 D 26 '53
- Korean cliff dwellers called the shots. L. W. Davis. il Air Force 36:84, 86, 89 D '53
- Light aircraft in Korea. il Flight 65:359-360 Mr 26 '54
- Lights out for bed-check Charlie. Lt G. Bordelon. il Bee Hive 28:7 Fall '53
- MIG Alley. il AUQR 5:18-21 Winter '52-'53
- MIG Killer's. il Air Res p 4-5 F '53
- MIG maneuvers. il diag AUQR 6:8-13 Winter '53-'54
- A new look at war: it's time to overhaul basic strategy. Brig Gen Bonner Fellers. AUQR 6:14-21 Winter '53-'54
- Night fighters in MIG alley. F. O. DuPre. il Air Force 36:29-30 N '53
- No time to kill. J. L. H. Peck. il Air Trails 39:28-29 Ja '53
- On the graveyard shift. A. R. Scholin. il Air Force 36 35-38 Jl '53
- Operation "Hawk." FO W. D. Stevenson. il Roundel 6:32-36 D '54
- Pilot marks final "kill" on July 22. AF Times 14:25 Jl 10 '54
- Roadblock. Maj J. C. Fralish. Combat Forces 3:33-37 Ja '53
- Sabre vs. Mig. Wg Com J. R. Merifield. Jt Svs Recog J 9:11 Ja '54
- Sabrebomber. E. Blount. il Skyline 11:10-13 N '53
- Sabres go into sheaths. AF Times 13:1, 21 Ag 1 '53
- Scoreboard. Air Force 36:13 My '53; 36:10 Ag '53
- Secrets of Korean air war unfolding. AF Times 14:15 My 8 '54
- The sharp end. H. F. King. il Flight 63:817-821 Je 26 '53; 64:23-27 Jl 3 '53
- Shooting war in Korea. il Air Force 36:44-45 Ap '53
- 6 ROK pilots pass milestone of 100 missions in combat. AF Times 13:14 Mr 14 '53
- TAC recce pilot Rhoads died five hours before war's end. AF Times 14:12 N 21 '53
- Tactical air control in Korea. Col J. R. McNitt. il AUQR 6:86-92 Summer '53
- Tactical air power and land warfare. Col P. M. Gallois. il Interavia 9, no 3:139-142 '54
- Tactical air power lessons from Korea. C. Roberts. il Interavia 9, no 3:143-146 '54
- 36 MIGS cut down in 6 days. AF Times 13:1, 8 My 23 '53
- Those mosquitoes slap back. Capt J. Jordan. Air Force 36:143, 145 S '53
- Three years of air war in Korea. B. Baer. il Am Aviation 17:20-21 Jl 6 '53
- You've got to prove it! il Air Force 36:71 My '53
- When a shoestring Air Force went to war. il Air Force 38:28-29 Je '55
- A wing man has to have eyes in the back of his head. J. Stocker. il Air Force 38:30-32 Mr '55
- KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--AIRBORNE OPERATIONS
- The airborne story. L. S. Waddell. il Pegasus 22:1-15 Je '54; 23:1-16 Jl '54; 23:1-15 Ag '54
- KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--ARMORED OPERATIONS
- Armored command control. Lt Col Edward G. Edwards. il diag Armor 62:16-17 N-D '53
- Combat Action in Korea, by Capt R. A. Gugeler. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 Ag '54
- Firepower pay-off. 1st Lt Clark C. Monroe. il diag Armor 62:11-15 S-O '53
- Korea's ridge running tankers. Lt W. A. Colton. il Armor 62:11-13 My-Je '53
- KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--AUSTRALIAN PARTICIPATION
- With the Australians in Korea, by Norman Bartlett. Review. Combat Forces 5:60 Mr '55; Air Power 2:313 Summer '53
- KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION
- Air base construction is now a Goliath. Lt Col M. Goldenthal. il tab Military R 34:17-30 Jl '54
- Enemy bridging techniques in Korea. Maj F. Kozaczka il AUQR 5:49-59 Winter '52-'53
- Engineer aviation forces in Korea. Col R. I. Millberry. il AUQR 6:114-119 Fall '53
- KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--CAMPAIGNS AND BATTLES
- Advance to the punchbowl. L. Montross. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 37:14-23 Ag '53
- Combat Actions in Korea, by Maj R. A. Gugeler. Review. Armor 63:54 S-O '54
- Darkhouse sets the pace. part II. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 37:14-23 Je '53; 37:44-50 Jl '53
- Firepower pay-off. 1st Lt Clark C. Monroe. il diag Armor 62:11-15 S-O '53
- 41 Commando. Lt Col D. B. Drysdale. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:28-32 Ag '53
- Fox Hill. Capt R. C. McCarthy. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:16-23 Mr '53
- A hill near Yongsan. Capt N. A. Canzona. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:55-59 Je '55

Korean campaigns. Armor 62:60 Mr-Apr '53

The Kumsong salient battle. Lt Col I. Heymont.
diag Military R 34:24-29 Ag '54

Last barrier. S. L. A. Marshall. il Marine Corps Gaz
37:16-23 Ja '53; 37:40-46 F '53

On the hill. Lt J. Kyle. Combat Forces 4:18-21
Ja '54

Operation Touchdown won Heartbreak Ridge. Lt Col
V. E. Craven. Combat Forces 4:24-29 D '53

Pork Chop; battle for a Korean outpost. chart Combat
Forces 5:40-45 Mr '55

Red China on the offensive. L. Montross. il map
Marine Corps Gaz 37:16-24 Jl '53

Ridgerunners of Toktong Pass. Lynn Montross. il
Marine Corps Gaz 37:16-23 My '53

The River and the Gauntlet, by S. L. A. Marshall. Re-
view. Marine Corps Gaz 37:60 S '53

Roadblock. Maj J. C. Fralish. Combat Forces 3:33-37
Ja '53

Tenth army in Korea. ANR 76:18 Ja 1 '55

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--CANADIAN PARTICIPATION

Canada's army in Korea. il Can Army J 9:5-29 Ja '55;
9:20-42 Ap '55; 9:20-42 Jl '55; 9:16-34 O '55

First Commonwealth Division, by Brig C. N. Barclay.
Review. Can Army J 9:72-74 Ap '55

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--CASUALTIES

AF lists more Korean war dead. AF Times 14:8 D 19
'53

AF war dead set at 1150. AF Times 14:29 Ap 17 '54

Air evacuation-medical obligation and military
necessity. Col A. D. Smith. il bibliog
AUQR 6:98-111 Summer '53

Back Down the Ridge, by W. L. White. Review.
Military R 33:108 Mr '54

Casualties in Korea (U.S. totals). ANJ 90:1242 Je 13
'53

Casualty? Be sure! Capt W. K. Cowie. il Marine Corps
Gaz 37:36-39 Ap '53

Defense lists cost of Korea. AF Times 15:29, N 13 '54

Final report shows 140,000 U.S. casualties; 24 still
missing. ANJ 92:319 N 13 '54

General's son on POW list declared dead. AF Times
14:19 Ap 10 '54

Korea casualty report. ANJ 90:310 N 15 '52

Medical air evacuation in Korea and its influence on
the future. Col A. D. Smith. Abstract. J Aviation
Med 24:84-85 F '53

Missing in Korea. Am Leg 56:40-41 Ja '54

New names placed on KIA roster. AF Times 14:20 D
5 '53

Next official death list due Jan 7. AF Times 14:3
Ja 2 '54

Night flight. R. Phillips. Boeing Mag 23:10-11, 14 Ja
'53

7955 missing servicemen probably dead, defense says.
AF Times, 14:6 O 17 '53

256 on latest list of 'presumed dead.' AF Times
14:3 Ja 9 '54

The war in Korea. ANJ 90:1398 Jl 18 '53

What price Korea? Ordnance 39:576 Ja -F '55

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--CHINESE PARTICIPATION

The Chinese Communist forces in Korea. Maj R. C. W.
Thomas. Military R 32:87-91 F '53

Red China souvenirs barred. AF Times 14:6 Ag 8 '53

Restraint toward China called military decision.
AF Times 14:26 Ja 2 '54

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--ENGINEERING

Enemy bridging techniques in Korea. Maj F. Kozaczka.
il AUQR 5:49-59 Winter '52-'53

Engineer aviation forces in Korea. Col R. I.
Millberry. il AUQR 6:114-119 Fall '53

ROK engineers. Capt G. W. Spreng. il Marine Corps
Gaz 37:24-27 F '53

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--LOGISTICS

Air Force logistics in the theater of operations.
Maj Gen P. E. Ruestow. AUQR 6:46-56 Summer
'53

Air Force procurement in Japan. Col H. J. Mattia.
AUQR 6:123-127 Fall '53

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS

After the firefight. Maj D. D. Nicholson, jr. il
Marine Corps Gaz 38:32-35 F '54

Diet and high-altitude flying in Korea. Capt F. J.
Hinman and Capt M. C. Horak. tab AUQR 6:
57-63 Summer '53

Korea's contribution to medicine. Capt V. E. Ludwig.
Marine Corps Gaz 39:40-43 Je '55

Meeting of 38th Parallel Medical Society. por ANJ 90:
786 Mr 7 '53

Operations of the 1st Helicopter Ambulance Company.
C. Williams. il Am Helicopter 32:8-9 N '53

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--NAVAL OPERATIONS

British aircraft carriers in Korean waters. R Adm
H. E. Horan. il RAFQ 5:133-138 Ap '53

British Commonwealth naval operations during the
Korean War. pt 4. RUSIJ 98:106-115 F '53; pt 5.
98:278-281 My '53; pt 6. 98:606-608 N '53; pt 7. 99:
102, 112 F '54

Citations for bold ships, brave men. il All Hands no
459:8-12 My '55

The Corsair's first MIG kill. Capt J. G. Folmar. il
Air Trails 39:26-27. 56 F '53

Great Britain. All Hands no 447:40 My '54

Naval operations in Korean waters. R Adm A. K.
Scott-Moncrieff. RUSIJ 98:218-227 My '53

The siege of Wonsan. Lt R. B. Phillips. Army Info Dig
8:39-47 N '53

Three years of fighting in Korea. il All Hands, no 436:
16-20 Je '53

U.S. Marine Operations in Korea, 1950-1953; v I. The
Pusan Perimeter, by Lynn Montross and Capt N. A.
Canzona. Review. RUSIJ 100:655-656 N '55

War of the Whaleboats. il All Hands no 435:2-5 My '53

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--PEACE AND MEDIATION

The armistice in Korea. Maj W. B. Armstrong. il Can
Army J 9:57-62 O '55

Communist frontiers are vulnerable. Lt Col W. R.
Kintner. Military R 34:20-23 Mr '55

Keep our guard up. Combat Forces 3:16 J1 '53

Making an armistice work. Lt Col W. R. Kintner.
Combat Forces 4:14-17 Ja '54

Truce in Korea. All Hands no 439:35-36 S '53

The truth about Korea. Editorial. US Air Svs 28:5-6
Ag '53

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Bunker busting. Capt Alfred Phillips. il Inf Sch Q 42:
25-30 Ap '53

Captive in Korea. Flt/Lt O. Bergh. por RAF
Flying R 9:21-22 Ja '54

The case of the blind pilot. il RAF Flying R 10:32-34
Ja '55

Combat Captain speaks. Capt J. Hughes. Inf Sch Q 42:
78-88 Ja '53

The day we stole a MIG. C.B. Colby. il Air Trails 39:
20-21, 58 Ja '53

Father Dan. il Skyline 12:26-27 F '54

First Commonwealth Division in Korea. Maj R. C. W.
Thomas. Can Army J 6:40-45 Ap '53

From the Danube to the Yalu, by Gen Mark Clark.
Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:61 J1 '54

Hell is a cold place (from the book "Beyond Courage")
C. Blair, Jr. il Air Force 38:pt 1. 55-64 Je '55; pt
2. 38:104-119 J1 '55; pt 3. 38:72-83 Ag '55

Hold that hill. 2/Lt David R. Hughes. chart Inf Sch Q
42:39-52 Ap '53

I Was a Captive in Korea, by Philip Deane. Review.
Marine Corps Gaz 37:60 O '53

Korean War as seen by a chairborne soldier. Lt Col
Lowell T. Bondshu. il Quartermaster R 32:16-20,
134 Ja-F '53

Movies get parson-pilot's story; profits go to the kids
he loved. AF Times 15:16 Ap 30 '55

Reckless, Pride of the Marines, by Andrew Greer. Re-
view. Marine Corps Gaz 39:59-60 N '55

Seeing-eye pilot. All Hands no 441:38 N '53

Some impressions of life in the Commonwealth divi-
sion in Korea (June, 1952, to May, 1953). Maj R. C.
Thomas. Army Q 67:33-41 O '53

They escaped from Korea. Air Force 37:40, 43-44
S '54

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--PRISONERS AND PRISONS

American eagles in a bamboo cage. E. F. Hogan. il
Air Force 37:23-28 N '54

Benefits claim deadlines set for Korea prisoners.
AF Times 15:6 S 11 '54

Captive in Korea. Flt/Lt O. Bergh. por RAF
Flying R 9:21-22 Ja '54

Commands told to release AF reserve officer POWs.
AF Times 14:9 Ja 9 '54

Committee to hear views of four released fliers. AF
Times 15:36 Je 11 '55

'Confess, Yankee, confess!' J. F. Loosbrock. il Air
Force 36:25-28 N '53

The Edge of the Sword, by Capt Anthony Farrar-
Hockley. Review. RUSIJ 99:641 N '54

Few Air Force POW's return. AF Times 14:25 Ag 22
'53

First group of repatriated prisoners returned to free-
dom. ANJ 90:1018 Ap 25 '53

Forced POW 'confessions' provide problem in justice.
AF Times 14:32 N 7 '53

4 more POW victims named. AF Times 14:32 N 7 '53

Frame-up, communist style. Lt G. C. Reinhardt. Com-
bat Forces 4:35-36 O '53

Hope is not enough. J. R. Alison. Air Force 38:33-34
Je '55

I was a Captive in Korea, by P. Deane. Review. Com-
bat Forces 4:50-51 D '53

The last big amphib operation in Korea. il All
Hands, no 450:24-25 Ag '54

The measure of bravery. Gen G. C. Kenney. Air Force
36:18 N '53

Navy and Marine prisoners of war return to free life.
por All Hands no 440:32-33 O '53

Official policy on POWs. Sec'y C. E. Wilson. por Air
Force 36:28 N '53

Our captured flyers. Air Force 38:16-17 Ja '55

Our POWs are not traitors. E. Hunter. Combat Forces
4:36-37 O '53

Overseas tour changes not yet firm. AF Times 14:1
Ag 15 '53

POW board starts probe of 50 fliers. AF Times
14:1 F 13 '54

POW's allowed choice of base. AF Times 14:8 O 17
'53

POWs - what do we owe them? F. J. Loosbrock.
Air Force 37:31-32 Je '54

Principal vet organizations to back Korean POW pay.
AF Times 14:1, 25 Ag 29 '53

Promote POWs. ANJ 90:1017 Ap 25 '53

Reds free four AF men; no word yet on 11 others. AF
Times 15:12 Je 4 '55

Reds release 96 Air Force POW's. AF Times 14:8 S
5 '53

Released POWs expected to get 'consideration'. AF
Times 15:25 Je 25 '55

Religion was his refuse for 33 months. il Naval
Aviation News, p 10 F '54

Repatriates send thanks to Fifth AF. AF Times 14:20
O 24 '53

Returnees give Travis PIO busy, though happy, month.
AF Times 14:22 S 26 '53

Saw Yanks held in China freed Canadian says. AF
Times 15:17 D 11 '54

Six more AF men may be POW's. AF Times 14:14 O
3 '53

Special stripes plan set up for airmen POW's. AF
Times 14:8 O 3 '53

322 Air Force prisoners of war released by Reds
(list of AF prisoners still believed held). AF
Times 14:7 S 19 '53

Three years in a communist prison. por RAF Flying
R 9:20 N '53

U.S. will employ 'peaceful means' to free red-held
airmen -- Dulles. AF Times 15:8 D 4 '54

Way paved for POW return to AF duty, if truce is
signed. AF Times 13:8 J1 11 '53

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--RUSSIAN PARTICIPATION

Communist lessons from the Korean air war. Maj
R. B. Greenough. AUQR 5:22-29 Winter '52-'53

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--SUPPLIES

After the firefight. Maj D. D. Nicholson, jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:32-35 F '54

Air Force logistics in the theater of operations. Maj Gen P. E. Ruestow. AUQR 6:46-56 Summer '53

Airlift communications men operate around the clock. AF Times 13:14 Mr 21 '53

Cargo 'copters carry the day. H. A. Jacobs. il Aviation Age 21:16-19 Je '54

Class II & IV supply in the ROK Army. Lt Col F. W. Moore. il Quartermaster R 32:12-13 Mr-Apr '53

Combat Support in Korea, by J. G. Westover. Review. Quartermaster R 35:66 N-D '55

Flying quartermasters. il Quartermaster R 33:18-19 S-O '53

Guns and/or butter. Combat Forces 3:30-33, 35 My '53

Life line to Korea. il Military R 33:33-39 My '53

Marine supply in Korea. K. W. Condit. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:48-55 Ja '53

Ordnance supplies to the Korean theater. Maj Gen E. L. Ford. por ANJ 90:1433, 1458 Jl 25 '53

QM distribution system in Korea. Lt Col I. A. Dahl. il Quartermaster R 33:34, 105 Ja-F '54

Random notes on Korea. Lt Col R. J. Batterton, Jr. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 39:28-34 N '55

Supplying United Nations troops in Korea. Maj P. M. Kirby. il tab Military R 33:21-26 Ap '53

Who's pushing? Combat Forces 3:front inside cover My '53

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--TRANSPORTATION

Air Force logistics in the theater of operations. Maj Gen P. E. Ruestow. AUQR 6:46-56 Summer '53

Airlift communications men operate around the clock. AF Times 13:14 Mr 21 '53

Early troop carrier operations in Korea. Col Edward H. Nigro. AUQR 7:86-98 Spring '54

USAF's "Achin' Back". il Honeywell Flt Li 5:14-15 Jl '54

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953--UNITED NATIONS PARTICIPATION

United Nations Allies in Korean War (dates of entry). Quartermaster R 34:82 S-O '54

KOSTER, ALFRED MARIA

Named chief Pur. Div. Phil. QM depot. ANJ 92:1362 Jl 9 '55

KRAUSE, E. H.

Lockheed plans \$10 million nuclear age missile system lab. ANJ 91:1538 Ag 14 '54

KREISER, ALEXANDER WALTER, JR.

Marine air officers shifted. ANJ 91:279 N 7 '53

To Cherry Point. ANJ 91:154 O 10 '53

Wins decoration. ANJ 91:916 Mr 27 '54

KRISTOFFERSON, HENRY C.

Brig Gen Kristofferson heads PAN AM mission in Pakistan. ANJ 92:1266 Je 18 '55

To active duty with MATS. por Nat Defense Trans J 9:79 Ja-F '53

KRULL, JAMES S.

Retires after 45 years. ANJ 92:508 D 25 '54

KUBLAI KHAN

Kublai Khan's beachhead. Capt O. J. Cone. Marine Corps Gaz 39:38-39 Je '55

KULOZYK, WALLACE A.

SAC honors crewmen. ANJ 93:3 N 12 '55

KURIBAYASHI, TADAMICHI

The last days of General Kuribayashi. Yoshitaka Horie. il por Marine Corps Gaz 39:38-43 F '55

KUTER, LAURENCE SHERMAN

Addresses Maxwell-Gunter class for potential commanders wives. ANJ 92:237 O 23 '54

Air Force general officer assignments. ANR 76:1 Ap 30 '55

Air University chief continues fight against attacks on service personnel. ANJ 90:1192 My 30 '53

Air University student quality up - Kuter. AF Times 15:36, O 30 '54

Changing air doctrine. ANJ 92:274 N 6 '54

Chidlaw retirement to start top level shifts. por AF Times 15:32 Ap 16 '55

The education of air leaders. Lt Gen L. S. Kuter. il Sperry'scope 13 no 4:6-9 '54

FEAF's training complicated by Red's air buildup in North Korea. ANJ 93:1, 11 D 31 '55

Gen Kuter relinquishes AU command. ANR 76:3 My 21 '55

Gen Kuter to new post. Am Aviation 16:3n Mr 16 '53

General L. S. Kuter's promotion oath administered. il ANJ 92:1244 Je 18 '55

Generals Partridge and Kuter step up. Editorial. US Air Svs 40:6 My '55

Lt Gen Kuter goes to Air University. por ANJ 90:787 Mr 7 '53

Kuter honors allied men. AF Times 15:27 S 18 '54

Kuter to get fourth star in new job. AF Times 15:3 Ap 30 '55

New AU chief to address visitors. ANJ 90:824 Mr 14 '53

New jobs. por ANJ 92:1025 Ap 30 '55

No room for error. Lt Gen Laurence S. Kuter. il Air Force 37:29-30 N '54

Observer freeze will continue: Gen Kuter. AF Times 13:23 Mr 21 '53

Partridge, Kuter jobs confirmed. AF Times 15:27 My 14 '55

(Presentation of Alabama's Distinguished Service Medal) por Nat Guard 9:22 My '55

Professional writing in the Air Force. Lt Gen Laurence S. Kuter. il Pegasus 23:7-9 S '54

Record 946 attend 3rd orientation class presented at Maxwell. AF Times 15:23, O 30 '54

Robot will not replace pilot. ANJ 91:477 D 19 '53

Tight secrecy on AF plans for site; Gen Kuter suggested as 1st commander. ANJ 91:624 Ja 23 '54

To Air University. ANJ 90:856 Mr 21 '53

USAF's new four-star. ANJ 92:1034 Ap 30 '55

Will get 4th star in FEAF post. ANJ 92:968 Ap 16 '55

KWAJALEIN

Here is the word on Kwaj's new look and living conditions. All Hands no 461:46-49 J1 '55

Kwajalein, mid-Pacific coral stopover. il Nav Av N p 22 Ag '54

Kwajalein offers cordial welcome. il Nav Av N, p 28 Ap '54

KYES, ROGER M.

Def Sec cites AF. ANJ 91:430 D 12 '53

Kyes and the AF. W.W. Parish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:9 Mr 29 '54

Military unrealistic and inefficient, Kyes tells U.S. business men. ANJ 90:1050 My 2 '53

Planning for the long run. R.M. Kyes. por Air Force 36:32-33 O '53

A positive approach to peace. R.M. Kyes. por Quartermaster R 33:8-9 S-O '53

Sec Kyes defends reorganization plan. ANJ 90:1273 Je 20 '53

Team of top officials in defense department. il All Hands no 432:39 F '53

KYGER, JACK ADOLPHUS

Navy nuclear expert joins Lycoming division. ANJ 92:562 Ja 8 '55

KYNE, PETER B.

The test of gentility. P. B. Kyne. Combat Forces 4:28-31 Ja '54

L

LABOR, COMPULSORY

Vorkuta, by J. Scholmer. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:63 J1 '55; Military R 35:112 N '55

LABOR DEPT.

New labor secretary. ANJ 91:150 O 10 '53

LABOR, NATIVE

AF will get more "native sons" overseas. ANJ 91:731 F 20 '54

(Civilianizing trend) AF Times 15:7, O 9 '54

Native workers to replace more USAF men overseas. AF Times 14:1 F 13 '54

USAREUR labor service. B. J. Quinn. il Army Info Dig 10:19-22 D '55

LABOR RELATIONS see INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

LABOR SUPPLY see also MANPOWER

LABOR SUPPLY--GT. BRIT.

Aircraft industry's labor force. Air Power 2:301 Summer '55

LABORATORIES see specific types of laboratories

LABORDE, EDWARD

6th set of wings. ANJ 92:252 O 30 '54

LACEY, JULIUS KAHN

The accent is on quality. Maj Gen J.K. Lacey. por ATRC Info B 3:1-2 Winter '52-'53

Gen Lacey to FEAF. ANJ 91:101 S 26 '53

To Maxwell; receives DSM in Tokyo. ANJ 92:1216 Je 11 '55

UNC MAC mission story, Maj Gen J.K. Lacey. por ANJ 91:1105, 1137 My 15 '54

LaGUARDIA, FIORELLA HENRY

The Little Flower's folly (LaGuardia Airport), Florence Teets. il Pegasus 23:1-15 O '54

LAKE CENTRAL AIRLINES, INC.

When employees take over. il Flight Mag 43:52 Je '55

LAKE NAVIGATION see INLAND NAVIGATION

LAMB, DEAN IVAN

Colonel recalls air combat in box kitewinged 'bicycle'. AF Times 14:26 F 27 '54

LAMB, TOM

The flying Lambs. il por Esso Air World 7:44-46 S-O '54

LAMINATED CONSTRUCTION

Antenna reflector built on honeycomb core. V.E. Trinter. il Aviation Age 20:48-53 Ag '53

Contour sawing of honeycomb structures. il Aviation Age 23:41-43 Ap '55

Etched sandwiches for microwave circuits. il diag Aviation Age 20:46-49 D '53

New sandwich core produced automatically. D.L. Grimes. il Aviation Age 24:166-170 O '55

Resins strengthen sandwich structures. il Aviation Age 20:69-71 O '53

Sandwich panel-work platforms more efficient. A.C. Walten. il Aviation Age 22:130-135 S '54

LAMPHIER, ROBERT C.

Named deputy to Asst Secy for supply and logistics. ANJ 91:1267 Je 19 '54

(Robert C. Lamphier, Jr.), Air Force 37:14 Ag '54

LAMSON-SCHIBNER, FRANK HAMILTON

Marine receives AF award. ANJ 90:1246 Je 13 '53

LAND, EMORY SCOTT

Adm Land tells airline role in national emergency. ANJ 91:362 N 21 '53

LANDING CRAFT

Plastic barge. Military R 34:63 D '54

LANDING FORCE DEVELOPMENT CENTER--MARINE CORPS

Joint landing force board to be disestablished. ANK 76:7 Ja 29 '55

LANDING GEAR see also AIRPLANE WHEELS

Cessna 170 equipped with Met-Co-Air's tricycle gear. il Am Aviation 19:60 Ag 29 '55

The Edo amphibious float. il Flight 67:461 Ap 8 '55

Helicopter landing gear. M.F. Allward. il Flight 63:427-428 Ap 3 '53

How Electrol drop tests landing gear. il Am Aviation 18:33 Ja 3 '55

Hydro-ski should ease many landing problems. Can Aviation 26:32-52, 53 Ja '53

Hydro-skis by Saro. il Aeroplane 88:138 F 4 '55

Landing-gear by Hispano. il Flight 67:384 Mr 25 '55

Landing speed indicator. H. Fisher. il Skyways 12:12-13 Jl '53

Military skid undercarriage. il Flight 67:365 Mr 18 '55

Multi-wheel and caterpillar track undercarriages. il Interavia 8 no 4:189 '53

New bid for airport arresting gear... il Am Aviation 19:24 Ag 29 '55

Panto-based autocar. il Flight 67:138 F 4 '55

Pilot's friend. il Boeing Mag 25:13 Jl '55

Three firsts in crosswind landing gear development. il Am Aviation 19:32 Ag 15 '55

LANDING GEAR--TESTING

Dowty expansion. il Can Aviation 28:82 Ag '55

New Goodyear dynamometer. ANR 76:7 Ja 29 '55

LANDING OPERATIONS

Automatic flare-out control. R. F. Porter. chart Skyways 13:13-15 Jl '54

Composite aircraft with rotary and fixed wing components. Dr J. A. J. Bennett. il Am Helicopter 29:6-8 F '53

Low down on the let-down. H. Sheridan. il Skyways 12:18-19, 52-53 Mr '53

New landing aid replaces "batsman". Air Pict 16:125-126 Ap '54

Principles of war: checklist for a landing. Lt Col F. S. Aldridge. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:28-34 Je '53

Slip or skid for crosswind landing. H. W. Sheridan. il Skyways 12:18-19 Je '53

Speed indicator. il Reserve Off 29:18 N '53

Stop-distance in landing. W. A. Dixon. il chart Skyways 13:18-19 / F '54

Thar she blows! H. Sheridan. il Skyways 13:17 N '54

LANDON, CHARLES R.

Gen Landon and the CCC. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 Ag 7 '54

LANDON, KURT MARTIN

General Landon's new duties. US Air Svs 28:22 Ag '53

New ARDC chief of staff. ANJ 90:1348 Jl 4 '53

LANDON, TRUMAN HEMPLE

(Promotion of generals) Air Force 37:17 Mr '54

LANDRY, ROBERT BROUSSARD

Gen Robert B. Landry named new head of Fourth AF. por Air Res p 7 Ja '55

Maj Gen Landry, former President's aide, commands 4th AF. por ANJ 92:636 Ja 29 '55

Named deputy commander 2nd Air Force. ANJ 90:672 F 7 '53

To 4th AF. ANJ 92:492 D 25 '54

LANDSBERG, HELMUT ERICH

Geophysical research. Dr H. E. Landsberg. il AUQR 6:63-73 Spring '53

LANGLEY, SAMUEL PIERPONT

(Langley AFB, Va.) AF Times 15:10, O 16 '54

Prelude to Kitty Hawk pt. 4. W. T. Bonney. il Pegasus 21:8-15 Ag '53

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

AF to scan linguists for assignments. AF Times 13:3 Ap 25 '53

Catchwords - the curse and the cure. Maj C. H. Lithgow. Can Army J 6:9-13 Ja '53

Machine Translation of Languages. Review. Signal 9:84 Jl-Ag '55

More encouragement please. Maj J. L. Ashton. RUSIJ 98:578-579 N '53

Officer language skills now critical shortage. AF Times 16:2 D 3 '55

O'seas-eligible linguists sought. AF Times 16:40 Ag 27 '55

Speech recession. Christopher James. Signal 10:37-39 N-D '55

Syntax. Military R 33:95-97 F '54

USMC language proficiency tests. ANR 76:6 S 17 '55

Where the Air Force gets its slang. T/Sgt Bill Wall-rick. Air Force 37:118, 121-122 S '54

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES--TRANSLATION

Army's new machine writes in 50 languages. ANJ 93:34 O 15 '55

New 50-language varityper developed. ANR 76:8 O 15 '55

LANGUAGE SCHOOL--ARMY

Eat your way from Smolensk to Smyrna. Catherine Christopher. U. S. Lady 1:35-36 O '55

Language school gives 1500th diploma, 24 languages taught. ANJ 92:512 Ja 1 '55

LANGUAGE SCHOOL--NAVY

Navy language school open. ANJ 90:1526 Ag 15 '53

LANHAM, CHARLES TRUEMAN

Garrison review honors Maj Gen C. T. Lanham. ANJ 92:508, D 25 '54

Maj Gen "Buck" Lanham gets new industry post. ANJ 93:27 D 10 '55

Retires. ANJ 92:414 D 4 '54

To AFSC. ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

LANING, RICHARD BOYER

Commands Seawolf. ANJ 92:1242 Je 18 '55

LANSING, JAMES W.

Orlando C. O. ANJ 91:1465 Jl 31 '54

LAPIERRE, CRAMER WILSON

Engines. C. W. LaPierre. por Air Force 36:37-39 O '53

LARSON, DONALD A.

Larson AFB. AF Times 14:5 Jl 10 '54

LARSON, HAROLD O.

Named service HE chief. ANJ 92:584 Ja 15 '55

LATIMER, GEORGE W.

Limits of free speech in the military service. Judge George W. Latimer. por Combat Forces 5:30-32 D '54

LATIN AMERICA

Caribbean Air Command guards crossroads of the Americas. J.H. Winchester. il map Aviation Age 23:24-31 Ap '55

Latin American military orders rise. Am Aviation 17:62 My 10 '54

Pan American relations. J.N. Cabot. il Quartermaster R 33:8-9, 151 Mr-Ap '54

South of the border survey. Col R.R. Robertson. il Army Info Dig 10:3-7 Ap '55

Texas ANG speeds Costa Rica aid. il Nat Guard 9:25-26 Ap '55

Thunder over manana. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:1-3 Mr '54

LATTRE de TASSIGNY, BERNARD de

So Full a Glory, by Maj Gen Sir Guy Salisbury-Jones. Review. RUSIJ 99:494-495 Ag '54

LAUNDRY

Laundry and dry cleaning; QMC and commercial laundries. J.R. Jennings. Quartermaster R 34:55 N-D '54

Laundry and dry cleaning service. J.R. Jennings. il Quartermaster R 35:25, 132 N-D '55

Laundry and drycleaning. Col T.M. Duff. Quartermaster R 33:38 N-D '53

New Army laundry system. ANR 76:6 S 24 '55

Price controls removal to affect laundry rate. AF Times 15:10 Je 25 '55

LAWRENCE, HENRY GARLAND, JR.

Decorate 4 marines. ANJ 91:186 O 17 '53

LAWRENCE, THOMAS EDWARD

Colonel T.E. Lawrence of Arabia. Maj O.B. Patton. map Military R 34:18-28 O '54

Extracts from Lawrence's twenty-seven articles. Military R 34:28-30 O '54

The Mint, by T.E. Lawrence. Review. il por Roundel 7:41-45 S '55; Air Power 2:231 Spring '55

LAYTON, EDWARD T.

Promoted to rear adm. ANJ 91:526 Ja 2 '54

LEA, HOMER

The bitter tea of Homer Lea. Capt A.E. Kolb. por Combat Forces 5:17-19 Jl '55

LEACH, GEORGE EMERSON

In memoriam, Maj Gen George Emerson Leach Minnesota National Guard (Retired). por Nat Guard 9:2 S '55

LEADERSHIP see also COMMAND

Admiral Carney talks on leadership and reserves; statement to Naval Reserve Policy Board. Adm. Robert B. Carney. Reserve Off 31:16-17 Ja '55

After the firefight. Maj D. D. Nicholson, jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:32-35 F '54

Air power leadership stressed by Sec. Talbott. (Text of speech to Air Academy) ANJ 92:1367 Jl 16 '55

The American Concept of Leadership, by Col S.L. Kiser. Review. Nat Defense Trans J 10:96-97 S-O '54; Armed Forces Mgt 1:46 O '54; Armed Forces Mgt 1:31 Ag '55

American military leadership. Army Info Dig 8:5-6 F '53

Analyzed by Gen R.C. Wilson in AU Quarterly. ANJ 91:117 S 26 '53

Are we mass or men? Lt Col D.P. Yeuell, Jr. Combat Forces 5:53-55 Jl '55

Armored leaders production line style. Lt Col James W. Cocke. il Armor 63:10-17 Jl-Ag '54

Army leadership serves America's future. R.T. Stevens. por Army Info Dig 9:2-9 My '54

Army officials remarks "challenging". ANJ 90:1191 My 30 '53

Blow up your commander. Lt Col R.B. Rigg. Combat Forces 4:18-22 D '53

"Boys, we're going back!" Lt Col Douglas McCabe. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:26-27 Ag '55; 1:10-11 S '55; 2:8-9 O '55

Chalk talk for platoon leaders. Col H.E. Kelly. Combat Forces 6:43-45 O '55

The combat leader needs management know-how. Maj J.H. Caithness. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10 N '54

A conception of leadership for trainers. A. H. Passow. ATRC Info B 4:341-350 Winter '53

The development of esprit. Lt Col J.W. Hopkins, Jr. Military R 34:46-49 S '54

Don't let management trick you. Col B.S. Waterman. Combat Forces 6:41-42 S '55

The effects of rank on human relations. Dr N. Maccoby and Dr B. Hymovitch. bibliog AUQR 5:40-48 Winter '52-'53

Executive development. Reginald E. Gilmer. por U S Air Svs 39:11, 14-15 N '54

A Factor Analysis of Subordinate Evaluation of Non-commissioned Officer Supervisors (HRRC Res B 53-6). J.V. Moore. ATRC Info B 4:173-174 Summer '53

The fifteen vital qualities (Engineers). J.K. Salisbury. Roundel 5:43-(47) Ap '53

A fighting heart for the Army's new look. Col R.W. Whitney. Military R 35:3-17 Ap '55

First requirement. Lt Col Carl H. Wohlfeil. Military R 35:12-21 S '55

From colonel to subaltern. Col A.G. Chubb. Can Army J 8:48-51 Ja '54

General George S. Patton, Jr's psychology of leadership. Brig Gen H.A. Semmes. il Armor 64:1A-12A My-Je '55; Quartermaster R 35:8-9, 146 S-O '55

General Ridgway speaks... il Inf Sch Q 44:6-14 Ja '54

The German armed forces and democracy. E. Dethleffsen. Military R 33:100-103 O '53

Give us back our pride. Editorial. Combat Forces 4:24-25 Ag '53

Goldfish and leadership. Cadet J. Lovell. il Nat Guard 9:12-15 Je '55

Guidelines to effective leadership. Col J.K. Osteman. Military R 34:49-54 O '54

- High polish on the high brass. G.F. Eliot. Military R 33:36-44 O '53
- Higher command in war. FM Sir W. Slim. Can Army J 7:85-90 O '53; RAFQ 5:147-150 Ap '53
- Hollywood can't make soldiers. Lt Col E.M. Flanagan, Jr. il Combat Forces 6:22-24 D '55
- How to be a Modern Leader, by L.K. Frank. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:90-91 Spring '55
- How to Get Leadership and Influence, by R. W. Wetherill. Review. ATRC Info B 4:370-371 Winter '53
- How to recognize executive ability when you see it. R.F. Pearse. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:9-11, 29-35 O '54
- Human relations in leadership; a capsule account of the silent revolution. D.A. Laird. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:6-8 O '54
- I have stated a problem; you have the right to ask for a solution. C. A. Lindbergh. U. S. Air Svs 39:17-19 Mr '54
- An interview (desirable qualities and policies of outstanding company commanders). Capt Olin C. Harrison. Armor 62:30-31 N-D '53
- A leader is made by man. Maj Gen R. C. Wilson. AUQR 6:3-12 Summer '53
- Leaders wanted. Lt J.C. McCullough. Military R 34:59-62 Jl '54
- Leaders wanted. S.P. Collins. il Am Leg 59:16-17 Ag '55
- Leadership and group behavior. O.F. Peterson. ATRC Instr J 6:48-54 Spring '55
- Leadership and job dedication. AF Times 14:2 D 26 '53
- Leadership and morale. Sqdn Ldr Peter Caddy. Can Army J 6:53-60 Ap '53
- Leadership in a 1955 air force. Air Power 2:218-219 Spring '55
- Leadership in the army. J.P. Mitchell. por Army Info Dig 8:3-7 O '53
- Leadership--its effect on RAF morale. RAFQ 5:259-261 Jl '53
- Leadership, loyalty, and integrity. Robert T. Stevens. Address. Armor 63:30-31 Mr-Apr '54
- Leadership obligations in the free world. R. M. Keyes. por Army Info Dig 9:3-7 Ja '54
- Leadership training to improve aircrew group performance. E.P. Torrance. ATRC Instr J 5:25-35 Spring '54
- Leading the American soldier. Gen M.D. Taylor. por Armor 64:8-12 S-O '55
- Lessons for leaders. Capt J.C. Hughes. il Inf Sch Q 43:66-71 O '53
- The lieutenant and his men. Eli Ginzberg. il Combat Forces 6:47-49, 52 O '55
- Lieutenant, armor, company commander. Lt R.S. McGowan. il Armor 64:26-28 N-D '55
- Life among the Indians. Lt Gen W. B. Palmer. Combat Forces 4:36-37 F '54
- Living for leadership. W.B. Jones. il ATRC Instr J 6:25-28 Fall '55
- Loyalty, the military touchstone. Brig Gen C.E. Combs. AUQR 7:30-36 Spring '55
- Man: the vital weapon. Gen Matthew B. Ridgway. il Combat Forces 5:16-19 Mr '55
- Mass man and the military officer. Lt Col A.L. Wermuth. Military R 34:35-49 Mr '55
- May demand Ranger or airborne training for regular Army appointees. ANJ 91:854 Mr 20 '54
- "Men think as their leaders think." Lt Gen W. B. Palmer. Army Info Dig 9:10-16 Ja '54
- Morale. J.A.M. Meerloo. Military R 33:44-50 F '54
- Morale and leadership. Col William Line. Can Army J 6:46-53 Ap '53
- Motivation and leadership. Lt Gen B.C. Clarke. Combat Forces 6:52-53 Ag '55
- NCO leadership training at Sampson AFB. Lt J.B. Smith. il ATRC Instr J 5:307-310 Winter '54
- Navymen's formula for a happy ship. il All Hands no 437:8-11 Jl '53
- A philosophy for the serviceman. Vice Adm H. Thebaud. Army Info Dig 8:21-25 Ja '53
- The platinum rule: a concept of persuasive leadership. Lt Col R.P. Haffa. Military R 33:50-55 S '53
- The Power of Personality in War, by Maj Gen B. H. von Freytag-Loringhove. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:68 S '55; Quartermaster R 35:66 N-D '55
- The privilege of command. Editorial. Armor 64:18-19 Jl-Ag '55
- Psychology and leadership. Maj J.H. Burns. Military R 34:32-58 Ja '55
- Qualities and techniques of leadership. Gen J.L. Collins. Army Info Dig 8:21 Ap '53
- Reconnoitering - leadership, loyalty, integrity. Editorial. Armor 63:30-31 Mr-Apr '54
- The relationship of intelligence and technical training to leadership. C.A. Sukman. ATRC Info B 3:46-48 Winter '52-'53
- Resolution for the New Year; importance of a true perspective and evaluation of our leaders. US Air Svs 40:13-14 Ja '55
- Responsibility and command. Maj H.F. Bryant. Military R 34:60-62 D '54
- Right Down the Line, by C.A. Pearoe. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 2:26 N '55
- Secret ingredient. Maj J.I. Hamlin. por Quartermaster R 35:33, 112-119 Jl-Ag '55
- The senior officer. Air Marshal C.R. Slemon. Roundel 6:17 Jl-Ag '54
- The social function of personnel policy. Capt R.W. Little. Military R 32:13-17 F '53
- Some thoughts on leadership. Capt P.H. Rubie. Can Army J 7:74-77 Ap '53
- Studies of leadership among naval aviation cadets. E.P. Hollander. bibliog J Aviation Med 25:164-170 Ap '54
- Success and failure in war. R.A. Preston. Military R 34:73-82 O '54
- Teachers Prepare for Discussion Group Leadership, by S.M. Corey, P.M. Halverson, and E. Lowe. Review. ATRC Info B 4:186 Summer '53
- Teaching leadership through problem solving. E.E. Ledger. ATRC Info B 4:123-126 Summer '53
- Ten wisely led. Lt Col George B. Pickett, Jr. il Armor 63:10-13 Ja-F '54
- They made the sun stand still. Lynn Montross. il Combat Forces 6:40-46 D '55

This concerns you; an officer with an AAA Group Command reports on its problems. *Combat Forces* 6:31 Ag '55

Today's finest experience: troop command in Korea. Lt Col Henry Harmeling, Jr. *il Combat Forces* 5: 41-43 F '55

Trials and tribulations of the NCO's. M/Sgt J. D. Merrill. *Armor* 62:34-35 My-Je '53

A turn at the wheel. Sgt H. I. Shaw, jr. *il Marine Corps Gaz* 38:12-15 Mr '54

20 Hill NCO's graduate from leadership class. *AF Times* 14:10 Je 5 '54

Understanding military leadership. E. C. Nevis. *por Armed Forces Mgt* 1:16-18 Ja '55

Viewing the defense establishment with a reserve officer. R. I. Pritkin. *por Armed Forces Mgt* 1:19-20 D '54

Water can't rise above its source. A. T. Lawson. *Military R* 34:37-39 Jl '54

We need leaders. *por Armed Forces Mgt* 1:22 Ja '55

What makes a leader? Maj Gen W. F. Dean. *por Inf Sch Q* 44:56-57 Jl '54

What more can we learn about leading? Col J. I. Greene. *Combat Forces* 4:front cover Ag '53

What's happened to the squadron commander? Lt Col R. Kahn. *il Air Force* 36:31-34 Je '53

Where is the regimental commander? Brig Gen G. E. Lynch. *Combat Forces* 4:18-23 Ag '53

You're never too old. A/1C James R. Doherty. *il US Air Svs* 40:21-22 My '55

LEAMY, FRANK A.

Nominated to permanent rank of real admiral. *por ANJ* 91:1390 Jl 10 '54

LEAR, INC.

Dick Mock's ideas help Lear grow. *por biog Am Aviation* 19:38-39 Jl 4 '55

Lear plan boosts accessory sales. *il Aviation Age* 23: 177-179 My '55

New plant for Lear. *il Flight Mag* 42:38 O '54

LEARNED REPORT

Air Sec'y promises austerity program. *ANJ* 89:1581 Ag 23 '52

LEARNING

Experience-centered learning. W. H. Burton. *ATRC Info B* 4:111-119 Summer '53

The Guidance of Learning Activities, by W. H. Burton. Review. *ATRC Info B* 4:91-92 Spring '53

The human aspect underlying Air Force training. L. K. Frank. *ATRC Instr J* 6:55-60 Spring '55

The Nature and Conditions of Learning. H. L. Kingsley. Review. *ATRC Instr J* 5:90-91 Spring '54

Prediction of the Trainability of "Slow Learner" from Tests of Symbolic and Nonsymbolic Content. (AFPTR-TR-54-82). E. W. Pickrel. *ATRC Instr J* 6:84-86 Summer '55

The psychology of learning. E. C. Guthrie. *il ATRC Instr J* 6:11-14 Spring '55

Some effects of various degrees of supplemental information given at two levels of practice upon the acquisition of a complex motor skill (HRRC Res B 52-15). E. A. Bilodeau. *ATRC Info B* 3:71-72 Winter '52-'53

The Transfer Value of Guided Learning, by R. C. Craig. Review. *ATRC Instr J* 5:276 Fall '54

Using Your Mind Effectively, by J. L. Mursell. Review. *ATRC Instr J* 5:91 Spring '54

LEAVE, MILITARY

CMC sets up 96 hour passes for remote commands; Navy studies. *ANJ* 92:1214 Je 11 '55

Emergency return rules standardized. *AF Times* 16:1 Ag 20 '55

Holiday leave message says 'make it liberal'. *AF Times* 14:7 N 28 '53

"Home for Christmas" policy speeds releases. *ANJ* 91:311 N 14 '53

Leave for basic grade expected by December. *AF Times* 15:1, 8, O 2 '54

Marine Corps 96-hour liberty. *ANR* 76:5 Je 11 '55

Outline Christmas leave plans for Navy, USMC. *ANJ* 91:270 N 7 '53

Pass privileges threatened. *AF Times* 14:1 N 14 '53

Pass sale illegal for any reason, court declares. *AF Times* 14:6 N 14 '53

Take appropriate leave CNO tells admirals. *ANJ* 93:6 O 1 '55

Take leave, get exercise, AF orders. *ANJ* 93:8 O 1 '55

Transportation to Guam. *ANR* 76:23 Ja 22 '55

Utah law gives military pay leave. *Nat Guard* 9:31 Je '55

ZI leave tightened for men overseas. *AF Times* 14:1 N 28 '53

LEAVEY, EDMOND HARRISON

The annual audit; where do we stand in transportation preparedness. Maj Gen E. H. Leavy. *por Nat Defense Trans J* 11:38-41 N-D '55

Gen Leavey tells problems of future defense. *por ANJ* 91:242 O 24 '53

Joins IT&T. *ANJ* 90:335 N 15 '52

Transportation and logistics. Maj Gen E. H. Leavey. *por Nat Defense Trans J* 9:28-29 N-D '53

LECTURES AND LECTURING

Keep it simple. Col N. J. Wiley, Jr. *Inf Sch Q* 42:51-52 Ja '53

LEDUC, RENE HENRI

Ramjets and the work of Rene' Leduc. *il Interavia* 8 no 7:400-403 '53

LEE, FREDERICK BILLINGS

An accolade for Lee. *Flight Mag* 43:14-15 F '55

Government air heads view first fifty years. O. Ryan and F. B. Lee. *por Air Line Pilot* 22:3 D '53

Hinshaw proposes bill to reshape CAB. P. Staver. *por Am Aviation* 17:13-14 Ja 18 '54

USAF honors F. B. Lee, CAA, for aid to Service. *ANJ* 92:1364 Jl 9 '55

LEE, HARRIET SHANNON

New Chief of Women's Medical Specialist Corps. *por ANJ* 92:310 N 13 '54

LEE, MORRIS JOHN

Career confiscation. ANJ 90:732 F 21 '53

Stresses career practical aspects. ANJ 91:1143
My 22 '54

LEE, ROBERT MERRILL

NATO airpower has now become of age. Maj Gen
Robert M. Lee. il Sperryscope 13 no 10:8-11 '55

LEE, THEOPHILUS, JR.

Theophilus Lee, Jr. started something; and hundreds
of today's top aviation executives were then start-
ed on their way. Earl N. Findley. U S Air Svs 39:
7-9 O '54

LEE, WILLIAM LECHEL

Boost 3 to maj gen; 8 cols to bg. ANJ 90:1584 Ag 29
'53

Eisenhower soloed in early Stearman, 'was very
happy' AF Times 14:8 Ja 30 '54

Lee learned to like the islands as a lieutenant in the
thirties. Don Mace. biog por AF Times 15:18 Ag
6 '55

LEGAL AID

Free legal aid asked for military defendants. AF
Times 15:35 Ag 6 '55

Legal rights bill due (status of forces). ANR 76:3 S 10
'55

Navy's legal assistance program is ready to help you.
All Hands no 439:48-49 S '53

U.S. may pay for legal aid in o'sea court. AF
Times 14:3 Ja 16 '54

LEGGETT, WILSON D.

Adm Leggett boosts portable A-plant for isolated
stations. por ANJ 93:34 N 19 '55

Adm Leggett named new chief of Bu Ships. por ANJ
90:1467 Ag 1 '53

Adm Leggett to retire. ANR 76:4 Mr 19 '55

Oil to atoms is keynote of future. R Adm W.D. Leg-
gett. ANJ 92:93, 103 S 25 '54

Retires; vice pres of engineering, American Auto-
motive Co. ANJ 92:894 Mr 26 '55

To retire. por ANJ 92:809 Mr 12 '55

LEGISLATION

ALPA and aviation legislation. Larry Cates. il Air
Line Pilot 24:5-8 Je '55

Administration softens opposition to Monroney airport
aid bill. Am Aviation 19:6 Jl 18 '55

Armed forces legislative program. ANR 76:3 D 3 '55

The armed services committee. ANR 76:6 Ja 22 '55

Armed Services Committees set fast pace on mili-
tary legislation. ANJ 91:1074 My 8 '54

Bill would ease military voting. AF Times 15:12 Je
25 '55

Bills introduced. ANR 76:14-15 Ja 22 '55; 76:5 Ja 29
'55; 76:5 F 5 '55; 76:11 F 26 '55; 76:9 Mr 5 '55

Brig Gen J. W. Kelly new director. por ANJ 90:1496
Ag 8 '53

Busy 83rd passes 200 service items. AF Times 15:1,
16 Ag 28 '54

Cadets-Midshipmen legislation. ANR 76:20 Ja 29 '55

Congress rushes military bills. ANJ 91:1365 Jl 10 '54

Congress to act on many important military bills;
vital session of congress opens next week. ANR 76
1 D 31 '55

Congress will be asked to boost benefits. ANJ 92:
431 D 11 '54

Congressional vote outlined by Times. AF Times 15:5
O 16 '54

Davis, Van Zandt curbs hit. AF Times 14:1 Ja 16 '54

Defense Dept lists legislative aims. ANJ 90:1315 Je
27 '53

Defense discloses 'must' legislation. AF Times 15:1
Jl 2 '55

83d congress took away many service benefits. AF
Times 14:6 Ag 15 '53

Here are top measures Congress will consider. ANJ
93:3 D 31 '55

Housing, medical care, survivor benefits still pending.
ANJ 92:1181 Je 4 '55

Legislative package for '54 looks lean. AF Times 14:
6 Ag 22 '53

The legislative record; what Congress did for and to
you during the session just ended. Combat Forces
5:8 S '54

Legislative report on first session of 84th congress.
ANR 76:1-2 Ag 6 '55

Many pitfalls beset service legislative proposals on
path to enactment. (procedure) ANJ 92:1052 Ap 30
'55

Military career legislation will cost more than \$1
million. ANJ 93:11 D 17 '55

Military legislative calendar packed in 84th Congress.
ANJ 92:592 Ja 15 '55

Military legislation lags. Editorial. AF Times 15:8
Je 18 '55

Military will focus on 10 top bills when congress re-
turns. ANJ 93:1 S 10 '55

More military bills await next Congress. ANJ 91:1541
Ag 21 '54

New code - labels devised for dangerous cargoes.
il Air Trans 24:19 Ja '54

Nine defense measures get congressional nod. AF
Times 13:8 Jl 11 '53

Pay increases before congress. ANR 76:6 F 26 '55

Pentagon mill still grinding on new bills. M. Bour-
jaily, jr. AF Times 14:1 Ja 9 '54

Pentagon prepares billion dollar legislation. ANJ
92:185, 186 O 16 '54

Personnel bills to get priority in House. ANJ 90:1489, 1509 Ag 8 '53

President's pay plan. ANR 76:1 Ja 1 '55

Recent legislation of military interest. Army Info Dig 8:61-64 D '53

Service legislation. ANR 76:1 Ja 1 '55

Service legislation picks up some; officer bill advances. AF Times 14:1 F 20 '54

Services cite 11 bills aimed at incentives. AF Times 14:1 Ja 23 '54

Services fared 'pretty well' in 84th Congress legislation. John Slinkman. AF Times 16:2 Ag 13 '55

Single military law bill gets House approval; waits '56 Senate action. AF Times 16:7 Ag 20 '55

States weigh legal changes affecting GI's. AF Times 14:6 N 14 '53

Survivors legislation. ANR 76:4 Ja 1 '55

Tax, home of choice bills for retirees go to Ike. AF Times 15:27 Ag 6 '55

Three career bills face rough course. AF Times 15:1 Je 25 '55

Vital military bills due. ANR 76:1 S 10 '55

Way clear for major bills. AF Times 13:1 Ap 25 '53

LEGISLATIVE LIAISON OFFICE--AIR FORCE

How Congress gets the facts. Air Training 4:26 My '55

LEGISLATIVE LIAISON OFFICE--ARMY

Organizational changes - Office of the Chief of Legislation Liaison. Army Info Dig 10:23 My '55

LEHRKE, JAMES E.

Lehrke promoted to top supply post. AF Times 15:15 Jl 2 '55

LEJEUNE, JOHN A.

Harbord and Lejeune: a command precedent. Lt Col H. W. Edwards. il port Marine Corps Gaz 37:12-15 Jl '53

LELAND, ALANSON T.

Decorated at Bliss. ANJ 91:78 F 27 '54

LEMAI, CURTIS E.

Annual meeting speakers (Gen Curtis E. LeMay, Hon Val Peterson, Maj Gen M. R. Nelson, Rear Adm W. G. Schindler; includes biographies). por Armed Forces Chem J 8:2 My-Je '54

Gen LeMay honored. ANR 76:7 My 21 '55

Gen LeMay tells progress. ANJ 92:1400 Jl 23 '55

Management control in the Strategic Air Command. Gen Curtis E. LeMay. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5, 16-18 Je '55

Strategic air command. Gen Curtis E. LeMay. Address before Armed Forces Chemical Association, Washington, D.C., My 21, 1954. Armed Forces Chem J 8:14-16 Jl-Ag '54

Wins Billy Mitchell award. ANJ 91:1149 My 22 '54

LEMING, REIS L.

Airman honored for flood rescues in England. ANJ 90:824 Mr 14 '53

LEMMINGS

Remarks on the reproduction, sex ratio, and life expectancy of the varying lemming, *dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, in nature and captivity. T. H. Manning. tab bibliog Arctic 7:36-48 Je '54

LEMNITZER, LYMAN LOUIS

Controls Army's research and development program. Maj Gen Hartford deputy. ANJ 92:511 Ja 1 '55

Lt Gen Lemnitzer serves on organization committee. ANJ 90:1603 Ag 29 '53

New job for Gen Taylor; stars for two others. ANJ 92:812 Mr 12 '55

LENNARTSON, NILS ANDREW

AF vet in government. por Air Force 36:23 My '53

LENSES, PHOTOGRAPHIC

Better photographic lenses for the Signal Corps. Signal 8:70 N-D '53

Future Signal Corps camera lenses. E. Sutherland. diag Signal 7:18-19 Jl-Ag '53

LENTZ, JOHN MAX

Combat Arms Advisory Group. Maj Gen J. M. Lentz. por ANJ 90:725 F 21 '53

Maintaining a fighting army. Maj Gen J. M. Lentz. por il Inf Sch Q 44:85-92 Ja '54

10 10th Corps. ANJ 92:392 N 27 '54

LENZNER, EMIL

The Army Electronic Proving Ground. Brig Gen Emil Lenzner. por ANJ 92:185, 215 O 16 '54

To be CG of new electronic plans and operations div. ANJ 91:609 Ja 16 '54

LEROM, JOHN

AFROTC. AF Times 14:4 My 8 '54

New deputy for Reserve, ROTC affairs named. Air Res, p 13 Je '54

LETOURNEAU, RICHARD L.

(Receives citation, N. Y. U.) il Nat Defense Trans J 11:79 Jl-Ag '55

LEUHMANN, ARNO H.

Heads new AF recruiting wing. ANJ 91:988 Ap 17 '54

LEVIER, ANTHONY WILLIAM

Tony LeVier becomes Lockheed's director of flying operations. US Air Svs 40:20 Je '55

LEWIN, J. B.

Proposes new civilian defense airlift. ANJ 90:914 Mr 28 '53

LEWIS, JOHN TAYLOR

General Chidlaw reads directive establishing new command. por ANJ 92:1 S 4 '54

New air defense command headed by AF. Am Aviation 18:17 Ag 16 '54

LEWIS, ROGER

AF ass't Sec'y takes oath. ANJ 90:956 Ap 11 '53

AF austerity ahead. ANJ 92:1118 My 21 '55

Air logistics planning in the atomic age. Interview. Hon Roger Lewis. diag AUQR 7:3-7 Spring '55

Department of the Air Force. R. Lewis. por Air Force 36:42, 44 O '53

Elected Executive V. P. of Pan American Airways. ANJ 93:30 N 5 '55

Lewis spurs industry toward Mach 3 goal. R. M. Loe-belson. por Am Aviation 18:17-18 Jl 19 '54

Pentagon planners. por Air Force 36:16 My '53

Responsibilities assigned AF Asst Secretaries. ANJ 90:1025 Ap '53

Strauss tells AIA of atom prospects. Am Aviation 18:14 Je 7 '54

Talbott assigns staff responsibilities. Am Aviation 16:24 My 11 '53

LEWYT MANUFACTURING CORP.

Lewyt for speed and safety. il Signal 9:91 My-Je '55

LEXINGTON REPORT

Was atomic aircraft program torpedoed? D. S. Teeple. blog Am Aviation 19:21-22 Jl 4 '55

LIABILITY see also CLAIMS; DAMAGES

26 nations agree to sharp increase in airlines' liability. Am Aviation 19:172-174 O 24 '55

LIBERTY

The decline of the West? Roundel 6:39-42 Mr '54

LIBRARIES

Cambridge Military Library. Lt Col H. T. Goodwe. Can Army J 8:111-113 Jl '54

Submarine library dedicated. ANR 76:4 Ap 16 '55

Submarine library to be dedicated. ANR 76:6 Mr 26 '55

LIBRARIES--AIR FORCE

ConAC initiates novel traveling library program. Air Res 7:2 Jl '55

Librarians told of role in military. AF Times 16:26 Ag 20 '55

New Air University Library building. ANR 76:13 My 7 '55

174,000 books added to libraries in AF. AF Times 14:16 O 24 '53

LIBRARIES--ARMED FORCES

Treasure house...for service wives. D. C. Glenn. U. S. Lady 1:8-9 O '55

LIBRARIES--ARMY

The reading-est Army. Col L. W. Jackson. il Army Info Dig 10:24-26 My '55

LIBRARY--AIR UNIVERSITY

Air University Library available to Reservists. Air Res 7:4 N '55

LIBRARY--ARTILLERY SCHOOL

Artillery School seeks new chief librarian. ANJ 91:703 F 13 '54

LIBRARY--DEFENSE DEPT.--CANADA

Defence Department library. C. H. Stewart; Can Army J 8:109-110 Jl '54

LIBRARY--QUARTERMASTER CORPS

A guided tour of the Quartermaster Memorial Library-museum. Maj Gen F. C. Holbrook. Quartermaster R 35:6-7, 159 N-D '55

The QM memorial library-museum. Maj Gen K. L. Hastings. por il Quartermaster R 34:10-11 My-Je '55

QM memorial library-museum prospectus. ANR 76:6 O 8 '55

LIDDELL HART, BASIL HENRY

The Dunkirk "Halt Order" - A further reassessment. Capt B. H. Liddell Hart. Army Q 69:207-213 J '55

Liddell Hart. Lt (jg) J. W. Walden. Military R 34:32-45 S '54

The Rommel Papers, edited by B. H. Liddell Hart. Review. AF Times 13:10 My 30 '53

Strategy, by B. H. Liddell Hart. Review. Armor 63:52 N-D '54

LIFE-BOATS

Airborne lifeboat. diag Aviation Age 23:151-152 Ap '55

Entire fleet will get new CO₂ life boats in 3 years. il ANJ 92:338 N 20 '54

Rescue service, PDQ. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:10-11 Jl '54

LIFE INSURANCE see INSURANCE, LIFE

LIFE PRESERVERS

Brookley, Eglin conduct tests of preservers. AF Times 16:28 S 10 '55

New preserver (provides head support for unconscious man in water). Armed Forces Mgt 2:27 N '55

LIGHTING

Bright night light for aerial photos. il Aviation Age 20:61 Ag '53

Detection through reflection. Maj W. H. Maxwell and Capt K. G. Robison. il Flying Safety 9:14-16 O '53

Light Calculations and Measurements, by H. A. E. Keitz. Review. Signal 10:92 S-O '55

LIGHTNING

Lightning in the air. Aeronautics 33:79 N '55

Lightning strikes. J. C. Lingle. il Flying Safety 9:8-13 My '53

LILES, PAUL VON SANTON

Charged with collaboration with enemy in Korea. ANJ 93:4 S 3 '55

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM

Abraham Lincoln, by B. P. Thomas. Review. Combat Forces 3:44 Ja '53; Military R 33:110 J1 '53

The Day Lincoln Was Shot, by Jim Bishop. Review. Combat Forces 5:57-59 Mr '55

Ike welcomes Confederacy to Union on Abe's birthday. AF Times 14:6 F 20 '54

The Life of Abraham Lincoln. Review. Military R 35:111 My '55

Lincoln the President: Midstream, by J. G. Randall. Review. Combat Forces 3:44 Ja '53

LINDBERGH, CHARLES AUGUSTUS

Charles A. Lindbergh, Brigadier General, USAFR. U.S. Air Svs 39:5 5 Mr '54

How Lindbergh wrote a book L. D. Lyman. il Bee Hive 29:18-19 Summer '54

I have stated a problem; you have the right to ask for a solution. C. A. Lindbergh. U. S. Air Svs 39:17-19 Mr '54

Lament to Lindbergh. J. Hull. Air Line Pilot 22:13-14 Ag '53

Lindbergh ship given museum at Wright-Patterson. AF Times 16:13 Ag 27 '55

Lindbergh's gift to Library of Congress. U.S. Air Svs 39:22 J1 '54

On duty with office of Special Asst. to Sec. for R&D. ANJ 92:344 N 20 '54

The Spirit of St. Louis, by Charles A. Lindbergh. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:57 O '53; Air Line Pilot 23:12-13 F '54

The summer "Bee-Hive" is a honey. U S Air Svs 39:5-6 Ag '54

Supersonic air power vs the character of man. Flight Mag 41:13, 47-49 Ap '54

(U S military strength) por Air Force 37:18 S '54

LINDQUIST, ROY ERNEST

To 6th Div. ANJ 90:1580 Ag 29 '53

LINDSAY, RICHARD CLARK

Sampson Air Force Base. Maj Gen R. C. Lindsay. por ANJ 91:393, 415 D 5 '53

To Pentagon. por ANJ 91:897 Mr 27 '54

LINDSEY, JULIAN B.

Super-secret building at Meade. ANJ 92:1127 My 21 '55

LINEA AEROPOSTAL VENEZOLANA

Digging in for air cargo sales. il Air Trans 26:9 Ja '55

LINEAS AEREAS COSTARRICENSES, S. A.

A look at LACSA. il map Air Trans 25:14 D '54

LINGOYA, THOMAS A.

Gen Batista's ex-pilot. ANJ 90:821 Mr 14 '53

LINK, EDWIN ALBERT

Foreword. por Navigation 4:41 Je '54

USAF honors Edwin A. Link on 25th anniversary of simulated flight trainer. ANJ 91:726 F 13 '54

LINK TRAINERS see FLIGHT SIMULATORS

LINK TRAINING see FLIGHT TRAINING

LINSCOTT, HENRY DALLAS

Marine generals shifted. ANJ 91:986 Ap 17 '54

To Calif. por ANJ 91:1398 J1 17 '54

LIPSNER, BENJAMIN P.

The air line pilot's heritage. Benjamin P. Lipsner. il por Air Line Pilot 22:18-21 D '53

LIQUID FUELS see FUELS, LIQUID

LIQUOR LAWS

All bottles sold at messes must carry personal label. ANJ 91:1, 7 S '53

'Any drinking before flying is dangerous.' AF Times 14:12 D 12 '53

Def Dept may alter 'bottled sales' policy. ANJ 91:367 N 28 '53

Definition of 'remote' govern liquor sales. AF Times 14:2 Ja 16 '54

Dept does about face on sales by bottle. ANJ 91:461 D 19 '53

Few bases protesting package sales curbs. AF Times 14:29 F 13 '54

Hannah explains bottle sale ban at officer, NCO clubs. AF Times 14:3 Mr 6 '54

Limits placed on duty-free liquor imports. AF Times 15:12 J1 2 '55

Liquor policy pressure rises. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 D 5 '53

Liquor policy stated by Dr. Hannah. ANJ 91:59 S 19 '53

OK of liquor sales sought for 10 bases. AF Times 15:12 Ja 8 '55

Rep Cole attacks new liquor policy. ANJ 91:217, 243 O 24 '53

Rep Shafer opposes sale of bottled goods on posts. ANJ 91:339 N 21 '53

Sales capped at 733 bases; 79 "remote" stay open. ANJ 91:923 Ap 3 '54

Thanks to Uncle Sam... the bootlegger gets a break.
Clarence Woodbury. il American Leg 56:14-15
F '54

25 bases can sell 'packages'. AF Times 14:1 Ap 3 '54

USN-USMC to ask liquor sales OK. ANJ 91:493, 519 D
26 '53

Way cleared to begin package sales at clubs. AF
Times 14:1, 8 N 7 '53

LIQUORS

Airlines reject code on liquor... Am Aviation 19:100
N 21 '55

Airlines studying proposed code for serving alcoholic
drinks. Am Aviation 19:88 S 26 '55

Drinking on airplanes. Am Aviation 19:9 J1 4 '55

Time to chart a course. K. Saunders. Air Line Pilot
24:11 S '55

LITTLE REPORT

Better communications for less money. il Aviation
Age 23:50-56 My '55

LITZENBERG, HOMER LAURENCE

Named inspector general of the Marine Corps. por
ANJ 92:126 O 2 '54

Officers get perm brig gen rank. ANJ 91:1075
My 8 '54

To command Lejeune. ANJ 93:2 O 22 '55

LIVING CONDITIONS see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

LJUNGDAHL, AXEL

An air force general retires and another takes over.
il Interavia 9, no 8:548 '54

LLANO, GEORGE A.

Prepare to ditch. G. A. Llano. il Flying Safety
10:21-28 F '54

LOADING AND UNLOADING see also MATERIALS HANDLING

Aerial tramway. il Military R 35:61 S '55

Aerial tramway for ship-to-shore logistical support.
Army Info Dig 10:inside back cover. D '55

Airport gates on wheels. J.H. Winchester. diag tab
Aviation Age 19:34-37 F '53

Army TC tests mobile overland conveyor system. il
ANJ 93:3 N 19 '55

Canadian engine-stand. il Can Aviation 28:106 N '55

Cargo door. il Military R 35:64 Je '55

Getting the most out of mechanized materials handling
equipment. R.H. Davies. il Air Trans 26:9 Ap '55

Giant crane for Army port. Army Info Dig 10:inside
back cover F '55

Hydraulic developments in cargo handling. W.E.
Rouse. il Sperryscope 13 no 6:16-20 '54

Loadair makes the grade at Idlewild. il Aviation Age
25:160-162 Ag '55

Loading made easy. il Inf Sch Q 44:95-103 J1 '54

Mechanized handling. il Air Trans 23:9 N '53

Mobile loading in the assault phase. Lt Col F. A. Long.
il Marine Corps Gaz 39:24-27 S '55

Replenishment at sea. Rear Adm W. D. Leggett, Jr. il
Sperryscope 13, no 7:8-11 1954

Roll-on, roll-off ship. Nat Defense Trans J 11:38 Ja-
F '55

TC and Tramtest. Nat Defense Trans J 11:16 N-D '55

There's more to air freight than the plane. il Air
Trans 24:12 Je '54

Unique methods used at port. Nat Defense Trans J 9:
70 Ja-F '53

LOANS, HOME

BOB rejects home loan plan. ANJ 91:949 Ap 10 '54

Coast Guard begins home loans, but delay continues
for military. AF Times 15:11, O 30 '54

Conferees increase housing loan limits. AF Times
14:5 J1 17 '54

Congress OKs home loans for active duty personnel.
ANJ 91:1457 J1 31 '54

Home loan eligibility certificates on the way. AF
Times 15:10 N 20 '54

Home loan governed by location. AF Times 15:3 Mr
16 '55

Home loan to begin Nov 15. AF Times 15:1, 6 O 23
'54

Home loans go a-begging for active duty personnel.
ANJ 93:1 D 31 '55

Home purchaser hit by stiffer loan rule. Bruce
Callander. AF Times 16:1 S 3 '55

Housing agency outlines steps necessary to obtain
home loans. AF Times 15:1, 40 N 6 '54

Housing loan rules ready for field. ANJ 92:309 N 13
'54

Housing loans likely. AF Times 14:1, 3 My 29 '54

Housing loans may start next month. ANJ 92:57 S 18
1954

In-service home buyers beginning to feel effect of
tightened loan rules. AF Times 16:4 S 10 '55

Pentagon prepares rules for home loan benefits to
active military personnel. ANJ 91:1569 Ag 28 '54

Purchasing a home. All Hands. no 457:49-50 Mr '55

Senate passes home-loan guarantee plan. ANJ
91:1205 Je 5 '54

LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP.

Air France order boosts L-1649A backlog over \$100
million mark. Am Aviation 19:26 Je 20 '55

All these facilities under one roof mean greater pro-
duction economy and efficiency. il US Air Svs 39:
12-13 S '54

Blind employees do fine work for Lockheed.
U.S. Air Svs 39:19 Mr '54

1st 1/4 Lockheed profits total some \$4,600,000.
Armed Forces Mgt 1:23 Je '55

From storehouse to Georgia's biggest industry.
W.D. Perreault. il por Am Aviation 18:26-28
Ag 2 '54

Lockheed appoints Washington manager. Armed
Forces Mgt 1:32 F '55

Lockheed at Burbank. il Flight 68:114-116 J1 22 '55

Lockheed builds plane no. 25,000 and jet no. 5,000. il
Flight Mag 39:29 S '53

Lockheed plans \$10 million nuclear age missile
system lab. ANJ 91:1538 Ag 14 '54

Lockheed's \$10,000,000 inquiry into missiles. U S
Air Svs 39:5 N '54

Tony LeVier becomes Lockheed's director of flying
operations. US Air Svs 40:20 Je '55

LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT SERVICE-INTERNATIONAL, INC.

LASI maintenance service stresses flexibility. il Avi-
ation Age 23:174-179 Mr '55

LASI takes possession of giant facility at Idlewild. il
Air Trans 25:28-29 Ag '54

LOCOMOTIVES

Atomic locomotive. Military R 35:66 Je '55

Locomotive storage. Military R 33:67 O '53

New TC locomotive tested in Germany. Nat Defense
Trans J 9:64 N-D '53

Rubber tired railroad. il Military R 33:67 O '53

LODGE, HENRY CABOT, JR.

Eisenhower names aides. ANJ 90:311 N 15 '52

A turbulent decade in the U.N. H. C. Lodge. por Quar-
termaster R 34:8-9 My-Je '55

LODOEN, GEORGE OLAF NORMAN

To Cambodia. ANJ 92:1336 J1 9 '55

LOENING, GROVER

Grover Loening honored. US Air Svs 40:19 S '55

LOGISTICS see also AIR SUPPLY; TRANSPORTATION; and subdivision LOGISTICS under specific wars.

Adds supply deputy, continental commander and 2
new assistant secretaries. ANJ 91:1297, 1299
Je 26 '54

Air Force Officer advocates single logistics force for
all three services. ANJ 90:982 Ap 18 '53

Air logistics planning in the atomic age. Interview.
Hon Roger Lewis. diag AUQR 7:3-7 Spring '55

Air transportation - vital key to victory. Cy
Caldwell. Military Commentary. Am Aviation
17:42, 45 Ja 18 '54

Are you a re-thinker? (Automatic data processing
systems) R. A. Hiney. Quartermaster R 35:8-9 J1-
Ag '55

(Armor leaders need knowledge of supply) Lt R. H.
Shuford. Armor 62:21-22 J1-Ag '53

Beans, Bullets and Black Oil, by W. R. Carter. Review.
ANJ 90:1518 Ag 8 '53

Commanders and logistics. Nat Defense Trans J 9:22
My-Je '53

Commanders must know logistics. por Lt Gen W. B.
Palmer. Army Info Dig 8:3-14 Ap '53; por Quarter-
master R 33:6-7 J1-Ag '53; Can Army J 8:54-65 J1
'54

Defense gets 3 months to clean up buying. AF Times
13:6 J1 25 '53

Dep. ass't Sec'y Defense (Supply and Logistics). ANJ
91:146 O 3 '53

The Dew Line. Col N. H. Gold. il Nat Defense Trans J
11:64-66 S-O '55

Duffel bag story. Capt J. C. Hughes. Combat Forces
3:32-33 J1 '53

Economy of force in administration and supply.
Maj S. Long. Military R 34:35-42 Je '54

Evolution of management for logistics. Lt Gen W. B.
Palmer. chart Combat Forces 5:21-24 F '55

The Fleet train. VM S. M. Raw. RUSIJ 99:16-35 F '54

The foremost need. Nat Defense Trans J 11:42 S-O '55

Getting the goods there. Brig Gen R. L. Winn. por Air
Force 38:94 O '55

Highway to the Arctic Ocean. Col G. L. Curtis. il Nat
Defense Trans J 11:30-32 J1-Ag '55

Industry helps on oil manuals. ANR 76:9 Mr 5 '55

Industry offers to aid in logistic planning. Am Aviation
18:18 Ag 30 '54

Insurance for future production. Gen W. B. Palmer.
Combat Forces 6:46 O '55

Larger, speedier air transport seen essential in war
and peace. AF Times 15:8 D 25 '54

Let's condense for better defense. Lt Col J. A.
Mathews. tab Military R 32:48-62 Mr '53

Logex-55. Lt Col J. L. King. il Nat Defense Trans J
11:34-36 My-Je '55

Logex--practical experience in logistics. Lt J. H.
Garrison. Military R 34:50-54 S '54

Logistic exercise. Military R 35:66 Je '55

The logistical concept for LOGEX 1955. Col P. A.
Kleff. Quartermaster R 35:22-23 J1-Ag '55

Logistical supply based on consumer demand. Maj
R. A. Hiney. il Quartermaster R 34:28-29 S-O '54

Logistics and the super-weapons. Maj T. J. McDonald.
diag Military R 35:39-46 N '55

Logistics aspects of air transportation. Lt C. L. Henn.
Jr. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:21-24 Ja-F '53

Logistics by parachute. Capt C. W. Hospelhorn. il
Pegasus 20:11-15 Je '53

Logistics of the future. Col T. F. Donahue. Military R
35:31-42 S '55

- Logistics today. Brig Gen T. A. Weyher and Dr B. K. Zobrist. il Ordnance 40:425-427 N-D '55
- The long logistics line. il Nav Av N p 1-6 Je '55
- Military government logistical functions. Maj N. A. Holsten. Military R 34:6-17 Ap '54
- Military government logistics. Capt N. A. Holsten. Military R 33:56-62 S '53
- The military mind of today; need for flexibility and resourcefulness. F. H. Higgins. por Quartermaster R 34:6-7 My-Je '55
- The Navy breaks its leash ("High-seas" replenishment). il Nat Defense Trans J 9:29-33 My-Je '53
- A new equation for jet-age logistics; electronics steps up air supply. Gen E. W. Rawlings. il diag AUQR 7: 8-29 Spring '55
- New logistics chief is Pentagon power. ANJ 92:57, 88 S 18 /54
- "Operation-Roll-up". Nat Defense Trans J 11:77-78 S-O '55
- Organizational changes. Military R 34:65 S '54
- Oversea supply agencies. Lt Col J. C. Coleman, Jr. chart Quartermaster R 35:26-27 Jl-Ag '55
- Parachute logistics. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:21 Ja-F '55
- Preview to LOGEX-54. Combat Forces 4:43 My '54
- Procurement and logistics. W/C W. M. Murray. il Can Aviation 27:40-41, 82 D '54
- Push button logistics urged by Adm Horne. Am Aviation 18:19 Je 21 '54
- R. C. A. F. Air Materiel Command. AVM H. B. Godwin. por RAFQ 5:293-296 Jl '53
- Report on Department of Defense, Asst. Sec. Supply and Logistics. Charles S. Thomas. por Nat Defense Trans J 9:30-32 N-D '53
- Rio Grade campaign logistics. E. Steere. map Military R 33:37-45 N '53
- Role of air cargo in modern logistics. Nat Defense Trans J 11:40-42 Ja-F '55
- Sec Def explains role of supply and logistics organization in new Pentagon set-up. ANJ 91:182 O 17 '53
- Ship to shore; new techniques and equipment will revolutionize the handling of cargo . . . il Combat Forces 5:12-16 N '54
- The Signal Corps Supply Agency. Brig Gen W. L. Bayer. por ANJ 92:1091 My 14 '55
- Still needed: Airlift! Delos Wilson Rentzal. por Air Trans 24:104 My '54
- Supply control in Europe. Capt R. J. Andrews. chart Quartermaster R 33:41, 85 My-Je '54
- Supply in the RCAF. G/C S. G. Cowan. Can Aviation 7:55-56 Mr '54
- Supplying United Nations troops in Korea. Maj P. M. Kirby. il tab Military R 33:21-26 Ap '53
- The theater support command. Brig Gen Charles S. Harris. il diag Combat Forces 5:24-28 My '55
- This is logistics. Col E. E. Benson. Combat Forces 4:30-31 Mr '54
- Top authorities discuss air logistics at Washington conference. ANJ 92:455 D 18 '54
- Transportation and logistics. Maj Gen E. H. Leavey. por Nat Defense Trans J 9:28-29 N-D '53
- 2 mph in 175 years. Am Aviation 18:9 Je 21 '54
- U.S. air logistics fleet obsolete says engineer. ANJ 92:1032 Ap 30 '55
- U.S. unit aids SHAPE, NATO logistic job. AF Times 14:26 D 26 '53
- USAREUR aviators meet to discuss logistical support of Army air program. ANJ 93:2 N 26 '55
- War on logistics. J. M. Spaight. Air Power 1:237-243 Spring '54
- Worldwide electronic supply pipeline planned. ANJ 92: 1234 Je 11 '55

LOGISTICS--AIR FORCE

- AMC officials study personnel problems. AF Times 16:6 N 26 '55
- AMC to operate all AF depots in Far East. ANR 76:5 S 24 '55
- AMC's management philosophy. Gen E. W. Rawlings. Interview. Air Force 37:44, 48 Je '54
- Air Force activates new wing. (AMC) ANR 76:11 My 14 '55
- Air Force logistics. Brig Gen Beverly Warren. Nat Defense Trans J 11:54-55 My-Je '55
- Air Force logistics in the theater of operations. Maj Gen P. E. Ruestow. AUQR 6:46-56 Summer '53
- Air Force organizes logistics control groups. Nat Defense Trans J 11:58-59 Mr-Ap '55
- Air Force procurement in Japan. Col H. J. Mattia. AUQR 6:123-127 Fall '53
- Air logistics. ANR 76:20 My 7 '55
- Air logistics. Editorial. ANJ 92:462 D 18 '54
- Air logistics plan proposed to USAF. map Am Aviation 17:22-23 Ja 18 '54
- Cracking the AOCF barrier. il map Pegasus 23:1-5 D '54
- How to move AF wing with six planes. Am Aviation 18:28 My 9 '55
- The logistics of Allied Air Forces Central Europe. Gp Capt S. G. Walker. RUSIJ 98:569-577 N '53
- MATS loses overseas airmail, drive seen to build up global logistics airlift. ANJ 92:516 Ja 1 '55
- The modern Air Force logistics concept. Nat Defense Trans J 11:40 Ja-F '55
- Modern air logistics. Air Force 38:67-68 F '55
- On time with enough. E. F. Hogan. il Air Force 37:25-30 Je '54
- Secretary of the Air Force Harold E. Talbott makes a few telling points on air logistics. Air Trans 26:27 Mr '55
- Telling the Air Force. W. W. Parrish. Am Aviation 18:13 Ja 3 '55

USAF chief calls for bigger, faster cargo planes, plan to triple airlift. ANJ 92:492 D 25 '54

What's ahead in logistics. Gen E. W. Rawlings. por Air Force 38:84 O '55

LOGISTICS--ARMED FORCES

Supplying United Nations troops in Korea. Maj P. M. Kirby. il tab Military R 33:21-26 Ap '53

LOGISTICS--ARMY

Army economics. Col H. A. Hall. Quartermaster R 33:12-13, 135 Ja-F '54

Army logistics, 1955. Lt Gen C. B. Magruder. Ordnance 40:227-29 S-O '55

Army organization for logistic support of field operations. Lt Col J. H. Elder, Jr. Military R 35:44-49 Ag '55

Army supply management course. ANR 76:10 Ja 8 '55

A business look at the Army. P. L. Davies. chart Military R 34:39-52 D '54; Armed Forces Mgt 1:21-28 O '54

Creation of Army supply command awaits end of testimony. ANJ 91:1073 My 8 '54

Current army procurement policies (from an address before the Cleveland Chapter of A. F. C. A., Feb 14, '54). Col William H. Greene. chart Armed Forces Chem J 8:35-37 My-Je '54

Logex-55. Col Harold Walmsley. por Armed Forces Chem J 9:12, 14-15 My-Je '55

Logistics catches up (Army). Lt Gen W. B. Palmer. il Quartermaster R 24:6-7, 148 Ja-F '55

New Army deputy will be Pentagon power, accountability seen problem. ANJ 91:1335 Jl 3 '54

A "new look" for Army logistics. Lt Col P. B. Reed, Jr. Military R 35:37-44 Je '55

Pattern for logistical support. Maj E. S. Marsh. il Army Info Dig 10:35-39 Ag '55

Private Digger's logistical godfather. Col S. Legree. Combat Forces 6:22-24 Ag '55

QM logistics in the light of the new logistical organization. C. J. Brinkman. Quartermaster R 34:4-5, 159 Mr-Apr '55

The Red Ball rolls again. Maj J. A. Huston. il map Combat Forces 6:38-44 Ag '55

Text of statement on DCS/Logistics (Army). ANJ 91:1335 Jl 3 '54

Training the logistician at the Army supply management course. Col T. B. Evans. il Quartermaster R 34:20-21 My-Je '55

Under Secretary foresees management-conscious Army under reorganization. J. Slezak. chart por Armed Forces Mgt 1:7-9 D '54

LOGISTICS--MARINE CORPS

It's in the records ... better logistics through applied statistics. Lt Col F. W. Holmes. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:28-31 Je '54

Marine supply in Korea. K. W. Condit. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:48-55 Ja '53

LONDON PACT

Thousands will be affected by London Pact. ANJ 92:283 N 6 '54

LONG RANGE NAVIGATION see LORAN

LONG RANGE WEAPONS ESTABLISHMENT, WOOMERA, AUSTRALIA

Down under at Woomera. il Jet Prpln 25:240 My '55

Weapons research at Woomera. Can Army J 8:116-118 Je '54; 8:116-118 Jl '54

Woomera breaks the news barrier. il Interavia 8 no 9:508-509 '53

LOOKADOO, WILLIAM

Press photographers honor major. ANJ 91:1273 Je 19 '54

LOOMIS, FRANCIS BUTLER, JR.

Retires. ANJ 92:85 S 18 '54

LOPER, HERBERT BERNARD

Ass't to Sec Def (atomic energy). ANJ 91:1557 Ag 21 '54

LORAN

Approximate method for rapid LORAN computation. Milton Abramowitz, D. H. Call, and J. C. Mathews. diag Navigation 4:24-27 Mr '54

Experimental Loran tested. Signal 8:58 N-D '53

Loran; a long distance electronic navigation system. Lt Cmd F. J. Mallory. il charts Signal 9:10-13 N-D '54

Loran in Polar regions. Capt M. A. Lee. chart Navigation 4:323-326 D '55

Loran or consol? no pat answer. J. E. D. Williams. diag map Aviation Age 21:60-65 My '54

Navigation without mathematics? R Adm A. C. Richmond, USCG. diag Navigation 3:310-317 S '53

LORING, CHARLES J., JR.

Limestone renamed Loring. AF Times 15:6 S 18 '54

To be renamed. ANJ 92:92 S 18 '54

Wins Medal of Honor. ANJ 91:400 D 5 '53

LOUCKS, CHARLES ERNEST

General officer promotions. biog por Armed Forces Chem J 8:3 S-O '54

LOUTITT, CHARLES N.

POW resistance brings bronze star medals. ANJ 91:751 F 20 '54

LOVE, WALTER DUNCAN

To retire. por ANJ 91:984 Ap 17 '54

LOVETT, ROBERT ABERCROMBIE

"Awkward rigidity" hurts organization. ANJ 90:871 Mr 21 '53

Former Defense Secy urges pay hike anew. ANJ 90: 849 Mr 21 '53

Lovett joins Union Pacific. ANJ 90:673 F 7 '53

Revised JCS and restudy of technical services recommended. ANJ 90:541, 542 Ja 10 '53

LOW, FRANCIS STUART

Naval preparedness. V Adm F.S. Low. il Ordnance 40: 34-36 Jl-Ag '55

Shift deputy CNO's; Fife to Mediterranean. ANJ 90: 763 F 28 '53

LOWEN, CHARLES J.

Deputy CAA administrator (Charles J. Lowen). por Air Line Pilot 24:5 O '55

LOYALTY

The British regimental system. Maj J. Paget. Combat Forces 4:30-32 Je '54

Leadership, loyalty, and integrity. Robert T. Stevens. Address. Armor 63:30-31 Mr-Apr '54

Loyalty downward. Combat Forces 4:16-17 Ap '54

Loyalty - how far? Capt J.B. Wilkinson. Marine Corps Gaz 39:38 O '55

Loyalty, the military touchstone. Brig Gen C.E. Combs. AUQR 7:30-36 Spring '55

The platinum rule: a concept of persuasive leadership. Lt Col R.P. Haffa. Military R 33:50-55 S '53

Reconnoitering - leadership, loyalty, integrity. Editorial. Armor 63:30-31 Mr-Apr '54

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Combustion, fuels and lubricants. il diag tab Aviation Age 23:80-84 Je '55

Flight operations round table: additives in fuels and lubricants. il Skyways 14:1 19 Ag '55

Fuels and lubricants. il Aviation Age 22:116-121 Jl '54

"Miracle" lubricant "Teflon". Nat Defense Trans J 11:82 N-D '55

NRL develops dry lubricant. il Nav Av N p 36 D '55

Navy develops dry lubricant. ANR 76:6 Ag 27 '55

Navy developes dry lubricant. All Hands no 464:38 O '55

New bearing designs and lubricants. il Am Aviation 18:38 F 28 '55

One grease for many jobs. il Aviation Age 19:58-61 Mr '53

Performance of Turbo engine synthetic oils. A.B. Crampton. Esso Air World 5:92-95 Ja-F '53

The role of detergent aviation oils. R. A. Wells. il Flight Mag 40:22-23 O '53

Silicone lube for jets shows outstanding traits. il Skyways 14:24 Je '55

Synthetic jet lubricant. ANJ 90:1014 Ap 18 '53

Synthetic oils for turbine lubrication. Pt 2: H. A. Murray. il diag Skyways 14:11-12, 40-41, 46, 48 Jan '55

LUDINGTON, MARSHALL INDEPENDENCE

Quartermasters General of the past. E. Risch. Quartermaster R 33:22-23 S-O '53

LUDWIG, MARY see PITCHER, MOLLY

LUFTHANSA WORLD AIRLINES

Deutsche Lufthansa over the Atlantic. il chart Interavia 10:919-922 D '55

Germans must make up for lost time. W.P. Parrish. Am Aviation 19:112 Jl 18 '55

Germany spreads her new wings. Armed Forces Mgt 1:31 My '55

Lufthansa agreement: was it really a giveaway? W.H. Henzey. Am Aviation 19:66-67 Ag 1 '55

Lufthanse poised for transatlantic. A. Vandyk. map Am Aviation 18:90-91 My 23 '55

Situation report from Bonn. il Interavia 10:615-617 Ag '55

West Germany: from planning to execution. il chart Interavia 10:858-859 N '55

LUKE, FRANK, JR.

'Balloon buster.' J.C. Law. il Air Force 38:84-86 Mr '55

(Luke AFB, Ariz.) AF Times 15:16 N 20 '54

LULEJIAN, NORAIR M.

Receives DSM. por ANJ 92:1303 Je 25 '55

LUNDE, OSWALD W.

Lunde, Jenkins get new school posts. AF Times 15: 2 N 6 '54

LYMAN, CHARLES HUNTINGTON, III

Promoted to flag rank. ANJ 91:305 N 7 '53

LYNCH, EDMOND CLAYTON

Maj Gen Lynch retires but will be recalled. ANJ 90: 733 F 21 '53

Three AF Generals retire. ANJ 90:759 F 28 '53

LYNCH, JOSEPH W.

Honored by Aviation Writers Asso. por ANJ 90:311 N 15 '52

LYNN, ROY H.

Gen Lynn heads WADF, Gen Todd to 5th AF. ANJ 93: 9 S 24 '55

Japan Air Defense Force. Maj Gen R.H. Lynn. por ANJ 90:1397-1405 Jl 18 '53

M

MARS see MILITARY AFFILIATE RADIO SYSTEM

MATCON see MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT CONTROLS

MATS see MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE

MDAP see MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

MESB see MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING SERVICES
BRANCH--AIR FORCE

MOS see MILITARY OCCUPATION SPECIALTY

MPC see MILITARY PAYMENT CERTIFICATES

MAAS, MELVIN JOSEPH

Gen Maas' reserve proposal. ANR 76:4 Mr 26 '55

Services should draw better men, says Gen M. C. Maas.
ANJ 92:1514 Ag 20 '55

McALISTER, FRANCIS MARION

New C of S, G-4. ANJ 92:154 O 9 '54

MacARTHUR, DOUGLAS

General Douglas MacArthur recognition. ANR 76:3 F
12 '55

Gen MacArthur urges war abolition. ANR 76:5 F 5 '55

Gen MacArthur's war proposal. ANR 76:9 F 26 '55

MacArthur: 1941-1951, by Maj Gen C. A. Willoughby
and J. Chamberlain. Review. Armed Forces Mgt
1:44 N '54; Marine Corps Gaz 38:76-77 D '54;
Combat Forces 5:60, 62 O '54

Pentagon opposes MacArthur promotion. ANJ 92:1152
My 21 '55

Rank for Gen MacArthur rejected. ANR 76:8 My 14
'55

Untold Story of Douglas MacArthur, by Frazier Hunt.
Review. ANR 76:15 F 19 '55; Military R 34:112 Mr
'55

McAULIFFE, ANTHONY CLEMENT

Army and Navy Club elects President. ANJ 90:733 F
21 '53

Army top level shift. pors. ANJ 91:121, 123 O 3 '53

Promoted to 4 star general. por ANJ 92:485 D 25 '54

The US Seventh Army. Lt Gen A. C. McAuliffe. por
ANJ 91:1045, 1047 My 1 '54

McCain, WILLIAM ALEXANDER

Honored at QM depot. ANJ 92:746 F 19 '55

McCarthy, CHARLES JOSEPH

Charles J. McCarthy heads Chance Vought. por
U.S. Air Svs 39:14 J1 '54

McCarthy, JOSEPH R.

McCarthy and the Communists, by J. Rorty and M.
Decter. Review. Military R 34:112 F '55

Sec'y hits "abuse", assures safeguards. ANJ 91:765,
767 F 27 '54

Senate berates Sen. McCarthy for treatment of Gen
Ralph Zwicker. ANJ 92:123 O 2 '54

Zwicker vs McCarthy. ANR 76:1 Mr 26 '55

McCARTY, CHESTER E.

Generals get new jobs. AF Times 15:16, O 23 '54

Heads 18th Air Force. ANJ 92:224 O 23 '54

McCarty calls cargo planes 'The brawn behind air-
power'. AF Times 16:6 D 3 '55

(Maj Gen Chester E. McCarty). Air Force 37:68 D '54

McCAUL, VERNE JAMES

Gen McCaul to Korea. por ANJ 90:1438 J1 25 '53

McCAULEY, JAMES W.

Gen McCauley new vice-cdr EADF. ANJ 93:8 O 15 '55

McCAULEY, JOHN BLAIR

Macauley named Deputy Asst. Secretary. ANR 76:2
Ja 22 '55

Takes oath as DOD asst. Secretary for R and D. por
ANJ 92:622 Ja 22 '55

McCAULEY, JOHN PATRICK JOSEPH

New chief of air staff. por Air Power 1:213-215
Winter '53

MacCLAIN, ALBERT LEWIS

The guy who wrote the book. John E. Smith. US Air
Svs 40:14, 16, 18 S '55

MacCLOSKEY, MONRO

Auditor general, 2 air division chiefs named.
AF Times 14:3 Mr 20 '54

Shift ADC brig generals. ANJ 91:829 Mr 13 '54

McCLURE, MARK

Shift 7 generals. ANJ 90:1184 My 30 '53

To head Army Intelligence Center. ANJ 92:1212 Je 11
'55

McCLURE, ROBERT ALEXIS

Gen McClure to Iran. por ANJ 90:852 Mr 21 '53

McCONNELL, ARTHUR F.

Honored for PIO work. por ANJ 90:1056 My 2 '53

McCONNELL, JOHN PAUL

To SAC Hqs. ANJ 90:792 Mr 7 '53

McCONNELL, JOSEPH, JR.

Jet ace killed. por AF Times 15:3 S 4 '54

McCORMACK, JAMES, JR.

General McCormack promoted. US Air Svs 14:22 Ag
'53

The missile planners. por Am Aviation 18:38-39
O 25 '54

Trends in the developments of weapons systems. Maj
Gen J. McCormack, Jr. por Air Force 36:58, 61-62
O '53

The weapon system concept. Maj Gen J. McCormack.
il map por Skyline 11:4-9 N '53

McCORMICK, ANNE O'HARE

Anne O'Hare McCormick. U.S. Air Svs 39:7 J1 '54

McCORMICK, LYNDE DUPUY

U.S. Naval War College. V Adm L.D. McCormick.
por ANJ 92:1431 J1 30 '55

v adm McCormick sets Fleet Week at Newport. por
ANJ 91:1079 My 8 '54

McCULLOUGH, ARTHUR LEE

To command MATS wing in Pacific. ANJ 91:366 N 28
'53

McCULLOUGH, RICHARD ROUGIER

Parents accept DSC for Lt R.R. McCullough. ANJ 90:
1020 Ap 25 '53

McDANIEL, CARL BROWN

AF's "flyingest" pilot. ANJ 90:320 N 15 '52

McDANIEL, EDWARD H.

Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ 90:
1244 Je 13 '53

McDonnell promotes simplicity. il Aviation Age 19:32-
33 F '53

3 general officers given new army posts. ANJ 91:
768 F 27 '54

MacDILL, LESLIE

(MacDill AFB, Fla.) AF Times 14:14 Ag 7 '54

MACDONALD, JOHN CHARLES

President nominates generals. ANJ 91:1268 Je 19 '54

MACDONNELL AIRCRAFT CORP.

A chapter in the McDonnell story. por US Air Svs 40:
7-8 J1 '55

McDONNELL, JAMES SMITH

A chapter in the McDonnell story. por US Air Svs 40:
7-8 J1 '55

McDOWELL, IRVIN

The commander's estimate and General McDowell. Lt
Col T.O. Blakeney. map Military R 33:9-17 D '53

McDowell's offensive. Lt Col C.E. Welsh. map Mili-
tary R 33:33-40 Ap '53

MACE, RALPH ROBERT

Shift four brigadiers. ANJ 92:1397 J1 23 '55

McELROY, STEPHEN D.

Gets commendation medal from Gen LeMay. por ANJ
92:1216 Je 11 '55

McELWEE, DAWSON

4th Army band chief assigned to Far East. ANJ 92:
1308 J1 2 '55

McFADDEN, WILLIAM CARLETON

Retires. ANJ 92:113 S 25 '54

McFARLAND, MARVIN W.

Important chair well filled. US Air Svs 39:7 S '54

McFARLAND, THOMAS GRADY

To be Ass't Comdr 3rd Marine Div. ANJ 91:554
Ja 9 '54

McGARR, LIONEL C.

Heads POW command. ANJ 90:820 Mr 14 '53

McGAW, EDWARD JOHN

"K Com Z" spells support. Maj Gen E.J. McGaw.
por ANJ 91:1333, 1364 J1 3 '54

West Coast AA Commander. por ANJ 90:920 Ap 4 '53

Western Army Antiaircraft Command. Brig Gen E.J.
McGaw. por ANJ 90:1521-1522 Ag 15 '53

MacGHEE, DAVID F.

A POW's war is never over. Maj D.F. MacGhee.
il Air Force 37:27-30 J1 '54

McGOWAN, DONALD WILSON

Gen McGowan appointed. ANJ 91:494 D 26 '53

Heads National Guard bureau. ANJ 93:2 O 15 '55

New chief, Army Div, NGB. por Nat Guard 9:13 D '55

McGOWAN, GLENN JOSEPH

Aggressor chief in atom test (Flash Burn). por
ANJ 91:703 F 13 '54

McGRATH, WILLIAM LYNN

What I learned about the ILO. W.L. McGrath. por
Quartermaster R 24:10-11 Ja-F '55

McGREGOR, F. MAURICE

Canadian in Pakistan. por Can Aviation 28:86 S '55

McGUIRE, THOMAS B.

Major McGuire won top honor during WWII. AF
Times 14:26 Ap 3 '54

McHENRY, JOSEPH ANTHONY

Deputy Chief of Bureau of Yards and Docks. por ANJ
91:278 N 7 '53

MACHINE GUNS

Fire blanks with the light machine gun. R.S. Miller.
il Inf Sch Q 43:22-25 O '53

Fire power plus, the story of the machine gun-1066 to
1953. Cpl N.S. Poser. il Inf Sch Q 43:87-95 O '53

The LMG squad, Sgt M. Soley. il chart Marine
Corps Gaz 38:32-35 Je '54

Machine guns; we need them. Lt M.E. Gobus. Combat
Forces 3:24-25 Ap '53

New rifles for old. Capt C.B. Haslim. il Ordnance 39:
1002-1006 My-Je '55

Single shot device. Col Louis A. Hammack. il
Armor 63:41 mr-Apr '54

Single shot device for T41 subcaliber. il Armor 63:
43 S-O '54

Sterling sub-machine gun may be used by NATO. ANJ
92:797 Mr 5 '55

A tankers approach to an infantry problem: ground
mounted machine guns. Capt Norman F. Priest.
diag Armor 62:38-39 N-D '53

MACHINE TOOLS see also TOOLS

"Fleximation"... automatic production with today's
tools. J. Y. Kaplan. il Aviation Age 21:50-57
Je '54

Machine tool review undertaken. ANR 76:5 F 26 '55

The Machine Tool Show. M. A. Hollengreen. il por
Sperryscope 13 no 9:8-11 '55

Old-fashioned tooling ball simplifies jig construction.
il Aviation Age 24:139 Ag '55

Plastic tooling. il Boeing Mag 25:6-7 Ag '55

31,000 machine tools on contract AMC says. AF
Times 16:10 O 8 '55

Tooling table saves time. il Aviation Age 21:66-69
Ap '54

McINERNEY, FRANCIS XAVIER

Assigned to Board of Inspection and Survey, Pacific.
ANJ 90:837 Mr 14 '53

McKEE, WILLIAM FULTON

DSM for Gen McKee. ANJ 90:1248 Je 13 '53

McKENZIE, HENRY RAY

The functions of a Quartermaster comptroller. Brig
Gen H. R. McKenzie. Quartermaster R 34:22-23
S-O '54

McKENZIE, ROBERT TAIT

Life of a remarkable man. Maj J. F. Leys. il Can
Army J 9:96-106 Ja '55

MACKEY AIRLINES, INC.

The sunshine airline. il Esso Air World 7:162-163
My-Je '55

McKINNEY, HARRY D.

Cited for Korea academy feat. por ANJ 92:1073 My 7
'55

MACKLIN, FRANK JOHN

Named ATA vice-pres. por ANJ 91:546 Ja 2 '54

MACKLIN, JOHN D.

Confirm Marine generals. ANJ 91:954 Ap 10 '54

3 Marines nominated for general office promotion.
ANJ 91:826 Mr 13 '54

MACKLIN, W. H. S.

New adjutant-general is appointed. il Can Army J 9:
87-89 Ja '55

McLAIN, RAYMOND S.

Lt Gen McLain's legacy (appeal for UMT). ANJ 92:
875 Mr 26 '55

Obituary. ANJ 92:480,483 D 18 '54

McLAUGHLIN, ALFORD LEE

Three Marines win Medal of Honor. ANJ 90:1554 Ag
22 '53

McMAHON, FREDERICK W.

4 flag officers nominated, 3 stars for Silverthorn.
ANJ 91:1022 Ap 24 '54

Navy shifts. ANJ 91:982 Ap 17 '54

Vice Adm. F. W. McMahon decorated. ANR 76:15 Ap
2 '55

MacMORLAND, EDWARD ELLIOTT

Named Penn. Military College president. ANJ 90:1244
Je 13 '53

McMULLEN, CLEMENTS

AF's oldest active pilot to retire. AF Times 14:24
Ja 30 '54.

Air Force's oldest active pilot to retire. ANJ 91:
671 Ja 30 '54

Succeeds Maj Gen C. McMullen at Kelly AFB. ANJ
91:703 F 13 '54

McNAIR, LESLIE JAMES

Bill asks belated honors for 8 Army commanders
of WW II. ANJ 91:950 Ap 10 '54

McNARNEY, JOSEPH T.

McNarney says Russia has edge in air. Am Aviation
18:17 Ag 30 '54

McNarney to remain head when two companies
merge. Am Helicopter 34:3 Mr '54

McNEIL, WILFRED JAMES

Veteran Asst. Sec. Def. to be brief chief. ANJ 90:551
Ja 10 '53

McQUEEN, JOHN C.

Marine generals promoted. ANJ 91:113 S 26 '53

Nine selected for maj gen. ANJ 90:1582 Ag 29 '53

To head San Diego depot. ANJ 91:986 Ap 17 '54

To major general. ANJ 91:1075 My 8 '54

MACROBERTSON-MILLER AVIATION CO. PTY. LTD.

MacRobertson Miller of Western Australia. il Esso
Air World 8:30-34 S-O '55

MADDEN, SIDNEY CLARENCE

Decorated at Bliss. ANJ 91:78 F 27 '54

MADDOX, HALLEY G.

KMAG chief. ANJ 91:1175 My 29 '54

Takes up duty with Army Forces Far East. ANJ 90:
1281 Je 20 '53

MADDUX, HAROLD ROTH

Named to manpower office. ANJ 92:1244 Je 18 '55

MAGNESIUM

All magnesium aircraft. ANR 76:7-8 Ja 15 '55

All-magnesium plane. Military R 35:64 S '55
Magnesium aircraft. Military R 34:65 Mr '55
Metal from the sea. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:5-7 JI 154
Metals. il Aviation Age 23:228-231 Je '55
Mitchel tests magnesium jet. AF Times 15:40 Je 25 '55

MAGNETISM

Airborne geomagnetic surveys by the United States Hydrographic Office. H.P. Stockard. il Navigation 4:320-323 D '55
MAD in the Med. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:8-9 JI '54
Magnetic Materials in the Electronic Industry, by P.R. Bardell. Review. Signal 10:88 N-D '55
Magnetic research sponsored by Air Force. Signal 8:58 N-D '53

MAGNETOMETERS

Flying surveyors use modified Percival P54. Can Aviation 26:30-31 F '53
Magnetometer goes nuclear. il Can Aviation 28:89-90 S '55
Varian magnetometer aid to geophysical exploration. F. Coleman. il Am Helicopter 38:7, 12 Mr '55

MAGNETRONS

The magnetron. Milton G. Lambert. il Signal 8:16-18 Jan-Feb '54
Miniature magnetron tube tested. ANR 76:8 O 22 '55
Pocket radar set to warn soldiers of danger. ANR 76:9 D 10 '55

MAGNISTORS

Rival of transistors: magnistors. il Am Aviation 18:77 Mr 28 '55

MAGRUDER, CARTER BOWIE

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

IX corps gets new CG. ANJ 91:758 F 20 '54

MAHER, MARTY

Movie will depict life of Sgt Maher. ANJ 91:1015 Ap 17 '54

MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR see also subdivision MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR under specific subjects

AF short on maintenance and operation funds... AF Times 16:8 S 3 '55

Active duty maintenance men to care for air national guard equipment. AF Times 16:38 O 8 '55

Anticipating tomorrow's maintenance job (HRRC Res R 53-1). R. B. Miller. ATRC Info B 4:359-361 Winter '53

Army aviation maintenance in the Far East. Nat Defense Trans J 10:23 My-Je '54

Army industrial fund. Col E. P. Hardenbergh. Army Info Dig 9:37-44 F '54

Brookley shop offers mobile maintenance. il AF Times 16:6 N 12 '55

Business aircraft maintenance. il Skyways 14:26-28 O '55

Butler Aviation's facilities at Washington National Airport. Air Trans 24:26 Je '54

CAFSU gives special service to fleet. il Nav Av N p 32-33 Ag '55

Can and drum corps. Capt W. C. Livingston. il Quartermaster R 32:26-27 Ja-F '53

Command responsibility for preventive maintenance, how? Maj Gen J. H. Collier. il Armor 62:26-29 My-Je '53

Contract maintenance. ANJ 90:1015 Ap 18 '53

'Do it yourself' method helps Altus maintenance. AF Times 16:32 Ag 20 '55

'Do it yourself' pays off in Sondstrom repairs (preventive maintenance). AF Times 16:6 O 8 '55

Dog battery, 3rd AAA AW(Sp) battalion. Armor 62:25 My-Je '53

Easier maintenance through modular design. James Holihan. il Aviation Age 24:100-103 D '55

Field maintenance shop at Robins keeps delicate weather instruments operating. AF Times 14:11 O 3 '53

Floating machine shop. J. F. Sargent. Nat Defense Trans J 9:51-52 JI-Ag '53

Floating maintenance unit heads for isolated bases. AF Times 15:16 Je 11 '55

Flying repair shop. All Hands no 440:25 O '53

Flying repair shop services gunsights. il Nat Guard 7:19 Ap '53

Good maintenance. Lt G. T. Robertson. Can Army J 7:93-6 Ap '53

He was there. Robert A. Sethre. il Boeing Mag 25:3-5 S '55

How can we improve the command maintenance inspections? Lt R. D. Tausch. il Armor 64:29-31 N-D '55

(In Sum and Substance, Feature) Armor 62:21-22 My-Je '53

Keeping ready and able. Col C. W. Bunch. por Air Force 38:96-98 O '55

Maintaining a fighting army. Maj Gen J. M. Lentz. por il Inf Sch Q 44:85-92 Ja '54

Maintenance afloat. il Esso Air World 6:50-51 S-O '53

Maintenance engineering... 1965? il Aviation Age 24:96-99 D '55

Maintenance engineering plan to be defense wide. ANJ 93:23 N 12 '55

Maintenance engineering: Problems, accessories. il Aviation Age 24:42-47 D '55

Maintenance engineering: Problems, airframes. il Aviation Age 24:32-35 D '55

Maintenance engineering: Problems, men and materials. il Aviation Age 24:52-59 D '55

Maintenance engineering: Problems, powerplants. il Aviation Age 24:36-41 D '55

Maintenance engineering: Problems, rotorcraft. il Aviation Age 24:48-51 D '55

Maintenance engineering program. ANR 76:3 N 12 '55

Maintenance engineering. Special report. Problems: Airframes, powerplants, accessories, rotorcraft, men and materials; Trends: Plant layout and operation, less time for maintenance, emphasis on productivity, more specialization, more contract maintenance. il chart diag Aviation Age 24:30-71 D '55

Maintenance engineering: Trends: Plant layout and operation, less time for maintenance, emphasis on productivity, more specialization, more contract maintenance. il chart diag Aviation Age 24:60-71 D '55

Maintenance "salesmen". (Division ordnance battalions). Maj T. J. McDonald. Ordnance 39:667-669 Ja-F '55

Maintenance shelter. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:67 N-D '53

Mobile vans to repair armament. AF Times 14:11 S 19 '53

Movie about maintenance men. AF Times 16:8 Ag 27 '55

NEAC maintenance team set up for priority tasks. ANJ 92:1007 Ap 23 '55

North American's new maintenance vehicle. AF Times 16:3 S 24 '55

"On the spot" repairs cut time from 6 months to 120 hours. ANJ 91:1552 Ag 21 '54

100 per cent maintenance - at a profit. il Aviation Age 24:202-205 N '55

Operation 100% superior. Col J. M. Henderson, jr. il Armor 63:20-23 S-O '54

Planned maintenance. L. Lee. il Skyways 12:22-23, 34-35 Mr '53

Problems in parts distribution. il Skyways 12:25-27, 38-43, 46-47 Mr '53

Quartermaster maintenance. Col S. W. Davis. Quartermaster R 34:56 N-D '54

Refrigeration rebuild in Far East Command. Maj Gen J. P. Sullivan. Quartermaster R 33:28-29 Mr-Ap '54

REMCO, a Korean war development. Maj C. G. Nelson. il AUQR 6:78-85 Summer '53

Some comments on: Weapons system management; SAM-SAC maintenance; spare parts policies. A. C. Esenwein. Interview. Am Aviation 17:30-35 S 14 '53

Speedier and more economical distribution via low overhead. Frank Brine. Air Trans 24: 24-26 F '54

Standardize plane check. ANJ 90:987 Ap 18 '53

Success in battle through preventive maintenance. Maj T. A. Capper. Quartermaster R 33:38 Mr-Ap '54

Tools for the workshop. il Aircraft Eng 25:288 S '53

Who's entitled to discount? G. R. Galipeau. por Skyways 12:17, 57 Je '53

Williams goes 100 days without AOCP. AF Times 16: 7 N 26 '55

"Wrap around" units aid all weather B-36 work. ANJ 92:281 N 6 '54

MAINTENANCE COMMAND--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Maintenance Command. il Flight 63:681-682 My 29 '53

MALAN, ADOLPH GYSBERT

Sailor Malan--A Biography, by Oliver Walker. Review. Roundel 6:26-30 My '54; RAFQ 5:313 Jl '53

MALARIA

Anti-malarial drugs in flying personnel. Col W. R. Haas. bibliog J Aviation Med 26:20-23 F '55

MALAY PENINSULA

Action in Malaya. Maj Anthony Crockett. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:28-36 Ja '55

Asiatic pivot. Maj G. T. Sadler. Military R33:92-97 Mr '54

An Australian contribution. Flight 67:438 Ap 8 '55

Building airstrips in the jungle. il Aeroplane 88:770 Je 10 '55

Canberras to Malaya. Aeroplane 88:74 Ja 21 '55

The Communist Menace in Malaya, by Harry Miller. Review. Military R 34:111 Mr '55

The emergency in Malaya. Army Q 68:46-65 Ap '54

Flying a helicopter. il RAF Flying R 8:23-24 Jl '53

Green Beret, Red Star, by Anthony Crockett. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:68 Ja '55; RUSIJ 100:158-159 F '55

Jungle Green, by Maj Arthur Campbell. Review. Can Army J 8:93-95 Ap '54; Military R 34:112 D '54

Jungle pioneers. il Flight 66:836-837 D 10 '54

Lincolns in Malaya. il Aeronautics 31:42-43 N '54

Malaya. Brig K. R. Brazier-Geagh. RUSIJ 99:175-190 My '54

Malaya. il map Military R 33:51-60 F '54

Malaya - time for a change. M. Harvey. Army Q 70: 38-43 Ap '55

The Malayan Unpleasantness; the Communist Menace in Malaya, by Frederick A. Praeger. Review. Combat Forces 5:58-60 Ja '55

More for Malaya. Aeroplane 88:35 Ja 14 '55

Notes from the Far East - II. W/Cdr C. N. Foxley-Norris. Air Power 2:123-126 Winter '54-'55

"Operation Metcalf" (Raid on terrorist camp). Lt Col W. D. Duke. map Army Q 67:28-32 O '53

Operations in Malaya. Aeroplane 89:264 Ag 19 '55

Parachuting in Malaya. Capt D. D. Ranft. Army Q 66: 205-207 Jl '53

Pioneers in Malaya. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:152 Je '55

R. A. F. air-strips bring peace to jungle folk. il Air Power 2:209-210 Spring '55

R. A. F. psychological warfare in Malaya. Aeroplane 88:410 Ap 1 '55

R. A. F.'s new technique in Malaya. D. F. McIntyre. il Aeroplane 88:145-147 F 4 '55

Silent Army: a Novel of Guerilla Warfare in Malaya. Review. AF Times 14:10 O 3 '53

Some personal observations on the employment of special forces in Malaya. Capt J. M. Woodhouse. Army Q 66:69-74 Ap '53

Tractors into the jungle. il Aeroplane 88:8 Ja 7 '55

Waging a Cold War. Brig Gen K.R. Brazier-Creagh.
Digest of article in RUSIJ, My '54. Military R 34:
80-88 Ja '55

MALENKOV, GEORGEY MAXIMILIANOVITCH

Malenkov: Stalin's Successor, by M. Ebon. Review.
Marine Corps Gaz 38:58 Ja '54

MALLERY, GUY E.

Army War College told of water based planes. ANJ
92:691 F 12 '55

MALLORY, STEPHEN R.

Stephen R. Mallory: Confederate Navy Chief, by J. T.
Durkin. Review. Military Affairs 19:48 Spring '55

MALTA

No 78 Fighter Wing activities from Malta. Fl/Lt
J. Cannon. il Air Power 1:337-342 Spring '54

The ice age and mammal speciation in North America.
A. L. Rand. bibliog Arctic 7:31-35 Je '54

MAN

Portrait of Joe. chart Combat Forces 5:62 Je '55

MANAGEMENT see also ADMINISTRATION; EMPLOYMENT MANAGEMENT

Administration vs management engineering. por
Armed Forces Mgt 1:10-11 Jl '55

The advantages of decentralization in the defense program.
Don Mitchell. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:14-15 F '55

After the analysis comes the decision. J. W. McDermott.
Armed Forces Mgt 1:47 O '54

Authority, responsibility, and accountability. Morehead
Patterson. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10-11 My '55

Better management called 'greatest need' in government today.
AF Times 15:16 F 19 '55

Combat arms school selection. chart Combat Forces
5:52 Mr '55

Completed staff work. H. A. Damminger. Roundel 7:
44-45 Je '55

Cooper Committee reports. ANJ 92:159 O 9 '54

Defense Sec'y lists key activities. ANJ 90:1443 Jl 25
'53

Delegation of authority. Lt Gen W. L. Weible. Combat
Forces 5:front cover Jl '55

The design of organization. K. T. Korn. por bibliog
Armed Forces Mgt 1:16-26 F '55

Developing management capability today-for operational
requirements of tomorrow. Gen Nathan F. Twining. Armed Forces Mgt 1:3-4 Ja '55

Do-it-yourself management. William O'Neil. por
Armed Forces Mgt 1:10 Ja '55

Don't let management trick you. Col B. S. Waterman.
Combat Forces 6:41-42 S '55

Education for technical management at Cornell. Andrew
Schultz, Jr. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:6-7, 26-28 My '55

An engineer's answer to the engineer shortage. A. N.
Baxter. il Aviation Age 20:26-27 D '53

Essential management functions. J. H. Healey. por
Armed Forces Mgt 1:12-13 Ap '55

A Guide to Modern Management Methods, by Perrin
Stryker. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 23:42 Ja '55

"Heavy paperwork" our greatest enemy." ANJ 91:
758 F 20 '54

Housing and recreational facilities needed overseas,
Senators report. ANJ 91:182 O 17 '53

How Western Union gets things done. W. P. Marshall.
por Armed Forces Mgt 1:7-9 Jan '55

The job of the executive. L. W. Wallace. por Armed
Forces Mgt 1:20-21 N '54

Management and the individual. W. T. Ellis, Jr.
Armed Forces Mgt 1:21-22 Mr '55

Management engineering techniques in Soviet industry.
Armed Forces Mgt 1:30-32 Ja '55

Management engineers scan job routines, analyze missions,
motions and manpower. AF Times 14:11 N 7 '53

Management experts form new association. ANJ 91:
272 O 31 '53

Management inspection. Maj Gen V. E. Bertrandias.
por ANJ 90:757, 765 F 28 '53

Management payoff. Lt Col R. M. Stegmaier. Quarter-
master R 34:38 S-O '54

The Management Team, by E. C. Bursk. Review.
Armed Forces Mgt 1:21 S '55

Management's two important adjuncts. B. M. Jeffris.
por Armed Forces Mgt 1:13-14 D '54

Mid-century miracle. B. F. Fairless. por Armed
Forces Mgt 1:7-9 N '54

Minding their own business: a company policy is to
allow department heads to operate like independent
suppliers. il Skyline 11:(8)-11 My '53

New management approach at Martin. W. B. Bergen.
il chart tab Aviation Age 21:36-49 Je '54

New work measurement system introduced by AMC.
ANJ 91:1107 My 15 '54

Operation POP. (Minneapolis - Honeywell and AFL
Local 1145 relations). il Honeywell Flt Li 5:12-14
N-D '54

Personnel relations. M/Sgt L. J. Wilson. ATRC
Info B 4:317-321 Winter '53

The Principles and Practice of Management, by E. F.
L. Brech. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:41 F '55

Principles of Management, by H. Koonts and C.
O'Donnell. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:78-79 Summer
'55

Relations in Supervision, by W. E. Parker and others.
Review. ATRC Info B 4:273 Fall '53

Role of management in industrial defense. D. S. Parris.
Signal 10:37-38 S-O '55

Rules of good management. Armed Forces Mgt 1:27
Mr '55

Saving lives and the taxpayers' dollars. Vice Adm
A. C. Richmond. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5 F '55

Science, industry, the military - partners of defense.
Maj Gen Floyd B. Wood. il US Air Svs 40:8-10 F '55

Scientific management. Wg Com G. L. Lister.
Military R 34:82 Ap '54

Sec Nav appoints 8 to review Navy Dept. ANJ 91:186
O 17 '53

Secretary Wilson's standards for top Pentagon jobs.
ANJ 91:1514 Ag 14 '54

Some studies of laboratory management. H. A.
Shepard. por Armed Forces Mgt 2:12-13 O '55

Tools for effective supply management. N. Brodsky.
il Quartermaster R 33:22-23 N-D '53

Trades management board established. Armed Forces
Mgt 1:44 S '55

Training transportation leaders. Dr A.B. May.
Nat Def Trans J 10:50 Jl-Ag '54

What management means to me. E.C. Nevis. por
Armed Forces Mgt 2:6 O '55

What management means to me. H.G. Mazlen. por
Armed Forces Mgt 2:11-12 D '55

What more can we learn about leading? Col J.I.
Greene. Combat Forces 4:front cover Ag '53

When Joseph "got it" from the new king. Lt Col E.N.
Kirsten. Combat Forces 4:16-17 S '53

MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING SERVICES BRANCH-- AIR FORCE

AF declares war on excess boards. AF Times 15:1,
10 F 28 '55

Management engineering in the Air Force. H.H.
Cloud, Jr. Armed Forces Mgt 1:14-16 Je '55

MANAGEMENT IMPROVEMENT see also COST CON- SCIOUSNESS; EFFICIENCY; WASTE

ADC management ideas save \$143,000 yearly. AF
Times 16:40 Ag 20 '55

AF, Army unify overseas engineer construction units
ANR 76:2 D 10 '55

Air Force economy. Lt Gen R.W. Harper. Military
R 34:10-16 My '54

Airlift and inventory management. Jacob Saliba. Air
Trans 25:134 Ag '54

The Army management improvement program. Lt Col
C.H. Waters. il Military R 33:14-20 Ap '53

Army retraining specialists to fill combat units. ANR
76:8 N 12 '55

The broadening base of management improvement. Col
H.A. Hall. Quartermaster R 33:12-13 My-Je '54

Closing of 2 service printing plants planned. ANJ 93:
3 D 3 '55

Conservation is defense against aggression. Vice Adm
M.L. Royar. Armed Forces Mgt 1:29 D '54

Def Dept cuts gov't autos by using commercial facili-
ties. ANJ 91:1543 Ag 21 '54

Dissatisfaction can mean progress. il Maj Gen W.M.
Creasy. Armed Forces Chem J 9:6-7 My-Je '55

Economy drive brings host of dollar saving opera-
tions. AF Times 14:1, 26 Mr 6 '54

Economy in the Air Force. il AUQR 5:98-111 Fall '52

Economy moves cut \$11 million from 3rd Army. ANJ
93:4 S 10 '55

Efficient administration promoted through use of man-
agement surveys. J.W. McDermott. Armed Forces
Mgt 1:21 D '54

Every job can be improved! --if work simplification
principles are applied. F.D. Ryan. por Armed
Forces Mgt 1:19-20 O '54

An executive development course. E.R. Hamilton.
bibliog ATRC Info B 4:223-226 Fall '53

Experience--productivity in a laundry. Lt Col P.B.
Melody. Quartermaster R 33:37, 104 Jl-Ag '53

False decks will help auto movements. ANJ 93:32 S
24 '55

Five ways to save many millions. Armed Forces Mgt
1:38 D '54

Hq. squadron wins first in Biggs contest. AF Times
14:13 O 3 '53

(Majors plan on repair of truck body floors will save
dollars) ANJ 93:4 S 17 '55

Management improvement and practices of the Navy
Bureau of Aeronautics. R Adm J.S. Russell. por
Armed Forces Mgt 1:5, 28-31 May '55

Management improvement in the Army through real
work simplification. Leon Burnham. por Armed
Forces Mgt 2:34-37 D '55

Management improvement program gets results at
Reserve units. Air Res 7:2 S '55

Management self-evaluation. Armed Forces Mgt pt. 1
1:28 F '55; pt. 2 1:16 Mr '55; pt. 3 1:23 Ap '55; pt. 4
1:22 My '55; pt. 5 1:27 Je '55

Manpower control training for army managers. Lt
Col P.A. Bucha. Military R 34:13-16 Jl '54

Manpower recommendations under study (Hoover Com.
suggestions). ANR 76:3 O 29 '55

Mechanizing War Com saves wing \$150,000. ANJ 93:
8 D 31 '55

Motor units merged. ANJ 91:1545 Ag 21 '54

New AMC directorate. ANR 76:24 F 12 '55

New dollar saving projects to be stepped up, AF says.
AF Times 14:1 S 26 '53

Old Army pay line may be thing of the past. ANR 76:
6 Mr 5 '55

The ordnance management engineering training pro-
gram. R.L. Moberley. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:
8-9 Ap '55

The Pentagon is ready for business. J.G. Norris. Nat
Defense Trans J 9:19-20 Ja-F '53

The Secretary of Defense on management. C.E.
Wilson. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5 O '54

Slow office procedures can slow your air shipment.
Air Trans 26:14-15 Ap '55

Too much detail or too little management? Lt Col
G.T. Smith. diag AUQR 6:79-90 Fall '53

The unforgotten man. J. Newland. Boeing Mag 23:4-5,
14 O '53

Work measurement program approved for AF wide
use. AF Times 14:26 O 3 '53

Work simplification clinic. Preston A. Wright.
por Armed Forces Chem J 8:294 Mr-Ap '54

Work smarter - not harder. il Armed Forces Mgt 1:
12-13 Je '55

Yesterday's methods are today's failures. C. Waindl.
por tab Armed Forces Mgt 1:12-15 O '54

MANAGEMENT, MILITARY

AF ANC studies management system. ANJ 90:345 N
22 '52

AF management program saves manpower at ARDC and Reserve records center. ANJ 91:766 F 27 '54

AF tightens men, money, bookkeeping. AF Times 14:5 J1 31 '54

AF wins high praise for personnel utilization. ANJ 91:252 O 31 '53

AMC contracts firm to up productive effectiveness with work measurement program. ANJ 91:1413 J1 17 '54

AMC reports control saves \$58,778 a month. ANJ 90:1518 Ag 8 '53

(Air Force Advanced Management program). Air Force 37:14 Ag '54

Air Force manpower management course. ANR 76:5 My 7 '55

The Air Force states management philosophy. ANJ 90:1440 J1 25 '53

Army saves \$13 million. ANJ 90:1579 Ag 29 '53

Army study exposes false charges. Quartermaster R 33:62 S-O '53

Army to speed pipeline flow through processing and travel procedures. ANJ 91:96 S 26 '53

Army utilization of enlisted management personnel. Cpls Leroy Grossman and Morton Peltzman. Armed Forces Mgt 2:16-17 D '55

Army will open management school patterned after famous Harvard course. ANJ 92:152 O 9 '54

Army's "Little Harvard." ANJ 92:217, 238 O 23 '54

Committee would keep officers on job longer. ANJ 90:1465 Ag 1 '53

Cutting "lead time". Nat Defense Trans J 9:74-75 S-O '53

Evolution of management for logistics. Lt Gen W.B. Palmer. chart Combat Forces 5:21-24 F '55

The financial management plan (Army). Maj G.C. West. Quartermaster R 33:16-17 My-Je '54; 33:12-13 Mr-Apr '54

How to save \$2.5 million a year; AF freight damage. Nat Defense Trans J 10:72-73 S-O '54

Management at the operating level. Gen L.C. Shepherd. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5 Mr '55

Management control in the Strategic Air Command. Gen Curtis E. LeMay. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5, 16-18 Je '55

Management course opens at Air Reserve Centers. Air Res 7:7 Ag '55

Management engineering in the Air Force. H.H. Cloud, Jr. Armed Forces Mgt 1:14-16 Je '55

Management experts assist at Reese AFB's fifth M-M seminar. Armed Forces Mgt 1:39 F '55

Management with sea legs. Capt T.A. Ahroon. il por Armed Forces Mgt 1:8-9, 22-26 My '55

Managing the Air Force research and development program. Lt Gen T.S. Power. por diag Armed Forces Mgt 2:5-10 D '55

Military management group adds three new chapters. AF Times 14:20 F 6 '54

Military managers organize. AF Times 14:6 O 31 '53

Navy studies new plans for personnel management. ANJ 91:489 D 19 '53

New AF management training course. ANR 76:17 N 5 '55

New management manual (ARDC 80-4). ANR 76:12 Ag 20 '55

Newest ER forms will include rating on management ability. AF Times 14:3 Ag 29 '53

OCAMA wins prize again. ANJ 91:708 F 13 '54

Pay at duty place tried at Ft Benning. ANJ 92:767 F 26 '55

Preparedness for the prevention of war. Quartermaster R 33:6-7, 160 Mr-Apr '54

President asks further cuts in military spending. ANJ 91:120 S 26 '53

Scientific management invades the armed forces. S.M. Wilson. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:14-17 Mr '55

Teamwork - key to successful management. Gen J.E. Dahlquist. por Armed Forces Mgt 2:5, 17-19 O '55

Tells urgent need for top flight men in modern AF. ANJ 91:978 Ap 10 '54

This concerns you: CMD: what it is and what it does. chart Combat Forces 6:53-55 O '55

Training of the future top management of the Army supply system. Col T.B. Evans. por Armed Forces Chem J 9:34-36 J1-Ag '55

The watchful congress and the wasteful army. Quartermaster R 33:5-7 S-O '53

We're paid to fight - not to show a profit. Col R. X. Ritchey. il Air Force 38:70-75 J1 '55

What management means to me - Maj Gen J.G. Van Houten. por Armed Forces Mgt 2:11-12 N '55

MANAGEMENT SCHOOL--ARMY

Army Engineer Center Ft. Belvoir, Virginia management conscious. R. Kordel. Armed Forces Mgt 1:21-22 D '54

Army management school opens. ANR 76:9 S 17 '55

Army will open management school patterned after famous Harvard course. ANJ 92:152 O 9 '54

Army's "Little Harvard." ANJ 92:217, 238 O 23 '54

Command management school. Armed Forces Mgt 1:36-37 My '55

Command management school class. ANR 76:2 Ag 27 '55

Gen Bolte addresses 4th management class. ANJ 92:857 Mr 19 '55

Gen Ridgway to open "Little Harvard." il ANJ 92:368 N 27 '54

"Little Harvard" no 2 starts 13 Jan. ANJ 93:512 Ja 1 '55

Three B.G.'s head "Little Harvard," list of students. ANJ 92:536 Ja 8 '55

MANEUVERS see also names of specific operations, projects, and exercises, e.g. OPERATION BOX KITE; and specific maneuver operations, e.g. UMPIRING

ABCER warfare will get field test in huge Army '56 maneuver program. ANJ 92:1368 J1 16 '55

Army-AF units to deploy to Thule for maneuvers. AF Times 14:12 Mr 20 '54

- Army actions-amphibious, alpine, atomic. Army Info Dig 10:44 Ap '55
- Army on Navy joint exercises in March. ANR 76:5 F 5 '55
- Army postpones div. test phase. ANR 76:9 Ja 22 '55
- Army to stress "CBR" combat training in 10 major maneuvers: Green Hills; Hail Storm; Snowbird; Surf Board; Fireball; High Tide; Apple Jack; Jungle Jim. ANJ 91:1367 J1 10 '54
- Atlantic fleet to hold post war mine exercises. ANR 76:9 Mr 12 '55
- Atlantic mine warfare maneuvers. ANR 76:7 Mr 5 '55
- B-36's to fly to African, Arctic bases. AF Times 14:16 O 10 '53
- Bang! You're dead. Maj Thomas S. Arms, Jr. char diags Combat Forces 5:49-51 Ja '55
- Battle drill. il Combat Forces 3:18-23 Ap '53
- Battle exercises at Soltan. Can Army J 8:2-9 J1 '54
- Battle royal. il Flight 66:510-511 O 1; 551-557 O '54
- Battle Royal exercise. ANJ 92:67 S 18 '54
- Beachhead. il Military R 33:41-47 Ag '53
- Believe more Japan visits for B-36's. AF Times 18 S 26 '53
- A big step forward: Operation Longstep. il All Hand. no 431:20-21 Ja '53
- The breakthrough. il Armor 64:8-13 My-Je '55
- British concentrate on atomic war games; NATO army exercise "Battle Royal" in Sept. ANJ 91:1467 J1 31 '54
- Brooks planes join with Army for maneuvers. AF Times 14:12 My 22 '54
- Bundles simulate cold spot drop. AF Times 13:8 F 28 '53
- California-Alaska flights prove SAC Tigers' range. AF Times 14:16 O 10 '53
- Canal Zone air defence (Exercise "Session"). il Flight 63:500 Ap 17 '53
- Canberra night flight to Bremen and back on Exercise "Jungle King". R. J. Blackburn. il Flight 63:430-433 Ap 3 '53
- The Cannock Chase manoeuvres of 1873. M. J. Wise. Army Q 68:248-256 J1 '54
- Cash payment for trespass rights. ANR 76:9 Ja 1 '55
- Col Williams to lead RCT for training in Hawaii. ANJ 90:1278 Je 20 '53
- Command post exercise of a field army. Lt Col C. A. Weaver. tab Military R 34:43-49 Je '54
- Eight major Army exercises scheduled for fiscal '56. Armed Forces Mgt 2:47 N '55
- Exercise "Battle Royal." RUSIJ 99:610 N '54
- Exercise "Black Jack." RUSIJ 99:618 N '54
- Exercise "Haul." RUSIJ 99:610 N '54
- Exercise "Medflex B." RUSIJ 99:618 N '54
- Exercise "Morning Mist." RUSIJ 99:618 N '54
- Exercise "Operation Keystone." RUSIJ 99:610 N '54
- Exercise Red Patch. Lt Col B. F. Macdonald. Can Army J 9:30-36 Ja '55
- Exercise Reluctant. il AF Times 14:10 J1 31 '54
- Exercise Ski Jump starts Jan 3. ANJ 91:305 N 7 '53
- Exercise Tac-Air to provide test for Ninth AF jet units. AF Times 14:8 Ap 24 '54
- Exercise Watchdog. Maj W. F. Brott. il Signal 7:26-27 Ja-F '53
- Exercise Weldfast ends. ANJ 91:159 O 10 '53
- Exercise Weldfast to test NATO plans. ANJ 91:131 O 3 '53
- Exercises and cruises (Gt. Brit.). RUSIJ 99:295-296 My '54
- First armored atomic maneuver. ANR 76:7 Ap 16 '55
- General White develops simplified maneuver plan. ANR 76:8 Ap 23 '55
- Indianapolis weekend war. L. B. Pambrum. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:48-52 Ap '53
- An information guide for maneuvers. Maj W. A. Pennino. Army Info Dig 9:55-64 Je '54
- Invasion by air. Air Pict 15:156 My '53
- Joint air-force-army training maneuver. ANR 76:6-7 Ja 1 '55
- Jungle King--and the future. Flight 63:421 Ap 3 '53
- "Jungle King;" Bomber Command's big exercise. il Flight 63:390-391 Mr 27 '53
- Jungle operation "Brush Bay". ANJ 90:888 Mr 28 '53
- Logistic exercise. Military R 35:66 Je '55
- Maj Gen Litzenberg leads beach assault in Exercise Keystone. ANJ 92:52 S 11 '54
- Maneuvers in Korea. Can Army J 8:52-53 J1 '54
- Maneuvers in the Med. il All Hands no 447:10-11 My '54
- Maneuvers - the final exam. Army Info Dig 9:9-17 N '54
- Marines plan invasion to use sub attack. ANJ 91:734 F 20 '54
- NATO's Mariner exercise to start. ANJ 90:1587 Ag 29 '53
- Navy plans war games, 50 ships participate. ANJ 91:1398 J1 17 '54
- Navy ship movements. ANR 76:7 F 5 '55
- New Soviet strategy. Military R 34:89 Ap '54
- 1956 army field exercises. ANR 76:6 J1 16 '55
- 92nd Bomb. Wing wins AF outstanding unit award for "Operation Big Stick." ANJ 92:372 N 27 '54
- Noncoms see infantry life on bivouac. AF Times 14:9 Ja 30 '54
- On location with FEX. 1st Lt J. F. Kingsley. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:44-48 Ap '54
- Operation box kite. il Skyline (Special issue) pp.4-15 Je '54
- "Operation Buddy." Nat Guard 7:24-25 Mr '53

Operation Sea Jump. Maj Gen R. H. Pepper. por ANJ 90:1369, 1371 J1 11 '53

"Operation Tramid" terminated June 18. ANR 76:9 Je 25 '55

"Operation Tramid" to terminate June 18. ANR 76:3 Je 4 '55

The overland march. il Armor 64:5-7 My-Je '55

Plans told for aerial lift in "Shock wave." ANJ 92:364 N 20 '54

QM operations in Exercise Snowstorm. Lt Col P. W. Guiney, Jr. il Quartermaster R 33:14-15, 135 J1-Ag '53

RCAF, USN, ANG, AF plan exercises. AF Times 14:6 Je 12 '54

Realistic combat practiced by wing ("Operation Ferret"). Air Res p 13 Mr '53

Realistic training for combat. Lt Col R. B. Rigg. il Army Info Dig 10:24-33 Ag '55

Rubber "guns" used in field exercises. ANR 76:7 Mr 5 '55

SAC men flying stratojets to Africa for 60-day tour. AF Times 14:3 F 6 '54

Simulating atomic blast effects. Lt Col R. B. Rigg. il Army Info Dig 10:17-21 S '55

So you have to prepare a field exercise. Capt C. L. Butler. diag Inf Sch Quart 44:47-55 Ja '55

TAC units to participate in "North Star" Arctic exercise. ANJ 91:648 Ja 30 '54

TACAIR 54-7 field exercise slated in April. AF Times 14:26 F 27 '54

TACAIR 54-7 set. ANJ 91:792 F 27 '54

TACAIR keynotes constant readiness. AF Times 14:17 My 8 '54

Take ten for FEX. Capt R. G. Scribner. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:18-19 D '55

Test of new tactical concepts in atomic warfare. ANR 76:8 F 19 '55

Trainees take night courses in infiltration. AF Times 14:16 Ja 30 '54

Training exercises. Military R 35:62 S '55

Training test. Lt Col L. T. Bondshu. Quartermaster R 34:34, 128 S-O '54

Training today. Brig Gen Louis V. Hightower. il biog Armor 64:17-21 My-Je '55

'Triphibious' operations hit beach with added punch. il All Hands, no 450:26-34 Ag '54

Troops guard polar routes in Wind Chill. AF Times 14:12 Ap 3 '54

Troops storm Britain's coast. Can Army J 8:78-79 J1 '54

V Corps exercise Indian Summer. ANJ 92:159 O 9 '54

Warm Wind over the far North. C. Corddry. il Air Force 36:64-68 F '53

You're never too old. A/1C James R. Doherty. il US Air Svs 40:21-22 My '55

MANEY, JOHN R.

The support of strategy. Col J. R. Maney. il map AUQR 6:42-51 Fall '53

MANIFOLD, KENNETH M.

Decorate censor. ANJ 92:215 O 16 '54

MANILA PACT

Changes in flag officer assignments. ANR 76:8 Mr 26 '55

MANLEY, WILLIAM G.

Marine air officers shifted. ANJ 91:279 N 7 '53

Officers get perm brig gen rank. ANJ 91:1075 My 8 '54

MANNERHEIM, CARL GUSTAF EMIL

The Memoirs of Marshal Mannerheim, by Eric Lewenhaupt. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:61 My '55

MANPOWER see also DRAFT; MOBILIZATION, MILITARY; LABOR SUPPLY

ACS policy on technical manpower. Armed Forces Chem J 9:3 Mr-Ap '55

AF, Navy deploy against 'qualitative distribution'. AF Times 14:7 S 26 '53

Air Reserve technician plan. ANR 76:10 F 19 '55

Air Sec'y promises austerity program. ANJ 89:1581 Ag 23 '52

Airline men needed to handle reserve transport planes. AF Times 15:10 O 2 '54

Are we losing the technical manpower race? Aviation Age 23:2 F '55

Army retraining specialists to fill combat units. ANR 76:8 N 12 '55

Billion dollar manpower cut foreseen. ANJ 90:1017 Ap 25 '53

Budget manpower strengths. ANJ 90:567 Ja 10 '53

Civilian commission is all-service group. ANJ 90:339 N 22 '52

Combat efficiency and fire power. Maj J. W. Campbell. il Army Info Dig 8:34-50 Mr '53

Comptroller news article seeks relief for AF from 'QD' system. AF Times 15:6 J1 23 '55

Congress watching manpower-cut plans. AF Times 13:17 Ap 4 '53

Cut forces "at least" 10%, Sarnoff commission advises. (Text on p. 753) ANJ 90:725, 754 F 21 '53

Cut threatens readiness. ANJ 90:959 Ap 11 '53

Defense Dept. launches new manpower study. ANJ 90:887 Mr 28 '53

Equal slices of personnel pie. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 S 26 '53

Essential occupations. Ordnance 39:906-907 My-Je '55

How to use (up) manpower. Lt Col R. B. Rigg. Combat Forces 3:17-19 Je '53

Industry vs. the military on the manpower market. Capt Burton P. Daugherty, Jr. il Signal 8:34-35 N-D '53

Job engineering--design and re-design of jobs for better manpower utilization. G. H. Hieronymus. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10-18 Ag '55; 1:8-9 S '55

Keep reserves alerted. Military R 34:67 Mr '55

Labor mobility in the atomic age. Col O. Z. Tyler, Jr.
Military R 35:45-47 J1 '55

Let's eliminate the gobbledegook. US Air Svs 38:5-6
Ap '53

Look to demography, Captain Jones. Lt Col N. Locksley. Combat Forces 3:17-19, 33 J1 '53

Maintenance engineering: Problems, men and materials. il Aviation Age 24:52-59 D '55

Management engineers scan job routines, analyze missions, notions and manpower. AF Times 14:11 N 7 '53

Manpower limitation. Military R 33:65 N '53

Manpower objectives stir Pentagon. ANJ 91:309, 310 N 14 '53

Military-Industrial conference. ANR 76:10 F 12 '55

Name new members to Manpower commission. ANJ 90:311 N 15 '52

Native labor--the army's ally abroad. H. A. Jacobs. il Army Info Dig 8:27-29 Ja '53

"Now, therefore, be it resolved..." digest of resolutions to annual conference. Nat Guard 7:27-30 D '53

Producing more technical manpower. C. R. Rassweiler. por Armed Forces Chem J 9:25-29 J1-Ag '55

A respectable posture of defense. Maj Gen H. M. Milton, II. il Military R 33:3-8 D '53

Science and engineering manpower potential of the United States. M. T. Carpenter. por Armed Forces Chem J 9:30-32 J1-Ag '55

SecDef explains program: Ass't Secy, Manpower and Personnel. ANJ 91:246 O 31 '53

Technical manpower. Armed Forces Chem J 7:38-42 J1 '53

Technical manpower lack hurts defense. ANJ 92:998 Ap 23 '55

Technical Manpower; statement made before the Committee on Armed Services, March 1, 1955. W. E. Lawson. Armed Forces Chem J 9:16 My-Je '55

30,000 more slots to go civilian in '56. AF Times 15:1, 28 Ap 30 '55

The uses of technical manpower. G. C. Lee. por Armed Forces Chem J 9:18-20 J1-Ag '55

The weapons of the West versus the manpower of the East. Lt Col F. O. Miksche (France). Military R 33:92-103 Je '53

MANPOWER CONTROL

G-I cuts a slice. M. A. Schwartz. Army Info Dig 9:46-49 N '54

MANPOWER CONTROL OFFICER COURSE--ARMY

The Army's course in manpower control is at graduate level. Lt Col P. A. Bucha. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:23-25 Ja '55

Manpower control training for army managers. Lt Col P. A. Bucha. Military R 34:13-16 J1 '54

MANPOWER, MILITARY

Adequacy of the Armed Forces. ANR 76:1 F 5 '55; 76:1 Ap 9 '55

Adequacy of the Armed Forces. Editorial. ANR 76:4 Ap 9 '55

Army cut President's job. ANR 76:1 F 5 '55

Army plans methods to effect drastic manpower cut. ANR 16:1 Ja 1 '55

Army slash unwarranted now. ANR 76:4 Mr 19 '55

Army to free 12,000 military for combat forces. ANR 76:6 Ja 29 '55

Army utilization of enlisted management personnel. Cpls Leroy Grossman and Morton Peltzman. Armed Forces Mgt 2:16-17 D '55

The Army's course in manpower control is at graduate level. Lt Col P. A. Bucha. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:23-25 Ja '55

Authorized AF strength. ANJ 90:548 Ja 10 '53

Chairman urges Pentagon apply brake to manpower cuts in FY '55. ANJ 92:631 Ja 29 '55

ConAC mobilization slots open in new assignee - designee program. Air Res p 2 Ap '55

Congress to probe Army cutback. ANR 76:1 Ja 8 '55

A dilemma of defense. J. A. Hannah. Nat Def Trans J 10:32 J1-Ag '54

Echo in the summer doldrums: "where are the men". Editorial. Combat Forces 5:28-29 S '54

The indispensable weapon. Gen M. B. Ridgway. Combat Forces 4:9 Ja '54

Key to victory-manpower. Brig Gen L. H. Renfrow. il Reserve Off 29:12-14 Ap '53

The lieutenant and his men. Eli Ginzberg. il Combat Forces 6:47-49, 52 O '55

(Manpower) AF Times 15:8 Je 4 '55

Manpower pool shortage faces reversal; service strength cuts to create surplus. ANJ 91:765, 767 F 27 '54

The manpower problem. Air Force 37:63-64 O '54

Mobilization slots open in AMC. Gen E. W. Rawlings. por il Air Res p 10-11 Ja '55

More air power with less manpower. W. F. Evans. ATRC Info B 4:209-216 Fall '53

Only congress can prevent cut. ANR 76:4 Mr 5 '55

'Operating forces' moving up through 1957, service states. AF Times 14:7 Ap 24 '54

President eases service cuts. ANR 76:1 Ja 8 '55

President's military training plan. ANR 76:1 Ja 15 '55

Procurement of officer personnel. Lt Col L. F. Prouty. AUQR 6:70-77 Summer '53

Proposed defense funds reduce manpower strength. ANR 76:1 My 7 '55

Ready reserves. Maj G. F. Eliot. Ordnance 39:550-552 Ja-F '55

Ridgway says tactical changes haven't reduced overall manpower requirements. ANJ 91:310 N 14 '53

Sec Def tells military manpower policies. ANJ 93:1 O 22 '55

Secretary Wilson continues adamant. ANR 76:6 F 12 '54

Senator Russell's reserve program. ANR 76:9 Ja 15 '55

Senators unconvinced on Army cuts. ANR 76:1-2 F 26 '55

Service manpower dispute threatens. ANJ 91:121-122 O 3 '53

Views on atomic war need for men. ANR 76:3 Ap 30 '55

Where can we get the fighting men? Maj J. M. Kent. Combat Forces 4:33-35. My '54

MANPOWER MOBILIZATION see MANPOWER

MANSFIELD, MICHAEL JOSEPH

New USMC officers hear Sen Mansfield. ANJ 92:758 F 26 '55

MANUALS--AIR FORCE

New management manual (ARDC 80-4). ANR 76:12 Ag 20 '55

New training manual seeks solution for 'blind spots'. AF Times 16:45 S 3 '55

MANUALS--ARMED FORCES

Joint departmental manual developed. ANR 76:18 Ag 27 '55

MANUALS--ARMY

New flight manual to aid army aviators. ANR 76:6 Je 4 '55

MAP SERVICE--ARMY

Map production and supply. Col C. V. Ruzek, Jr. Military R 33:33-40 Mr '54

MAPLE LEAF SERVICES see POST EXCHANGES

MAPPING see MAPS AND MAPPING

MAPS AND MAPPING

Arctic Wings finds new scope as "Dew-Lift" span Canadian Arctic. Can Aviation 28:28-29, 42 Ap '55

Bringing the mountain to Mohammed. Maj R. H. Hichcock and Maj A. R. Bolling, Jr. il Inf Sch Q 42:90-98 Ap '53

Chart altitude as a function of hypsometric layer tints. E. A. Siebert and J. E. Dornbach. diag Navigation 3:270-274 Je '53

Computer aids mapping. il Ordnance 39:938 My-Je '55

European grid conversion program. Col J. G. Ladd. Army Info Dig 8:14-27 Ag '53

From point to point with paper aids. il Nav Av N p 24-25 Ag '54

The GM angle... problem of the past. Capt M. C. Vaughan. diag Inf Sch Quart 44:32-37, O '54

Gyro wander and map projections. Wing Cdr K. R. Greenaway. chart Navigation 4:293-297 D '55

Making 'road maps' for the high seas. il All Hands, no 444:30-35 F '54

Map production and supply. Col C. V. Ruzek, Jr. Military R 33:33-40 Mr '54

New maps for old. Col J. D. Abell. il Army Info Dig 10:19-23 Jl '55

North polar strategic cartography. map Aeronautics 29:84-87 S '53

Photo mapping record claimed. AF Times 16:9 S 3 '55

Plastic maps. Military R 35:63 Ap '55

Road map in the sky. Lt Col J. A. Stairs. Can Army J 6:31-34 D '52

South of the border survey. Col R. R. Robertson. il Army Info Dig 10:3-7 Ap '55

3-D for the Army. Col J. D. Abell. il Army Info Dig 10:46-49 N '55

MARCH, PEYTON C., JR.

(March AFB, Calif.). AF Times 15:17 S 18 '54

MARCHBANKS, VANCE H., JR.

Pioneer Negro doctor gets colonel's wings. AF Times 15:14 My 28 '55

MARINE CORPS

Battle Cry, by L. Uris. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37: 58 Jl '53

Close air support in amphibious operations. Lt Col A. G. Pixton. il chart Military R 33:27-34 Ag '53

Concentrate on mission of improving A-age amphibious landings. ANJ 92:426 D 11 '54

Defense report: the Marine Corps. Gen Lemuel C. Shepherd, Jr. il Reserve Off 31:12-13, 20 Ap '55

A force-in-readiness. Lt Col H. W. Edwards. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:36-42 Ap '54

Gen Shepherd reveals plan to switch elements of 3rd MAW to West Coast. ANJ 92:931 Ap 9 '55

Leatherhead in Korea, by Sgt N. E. Packwood, Jr. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:62 F '53

Leathernecks and devil dogs. All Hands, No. 453:47 N '54

Load-lugging Marines; story of Marine Air Transport. il Pegasus 21:1-5 Jl '53

Management at the operating level. Gen L. C. Shepherd. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5 Mr '55

Marine Corps anniversary. (Message from Gen. L. C. Shepherd.) ANR 76:6 N 12 '55

Marine Corps memorial. All Hands no 447:39 My '54

Marine Corps participate in atomic tests. por ANJ 89: 1099, 1102 My 10 '52

Marine Corps prepares powerful assault punch. ANJ 91:35 S 12 '53

Marine Corps strength. Reserve Off 30:20 Mr '54

Marine promotion expansion not set. ANJ 90:285 N 8 '52

Marines celebrate 178th anniversary. ANJ 91:315 N 14 '53

May recall Mar Div from FEC. ANJ 91:466 D 19 '53

Missions of the Marine Corps. All Hands no 465:27 N '55

Navy study will clarify Marine commandant's status. ANJ 91:1078 My 8 '54

The New Breed; the Story of the U.S. Marines in Korea, by A. Geer. Military R 33:110 Ag '53

New Marine Corps general staff. por ANJ 90:339 N 22 '52

Observes 179th birthday, dedicates new memorial. ANJ 92:255 O 30 '54

The Recapture of Guam, by Maj O. R. Lodge. Review. ANJ 91:1110 My 15 '54

'Recon' Marines paddle their own canoe. il All Hands, no 450:22-23 Ag '54

Their mission is mobility. Maj A. J. Clapp. il Military R 33:10-18 Ag '53

USMC plans adoption of new equipment to give punch to ground troops. ANJ 93:23 N 12 '55

U.S. Marine Operations in Korea, by Lynn Montross and Capt N. A. Canzona. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:62-63 O '55; Combat Forces 5:59-60 J1 '55

Use of tactical A-bomb authorized for Marine Corps. ANJ 90:1147 My 23 '53

MARINE CORPS BASES see also MILITARY BASES

MARINE CORPS BASES--CAMP LEJEUNE, N.C.

What's in a name like Camp Lejeune. ANR 76:7 F 19 '55

MARINE CORPS BASES--CAMP PENDLETON, CALIF.

1st Marine Div shift means Pendleton wait. ANJ 92:1159 My 28 '55

MARINE CORPS--BRIGADES, DIVISIONS, ETC.

Advance to the punchbowl. L. Montross. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 37:14-23 Ag '53

Darkhorse sets the pace, part II. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 37:14-23 Je '53; 44-50 J1 '53

1st Marine Div enroute to west coast. ANR 76:1 Mr 5 '55

First Marine Division leaders. por ANJ 91:1546 Ag 21 '54

Fourth Marine Div Assn reunion. ANR 76:5 Mr 5 '55

Fox Hill. Capt R. C. McCarthy. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:16-23 Mr '53

Last barrier. S. L. A. Marshall. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:16-23 Ja '53; 37:40-46 F '53

Left flank at Iwo. Maj F. E. Haynes. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:48-53 Mr '53

MASS-1 is air control master. il Nav Av N p 14 O '55

1955 Fleet Marine Force reunions. ANR 76:4 Ap 30 '55

2nd Marine Division celebrates 12 years of service. por ANJ 90:730 F 21 '53

2nd Mar Div shows strength. ANJ 90:1402 J1 18 '53

6th Marines meet. ANJ 90:762 F 28 '53

Skipper with two hats. Lt H. D. Fredericks. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:32-35 J1 '53

They call their shots. Lt Col G. E. Martin. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:24-28 Ap '53

Third Marine division review. ANJ 90:306 N 8 '52

3 elements 1st MAF join Hawaii force. ANJ 92:966 Ap 16 '55

USMC helicopter squadron returns to U.S. ANR 76:3 Mr 12 '55

USMC mum on "square" division. ANJ 91:1434 J1 24 '54

USMC 2d 155 mm howitzer btn, activated. ANR 76:20 Ja 29 '55

USMC's 1st amphibious reconnaissance bn. to arrive in Hawaii. ANJ 91:222 O 24 '53

VMR-152 to return to El Toro. ANR 76:15 Mr 26 '55

We furnish everything but runways. il Nav Av N p 27 S '55

MARINE CORPS--GT. BRIT.

Action in Malaya. Maj Anthony Crockett. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:28-36 Ja '55

Australia dedicates a memorial. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:44-49 Mr '55

Per Mare Per Terram. Lt Col R. H. Rankin. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:40-45 Ap '53

School for warriors. Lt Cdr T. Blore. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:28-34 F '53

Special boat section, Royal Marines. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:48-52 D '55

MARINE CORPS--HISTORY

... and Belleau Wood. Capt R. L. Johnson. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:18-23 Je '55

Australia dedicates a memorial. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:44-49 Mr '55

Beyond duty's call. Sgt Cliff Spieler. il por Marine Corps Gaz 37:48-53 My '53

The Commandant's house. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:32-39 My '54

A double anniversary. J. D. Thacker and M. O'Quinlivan. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:36-39 N '54

Fix Bayonets, by J. W. Thomason. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:60 Je '55

Harbord and Lejeune: a command precedent. Lt Col H. W. Edwards. il por Marine Corps Gaz 37:12-15 J1 '53

History of Marine Corps Aviation in World War II, by R. Sherrod. Review. Flight 63:336 Mr 13 '53; Marine Corps Gaz 37:62 Ja '53

McClellan's history of the U.S. Marine Corps. Military Affairs 19:38 Spring '55

Marines at Manila Bay. Capt J. M. Ellicott. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:54-55 My '53

The New Breed, by Andrew Geer. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:62 Ja '53

The old corps... 69 A. D. Com A. S. Riggs. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:36-38 Ja '53

180 years of 'Semper Paratus'. Barney Baugh. il All Hands no 465:20-25 N '55

Rebel Marines. Maj P. Laughlin. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:52-55 N '53

Red China on the offensive. L. Montross. il map Marine Corps Gaz 37:16-24 J1 '53

Samuel Nicholas: innkeeper-Marine. Capt H. R. Stevens. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:12-15 N '53

Sergeant's sword... a symbol sheathed in honor. Maj J. H. Magruder. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:33-35 N '54

Time on target 177 years. M/Sgt E. J. Evans. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:36-39 F '54

MARINE CORPS--NETHERLANDS

Netherlands Korps Mariniers. Lt Col H. W. Edwards. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:48-52 S '53

MARINE CORPS--ORGANIZATION

Fight in a tactical T. Lt Col F. D. Aldridge. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:35 Ja '53

General Order 5 eases fear of reduction of authority. ANJ 92:421, 427 D 11 '54

Hoist the regiment. Col R. T. Vance. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:22-29 My '55

Magic square. Maj E. A. Simmons. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:12-19 O '54

Marine RCT ordered to Hawaii. ANR 76:23 Ja 22 '55

More fire power smaller units. Lt Col B. Nihart. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:22-25 D '54

Navy-Marine chiefs in reorganization dispute. ANJ 92:337, 339 N 20 '54

New marine service regiments. ANR 76:3 Ja 1 '55

On triangles and squares. Lt Col J. A. Crown. il
Marine Corps Gaz 37:33-35 Ag '53

Organization of the U.S. Marine Corps. il chart All
Hands no 465:30-33 N '55

Sec Nav clarifies role of Marine commandant. ANJ 91,
95 S 26 '53

USMC 2d 155 mm howitzer btn. activated. ANR 76:20
Ja 29 '55

USMC tests new "quadrangular" organization. ANJ 90:
860 Mr 21 '53

MARITIME CENTRAL AIRWAYS

Lion's share of DEW-lift for MCA. G. V. Fraser. il
Can Aviation 28:42 Je '55

MARKER, ROLLAND EARL

Marine decorated. por ANJ 90:1082 My 9 '53

MARKETING

Global marketing management. H. B. Nicholson. por
Armed Forces Mgt 1:25-28 Je '55

Market reports are rush copy. L. Baker. il map Sig-
nal 7:30-33 Jl-Ag '53

Report on a special airfreight meeting to the Ameri-
can marketing association. Warwick S. Carpenter.
por Air Trans 23:8-9 O '53

MARKSMANSHIP see also SHOOTING

Army-Marines report on rifle results. ANJ 93:2 S 17
'55

Competitive shooting in the army. Can Army J 8:21-
27 Jl '54

Ft. Jackson riflemen learn by new system. ANJ
91:552 Ja 9 '54

How to become a distinguished marksman. Lt Col E.
Lea. por diag Inf Sch Quart 44:10-16, O '54

Marksmanship training. Lt Col Edward E. Cruise.
Combat Forces 5:47 D '54

Our shooting positions - unrealistic! Capt C. B.
Haslam. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:53-55 D '55

Target analysis. Capt A. R. Underwood. il Inf Sch Q
45:109-112 O '55

MARQUARDT, ROY EDWARD

The future of the ramjet engine. Roy Marquardt.
Interview. Am Aviation 17:24-26 F 1 '54

MARRIAGE OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

Curbs on assignment of men wed to Germans may be
eased. AF Times 15:19 N 6 '54

Knock it off, Sgt. Sumrall (arguments in favor of
marrying a serviceman). U.S. Lady 1:57-58 S '55

Marriage policy eased for troops in Germany. ANJ
92:298 N 6 '54

New policy on marriage with aliens aims to be re-
strictive but realistic. AF Times 14:25 O 31 '53

Rumored marriage pact with Spain draws fire. AF
Times 15:32 Ja 1 '55

Take a barracks, bride? not me! U.S. Lady 1:54-56 S
'55

MARS (PLANET)

The Green and Red Planet, by H. Strughold. Review.
ATRC Instr J 5:370 Winter '54; AF Times 14:10 S
19 '53

MARSH, HENRY N.

Henry N. Marsh, ordnance stalwart, now Deputy Assist-
ant Secretary of the Army. Biography. il Ordnance
39:916 My-Je '55

Name smokeless powder expert to Def Dept job. ANJ
92:958 Ap 9 '55

MARSHALL, ARTHUR L.

The QM market center system. Maj Gen A. L. Mar-
shall. Quartermaster R 35:14, 144 N-D '55

MARSHALL, CLARK

Award for AG officer. ANJ 90:312 N 15 '52

MARSHALL, GEORGE CATLETT

Marshall; an appraisal. AF Times 15:5 Ag 14 '54

Marshall and the Atlantic Union. AF Times 15:15 My
28 '55

MARSHALL, JAMES CREEL

Gen Marshall joins engineering firm. ANR 76:13 Ap
16 '55

Is engineer consultant. ANJ 92:954 Ap 9 '55

Joins staff of Knappen-Tippetts-Abett-McCarthy
Engineers. ANJ 92:954 Ap 9 '55

MARSHALL, SAMUEL LYMAN ATWOOD

The River and the Gauntlet, by S. L. A. Marshall. Re-
view. il Armor 62:57-59 My-Je '53

MARTEL, SIR GIFFORD LeQUESNE

The Russian threat. Lt Gen Sir Gifford Martel. il
Armor 62:6-10 My-Je '53

MARTELL, CHARLES BOWLING

(CO of first guided missile cruiser) por ANJ 93:6 O 29
'55

MARTENSTEIN, A. W.

Retires. ANJ 90:1366 Jl 4 '53

MARTIN, CLYDE M.

AF chaplain of year. ANJ 93:3 D 3 '55

MARTIN, D. K.

Taylor named new ANDB director. Am Aviation
17:4n Mr 29 '54

MARTIN, ERLE

800 mph speed forecast for turboprops. W. D.
Perreault. diag il Am Aviation 17:16-17 Ja
18 '54

MARTIN, GEORGE EDWARD

Gen Martin to 37th. ANJ 91:494 D 26 '53

To be D/CS, Plans and Combat Opns, 8th Army. ANJ
90:888 Mr 28 '53

MARTIN, GLENN L.

Glenn L. Martin. obit US Air Svs 40:7-8 D '55

Glenn Martin, aviation pioneer, dead at 69. AF Times
16:35 D 10 '55

Glenn Martin on aviation then and now. Flight 65:
81 Ja 15 '54

Obituary. ANJ 93:27 D 10 '55

MARTIN (GLENN L.) CO.

Applying the systems method to air weapons
development. E. G. Uhl. il diag Aviation
Age 21:21-23 F '54

C.B. US Air Svs 38:16-18 Je '53

Martin enters nuclear power field. Armed Forces
Mgt 1:47-48 F '55

New management approach at Martin. W. B. Bergen.
il chart tab Aviation Age 21:36-49 Je '54

MARTIN, GRAHAM A.

Air War College advisor. ANJ 93:8 S 10 '55

MARTIN, WHITFIELD A.

Wins Sloan fellowship. ANJ 92:1188 Je 4 '55

MARTINEZ, BENITO

Posthumous Medals of Honor. ANJ 91:494 D 26 '53

MARYLAND UNIVERSITY

Largest campus in the world. L. P. Bachmann. il Air Force 37:72, 75-76 My '54

MASON, REDFIELD BARNARD

Heads MSTSA. ANJ 91:222 O 24 '53

MATEJKA, JERRY VREHICKY

Retires, gets ODM billet. ANJ 93:26 N 5 '55

MATERIALS HANDLING see also LOADING AND UNLOADING

Aerial tramway speed cargo handling. il Nat Guard 9: 29 D '55

Air cargo handling costs must be kept down. Charles W. Meldram. Air Trans 24:8 Mr '54

Air cargo handling--squeaky wheel of aviation. R. Hawthorne. il Aviation Age 19:44-49 Ja '53

The airborne modular container system. il Air Trans 26:13 Ap '55

Army develops new aerial tramway. ANR 76:5 Je 18 '55

Army to test aerial tramway at Little Creek. ANR 76: 8 N 12 '55

Cargo handling at NYPE. Col J. W. Higgins. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:20-24 Mr-Apr '54

Cargo-securing equipment tested on munition ship. ANJ 91:1453 Jl 24 '54

Color markings facilitate cargo handling. Nat Def Trans J 10:18 Jl-Ag '54

Design for air shippers. C. D. Welshenbach. il Air Trans 26:10-11 Ap '55

Development in Navy cargo handling. Nat Defense Trans J 11:69-70 N-D '55

Dispensing and handling equipment. J. C. Blake. Quartermaster R 34:33, 118 Jl-Ag '54

Fork lift popular. Nat Defense Trans J 9:53 Jl-Ag '53

Freight handling at London airport. il Air Trans 24:29-31 Ja '54

Gantry crane. Nat Defense Trans J 11:16 My-Je '55

Getting the most out of mechanized materials handling equipment. R. H. Davies. il Air Trans 26:9 Ap '55

"Grasshopper" forklift. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:16 My-Je '53

How to pack your air shipment. Robert Brass. il Air Trans 26:12 Ap '55

Huge mobile crane unveiled by Navy. ANR 76:8 Ap 23 '55

Improvisation for A-frames in Korea. Pfc R. V. Gordon. il Quartermaster R 33:32 Jl-Ag '53

Joint departmental manual developed. ANR 76:18 Ag 27 '55

Joint military-industry symposium. Armed Forces Chem J 9:17 S-O '55

Mechanized handling. il Air Trans 23:9 N '53

The military transporter in the Far East. Col H. A. Malin. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:43-44 Jl-Ag '53

Minimum rehandling through terminal simplicity. F. E. Hembree. Air Trans 25:14/ Ag '54

Modern methods in air freight handling pay off. James H. W. Conklin. il Air Trans 24:9 My '54

New ammunition loading terminal. ANR 76:20 Ap 9 '55

New drop method. ANJ 91:490 D 19 '53

New method to unload planes. Nat Defense Trans J 10:20-22 Ja-F '54

New paper pallet. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:54 S-O 1954

Overland conveyor. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:82-84 S-O '55

Overland conveyor system tested. ANR 76:2 N 12 '55

Overland conveyor to handle military supplies. ANR 76:6 O 1 '55

Replenishment at sea. Rear Adm W. D. Leggett, Jr. il Sperryscope 13, no 7:8-11 1954

A search for the best way. A. S. Kerr. Quartermaster R 33:37, 102 Ja-F '54

Should functions of transportation management and materials handling be correlated or integrated. Nat Defense Trans J 11:60-61 Ja-F '55

Stepped-up handling. il Air Trans 25:12 N '54

Streamlined for shutterbugs. il Air Trans 25:10-12 Ag '54

Suggestion: king size. il (gun mount shelters) Nat Defense Trans J 11:43-44 S-O '55

There's more to air freight than the plane. il Air Trans 24:12 Je '54

Transportainers used for fire control equipment. il Nat Def Trans J 9:70 N-D '53

The "uncommon" railroad car. E. G. Plowman. Nat Defense Trans J 9:43-48 S-O '53

The unit load. Nat Defense Trans J 11:60 S-O '55

Unit-loading QM supplies. A. S. Kerr. il Quartermaster 35:44, 172 S-O '55

MATHEMATICS

Approximate solution of non-linear equations. J. M. Nightingale. Aircraft Engr 25:202 Jl '53

The basic problem of undercarriage geometry. Aircraft Engr 25:236-238 Ag '53

The length of aerofoil curved surfaces. Aircraft Engr 25:72-73 Mr '53

Mathematics in Action, by O. G. Sutton. Review. Aeronautics 30:31 Je '54

Mathematics in training for the weather career field. Lt Col J. L. Hubbard. il tab ATRC Info B 4:74-78 Spring '53

Navigation without mathematics? Rear Adm A. C. Richmond, USCG. diag Navigation 3:310-317 S '53

The plane and great circle sailings. P. H. Selby. diag Navigation 4:298-305 D '55

Proof and probability. Flt Lt H. B. Prendergast. Roundel 6:24-25 Jl-Ag '54

MATHEMATICS CENTER (PROPOSED)--ARMY

Army mathematic center to be established soon. ANR 76:8 Jl 23 '55

Army to establish mathematics center. Signal 10:78 S-O '55

Mathematics center... army. All Hands no 463:22 S '55

Mathematics research center. ANR 76:7-8 N 26 '55

MATHEMATICS--HISTORY

The Mathematical Practitioners of Tudor and Stuart England, by E. G. R. Taylor. Review. Navigation 4: 328-329 D '55

MATHEWS, JOHN A.

Air Force Officer advocates single logistics force for all three services. ANJ 90:982 Ap 18 '53

MATHEWSON, LEMUEL

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

Named JCS joint staff director. ANJ 91:751 F 20 '54

Senate named Anderson for defense post. AF Times 14:6 Ap 17 '54

MATTHEWS, DANIEL PAUL

Marine squad leaders win Medals of Honor. ANJ 92:94 S 25 '54

MAUDE, RAYMOND COLEMAN

Commands ARDC research center. por ANJ 90:892 Mr 28 '53

MAURO, CHARLES THOMAS, JR.

Visits Norfolk. por ANJ 90:762 F 28 '53

MAXWELL, ALFRED ROCKWOOD

Generals get new jobs. AF Times 15:16, O 23 '54

Maxwell to command Rome AF depot. ANR 76:3 Ja 1 '55

This word strategy. Brig Gen Alfred R. Maxwell. AUQR 7:66-74 Spring '54

MAXWELL, MOREAU SANFORD

Survival in the tropics. M. S. Maxwell, il Flying Safety 9:3-8 Je '53

MAY, A. WILFRED

The day the Baron died. I. Naughton. il Air Trails 41:24-25, 48-49 D '53; 41:26 Ja '54

MAYO, CHARLES WILLIAM

Investigation of charges of use of bacteriological warfare by UN forces. C. W. Mayo. Quartermaster R 33:8-9, 89 Ja-F '54

MEAD, ARMISTEAD DAVIS

Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ 90:1244 Je 13 '53

Infantry speaks up. Maj Gen A. D. Mead. por tab Inf Sch C 45:45-50 O '55

MEAL SERVICE see FOOD SERVICEMEASUREMENT

Dimensional metrology in aircraft production; a report on papers presented... at symposium on Engineering Dimensional Metrology... Aircraft Eng 25: 383-384 D '53

From this angle. J. Newland. il Boeing Mag 23:12-13 S '53

Nautical mile is changed. Armed Forces Mgt 1:11 My '55

Ten-millionth of an inch. Dr I. C. Gardner. il Ordnance 39:896-901 My-Je '55

MECHANICAL DRAWING

Dry photo process speeds tool production. il Aviation Age 23:127-129 Mr '55

Simplified Drafting Practise, by W. L. Healy. Review. Aircraft Eng 25:316 O '53

MECHANIZED FORCES see also ARMORED VEHICLES; TANKS, MILITARY

Armor and the new look; editorial. Armor 63:41 Ja-F '54

Armor - past, present, and future. Lt Col M. L. Carey. Military R 35:27-39 N '55

(Armored cavalry group) Armor 62:20-24 S-O '53

The armored corps and armored army. Maj Harold H. Dyke, Jr. Armor 62:34-35 S-O '53

Armored division reorganization. Col David Wagstaff, Jr. il Armor 63:34-38 N-D '54

Armor's cavalry heritage. Brig Gen P. M. Robinett. il Army Info Dig 10:6-16 Mr '55

Armor's role in national security. Maj Gen W. D. Crittenger. Army Info Dig 8:35-41 Jl '53

Armour in the land battle. Maj Gen H. E. Pyman. RUSIJ 99:219-229 My '54

Army to activate new armored division (4th). ANJ 91:824 Mr 13 '54

Class of 1955 armor graduates. il Armor 64:39 Jl-Ag '55

Combat is more than charge. Col S. Thomas. Combat Forces 4:34-37 Ag '53

Divisional reconnaissance element. F. M. von Senger und Etterlin. Military R 33:88-93 D '53

Forge the thunderbolt. Maj Gen C. V. Bromley. il Combat Forces 6:35-40 S '55

Four tactical armored divisions. ANR 76:7 Mr 12 '55

Heinz Guderian: father of armor. Lt Col M. C. Helfers. por Armor 62:25-27 N-D '53

History, esprit and the future. Lt Gen F. L. Parks. por Armor 64:20-22 Mr-Apr '55

Infantry in support of armor. il Inf Sch Q 45:7-12 Ap '55

A lesson in mobile history (letter). Maj Gen R. W. Grew. Armor 63:2-3 My-Apr '54

A lesson in mobile training. Maj Gen R. W. Grow. Armor 63:2-3 Mr-Apr '54

Mass, a principle of war. Lt R. R. Battreal, Jr. il Armor 63:22-25 Ja-F '54

A new flotation device for armor. il Armor 63: 31 Ja-F '54

New tactics for the new gear. Col Zais. Combat Forces 3:22-25 Je '53

Normal armor-infantry ration in corps of field army, in proposed infantry corps, in proposed armored corps. Armor 63:17 Mr-Apr '54

Only U.S. armored division in NATO spends 60% of time in field. ANJ 92:840 Mr 19 '55

Operation Congress (tour of Fort Hood, comments on armored display, etc.) Armor 63:48-50 Jl-Ag '54

Panzer divisions: Organization and development of German armoured formations. R. M. Ogorkiewicz. Army Q 70:44-52 Ap '55

The tank as an antitank weapon. Military R 33:88-92 Mr '54

Tanks and antitank defense. diag Military R 33:87-89 Ap '53

Task Force Razor shaves Big Apple 2. Anthony Leviero. il Combat Forces 5:38-43 Je '55

The team of mobile warfare armor and airborne. Capt E. C. Royal. il Armor 64:4-6 Mr-Apr '55

They ride to work. Capt Boyd T. Bashore. il Combat Forces 5:25-27 Ja '55

To build more striking power. ANJ 91:673 F 6 '54

MECHANIZED FORCES--EDUCATION AND TRAINING

(Armored cavalry group) Armor 62:20-24 S-O '53

The armored division trains. Col Alfred H. Hopkins. il Armor 63:4-8 JI-Ag '54

Armored leaders production line style. Lt Col James W. Cocke. il Armor 63:10-17 JI-Ag '54

Armor's engineer problem. Brig Gen P. M. Robinett. il Armor 62:34-36 N-D '53

Combat lull training. Maj J. K. Brier. diag Armor 63:45-57 S-O '54

A new training site for armor (Camp Stewart). il Armor 63:13 S-O '54

Notes on the training of an armored division. Brig Gen H. H. Howze. il diag (pt 1) Armor 62:6-13 N-D '53; pt 2. Training procedures. 63:34-40 Ja-F '54; pt 3. Fire support techniques. 63:34-40 Mr-Ap '54; pt 4. Combat firing drills. 63:34-40 My-Je '54; pt 5. Tricks of the trade. 63:34-40 JI-Ag '54; (pt 6) More tricks of the trade. 63:34-41 S-O '54

The overland march. il Armor 64:5-7 My-Je '55

Packet platoon training. Col Michael Popowski, Jr. il Armor 64:23-28 Mr-Ap '55

Planning and umpiring the tank battalion test. Lt Col Dan S. McMillin. Armor 62:28-29 N-D '53

Range finder training. Col L. A. Hammack. il Armor 63:26-27 S-O '54

Revolution in armor education. Lt Col Albin F. Irzyk. Armor 63:42-45 JI-Ag '54

Training for armor units in atomic warfare. Lt Col G. B. Pickett. il Armor 63:14-15 S-O '54

Training in Germany. il Armor 63:32-33 S-O '54

Training today. Brig Gen Louis V. Hightower. il biog Armor 64:17-21 My-Je '55

MECHANIZED FORCES--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(Armored cavalry group) Armor 62:20-24 S-O '53

Armored supply. Capt E. D. Dougherty. diag Armor 63:48 S-O '54

MECHANIZED FORCES--GERMANY

March of an armored division during the muddy season. Dr F. M. von Senger und Etterlin. il Armor 64:36-42 N-D '55

Panzer divisions. Military R 35:91-97 O '55

With the Panzers in Russia 1941 & 43. Lt Gen Fritz Bayerlein. il map Marine Corps Gaz 38:46-65 D '54

MECHANIZED FORCES--GT. BRIT.

The fighting potentialities of a British armored division. Maj Gen L. O. Lyne. il Armor 63:46-47 JI-Ag '54

MECHANIZED FORCES--HISTORY

The first school of the mobile arm: Carlisle Barracks. Maj Gen G. V. Henry. Armor 64:34-35 N-D '55

Fourth Armored Division History. Review. ANR 76:7 F 19 '55

MECHANIZED FORCES--RUSSIA

Soviet armoured formations. R. M. Ogorkiewicz. Army Q 71:33-39 O '55

MECHLING, EDWARD P.

Aerial firepower today. Brig Gen E. P. Mechling. biog Ordnance 40:46-47 JI-Ag '55

The Air Force armament center. Brig Gen E. P. Mehling. por ANJ 91:521, 529 Ja 2 '54

MEDALS see AWARDS, DECORATIONS, PRIZES, ETC.

MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS--AIR FORCE

AF needs 250 regular medics, may ask age raise for women. AF Times 13:2 Ap 4 '53

Andrews tabbed as D.C. medicine hub. AF Times 14:7 JI 24 '54

Chanute dependents buy own frills and dress up medicare. AF Times 13:3 Mr 21 '53

New Air Force visual and ophthalmological requirements. E. Maxwell. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:554-555 D '53

New kidney shown to military medics. AF Times 14:6 My 29 '54

Osteopaths may soon rate duty as MC officers. AF Times 14:2 D 5 '53

Patients' 'Bill of Rights' outlined to medics. AF Times 14:2 Mr 13 '54

Research helps pilot to live in air age. AF Times 13:9 Mr 28 '53

Seek preventive polio measures through tests, studies at Clark. AF Times 14:8 Ag 22 '53

Strep throat test results compiled by Sampson unit. A/3C E. L. Cass. AF Times 14:16 S 19 '53

22-man USAFE disease detective force tracks causes of sickness in AF areas. AF Times 14:16 D 5 '53

MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS--ARMED FORCES

Armed forces epidemiological board. ANR 76:7 JI 9 '55

Dr Francis to Epidemiological Board. ANR 76:22 JI 16 '55

Good commanders conserve manpower. Col J. R. Hall, Jr. tab Military R 34:38-44 N '54

MD goals outlined by Dr Berry. AF Times 14:6 Je 26 '54

Medical emergency plan uses civilian participation. ANJ 91:672 Ja 30 '54

The Medical Field Service School. Brig Gen J. P. Cooney. por ANJ 91:365, 386 N 28 '53

Medical scholarship plan prepared for Congress. ANJ 91:339 N 21 '53

Military surgeons end 3-day conclave. ANJ 92:395 D 4 '54

The mission of military medicine. R Adm L. Pugh. Army Info Dig 8:47-50 Ap '53

Polio vaccine allocated for personnel overseas. AF Times 16:10 Ag 27 '55

Preventive psychiatry in the combat zone. Col A. J. Glass. Military R 33:9-17 O '53

Reporting military medicine. Col R. J. Benford. por ANJ 92:393, 401 D 4 '54

Sec Def explains program: health and medical program. ANJ 91:338 N 21 '53

"Spray-on" plastic dressing. ANJ 90:344 N 22 '52

MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS--ARMY

Army faces msc shortage. ANJ 91:184 O 17 '53

Battle against disease. Maj H. J. Wells. Army Info Dig 10:60-64 N '55

Fort Dix tests flu vaccine. ANR 76:6 O 29 '55

The microbial menace, a Quartermaster challenge. Quartermaster R 35:20-21 JI-Ag '55

MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS--NAVY

FEDCU one flight on unseen enemy. il All Hands no 434:8-11 Ap '53

Navy air evacuation. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:153-154 Ap '53

Navy medical and dental anniversaries. ANR 76:5 JI 30 '55

Small ship 'Docs' do a big sized job. il All Hands, no 448:10-13 Je '54

MEDICAL BATTALION, 3rd--NAVY

Medic battalion. il All Hands no 461:23 JI '55

MEDICAL CENTER--NAVY

National naval medical center. R Adm L.O.Stone. por ANJ 90:1461 Ag 1 '53

MEDICAL CORPS--ARMY see MEDICAL SERVICE--ARMY

MEDICAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Here are entered general articles on MEDICAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES. For articles on specific types of equipment, see under the name of the equipment.

Cardioscope and cardiac stimulator developed. ANR 76:8 O 22 '55

Heart pump developed for use on humans. ANR 76:6 N 5 '55

Latest field medical equipment. ANR 76:6 Ap 30 '55

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS

Physical examination. ANR 76:15 Mr 26 '55

MEDICAL FIELD SERVICE SCHOOL--ARMY see MEDICAL SERVICE SCHOOL--ARMY

MEDICAL GROUP, 54th--ARMY

54th Medical Group. ANR 76:12 Ja 15 '55

MEDICAL LABORATORIES--CHEMICAL CORPS

The climatic facility of the chemical corps medical laboratories. P.D.Bales and F.N.Craig. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:16, 18 Mr-Apr '55

MEDICAL POLICY COUNCIL--ARMED FORCES

Surgeons Gen dropped from advisory council. ANJ 90:917, 923 Ap 4 '53

MEDICAL SERVICE--AIR FORCE

AF MSC has large percentage of career officers. ANJ 92:461 D 18 '54

AF medical service officers get "policy" promotions. ANJ 91:252 O 31 '53

AMA shows alarm at medicare spread. AF Times 13:1, 25 My 2 '53

AMC starts Wright-Pat 'Med' school. AF Times 15:14 JI 2 '55

Air Force medics need career physicians (statistics). ANR 76:2 O 29 '55

Congress mixes early out medicine with recall protection for doctors. AF Times 13:1, 25 My 9 '53

Defense cautions interns to seek commissions now. AF Times 14:6 Ap 3 '54

Defense readies strong plea to provide medicare for all. AF Times 16:1 D 17 '55

'Doctor' label new incentive. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 S 17 '55

Doctors resigning at "alarming" rate. ANJ 92:1510 Ag 20 '55

Early discharges permitted for medical dental students. AF Times 13:22 Je 20 '53

The Eglin plan. AF Times 14:4 Ap 3 '54

Emergency at Site X (radar outpost). il Honeywell Flt Li 5:15-16 N-D '54

Gain shown in Air Force Mediservice. AF Times 14:7 Ag 15 '53

Group beats gums over dental care. AF Times 16:6 D 24 '55

Importance and relation of preventive medicine to aviation medicine. Lt Col J.Rizzolo. bibliog J Aviation Med 24:412-422 O '53

Medic bonus for veterinarians is studied. AF Times 13:9 My 30 '53

Medic meet attendance limits set. AF Times 14:7 Ja 9 '54

Medical career field job training offered. AF Times 13:15 Ja 17 '53

Medical officer billets filled--for time being. AF Times 16:14 N 5 '55

The Medical Service in a combat air force. Col A.A. Towner and Capt G.W.Powell. il chart J Aviation Med 25:128-155 Ap '54

Medical students in junior year may get AF commissions. ANR 76:2 D 17 '55

Medics, dentists get special promotions. AF Times 14:5 O 17 '53

Need 1000 medics; initial vet rank up. AF Times 14:8 Ag 7 '54

New medical badge for Air Force. il Armed Forces Mgt 1:22 Je '55

New post of chief created for Medical Service Corps. AF Times 14:9 O 24 '53

Randolph doctors interested in old fashion family practice. AF Times 16:29 Ag 13 '55

"Reserve Medics." il Air Res p 11 N '54

Sondrestrom personnel save Danish children. AF Times 16:12 Ag 27 '55

Speedy release of doctors backed. AF Times 13:3 My 23 '53

MEDICAL SERVICE--ARMED FORCES

Army offers to release doctors to Navy and AF. ANJ 91:31 S 12 '53

(Bonus plan for medical, dental officers) AF Times 16:8 Ag 20 '55

Credit for service performed as interns. ANR 76:4 Ap 23 '55

Dependent care separate problem. ANJ 90:675 F 7 '53

Doctor draft bill now in rules unit. AF Times 15:27 My 21 '55

Doctor draft extension. ANJ 90:896 Mr 28 '53

Doctors draft before rules committee. ANR 76:2 My 21 '55

Doctors draft extension voted 24-0. ANR 76:1-2 My 14 '55

Don't keep service doctors captive. ANJ 90:1491 Ag 8 '53

Hoover report asks free medical care ban. ANJ 92:781 Mr 5 '55

House approves male nurse, osteopath bills. AF Times 15:23 JI 23 '55

Huge medic bonus eyed. Ed Gates. AF Times 15:1 JI 30 '55

Joint utilization directed for medical service. (Text of directive) ANR 76:1-2 D 10 '55

Law drafting doctors extended 'second time'. AF Times 15:27 My 14 '55

Let's face it! (Lack of service doctors). Editorial. AF Times 15:8 JI 30 '55

Male nurses and medical specialists (extracts from reported bill). ANR 76:7 J1 16 '55

Medical reservists to receive credits. ANR 76:4 Ap 23 '55

Medicare for dependents: is it adequate? E.H. Pew. U.S. Lady 1:62-63 O '55; 1:64 N '55

More doctors needed for armed forces. ANR 76:20 O 29 '55

(Navy...has higher ratio of physicians...than AF and Army...) AF Times 16:8 D 24 '55

Need for more doctors recognized by DOD. ANJ 93:1-2 O 29 '55

New medicare bill sent to Congress. AF Times 15:10 Ag 6 '55

Normal attrition to cut down number of doctors in service. AF Times 14:6 S 12 '53

Order will promote hundreds of medics. ANJ 91:182 O 17 '53

Pentagon plans bill to grant more promotion credit time for doctors, dentists. ANJ 93:1 N 12 '55

Pentagon to ask equitable family medical care bill. ANJ 91:337, 343 N 21 '53

Pentagon wants more doctors and dentists. ANJ 92:781, 782 Mr 5 '55

R Adm Owsley outlines difficulties in obtaining career medical personnel. ANJ 91:183 O 17 '53

Reduce medical facilities. Editorial. ANJ 92:790 Mr 5 '55

Reserve commissions set for draftable physicians. AF Times 15:11, O 23 '54

Services team to probe doctor, dentist shortage. AF Times 15:40 Je 25 '55

Text of report urging cuts in medical facilities. ANJ 92:791 Mr 5 '55

Two-horned medical dilemma. ANR 76:6 D 10 '55

Unit okays medic draft continuation. AF Times 15:10 My 7 '55

MEDICAL SERVICES--ARMED FORCES--GT. BRIT.

British-Canadian military medical services. Capt W.G. Clever. Can Army J 8:141-154 J1 '54

MEDICAL SERVICE--ARMY

AMS lists short post graduate courses for 1954. ANJ 90:1283 Je 20 '53

"Arbitrary Ratio" thwarts medical care; all services short of doctors. ANJ 93:1, 36 N 26 '55

Army medical service. ANR 76:7 F 5 '55; 76:8 F 12 '55; 76:6 Mr 19 '55; 76:5 Ap 23 '55

Army tells policy for promotion speed up. ANJ 93:11 D 17 '55

Defense cautions interns to seek commissions now. AF Times 14:6 Ap 3 '54

House group favors bills for more permanent MSC colonels. ANJ 90:1400 J1 18 '53

Improving medical records. M.C. Devolites. il Armed Forces Mgt 1:6-7 J1 '55

The medical aspects of Army aviation. Col W.S. Moore et al. J Aviation Med 26:304-307 Ag '55

Medical leaders school. il Army Info Dig 10:34 Ag '55

Military physician's role in care of President has long tradition. ANJ 93:3 O 1 '55

More WAC clinical technicians needed. ANR 76:20 D 10 '55

"Running mate" system for medical speed-up. ANJ 93:1 D 10 '55

Shortage of doctors in third army. ANR 76:10 Ag 20 '55

That others may live; volunteers in medical research. 1/Lt R. W. Bomberger, Jr. Army Info Dig 9:55-60 N '54

To stress "Doctor-patient" accord. ANJ 91:219 O 24 '53

Women medical specialists in army service. Col N. Wickliffe. il Army Info Dig 9:24-34 Ap '54

MEDICAL SERVICE--ARMY--CANADA

Advanced regimented aid post. Capt D. A. Cameron. Can Army J 8:155-160 J1 '54

British-Canadian military medical services. Capt W.G. Clever. Can Army J 8:141-154 J1 '54

Medical services. Lt Col B. L. P. Brosseau. Can Army J 7:107-20 Ap '53

Medical tactics. Maj W.S. Hacon. Can Army J 8:154-159 O '54

Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. il W.G. Clever. Can Army J 8:134-153 O '54

MEDICAL SERVICE--ARMY--GT. BRIT.

Army Medical Services. Vol I, Administration, by F. A. E. Crew. Review. Can Army J 9:81-85 Ap '55

MEDICAL SERVICE--CANADA

Official History of the Canadian Medical Services, 1939-1945. Vol II Clinical Subjects, edited by W. R. Feasby. Review. Military Affairs 19:42 Spring '55

MEDICAL SERVICE GRADUATE SCHOOL--ARMY see WALTER REED ARMY INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH

Let's be realistic about the doctors. Col L. H. Hagen. il Nat Guard 9:8-9 O '55

MEDICAL SERVICE--NATIONAL GUARD--ARMED FORCES

MEDICAL SERVICE--NAVY

Defense cautions interns to seek commissions now. AF Times 14:6 Ap 3 '54

House group approves creation of Navy MC chief, captain. ANJ 91:1370 J1 10 '54

Medic battalion. il All Hands no 461:23 J1 '55

Navy bureau of medicine and surgery. ANR 76:5 Ja 29 '55

Navy flight surgeon. il Naval Aviation News, p 1-4 Ja '54

Navy MSC officers advised to stress military fitness over skill. ANJ 92:486 D 25 '54

Navy picks 528 physicians and dentists for advancement under temporary law. ANJ 93:1 D 3 '55

Navy removes doctors from small ships. ANJ 93:2 N 12 '55

Navy surgeon general hits doctors who evade service. ANJ 90:342 N 22 '52

Navy's first woman medical captain. por ANJ 93:6 N 19 '55

New senior medical student program. ANR 76:7 Ag 13 '55

USN turns to civilians to meet medical needs. ANJ 92:59 S 18 '54

MEDICAL SERVICE--RESERVE FORCES--NAVY

Medical res program officer billets. ANR 76:4 Ag 13 '55

MEDICAL SERVICE SCHOOL--ARMY

The Medical Field Service School. Brig Gen J. P. Cooney. por ANJ 91:365, 386 N 28 '53

Medical field service school name changed. ANR 76:6 N 26 '55

New name for school. ANJ 93:35 N 26 '55

MEDICAL SOCIETIES

Excellent scientific program presented at successful interim meeting in Paris. J Aviation Med 23:547-549 D '52

MEDICINE see specific types of MEDICINEMEDICINE, MILITARY see MILITARY MEDICINEMEDITERRANEAN FLEET

We can't lose the Med! John G. Hubbell. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:11-13 S '54

MEDITERRANEAN REGION

Mediterranean theater--the iron curtain bypass. Col G. C. Reinhardt. map Military R 33:32-43 F '54

We can't lose the Med! John G. Hubbell. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:11-13 S '54

MEGEE, VERNON EDGAR

Gen Megee to leave Pearl Harbor. ANR 76:5 My 28 '55

Heads aircraft. FMFLANT. por ANJ 92:1236 Je 11 '55

Maj Gen Megee first Marine aviator to hold post of asst. commandant. por ANJ 93:1 N 19 '55

Marine air officers shifted. ANJ 91:279 N 7 '53

Named new Provost Marshall General. por ANJ 90:544 Ja 10 '53

MEIGS, MONTGOMERY C.

Quartermasters General of the past: Joseph E. Johnston, Montgomery C. Meigs, E. Risch. por Quartermaster R 32:14-16 Mr-Apr '53

MELOY, GUY STANLEY, JR.

Army restores P.I.O. to 2 star billet. ANJ 93:4 D 10 '55

General Meloy heads Army I&E. ANR 76:1-2 D 10 '55

Impact of Korean combat lessons at the Infantry School. Maj Gen G.S. Meloy. por ANJ 91:57 S 19 '53

Shift 4 major generals. ANJ 91:796 Mr 6 '54

MEMORIALIZATION BOARD--ARMY

What's in a name. Maj Gen J. A. Klein. Army Info Dig 9:35-39 Jl '54

MEMORIALS see also specific memorials

AF ROTC unit, Duluth flyover mark 'Bong Day'. AF Times 14:14 O 24 '53

At Kitty Hawk - Dec 17, 1903. Air Force 36:18 S '53

Australia remembers WW II 1st Marine Div. ANJ 92:370 N 27 '54

Australia's memorial to the United States. US Air Svs 39:5 Je '54

Bong funds swelled as Badgers give. AF Times 14:32 O 24 '53

Bridge in W. Va. to honor Maj C. E. Yeager. ANJ 92:192 O 16 '54

Captured Nazi sub new war memorial. ANJ 91:1302 Je 26 '54

Civil War historama is completed. ANJ 92:1422 Jl 30 '55

Coast Guard World War II memorial. ANR 76:6 My 21 '55

The commonwealth air forces memorial at Runnymede. il Air Power 1:143-146 Winter '53

Dedicated to the cause of peace (chapel window at Baden-Soellingen). Sqdr Ldr N. J. Gallagher. il Roundel 7:26-27 S '55

Establishment of U-505 as war memorial. Reserve Off 29:15 Je '53

Governor Island Monument to early flyers. Editorial. US Air Svs 39:5 D '54

Ground broken for USMC war memorial. ANJ 91:735 F 20 '54

Japanese village honors Army medical officer, Col G. W. Hunter. ANJ 90:1244 Je 13 '53

Lackland sites renamed after AF, aviation heroes. ANJ 91:1375 Jl 10 '54

Maisons-Lofitte memorial. il Roundel 7:44 Jl-Ag '55

Maj Bong memorial. ANJ 92:1160 My 28 '55

Marine Corps memorial. All Hands no 447:39 My '54

Memorial bridge site for Iwo Jima statue. ANJ 90:670 F 7 '53

Memorial to R. C. A. F. il Air Power 2:303-304 Summer '55

Mitscher memorial seated. Nav Av N p 26 S '55

Monument to Lt Col Bliss to be moved. ANJ 93:4 N 12 '55

Observes 179th birthday; dedicates new memorial. ANJ 92:255 O 30 '54

The QM memorial library-museum. Maj Gen K. L. Hastings. por il Quartermaster R 34:10-11 My-Je '55

Radar training building at McConnell honors Capt W. C. Berry. ANJ 92:1210 Je 11 '55

Saiwan Bay Memorial, Hong Kong. il Can Army J 9:43-48 Ap '55

2d Air Division group seeks memorial plan. AF Times 14:9 D 12 '53

Tighter USN-USMC naming of streets. ANJ 92:170 O 9 '54

USMC memorial cleared. ANJ 91:678 F 6 '54

Unveiling of the Alamein Memorial, Bernard L. Montgomery. RUSIJ 100:36-38 F '55

Unveiling of the Alamein memorial. il Roundel 6:37 D '54

Unveiling of York Minster Memorial. Roundel 7:28 S '55

MERCHANT MARINE

Help for the U.S. Merchant Marine. SP. Collins. il Am Leg 58:18-19 Ap '55

In distressed condition Sec Nav Thomas says. ANJ 92:1178 My 28 '55

A look ahead. Nat Defense Trans J 11:26 Mr-Apr '55

The MSTs and the Merchant Marine. V Adm F. C. Denebrink and F. A. Bailey. Nat Def Trans J 9:28-34 Jl-Ag '53

The Merchant Marine. R. C. Colton. por Nat Defense Trans J 11:55 N-D '55

Merchant Marine: Navy's sister at sea. il All Hands no 433:16-21 Mr '53

Our Merchant Marine, is it adequate for defense?
H. M. Gibbs. Nat Def Trans J 10:30-32 Jl-Ag '54

Two looks at the Merchant Marine. Maj Gen J. M. Franklin, J. M. Butler. Nat Defense Trans J 10: 56-60, 68 N-D '54

MERCHANT MARINE ACADEMY, KINGS POINT, N. Y.

Kings Point Academy. il Sperryscope 13, no 6:6-7 1954

MERCHANT MARINE--GT. BRIT.

To arm or not to arm? Cdr L. J. Sharmar. RUSIJ 100: 579-580 N '55

MERCURY SERVICE

Air Force Airlines Mercury Service. il Air Trans 24: 12 My '54

MESS HALLS see FOOD SERVICE

MESSINGER, EDWIN JOHN

To West Point as Cdt of Cadets.. ANJ 91:1396 Jl 17 '54

MESSMER, WILLIAM L.

Named to RCA Security post. por ANJ 92:1468 Ag 6 '55

METAL WORK

An alloy is born. il Aviation Age 20:132-135 D '53

Cam-action dies save \$1,000,000 at Northrop. diag Aviation Age 19:102-105 Mr '53

Chemical milling cuts weight and costs. M. C. Sang. il diag Aviation Age 23:34-43 Ja '55

Chemical stampings cut costs. Arthur Coleman. il Aviation Age 23:23 Ap '55

Custom-rolled paper-thin metals for aircraft. M. Sherman. il Aviation Age 20:28-29 O '53

Cyclic jet stator soldering. il Aviation Age 19:112-114 Ap '53

Dip-brazing is 22 times faster. L. C. Kappel. il Aviation Age 19:38-41 Mr '53

Dry photo process speeds tool production. il Aviation Age 23:127-129 Mr '55

"Electric blanket" bonding proves best in wing assembly. il diag tab Aviation Age 24:74-79 Ag '55

Electrodes displace twist drills. H. V. Harding. il Aviation Age 21:98-99 Ja '54

Electronic soldering gives better joints. il Aviation Age 24:72-75 S '55

"Fleximation"... automatic production with today's tools. J. Y. Kaplan. il Aviation Age 21:50-57 Je '54

Flowing metal cold. il Bee Hive 29:21-23 Summer '54

French use new bonding method on Triple-threat Vautour. il diag Aviation Age 22:38-45 D '54

How Martin inspects metal-to-metal bands. H. R. Merriman. il Aviation Age 23:46-49 Mr '55

Know-how is key to precision forming. R. C. Stewart. Aviation Age 24:110-115 D '55

"Line grinding" solves engine inspection problem. H. J. Chamberland. il Aviation Age 23:129 Ja '55

Metals sawed by friction. M. A. Bergson. il diag tab Aviation Age 19:56-63 F '53

New Al-fin developments create new design opportunities. il Aviation Age 21:26-27 Ja '54

North American develops chemical milling process. F. Coleman. il Am Helicopter 34:12 My '54

Powdered-metal parts cut costs, boost quality. B. T. du Pont. il Aviation Age 23:136-139 Mr '55

Proposed forgings ideal for aircraft production. J. A. Horn. il diag tab Aviation Age 22:38-55 N '54

Ryan "puts the heat on" unwanted stresses. il Aviation Age 19:70-75 Ja '53

Titanium machining details published. il diag Aviation Age 21:88-91 My '54

Wax lubricant aids deep drawing. il Aviation Age 20: 124-127 D '53

Zero tool charge for blanking. il Aviation Age 20:106-111 Ag '53

METALS

Aircraft hardware - a symposium. Am Aviation 19: 132-138 O 24 '55

And now Titanium. diag Flight 63:173-176 F 6 '53

Canadian Steel Improvement. il Can Aviation 28:18-19 My '55

Fatigue of Metals, by Roger Cazaud. Review. Aeronautics 28:70, 73 My '53

For high speed, high temperatures: Plastics. chart Am Aviation 16:59 Mr 16 '53

Germanium... unlimited? il Roundel 5:36-37 F '53

Metals. il Aviation Age 22:102-109 Jl '54; 23:228-231 Je '55

Metals for jet engines. Jet Prpln 24:116 Mr/Ap '54

Titanium: Out of the lab, into production. W. D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 16:36-39 F 16 '53

METALS--PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS

Fighting against fatigue. F. Delear. il Bee Hive 28: 22-26 Fall '53

Taking metal's pulse. il Bee Hive 30:28-31 Spring '55

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

Field maintenance shop at Robins keeps delicate weather instruments operating. AF Times 14:11 O 3 '53

METEOROLOGY

AF to salt, with sodium, upper atmosphere. AF Times 16:12 Ag 20 '55

Clear air turbulence. tab Aeroplane 89:28-29 Jl 1 '55

Forecasting for high level flight. W. S. Creswick. il Can Aviation 27:26-27 F '54

Forecasting the weather. J. Lugeon. il map Interavia 9, no 6:364-369 1954

Great Falls squad heads 'Moby Dick'. AF Times 14: 16 S 26 '53

Long distance high speed flying. Wing Cdr L. M. Hodges. il RUSIJ 100:353-367 Ag '55

Meteorological services and bad weather flying. F. W. Reichelderfer. il diag Interavia 9, no. 4:220-223 '54

Meteorology and flight planning. W. W. Owen. Air Line Pilot 23:13-14 Ag-S '54

Rocket exploration of the upper atmosphere. Eric Burgess. Aircraft Eng 25:307-308 O '53

Scintillations of stars and indirect meteorology. F. Zwicky. diag bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:370-372 N-D '53

Song of the Sky, by Guy Murchie. Review. Air Pict 17: 394 D '55

Weather service for pilots. P. du Pasquier. diag tab Interavia 9, no. 4:224-226 '54

METRIC SYSTEM

The metric system and its employment in aviation.
A. Perard. diag tab Aeronautics 31:70-73 S '54

Metricisation. Editorial. Aeronautics 29:21
Ja '54

Miles out. Aeronautics 30:35 Mr '54

Nautical miles unmasked. Aeronautics 29:157 S '53

MEXICO

Gary, Laredo groups mark Mexican Independence Day.
AF Times 14:24 O 3 '53

MEYER, EDWARD B.

Commandant awards medals to 4 Marines. ANJ 92:
314 N 13 '54

MICA, SYNTHETIC

First synthetic mica plant opens: marks successful
conclusion of 10-year effort. Armed Forces Mgt
2:25 N '55

MICHAELIS, JOHN HERSEY

Leaves USMA. ANJ 91:1396 J1 17 '54

MICKELSEN, STANLEY RAYMOND

Five Army officers OK'd for 3rd star. ANJ 92:839
Mr 19 '55

MICKELWAIT, CLAUDE BAYLES

Nomination holds up retirement. ANJ 91:1018
Ap 24 '54

MICROFILM AND MICROFILM RECORDS

History is made on microfilm. il Nat Guard 8:14
J1 '54

Microfilm by Remington Rand. E. T. Freel. il Signal
7:30-31 My-Je '53

MICROSCOPES

Powerful new 'scope can scan atom nucleus. AF
Times 16:12 D 17 '55

MICROWAVES

Ferrites: a new material for microwave. Charles De
Vore. Signal 9:13-15 Mr-Apr '55

MIDDLE EAST

The Bertrand Stewart Prize Essay, 1954. Lt Col A. D.
Wilson. Army Q 69:161-184 J '55

Britain and the Middle East. Air Marshal Sir Robert
Saundby. Military R 33:106-109 S '53

History of the Second World War. v 1. The Mediter-
ranean and Middle East, by Maj Gen I. S. O. Play-
fair. Review. Air Power 1:372 Spring '54

Hope in the Middle East. D. A. Poling. il American
Legion 58:22-23 F '55

How far does the rising tide of nationalism in the
countries of the Middle and Far East affect strate-
gic thought? Maj M. E. Bransby-Williams. RUSIJ
98:228-236 My '53; 98:373-383 Ag '53

Jets for Egypt. il Flight 63:243 F 27 '53

Mediterranean theater--the iron curtain bypass.
Col G. C. Reinhardt. map Military R 33:32-43
F '54

Middle East, by H. L. Hoskins. Review. Military
Affairs 19:163 Fall '55

The Middle East in World Affairs, by G. Lenczowski.
Review. AUQR 6:112-117 Summer '53

The Middle East to-day. Malcolm Muggeridge. RUSIJ
98:208-217 My '53

Strategic Middle East. R. A. Preston. diag Can Army
J 6:36-46 D '52; 6:39-53 Ja '53; 7:73-80 J1 '53

The strategic situation in the Middle East. A. L.
Ratcliffe. Digest. map Military R 34:95-100 N '54

The Suez Canal and the Middle East base. Lt Gen Sir
Wilfrid Lindsell. Army Q 66:179-182 J1 '53

Trouble in the middle east. Alfred M. Lilienthal.
il Amer Leg 57:22-23 Je '54

MIDDLE EAST AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Middle East and Far East. H. F. King. il Flight 63:
651-669 My 29 '53

The R. A. F. in the Middle East. il Aeroplane 88:518-
533 Ap 22 '55

MIDDLESWART, WILLIAM HERSCHEL

Retires. por ANJ 91:769 F 27 '54

MIDEAST AIRCRAFT SERVICE CO.

British air influence in Middle East rises. Am Avia-
tion 19:66 Je 20 '55

MIDLAND, TEX.

Boom town 1953. John Innes. il Bee-Hive 28:6-9
Spring '53

MIDWAY

Going to Midway? Port Lyautey? Read about living
conditions. All Hands, no 448:46-49 Je '54

MIKOYAN, ARTEM I.

Break-up of the "Rhombus." il Am Aviation 18:42
D 20 '54

MILBURN, BRYAN LEE

President nominates generals. ANJ 91:1268 Je 19 '54 -

MILEY, WILLIAM MAYNADIER

Joins brokerage firm. ANJ 92:1414 J1 23 '55

To O. C. A. F. F. por ANJ 91:891 Mr 27 '54

MILITARISM see also MILITARY POWER

Militarization again (Air Force control of Federal
airways system's approach control centers)
Flight Mag 41:13, 91-92 Je '54

MILITARY ACADEMY FOR WOMEN (PROPOSED)

Senator Chavez seeks "West Point" for women. ANJ
92:754 F 26 '55

MILITARY ACADEMY--KOREA (REPUBLIC)

Korean military academy. ANR 76:3 Ap 23 '55

Korea's West Point. Hirsch Adell. il Military R 35:
57-64 N '55

MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

Armor instruction at West Point. Cadet G. A. Burk-
hart, Jr. il Armor 64:30-31 Mr-Apr '55

Army, Navy, AF commissions slated for Academy
graduates. (lists) ANJ 92:1138-1139 My 21 '55

Class of 1955 armor graduates. il Armor 64:39 J1-
Ag '55

College board tests used for West Point. ANJ 92:
1422 J1 30 '55

College entrance board tests a USMA. ANR 76:3 J1 23
'55

Hall of history on the Hudson. B. Jacobs. Army
Info Dig 9:13-31 Mr '54

History of West Point. il Quartermaster R 34:18, 127
My-Je '55

June week schedule. ANJ 90:1184 My 30 '53; 91:1176
My 29 '54

New chief of staff USMA. ANR 76:3 Jl 23 '55

Pentagon seeks \$24.23 net pay hike for academics.
ANJ 91:183 O 17 '53

Point grads want flying. AF Times 13:3 My 30 '53

President to deliver USMA graduation address (list of
graduates). ANR 76:20 Je 4 '55

Requests for 'Point' berths due by July 1. AF
Times 14:29 Mr 27 '54

To West Point as Cdt of Cadets. ANJ 91:1396 Jl 17
'54

USMA Board of Visitors. ANR 76:24 F 26 '55

USMA '55 assignments. ANJ 92:1183 Je 4 '55

USMA's oldest grad? ANJ 91:1337 Jl 3 '54

United States Military Academy: class of 1954 armor
graduates, por Armor 63:5 My-Je '54

U.S. Military Academy graduation. ANR 76:1-2 Je 11
'55

West Point cadets get air indoctrination. AF Times
15:13 Jl 30 '55

West Point Plebe, by Col Red Reeder. Review. AF
Times 16:M5 O 15 '55

West Point Society of El Paso area. ANR 76:14 F 12
'55

West Point Society of Maryland. ANR 76:15 F 12 '55

West Point Society of Washington. ANR 76:5 Ap 30 '55

West Point--The United States Military Academy.
P.G. Mackesy. RUSIJ 100:437-440 Ag '55

MILITARY ADMINISTRATION see ADMINISTRATION, MILITARY

MILITARY AFFILIATE RADIO SYSTEM

Albrook MARS links attaches, air missions. AF
Times 14:9 F 27 '54

MARS at Ent chatters daily with traffic. AF Times 15:
22 Je 18 '55

MARS bears Ike's message to UN world. AF Times
14:6 O 24 '53

MARS links Korea units with families. AF Times 14:
23 N 28 '53

MARS plans to train youth groups in radio. Air Res 7:
11 My '55

MARS radio station AJ3AN serves members of US
EUCOM. il Signal 8:66 N-D '53

Military radio amateurs. Signal 8:58, 59 S-O '53; 8:
70-72 Jl-Ag '54

MILITARY AID TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES

AF has sold \$400 million in aircraft. H.S. Baer. Am
Aviation 18:27-28 D 6 '54

Aircraft carrier to France. ANR 76:3 Ap 9 '55

Italian mementos to submarine force. ANR 76:20 Ap 9
'55

Reflections on Mutual Defense Assistance Program.
Lt Col D. A. Raymond. Military R 35:31-43 Ag '55

MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT CONTROLS

Air traffic control in the Far East. Lt Col C. V.
Burns. map AUQR 7:80-85 Summer '54

MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE

Air evacuation planes complete 12 months without an
accident. AF Times 15:12 D 18 '54

America's air-transport power. Maj Gen Ernest
Moore. il Air Pict 17:330-331 N '55

Arctic airlift. F. Burnham. il map Aviation Age 19:
38-43 F '53

Bucket seats out on MATS run. AF Times 16:6 S 10
'55

Carriers set new safety record in '53. chart Am
Aviation 17:96 Ap 26 '54

Comfort and convenience for passengers marks ser-
vice at McChord MATS terminal. AF Times 14:15
D 26 '53

Cooper Committee recommends industry-type organi-
zation for MATS. Am Aviation 18:23 D 20 '54

Duplication and diversion. Am Aviation 19:11 Ag 29
'55

Evolution of medical air transport policies. J. A.
Baird. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:152-153 Ap '53

Faster air transport turbine airlines on both sides
of the Atlantic (includes summary of papers pre-
sented at National Turbine Powered Air Trans-
portation Meeting of the Institute of the Aeronau-
tical Sciences). il Interavia 9, no 10:666-674 '54

Gen Wetzel named to head MATS unit. AF Times
14:19 Mr 13 '54

Global airlift. il map AUQR 5:64-73 Fall '52

Helping hand in the sky. il Air Force 38:101 My '55

Hoover group asks travel allowance cut; limitations
on MATS, MSTs operations. ANJ 92:929-930 Ap 9
'55

Hot meals on MATS flights now. il AF Times 16:M5
Ag 27 '55

House unit studies MATS operation. AF Times 14:25
My 1 '54

How ambassadors in blue win friends for freedom.
E. E. Dodd. il map Air Force 36:23-28 Je '53

It's a long way from air cadets to commanding MATS
C-124. AF Times 16:9 S 17 '55

Keflavik takes Lajes flights, sets cargo record.
AF Times 14:7 Je 19 '54

A lift to Mecca. J. F. Smith. il Bee-Hive 14:15 Fall '52

McChord's 33d transport squadron launches plush
flights to capitol. AF Times 16:28 S 24 '55

MATS... Air Force 36:53 F '53; 37:12 Mr '54

MATS air safety meeting seeks record extension.
ANJ 91:1430 Jl 24 '54

MATS airlifts 4662 patients. AF Times 14:3 D 19 '53

MATS expert retires; Gen Stowell to leave. ANJ 92:
881 Mr 26 '55

MATS faces a year of change in 1955. Am Aviation 18:
76 Ap 25 '55

MATS ferrying sets mark. ANJ 91:1436 Jl 24 '54

MATS gets McGuire from ADC in July. AF Times
14:9 My 8 '54

MATS hits new high. il All Hands no 447:38 My '54

- MATS loses overseas airmail, drive seen to build up global logistics airlift. ANJ 92:516 Ja 1 '55
- MATS made 11,680 flights across Pacific during 1952. AF Times 13:17 Ja 17 '53
- MATS offers to test new jet transports. AF Times 13:12 F 7 '53
- MATS' perfect safety record. U S Air Svs 39:9 O '54
- MATS planes to carry Alaskan native patients. AF Times 16:12 S 3 '55
- MATS produced a noble record in 1954. US Air Svs 40:16-18 Ja '55
- MATS readies new noncom academy. AF Times 15:40 Je 4 '55
- MATS record lists 70,000 sea flights. AF Times 15:40 Je 4 '55
- (MATS reorganized). Am Aviation 17:3 Ap 26 '54
- MATS scores with Operation Blue Jay. il Am Aviation 16:73, 76-77 Ap 27 '53
- MATS sets perfect safety record carrying 500,000. ANJ 91:556 Ja 9 '54
- MATS 7 year lift equals Kentucky population, Gen Smith reports. ANJ 92:1189 Je 4 '55
- MATS seventh anniversary. ANR 76:7 Je 4 '55
- MATS starts U.S.'s first scheduled operation with turbo-prop craft. ANJ 92:847 Mr 19 '55
- MATS survey suggests changes in procedures. ANJ 90:792 Mr 7 '53
- MATS 10,000th flight. ANJ 90:672 F 7 '53
- MATS tests brighten turboprop picture. J.S.Murphy. il Am Aviation 19:96-98 Ag 15 '55
- MATS to get aero club reg. AF Times 15:24 Ag 6 '55
- MATS transferred. ANR 76:20 O 1 '55
- MATS under fire. P.Staver. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:2n S 14 '53
- Matsmen double as Samaritans for travelers on Alcan highway. AF Times 16:19 O 8 '55
- Military Air Transport Service. il map Military R 33:37-43 D '53
- Military Air Transport Service. Lt Gen J.Smith. por ANJ 90:1241-1242 Je 13 '53
- Military Air Transport Service in 1954. ANR 76:2 Ja 8 '55
- The mission of MATS. Lt Gen J.Smith. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:53-54 N-D '54
- Mission of mirth. Boeing Mag 24:8-9 F '54
- New role for MATS. Am Aviation 17:2n D 21 '53
- Night flight. R.Phillips. Boeing Mag 23:10-11, 14 Ja '53
- Planes, supply readied for M-day civil fleet. AF Times 14:20 Ag 8 '53
- Reserve group to plan MATS routes. Air Res p 7 F '53
- SAC and MATS trade bases. AF Times 13:3 F 28 '53
- Sec Def Wilson studies new airlift plan giving MATS full service responsibility. ANJ 92:961 Ap 16 '55
- Statistics from 1954. ANJ 92:541 Ja 8 '55
- Sweeping change for MATS in '54. H.S.Baer. map Am Aviation 17:42-44 Ap 26 '54
- Thule airlift enters 5th year. ANJ 92:844 Mr 19 '55
- Transport craft average ocean crossing hourly. AF Times 15:23 Ja 8 '55
- Two MATS units (Air Rescue, AACS) to move to Orlando. ANJ 91:689 F 6 '54
- Vice President's trip one of MATS longest. ANJ 91:500 D 26 '53
- Washington MATS group boasts of famed riders, safety record. AF Times 15:5 Je 25 '55
- The work of MATS. Aeronautics 33:49 N '55
- MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION
- UNC MAC mission story. Maj Gen J.K.Lacey. por ANJ 91:1105, 1137 My '55
- MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE see also NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE; STRATEGY; STRATEGY, AIR; TACTICS; TACTICS, AIR
- AF will join Army A-test, "Exercise Follow Me"; possibly also in "Exercise Blue Bolt." ANJ 92:365, 366 N 27 '54
- An Air Force answer to Gallery Memorandum. ANR 76:1-2 F 12 '55
- Air interdiction. Lt Col S.B.Folsom. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:40-42 Ja '54
- An airpower concept of our military posture; is the program adequate? Col W.B.Bunker. (Review of US Military Doctrine; a study and appraisal, by Brig Gen Dale O.Smith) Combat Forces 5:36-42 Jl '55
- All wars will end on the land, says Gen Taylor. por ANJ 93:2 O 29 '55
- American Strategy in the Atomic Age, by Col G.C. Reinhardt. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:58-59 N '55
- And still the West won't learn. Capt Charles A. Dickey, Jr. Armor 63:26-31 Ja-F '54
- Are the lessons of history no longer valid? R Adm A.A.Ageton. Military R 32:40-50 F '53
- Are we mass or men? Lt Col D.P.Yeuell, Jr. Combat Forces 5:53-55 Jl '55
- Armored command control. Lt Col E.G.Edwards. diag Armor 62:16-17 N-D '53
- The armored corps and armored army. Maj H.H. Dyke, Jr. Armor 62:34-35 S-O '53
- The armored division in mobile defense. Lt Col C.P. Miller. Armor 64:40-42 Jl-Ag '55
- Army Secy warns against "all eggs in one basket". ANJ 91:245, 272 O 31 '53
- Army's Chief believes cooperative soldier-statesman capabilities determine national policy. Gen Matthew B.Ridgeway. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5-6 N '54
- The assault on Constantinople (1453). H.P.Collins. map Army Q 67:218-228 Ja '54
- Atomic warfare and the infantry division. Military R 35:101-110 O '55
- Background for deliberate planning. Lt Col G.B. Pickett, Jr. diag Armor 62:37-39 S-O '53
- The battle winner. Maj R.Hargreaves. Military R 33:91-97 My '53
- Cannae --- 216 B.C. Col G.P. Welch. Military R 33:3-14 Je '53
- Celerity: Secret of success. Col R.E.Dupuy. Combat Forces 4:28-31 Ap '54
- The changing nature of war. Col F.J.Sackton. map Military R 34:52-62 N '54

- Combined operations, 1939-1945. R/Adm H.E. Horan. RUSIJ 98:55-65 Feb '53
- Comments on operational responsibilities of the corp commander. Lt Col R. T. Steinmetz. diag Military R 35:55-58 Je '55
- The communist capture of Hainan Island. Lt B. L. Grayson. Armor 63:16-17 N-D '54
- Decision in the face of defeat. Col A. D. Surles, Jr. Military R 34:24-34 Mr '55
- Defense against mass attacks. "Athos." RUSIJ 98:76-81 F '53
- Destruction--a factor of war. Lt Col C. W. Thacher. map Military R 32:33-41 Mr '53
- Dissects "new look" concept. ANJ 91:750 F 20 '54
- Divide and conquer. Lt Col R. W. Millican. chart Combat Forces 5:28-29 Ap '55
- Do we need an army? Gen C. L. Bolte. por Army Info Dig 9:2-6 Je '54
- Does the West possess a doctrine of war? Maj Gen Emile Wanty. Military R 34:93-102 Mr '55
- Economy of infantry: some thoughts on improving flexibility. Maj N. C. Baird. RUSIJ 99:439-442 Ag '54
- Economy of means. Brig Gen P. M. Robinett. Military R 33:3-8 F '54
- Evolution of American military policy. Maj R. N. Cassel. Military R 34:40-45 Jl '54
- Experience of war. "Athos". RUSIJ 99:74-79 F '54
- Fighting backwards: the delaying action pays dividends. Capt R. E. Cross. il diag Inf Sch Q 44:63-75 Ja '54
- Fighting in forests. Capt W. W. Drake. il Inf Sch Q 44:(77)-82 Ja '54
- Fundamentals of war. Gen J. E. Hull. Army Info Dig 9:3-7 Mr '54
- The future employment of reserves. Lt Col H. Harmeling, Jr. Military R 33:6-9 Ag '53
- Gadgets and the man on the ground. Maj Reginald Hargreaves. Military R 35:47-55 S '55
- German strategy and its errors in World War II. Col P. Mellano. Military R 33:78-85 Jl '53
- Get with them. Maj G. P. Averill. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:24-27 N '53
- Globality and land forces. Lt Col A. L. Wermuth. Military R 35:3-11 O '55
- Grand tactics in modern war. Maj Gen B. T. Wilson. map Army Q 69:185-193 Ja '55; diag Military R 35:82-89 Je '55
- Ground force mobility. Brig Gen P. M. Robinett. il Military R 32:3-10 Mr '53; Armor 62:6-10 Mr-Ap '53
- Ground tactics in an atomic war. Col Edward L. Rowney. il chart diag Combat Forces 5:18-22 Ag '54
- The handling of reserves in land warfare (history). Maj Gen B. T. Wilson. Army Q 68:34-35 Ap '54
- Heinz Guderian: father of armor. Lt Col M. C. Helfers. por Armor 62:25-27 N-D '53
- The heritage of Douhet. Dr. B. Brodie. AUQR 6:64-69, 121-127 Summer '53
- A Hundred Years of War, by Cyril Falls. Review. RUSIJ 99:158 F '54
- Impact of Korean combat lessons at the Infantry School. Maj Gen G. S. Meloy. por ANJ 91:57 S 19 '53
- Infiltration. Lt Col W. S. Coleman. il Inf Sch Q 44:12-21 Jl '54
- The influence of Clausewitz on military thought. Military R 33:97-102 Mr '54
- Influence of Force in Foreign Relations, by W. D. Puleston. Review. Combat Forces 5:58-59 Ap '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:58-59 N '55
- Influence of surprise. Military R 35:101-109 My '55
- Invention: machinery and war. Brig C. A. Brownlow. Army Q 67:68-78 O '53
- Is this modern air power? il Aviation Age 23:3 Mr '55
- Know your enemy. Maj R. Hargreaves. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:40-47 S '53
- The Kumsong salient battle. Lt Col I. Heymont. diag Military R 34:24-29 Ag '54
- The last British cavalry charge? Maj Gen H. L. Davies. map RUSIJ 99:426-427 Ag '54
- Liddell Hart. Lt (jg) J. W. Walden. Military R 34:32-45 S '54
- McDowell's offensive. Lt Col C. E. Welsh. map Military R 33:33-40 Ap '53
- Mass, a principle of war. Lt R. R. Battreall, Jr. il Armor 63:22-25 Ja-F '54
- Military forces and national objectives. Maj C. M. Fergusson, Jr. Military R 35:12-29 O '55
- Mobile concept. Military R 34:3-10 D '54
- Mobile or defensive warfare? F. O. Miksche. Military R 33:73-77 Mr '54
- Mobility - key to victory. Maj W. G. Bell. Ordnance 39:557-560 Ja-F '55
- Mobility unused. Maj Gen R. W. Gtow. il map Military R 32:18-24 F '53
- The most vital prelude to victory. Col Q. Ali Khan. Military R 33:82-83 Ap '53
- The movement of operational reserves. H. J. Hopfgarten. Military R 34:103-107 Ap '54
- The new look strategy. L. Norman. Combat Forces 4:15-20 F '54
- New warfare - new tactics. Capt B. H. Liddell Hart. chart Marine Corps Gaz 39:10-13 O '55
- Night action-and its development. Capt B. H. Liddell Hart. Army Q 69:35-44 O '54
- Nine years after Hiroshima. il Interavia 9, no 7:415-416 '54
- No easy way; super weapons and grandiose schemes never have been the answer to swift painless victory. G. T. Tanham. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:24-30 Jl '55
- Notes on defense. Maj M. C. Chandler. Military R 34:38-49 F '55
- An old guide to military wisdom. Maj E. W. Sheppard. Army Q 68:93-95 Ap '54
- The only absolute weapon. Gen M. B. Ridgway. il Reserve Off 31:12-13, 20-21 My '55
- "Only absolute weapon is man." ANJ 92:690 F 12 '55
- Operation Schmidt. Lt Col B. G. Taylor, Jr. map Military R 34:30-39 Ag '54
- Operations in darkness and fog. G. Blumentritt. Military R 33:27-41 Jl '53
- Out of the past. Col W. M. Slayden II. il Armor 64:34-38 Mr-Ap '55

- Outpost warfare. Lt P. Braestrup. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:32-36 N '53
- Planning the counterattack. Lt Col L. C. Taynton. map Military R 34:5-18 N '54
- Policy, grand strategy, and principles. "Musketeer" RUSIJ 100:550-556 N '55
- A potential team. Editorial. Armor 62:25 S-O '53
- Preliminary draft for a chart of the future. Maj L. M. Prosser. il Armor 63:16-19 S-O '54
- The principles before war. Gp Capt J. N. Tomes. Air Power 2:103-106 Winter '54-'55; digest Military R 35:89-92 Je '55
- The principles of war. V Adm R. L. Conolly. Military R 33:22-32 My '53
- The principles of war and the solution of military problems. Lt Col M. L. Fallwell. tab Military R 35:48-62 My '55
- A reader takes strong exception to web defense. Combat Forces 6:55-57 Ag '55
- Reflections on Anzio Lt P. Cookley. Military R 33:96-100 O '53
- Ridgway says tactical changes haven't reduced overall manpower requirements. ANJ 91:310 N 14 '53
- Rifle Squad and Platoon in Defense, by Maj F. F. Rathburn. Review. ANJ 92:1240 Je 18 '55
- Rivers in European strategy. Capt Lepotier. map Military R 34:102-109 D '54
- Role of guided missiles in tactical operations. Wg Com V. N. Bhardwaj. Military R 34:80-85 Ag '54
- The role of tactical air forces. Brig Gen James Ferguson. AUQR 7:29-41 Summer '54
- The Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst: South Lyngen expedition. R. D. Greenwood. Sketch. Army Q 68:83-87 Ap '54
- The Russian threat. Lt Gen Sir Gifford Martel. il Armor 62:6-10 My-Je '53
- Sea power or conscription? R Adm G. P. Thomson. Military R 33:108-109 Ap '53
- A seminar on mobility in warfare. 2/Lt H. L. Garn and 2/Lt D. D. Gilpatrick. bibliog Armor 64:14-17 Jl-Ag '55
- Should we always assault? Lt Col James W. Graham. Combat Forces 5:51 Ap '55
- Simulated operations. Can Army J 6:77 Je '52
- Some American military characteristics. Capt S. Vines. Can Army J 6:26-28 Jan '53
- Soviet Military Doctrine, by Raymond L. Garthoff. AF Times 14:20 Ja 16 '54; Marine Corps Gaz 38: 62 F '54; Combat Forces 4:52 F '54; Armor 63:54-61 Mr-Ap '54; Can Army J 8:92-96 Jl '54; Marine Corps Gaz 39:63 O '55
- "Squeeze 'em an' blast 'em. Lt Col G. B. Pickett, Jr. diag Military R 35:56-60 S '55
- Strategic Planning for Coalition Warfare, 1941-1942, by Maurice Matloff and E. M. Snell. Review. Quartermaster R 33:61 S-O '53
- Strategic withdrawals. G. Blumentritt. Military R 33: 24-34 S '53
- Strategy for the West, by Sir John Slessor. Review. Air Power 2:69 Autumn '54
- Strategy -- The Indirect Approach, by B. H. Liddell Hart. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 9:58 S '54; Armor 63:52 N-D '54; Military R 34:110 F '55; Can Army J 9:117-121 Ja '55
- Studies in the art of war. Brig B. M. Kaul. Military R 35:78-92 S '55
- The support of strategy. Col J. R. Maney. il map AUQR 6:42-51 Fall '53
- Surprise--its present value. Maj J de Isasi Ivison. Military R 33:91-99 Ja '54
- Survey of the land routes into the Soviet Union. Brig Gen P. M. Robinett. map Military R 35:6-12 Ag '55
- Suvorov. Brig C. Mc I. Deef. Army Q 69:94-100 O '54
- Tactical atomic support of ground forces. Military R 34:102-109 Ag '54
- The tactical organization of troops. G. Blumentritt. diag Military R 34:8-23 Ag '54
- Take another look! (Army tactical leadership in atomic warfare). Capt C. R. McFadden. il Armor 63:11-15 N-D '54
- The team of mobile warfare armor and airborne. Capt E. C. Royal. il Armor 64:4-6 Mr-Ap '55
- The tenth principle of war. Col G. C. Reinhardt. Military R 33:22-26 Jl '53
- 3-dimensional warfare. Lt Col R. B. Rigg. il Armor 64:4-8 N-D '55
- Through the atomic looking glass. Lt Col C. C. DeReus. Military R 35:4-11 Je '55
- Two make a team. Lt Col B. Nihart. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:40-44 N '53
- USMC tests new "quadrangular" organization. ANJ 90:860 Mr 21 '53
- An unsolved problem (Waterloo). K. W. Maurice-Jones map Army Q 66:83-90 Ap '53; Military R 33:76-82 O '53
- War--1960 model. Interavia 9, no 5:298-301 '54
- War reveries. Maj R. F. Pemberton. Army Q 71:124-128 O '55
- War without frills. Maj Gen P. D. Adams. Quartermaster R 24:8-9 Ja-F '55
- Warfare and the future. Armor 62:42-47 Mr-Ap '53
- Weapons we must use. AM Sir Robert Saundby. Military R 34:94-98 Ap '54
- Web defense. Lt Col James W. Edwards. il chart Combat Forces 5:31-34 Je '55
- Wehrmacht concept. Military R 34:98-102 Ap '54
- What has Korea taught us? Col F. T. Mildren. il Inf Sch Q 43:7-12 O '53
- What profiteth a nation? Lt Col G. B. Pickett, Jr. Military R 34:3-4 Jl '54
- Why fight the problem? Lt Col J. O. Gerot. il Military R 33:19-21 My '53

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE--HISTORY

- The battle of Cravant. Lt Col A. H. Burne. map Army Q 70:172-178 Jl '55
- The Decisive Battles of the Western World and Their Influence on History, v. II, by Maj Gen J. F. C. Fuller. Review. RUSIJ 100:328 My '55
- Disaster on the Monongahela. Col K. W. Maurice-Jones. map Army Q 70:242-252 Jl '55

Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, by E. S. Creasy. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:61-62 D '55

Firepower and combat formations. Col R. T. Vance. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:16-22 My '54

Mongol horde. Lt Col G. A. Hardwick. il Marine Corps Gaz 9:28-31 S '54

MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUPS

Maj Gen Chase to retire. ANR 76:3 Je 25 '55

Mission and MAAG duty. Armor 63:45 N-D '54

Want good duty? Try Attaches, Missions, MAAGs, or NATO. All Hands no 442:48-54 D '53

MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUPS--FORMOSA

Military Assistance Advisory Group Formosa. LtCol C. H. Barber. il Military R 34:53-59 D '54

MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUPS--KOREA

KCAC in Korea. M Sgt P. D. Hanna, Jr. il Army Info Dig 10:27-32 S '55

KMAG guides ROK Army to 4th largest in world. Maj Gen R. L. Howze. por ANJ 92:533 Ja 1 '55

KMAG reassignments. ANR 76:13 Jl 23 '55

The Korean Military Advisory Group. Maj G. F. Winters. il Quartermaster R 34:6-7 S-O '54

Korean military advisory groups (assignments). ANR 76:7 Jl 23 '55

Tells changes in Korea advisory unit. ANJ 93:4 S 10 '55

MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUPS--SAUDI ARABIA

New chief, MAAG, Saudi Arabia (Gen G. F. Schlatter). ANR 76:5 Je 11 '55

MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM see MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

MILITARY BASES see also AIR BASES; ARMY BASES; MARINE CORPS BASES; NAVAL BASES

Economy in Army to close 7 sites; no open AFB hit. AF Times 13:8 Je 20 '53

Long takes base fight to Senate. AF Times 13:25 F 21 '53

Military construction in France. ANR 76:11 F 12 '55

Saseno--Moscow's Gibraltar. Military R 35:99-100 Jl '55

MILITARY BASES--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Army "mothball" costs set at 5 cents per square foot. ANJ 90:1430 Jl 18 '53

MILITARY BASES--SPAIN

Spain seeks to drive a hard bargain. ANJ 91:131 O 3 '53

MILITARY CEREMONIES, HONORS AND SALUTES

Restore the salute is aim of Army plan. ANJ 91:853 Mr 20 '54

Services in for confusing saluting. ANJ 91:1265 Je 19 '54

MILITARY COMMITTEE--NATO

The supra-staffs. pt 1. The Eisenhower administration's Defense organization concept. Maj R. P. Strange. pt 2. The Military Staff Committee of the United Nations. Maj R. P. Strange. pt 3. NATO's top military. Col G. G. Byrnes, Jr. chart AUQR 7: 118-133 Spring '55

MILITARY CORRESPONDENCE see RECORDS AND CORRESPONDENCE

MILITARY DEPENDENTS see DEPENDENTS, MILITARY

MILITARY EDUCATION see EDUCATION AND TRAINING

MILITARY EXERCISES see MANEUVERS

MILITARY GOVERNMENT see also names of countries which have been under military government, e.g., GERMANY (MILITARY GOVERNMENT, ALLIED)

Transfer responsibility (civil affairs, military government responsibilities). Military R 35:62 Ag '55

MILITARY HISTORY see also ARMED FORCES--HISTORY; also the subdivision HISTORY under specific services.

Decisive Battles of the U.S.A., by Maj Gen J. F. C. Fuller. Review. Military R 34:110 Jl '54

Decisive Battles of the Western World and Their Influence on History, by Maj Gen J. F. C. Fuller. Review. v. 2. RUSIJ 100:328 My '55; v. 4. Army Q 68: 135-136 Jl '54; RUSIJ 99:489-490 Ag '54

Disaster on the Monongahela. Col K. W. Maurice-Jones. map Army Q 70:242-252 Jl '55

Elements of national power. Brig Gen D. O. Smith. il Pegasus 21:3, 9-15 D '53

Evolution of American military policy. Maj R. N. Cassel. Military R 34:40-45 Jl '54

The exploitation of history by the United States Army. Brig Gen P. M. Robinett. Military R 34:11-13 D '54

Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, by E. S. Creasy. Review. Quartermaster R 35:66 N-D '55

From the past comes the future. Capt R. W. Lykes. bibliog Army Info Dig 10:37-41 D '55

The Grand Captain, by Gerald De Gaury. Review. RUSIJ 100:652-653 N '55

The Historian and the Army, by K. R. Greenfield. Review. Military R 34:112 D '54

History and the military profession. Brig Gen P. M. Robinett. Military R 34:17-26 My '54

A Hundred Years of War, by Cyril Falls. Review. RUSIJ 99:158 F '54

Introduction to the Study of Military History for Canadian Students, ed by C. P. Stacey. Review. Can Army J 9:80-81 Jl '55

Kesselring: a Soldier's Record. Albert Kesselring. Review. Armor 63:58-61 My-Je '54

The Maharajah Ranjit Singh and his foreign officers. Brig W. J. Colyer. RUSIJ 99:90-94 F '54

A Military History of the Western World. Volume I, From the Earliest Time to the Battle of Lepanto, by Maj Gen J. F. C. Fuller. Review. Military R 35: 110 Jl '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:74 F '55; Volume II, From the Defeat of the Spanish Armada, 1588, to the Battle of Waterloo, 1815, by Maj Gen J. F. C. Fuller. Marine Corps Gaz 39:68 S '55; Combat Forces 5:63 Jl '55

The new look in military history: a comparison of the United States Army's historical treatment of the American Civil War and World War II. Maj L. V. Naisawald. Military R 34:13-18 S '54

An old guide to military wisdom (Military Mentor). Maj E. W. Sheppard. Can Army J 8:98-101 O '54

The Olympians. Maj R. Hargreaves. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:40-47 F '54

Princeton plan of integrating academic and military study. G. B. Turner. Quartermaster R 34:30, 120 S-O '54

Success and failure in war. R. A. Preston. Military R 34:73-82 O '54

The tactical organization of troops. G. Blumentritt. diag Military R 34:8-23 Ag '54

The Teutonic knights. Ronald Hamilton. map Army Q 69:122-125 O '54

MILITARY LAW see also COURTS MARTIAL

AF JAG discusses justice code. ANJ 91:103 S 26 '53

Appeal court gets praise. AF Times 13:7 Jl 18 '53

Appeal to test justice code constitutionality. AF Times 14:6 Ap 3 '54

Appeals court condemns 'bullying' of defendant. AF Times 16:6 D 31 '55

Cascio sane, review finds, will be tried. AF Times 13:13 Mr 21 '53

Civilian amenability to military law. Lt Col E. L. Farrell, Jr. Military R 33:46-52 My '53

Claims court underlines time limit. AF Times 16:27 N 26 '55

Commanders begin campaign to acquaint personnel with heavier AWOL penalties. ANJ 92:293 N 6 '54

Comment on the Code. J. E. Van Zandt. il Reserve Off 31:10 Jl '55

Conviction in 'stripes larceny' upheld. AF Times 14:6 O 3 '53

Court hits refusal to review discharges. AF Times 16:13 N 19 '55

The Court of Military Appeals. Judge R. E. Quinn. por ANJ 90:1081, 1083 My 9 '53

Court rules expert must prove his qualifications. AF Times 16:26 N 26 '55

Defense Dept. will ask court martial cut. ANJ 91:1233, 1234 Je 12 '54

Defense seeks legal jurisdiction over military families overseas. AF Times 16:33 D 3 '55

Defense wants justice code changes. ANJ 92:1153 My 28 '55

Dickinson's attorney convinced he'll be freed; cites Toth decision. ANR 76:1 N 12 '55

Evidence from "rat" okayed by tribunal. AF Times 14:6 Mr 6 '54

'Firsts' can frisk men, court rules. AF Times 14:6 F 13 '54

Free legal aid asked for military defendants. AF Times 15:35 Ag 6 '55

Gallagher verdict sustained. ANR 76:19 N 5 '55

Index-Digest and Annotations to the Uniform Code of Military Justice, by Col Lee S. Tillotson. Review. Combat Forces 5:63 Ap '55

Judge Advocate General's review procedure extends clemency to many convicted airmen. AF Times 15:7 D 11 '54

"Long arm" of military law reaches airman in civil life. AF Times 13:1, 28 My 30 '53

Military code revision proposed. ANR 76:3 My 28 '55

Military Justice Under the Uniform Code, by Brig Gen J. Snedeker. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:60 Jl '53; Combat Forces 4:42-45 S '53

Military Law under the Uniform Code of Military Justice, by W. B. Aycock and S. W. Wurfel. Review. RUSIJ 100:498-499 Ag '55; Combat Forces 5:61 Ap '55

Military loses right to try ex-servicemen. ANJ 93:1, 35 N 12 '55

Mountains of precedents prove headache to court. AF Times 16:11 S 10 '55

Overhaul of military trial system sought. AF Times 15:28 Ja 15 '55

Pacts guard servicemen, group told. AF Times 15:4 Jl 23 '55

Peress case could happen again; JAG ordered to study subversive problem. ANJ 91:766 F 27 '54

Safeguards set for men jailed overseas. AF Times 16:2 D 3 '55

Servicemen accused by NATO courts can appeal through State Department. AF Times 13:26 Jl 25 '53

Single military law bill gets House approval; waits '56 Senate action. AF Times 16:7 Ag 20 '55

Supreme court decision rules illegal post-service trials by court martial. AF Times 16:39 N 12 '55

That justice shall prevail. R. E. Quinn. il por Reserve Off 29:14-16 S '53

Three years under UCMJ. Lt Col O. V. Bergren. il Marine Corps Gaz 9:52-57 S '54

U.S. civilian asks Japan court writ. AF Times 13:2 Jl 18 '53

U.S. to test right of foreign courts to try U.S. soldiers. ANR 76:1 D 24 '55

MILITARY LAW--CANADA

Military law. Maj Gen W. H. S. Macklin. Can Army J 8:31-32 Ja '54

MILITARY LAW--GT. BRIT.

The laws of the Navy. Roundel 5:39-40 Ja '53

Military and Air Force law's "new look". Lord Russell of Liverpool. Army Q 71:52-55 O '55

MILITARY LAW--RUSSIA

Soviet Military Law and Administration, by Harold J. Berman. . . Review. Combat Forces 6:61-62 Ag '55; Military R 35:111 S '55

MILITARY LIFE see also NAVAL LIFE

Alarm units. H. C. Treuttsch. Military R 33:73-76 O '53

Assignment policies try to make 'seeing the world' a pleasant job. AF Times 15:5 Jl 23 '55

International set. J. Greene. il map Pegasus 22:1-9 Mr '54

Families in B-47 wing spend \$10 million a year. ANJ 92:908 Ap 2 '55

The loyal corps of Army wives. General Matthew B. Ridgway. *Combat Forces* 5:11 S '54

Management problem of Naval Operations Chief: making Navy career attractive in face of disheartening obstacles. R.B. Carney. *por Armed Forces Mgt* 1:5-6 D '54

Military delinquency and service motivation. Capt W. R. Peel. *Military R* 33:21-27 Ja '54

My boy! Capt T. W. Kallini. *Military R* 34:3-4 N '54

Needed American "Guards" outfits. Maj M. M. Boatner III. *diag Military R* 35:17-21 Jl '55

Nine Lives, by Richard Hilton. *Review. RUSIJ* 100: 656-657 N '55

No surrender. Lt Col J. E. Olson. *Military R* 34:14-19 Mr '55

Pass in review; the big change; Cloistered Army, 1904-16; Days of empire; First crusade, 1917-19; Semi-cloistered Army, 1920-40; Second crusade, 1941-45; VJ Day to 25 June 1950 - and after; The Past is prologue. Col R. Ernest Dupuy. *Il Combat Forces* 5:21-48 O '54

Reality. W. K. Wilson, III. *Marine Corps Gaz* 39:37 F '55

The Soviet soldier and his loyalties. *Military R* 33: 87-90 F '54

Stresses privilege of service and respect of subordinates. *ANJ* 92:690,705 F 12 '55

A ten million dollar family comes to town. Jerry Greene. *il Pegasus* 24:1-7 Mr '55

Too early or too late. Editorial. *AF Times* 15:8 Jl 23 '55

Tower-based AF men find living 'compact'. *AF Times* 16:11 D 24 '55

You and I, USA. A. Fontaine. *Army Info Dig* 8:14-25 D '53

MILITARY MANEUVERS see MANEUVERS

MILITARY MANPOWER see MANPOWER, MILITARY

MILITARY MEDICINE

A-age increases role of military medicine. *ANJ* 93:3 N 12 '55

Good commanders conserve manpower. Col J. R. Hall, Jr. *tab Military R* 34:38-44 N '54

Korea's contribution to medicine. Capt V. E. Ludwig. *Marine Corps Gaz* 39:40-43 Je '55

Medical research keeps Navy healthy. *il All Hands* no 431:2-5 Ja '53

Medical Support of the Army Air Force in World War II, by M. M. Lind and H. A. Coleman. *Review. ANR* 76:3 N 19 '55

Military medicine from Aesculapius to the air and atom age. Grp Capt J. S. Carslaw. *RUSIJ* 100:420-425 Ag '55

Military surgeons sessions in Wash., D.C. *ANJ* 91: 336 N 14 '53

The mission of military medicine. R Adm L. Pugh. *Army Info Dig* 8:47-50 Ap '53

Surgeon at War, by Lt Col J. C. Watts. *Review. RUSIJ* 100:657 N '55

MILITARY MISSIONS

Missions and MAAG duty. *Armor* 63:45 N-D '54

Reflections on Mutual Defense Assistance Program. Lt Col D. A. Raymond. *Military R* 35:31-43 Ag '55

MILITARY MUSIC see MUSIC, MILITARY

MILITARY OBSERVER GROUPS--UNITED NATIONS

The role of the United Nations military observer. Lt Col G. E. Cilley. *Military R* 32:25-31 F '53

MILITARY OCCUPATION

Berlin; an island in the Soviet sea. Maj Marco Polo. *illus Combat Forces* 4:30-32 Jl '54

Military government in Japan. Col J. S. Switzer. *Military R* 34:23-35 Ap '54

Military government logistical functions. Maj N. A. Holsten. *Military R* 34:6-17 Ap '54

Military government logistics. Capt N. A. Holsten. *Military R* 33:56-62 S '53

The Red Ball rolls again. Maj J. A. Huston. *il map Combat Forces* 6:38-44 Ag '55

To win the peace. Col L. Be Thompson and Maj A. C. Martinelli. *Army Info Dig* 8:32-38 N '53

MILITARY OCCUPATION SPECIALTY see also AIR FORCE SPECIALTY CODE

Army to reclassify certain personnel. *ANR* 76:2 D 24 '55

Army's new Military Occupational Specialty structure. *Army Info Dig* 10:46 Ap '55

I'm a specialist. *Combat Forces* 6:51-52 O '55

The numbers game. Maj R. H. Kern. *il Marine Corps Gaz* 39:24-26 D '55

This concerns you: commissioned specialists. *Combat Forces* 5:43 Jl '55

Your assignment checklist. *Combat Forces* 5:51-52 Jl '55

Your other MOS. Maj Gen Floyd L. Parks. *Inf Sch Q* 42:33-37 Ap '53

MILITARY OFFENSES see CRIMES AND MISDEMEANORS

MILITARY ORDER OF THE CARABAO

Col J. F. Siler to be Grand Paramount Carabao. *ANJ* 91:550 Ja 9 '54

Heads Carabao. *ANJ* 92:451 D 11 '54

Marine commandant heads Carabao order. *ANJ* 93:35 D 17 '55

MILITARY PAYMENT CERTIFICATES

Foreign finance. Mrs B. H. Burch. *il Army Info Dig* 10:8-12 Ap '55

MILITARY PLANNING

The armored corps and armored army. Maj Harold H. Dyke, Jr. *Armor* 62:34-35 S-O '53

The army is essential but stripped to essentials. Brig Grant. *Army Q* 71:113-118 O '55

Background for deliberate planning. Lt Col George B. Pickett, Jr. *diag Armor* 62:37-39 S-O '53

Calculating the risk. Col W. E. Sewell. *tab Military R* 33:3-5 Ag '53

The commander's estimate and General McDowell. Lt Col T. O. Blakeney. *map Military R* 33:9-17 D '53

Division planning at the river line. Col H. F. Cameron, Jr. il map tab Military R 33: 9-20 Ja '54

Five paragraphs to victory. Lt Col R. T. Knowles and Lt Col W. O. Gall. diag Military R 34:9-17 O '54

The impact of political factors on military judgment. Gen Sir R. N. Gale. RUSIJ 99:36-46 F '54; digest Military R 34:88-94 D '54

The imponderables in war. Military R 33:102-1-7 Mr '54

Know your allies. Lt Col C. N. DeVaney. il tab Military R 32:11-19 Mr '53

Nonmateriel standardization. A. E. Younger. Military R 34:59-62 S '54

Planning - a key to survival. P. A. Longo. Armed Forces Chem J 9:14-15 S-O '55

Political and military problems of Soviet leadership during the final phase of the war. map Military R 35:77-82 Ap '55

A potential team. Editorial. Armor 62:25 S-O '53

Putting military analysis back together. Lt Col L. L. Wilkes, Jr. Military R 35:39-41 Ap '55

The soldier and the statesman. General Matthew B. Ridgway. Combat Forces 5:26-27 S '54

Strategic Planning For Coalition Warfare, 1941-1942, by M. Matloff and E. M. Snell. Review. Military R 33:111 F '54

The support of strategy. Col J. R. Maney. il map AUQR 6:42-51 Fall '53

Use of the technical report in military planning. D. H. Hale. Armed Forces Chem J 9:27-29 S-O '55

What situation? Col J. W. Romlein. Military R 33:3-6 N '53

Who's pushing? Combat Forces 3:front inside cover My '53

MILITARY POLICE

AP's to concentrate on base security. AF Times 14:26 Ap 10 '54

ATRC to streamline air police training. AF Times 16:37 Ag 13 '55

Air-road patrol policies Polk. il Nat Guard 7:34 O '53

Annual Provost Marshall conference. ANR 76:13 Ap 16 '55

Combined police force patrols Bay area. AF Times 16:M1 N 19 '55

Command discipline. Lt Col R. B. Vote, Jr. il Combat Forces 6:28-30 O '55

Embattled military police. Maj H. B. Hambleton, Jr. il Army Info Dig 10:37-40 Jl '55

Fewer airmen, officers to attend police school. AF Times 14:8 F 20 '54

H. A. S. P. patrols Pacific x-roads. Sgt W. A. Butterbaugh. il AF Times 15:M3 Jl 23 '55

In air guard, provost marshal job be given to air police squadron commander. AF Times 16:15 S 3 '55

Junior AP's formed to train kids and help regular. T/Sgt John Schneider. Armed Forces Mgt 2:34 N '55

MPCI - the Army's crime hunters. Army Info Dig 10: 45 Mr '55

Maltreatment laid to two Stewart APs. AF Times 16: 14 S 24 '55

Military police corps 14th anniversary. ANR 76:7 O 8 '55

Military police course. ANR 76:8 S 10 '55

Military police training in Bavaria. Lt Col C. W. Lee. il Army Info Dig 9:35-42 S '54

Policing London town. il Air Force 38:56 Ap '55

S/Sgt James L. Moorehead "Best air policeman". ANJ 91:1549 Ag 21 '54

Teen-agers at Langley learn air police duties. AF Times 16:14 S 10 '55

Training for military policemen. Col J. P. Holland. il Army Info Dig 8:15-21 Mr '53

MILITARY POLICE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION LABORATORY, CAMP GORDON, GA.

Chemical 3-D fingerprints. Capt R. F. Burns. il Army Info Dig 10:42-43 My '55

MILITARY POLICY

American Military Policy: Its Development Since 1775, by C. J. Bernardo and E. H. Bacon. Review. Armor 64:49-53 My-Je '55; ANR 76:15 F 19 '55; ANR 76:12 S 3 '55; Combat Forces 5:57 My '55; Signal 9:84 Jl-Ag '55

A massive commercial all the way. Jonathan Carter. (Review of US Military Doctrine; a Study and Appraisal, by Brig Gen Dale O. Smith) Combat Forces 5:41 Jl '55

The Revolution: American military policy emerges from the crucible of war. Part II. C. J. Bernardo and Eugen H. Bacon. Armor 62:44-49 N-D '53

Your place in politico-military policy. Lt Col J. J. Wagstaff. Military R 35:47-50 N '55

MILITARY POLICY--GT. BRIT.

Policy, grand strategy, and principles. "Musketeer" RUSIJ 100:550-556 N '55

MILITARY POWER see also MILITARISM

Chemical industry and military power. Gen Charles L. Bolte. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:8-9 My-Je '54

(Our military might... peacetime role) R. B. Anderson. Signal 10:22 S-O '55

US striking power leads, Quarles says. AF Times 16: 39 N 26 '55

MILITARY RESEARCH

Defense research not "sufficiently daring". Nat Defense Trans J 11:24 Jl-Ag '55

Enhancing our potential research and development. R. E. Gibson. por chart Armed Forces Chem J 7: 26-32 Jl '53

Field observers. H. Wilkins. il Quartermaster 34:41, 78 Jl-Ag '54

Field testing and evaluation of QM materials. Col L. P. Jordan. il Quartermaster R 34:28-29 Jl-Ag '54

Hiller starts work on facility for VTO. il ANJ 92:1362 Jl 9 '55

Hoover group wants more officers for R&D. ANJ 92: 1181 Je 4 '55

Industrial food research amplified. Quartermaster R 33:30, 120 S-O '53

The mechanical engineering division, QMC. J. W. Millard. Quartermaster R 34:38 Jl-Ag '54

Military will pay \$650 million to industry under R&D program. ANJ 92:1271 Je 25 '55

More defense per dollar--through research. E.D. Johnson. por Army Info Dig 8:3-6 Ja '53

New AF Secretary faces R&D decision; need for \$100-\$200 million more. ANJ 92:1511 Ag 20 '55

The past is prologue: Weapons and men for the future. F. Pace. Combat Forces 3:16-17 F '53

The QM Corps, serving the combat soldier. il Quartermaster R 34:8-9 Jl-Ag '54

Research and development. il Quartermaster R 33:57,86 S-O '53

Research and development in war and peace. Col W.D. Jackson. il Quartermaster R 34:14-15 Jl-Ag '54

Research the basic building block. Editorial. ANJ 90:1250 Je 13 '53

Research trends in chemicals and plastics div., QM. Dr J.F. Oesterling. il Quartermaster R 34:34,101 Jl-Ag '54

Research vital to power, says Roger Lewis. ANJ 90:1578 Ag 29 '53

(Scientific development by the military). Aviation Age 24:7-8 Jl '55

Science, key to supremacy. James H. Doolittle. Air Force 36:39-40 Je '53

Sec Def outlines Dept's R&D program. ANJ 91:150 O 10 '53

Sec Defense's "pure research" views challenged. ANJ 90:1350 Jl 4 '53

Services' research faces cut. ANJ 91:462 D 10 '53

Small Holloman building houses large program of vital research work. AF Times 15:26 Ja 15 '55

Soldiers and scientists, partners in defense. Gen J.L. Collins. Armed Forces Chem J 6:17-18 Ap '53; il Army Info Dig 8:7-13 F '53

Some studies of laboratory management. H.A. Shepard. por Armed Forces Mgt 2:12-13 O '55

A study on studies. Marine Corps Gaz 39:54-55 O '55

Supporting research, WMC. Dr D. Bailey. il Quartermaster R 34:42,164 Jl-Ag '54

Water tunnel: A short cut to better props. il All Hands no 432:18-19 F '53

We can solve our technical difficulties. Lt Gen J.M. Gavin. por Combat Forces 6:64-65 N '55

MILITARY SEA TRANSPORT SERVICE

Army, MSTs, and commercial shipping. Brig Gen S. R. Browning. Nat Defense Trans J 10:74-76 S-O 1954

Cargo ships penetrate the Arctic. V Adm F.C. Denebrink. Nat Defense Trans J 11:30-34 N-D '55

MSTs. V Adm F.C. Denebrink. Nat Defense Trans J 9:33-35 N-D '53

The MSTs and the Merchant Marine. V Adm F.C. Denebrink and F.A. Bailey. Nat Defense Trans J 9:28-34 Jl-Ag '53

MSTs Arctic operation 1955 completed. ANR 76:8 S 24 '55

Military fleet cut 105 ships. AF Times 14:23 O 31 '53

A unique military organization, MSTs. F.P. Whitehair. chart Nat Defense Trans J 9:35-37 Mr-Ap '53

MILITARY SERVICE AS A PROFESSION

Air Force stabilizes duty assignments with many years of service. ANJ 91:736 F 20 '54

Army as a profession. Can Army J 8:124-125 O '54

Army Asst Sec reports action to boost career "attractiveness". ANJ 91:1108 My 15 '54

Army assures indefinite duty for top three graders with 20 years. ANJ 91:365 N 28 '53

Army CofS sets up incentive committee. ANJ 91:94 S 26 '53

Army tells "career package" progress in attractiveness campaign. ANJ 96:1332 Je 26 '54

Assistance needed. ed AF Times 14:4 F 27 '54

Attractiveness report. ANJ 90:1460 Jl 25 '53

Benefits or bands. AF Times 14:4 N 14 '53

Can't the men take it? Lt M.B. Mitchell. Reserve Off 29:22 D '53

Career appraised team leaves for Pacific. ANR 76:9 Mr 26 '55

Career outlook report ready for Dr Hannah. ANJ 90:1399 Jl 18 '53

The career situation is fluid. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 Ja 9 '54

The case of the shrinking colonel and Navy captain. ANR 76:2-3 Mr 5 '55

Chairman Short asks Sec Def Wilson for "attractiveness" details. ANJ 91:273 N 7 '53

Chamber of Commerce deplores "career" loss. ANJ 91:1074 My 8 '54

Committee tackles 4 key career bills. AF Times 16:2 O 1 '55

Defense Dept. considers plea to Congress to remove "unjust" re-up deterrents. ANJ 91:121 O 3 '53

Defense Dept takes action to answer questions on "attractiveness". ANJ 91:275 N 7 '53

Dr Hannah tells what's needed to boost morale. ANJ 91:729 F 20 '54

Explanation needed. AF Times 14:4 O 24 '53

50,000 airmen and officers to give opinions on careers. AF Times 15:30, O 30 '54

Give us back our pride. Quartermaster R 33:16,145 N-D '53

Is service attractiveness a problem in QMC? Capt W.T. Seeber. chart Quartermaster R 34:24-25 Mr-Ap '55

Making a good plan better. Editorial. AF Times 15:8 Jl 2 '55

Military doctors and dentists. ANR 76:15 Mr 12 '55

The military profession. Ordnance 40:33 Jl-Ag '55

"Mr. Air Force" film. ANR 76:9 My 7 '55

More stabilized life for military planned. E. Gates. AF Times 14:1 Ja 9 '54

Operation Stockholder. ANJ 92:158 Q 9 '54

Pass in review; the big change; Cloistered Army, 1904-16; Days of empire; First crusade, 1917-19; Semi-cloistered Army, 1920-40; Second crusade, 1941-45; VJ Day to 25 June 1950 - and after; The Past is prologue. Col R. Ernest Dupuy. il Combat Forces 5:21-48 O '54

Pay, promotions, prestige top lures, survey shows. AF Times 14:1 Ja 30 '54

Personnel turnover tremendous. ANR 76:4 Mr 26 '55

Present "inducements" sway regulars to quit service. ANJ 91:582 Ja 16 '54

Proposals for improving army service as a career. Army Info Dig 9:25-30 Ag '54

Puzzling behavior. ed. AF Times 14:4 F 20 '54

Raise "attractiveness" says Sec Def Wilson. ANJ 91:521, 547 Ja 2 '54

Rep Short launches inquiry on careers. ANJ 91:581, 611 Ja 16 '54

Sec Def Wilson carries "Career campaign" to Senate. ANJ 91:854 Mr 20 '54

Service attractiveness. Capt W. T. Seeber. il Quartermaster R 34:34, 76 My-Je '55

Service attractiveness failing; few applications for academies. Editorial. ANJ 92:102 S 25 '54

Soldiers and Soldiering, by A. P. Wavell. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:73-74 N '54

Special assignment to be easier in '54. AF Times 14:1 Ja 9 '54

Steps to improve service living. AF Times 14:4 Ja 16 '54

This is for you. Maj Gen James C. Fry. Combat Forces 5:24 D '54

To head SAC special study on career attractiveness. ANJ 91:1173 My 29 '54

2 career bills 'definitely' set for Capitol Hill. AF Times 14:1 Ap 10 '54

Wait one, Lieutenant. Lt J. R. Bradley. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:33-35 O '53

Youths reject service careers because of lost rights. ANJ 91:1, 2 S 5 '53

MILITARY STAFF COMMITTEE--SECURITY COUNCIL--UNITED NATIONS

The supra-staffs. pt 1. The Eisenhower administration's Defense organization concept. Maj R. P. Strange. pt 2. The Military Staff Committee of the United Nations. Maj R. P. Strange. pt 3. NATO's top military. Col G. G. Byrnes, Jr. chart AUQR 7: 118-133 Spring '55

MILITARY SURVIVORS, INC.

Military survivors, inc. ANR 76:9 S 10 '55

MILITARY TRAFFIC SERVICE

K. L. Vore transportation director. ANJ 90:1178 My 23 '53

The Military Traffic Service. K. L. Vore. por Nat Defense Trans J 9:21-23 My-Je '53

Traffic management directives. Nat Defense Trans J 9:31-32 Ja-F '53

MILITARY TRAINING see EDUCATION AND TRAINING

MILITARY UNIFORMS see UNIFORMS

MILITIA see NATIONAL GUARD

MILLER COMMITTEE

The report on Cml. Corps by the Miller committee. Armed Forces Chem J 9:31 S-O '55

MILLER, FRANK RICHARD

New deputy minister of national defense. por Can Army J 9:80-81 O '55

MILLER, FREDERICK H., JR.

To switch officers in top procurement act at AMC Hq. por ANJ 91:1321 Je 26 '54

MILLER, HAROLD THOMAS

Commercial harbors and a nuclear attack. Brig Gen H. T. Miller. Nat Defense Trans J 11:48 N-D '55

Named to Los Angeles port post. ANJ 91:1430 Jl 24 '54

MILLER, LELAND WILBUR

Joins Engineering and Research Corp. ANJ 91:1202 My 29 '54

MILLETT, THOMAS O.

Soldier's medal for airmen. ANJ 91:225 O 24 '53

MILLIKAN, WILLARD W.

Joins D. C. office of Northrup Aircraft, Inc. ANJ 93:30 S 17 '55

Millikan breaks West-East record. AF Times 14:3 Ja 9 '54

MILLIS, WALTER

The new strategy's unanswered questions. W. Millis. Combat Forces 4:13-17 Mr '54

Trojan horse on tracks (M75APC). Walter Millis. Armor 63:28-29 Mr-Apr '54

MILLS, GEORGE HOLROYD

Bomber Command of the Royal Air Force. AM Sir G. H. Mills. il AUQR 7:37-49 Spring '55

MILLS, JOHN S.

Special weapons center chief to be personnel deputy. por ANJ 91:1024 Ap 24 '54

Troop COs for atomic test series. ANJ 90:818 Mr 14 '53

MILTON, HUGH MEGLONE, II

Ass't Secy of Army. por ANJ 91:365 N 28 '53

"Top citizen soldier" is new Army assistant secretary. ANJ 91:339 N 21 '53

MINE LAYERS

Minelayers. Capt J. S. Cowie. RUSIJ 100:601-610 N '55

MINE SWEEPERS

Baby minesweepers - MBSs - soon to join fleet. il All Hands no 433:5 Mr '53

H. M. S. Coniston, photos. Jt Svs Recog J 9:152-153 Je '54

Naval mines. Col P. L. Bates. il tab Military R 33:48-56 Ap '53

New wooden ships join "sweep fleet." il All Hands, no 444:10-13 F '54

Nonmagnetic minesweepers. Comdr R. L. Karl and Lt Comdr J. H. Thornton, Jr. il Ordnance 39:657-660 Ja-F '55

Pocket-size land mine. All Hands no 432:16 F '53

Shallow water sweepers. All Hands no 434:36 Ap '53

MINE SWEEPERS, AERIAL

'Aerial tugs.' il Military R 35:64 Je '55

Helicopter clears minefields. ANR 76:23 Mr 26 '55

Helicopter minesweeper. il Military R 35:67 Ag '55

Mine-sweeping by helicopter. Air Pict 17:153 My '55

Piasecki develops new minesweeping technique. G.F. Champlin. il Am Helicopter 38:6, 12 Mr '55

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES--CANADA

Aircraft and helicopter open Ungava iron mines. il Can Aviation 27:28-29, 54 O '54

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES--RUSSIA

Minerals--a Key to Soviet Power, by D. B. Shimkin. Review. Military R 33:108 Ja '54; Air Power 2: 153 Winter '54-'55

MINES, MILITARY

Lant Fleet Mine Force goes into action. il All Hands no 460:10-11 Je '55

Mine warfare. Military R 35:67 My '55

Mine warfare plane. Military R 34:65 Mr '55

Mines might make a difference. Maj Gen H. W. Blakeley. il diag Combat Forces 5:29-31 My '55

Nobody's favorite weapon. Capt R. W. Smith. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:54-55 O '54

Russian mines and fuzes. il Combat Forces 5:32-33 My '55

Thin green lines. map Military R 33:97-104 F '54

Who are we fooling? Mines are valuable weapons in our hands and the enemy's. Maj F. M. Watson and Lt B. R. Bridges. il Inf Sch Q 45:17-22 Jl '55

MISSILE TEST CENTERS--AIR FORCE

Long-range missile testing. il diag AUQR 6:29-41 Fall '53

Missile test range extended in Atlantic. AF Times 15: 5 Ja 8 '55

A trip to Cocoa, Florida. il Jet Prpln 24:192-193 My/Je '54

MISSILE TEST CENTERS--NAVY

Point Mugu, proving ground of the future. il Nav Av N p. 8-9 Ja '55

MISSING PERSONS ACT

Act extends benefits for missing men. AF Times 14:6 F 6 '54

Prisoner's back pay is often large sum. AF Times 13: 1, 25 My 2 '53

MISSOURI (BATTLESHIP) see WARSHIPS

MITCHELL, BILLY

Defense OKs 2 stars for "Billy" Mitchell. ANJ 93:1 O 29 '55

General Billy Mitchell, by R. Burlingame. Review. Military R 33:111 S '53

Late Gen. Mitchell may be promoted. ANR 76:1 O 29 '55

My Brother Bill, by Ruth Mitchell. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:62 Je '53; Military R 33:110 Ag '53

Promotion for Gen Billy Mitchell proposed. ANJ 92: 1340 Jl 9 '55

MITCHELL, JAMES PAUL

Army officials remarks "challenging". ANJ 90:1191 My 30 '53

Joins Army team. por ANJ 90:1081 My 9 '53

Name ass't secretaries of the Army. ANJ 90:952 Ap 11 '53

New labor secretary. ANJ 91:150 O 10 '53

MITSCHER, MARC ANDREW

Adm. Marc A. Mitscher memorial. ANR 76:6 Jl 23 '55

The Magnificent Mitscher, by Theodore Taylor. Review. Military R 35:110 Ap '55; ANR 76:15 F 19 '55

Mitscher field dedicated. il por Nav Av N p 17 N '55

Mitscher memorial seated. Nav Av N p 26 S '55

MITTELSTAEDT, RICHARD E.

Retires from Calif Pub Utilities Comm. ANJ 91:1076 My 8 '54

MOBILE TRAINING WING, 3499th--AIR FORCE

Professors on the run. Lt W. M. Simmons. il Air Training 4:8-14 N '54

MOBILITY

AMC sets up first mobile air depot wing. ANJ 92:1088 My 14 '55

Air mobility of Army striking force studied by Infantry School aviation dept. ANJ 93:11 O 1 '55

And still the West won't learn. Capt Charles A. Dickey, Jr. Armor 63:26-31 Ja-F '54

Armor in atomic warfare. Brig Gen Paul A. Disney. Armor 63:30-31 My-Je '54

The armored division in mobile defense. Lt Col C. P. Miller. Armor 64:40-42 Jl-Ag '55

Armor's engineer problem. Brig Gen P. M. Robinett. il Armor 62:34-36 N-D '53

Army leader sees airlift key to ground mobility. ANJ 90:1580 Ag 29 '53

The Army needs mobility. Gen M. D. Taylor. Nat Defense Trans J 11:50-52 N-D '55

The battle winner. Maj R. Hargreaves. Military R 33: 91-97 My '53

Big ocean navy in a little ocean war. Cdr C. H. Ammes, Jr. AUQR 6:32-39 Winter '53-'54

Cavalry and I don't mean horses. Maj Gen J. M. Gavin. Combat Forces 4:22-27 Je '54; Armor 63:18-22 My-Je '54

The coming war - a concept - an answer. Col R. H. Brown. il Armor 62:6-15 Jl-Ag '53

Cross-country mobility. Col H. C. Parsons. il Ordnance 40:531-533 N-D '55

The defense of tomorrow. Lt Col C. C. DeReus. Military R 34:8-12 S '54

Fire power and speed will beat the odds. Maj R. A. Stamey, Jr. il Combat Forces 6:32-35 N '55

Flexible mobility. il Army Info Dig 10:39-41 O '55

For the armored division new battlefield potential. Armor 62:31 Mr-Ap '53

"Forrestal" heralds mobile nuclear reprisal forces; "Saratoga" next. ANJ 93:2 O 8 '55

- General Gavin, and we don't mean 'Slim Jim'?
Editorial, *Combat Forces* 5:13-15 Ag '54
- Global mobility. Maj G.F. Eliot. *Ordnance* 40:216-18 S-O '55
- Greater strategic mobility would help Army deter aggression, AUSA told. *ANJ* 93:3 O 29 '55
- Ground force mobility. Brig Gen P.M. Robinett. *il Military R* 32:3-10 Mr '53; *Armor* 62:6-10 Mr-Apr '53
- Men in search of mobility. *Combat Forces* 5:11 N '54
- Mobile concept. *Military R* 34:3-10 D '54
- Mobile infantry. Maj R.A. Stamey, Jr. *Inf Sch Q* 43: 65-72 Jl '53
- The mobile mind. *Armor* 64:47 N-D '55
- Mobile or defensive warfare? F.O. Miksche. *Military R* 33:73-77 Mr '54
- Mobility. Secretary of the Army Robert T. Stevens. *Combat Forces* 5:28 N '54
- Mobility and fire power. Maj P. Martel. *Can Army J* 7:3-12 Ap '53
- Mobility for the army. *Army Info Dig* 9:32-35 O '54
- Mobility is men. Maj J.H. Cushman. *Combat Forces* 6:47 D '55
- Mobility - key to victory. Maj W.G. Bell. *Ordnance* 39:557-560 Ja-F '55
- Mobility makes strength. E. D. Johnson. *Army Info Dig* 8:3-7 D '53
- Mobility of one man. Brig Gen S.L.A. Marshall. *il Can Army J* 6:47-75 D '52; 6:23-47 Jl '53
- Moving a jet bomber wing. *Esso Air World* 6:104-106 Ja-Fe '54
- New concept of mobility seen; mass troop moves by VTO. *ANJ* 92:1027 Ap 30 '55
- The new science of terra-dynamics. Garrett Underhill. *il Armor* 64:22-29 S-O '55
- Of hoplites, pelasts and a concept (editorial). *Armor* 63:46-7 My-Je '54
- Out of the past. Col W.M. Slayden II. *il Armor* 64:34-38 Mr-Apr '55
- Rapid mobility, air transportation basis of Army planning. *ANJ* 92:151 O 9 '54
- A seminar on mobility in warfare. 2/Lt H.L. Garn and 2/Lt D.D. Gilpatrick. *bibliog Armor* 64:14-17 Jl-Ag '55
- Stevens says lack of aircraft bars Army mobility. *ANJ* 92:97 S 25 '54
- Tactical aerial mobility. Lt Col F.G. Forrest. *Army Info Dig* 10:29-33 F '55
- The team of mobile warfare armor and airborne. Capt E.C. Royal. *il Armor* 64:4-6 Mr-Apr '55
- 3-dimensional warfare. Lt Col R.B. Rigg. *il Armor* 64:4-8 N-D '55
- To Pool or not to pool; organic vehicles. Capt Avery E. Kolb. *il Combat Forces* 5:24-26 N '54
- The vertical air patrol. Capt J.C. Buchanan. *il Armor* 64:4-7 S-O '55
- Warfare and the future. *Armor* 62:42-47 Mr-Apr '53
- CED - formula for business leadership. M. Kestubaum. *por Quartermaster R* 35:22-23 S-O '55
- Chicago CM industrial mobilization planning. Lt Col G.H. Franklin. *Quartermaster R* 35:12, 152 N-D '55
- Civil mobilization plans bog down. *Am Aviation* 16:14 F 16 '53
- Commercial carriers form reserve fleet of growing importance for mobilization. *AF Times* 14:26 Mr 27 '54
- Corporate aircraft mobilization assured. L.C. Philmus. *Am Aviation* 17:25 Jl 20 '53
- Current army procurement policies (from an address before the Cleveland Chapter of A.F.C.A., Feb 14, '54). Col William H. Greene. *chart Armed Forces Chem J* 8:35-37 My-Je '54
- D.C. outfit specializes in industrial mobilization. *AF Times* 16:19 N 5 '55
- Defense in "first-passage" says mobilization chief. *ANJ* 90:566 Ja 10 '53
- Economy of means. Brig Gen P.M. Robinett. *Military R* 33:3-8 F '54
- Hitler's economic mobilization. Lt Col J.R. Dorman, Jr. *Military R* 33:46-57 N '53
- The hook-up for individual logistics. J. Lewis Powell. *Signal* 9:18-20 Ja-F '55
- How good is our industrial mobilization? *il Nat Defense Trans J* 9:26-27 My-Je '53
- ICAF report on economic mobilization. *ANR* 76:9 Je 18 '55
- Industrial flight (training in industrial mobilization). *il Air Res* 7:11 D '55
- Industrial mobilization in the Quartermaster Corps. Lt Col H.E. Williams. *Quartermaster R* 34:12-13 My-Je '55
- Industrial mobilization memoranda. *ANR* 76:8 Ag 20 '55
- Industrial plan at the crossroads. *ANJ* 90:991 Ap 18 '53
- Industry and defense. C.A. Dana. *il Ordnance* 39:565-568 Ja-F '55
- Key to conversion. Lt Col G.S. Quick. *il Ordnance* 39: 572-575 Ja-F '55
- Labor mobility in the atomic age. Col O.Z. Tyler, Jr. *Military R* 35:45-47 Jl '55
- Mobilization planning. Brig Gen O.J. Gatchell. *Ordnance* 40:60-62 Jl-Ag '55
- Mobilization planning meetings. *ANR* 76:9 O 8 '55
- Mobilization register. *Ordnance* 40:252 S-O '55
- Mobilization; the lockland plan. L.W. Davis. *il Pegasus* 22:1-8 Ap '54
- More on mobilization planning; a key to survival. P.A. Longo. *Signal* 10:43-45 N-D '55
- "Mothballed" ordnance plant. *ANR* 76:9 Mr 5 '55
- National Resources Conferences. W.J. Baird. *Armed Forces Mgt* 1:18-19 S '55
- Needed - a sense of urgency. Arthur Fleming. *por Nat Defense Trans J* 9:26-27 N-D '53
- The new concept of defense readiness. John Slezak. *Nat Defense Trans J* 9:32 N-D '53
- Plan emergency use of corporation aircraft. *Am Aviation* 16:26 F 2 '53

MOBILIZATION, INDUSTRIAL see also INDUSTRIAL PLANNING; INDUSTRY

Army-industry teamwork. J. Slezak. *il Quartermaster R* 33:27, 122 S-O '53

Planes vs tools battle looms in congress. R.M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 16:15 F 16 '53

Product reserve plans outlined (excerpt from address by Gen W.B. Palmer). ANR 76:4 S 10 '55

Role of manufacturing division, PQMD, in industrial mobilization. Lt Col W.F. Cordes. Quartermaster R 35:13, 145 N-D '55

Stockpiling "know-how". J.L. Powell. Ordnance 40: 244-47 S-O '55

Trends in industrial preparedness. W.J. Reitze. por Quartermaster R 35:8-9, 155 N-D '55

War readiness plans call for fast buildup. AF Times 16:2 D 31 '55

Will Wilson scuttle second source program? R.M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 16:17-18 Mr 16 '53

MOBILIZATION, MANPOWER see MANPOWER

MOBILIZATION, MILITARY see also MANPOWER

ACC approves policy review agenda. Am Aviation 17: 16 N 23 '53

All drill pay openings will go to 'war ready'. AF Times 16:1 N 5 '55

Army emergency reinforcement plan. ANR 76:5 Je 11 '55

4 point mobilization program. A.S. Fleming. Nat Defense Trans J 10:46, 48 N-D '54

Here's pitch on call-up spots for designees, trainees. AF Times 13:9 Mr 21 '53

Management for industrial preparedness in Army Ordnance. Brig Gen J.B. Medaris. Armed Forces Mgt 1:5, 31-35 Ap '55

Mobilization. Lt W.V. Kennedy. il Nat Guard 7:13-15 F '53

Mobilization assignee/designee slots now open in ConAC in all specialties. Air Res 7:6 S '55

Operation 'Minuteman'. Military R 35:66 Je '55

Reinforcement plan (Emergency Reinforcement Plan of the Army). Military R 35:64 Ag '55

Reservist is educator as an "M-A" and civilian. Air Res 7:14 Je '55

Selective assignments for M-Day jobs next. AF Times 16:1 D 10 '55

MOBILIZATION, MILITARY--GT. BRIT.

The integration of National Service with the country's economic future. Maj Gen C. Lloyd. diag RUSIJ 100:187-201 My '55

MOCK, RICHARD MAXWELL

Dick Mock's ideas help Lear grow. por biog Am Aviation 19:38-39 Jl 4 '55

MOCK-UPS see specific type of MOCK-UP

MODEL AIRPLANES see AIRPLANES, MODEL

MODELS

Industrial plant models aid the Chemical Corps. R.C. Green and S.P. Shukis. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:18-19 N-D '55

Model railroaders of rockcliffe. PO S.G. French. il Roundel 7:30-34 Jl-Ag '55

MODES, ED

IFALPA history and background. Ed Modes. il Air Line Pilot 23:7 S '54

MOGENSEN, PALLE

Army seafarer's saga. J.T. Lane. il Army Info Dig 8: 28-33 Mr '53

MOHAMMEDANISM

Moslems on the March, by F.W. Fernau. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 9:60 S '54

MOHAWK AIRLINES, INC.

Convairs for Mohawk. R.E. Peach. il Flight Mag 43: 32-34, 54-56 Je '55

Men and ideas. por chart Am Aviation 18:69, 72-73 Ap 11 '55

Mohawk turns to 'copters. J.H. Winchester. il Aviation Age 22:42-47 S '54

"Small town" airline makes good. J.H. Winchester. il tab Aviation Age 22:20-25 Ag '54

Transports ... 51-250 miles stage length. il tab Aviation Age 21:54-65 Mr '54

MOLTKE, HELMUTH KARL BERNHARD GRAFVON

Studies in the art of war. Brig B.M. Kaul. Military R 35:78-92 S '55

MOMSEN, CHARLES BOWERS, JR.

Adm Momsen to retire this month. ANR 76:4 Ag 20 '55

Adm. Momsen to serve as consultant. ANR 76:3 O 8 '55

Navy shifts. ANJ 91:982 Ap 17 '54

MONEY--GT. BRIT.

Money. Col T.H. Sweeny. Army Q 70:112-114 Ap '55

MONGOLS--HISTORY

And still the West won't learn. Capt Charles A. Dickey, Jr. Armor 63:26-31 Ja-F '54

Mongol horde. Lt Col G.A. Hardwick. il Marine Corps Gaz 9:28-31 S '54

MONORAIL see RAILROADS

MONTAGUE, ROBERT MILLER

Army's no. 2 trainer gets Saigon post. por ANJ 92: 1054 My 7 '55

MONTGOMERY, BERNARD LAW

Air Forces will rule air ocean, land, sea in wars of the future. AF Times 15:18 D 18 '54

Air power in World War III. F.M. Visc. Bernard L. Montgomery. Air Pict 16:354 D '54

Asst Navy Sec Smith opposes carrier views of Field Marshal Montgomery. ANJ 92:444 D 11 '54

Field-Marshal Montgomery reports: "...Both sides would probably use atomic weapons..." tab Interavia 9, no 8:500 '54

Halt carrier production, Montgomery urges allies. AF Times 15:18 D 4 '54

A hero rouses a storm. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 D 18 '54

Interview with "Monty" Field Marshal B. L. Montgomery. Combat Forces 4:21-23 Mr '54

A look through the window at World War III. FM Visc Montgomery. RUSIJ 99:507-523 N '54; Roundel 7: 9-17 My '55; digest Military R 35:99-109 Je '55

Montgomery lists essential for successful A-war. ANJ MORALE
91:1467 J1 31 '54

Montgomery on air power. por Air Force 37:36-41
D '54

Organization for war in modern times. FM Visc
Montgomery of Alamein. chart RUSIJ 100:509-531
N '55

The place of airpower. FM Visc Bernard L. Mont-
gomery. il map Air Training 4:19-21 F '55

MONTGOMERY, JOHN BEVERLY

8th AF head resigns; Selser assumes post. AF Times
15:10 Je 18 '55

General Montgomery gets service medal. AF Times
15:6 Je 25 '55

MONTGOMERY, W. J. I.

1954 IFALPA Zurich conference. W. J. I. Montgomery.
il Air Line Pilot 23:3-5 S '54

MOODY, ALTON B.

Thurlow navigation award. il Navigation 3:378 D'53

MOODY, GEORGE P.

Pilot killed testing trainer remembered in base name.
AF Times 14:14 My 22 '54

MOONEY AIRCRAFT, INC.

Mooney's 'Wee Scotsman'. il Flight Mag 39:21 My '53

MOONEY, HENRY K.

SAC shifts Gen Mooney. ANJ 91:1436 J1 24 '54

MOORE, CAYCE L.

Decorated at Bliss. ANJ 91:78 F 27 '54

MOORE, DAVID C.

David Moore named special assistant (Assistant
Secretary of the AF for Materiel). ANR 76:7 Mr
26 '55

MOORE, ERNEST

America's air-transport power. Maj Gen Ernest
Moore. il Air Pict 17:330-331 N '55

Reports as C of S at MATS. por ANJ 92:36 S 11 '54

MOORE, FRANKLIN KINGSTON

Personal and otherwise. US Air Svs 40:22 O '55

MOORE, FRENCH ROBERT

Named Ass't. Chief, Bu Med. ANJ 93:6 O 8 '55

Named Navy's medical IG. ANJ 93:6 S 3 '55

MOORE, JAMES EDWARD

Army War College CG. ANJ 90:1020 Ap 25 '53

CG Ryukyus command. ANJ 92:692 F 12 '55

Graduation. ANJ 90:1273 Je 20 '53

Ryukyus Command. ANR 76:5 Mr 26 '55

MOORMAN, THOMAS S.

Gen Moorman new AWS chief. AF Times 14:19
Ap 24 '54

Gen Senter to Okla. Gen Moorman heads Air
Weather Service. por ANJ 91:708 F 13 '54

AF Assn. calls for new personnel study. ANJ 90:1598
Ag 29 '53

AF reg boosts prestige of NCO. ANJ 90:1056 My 2 '53

AF seeks solutions to recurring gripes. AF Times 14:
9 Ag 15 '53

AFA asks study of defenses. ANJ 90:1576 Ag 22 '53

Adm Carney deplors "picking away" at careers. ANJ
91:31 S 12 '53

Adm Jelley hits at critics of the military. ANJ 90:
1307 Je 27 '53

Air evacuation listed as morale booster. AF Times
16:4 D 10 '55

Airmen say non-KP bolsters morale. ANR 76:3 F 26
'55

Alarm units. H.C. Treuttsch. Military R 33:73-76 O
'53

Appeals for more letters overseas. ANJ 90:1188 My
30 '53

Army Sec'y deplors "irresponsible criticism".
ANJ 91:875 Mr 20 '54

Army steps up NCO prestige drive. ANJ 91:823
Mr 13 '54

Assistance available. All Hands, no 457:14-17 Mr '55

Attacks hurt rapport, says Ridgway. ANJ 91:3 S 5 '53

"Attractiveness" key problem at parley. ANJ 90:1461
Ag 1 '53

Attractiveness report. ANJ 90:1460 J1 25 '53

The Bertrand Stewart prize essay, 1953. Capt
D.S. Clarke. Army Q 67:161-174 Ja '54

CNO asks return of career incentives. ANJ 90:1551
Ag 22 '53

Capitol chairmen demand fast action on morale bills.
ANJ 91:982 Ap 17 '54

Career attractiveness "difficult" problem. ANJ 90:
1598 Ag 29 '53

Career confiscation. ANJ 90:732 F 21 '53

Career outlook report ready for Dr Hannah. ANJ 90:
1399 J1 18 '53

Career patterns and morale. Capt J.E. Greenwood.
Marine Corps Gaz 39:56-60 O '55

The central theme. Lt Col H.C. Parker. il Military R
34:54-62 Mr '55

Chamber of Commerce backs career incentives
except pay and GI rights. ANJ 91:1515 Ag 14 '54

Character Guidance Council puts stress on three
problem areas. AF Times 15:2 Ag 14 '54

The combat leader needs management know-how,
Maj J.H. Caithness. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10
N '54

Congressional actions boost service careers. ANJ 91:
1541 Ag 21 '54

Developing morale through indoctrination. H. W.
Staffelbach. ATRC Info B 4:142-144 Summer '53

A different kind of morale. Walter Millis. Nat Guard
7:33 Ap '53

Discussion and the serviceman. Roundel 5:15-17
N '53

- Dr Hannah tells what's needed to boost morale. ANJ 91:729 F 20 '54
- Don't tamper with morale (medical care). ANJ 93:1 N 12 '55
- "E" for esprit. Maj D. D. Nicholson, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:24-27 O '53
- Eighth Air Force 'beefing up' welfare, morale efforts. AF Times 15:6 N 6 '54
- Esprit de Corps. Col D. Menard. Can Army J 6:48, 56 J1 '52
- Esprit de corps. F. W. Crary. Nat Defense Trans J 9: 28 Mr-Apr '53
- Esprit de what? Our Army and morale. H. V. Blakeley. Quartermaster R 34:10-11 N-D '54; Reprint Military R 35:3-7 S '55
- Faithful to our trust. Combat Forces 5:18-21 D '54
- A fighting heart for the Army's new look. Col R. W. Whitney. Military R 35:3-17 Ap '55
- 1st Div's "Operation Welcome". ANJ 92:753, 755 F 26 '55
- Fringe war firemen. Editorial. AF Times 15:8 My 21 '55
- From colonel to subaltern. Col A. G. Chubb. Can Army J 7:101-105 J1 '53
- Give us back our pride. Quartermaster R 33:16, 145 N-D '53; digest from Combat Forces Journal Ag '53
- Great Falls begins morale vacations. AF Times 16:10 Ag 27 '55
- Has the army lost its soul? G. F. Eliot. Military R 33: 7-14 N '53
- Here's why they leave the Air Force. E. E. Dodd. il Air Force 37:32-36 Mr '54
- High standards and morale. Combat Forces 5:47 Mr '55
- History, esprit and the future. Lt Gen F. L. Parks. por Armor 64:20-22 Mr-Apr '55
- Hollywood can't make soldiers. Lt Col E. M. Flanagan, Jr. il Combat Forces 6:22-24 D '55
- Housing and recreational facilities needed overseas, Senators report. ANJ 91:182 O 17 '53
- How a non-com sizes up his officers. M/Sgt Norman Winfield. Air Force 37:72, 64-76 Mr '54
- It pays to take a second look. Letter. Air Force 38: 55 My '55
- JCS chief says attractiveness "toughest problem". ANJ 90:1577-1598 Ag 29 '53
- Keep up mail flow. ANJ 90:1580 Ag 29 '53
- Korea's Sparetime Special. Corp John Blumenthal. il Army Info Dig 9:39-43 O '54
- Leadership and morale. Sqdn Ldr Peter Caddy. Can Army J 6:53-60 Ap '53
- Letter signed "MATT" stirs new interest in service attractiveness. ANJ 90:1379 J1 11 '53
- Long and rocky road. M/Sgt T. C. Gordon. Combat Forces 4:21 Je '54
- Manufacturer sees service morale as key to best use of modern weapons. ANJ 91:311 N 14 '53
- Maximum in habitability equipment. ANR 76:7 F 26 '55
- Measure of dignity. Air Force 37:58 Je '54
- Military attitudes towards sport. Lt Col P. W. Mead. Army Q 70:227-233 J1 '55
- Military delinquency and service motivation. Capt W. R. Peel. Military R 33:21-27 Ja '54
- Military morale faces disaster. ANJ 91:1457 J1 31 '54
- Mitchel launches plan to heighten NC prestige. ANJ 91:620 Ja 23 '54
- Morale. J. A. M. Meerloo. Military R 33:44-50 F '54
- Morale. Maj Gen W. D. A. Lentaigne. Military R 34: 77-83 D '54
- Morale. Maj J. L. Tobin. Marine Corps Gaz 38: 40-41 N '54
- Morale and leadership. Col William Line. Can Army J 6:46-53 Ap '52
- Morale benefits from post exchange income. O. S. Glasberg. il Army Info Dig 9:49-54 S '54.
- Morale for sale. Air Force 37:61 Je '54
- Morale high on Okinawa. (Statistics) ANR 76:2 O 1 '55
- Morale in a prison camp. O. Philpot. il AUQR 6:55-62 Spring '53
- Morale is homemade at remote Alaska AC&W site. il AF Times 16:12 O 29 '55
- The morale of the individual soldier. Capt P. B. Nelson, Jr. Military R 33:43-47 Je '53
- Morale trips authorized for isolated bases. AF Times 15:18 D 4 '54
- More legislation; fewer mumbles. Letter. Air Force 38:60 Ap '55
- More stabilized life for military planned. E. Gates. AF Times 14:1 Ja 9 '54
- Motivation and delinquency of military volunteers and draftees. Capt W. R. Perl. il ATRC Info B 4:303-311 Winter '53
- Movie about maintenance men. AF Times 16:8 Ag 27 '55
- Navymen's formula for a happy ship. il All Hands no 437:8-11 J1 '53
- Need a lift? Salute! Maj J. E. Murray. Combat Forces 6:48 D '55
- New R&R centers rising in Korea. AF Times 14:11 S 26 '53
- New stripes to identify top kicks. AF Times 15:36, O 16 '54
- Offutt Air Force Base. ANR 76:13 Mr 5 '55
- Pentagon hails Gary's morale work. AF Times 15:5 S 25 '54
- Personnel turnover tremendous. ANR 76:4 Mr 26 '55
- A practical solution to the "AWOL" problem. Col A. J. Regnier. Military R 35:45-51 Je '55
- President directs Pentagon to study retaining of career service personnel. ANJ 90:1049, 1077 My 2 '53
- Pride in one's trade. Roundel 7:30-31 J '55
- Priority for morale. Editorial. ANJ 90:318 N 15 '52
- The pros; unpredictable cash customers are more likely to boo than to cheer... Col A. T. McAnsh. Combat Forces 5:16-17 Ag '54
- ROA meeting will survey attacks on service morale. ANJ 91:146 O 3 '53
- Reserve component duty. Armor 63:44 N-D '54
- Re-up problem being probed by comic-strip George Wunder in his Terry and the Pirates. AF Times 16:8 Ag 27 '55
- A rotation morale problem. ANJ 90:1588 Ag 29 '53
- Rough-hewn tradition. WO A. J. Dale. Roundel 5:14-16 S '53

Sec Def indicates pay hike under new study. ANJ 91:821 Mr 13 '54

Sec Def says air strength will grow. ANJ 91:3 S 5 '53

Secy hits "abuse", assures safeguards. ANJ 91:765, 767 F 27 '54

Serious morale threat in new defense plans. ANJ 91:463 D 19 '53

Service attractiveness. Capt W. T. Seeber. il Quartermaster R 34:34, 76 My-Je '55

Soldier morale. Lt Gen Bruce C. Clarke. Armor 63:43-43 Mr-Apr '54

Soldiering is a way of life. Lt Col Donovan Yeuell, Jr. il por Combat Forces 5:30-34 S '54

Some Little Womble suggestions called desirable but impractical. AF Times 15:33 N 20 '54

Some thoughts on morale. Col E. R. Rivers-Macpherson. Army Q 66:252-256 Jl '53; Can Army J 7:72-76 O '53

Stability is a vital concern. AF Times 14:4 Ag 22 '53

TAC orientation courses. ANR 76:9 Ja 8 '55

Toward tomorrow: The Brotherhood of the air shines with hope for man's capacity to live peacefully together. H. G. Kurtz, Jr. por Air Line Pilot 24:3-4 Je '55

Unit plans aids for morale. AF Times 15:1, 40 N 6 '54

We are ignoring our best military asset. Editorial. Air Force 37:20-21 Ap '54

What's been done to raise service attractiveness. ANJ 92:1155 My 28 '55

MORAN, FERDINAND

Four helicopter awards. ANJ 91:1352 Jl 3 '54

MORANE-SAULNIER

The Morane-Saulnier story. Flt Lt D. A. S. McKay, D. F. M. il tab Air Pict pt 1. 17:132-134 My '55; pt 2. 17:168-170 Je '55; pt 3. 17:212-213 Jl '55

MOREHOUSE, ALBERT KELLOGG

General Chidlaw reads directive establishing new command. por ANJ 92:1 S 4 '54

MORGAN, WILLIAM MAURICE

Air Force-industry relations on the West Coast. Maj Gen W. M. Morgan. por ANJ 90:981,983 Ap 18 '53

Alumni award to AF general. ANJ 90:764 F 28 '53

MORRIS, JOSEPH T.

Elected v. p. of United Aircraft Products. ANJ 91:762 F 20 '54

Retires. ANJ 90:1496 Ag 8 '53

MORRISON, JOHN E.

Communications systems philosophy. Lt Col J. E. Morrison. por Signal 8:10-14 S-O '53

MORTARS (ORDNANCE)

Canadian army develops new baseplate for mortar. Can Army J 9:81 Ja '55

Fire for effect. Capt W. J. Davis. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:16-21 Jl '54

Fire power plus. Capt O. C. Paciulli. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:50-51 Mr '55

The 4.2 inch mortar gets there - the easy way. il Combat Forces 5:56 My '55

The 4.2 inch mortar is an artillery weapon now. chart Combat Forces 5:48 Je '55

Get the most from your mortars. Capt L. H. Clark. Inf Sch Q 43:85-89 Jl '53

Heavy mortar: parade of progress. Capt K. D. Mertel. il Inf Sch Q 45:80-86 O '55

Heavy mortars for the infantry. Capt R. E. Schneider. Army Info Dig 9:49-57 Ja '54

High-angle destroyers. Lt Col Bidwell Moore. il Combat Forces 5:26-27 Mr '55

I got a mad on. Backstrap. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:42-43 Je '54

Mortar-howitzer? 1/Lt C. J. Spring, Jr. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 39:55-57 S '55

Mortars and Mortar Gunnery. Review. Combat Forces 5:61 F '55

Necessity - not sentiment. Lt Col B. Nihart. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:44-48 Je '54

New 81-mm mortar. Maj J. J. Morgan. Inf Sch Q 42:89-92 Ja '53

98th chemical mortar battalion. Alexander Batlin. il Armed Forces Chem J 7:50-52 O '53

Of mortars and men. Lt Col J. J. Wade, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:28-34 Ja '54; Can Army J 9:64, 73-80 Ja '55

A panoramic sight for the 81mm mortar. Lt W. R. Richardson and Lt W. S. Goodwin, Jr. il Inf Sch Quart 44:19-22 Ja '55

Sergeant reports. il Inf Sch Q 42:81-89 Ap '53

Should the mortar go? Maj W. T. E. Finan. il Can Army J 9:65-73 Ja '55

The Sunday punch - the Infantry's mortars have a distinguished past. Cpl N. S. Poser. il Inf Sch Q 44:101-109 Ja '54

They called it ingenuity. Lt M. J. Killingsworth. Inf Sch Q 42:19-24 Ja '53

MORTON, LOUIS

The Fall of the Philippines, by Louis Morton. Review. il Armor 63:57-61 Jl-Ag '54

MORTON, NORRIS T.

Fire fighting chaplain. por ANJ 91:317 N 14 '53

MOSES LAKE, WASH.

Water-borne boom. Chester Chatfield. il map Boeing Mag 25:3-5 Jl '55

MOSS, JOHN BRODER

V Adm J. B. Moss, USN. Ret elected president of Hoffman Electric Co. por ANJ 92:830 Mr 12 '55

Vice Admiral John B. Moss joins Bell Aircraft Corp. Am Helicopter 32:4, 17 O '53

MOTION PICTURE FILM ARCHIVES--AIR FORCE

Wright-Patterson vaults store historic AF film. il AF Times 16:16 S 10 '55

MOTION SICKNESS see also AVIATION--PHYSIOLOGICAL ASPECTS

(Motion sickness) Air Force 38:53 Ja '55; 38:102 My '55

New drug for motion sickness announced. J Aviation Med 25:37 F '54

The newer therapy of motion sickness. Abstract. J Aviation Med 26:437-438 O '55

Prevention of airsickness during training flights. Abstract. J Aviation Med 25:554-555 O '54

"Pseudo motion sickness" due to sudden negative "G"; its relation to "airsickness". R.H. Lowry and W.H. Johnson. il bibliog J Aviation Med 25:103-106 Ap '54

Stimulus required to produce motion sickness: Restriction of head movement as a preventive of airsickness - field studies on airborne troops. W.H. Johnson and J. W. Mayne. bibliog il tab diag J Aviation Med 24:400-411 O '53

Survey shows many sailors suffer from seasickness. ANR 76:6 Ap 9 '55

MOTION STUDY see TIME AND MOTION STUDY

MOTIVATION (PSYCHOLOGY)

Motivation and leadership. Lt Gen B.C. Clarke. Combat Forces 6:52-53 Ag '55

Motivation and Personality, by A.H. Maslow. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:93-94 Spring '55

Urge... the engine of human action. Ken Kendall. ATRC Instr J 6:73-80 Spring '55

MOTOR BUS LINES

One man or a division -- bus lines can take 'em. L.H. Ristow. Armed Forces Mgt 1:15-18 D '54

MOTOR VEHICLES see also AUTOMOBILES; specific types, e.g. ARMORED VEHICLES

"Calamity Janes." il Nat Defense Trans J 9:47 My-Je '53

Improved management of motor fleet can save GSA \$109,589.04 daily. Armed Forces Mgt 1:36 D'54

'Operation Rebuild.' Lt Col W.C. Farmer. Military R 32:51-61 F '53

Sno-freighter. il Military R 35:65 My '55

The sno-freighter. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:46 My-Je '55

Wheeled snow train. il Ordnance 39:942 My-Je '55

MOTOR VEHICLES--AIR FORCE

AF adopts new motor vehicle maintenance system. ANJ 91:918 Mr 27 '54

AF plans to speed up auto buying program. AF Times 15:3 Je 4 '55

Inspection, checks, tests put planes ahead of autos in safety. T/Sgt J.R. German. il AF Times 16:24 D 31 '55

New regulation advances AF shift to commercial vehicles. AF Times 16:3 O 8 '55

Streamlined upkeep adds miles to service vehicles. AF Times 14:9 Je 26 '54

USAF motor vehicle rodeo. Brig Gen J.P. Doyle. Nat Defense Trans J 9:45-47 Jl-Ag '53

MOTOR VEHICLES--ARMED FORCES

Reduction of motor pools ordered by Pentagon. ANJ 91:1422 Jl 17 '54

MOTOR VEHICLES--ARMY

America's first cars in combat. Boyd B. Stutler. il Amer Leg 57:16-17 Je '54

Army studies truck bodies made of wood. ANJ 90:846 Mr 14 '53

Army tries the "Teracruz"er. il Nat Guard 9:17 O '55

Army's newest workhorse. ANR 76:6 F 5 '55

BAG-propelled vehicle successful in tests. ANJ 91:790 F 27 '54

Balloon-wheeled teracruz"er. il Army Info Dig 10: back cover Ag '55

Big wheels. il Combat Forces 5:44 S '54

Bull Moose. il Military R 33:67 Ag '53

Cross-country freighter. il Military R 35:65-66 D '55

Cross-country mobility. Col H.C. Parsons. il Ordnance 40:531-533 N-D '55

How do we roll? Lt Col John H. Davis. Combat Forces 3:14-17 Mr '53

Jungle destroyer. il Military R 35:62 S '55; Ordnance 40:282 S-O '55

Keep 'em rolling (solution to vehicle maintenance problems). Col R.E. Holman. il Inf Sch Q 45:92-101 Ap '55

Lightweight truck. Military R 35:66 Ap '55

Mobile maintenance made 'em roll. Lt Col W.C. Winston. Combat Forces 3:19-21 Mr '53

A new Army vehicle (rolligon). il Ordnance 40:48 Jl-Ag '55

New bridge laying devices (new attachments and 5 ton bridge truck). il Ordnance 40:357 S-O '55

New military vehicles. Lt Col J.H. Davis. il Army Info Dig 10:50-54 N '55

The new science of terra-dynamics. Garrett Underhill. il Armor 64:22-29 S-O '55

"Operation Driveaway" proves successful. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:35 Jl-Ag '53

Ordnance unveils new amphibious truck. ANJ 91:948 Ap 3 '54

Pentagon launches drive to save billions. ANJ 91:612 Ja 16 '54

Road-rail ambulance, bus, truck; all 1 vehicle. ANJ 91:762 F 20 '54

Roads are here to stay. Combat Forces 5:44 Ag '54

The rolligon; a revolutionary development in roadless transport. il Armor 63:32-33 Mr-Ap '54

'Sno-buggy'. il Military R 34:67 O '54

3-wheeled car. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:22 Ja-F '55

The truckmakers and the soldier. K.T. Keller. Combat Forces 3:32-35 Mr '53

Trucks for the airborne. Maj W.D. Rabon. Combat Forces 3:35-38 Mr '53

Trucks for transport. Col E.A. Suttles. Combat Forces 3:22-26 Mr '53

Vehicles for the infantry. Maj W.R. Hughes and L.W. Coker. Combat Forces 3:29-31 Mr '53

Wheelless vehicle. Military R 34:61 My '54

Where are we going? P. Hunt. Combat Forces 3:13-14 Mr '53

Why governors? Interview. CWO J.M. Hanley. diag Inf Sch Q 45:77-80 Jl '55

Wood truck bodies. Nat Defense Trans J 9:18 My-Je '53

MOTOR VEHICLES--ARMY--CANADA

The armoured personnel carrier. Maj R.E. Newton. il Can Army J 6:62-67 Jl '52

MOTOR VEHICLES--ARMY--GT. BRIT.

New British vehicles for combat and general service. il Armor 62:32-33 S-O '53

MOTOR VEHICLES--DRIVERS AND DRIVING

Army observance of S-D day. ANR 76:9 Ja 1 '55

The best passenger a car ever had. All Hands, no 444:14-15 F '54

How to drive a car in Paris. Wg Cmdr J. R. Mitchell. Roundel 5:40-41 Ap '53

Law changes to hit servicemen drivers. AF Times 14: 1 O 10 '53

Military drivers exceed their share of nation's accidents, medics told. AF Times 15:18 D 4 '54

New army driver test. ANR 76:6 Je 4 '55

New system to select army vehicle drivers. ANR 76:7 Ja 15 '55

New tests for qualifying Army drivers. Inf Sch Q 45: 60 Jl '55

Preference for insurance given to Luke Base Auto Club members. AF Times 13:5 Jl 18 '53

Roadeos begin June; open to all airmen. AF Times 15:4 My 21 '55

Round-up on licenses and deadlines for Navymen who drive cars. All Hands, no 444:50-57 F '54

MOTOR VEHICLES--GT. BRIT.

The Motor Cycle Show (a round-up of Exhibition views). il RAF Flying R 11:43-44 N '55

MOTOR VEHICLES--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

AF adopts new motor vehicle maintenance system. ANJ 91:918 Mr 27 '54

Automotive Engines, Maintenance and Repair, by E. Venk. Review. Nat Defense Trans J 9:69-70 Jl-Ag '53

Big stuff. il Air Training 4:30-31 Je '55

Civilian style gas stations soon to be adopted by SAC. AF Times 15:29 Jl 23 '55

Keep 'em rolling (solution to vehicle maintenance problems). Col R. E. Holman. il Inf Sch Q 45:92-101 Ap '55

Meeting a crisis in shop or field. Capt L. W. Fite. Combat Forces 3:39-41 Mr '53

Mobile maintenance made 'em roll. Lt Col W. C. Winston. Combat Forces 3:19-21 Mr '53

New maintenance system. il Nat Defense Trans J 9: 22-23 Mr-Ap '53

MOTOR VEHICLES--MARINE CORPS

Arms for the assault. Lt Col S. H. Fletcher. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:22-28 Jl '54

Marines demonstrate new airborne vehicles, "Mighty Mite". ANJ 90:854 Mr 21 '53

Mighty Mite. il Military R 33:64 Jl '53

MOTOR VEHICLES--POLAND

Vehicle production (in Poland). Military R 35:72-73 O '55

MOTOROLA, INC.

Motorola's research at Riverside. il por Signal 9:16-17 Ja-F '55

MOULTON, HAROLD GLENN

Moulton Commission begins "care" inquiry. ANJ 90: 1049, 1055 My 2 '53

MOUNTBATTEN, LOUIS MOUNTBATTEN

Allied naval and air commands in the Mediterranean. Adm the Earl Mountbatten of Burma. il RUSIJ 100: 171-186 My '55

NATO meeting names Adm Earl Mountbatten. ANJ 90: 470 D 20 '52

Named Mediterranean Cmdr of Allied Forces. ANJ 90:859 Mr 21 '53

MOUNT EVEREST

The ascent of Mount Everest. Brig Sir John Hunt. il RUSIJ 99:A-15 F '54

MOUNT FUJIYAMA

Flying over Fujiyama. il Interavia 8 no 5:249 '53

MOUNTAIN WARFARE

Canadian infantrymen get mountain training. Lt G. C. Murray. il Can Army J 6:49 Jl '52

Leaguering in mountain warfare. Capt J. C. Gorman. Can Army J 6:78-80 D '52

They wear the Golden Ram. Lt Col D. J. Wooley. il Army Info Dig 10:17-23 Mr '55

MOUNTAINEERING

Annapurna, by Maurice Herzog. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:62 Ap '53

The ascent of Mount Everest. Brig Sir John Hunt. il RUSIJ 99:A-15 F '54

The helicopter goes mountaineering. il Interavia 10: 607-608 Ag '55

Peril at Agrihan. Sgt Jerry Adler. Army Info Dig 9:50-54 N '54

Strictly for the birds. Wg Com J. Fellner. Roundel 6:32-36 Mr '54

Toughest men in the RAF Flying R 8:37-38 Mr '53

MOVEMENT CONTROL

Here are entered articles on planning and control of movement of troops and supplies.

DOSMC (Development of Standardized Movement Control Committee). Nat Defense Trans J 11:52-53 My-Je '55

Movement control in the combat zone. Col R. D. Myer. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:25-27 Jl-Ag '53

MOVING see HOUSEHOLD EFFECTSMOVING PICTURE PROJECTION

Bell & Howell filmsound projector. Signal 10:86 N-D '55

Cinera system is improved. Signal 10:77-78 S-O '55

JAN (successful interchangeability program for the Joint Army Navy 16 mm sound projector set). il Signal 7:49-51 My-Je '53

MOVING PICTURES

AF academy film. ANR 76:11 O 22 '55

Air crew (RCAF film). PO S. G. French. il Roundel 7: 11-15 N '55

Base movies under fire. AF Times 15:1, 7, O 30 '54

Base theater report cites switch to wide screen, pre-release row. AF Times 16:14 N 19 '55

"Big picture." M/Sgt Stuart Queen. Army Info Dig 10: 34-38 F '55

The brass were silent. Review of "Above and Beyond". MUD IN WARFARE
Pegasus 20:16 Ja '53

Cinemascope opens at 17 base theaters in March;
59 others slated to follow suit. AF Times 14:9
F 20 '54

'City' bases face lag on first-run film. AF Times 15:
3 Ap 16 '55

Colour films and commentaries: Assault Landings in
the Pacific: Exercise "Mainbrace" and the Farn-
borough air display, 1952. W. J. Courtenay. RUSIJ
98:43-44 Feb '53

Delay seen on movie decision. AF Times 15:3 D 11
'54

Film about aerial port operations. ANR 76:19 Ap 16
'55

Forces deny Hollywood feud. AF Times 14:6 O 3 '53

14 day plan proposed in base movie problem. AF
Times 15:1, 8 N 6 '54

Gen Holland Smith will be narrator for "Uncommon
Valor." ANJ 92:333 N 13 '54

Hamilton nurse calls Hollywood 'enviable'. duty.
AF Times 14:11 Ja 2 '54

Hero Guardsman stars on film (Capt Audie Murphy).
Nat Guard 9:17-18 Ag '55

Let's put training film into long pants! Wilson Fisher.
il ATRC Instr J 6:29-35 Summer '55

Lights, camera, action. R. C. Garcia. il All Hands no
465:2-5 N '55

'Live' show stagings delay 3-D conversions. AF
Times 14:15 D 12 '53

"Mr. Air Force" film. ANR 76:9 My 7 '55

More service films planned by studies. AF Times 16:
11 S 17 '55

Movie will depict life of Sgt Maher. ANJ 91:1015
Ap 17 '54

A new movie "This is MacDill". ANR 76:11 Jl 16 '55

No lions in military laps till price hurdle's lower. AF
Times 14:6 S 19 '53

On-base movies under fire. Editorial. AF Times
15:4, O 30 '54

"Operation Hollywood": The story behind the making
of "Ground Crew." il Roundel 6:3-8 My '54

Pilots double for actors while 3-D cameras grind. AF
Times 14:15 O 31 '53

Producing army training films. il Army Info Dig 8:
35-42 Ja '53

Small arms movie. Capt M. C. Vaughn. il Inf Sch Q
44:44-48 Jl '54

Space flight is possible. Scholer Bangs. il Interavia
10:497-501 Jl '55

"Strategic Air Command" (a Jimmy Stewart movie). il
Air Res p 11 Mr '55

TAC copters aid in filming. AF Times 16:11 N 12 '55

This is your Army. Maj T. P. Furey. Combat Forces
5:front cover D '54

3-D and wide screen motion pictures. Signal 8:25 S-O
'53

"We saw it happen" has been seen by multitudes.
Editorial. US Air Svs 40:6 Ja '55

Wide-vision film solves pilot training problem. Avia-
tion Age 23:162-165 My '55

March of an armored division during the muddy sea-
son. F. M. vonSenger und Etterlin. map Military R
35:98-107 S '55; Armor 64:36-42 N-D '55

MUDGE, VERNE DONALD

General Mudge leaves Armed Services Group. ANJ
92:1450 Ag 6 '55

MUDGETT, GILMAN CLIFFORD

Gets DSM. ANJ 91:182 O 17 '53

Maj Gen Mudgett in new assignment. por Army Info
Dig 10:34 O '55

New chief of information. por Army Info Dig 9:
8-9 Ja '54

Says Army lacks a public which understands its prob-
lems. ANJ 92:1156 My 28 '55

MUEHLEISEN, DOLF E.

B/G Muehleisen named ass't CofS at Alaska. por ANJ
92:1484 Ag 13 '55

MUFFLERS

Silence jet roar. il Military R 34:68 Mr '55

MULES see also ANIMALS IN WAR

The Army mule plods on. Nat Defense Trans J 11:42
Ja-F '55

MULIT, LLOYD H.

Appointed Director of Procurement in Office of Ass't.
Sec. for Supply and Logistics. ANJ 93:34 N 19 '55

MULLANY, JAMES R.

Quartermasters general of the past. por Quartermas-
ter R 32:31-34, 159-162 N-D '52

MUMMA, ALBERT GIRARD

Mumma named chief, Bureau of Ships. ANR 76:12 My
7 '55

To head Bureau of Ships. ANJ 92:879 Mr 26 '55

MUMMA, MORTON CLAIRE, JR.

New president of National Rifle Asso. ANJ 92:954 Ap
9 '55

MUNCHMEYER, L. W.

A message from our A. F. C. A. president. por
Armed Forces Chem J 7:3 O '53

MUNDELL, LEWIS L.

Boost 3 to maj gen; 8 cols to bg. ANJ 90:1584 Ag 29
'53

Munitions Board: Going, going. . . . Am Aviation 16:2
Ja 19 '53

To Kelly AFB. ANJ 91:1081 My 8 '54

MUNITIONS see also ARMAMENT; ARTILLERY; ORDNANCE

Cutting costs in munitions transportation. por
Armed Forces Mgt 1:16 O '54

MURAT, JOACHIM

Joachim Murat. Sqdn Ldr H. W. Emmott. il Can Army
J 9:86-93 O '55

MURDOCK, MARCELLUS MARION

More than age alone (Marcellus M. Murdock.) Jim
Greenwood. il por Flight Mag 43:24-27 My '55

MURPHY, JOHN BARTLETT

May be deputy to Sec'y Hannah. por ANJ 91:856
Mr 20 '54

MURPHY, MARION EMERSON

R' Adm Murphy wears 5 hats. ANJ 92:62 S 18 '54

MURPHY, ROBERT DANIEL

International policy. Robert D. Murphy. Air Force
37:34, 37 O '54

MURRAY, ARTHUR

The highest says good bye to the fastest. por US Air
Svs 39:6 D '54

Pilot of record-making Bell X-1A, Maj A. Murray.
ANJ 92:40 S11 '54

MURRAY, ROBERT BLAINE, JR.

Hinshaw proposes bill to reshape CAB. P. Staver.
por Am Aviation 17:13-14 Ja 18 '54

Murray calls for sweeping policy changes. E. Bramley.
por Am Aviation 17:19 S 28 '53

Precedent or interregnum? W. W. Parrish. Editorial.
Am Aviation 18:11 Ag 16 '54

Transportation-pulse of American industry. R. B.
Murray, Jr. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:17-19
Mr-Apr '54

MURROW, LACEY V.

Brig Gen Murrow wins \$10,000 highway prize. ANJ
90:1338 Je 27 '53

MUSEUMS see also AIR FORCE MUSEUMS

At the war museum. il Flight 66:776 N 26 '54

Chemical warfare museum. Sgt Z. Jaquett. il Army
Info Dig 8:48-51 F '53

11th Airborne Division plans museum. ANR 76:6 F 19
'55

Hall of history on the Hudson. B. Jacobs. Army
Info Dig 9:13-31 Mr '54

The military museum - its special problems and
difficulties. Lt Col H. L. Boulton. RUSIJ 100:104-
109 F '55

Museum features aviation. Ross Willmot. il Can
Aviation 27:37:68 O '54

101st Airborne plans museum. ANJ 93:3 D 10 '55

The Ordnance Museum. il Ordnance 40:421-424 N-D
'55

QM memorial library-museum prospectus. ANR 76:6
O 8 '55

Replica Museum at Fort Bliss. ANR 76:12 Ap 30 '55

Rocket and guided missile museum. Jet Prpln 25:243
My '55

Weapons on parade. Capt C. L. Dvarecka. il Army
Info Dig 10:39-43 S '55

MUSIC

God Save the Queen, by P. A. Scholes. Review. RUSIJ
100:154-155 F '55

What's your state song? Nat Guard 9:16 My '55

MUSIC, MILITARY

AF "march king" shifted. ANJ 91:669 Ja 30 '54

Air Force adopts an official hymn. (text) ANJ 92:
241 O 23 '54

Air Force hymn given chaplains' recognition. AF
Times 15:25, O 16 '54

Army bands and martial spirit. Lt Col S. E. Mear.
Army Info Dig 8:48-57 N '53

Army pilots will sing "Above the best". ANJ 92:1084
My 14 '55

The bands of the RCAF. Sqdn Ldr E. A. Kirkwood. il
Roundel 7:4-9 J1-Ag '55

Maj Gen Pollock accepts recording of new march
"The Division Commander". ANJ 91:1146 My 22 '54

March contest winners presented ASCAP checks.
ANJ 91:675 F 6 '54

March song finals set for January 21. AF Times
14:6 Ja 2 '54

March writer joins CADF. AF Times 14:16
F 13 '54

Music and war. E. P. Herman. il Marine Corps Gaz
37:48-50 D '53

Musician Bowen's "White Hat March" wins Sousa
award. ANJ 91:660 Ja 30 '54

NEAC motto inspires song. AF Times 14:25 S 26 '53

National guardsmen to get official song. AF Times 15:
27 Je 18 '55

The pipers of North Luffenham. Sgts J. A. Langston
and J. T. MacKenzie. il Roundel 6:4-7 S '54

Regimental marches. Can Army J 6:79-80 Je '52

Samson quartet tops AF. AF Times 15:2 Je 25 '55

So you think the band has an easy job. Pfc J. E. Moran.
il Nat Guard 7:11-12 N '53

Song of the Guardsman. Nat Guard 9:25 Ag '55

Song of the Guardsmen. Air Res 7:15 My '55

("Tattoo," the longest bugle call). Maj R. A. Stamey.
Inf Sch Quart 44:69, O '54

'Thunderjet March' wins competition. AF Times
14:8 Ja 30 '54

MUTINY

The Somers affair. Col W. R. Wendt. il Marine Corps
Gaz 39:46-51 My '55

MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATION--ARMY

Annual meeting. ANJ 90:984 Ap 18 '53

MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Air Force offers Sabrejets under MDAP. Am Aviation
18:28 Mr 14 '55

Ammunition shortages. ANR 76:7 Ja 29 '55

Chinese Nationalist General to visit U.S. ANR 76:7
F 19 '55

Foreign aid appropriations for coming year. ANJ
91:979 Ap 10 '54

Human resources overseas branches help choose MDAP
cadets for U.S. training. AF Times 14:24 D 12 '53

MDAP air depot. AUQR 5:88-92 Fall '52

MDAP air training. Col B. H. Shiffrin. il AUQR
6:63-73 Fall '53

Military assistance on a reimbursable basis. Army
Info Dig 8:59-64 N '53

Mutual security: program for peace. Lt Col S. D.
Mandeville, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:52-57 D '53

Pentagon discusses jets for Spain under MDAP. Am
Aviation 18:3n Je 7 '54

Rules strict for releasing MDAP info. AF Times 13:7 Ap 25 '53

Reflections on Mutual Defense Assistance Program. Lt Col D. A. Raymond. Military R 35:31-43 Ag '55

\$3.4 billion U.S. aid bill is approved by House. AF Times 14:25 Jl 10 '54

MUTUAL SECURITY AGENCY

Off-shore building begins to roll. J. J. Haggerty, Jr. Am Aviation 16:39 Mr 16 '53

A program for mutual security (President's statement to Congress). map Quartermaster R 35:4-5, 171 S-O '55

MYERS, CHARLES T.

ATRC's new commander. por Air Training 4:19 Ag '54

Defense strategy looks to the northeast. Lt Gen C. T. Myers. por map Army Info Dig 9:22-29 Ja '54

Gen Myers expected to head ATRC. por AF Times 14:7 Jl 3 '54

Strong reserve program in ATC emphasized by General Myers. por Air Res p 7 Mr '55

Will head ATRC. ANJ 91:1333 Jl 3 '54

N

NACA see NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR AERONAUTICS

NAESU (NAVAL AVIATION ELECTRONICS SERVICE UNIT) see AVIATION ELECTRONICS SERVICE UNIT-NAVY

NATO see NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

NAMES see also NICKNAMES

Boston - a historic Navy name. il All Hands no 466: 62-63 D '55

Men, mountains, trees-that sail the seas. All Hands no 435:30-34 My '53

Roads. All Hands no 447:47 My '54

Sea going rivers (ships named for rivers). tab All Hands no 464:41 O '55

Two Portland outfits take historic names. AF Times 16:5 O 1 '55

What's in a name? Maj R. Hargreaves. Combat Forces 3:25-28 Ja '53

What's in a name - cyclone. All Hands no 465:47 N '55

Where those plane names come from. J. Voepel. Air Trails 41:22 Ja '54

NAPALM see BOMBS, INCENDIARY

NAPLES

See Naples and drop dead - Rovere. Editorial. US Air Svs 40:5 Ja '55

NAPOLION I, EMPEROR OF THE FRENCH

The Corsican ogre. Dr Roger Shaw. il Armor 63:28-31 S-O '54

Napoleon's methods of command. Maj E. W. Sheppard. Army Q 69:85-89 O '54

Studies in the art of war. Brig B. M. Kaul. Military R 35:78-92 S '55

NAPOLIONIC WARS

Attack in the West - Napoleon's First Campaign Reread Today, by Maj W. G. Jackson. Review. Army Q 67:135 Ja '54; RUSIJ 99:166-167 F '54

Battle of Borodino. Capt N. A. Shackleton. chart Can Army J 9:91-106 Ap '55

Bravest of the brave. Sqn Ldr N. W. Emmott. Can Army J 9:36-45 Ja '55. Digest. Military R 35:76-82 Je '55

Maltese Legion in the French service, 1798-99. Lt Col M. E. S. Laws. RUSIJ 100:267-271 My '55

Moscow, 1812 and 1941: a comparison. Military R 33: 87-92 Je '53

The Royal Military Canal. R. Glover. map Army Q 67:97-107 O '53

An unsolved problem. K. W. Maurice-Jones. map Military R 33:76-82 O '53

Why Waterloo? by A. P. Herbert. Review. Military R 33:111 O '53

NARCOTICS

Conferences on Drug Addiction Among Adolescents, by Committee on Public Health Relations of the New York Academy of Medicine. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:91 Spring '55

Dope from Red China. Rodney Gilbert. il Am Leg 57: 16-17 S '54

Dope habit reported trapping some servicemen in the Far East. AF Times 15:7 Mr 19 '55

Few drug addicts in AF, provost report shows. AF Times 16:31 Ag 13 '55

Navy to begin forces probe of dope use. AF Times 15: 6 Mr 19 '55

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

The National Academy of Sciences-National Research Council (description and functions). C. I. Campbell. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:4-6 N-D '55

NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR AERONAUTICS

Atomic powered flight looms. il AF Times 14:20 Je 12 '54

\$5 million bill for research moves ahead. AF Times 14:19 My 22 '54

From fantasy to fact for forty years. il Nav Av N p 18-21 My '55

High speed aircraft research needed--NACA. AF Times 13:12 Ja 24 '53

Ike requests \$76.5 million for aeronautics committee. AF Times 15:7 Ja 22 '55

NACA. il AUQR 5:30-39 Winter '52-'53

NACA and the air line pilots. Ed Modes. Air Line Pilot 24:13-15 Je '55

NACA cracks up planes to study crash fires. il Am Aviation 16:14 Ja 19 '53

NACA flies higher, faster under a roof. il Nav Av N p 13-15 Ag '54

NACA lauds AF use of ROTC engineers. AF Times 16:5 O 1 '55

NACA leads in highspeed flight research. Jet Prpln 24:45 Ja-F '54

NACA looks at tomorrow. il Air Force 36:32-34 Jl '53

NACA tests everything related to aerodynamics in far-flung lab system. AF Times 13:1, 27 My 16 '53

NACA--The coordinating agency. il map chart Aviation Age 19:26-29 Je '53

NACA's Laboratory tells work. ANJ 92:1305 J1 2 '55

The N. A. C. A. 's role in guided missile research. J. A. Shortal. il Aircraft Engr 25:96-100 Ap '53

National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. Air Force 38:90, 93 My '55

Needle nose... il Boeing Mag 25:12-13 Mr '55

Peace: cheap at half the price. J. J. Haggerty. Am Aviation 16:44 My 11 '53

Vertical take-off project revealed. il Am Aviation 16:24 My 25 '53

NATIONAL AERONAUTIC ASSOCIATION

Col. Lanphier, Maj Gen Bean picked as NAA president and vice president. ANJ 93:26 D 24 '55

NAA honors international pioneers. Flight Mag 40:44 D '53

No longer an orphan. Editorial. Flight Mag 43:90-91 Je '55

NATIONAL AERONAUTICAL ESTABLISHMENT--CANADA

Engineering receives impetus! Can Aviation 8:53 J1 '54

NATIONAL AIR MUSEUM

Air museum planned. Air Res, p 12 F '54

End of dispute over site may spur construction of National Air Museum. Am Aviation 19:29 O 10 '55

Location for air museum sets off lively battle. AF Times 16:28 D 24 '55

A model for Canada; American National Air Museum. Can Aviation 27:224 F '54

Plan D. C. air museum. ANJ 91:486 D 19 '53

NATIONAL AIR TRANSPORT COORDINATING COMMITTEE

V Admiral Rosendahl's interesting new post. US Air Svs 38:22 Mr '53

NATIONAL AIRLINES

CAB again orders Panagra to join with Pan Am National on interchange. Am Aviation 19:67 Ag 1 '55

Maintaining the new transports. il Aviation Age 21:24-31 Ap '54

These penguins will never forget National Airlines. U. S. Air Svs 39:22 S '54

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS

Bureau of Standards--principal government laboratory. il chart Aviation Age 19:56-71 Je '53

NATIONAL BUSINESS AIRCRAFT ASSOCIATION, INC.

Business Aircraft Ass'n to hold forum Oct 5-7. Am Aviation 19:68 Je 20 '55

Corporate aircraft mobilization assured. L. C. Philmus. Am Aviation 17:25 J1 20 '53

NBAA spotlights maintenance heeds. il Flight Mag 44:22, 36 N '55.

Official NBAA report. il por Skyways 13:24-25 O '54; 14:21-22, 26-27 Ja '55; 14:22-23 F '55; 14:22-23 Mr '55; 14:30-31 O '55

Pilots speak up at NBAA meeting. il Aviation Age 24:176-179 D '55

Role of the single runway in future airport development. Skyways 14:16-19 Jan '55

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

America's greatest enemy. A. Wiley. Reserve Off 29:12-13, 19 F '53

NATIONAL DEFENSE see DEFENSES

NATIONAL DEFENSE COLLEGE--CANADA

AF selects Cols to attend 1954-1955 course at senior schools. ANJ 91:88 O 17 '53

USAF picks students for top level schools. ANJ 93:3 S 10 '55

NATIONAL DEFENSE TRANSPORTATION ASSOCIATION

Annual report. Nat Defense Trans J 10:18-23 N-D '54

Annual report, 1952-1953. Nat Defense Trans J 9:58-61 S-O '53

Chapter guide, organization. Nat Defense Trans J 10:107 and appendix S-O '54

8th annual meeting. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:24-25 N-D '53

8th annual meeting program. Nat Defense Trans J 9:39-40 S-O '53

Launches membership campaign. Nat Defense Trans J 9:55 S-O '53

New officers. Nat Defense Trans J 11:7 N-D '55

1953 annual meeting, program. Nat Defense Trans J 9:40-41 J1-Ag '53

9th NDTA convention program. Nat Def Trans J 10:26-28 J1-Ag '54

Program, NDTA convention Oct 12-15, 1955. Nat Defense Trans J 11:3-4 S-O '55

Semi-annual meeting of the Board of Directors, Aug 3, 1955. Nat Defense Trans J 11:96-112 S-O '55

NATIONAL GUARD--AIR FORCE

AF will train 750 ANG pilots yearly. Air Res p 6 Je '53

AFR-ANG transfers simplified. AF Times 13:19 Ap 18 '53

AFROTC 'certificate' men gobble up Air Guard bars. AF Times 14:28 Je 5 '54

ANG airmen to be given career tests. AF Times 15:2 Ag 14 '54

ANG encampments. il Air Res p 8 S '53

ANG generals nominated. Air Res p 11 Mr '54

ANG gunnery meet won third year by California. il Nat Guard 7:23 N '53

ANG lists '55 field training schedule. AF Times 15:2 S 11 '54

ANG may lose pilots in slip-up. AF Times 14:12 Ja 16 '54

ANG "Minutemen" keep hair-trigger alert from dawn to dust. il Air Res 7:4-5 Je '55

ANG nation-wide field training. ANR 76:3 Mr 26 '55

ANG personnel testing program set. Air Res p 14 J1 '54

ANG pilot procurement meeting 750-man goal. AF Times 14:14 N 28 '53

- ANG pilots held for advanced training. Nat Guard 7:19 N '53
- ANG population vaults to within 9000 of target. AF Times 14:28 Mr 13 '54
- ANG receives F-94 fighter aircraft. il Air Res p 11 My '54
- ANG seeking \$160 million to build 65,700-man unit. AF Times 14:34 Ap 24 '54
- (ANG strength). AF Times 15:4 Mr 5 '55
- ANG summer-fall exercises. Air Res p 11 Ap-My '53
- ANG summer training sites given. Air Res 7:14 My '55
- ANG TAC units await additional training outfits. AF Times 14:25 F 20 '54
- ANG to form 84 new training units. Air Res p 6 Ag '53
- ANG to get AF reserve nurse quota. AF Times 14:14 My 22 '54
- Active duty bars okayed for 3900. AF Times 15:1, 31 Je 18 '55
- Active duty maintenance men to care for air national guard equipment. AF Times 16:38 O 8 '55
- An air force in depth. Gen Nathan F. Twining. il Reserve Off 30:12-13 J1 '54
- Air Guard announces firm camp schedule. AF Times 14:9 F 27 '54
- Air Guard build-up. AF Times 14:4 My 29 '54
- Air Guard doubles strength. ANJ 90:1585 Ag 29 '53
- Air Guard expansion plans set; big observer shortage expected. AF Times 15:11 Mr 19 '55
- The Air Guard has the mission - give them the tools. E. F. Hogan. Air Force 38:20 D '55
- Air Guard report tells of much accomplished. AF Times 15:10, O 23 '54
- Air Guard, Reserve promotions slated. AF Times 15:17 N 27 '54
- The Air Guard's coming back. Col W. W. Millikan. il Air Force 36:39-42 Mr '53
- The Air Guard's new mission. Maj Gen W. P. Wilson. il por Air Force 38:165-169 S '55
- An Air Guardsman's point of view. M. G. H. Ligda. AUQR 5:74-79 Fall '52
- Air National Guard. Air Force 37:65-66 Je '54
- Air National Guard. Maj Gen E. T. Ricks. por ANJ 90:1577 Ag 29 '53
- (Air National Guard airmen). Air Force 37:68 D '54
- The Air National Guard gained 3,500 brand-new second lieutenants last month... Nat Guard 8:6 J1 '54
- The Air National Guard is in the picture. Nat Guard 9:6-7 Ap '55
- Air National Guard tactical wing and squadron installations. map Air Res p 8-9 My '54
- Air power indivisible (policy to strengthen Air National Guard). Nat Guard 9:18-19 D '55
- Air Reserve, Guard blueprinted to 1960. AF Times 15:1, 13 F 12 '55
- Airmen strength up 10,000 for August; Guard lags by 2000. AF Times 16:19 O 15 '55
- Alaska Air Guard Squadron ready for recognition. ANJ 90:1188 My 30 '53
- Alaska's first ANG unit activated; to receive jet fighters. Air Res p 7 J1 '53
- Alert and ready. A. R. Scholin. il Air Training 4:16-19 Ap '55
- America's citizen airmen. Lt Gen Leon W. Johnson. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:10-11 My-Je '54
- At the end of the runway. E. F. Hogan. Air Force 37:71-72 O '54
- Better deal looms for '54 ROTC. AF Times 15:1, 35 Je 4 '55
- Brickbats and compliments (to the Guard's performance). Nat Guard 7:(33) Ag '53
- Budget. Air Force 36:56 Mr '53
- Cadet commissions: AFROTC graduates join ANG. Air Res p 2 J1 '54
- California sweeps ANG gunnery meet. il Air Res p 7 D '53
- Components must be 'ready' in full sense Hannah states. AF Times 14:26 O 24 '53
- 'Deal' offered AROTC. AF Times 14:1, 8 My 29 '54
- "... definitely not a paper force..." Maj Gen E. C. Erickson. por Nat Guard 7:19-21 D '53
- (Earl T. Ricks). Air Force 37:14 J1 '54
- Expansion of ANG forces. ANR 76:20 S 17 '55
- '54 ANGUS crop trainees only. AF Times 15:5 My 21 '55
- First 24 jet aircraft delivered to air guard. AF Times 14:7 Ag 15 '53
- A front-line mission, 'hand-me-down' equipment. Air Force 38:69 Ap '55
- Gen White tells plan for ANG jet increase. ANJ 92:218 O 23 '54
- Gets its first Sabrejets. ANJ 91:280 N 7 '53
- "... a great many accomplishments..." report of Maj Gen Edgar C. Erickson. Nat Guard 8:21-24 D '54
- Grounding of ANG planes. AF Times 16:8 N 5 '55
- Guard fighter units earmarked for ADC. AF Times 15:1, 8 O 23 '54
- Guard shifts explained. AF Times 14:2 N 21 '53
- Guard slates gunnery shoot. AF Times 14: 9 Je 12 '54
- A hero's heritage. il por Nat Guard 7:14-16 My '53
- In air guard, provost marshal job be given to air police squadron commander. AF Times 16:15 S 3 '55
- Jet speed try to help ANG build strength. AF Times 14:19 D 19 '53
- Keep your guard up; California Sabre flying air wing gives new meaning to old adage. E. Blount. il Sky-line 13:30-35 F '55
- Latest figures show 110,000 reservists collecting drill pay. AF Times 15:18 Je 25 '55
- Lightning down east. T. Lenahan. il Air Res p 4-5 J1 '54
- A Maryland squadron points the way to M-Day readiness. Lt Col R. L. Van Ausdall. Nat Guard 7:14-16 Ja '53
- Maryland's 96% tops ANG units; total strength put at 61,306. tab AF Times 16:17 Ag 20 '55
- Millikan's jet flight brings recruits. AF Times 14:30 Ja 30 '54
- Minutemen of the air fly jet aircraft. il Air Res p 3 D '53
- More air guard units planned. AF Times 13:36 Je 20 '53

- NYANG Niagara. il Air Res p 14-15 F '55
- National Guard conference. ANR 76:19 Ja 29 '55
- The National Guard sprouts its wings. S. Ronzone. il Nat Guard 8:2-3 Ja '54
- (National guard units pointed up their readiness...) All Hands no 461:22 Jl '55
- National guardsmen to get official song. AF Times 15: 27 Je 18 '55
- (A new breakdown of responsibilities for training of ANG units). Nat Guard 8:14 Je '54
- New reg affects fly status suspensions. AF Times 13: 18 Je 27 '53
- New regulation spelling out relationship of Air Force commanders to ANG. Nat Guard 7:13 Ap '53
- 1954 ANG camp list firmed. AF Times 14:10 D 26 '53
- "Now, therefore, be it resolved..." digest of resolutions to annual conference. Nat Guard 7:27-30 D '53
- (Numbered Air Forces' and major commands' responsibilities for their Air Guard). Nat Guard 7:4 Je '53
- Officer shortage. Nat Guard 9:20 D '55
- Once a year it's for real. il Air Force 36:36, 39 Ag '53
- "Operation Boomerang" - ANG's Lt Jack Conrory first man to round-trip the continent between sunrise and sunset. Maj J.F. Reid. il Nat Guard 9:2-4 Jl '55
- Operation minuteman. Are the army and air national guard alert and ready? il Armor 64:26-27 My-Je '55
- Part-time pilots strut their stuff. (Earl T. Ricks memorial trophy event) E.F. Hogan. il Air Force 38:185-186 S '55
- Pilot quota in ANG 750. AF Times 13:2 Mr 21 '53
- Policy group urges 9 changes. AF Times 16:16 Ag 27 '55
- Possible missile role seen for air guard. AF Times 16:27 O 22 '55
- Reserve and Guard airmen can ask recall in skills. Air Res p 10 N '54
- Reserve clinic. E.F. Hogan. il Air Force 38:100-101 O '55
- Reserve units' missions set. AF Times 15:1, 6 Ja 8 '55
- Scramble! Air National Guard has jet fighters and pilots on five-minute alert status at vital locations. il Nat Guard 8:8 S '54
- Section 5 committees on Reserve and National Guard policy. Col L.E. Arnold. Air Res p 7 N '53
- Seek pilots. Military R 34:65 F '55
- Senate considers higher ranks in USAFR-ANG. ANJ 92:1216 Je 11 '55
- Shoveling smoke (federalization). Nat Guard 8:32 Mr '54
- 60-day consent tours begin for 9 ANG units. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ag 14 '54
- A squadron commander proposes a plan to develop an Air National Guard that is combat ready at combat strength. Maj D.F. McCallister. il Nat Guard 9: 15-16 Ap '55
- Strength of Air National Guard by states. tab AF Times 16:17 Ag 20 '55
- A strengthened Air Reserve. H.L. White. por Air Res p 3-4 Ag '53
- Texas ANG speeds Costa Rica aid. il Nat Guard 9:25-26 Ap '55
- Transfer between AF Reserve, ANG now made easier. Air Res p 13 Jl '53
- Twining helps guard 'continue to prosper', General Charles says in report to association. AF Times 16:16 O 22 '55
- Two new ConAC generals assigned as deputies: Brig Gen Vidal named Reserve Affairs deputy; Brig Gen Hatch assumes Air Guard deputy post. por Air Res 7:12 My '55
- Tyndall host to Tennessee Guard, CAP. AF Times 15: 16 Je 18 '55
- Watchdogs of the sky. John G. Hubbell. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:1-5 N-D '54
- We can help the pros plug our defense gaps. Maj Gen E.T. Ricks. por Air Force 36:55-57 S '53
- What's doing in the Air Guard? Nat Guard 8:24 D '54
- NATIONAL GUARD--ARMED FORCES
- Alabama troops rule Phenix City. il Nat Guard 8: 22-23 S '54
- "Birthday Greetings" to the National Guard (from Gen Maxwell D. Taylor). Nat Guard 7:10 O '53
- Chickens come home to roost (reserve service obligation). Nat Guard 7:(i) Jl '53
- Darkening skies (reports on reserve program). Editorial. Nat Guard 8:64 Mr '54
- ". . . definitely not a paper force. . ." Maj Gen E.C. Erickson. por Nat Guard 7:19-21 D '53
- Female officers of the National Guard. ANR 76:3 Jl 16 '55
- General Fleming leaves NGB: Ricks acting chief. por Nat Guard 7:8 Mr '53
- ". . . a great many accomplishments. . ." report of Maj Gen Edgar C. Erickson. Nat Guard 8:21-24 D '54
- Guard duty draft deferment halt advised. AF Times 13:31 My 9 '53
- Guard fights floods in four states. il Nat Guard 9:20-22 My '55
- Guard will never accept home defense as primary role, Gen Walsh declares. AF Times 14:12 Ja 30 '54
- Guard wins coveted national public relations award. Air Res, p 12 Je '54
- 'Home guard' controversy cleared up. AF Times 14:25 F 27 '54
- In high elective civil posts Guardsmen serve their country, too. il Nat Guard 7:10-11 Ja '53
- (The long-awaited "new look" program for the National Guard and Reserves. "The National Reserve Plan.") Nat Guard 9:4-11 F '55
- Manpower and housing National Guard problem. ANJ 90:787 Mr 7 '53
- Massachusetts revises militia law. Nat Guard 8:25-26 Ag '54
- "Minutemen" around the nation. il Nat Guard 9:7-11 Je '55
- The National Guard creed. Nat Guard 9:(34) Ja '55
- (National Guard enlisted men will get fatter pay checks if proposed legislation passes) Nat Guard 9:19 Je '55
- The National Guard - guardian of liberty. Maj Gen E.A. Walsh. il Nat Guard Pt I 7:2-6 O '53; Pt II 7: 2-5 N '53; Pt III 7:2-4, 35 D '53
- "New Look" may give Guard most important role ever. AF Times 14:23 Mr 6 '54

Number of National Guard divisions. ANR 76:19 My 14 '55

Operation 'Minuteman'. Military R 35:66 Je '55

Operation minuteman. Are the army and air national guard alert and ready? il Armor 64:26-27 My-Je '55

President commends National Guard. ANR 76:4 Je 4 '55

Quote and unquote... addresses of governmental and military leaders at the NGAUS' 76th general conference. por Nat Guard 8:16-20 D '54

Reason for being. Col C. G. Stevenson. Nat Guard 9: 12-14 F '55

Reserve program short manpower. ANR 76:1 Ja 15 '55

1775-Minuteman-1955. C. W. Evans. il Nat Guard 9:3-6 Je '55

Shoveling smoke (federalization). Nat Guard 8:32 Mr '54

Situation report: a condensation of an address by Maj Gen Earl T. Ricks to 1953 Adjutants General Association. por Nat Guard 7:10-11 Ap '53

State AGS sink their teeth into military manpower, organizational and logistical problems of the National Guard in annual session. il Nat Guard 7:5-7 Ap '53

State responsibility. Nat Guard 9:20 D '55

A system of "National Security" training (recommendation of National Security Training Commission). Nat Guard 8:10 F '54

They said... digests of major addresses at diamond jubilee general conference of National Guard Association. por Nat Guard 7:8-17 D '53

To guardsmen who have served. Nat Guard 7:10 Mr '53

Washington report... (on reserve forces plan). Nat Guard 8:4-6 S '54

Why should there be a National Guard? Lt W. V. Kennedy. il Nat Guard 8:4-7 My '54

NATIONAL GUARD--ARMY

Active duty requirement dropped as Army opens OCS to National Guardsmen. Nat Guard 7:17 Mr '53

Adjutants General keep Guard "rolling along". il Nat Guard 9:16-17 Je '55

Alabama Guard ends 214-day city (Phenix City) rule. il Nat Guard 9:21-22 Mr '55

Bloodless triumph (condensed from the book "Phenix City" by G. Wortsmann). il Pt I Nat Guard 9:2-4 Ap '55; Pt II 9:2-4 My '55

Cajuns in Khaki (Louisiana's French-speaking 2 Bn, 156 Inf). il Nat Guard 8:13 D '54

Demobilization of National Guard outfits from Federal service is nearing its windup. Nat Guard 8:6 N '54

An epoch in American militia (letter of Col J. H. Parker to Brig Gen J. G. Harboard 16 Mr '18). il Nat Guard 8:2-4 F '54

Expects 360,000 at summer training. ANJ 92:929 Ap 9 '55

Fish or cut bait. Col R. F. Cocklin. Combat Forces 4: 26-27 Ag '53

The 40th armored division. Armor 63:9 Jl-Ag '54

Guard aids tornado victims. il Nat Guard 7:26-27 Je '53

The Guard could be ready sooner. Capt L. R. Daly. il Nat Guard 9:6-7 My '55

Guard regiment goes to camp. Col A. D. Reuthershan. Army Info Dig 8:37-41 My '53

Guard to observe reserve act in full. ANR 76:7 O 1 '55

Guard training. Military R 35:65 S '55

Guard's AD Divs get RA numbers. Nat Guard 8:16 Je '54

How do we get the money? Nat Guard 8:24 D '54

The I and the U in National Guard. Maj T. D. Bagby. Nat Guard 9:8-9 S '55

NG divisions will return to state control in June. ANJ 91:891 Mr 27 '54

"NRP" and the National Guard: a comparative analysis of the provision of the "National Reserve Plan" as it impinges upon the National Guard. Col C. G. Stevenson. tab Nat Guard 9:6-7 N '55

The national guard advisor. Lt Col H. C. Hooker. Armor 64:29-31 My-Je '55

The National Guard dons armor. Col H. C. Newton. il Nat Guard 9:5-7 Jl '55

(National guard units pointed up their readiness...) All Hands no 461:22 Jl '55

National guardsmen to get official song. AF Times 15: 27 Je 18 '55

New national guard armored division. ANR 76:3 Jl 9 '55

"Operation Brimstone." il Nat Guard 7:26-27 F '53

The "phase-out" nears end. il Nat Guard 9:18-19 Ja '55

Pre-1916 service upheld for guard retirement. Nat Guard 7:5 F '53

(Proposed manpower increase) ANR 76:4 Ja 29 '55

6x6 plan (to beef-up six of the National Guard's divisions). Nat Guard 9:16 D '55

27th INF. DIV. converted to armor. ANR 76:12 F 5 '55

NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION

Adequate security boosters for 75 years: The National Guard Association of the United States. Col M. H. Galusha. por Air Res, p 2 F '54

"Be it resolved..." Nat Guard 8:29-31 D '54

The diamond jubilee. il Nat Guard 7:22-23 D '53

Draft of reserves into guard proposed. AF Times 13: 16 My 9 '53

For your informat... summary of reports to 77th general conference covering activities for past year. Nat Guard 9:14-20 N '55

For your information... continuing summary reports to NGAUS' 77th general conference. Nat Guard 9: 30-31 D '55

Make your plans now for New Orleans in October. il Nat Guard 9:12-13 Ag '55

Meets at San Diego Oct. 19-22. ANJ 91:221 O 24 '53

"Mobilize" in Miami for the National Guard Association's 76th general conference. Nat Guard 8:16 O '54

A monument worth building (National Guard memorial building). il Nat Guard 9:10-12 D '55

NAGA launches drive to raise \$1.4 million for building in D. C. il AF Times 16:15 O 29 '55

Name conference committee. ANJ 90:1491 Ag 8 '53

National Guard Association of the United States, a thumb-nail historical sketch. Brig Gen F. M. Waterbury. Nat Guard 7:(i) O '53

Never a better than New Orleans, the story of the 77th general conference. il 9:7-9 D '55

"Now, therefore, be it resolved. . ." digest of resolutions to annual conference. Nat Guard 7:27-30 D '53

The president's report. . . Nat Guard 8:8-13 N '54

The president's report. . . as prepared for 77th general conference. Nat Guard 9:9-13 N '55

The president's report to the 75th general conference. Nat Guard 7:13, 16 N '53

Quote and unquote. . . addresses of governmental and military leaders at the NGAUS' 76th general conference. por Nat Guard 8:16-20 D '54

Quote and unquote, from the top brass-civilian and military came "the word" to the NGAUS' 77th general conference about today's actions and tomorrow's thinking on a wide range of policy matters that affect, or will affect, the national defense. por Nat Guard 9:16-20 D '55

A salute to NGA. Nat Guard 9:(ii) D '55

A statement of policy proposing a sound and workable plan for developing an adequate ready reserve. . . Nat Guard 8:8-12 D '54

"Therefore, be it resolved. . ." (resolutions of National Guard Association). Nat Guard 9:24-28 D '55

They said. . . digests of major addresses at diamond jubilee general conference of National Guard Association. por Nat Guard 7:8-17 D '53

We respectfully submit, highlights from the reports of committees to the 75th general conference. Nat Guard 7:8-10 N '53

We'll see you in New Orleans for the National Guard Association's 77th general conference. il Nat Guard 9:10-11 O '55

Why support the National Guard Association? Capt J. C. Y. Ing. il Nat Guard 9:8-10 Ap '55

NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU

(Chief of the AF Division, National Guard Bureau.) por Air Force 37:18 Mr '54

Ex-guard private (Maj Gen Edgar C. Erickson) heads NG Bureau. por Air Res p 13 Ag '53

Ex-private heads Air Division, NGB. por Air Res, p 12 Mr '54

Former NGB Chief dies. por Nat Guard 7:10 Jl '53

New air chief chosen. por Nat Guard 8:10 Mr '54

New chief, Army Div, NGB. por Nat Guard 9:13 D '55

New NGB chief named. por Nat Guard 7:9 Jl '53

Promoted to Chief of National Guard Bureau. ANJ 90: 1308 Je 27 '53

NATIONAL MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT see DEFENSE DEPT

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Price tags to greet servicemen on National Park visits. tab AF Times 16:7 D 17 '55

NATIONAL PILOTS ASSOCIATION

Pilots association. Editorial. Flight Mag 43:13 Ap '55

NATIONAL PNEUMATIC CO., INC., AND HOLTZER-CABOT DIVISIONS

National Pneumatic Co., Inc and Holtzer-Cabot Divisions. Robert Frost. il Signal 10:29-31 N-D '55

NATIONAL POLICY

Army's Chief believes cooperative soldier-statesman capabilities determine national policy. Gen Matthew B. Ridgeway. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5-6 N '54

Military factors and national policy. Gen Matthew B. Ridgeway. Army Info Dig 9:3-8 O '54

Military forces and national objectives. Maj C. M. Fergusson, Jr. Military R 35:12-29 O '55

War as a continuation of politics. Col V. J. Esposito. (Reprint from Military Affairs, Spring '54) Military R 34:54-62 F '55

Your place in politico-military policy. Lt Col J. J. Wagstaff. Military R 35:47-50 N '55

NATIONAL POLICY--GT. BRIT.

The basis of British strategy (Gold Medal and Trench Gascoigne prize essay, 1954). Wing Cdr P. de L. le Cheminant. RUSIJ 100:581-594 N '55

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

The National Academy of Sciences-National Research Council (description and functions). C. I. Campbell. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:4-6 N-D '55

NATIONAL RESOURCES CONFERENCE

NRC applications must go to numbered air forces. Air Res 7:4 D '55

National Resources Conference. Marine Corps Gaz 39:51 S '55

National Resources Conferences. W. J. Baird. Armed Forces Mgt 1:18-19 S '55

National resources conferences scheduled. Army Info Dig 10:42 O '55

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION

Less Defense Department research? Aviation Age 22:6 Jl '54

NATIONAL SECURITY see SECURITY, NATIONAL

NATIONAL SECURITY RESOURCES BOARD

Abolition of NSRB recommended. ANJ 90:948 Ap 4 '53

Alert America. Lt Col C. J. Gee. il map Military R 32: 3-12 F '53

NATIONAL SECURITY TRAINING COMMISSION

Commission urges 1 Jan '55 start of Nat'l Security Tng. ANJ 91:489 D 19 '53

Holds first meeting under chairman. Brig Gen Sarnoff. ANJ 93:11 D 3 '55

A system of "National Security" training (recommendation of National Security Training Commission). Nat Guard 8:10 F '54

NATIONAL SONGS

The national anthem. Maj J. H. Magruder. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:47 Jl '55

NATIONAL WAR COLLEGE

AF selects cols to attend 1954-1955 course at senior schools. ANJ 91:88 O 17 '53

Air Force names students for '55-'56 senior service schools. ANJ 92:11 S 4 '54

Army reduces top school service requirement. ANJ 91:892 Mr 27 '54

Army selects 34 colonels for course. ANJ 91:923 Ap 3 '54

Army selects 31 colonels for NWC. ANJ 90:773 F 28 '53

Criteria for top schools overhauled. AF Times 14:1, 26 Ag 15 '53

Navy students, '53-'54. ANJ 90:955 Ap 11 '53

USAF picks students for top level schools. ANJ 93:3 S 10 '55

Will I go to school. Lt Col Emil V.B. Edmond. chart Inf Sch Q 42:57-65 Ap '53

NATIONAL WEATHER ANALYSIS CENTER, SUITLAND, MD.

D.C. weather units merge. ANJ 92:754 F 26 '55

NATIONALISM

How far does the rising tide of nationalism in the countries of the Middle and Far East affect strategic thought? Maj M.E. Bransby-Williams. RUSIJ 98:228-236 My '53; Capt F.B. Ali. 98:373-383 Ag '53

NATURAL RESOURCES

Probing the earth by air. D.N. Kendall. il Can Aviation 28:34-36 S '55

Uncle Sam gazes into his crystal ball. R.H. Ewell. il Armed Forces Chem J 4:9-15 Ja '53

NAUTICAL CHARTS

Economic aspects of nautical charting. F.C.G. Smith. il Sperryscope 13:22-24 First Quarter '55

NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Ford Museum is dedicated to progress in weapons control. R.F. Jahn. il Sperryscope 13 no 9:22-24 '55

NAVAL ACADEMY, ANNAPOLIS, MD.

Alumni weekend, Sept. 24-26. ANJ 91:1399 Jl 17 '54

Army, Navy, AF commissions slated for Academy graduates. (lists) ANJ 92:1138-1139 My 21 '55

June Week at the Naval Academy. ANR 76:7 My 28 '55

"June Week" schedule. ANJ 91:1174 My 29 '54

Naval academy board of visitors. ANR 76:5 Ap 23 '55

Pentagon seeks \$24.23 net pay hike for academies. ANJ 91:183 O 17 '53

Plan new USNA stadium. ANJ 91:821 Mr 13 '54

President visits. il ANJ 90:115 My 23 '53

Sons of service win bars at USNA. ANJ 92:1187 Je 4 '55

Sons of servicemen at Naval Academy. ANR 76:5 Ag 6 '55

U.S. Naval Academy graduation. ANR 76:1-2 Je 4 '55

USNA graduates 926, 2nd biggest class. ANJ 90:1214 Je 6 '53

White hats add a ring of blue. il All Hands no 439:16-21 S '53

Will command U.S. Naval Academy. ANJ 91:1288 Je 19 '54

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE see also MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE; STRATEGY; STRATEGY, AIR; TACTICS; TACTICS, AIR

Admiralty Manual of Seamanship, v. 3 (1951). Review. RUSIJ 100:330-331 My '55

Aids to naval aviation. Aeronautics 33:29 N '55

Airfields at sea; the development of carrier warfare. Lt Cdr H.M. Dater. il Pegasus 22:sup My '54

Asst Navy Sec Smith opposes carrier views of Field Marshal Montgomery. ANJ 92:444 D 11 '54

The Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Force. R adm C.C. Hartman. por ANJ 91:1141 My 22 '54

Atoms and sea power. Col I.D. Roth. il map Military R 33:3-8 S '53

Big ocean navy in a little ocean war. Cdr C.H. Ammes, Jr. AUQR 6:32-39 Winter '53-'54

Carriers are not capital ships. AM Sir Robert Saundby. Military R 33:99-102 Ag '53

The danger of the cold war. Military R 33:105-106 Ag '53

Fuel for a floating airfield. il Flight 66:559 O 8 '54

Is the aircraft carrier doomed? P.M. Gallois. il tab Interavia 8 no 3:134-137 '53

Let's talk sense about the aircraft carrier. Cdr J. Hurren. il Interavia 8 no 3:138-140 '53

Naval aspects of European integration. A.E. Sokol. tab Military R 35:26-36 Je '55

New developments may alter naval strategy. ANJ 91:305 N 7 '53

Peripheral strategy... littoral tactics... limited war. Rear Ad John D. Hayes. il map Combat Forces 5:36-39 S '54

The roles of modern naval aircraft. Military R 32:106-109 F '53

Soviet naval strategy. Military R 35:87-90 O '55

NAVAL AVIATION ELECTRONICS SERVICE UNIT see AVIATION ELECTRONICS SERVICE UNIT--NAVY

NAVAL BASES see also MILITARY BASES

Big ocean navy in a little ocean war. Cdr C.H. Ammes, Jr. AUQR 6:32-39 Winter '53-'54

Mare Island Naval base. R Adm J.H. Carson. por ANJ 91:949, 968 Ap 10 '54

Navy jet base plan half finished in '54. Am Aviation 17:16 Ag 17 '53

Navy may shut down some shore bases. ANJ 91:521, 547 Ja 2 '54

Navy's outpost in Southeast Asia. il Naval Aviation News, p 14-15 F '54

NAVAL BASES--NORFOLK, VA.

Norfolk, post of the month. il U.S. Lady 1:26-29 N '55

NAVAL COMMUNICATION STATION, NORFOLK, VA.

Long range voice (Navy communications). All Hands no 461:36 Jl '55

NAVAL LIFE see also MILITARY LIFE

Management with sea legs. Capt T.A. Ahroon. il por Armed Forces Mgt 1:8-9, 22-26 My '55

NAVAL MEDICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE, BETHESDA, MD.

Medical research keeps Navy healthy. il All Hands 431:2-5 Ja '53

NAVAL ORDNANCE LABORATORY, WHITE OAK, MD.

NOL - where the arctic and equator meet. il All Hands no 437:12-15 Jl '53

NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL

Graduate opportunity at Monterey. il Nav Av N p 30-31 Ag '55

PGS teaches old salts new tricks. il All Hands no 458: 14-17 Ap '55

Pay of academic dean at USNPS. ANR 76:3 J1 16 '55

NAVAL PREPARATORY SCHOOL, BAINBRIDGE, MD.

Prospecting for gold at Bainbridge. il All Hands, no 458:10-12 Ap '55

NAVAL RESEARCH ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Naval Research Comm. elects new officers. ANJ 90: 1518 Ag 8 '53

NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY

Naval Research Lab is 30. ANJ 90:1368 J1 4 '53

The Navy's problem solvers. Lt Cmdr M. H. Portz. il Honeywell Ft Li 5:13-15 Ja '54

Viking equals early record. il All Hands no 433:39 Mr '53

NAVAL RESEARCH OFFICE

ONR. Lt Col C.R. Schwenke. Marine Corps Gaz 39:47 Ja '55

Reducing the element of chance in war. il All Hands no 438:10-13 Ag '53

Tale of the porpoise that won a Navy contract. All Hands, no 450:6-7 Ag '54

NAVAL SQUADRON 825--FLEET AIR ARM--GT. BRIT.

A Fleet Air Arm Squadron comes of age; the story of No. 825. Air Pict 17:354 N '55

NAVAL STATIONS see NAVAL BASES

NAVAL WAR COLLEGE

Army students for FY 1955-1956. ANJ 92:687 F 5 '55

The Naval War College, V Adm R. L. Conolly. ANJ 91: 149, 174 O 10 '53

Navy changes senior courses at War College. ANJ 91: 278 N 7 '53

Navy students, '53-'54. ANJ 90:955 Ap 11 '53

Professorships created honoring naval heroes. ANJ 91:1050 My 1 '54

241 graduated. ANJ 90:1246 Je 13 '53

U.S. Naval War College. V Adm L. D. McCormick. por ANJ 92:1431 J1 30 '55

USAF picks students for top level schools. ANJ 93:3 S 10 '55

V Adm McCormick sets Fleet Week at Newport. por ANJ 91:1079 My 8 '54

NAVAL YARDS

U.S. Navy Yard at Mare Island, California. W.S. Mailliard. il Sperryscope 13 no 6:8-9 '54

NAVIGATION

Annual summary of progress in navigational science 1952. R Adm Robert W. Knox. Navigation 3:222-226 Mr '53

Automatic navigation computers. J. L. Dennis. il chart Skyways 12:14-16 S '53

ConAC activates new units for navigation training program. tab Air Res p 2 Mr '55

Dial-a-base. Lt G. M. Boyd. il chart Flying Safety 10:11-12 F '54

Direct radar plotting with a parallel cursor. P. M. Cianci. diag il Navigation 4:74-83 Je '54

An early bureau of longitude: Pieresc in Provence. Seymour L. Chapin. il Navigation 4:59-66 Je '54

Half century of navigation 1900-1950. Capt P. V. H. Weems, USN (Ret.) Navigation 4:187-189 Mr '55

Hansen's Improved Ex-Meridian Tables, by Capt L. F. Hansen, rev. by Capt C. W. T. Layton. Review. Navigation 4:214-215 Mr '55

Impact of military developments on future navigation. J. M. Wuerth. il Navigation 3:368-373 D '53

Irradiation and refraction at low altitudes and the working navigator. Capt H. H. Shufeldt. diag tab Navigation 4:86-91 Je '54

Long distance high speed flying. Wing Cdr L. M. Hodges. RUSIJ 100:353-367 Ag '55

The Mathematical Practitioners of Tudor and Stuart England, by E. G. Taylor. Review. RUSIJ 100:160 F '55

Navigation without mathematics? Rear Adm Alfred C. Richmond, USCG. diag Navigation 3:310-317 S '53

Navigators at Mather simulate polar flight. ANJ 92: 665 F 5 '55

The Navigator's Pocket Almanac. P. E. Wylie. diag tab Navigation 4:52-59 Je '54

Navigator's problem: flying round earth on flat maps. AF Times 15:9, N 13 '54

New rules of the road are now in effect. il All Hands, no 433:30-33 Ja '54

New techniques for the running fix. R. W. Beard. diag Navigation 4:168-170 D '54

No celestial navigation for submarines. Nat Defense Trans J 10:113 S-O '54

On the geometrical solution of the navigational triangle. J. A. Russell. chart Navigation 4:249-250 Je '55

The plane and great circle sailings. P. H. Selby. diag Navigation 4:298-305 D '55

Primer of Navigation, 3d ed, by G. W. Mixter, rev. by R. O. Williams. Review. Navigation 3:213 D '52

Recent developments in the use of Loran. C. W. Davis. il Navigation 3:289-296 Je '53

SAC tests its eyes. Tor Manzer. il Boeing Mag 24: 8-10 O '54

SAC's 'world series' of bombing slated for Fairchild, March. AF Times 16:20 Ag 20 '55

The Ship's Compass, by G. A. A. Grant and J. Klinkert. Review. Navigation 4:216 Mr '55

Some navigation problems at a guided missile range. G. L. Elliott and R. Weller. diag Navigation 4:145-151 D '54

Spin and win. Capt L. M. Killpack. il Flying Safety 10:10 F '54

Synchronous rolling and pitching. Cmdr W. W. Dusinger. diag Navigation 4:83-85 Je '54

Week-end in Africa: a navigation training trip in a Varsity. J. Yoxall. il Flight 63:332-335 Mr 13 '53

What geomagnetism means to navigators. E. B. Roberts. il chart Navigation 3:206-213 D '52

Whither bound, navigator? Cdr A. B. Moody. Navigation 4:151-155 D '54

NAVIGATION, AERIAL

Accuracy and utility of the VOR system. il Skyways 12:20-23 O '53

- Aerotron develops electronic ADF. Skyways 14:31-32 Je '55
- Air corridors over Europe. H. Kosman. il map Aviation Age 19:24-27 Mr '53
- Air-ground data link equipment (TACAN). Am Aviation 19:15 Jl 4 '55
- Air navigation and traffic control in the terminal area. Nathaniel Braverman. diag Navigation 4:201-208 Mr '55
- Air navigation development board recommendations. . . Am Aviation 19:18 O 10 '55
- Air navigation in the Arctic. map chart il Interavia 10, no 2:112-115 '55
- Air Navigation Theory and Practice, by E. B. Williams and W. J. V. Branch. Review. Interavia 8 no 1:50 '53
- Air power and the science of aerial navigation. Maj Gen R. H. Terrill. Navigation 4:267-269 S '55
- The air traffic story: 1. Common system; 2. Elements of the common system; 3. Elements of the common system. Skyways 12:19, 54-56 Ag '53; 12:18-19 S '53; 12:16-18 O '53
- Airborne navigational recorders. J. C. Bellamy. diag Navigation 3:182-188 D '52
- Airline navigation. il Flight 67:332-335 Mr 11 '55
- Airliners cut overwater time. J. E. D. Williams. diag map Aviation Age 21:56-60 F '54
- Automatic navigation computers. J. L. Dennis. il diag Skyways 12:14-16 S '53
- The automatic way. J. E. Sommers and C. S. Bartholomew. chart Flying Safety 10:24-28 Ag '54
- Aviation and TV clash over use of airspace. H. P. Steier. chart Am Aviation 19:50-57 Jl 18 '55
- British airways navigation. il chart diag Esso Air World 7:142-148 My-Je '55
- Bubble acceleration. Maj Robert Sullivan. diag Navigation 3:229-231 Mr '53
- CAA warns of unauthorized use of an ILS glide path. Skyways 14:27 Ap '55
- Canberra race--navigation. Flight 64:720-721 D 4 '53
- Common navaid system debate continues hot. chart Am Aviation 19:38-39 Je 6 '55
- The "common system" controversy. Aeroplane 88: 544-545 Ap 22 '55
- Conditional minimal flight paths. I. I. Gringorten. diag Navigational 4:274-278 S '55
- Congressional directive gives CAA million-dollar navaid headache. L. C. Philmus. tab Am Aviation 19:25 Ag 1 '55
- Consol--navigation by ear. J. E. D. Williams. diag map Aviation Age 21:54-59 Ap '54
- Constant compass heading for great circle navigation and the N-1 compass system. L. D. Allen. diag il Navigation 3:325-333 S '53
- Crouse-Hinds develops new break-out ceiling indicator. il Skyways 13:30 S '54
- Cure instrument hypnosis with approach checklist. diag Skyways 12:35 O '53
- DME and the executive plane. S. B. Poritzky. diag Aviation Age 19:34-37 Mr '53
- Decca for helicopter navigation. J. H. Overholser. il Skyways 14:14-15 N '55
- Decca navigation. il diag Interavia 9, no. 4:245-246 '54
- The design of aeronautical charts: II An evaluation of two experimental charts designed for navigation in high-speed, high-altitude aircraft. J. E. Murray and R. H. Waters. chart tab Navigation 3:192-198 D '52
- The development of aircraft radio-navigation antennas. W. J. Schart. il Navigation 4:155-160 D '54
- Distance measuring equipment: 200 megacycles or 1,000 megacycles. T. A. McMullin. il Interavia 9, no 6:379-380 1954
- Dover navigation school opens minimal training. AF Times 15:13 Je 25 '55
- Establishment of air navigation facilities--status of major programs. tab Am Aviation 19:25 Ag 1 '55
- Experimental Loran tested. Signal 8:58 N-D '53
- Facility charts--jet size. Col R. W. Philbrick and F. H. Redmond. il chart por Flying Safety 10:16-19 Je '54
- 55th wing from Forbes takes SAC's Recon navigation crown. AF Times 16:4 O 8 '55
- Four dimensional flight planning. J. C. Bellamy. diag Navigation 4 105-113 S '54
- Global navigation aid. Ordnance 39:944-945 My-Je '55
- Going direct? Fly one heading. Capt J. C. Neill. il Flying Safety 9:22-24 Ja '53; 9:11-13 D '53
- Gyro wander and map projections. Wing Cdr K. R. Greenaway. chart Navigation 4:293-297 D '55
- H. O. 249 and the new Air Almanac. John Hohm. diag Navigation 3:239-242 Mr '53
- High speed navigation. Capt D. J. Haney. il Navigation 4:161-165 D '54
- Human aspects of navigation at high altitudes. J. R. Poppen. bibliog Navigation 4:114-117 S '54
- IT&T announcement of TACAN marks beginning of govt "sell" campaign. il Skyways 14:29-30 Je '55
- Inertial system components are here. R. L. Bishop. il diag chart Aviation Age 22:20-25 O '54
- Jeppesen and Co. markets new flight desk pilot aid. il Skyways 13:25, 28-30 S '54
- The jet stream structure over the Pacific. S. M. Serebreny. il Navigation 4:231-241 Je '55
- Joint congressional committee urged to probe VOR/DME-TACAN (in official NBAA report). Skyways 14:24-25, 30 Ap '55
- Lear autopilot-navigator. H. G. Graybill. il Skyways 14:15 Ag '55
- Long distance high speed flying. Wing Cdr L. M. Hodges. il RUSIJ 100:353-367 Ag '55
- "Look-See" for airline pilots returns in new reg. Skyways 13:30-32 My '54
- Loran or consol? no pat answer. J. E. D. Williams. diag map Aviation Age 21:60-65 My '54
- The magnetic compass in long-range flying. Sqn Ldr T. W. Newberry. diag Aeronautics 29:39-41 O '53
- Meet the Wilcox canari. il Skyways 14:14-15 O '55
- A method of correcting space position data for the ellipsoidal curvature of the earth's surface. J. S. Youtcheff. diag Navigation 4:185-186 Mr '55
- Nautical and statute mile controversy. Merrill Armour. Navigation 3:333-336 S '53; Cmdr E. R. McCarthy. Navigation 3:303-305 Je '53
- Navigation. D. K. Martin. il por tab Aviation Age 19: 220-225 Je '53

- La Navigation Aerienne, by G. Coutaud and L. Andlauer. Review. *Aeronautics* 28:46 Je '53
- Navigational aspects of the jet stream. Capt L. E. Jacobs. il bibliog *Navigation* 4:242-249 Je '55
- New pressure pattern training by MATS to cut flying time. *AF Times* 16:28 O 22 '55
- Off-airways operation. H. D. Kysor. il *Skyways* 13:15 My '54
- On the beam. *Air Force* 38:97 Je '55
- Operational aspects of the jet stream. C. A. Stiefelmaier. chart *Navigation* 4:227-231 Je '55
- Painless pressure pattern with new plotter (Weems plotter). G. D. Dunlap. chart diag *Aviation Age* 24:210-215 O '55
- Pictorial computer simplifies navigation. S. E. Poritzky. il diag *Aviation Age* 20:42-46 Ag '53
- Pictorial display uses film projection. S. B. Poritzky. il diag *Aviation Age* 20:48-53 S '53
- A pictorial flying computer. A. B. Sperry. diag *Navigation* 3:356-359 D '53
- Pilot cooperation necessary to safe operation of VFR. chart *Skyways* 13:31-32 Ja '54
- Polar airline navigation. E. S. Pedersen. *Navigation* 4:270-274 S '55
- Position projection. il *Aeronautics* 30:95 Jl '54
- Press-button navigation. il *Can Aviation* 28:67 My '55
- A proposal for tables of pre-computed values for pressure pattern flight. William Warntz. tab *Navigation* 4:306-309 D '55
- RTCA describes in-flight system of checking airborne VOR receivers. *Skyways* 13:28-30 O '54
- Radio-less Navaid computes D/R data. il diag *Aviation Age* 24:60-64 Ag '55
- A reply on VOR/TACAN. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. *Am Aviation* 18:25 My 23 '55
- Requirements for aeronautical charts. Cmdr E. R. McCarthy, USC&GS. *Navigation* 3:322-325 S '53
- Rules of the Air, by John Dohm. Review. *Navigation* 4:216 Mr '55
- SAC wears training like a glove (Bombing-Navigation Competition). A/IC L. Harder. il *Air Training* 4:22-25 N '54
- SPAR demonstration proves accuracy of inexpensive GCA. chart *Skyways* 13:27-29 Je '54
- Some aspects of Comet flight of interest to the navigator. Ian Perry. diag tab *Navigation* 4:42-51 Je '54
- Something new for navigation. diag *Aeroplane* 89:611-612 O 14 '55
- Song of the Sky, by Guy Murchie. Review. *Air Pict* 17:394 D '55
- Status of air navigation traffic control system. H. I. Rothrock. *Navigation* 3:363-368 D '53
- A string of pearls. il *Flying Safety* 9:20-21 Je '53
- Study of navigational aids for helicopters underway. *ANJ* 89:1459 Jl 26 '52
- Sun navigation by animals. diag *Aeronautics* 32:32-35 F '55
- TACAN - device or dilemma? J. G. Bush. il *Skyways* 14:12-13 N '55
- TACAN row moves to Congress. J. S. Murphy. *Am Aviation* 18:38 Mr 28 '55
- TACAN the common system? J. S. Murphy. il *Am Aviation* 18:25-27 F 28 '55
- TACAN--will it scuttle the common system? *Aviation Age* 21:6 Mr '54
- TACAN wins the first round. Editorial. *Flight Mag* 43:13 Mr '55
- Take the high road. il chart *Flying Safety* 9:2-3 Mr '53
- Thirty years of celestial air navigation. Antoine Bastide. por chart diag *Interavia* 10, no 2:126-127 '55
- Time to take inventory. Editorial. *Flight Mag* 44:15 S '55
- Today's air navigation. F. B. Lee. *Air Line Pilot* 24:15-19 N '55
- Tomorrow's new view. il *Flying Safety* 11:20-21 Mr '55
- Track error the easy way. Sqdn Ldr N. W. Emmott. *Navigation* 4:285-286 S '55
- Traffic control and navigation... plans for growth. il *Aviation Age* 21:158-166 Mr '54
- Training the Air Force navigator. Lt Col G. D. Ofiesh. diag *Navigation* 4:171-178 D '54
- Transistor-equipped systems demonstrated. *Skyways* 14:29 S '55
- Travis takes first in SAC recon-navigation meet. *AF Times* 14:3 O 31 '53
- Two accidents charged to careless navigation. *Skyways* 14:21-22 D '55
- Umpires hit Fairchild for navigation meets. *AF Times* 15:9 Ag 14 '54
- The use of digital computers in air navigation. E. M. Grabbe. il *Navigation* 4:67-73 Je '54
- Use of the Jeppesen manual. N. G. Howell. *Army Aviation Dig* 1:9-14 N '55
- VHF navigation with RMI. H. A. Senior. diag *Skyways* 12:13-15, 46, 48-51 F '53
- VOR navigation. W. J. Baker. il *Interavia* 9, no. 4:243-244 '54
- Weather still counts. P. M. Gallois. il diag *Interavia* 9, no. 4:211-214 '54
- Wherefore art thou? il *Flying Safety* 9:22-23 Jl '53
- The Wilcox "cat." Capt L. H. Mouden. il chart *Skyways* 13:14-16 Ja '54

NAVIGATION--ARCTIC REGIONS

- Air navigation in the Arctic. map chart il *Interavia* 10, no 2:112-115 '55
- Arctic shiphandling. C. W. Thomas. *Navigation* 4:125-129 S '54
- The Bendix Polar Path compass system. il *Interavia* 10, no 3:196-197 '55
- Compass system guides polar flights. I. Stambler. il diag *Aviation Age* 22:64-69 N '54
- Development struggle behind Canada's "twilight computer". A. G. Gibson. il *Can Aviation* 28:24-25 Mr '55
- Foul wind at Fairweather. il *Flying Safety* 10:10-11 Ja '54
- High latitude navigation. il *Flying Safety* 9:24-25 Ja '53
- New navigational methods for northern flying. K. R. Greenaway. *Can Aviation* 26:44-45, 115 S '53
- Polar airline navigation. E. S. Pedersen. *Navigation* 4:270-274 S '55

Polar compasses. S. M. Burka. Navigation 4:136-137 S '54

Recent developments in polar navigation. W. E. Mott. Navigation 4:118-121 S '54

Simulated training flight for nearly 8000 miles. il US Air Svs 40:16-17 F '55

When you fly the northern routes. Capt D. E. Williams. il Flying Safety 9:6-9 F '53

NAVIGATION, CELESTIAL

An all-weather radio sextant. D. O. McCoy. il Navigation 4:309-319 D '55

Biggs trainer tests navigators. AF Times 16:20 D 3 '55

Bubble acceleration. Maj Robert Sullivan. diag Navigation 3:229-231 Mr '53

Fixes and how to get out of them. Cmdr H. W. Dusenberre. diag Navigation 3:339-340 S '53

High precision computer for automatic solution of the celestial triangle. G. R. Marner. diag Navigation 4:281-285 S '55

Little Ship Astro-Navigation, by Lt Cmdr M. J. Rantzen. Review. Navigation 3:263 Mr '53

Methods used in celestial navigation. Fred Franklin. Navigation 4:9-21 Mr '54

The New American Practical Navigator, by Nathaniel Bowditch. Review. All Hands no 464:12-15 O '55

Precomputed celestial data for high speed aircraft. Major Robert Sullivan. diag Navigation 4:21-23 Mr '54

Putting the moon in the pocket almanac. R. W. Byerly. il Navigation 4:250-258 Je '55

Selected stars 1953 almanacs. Cmdr E. A. Beito. Navigation 3:226-228 Mr '53

Simplified star plotting. Cmdr H. W. Dusenberre. diag Navigation 3:336-388 S '53

The Sky and the Sailor, a History of Celestial Navigation, by H. A. Calahan. Review. Navigation 3:263 Mr '53

Survey of the efforts to determine longitude at sea, 1660-1760. S. L. Chapin. Navigation pt 1. Variation of the magnetic compass 3:188-191 D '52; pt 2. The use of celestial bodies 3:242-249 Mr '53; pt 3. A perfect timekeeper 3:296-303 Je '53

Thirty years of celestial air navigation. Antoine Bastide. por chart diag Interavia 10, no 2:126-127 '55

True azimuth of Polaris by nomogram. J. G. van de Flier. diag Navigation 3:274-276 Je '53

NAVIGATION INSTITUTE

Institute of Navigation schedules annual meet at Maxwell next week. AF Times 15:18 Je 18 '55

Institute of Navigation to meet. ANR 76:23 Ap 23 '55

Plans sessions at Air University June 23-25. ANJ 92:1004 Ap 23 '55

NAVIGATION INSTRUMENTS see also specific types of instruments

Airborne navigational recorders. J. C. Bellamy. diag Navigation 3:182-188 D '52

CANARI: systems concept for airline equipment. H. P. Steier. il Am Aviation 19:39-47 D 5 '55

Chicken-wire sky (D-2 navigation trainer). il Air Training 4:14-15 Ap '55

'Copter navigation study under way. Am Aviation 16:49 Mr 30 '53

Development struggle behind Canada's "twilight computer". A. G. Gibson. il Can Aviation 28:24-25 Mr '55

First details R-Theta navigational computer. V. Koby. il Can Aviation 28:34-35 F '55

Impact of military developments on future navigation. J. M. Wuerth. il Navigation 3:368-373 D '53

Nav aids and ground handling. Aviation Age 24:175 D '55

'Padre' directs and guides. il Nav Av N p 36 Ag '55

Painless pressure pattern with new plotter (Weems plotter). G. D. Dunlap. chart diag Aviation Age 24:210-215 O '55

Periscopic sextant with automatic integration. il Interavia 10, no 4:271 '55

Personal equation and the modern marine sextant. C. H. Simley and M. Quirk. tab Navigation 3:353-356 D '53

Position indicator for jet flight. G. Glinski. Can Aviation 28:64 F '55

Press-button navigation. il Can Aviation 28:67 My '55

NAVIGATION SYSTEMS

ABG spells better navigation. il Am Aviation 18:54 D 6 '54

ABG+VOR=VAOR. J. Hohalan. il diag Aviation Age 23:60-66 F '55

AF will test powerful global navigation aid. ANJ 92:958 Ap 9 '55

"Absolute" guidance for airborne vehicles. J. Stat-singer. il Aviation Age 22:34-41 S '54

Airborne equipment. il Aviation Age 22:180-186 J1 '54

American evaluation of Marconi V. O. R. installation. diag Flight 63:407-408 Mr 27 '53

British Nav aids. H. B. Capes. il Interavia 10:701-702 S '55

British still favor Decca system. Am Aviation 19:86 N 21 '55

Checking your omni receiver. G. Quinby. il Aviation Age 21:48-51 Ap '54

Computers -- brains of the inertial system. B. Litman. il diag Aviation Age 22:24-31 N '54

Consol -- better late than never. Aviation Age 22:6 D '54

Consol--navigation by ear. J. E. D. Williams. diag map Aviation Age 21:54-59 Ap '54

Decca evaluated. Flight 67:701-702 My 20 '55

Decca navigation. il diag Interavia 9, no. 4:245-246 '54

Dependable inertial guidance systems can be produced. C. T. Davenport. il Aviation Age 23:28-31 Ja '55

A diminishing airspace. M. W. Arnold. il Sperry-scope 13 no 9:18-21 '55

Edwards omni-range link trainer device may save Air Force \$\$ for equipment. AF Times 13:16 F 14 '53

The GEE system of navigation. P. G. Day and K. W. King. il Interavia 10:942-943 D '55

Ground equipment. il Aviation Age 22:174-179 J1 '54

Inertial system components are here. R. L. Bishop. il diag chart Aviation Age 22:20-25 O '54

Keeping VOR in line. il diag Aviation Age 21:
42-43 Ja '54

Long range navigation: Decca style. James Holahan.
il diag Aviation Age 23:60-67 My '55

Low cost spreads VOR use. W.G.Osmun. il Aviation
Age 23:154-161 Mr '55

Low-cost VHF navigation system undergoing test.
Skyways 14:32-34 Mr '55

Missile guidance--why so little progress? A.V.Sommer.
il Aviation Age 22:16-19 Ag '54

Navarho nears final evaluation. James Holahan. il
diag Aviation Age 23:54-63 Mr '55

OBD pictorial display. S.B.Poritzky. diag Aviation
Age 20:40-45 Jl '53

Omnirange trainer a hit at Braniff. il Am Aviation 16:
42 F 2 '53

On the beam. Air Force 38:97 Je '55

RTCA reviews problems of progress. diag Aviation
Age 20:50-55 Jl '53

Radio aids for long-distance navigation. il diag map
Interavia 9, no 6:375-378 1954

Radio-less Navaid computes D/R data. il diag Avia-
tion Age 24:60-64 Ag '55

Tomorrow's new view. il Flying Safety 11:20-21 Mr
'55

VOR navigation. W.J.Baker. il Interavia 9, no. 4:243-
244 '54

VOR/DME issue vital to all business flying. il Sky-
ways 14:24-25 Jl '55

The VORTAC air navigation system controversy. M.A.
Garbell. chart Interavia 10:449-451 Je '55

VORTAC decision tosses hook at all DME makers.
diag Skyways 14:25-27 Mr '55

NAVIGATION SYSTEMS--TESTING

Braniff builds own omnitest panel. il Am Aviation 19:
55 Jl 4 '55

NAVIGATORS

Air reserve training (aircraft observer-navigator).
Reserve Off 30:19 S '54

ConAC will launch program to obtain 5500 naviga-
tors in next 4 years. ANJ 92:65 S 18 '54

Civil air college. il Flight 63:39 Ja 9 '53

Course to open in July for War II navigators. AF
Times 15:6 F 19 '55

Huge navigation trainer. il Aviation Age 23:57 Ap '55

Navigator training being developed. Air Res p 2
O '54

The navigator type. B.H.Bagdikian. Air Force 36:48
Ap '53

Navigators: a new reserve training program. F.
Giachino. il Air Res p 10-12 Ap '55

19 reserve squadrons due to upgrade War II fliers.
AF Times 15:7 Mr 5 '55

Quartermaster, U.S.Navy style. W.J.Miller. il Quar-
termaster R 34:14-15 My-Je '55

Whither bound, navigator? Cdr A.B.Moody. Naviga-
tion 4:151-155 D '54

NAVIGATORS--EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Back home again (Aircraft Observer-Navigation
Training Program). Bud Nelson. il Air Res 7:6-7
N '55

NAVY

Address by Hon. Albert Pratt, Assistant Secretary of
the Navy to the 29th ROA National Convention. il
Reserve Off 31:17-19 Ag '55

Air sailors at sea. il Air Trails 39:19-21 Mr '53

Airpower makes sea more important than ever.
Robert B.Carney. por US Air Svs 39:7-8 D '54

The Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Force. R adm C.C.
Hartman. por ANJ 91:1141 My 22 '54

Big ocean navy in a little ocean war. Cdr C.H.
Ammes, Jr. AUQR 6:32-39 Winter '53-'54

British and American fleet destroyers. il Jnt Svs
Recog J 7:211-215 N '52

Conservation is defense against aggression. Vice Adm
M.L.Royar. Armed Forces Mgt 1:29 D '54

Department of the Navy. J.H.Smith, Jr.por Air
Force 36:65-66, 69-70 O '53

Department of the Navy. por Army Info Dig 8:20 Jl '53

Department of the Navy (organizational chart). Army
Info Dig 8:32 D '53

Down to earth for Navymen requesting shore duty. All
Hands no 465:46-57 N '55

Firepower afloat. Hon Charles S.Thomas. por Ord-
nance 39:869 My-Je '55

Here's summary of Navy shipbuilding program. il All
Hands no 439:22-23 S '53

How Navy's top command team operates. chart All
Hands no 436:31-35 Je '53

Jingle boats need plenty of pudding. il All Hands no
437:2-5 Jl '53

Missileers will play big role in atomic age Navy,
says... Arleigh Burke. il All Hands no 466:60-61
D '55

Naval preparedness. V Adm F.S.Low. il Ordnance 40:
34-36 Jl-Ag '55

The Navy's armament. Thirty-seventh annual meeting
of the American Ordnance Association. il Ordnance
40:41-45 Jl-Ag '55

Navy's LSDs carry a 'kangaroo punch. il All Hands no
438:2-5 Ag '53

The navy's part - if war comes. Adm R.B.Carney.
por Army Info Dig 9:31-36 My '54

The Navy's role in strategic bombing. C.Caldwell.
Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:54, 56 O 26
'53

The Navy's role in the atomic age. Lt (jg) Arthur
Widder, Jr. il Reserve Off 31:10-11 D '55

New secretary of the Navy and his assistants. por
All Hands no 447:35 My '54

No sacred cows, please. A.F.Kelly. Air Force 36:18
Ja '53

Oil to atoms is keynote of future. R Adm W.D.Leg-
gett. ANJ 92:93, 103 S 25 '54

Paper work management in the Navy. E.D.Dwyer.
Armed Forces Mgt 1:25-26 Ap '55

Progress in sea power. R Adm W.G.Switzer. il Ord-
nance 39:879-882 My-Je '55

Report on the Navy and its missions. R.B.Anderson.
por il All Hands no 439:12-13 S '53

Roads. All Hands no 447:47 My '54

"Service craft Navy"--at your service. il All Hands
no 436:2-5 Je '53

Shake-up in the Navy. Am Aviation 17:2n My 10 '54

There's no easy way out - a second look at Mainbrace. (AF Magazine Staff Study). il map Air Force 36:21-23 Ja '53

Two new Ass't Secretaries. por ANJ 92:185 O 16 '54

Two new-type ships soon to join the fleet. il All Hands no 436:11 Je '53

Types of ships it takes to run a modern Navy. il All Hands no 433:32-35 Mr '53

US Navy, Mediterranean. v adm J Fife. por ANJ 91:1073 My 8 '54

USS Congress to be next supercarrier. Armed Forces Mgt 1:34 Je '55

"Victory at sea." Com J.C.Shaw. Army Info Dig 8: 51-53 Mr '53

Your Navy's 'other fleet'. il All Hands, no 448:2-6 Je '54

Your ships - jacks of all jobs and masters of many. All Hands no 433:30-31, 36 Mr '53

NAVY--AUSTRALIA

Commonwealth naval aviation. il Flight 63:695 My 29 '53

NAVY--CANADA

Canadian navy's choice. il Flight 64:725 D 4 '53

Commonwealth naval aviation. il Flight 63:695 My 29 '53

Thirty-five Years of the RCN. Review. Can Army J 6:77-79 Jl '52

Why Canada's Navy chose Grumman CS2F-1. Lt R.S. Murray. il Can Aviation 28:24-25 F '55

NAVY DAY

Navy day. ANR 76:4 O 29 '55

NAVY DEPT. see NAVY

NAVY--FORCES, SQUADRONS, ETC.

Navy FLAW has steady growth in '52. il Am Aviation 16:77 Ap 27 '53

Navy Patrol Squadron one to return. ANR 76:3 Ap 23 '55

The Sixth Fleet in the Mediterranean. ANJ 91:549, 555 Ja 9 '54

Tactical air squadrons come of age. il Nav Av N p 31 S '55

NAVY--GERMANY

Ghost Cruiser HK. 33, by H.J.Brennecke. Review. RUSIJ 99:638 N '54

Swastika at Sea, by C.D.Bekker. Review. RUSIJ 99:165 F '54

The Tirpitz and the Battle for the North Atlantic, by D. Woodward. Review. Military R 34:111 O '54

NAVY--GT. BRIT.

Albion and Centaur. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:49-53 F '55

British and American fleet destroyers. il Jt Svs Recog J 7:211-215 N '52

The British Submarine, by Cdr F.W.Lipscomb. Review. RUSIJ 99:493-494 Ag '54

Brood of the Eagle. il Flight 67:711, 745 My 27 '55

The danger of the cold war. Military R 33:105-106 Ag '53

Discipline (Wreck of the "Warren Hastings," 1896). Maj.Maurice Caillard. Army Q 68:230-234 Jl '54

An early attempt at combined operations. Lt C.C.S. Close. RUSIJ 99:267-270 My '54

Exercise Seasearch I. photos. Jt Svs Recog J 9:14-15 Ja '54

The first 'Limey'. Maj Reginald Hargreaves. RUSIJ 98:412-419 Ag '53

First R.N.operational helicopter sqn. Air Pict 15:62 F '53

Fleet Air Arm, by Lt Cdr P.K.Kemp. Review. RUSIJ 100:157-158 F '55

The Fleet train. VM S.M.Raw. RUSIJ 99:16-35 F '54

Fly-past at Spithead. Air Pict 15:221 Jl '53

Frigates. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:177-183 Jl '54

Great Britain. All Hands no 447:40 My '54

H. M. carriers 1955. il Flight 67:417-424 Ap 1 '55

Heavy aircraft carriers - long range of shore-based aircraft has made them obsolete. Sir Robert Saundby. Air Pict 17:34-36 F '55

"Hermes" is launched. il Flight 63:267 F 27 '53

Jet-age navy. J. W. R. Taylor. il Air Power 1:131-138 Winter '53

The Kelly, by Kenneth Poolman. Review. RUSIJ 99: 637 N '54

The laws of the Navy. Roundel 5:39-40 Ja '53

Michael Fitton, Lieutenant, Hid Majesty's navy. F.S. Lowe. RUSIJ 99:246-250 My '54

The Midget Raiders, by C.E.T. Warren and James Benson. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:62 Mr '54; Reserve Off 30:10 Mr '54; AF Times 14:11 Mr 20 '54

Naval guided missiles. Military R 35:68 Je '55

The Navy as an Instrument of Police, 1588-1727, by Adm Sir Herbert Richmond. Review. RUSIJ 99: 161 F '54

Navy notes. Regular feature in each issue of RUSIJ

The Navy of the future. R/Adm H.E.Horan. il Air Power 1:265-270 Spring '54

The Navy's twelve aces. il RAF Flying R 9:18-20 O '53

New angled deck "increases" length of carrier by 40 per cent. Air Pict 15:30 Ja '53

Recommissioning H.M.S.Eagle. il Aeroplane 88:705-708 My 27 '55

Review of the fleet. il Flight 63:782-785 Je 19 '53

Royal Naval Medical Service, Vol.I, by Surgeon Cdr J.L.Coulter. Review. RUSIJ 99:493 Ag '54

Royal Naval reviews at Spithead. R Adm F.D. Arnold-Forster. RUSIJ 98:177-183 My '53

Salt water spray. Military R 35:69 Jl '55

The torpedoing of the troopship "Windsor Castle". H. A. White. Army Q 67:108-113 O '53

Two destroyers. Lt Col H.A.Wade. RUSIJ 99:63-73 F '54

NAVY--HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Rights and benefits of Navy men and dependents. ANR 76:21 D 10 '55

NAVY--HISTORY

Airfields at sea: the development of carrier warfare. Lt Cdr H.M.Dater. il Pegasus 22:sup My '54

Arlington - it portrays Navy history. Barney Baugh. il All Hands no 464:16-19 O '55

The Blue Angels of '24. il Nav Av N p 11 O '54

From David to Brown. il Naval Aviation News, p 1-5 F '54

Here's list of completed ship histories. All Hands, no 433:18-20 Ja '54

Life in the 19th. century Navy. A.S.Barker. il All Hands no 465:59-63 N '55

Navy secretary outlines greatest changes in Navy history. ANJ 93:2 O 22 '55

New Guinea and the Marianas, by S. E. Morison. Review. Military R 34:111 Ap '54

Randolph, famous ship of the line. il Nav Av N p 11 O '55

Submarine Holland. il All Hands no 431:27 Ja '53

Symbol of Navy's great history (The Sword). All Hands no 446:41 Ap '54

These men built your Navy's tradition. il por All Hands no 466:28-40 D '55

USS Intrepid. il Nav Av N p 25 Ag '55

The USS Ticonderoga. il Nav Av N p 20 S '55

United States Destroyer Operations in World War II, by Theodore Roscoe. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:59 Mr '54; Military R 34:112 S '54

NAVY--HISTORY--GT. BRIT.

Lord Warden (Cinque Ports). RUSIJ 100:415-420 Ag '55

The loss of H.M.S. MEGAERA in 1871. Cdr W.B. Rowbotham. RUSIJ 100:58-68 F '55

A matter of tactics. Adm Sir Reginald Ernle-Erle-Drax. RUSIJ 99:419-425 Ag '54

The Nation and the Navy, by Christopher Lloyd. Review. RUSIJ 99:322 My '54

The Sea Heritage, by Adm Sir F.C. Dreyer. Review. RUSIJ 100:329-330 My '55

Ye Mariners of England -- pt 1. Maj Reginald Hargreaves. RUSIJ 100:407-414 Ag '55; pt 2. RUSIJ 100:557-564 N '55

NAVY--ITALY

Sea Devils, by J.V. Borghese. Review. Military R 35:112 N '55

NAVY--JAPAN

The Japanese Navy in the late war. Maj C.S. Goldingham. RUSIJ 98:45-54 Feb '53

The shame of the Jap navy. C.A.Smith. Am Leg 58:20-21 My '55

NAVY--KOREA (REPUBLIC)

USN lends helping hand to ROKN. il All Hands, no 449:8-11 Jl '54

NAVY LEAGUE

Asks Armed Forces Day be discontinued; urges higher pay. ANJ 92:423 D 11 '54

NAVY MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATION

Boosts end dividend to \$1000. ANJ 93:6 D 3 '55

Drops 7-year restriction. ANJ 91:218 O 24 '53

Navy mutual aid announce terminal dividend increase. ANR 76:19 D 3 '55

Navy Mutual Aid Association is open to reserve officers. All Hands, No.453:43 N '54

Navy Mutual Aid Asso marks 75th anniversary. ANJ 91:127 O 3 '53

To admit reserve officers. ANJ 92:94 S 25 '54

To head Navy Mutual Aid Asso. ANJ 91:771 F 27 '54

NAVY--ORGANIZATION

Navy will revamp destroyer forces, reduce types, boost power and versatility. ANJ 92:393 D 4 '54

Ordnance plus. R Adm F.S. Withington. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5, 35-36 Ag '55

Philosophers, principles and naval organization. R Adm J.D.Hayes. por tab Armed Forces Mgt pt 1. 2:17-21 N '55; pt 2. 2:13-15 D '55

Sec Nav appoints 8 to review Navy Dept. ANJ 91:186 O 17 '53

NAVY RELIEF SOCIETY

Acts on 129,000 cases in 1954. ANJ 92:723 F 19 '55

Adm Carney praises Navy Relief's work. ANJ 92:1370 Jl 16 '55

Navy Relief Society report. ANR 76:7 F 12 '55

To meet. ANJ 91:366 N 28 '53

NAVY--RUSSIA

Baltic fleet. Military R 34:70 Ap '54

The guiding principles behind the Soviet naval forces. A.Schulze-Hinricks. Military R 34:95-100 D '54

Nakhimov: Black Sea Admiral. Lt Cdr R.W.Daly. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 37:54-61 Ap '53

The rise of Russian sea power. Col J.D.Hittle. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:20-27 Ag '55; 39:12-19 S '55

(Russian) Naval strength. RUSIJ 99:622 N '54

Russians have largest sub fleet. ANR 76:9 O 15 '55

The Soviet cruisers. O.Parkes. il Military R 34:97-100 Jl '54

Soviet naval strategy. Military R 35:87-90 O '55

NAVY--THAILAND

Thai admiral visits (Adm Yuthasastr). ANJ 90:1378 Je 20 '53

NEAR EAST

Pacific Outpost, by E.S.Pomeroy. Review. AUQR 6:118-126 Spring '53

NEFF, JOHN C.

France honor to Col Neff. ANJ 92:1120 My 21 '55

NEGLEY, ELMER D.

Commandant's son decorated. ANJ 90:495 D 27 '52

NEGROES IN THE ARMED FORCES see also SEGREGATION

AF reaffirms equality code. AF Times 16:35 S 24 '55

Jim Crow incident not cause of officer release, AF says. AF Times 14:29 N 28 '53

Negro general possible. ANJ 91:117 S 26 '53

Pioneer Negro doctor gets colonel's wings. AF Times 15:14 My 28 '55

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL

Open letter to Nehru; an American views Nehru's Asian mind. M. J. Gordon. Quartermaster R 34: 12-13 S-O '54

NELSON, HORATIO NELSON, VISCOUNT

Lord Nelson, by Carola Oman. Review. Military Affairs 19:47 Spring '55

NELSON, HOWARD A.

Highest scoring pilot in air-to-air rocketry meet. por ANJ 91:1081 My 8 '54

NELSON, MORRIS R.

Annual meeting speakers (Gen Curtis E. LeMay, Hon Val Peterson, Maj Gen M. R. Nelson, Rear Adm W. G. Schindler; includes biographies). por Armed Forces Chem J 8:2 My-Je '54

NELSON, RALPH T.

Signal Corps Training Center. Brig Gen R. T. Nelson. por ANJ 93:23 N 19 '55

NEW YORK AIRWAYS, INC.

New York Airways extends service to Teterboro, N. J. Am Helicopter 38:18 Ap '55

NEW YORK CITY

Helicopter portraits of the city. Frank Delear. il Bee-Hive 28:11-21 Summer '53

New York in the springtime. il Armed Forces Chem J 6:4-5 Ap '53

NEW ZEALAND

New Zealand; civil and military estimates. tab Aeronautics 27:50-51 Ja '53

NEWBOLD, FITZ EUGENE, JR.

Pneumatics for tomorrow's transport. F. E. Newbold. Interview. por Am Aviation 17:24-26 O 26 '53

NEWBURY, FRANK D.

The armament engineer. Hon. F. D. Newbury. Ordnance 39:545 Ja-F '55

NEWMAN, AUBREY STRODE

Gen Newman to take over as Ft. Benning DCO. ANJ 91:60 S 19 '53

Wins airborne wings. ANJ 91:1041 Ap 24 '54

NEWMAN, OLIVER PERRY

European communications. Maj Gen O. P. Newman. ANJ 92:121, 147 O 2 '54

NEWS

From front lines to headlines. Maj W. A. Pennino. Army Info Dig 8:60-64 S '53

News on the wing. J. G. Hubbell. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:14-16 Mr '54

We need to know. T. F. Koop. por Air Force 38:46-47 O '55

NEWSPAPERS

AF plans expansion of base periodicals. AF Times 16:2 O 29 '55

The army and the press in war. Col J. V. McCormack. RUSIJ 98:269-273 My '53

Army Times marks 15th birthday; gets new building. il AF Times 16:6 Ag 13 '55

Has newspaper circulation missed the plane? Richard Malkin. tab Air Trans 25:10-11 S '54

Inside Red Star. il Combat Forces 6:34-37 Ag '55

New AFR allows official AF newspapers (190-7). ANR 76:10 D 3 '55

News on the wing. J. G. Hubbell. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:14-16 Mr '54

Newspaper run. Flight 67:827 Je 17 '55

What air delivery did for our circulation. Al Spray. il Air Trans 25:9 S '54

NEWTON, HENRY C.

Col Henry C. Newton honored. ANR 76:4 Ja 29 '55

NEY, MICHEL

Bravest of the brave. Sqdn Ldr N. W. Emmott. Can Army J 9:36-45 Ja '55. Digest. Military R 35:76-82 Je '55

NIBLO, URBAN

Named deputy commandant to Armed Forces Industrial College. ANJ 91:1570 Ag 28 '54

NICHOLS, KENNETH DAVID

(Nichols on guided missiles) por Aviation Age 19:53 Je '53

NICHOLS, RUTH

(Takes first ride in a military jet.) por ANJ 92:1401 Jl 23 '55

NICKNAMES see also NAMES

Leathernecks and devil dogs. All Hands, No. 453:47 N '54

World travelers sail under assumed names. All Hands, no 433:16-17 Ja '54

NIGHT FIGHTER ASSOCIATION

Night fighters (at San Francisco AFA convention). il Air Force 38:70 O '55

To meet 21 Aug. in Omaha. ANJ 91:1430 Jl 24 '54

NIGHT FIGHTING

Battle without darkness. Lt Col H. J. Richter. il Army Info Dig 9:10-20 My '54

Candle power for combat. Maj P. N. Pierce. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:48-53 Ag '55

Cover of Darkness, by R. Chisholm. Review. Air Pict 15:285 S '53

Day or night attack for the infantry? George Lieb. Military R 35:101-109 Jl '55

Development of night action. B. H. Liddell Hart. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:12-17 Mr '55

Eglin tests jet replacement for night marauder. il AF Times 16:1 S 24 '55

The involuntary night withdrawal. Col D. A. Pilliod. map Military R 35:45-51 N '55

Kinsella's fellas' as night hecklers. Naval Aviation News, p 5 Ja '54

Let's attack at night! Maj S. E. Cavanaugh, Jr. diag Inf Sch Q 43:79-85 O '53

Let's fight at night. Capt D. Humphries and Lt G. C. Livingood. Inf Sch Q 42:25-31 Ja '53

Night fighting. Lt E. L. Murphy. Combat Forces 4:18-20 N '53

Night fighting. Maj H. B. Watkins. map Army Q 67:52-67 O '53

(Night-fighting technique) Maj A. Seaton. Army Q 66: 161-170 J1 '53

Night operations. Maj V. P. Naib. Military R 35:94-99 J1 '55

Night raid on hill 67. Maj D. D. Nicholson, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:28-36 S '53

Nightmare. Lt Col J. A. Crown and Lt Col W. R. Bennett. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:20-23 S '55

Operation moonlight; night firing - a new approach. Lt R. E. Ropp. il Inf Sch Q 44:50 Ja '54

Operations in darkness and fog. G. Blumentritt. Military R 33:27-41 J1 '53

SOP night raids. Maj D. D. Nicholson, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:20-27 Mr '55

A study of infiltration tactics. Lt Col H. F. Wood. il Can Army J 8:18-25 O '54

NIGHT FLYING

Army aviation in the dark. Capt W. S. Carver. Army Aviation Dig 1:21-24 My '55

H-13 flight by night. O. Q. Niehaus. Army Aviation Dig 1:25-27 My '55

Progress report: Night-flying at Rockcliffe flying club. FO T. G. Coughlin. il Roundel 7:29 D '55

Seeing red in the cockpit. Capt P. A. Schreffler. il Flying Safety 9:3-5 Ap '53

A string of pearls. il Flying Safety 9:20-21 Je '53

Visual illusions in night flying. H. S. Imus and others. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:151-152 Ap '53

NIMITZ, CHESTER WILLIAM

Decision denies job pay to Flt Adm Nimitz. ANJ 91: 421 D 5 '53

NOBLE, ALFRED HOUSTON

Confirm Marine 3-stars. ANJ 92:1338 J1 9 '55

Heads Lejeune. por AJJ 92:3 S 4 '54

Named for 3 stars. ANJ 92:1237 Je 18 '55

NOCE, DANIEL

Retires. por ANJ 92:330 N 13 '54

NOEL, FRANK

AP photographer wins Bronze Star. ANJ 92:631 Ja 29 '55

NOISE

AF medics battle against high decibels. AF Times 15: 8 F 19 '55

Aeronautical acoustics. diag tab Flight 63:755-758 Je 12 '53

Air generals study air base problems with emphasis on jet noises. ANJ 92:90 S 18 '54

Air guard gets anti-noise plea. AF Times 15:15 Je 18 '55

Aircraft noise. AF Times 15:5, O 23 '54

Aircraft noise. W. C. Copeland. Flight 66:932 D 31 '54

Aircraft noise suppression. Flight 66:57 J1 9 '54

America and jet noise. Flight 67:265 Mr 4 '55

British cut jet noise with outsized muffler. il Air Force Times 15:17 N 20 '54

Chanute opens 'noiseless' jet test units. AF Times 16: 28 Ag 20 '55

Circular screen cuts jet ground noise. il Am Aviation 19:36 J1 4 '55

Destruction by noise. il Air Pict 16:331-332 N '54

Douglas noise reduction treatment makes piston transports quieter. Am Aviation 19:54 Ag 1 '55

Ear damage from noise cut by plugs. AF Times 15:2, O 2 '54

Eminent domain or imminent defeat? J. Hull. Air Line Pilot 23:14-15 F '54

(Exhaust deflectors) il Air Force 37:110 S '54

Gen Delmer offers some solutions to noise problems. diag Am Aviation 18:48 N 8 '54

Glass walls shut out jet noise on carriers. ANR 76:6 N 26 '55

Helicopter noise. il Flight 63:400 Mr 27 '53

Helicopter noise cut 90% in test. Am Aviation 18:25 J1 5 '54

The helicopter noise problem. il Aeroplane 89:908-909 D 9 '55

Hill AFB to survey effects of jet noise on airmen and neighbors. ANJ 92:696 F 12 '55

Hiller cuts test noises at East Palo Alto plant. Am Helicopter 34:3 Ap '54

How to design a practical 'copter silencer. G. H. Vokes. il tab Aviation Age 23:128-131 My '55

'Hush houses' to reduce jet noise by 50 decibels. AF Times 16:12 D 17 '55

The influence of airplane noise on auditory thresholds. B. H. Senturia. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:155-156 Ap '53

Jet engine and other noise problems aboard aircraft carriers. Comdr R. L. Christy. il bibliog J Aviation Med 25:485-491 O '54

Jet mufflers. il Jet Prpln 25:128 Mr '55

Jet noise abatement. il Roundel 7:47 Mr '55

Jet noise impairs health, says School of Aviation Medicine. L. C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 18:30 Mr 14 '55

Jet silencers may cut noise by a third. ANY 92:157 O 9 '54

Kirtland adopts plan to reduce jet noise in Albuquerque area. AF Times 16:26 S 17 '55

Making less noise. il Aeroplane 88:144 F 4 '55

Many scientific advances, but noise still baffles. il Am Aviation 18:58-59 F 14 '55

Maturity in the air age. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 N 27 '54

Needed: industry-wide action on the noise problem. Am Aviation 18:30, 32 Ag 2 '54

New device measures production line noise. il Signal 9:77 J1-Ag '55

A new sound barrier. Flight 64:98 J1 17 '53

(Noise). Am Aviation 18:50 J1 5 '54

Noise. Lt J. B. Smith. il diag Air Training 4:13-17 D '54

Noise and rotary wings. diag Aeroplane 88:558 Ap 29 '55; Flight 67:556-559 Ap 29 '55

Noise and vibration. il chart Aviation Age 22:234-238 J1 '54

Noise and vibration control in the U.S. Air Force. Maj H. O. Parrack. J Aviation Med 26:146-155 Ap '55

Noise annoyance. Aeronautics 31:132 S '54

'Noise' plan underway at Kirtland. AF Times 16:39 O 15 '55

Noise - will it shut down our airports? E. Toger. il tab Aviation Age 20:20-23 S '53

Noisy jet engines may cause time drag... AF Times 16:4 O 29 '55

Occupational deafness of flight radio operators. Maj A.R.C. Monteiro. diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:476-484 O '54

Palmdale: first planned jet test center. J. Joseph. il Aviation Age 22:76-78 D '54

Plugs help... beat noise woes. AF Times 16:26 D 17 '55

Practical silencer design for piston engined aircraft. G.H. Vokes. il diag Am Helicopter 37:6-7, 12 F '55

Pray silence. il Aeronautics 32:94-95 Ap '55

The problem of noise. Flight 66:457-458 S 17 '54

'Quiet planes' plan wins friends for Elmendorf. AF Times 16:4 O 29 '55

Reducing jet noise. Air Pict 17:247 Ag '55

Reducing turbojet noise. Aeroplane 88:836 Je 24 '55

Reduction of aircraft engine noise hazards. E.S. Mendelson. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:340-346 Ag '53

Reduction of jet noise. il diag Flight 68:57-60 Jl 8 '55

Reduction of jet noise. il Esso Air World 8:12 Jl-Ag '55

Research review. Joseph Black. diag Aeronautics 28:38-42 Ap '53

Runup cells solve jet ground test problem. il Aviation Age 24:68-71 S '55

Safe! Aeroplane 88:169 F 11 '55

Science surveys the 'sonic boom'. AF Times 15:15 N 20 '54

The scream of frustrated Banshees. Lt Jerry B. Smith. il US Air Svs 40:19-20 F '55

Silence jet roar. il Military R 34:68 Mr '55

Silencing a WS-55. il Flight 67:126 Ja 28 '55

Silencing the Swift. il Flight 66:542 O 8 '54

Some answers to the jet noise problem. R.M. Loebelson. il Am Aviation 18:19-20 Ja 3 '55

'Sonic booms' over cities to be outlawed. AF Times 14:5 Ag 29 '53

Sound abatement by North American. il Esso Air World 7:81 N-D '54

Sound and effect. Can Aviation 26:39 Mr '53

Submarines at war with noisy enemy. il All Hands, no 448:16-18 Je '54

A successful sonic barrier. Aeronautics 32:86 Mr '55

Takeoff noise level may be brought down... Am Aviation 19:15 Jl 4 '55

Test-house silencing. diag Flight 62:734 D 12 '52

That jet noise. il Air Pict 17:378-379 D '55

Variations of the rate of sanguine eosinophiles of man... P.A. Grognots. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:73-76 F '53

Wall helps solve jet noise problem. J.S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 16:45-47 Mr 2 '53

We're taking the mystery out of sound; explanations to citizens, new anti-sound devices, and schedules for necessary sounds, help communities understand some puzzling by-products of our progress. il Sky-line 13:26-31 N '55

What noise annoys? Aeronautics 28:79 Jl '53

With eye on jet noise problem, AF slates ear test. ANJ 92:724 F 19 '55

NOLD, GEORGE JACOB

To retire. ANJ 92:1390 Jl 16 '55

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS

A better status for service noncoms. Editorial. ANJ 91:682 F 6 '54

Excelsior! Sgt C.F. McPride. Marine Corps Gaz 38:67 N '54

General Ridgway speaks... il Inf Sch Q 44:6-14 Ja '54

Very important men. Maj Melvin Garten. il Combat Forces 5:30-31 Mr '55

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS--AIR FORCE

AF appraises NCO academy plan. AF Times 14:2 O 17 '53

AF 1st Sgt should be leader not clerk, SAC non-coms declare. ANJ 91:1395 Jl 17 '54

AF names 27 career fields for M/Sgts. ANR 76:9 Ap 30 '55

AF prepares NCO exams. AF Times 14:1 F 13 '54

AF program gives stress to airmen career prestige. ANJ 90:317 N 15 '52

AF reg boosts prestige of NCO. ANJ 90:1056 My 2 '53

AF sets new action to boost NCO status. ANJ 93:8 D 31 '55

AF timetables chief NCO build-up steps. B.D. Callander. AF Times 14:1 O 3 '53

Action due on specialists. AF Times 14:5 Je 12 '54

Air Weather Service takes action to boost re-ups. ANJ 90:825 Mr 14 '53

Airman promotion chances hinge on collection of many factors. AF Times 15:11 Je 25 '55

Assignment of Air Force NCO's. ANR 76:2 Ja 22 '55

Backbone of the Army. M/Sgt F.J. Clifford. il Nat Guard 9:13-15 Mr '55

Bright promotion prospects. ANJ 91:673 F 6 '54

Career plan revisions affect men in 10 fields. AF Times 14:1 N 21 '53

Cause of the pause. M/Sgt N. Winfield. Air Force 37:28, 30-31 Ja '54

- Certificates of rank for NCOs due. AF Times 15:1, 35 Je 4 '55
- Command vacancy bar lifted freeing promotions to staff. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ap 2 '55
- Delay halts topkicks' 'diamonds'. AF Times 15:25 My 21 '55
- EM evaluation forms ready. AF Times 14:1, 8 My 22 '54
- Eglin sergeants' council gets top level attention. AF Times 16:37 Ag 20 '55
- Elite corps aim of new NCO plans. AF Times 16:1 O 8 '55
- A Factor Analysis of Subordinate Evaluation of Non-commissioned Officer Supervisors (HRRC Res B 53-6). J. V. Moore. ATRC Info B 4:173-174 Summer '53
- 55,975 stripes okayed. Bruce Callander. AF Times 15:1 Jl 30 '55
- Further study due on AF NCO tests. AF Times 14:7 Je 26 '54
- Hearing rules overhauled for men facing demotion. AF Times 14:13 S 26 '53
- Here's why they leave the Air Force. E. E. Dodd. il Air Force 37:32-26 Mr '54
- Hike programs roll; NCO certificate ready. il AF Times 16:10 O 15 '55
- How a non-com sizes up his officers. M/Sgt Norman Winfield. Air Force 37:72, 75-76 Mr '54
- Key moves to improve NCO status. AF Times 16:1 S 3 '55
- Lackland noncoms give candid views on NCO careers. AF Times 14:11 Ja 16 '54
- MATS division launches NCO specialist program. ANJ 91:128 O 3 '53
- Mats NCO academy schedules 'pilot class'. AF Times 16:3 S 10 '55
- M/Sgt know-how. ANJ 90:64 S 19 '53
- Mess 'extras' to cost NCOs. AF Times 15:4 Jl 2 '55
- Mitchel launches plan to heighten NC prestige. ANJ 91:620 Ja 23 '54
- Montgomery lauds SAC noncom groups. AF Times 16:6 N 26 '55
- More bases undertake NCO academy projects. AF Times 14:15 Ap 24 '54
- NCO academies ready at three SAC bases. AF Times 14:9 Mr 20 '54
- NCO academy at March. ANJ 91:736 F 20 '54
- NCO academy conference recommendations. ANR 76:24 D 3 '55
- NCO academy to open soon at Bergstrom. AF Times 14:26 Mr 13 '54
- NCO flight school plan gains speed. AF Times 15:18 Ag 14 '54
- NCO leadership training at Sampson AFB. Lt J. B. Smith. il ATRC Instr J 5:307-310 Winter '54
- NCO permanent promotion project progresses. AF Times 14:11 Ag 22 '53
- NCO prestige gets boost at Mitchel. AF Times 14:16 O 3 '53
- NCO warrants due in Sept. for estimated 100,000 eligibles. AF Times 16:1 Ag 27 '55
- NCO's given add responsibilities, privileges. AF Times 14:18 N 21 '53
- New airmen job plan due. AF Times 14:1 O 10 '53
- New regulation recognizes airman. ANR 76:5 Ja 29 '55
- New school program for inactive non-coms to start Sept 1. AF Times 16:15 Ag 27 '55
- New stripes slated for 31,801 airmen. AF Times 14:1 S 26 '53
- New USAF NCO manual. ANR 76:3 My 7 '55
- Noncom build-up gains momentum. AF Times 13:1, 8 Ap 25 '53
- Noncoms low in stripe list. AF Times 14:1 Ja 30 '54
- Noncoms out 90 days to lose permanent rank. AF Times 16:1 D 3 '55
- Overtrained. Letter. AF Times 15:8 Jl 30 '55
- Pentagon aides study report on specialist-noncom group. AF Times 15:3 S 18 '54
- Pentagon to assign seven-level airmen. AF Times 14:1 Ap 10 '54
- Permanent NCO grade criteria readied. AF Times 14:1 D 26 '53
- Plan separating technicians and noncoms goes ahead slowly. AF Times 15:8 Mr 26 '55
- Planned airmen grade breakdown gives hope for more promotions. AF Times 14:19 Ap 24 '54
- Reenlistment. Air Force 36:12 Ap '53
- Reg makes warrant EM career target. AF Times 13:1, 8 Je 20 '53
- Regular NCO stripes ready. AF Times 14:1 O 17 '53
- Research Command opens armament academy for NCO's. AF Times 15:18 S 18 '54
- (Responsibility of Noncommissioned Officers). Nat Guard 7:6 Je '53
- SAC makes changes in NCO academies. ANJ 93:9 D 3 '55
- SAC NCO academies to open 1 April. ANJ 91:896 Mr 27 '54
- SAC plans NCO academies, stress prestige. ANJ 91:649 Ja 30 '54
- SAC's NCO academies end 1954 academic year. ANJ 92:460, D 18 '54
- SAC's NCO academies graduate 2,848 in year. ANJ 92:1124 My 21 '55
- School for zebras. M/Sgt F. J. Clifford. Air Force 38:27-32 Ap '55
- Seniority, skill, AF needs rated to choose for promotions. AF Times 15:7 Jl 2 '55

Sgts for "Shavetails" will be service need; more NCOs to fill officer billets. ANJ 91:93 S 26 '53

7-levels in right jobs, grades to thaw stripes. AF Times 15:1, 32 Ja 1 '55

60 master sergeants graduated at March AFB. ANJ 91:1052 My 1 '54

Some can select duty stations. AF Times 14:1 F 20 '54

'Specialists' may break from NCO's. AF Times 14:1, 8 N 7 '53

Strategic Air Command. ANR 76:12 Ja 15 '55

Survey seeking yardstick for EM, officer attitudes. AF Times 14:1 Ap 3 '54

Too much rank or not enough? E. J. Carlin. Letter. Air Force 36:56 D '53

Top NCOs tell views in survey. AF Times 14:12 Jl 17 '54

Top noncoms convert to permanent in June. AF Times 13:1, 25 F 28 '53

Top noncoms may serve on classification boards. AF Times 14:3 Ja 23 '54

Vacancy requirement waived for hikes to staff sergeant. AF Times 15:3 Ag 6 '55

What's wrong with the Air Force non-com? Air Force 36:79-82 S '53

Why not a professional non-com corps? M/Sgt N. Winfield. Air Force 36:31-32 N '53

Wright-Pat NCO academy offers college work in novel brookup. AF Times 16:15 O 1 '55

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS--ARMED FORCES

Army specialists get high pay, low rank in new non-com split. AF Times 16:14 S 10 '55

Holding the non-coms. Editorial. ANJ 90:766 F 28 '53

NCO- specialist plan. il Military R 34:64 Je '54

Services step up campaign to boost reenlistments and hold skilled NCO's. ANJ 90:727 F 21 '53

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS--ARMY

Army assures indefinite duty for top three graders with 20 years. ANJ 91:365 N 28 '53

Army EM promotion prospects seen good. ANJ 90:1344 Jl 4 '53

Army eases criteria for EM promotions. ANJ 90:759 F 28 '53

Army sets 1 Jan '55 to split NCO-specialists. ANJ 91:1021 Ap 24 '54

Army specialists get high pay, low rank in new non-com split. AF Times 16:14 S 10 '55

Army steps up NCO prestige drive. ANJ 91:823 Mr 13 '54

Army studies plan to give EM longer tours in U.S. after overseas duty. ANJ 90:759 F 28 '53

Army to start new personnel policies. ANR 76:6 F 5 '55

Backbone of the Army. M/Sgt F. J. Clifford. il Nat Guard 9:13-15 Mr '55

"Call Me Specialist." Nat Guard 8:18-19 S '54

Hawaii's first NCO academy. Army Info Dig 10:13 Ag '55

How to be a non-com. M/Sgt Frank J. Clifford. Combat Forces 5:25-27 D '54

Leaders and specialists for enlisted grades. Lt Col W. R. Tuck. Army Info Dig 9:8-16 Ag '54

Leadership in the balance: new plan distinguishes leaders from specialists - benefits both. Capt M. D. Joyce. il Inf Sch Quart 44:102-111 Ja '55

Message to a sergeant. Combat Forces 5:50-51 F '55

More rank for senior sergeants. Col R. L. Cook., Combat Forces 6:53 Ag '55

NCO academy in Europe closes. ANR 76:3 N 5 '55

New NCO-specialist program. ANR 76:1 Je 4 '55

The NCO-specialist program. Col W. R. Tuck. il Armor 64:32-36 My-Je '55

NCO's and specialists are now separate reatings. tab Armed Forces Chem J 9:17 S-O '55

(Noncoms with more technical or administrative duties will be designated specialists by Army). il Nat Guard 8:14 Je '54

The pendulum swings. Nat Guard 9:12 Mr '55

Prestige plan. Military R 35:65 Ap '55

Rating system for NCO's and specialists. Armed Forces Chem J 8:23 Jl-Ag '54

School for NCO's. Lt H. J. Brockman. il Inf Sch Q 44:108-112 Jl '54

The sergeant shoulda stood in bed. M/Sgt Gerald Crumley. Combat Forces 6:31 O '55

The sergeants take over. Lt Charles L. Snyder. il Combat Forces 5:19-21 Je '55

A West Point for NCOs. Combat Forces 5:49 My '55

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS' CLUBS see SERVICE-MEN'S CLUBS

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS--MARINE CORPS

NCOs -- a challenge from within. Lt Col R. D. Heinl, jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:42-53 N '54

The Sergeant Major. ANR 76:4 Je 4 '55

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS--NATIONAL GUARD--ARMED FORCES

A National Guard NCO academy. M/Sgt F. J. Clifford. Nat Guard 9:2-4 D '55

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS--RESERVE FORCES

New NCO courses offered at Reserve Centers in fall. Air Res 7:2 Ag '55

NORDENSKIOLD, BENGT G.

An air force general retires and another takes over. il Interavia 9, n0 8:548 '54

NORFOLK, VA.

Norfolk, post of the month. il U.S. Lady 1:26-29 N '55

NORMANDY CAMPAIGN, 1944

Invasion. Review. Can Army J 9:89-90 Ap '55

NORSTAD, LAURIS

NATO air power lacking. Flight 63:60 Ja 16 '53

Norstad gets top air job in NATO. Am Aviation 17:15 JI 20 '53

Norstad named to SHAPE job. AF Times 13:2 JI 11 '53

NORTH AMERICAN AIRLINES

CAB orders largest non-sked grounded. Am Aviation 19:99-100 JI 18 '55

NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION, INC.

Basket cases; cracked Sabres fly again after rebirth at Fresno. il Skyline 12:14-15 My '54

Builder of sabre jets puts brains to work on missiles, atoms. AF Times 16:16 O 8 '55

Downey - world's busiest crossroad. J. F. Scheer. il Skyline 12:2-9 F '54

Good NAAbors; an unusual home safety program at North American gets national recognition as a public service. il Skyline 13:14-19 Ag '55

How one big company keeps small business busy. Am Aviation 18:31 F 28 '55

Look forward to tomorrow: the annual report highlights a year at North American. il Skyline 11:16-17 F '53

Minding their own business: a company policy is to allow department heads to operate like independent suppliers. il Skyline 11:(8L-11) My '53

Mountain laboratory (Propulsion Field Test Laboratory). il Skyline 13:12-15 My '55

The new case for quality: Executives of North American's supplier's learn how Sabre performance depends on their products. Skyline 13:32-35 Ag '55

New jobs at North American. il Skyline 13:26-33 My '55

North American firsts. il Skyline 11:18-21 N '53

"The students among us": College undergrads get a taste of future jobs in short term assignments at North American. Will Hilbrink. il Skyline 13:36-39 Ag '55

3 minutes from "the curtain." Adrian Sorrells. il map Skyline 13:17-21 My '55

Where does America buy her airplanes? chart il map Skyline 13:6-15 F '55

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

AAFCE. W. T. Gunston. il Flight 64:247-252 Ag 28 '53

Air power technology and Agard. Maj K. W. Baker. il chart Interavia 9, no 8:530-531 '54

Allied air commanders, AIRSOUTH. por ANJ 91:1467 JI 31 '54

Arms support. Military R 34:72 Mr '55

Atlantic Alliance. Review. RAFQ 5:209 Ap '53

Benelux nations ready to build Hunter. R. M. Loebelson. il Am Aviation 17:18 D 21 '53

Building strength for western defense. Gen J. L. Collins. il Army Info Dig 9:3-8 JI '54

Civil defense in NATO. Val Peterson. Armed Forces Chem J 9:12-13 Ja-F '55

Collective security. Gp/Capt R. Fulljames. Air Power 1:401-402 Summer '54

The commands of NATO (Naval Commands, U.S. and Royal). Pegasus 21:7-9 N '53

Continued Soviet threat helped bring North Atlantic agreements to maturity. Art Watt. AF Times 16:18 Ag 20 '55

Danish AF helps guard northern flank. D. White. AF Times 14:9 N 21 '53

Dassault builds for France and NATO. il Am Aviation 17:20 O 12 '53

Defense Annual Review Team. Brig Gen R. G. Wood. por ANJ 91:729, 763 F 20 '54

Defense expenditure by N. A. T. O. countries 1949-1953. tab Interavia 10:903 D '55

The defense of Western Europe. Cy Caldwell. Military commentary. Am Aviation 17:41-42 Ja 4 '54

Europe and air power. W. G. Key. il Pegasus 21:1-2 N '53

Europe got 5340 U.S. aircraft in 4 years. Am Aviation 17:37 Ap 26 '54

European air defense. C. Gardner. Military R 33:97-99 S '53

Fifth anniversary of N. A. T. O. Air Power 1:443-445 Summer '54

The first five years of NATO. Air Marshal R. Saundby. il Aeroplane 88:515-517 Ap 22 '55

Five years of N. A. T. O. il por Interavia 10, no 3:194 '55

Folland may build Gnat as NATO fighter. J. H. Stevens. il Am Aviation 17:32-33 Mr 15 '54

Gen Collins may get top NATO post in high command shifts. ANJ 92:781, 783 Mr 5 '55

General Eisenhower's report on NATO. Gen Dwight D. Eisenhower. por Can Army J 6:11-39 Ap '53

Global strategy. Lt Col R. C. Miers. Army Q 70:31-32 Ap '55

(Greece). Am Aviation 17:64 My 10 '54

Greeks, Turks work together in NATO's Ismir headquarters. AF Times 14:17 Je 26 '54

How to sell N. A. T. O. ? 21st Paris Aircraft Show: June 10th-19th, 1955. Interavia 10:381 Je '55

The Hunter order and Nato fighter production. Flight 63:530 My 1 '53

I. D. F. - joint command stis midway between Washington, Moscow. il AF Times 15:M3 Mr 12 '55

- If peace DID break out. il Interavia 10:899-905 D '55
- The international staff officer. Lt Col B. Blood. Army Q 67:213-217 Ja '54
- Italian Air Force quadruples, jet equipped. AF Times 14:15 Ja 16 '54
- Men in numbers needed to force concentration if Reds attack NATO. Art Watt. AF Times 16:20 S 10 '55
- Mobile defense of western Europe. Maj Gen G. W. Read, Jr. il Armor 62:30-31 Mr-Apr '53
- NATO. Art Watt. AF Times 16:20 Ag 13 '55
- NATO after four years. Can Army J 7:34-38 O '53
- NATO-air age or stone age. G. Underhill. il Air Force 36:30-33 Ag '53
- (NATO air defenses) Am Aviation 19:70 O 10 '55
- NATO Air Force will look different next year--- Here's why! A. Vandyk. Am Aviation 18:28 Jl 5 '54
- NATO Air Forces. il Flight 67:615-616 My 13 '55
- NATO air power. AM Sir Robert Saundby. Roundel 7: 20-22 J '55
- NATO air power lacking. Flight 63:60 Ja 16 '53
- NATO aircraft program revealed. Am Aviation 17:3n S 28 '53
- NATO airpower. Air Force 36:11 Ja '53
- NATO airpower has now become of age. Maj Gen Robert M. Lee. il Sperryscope 13 no 10:8-11 '55
- N. A. T. O. and Its Prospects, by Wing Cdr J. D. Warne. Review. RUSIJ 99:319-320 My '54; Army Q 68:8 Ap '54; Military R 34:112 Ja '55
- NATO and the Mediterranean. Earl Mountbatten of Burma. Aeroplane 88:509-512 Ap 22 '55
- NATO brain bank. Dr Theodore von Karman. por Air Force 37:60, 63-64 My '54
- The NATO display. il Flight 64:104-105 Jl 24 '53
- NATO emblem. il Military R 33:72 Mr '54
- N. A. T. O. Exercise "Carte Blanche". Interavia 10:714 Ag '55
- NATO \$560 million joint aircraft program. chart Am Aviation 17:15 Ag 17 '53
- NATO 'infrastructure' costs cover airfields, fleet bases. AF Times 13:8 Ja 3 '53
- N. A. T. O. --link between old and new worlds. il chart tab Interavia 9, no 7:419-422 '54
- NATO nerve center once served royalty as hunting preserve. Art Watt. AF Times 16:14 Ag 27 '55
- NATO scans relationship of civilians and troops. AF Times 14:9 N 7 '53
- NATO sea maneuvers. All Hands no 442:36 D '53
- NATO studies lightweight fighters. Am Aviation 17:73 F 15 '54
- NATO supply. Brig Gen Bonner Fellers. Nat Defense Trans J 11:64 N-D '55
- NATO weather experts confer. ANJ 91:1495 Ag 7 '54
- NATO will have 120 air bases by January. AF Times 14:16 O 10 '53
- N. A. T. O.'s aerial punching power. il tab Interavia 9, no 8:510-511 '54
- NATO's future combat efficiency. ANJ 90:1059 My 2 '53
- NATO's generals say. il Interavia 9, no 7:417 '54
- NATO's Southern Europe Command has little known problems and capabilities. por ANJ 92:1219, 1230 Je 11 '55
- NATO's strategy and NATO's troubles. David Manker. Combat Forces 6:52-53 D '55
- NATO's supreme commanders, Adm J. Wright, , Saclant, and Gen. A. M. Gruenther, USA, SACEUR. por ANJ 92:185 O 9 '54
- New model NATO studied. ANJ 91:227 O 24 '53
- The new West German Air Force. O. K. Armstrong. il Air Force 37:23-28 Mr '54
- Norstad gets top air job in NATO. Am Aviation 17:15 Jl 20 '53
- The North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Gen The Lord Ismay. chart RUSIJ 100:1-10 F '55
- Only U. S. armored division in NATO spends 60% of time in field. ANJ 92:840 Mr 19 '55
- The RCAF and NATO. R. Willmot. Can Aviation 26: 42-43 Je '53
- R. C. A. F. N. A. T. O. build-up in Europe continues. il Air Power 1:85-87 O '53
- Ships for NATO. All Hands, no 433:39 Ja '54
- The size of Infrastructure. Flight 63:530 My 1 '53
- Southern flank of NATO. ANJ 91:803 Mr 6 '54
- The standing group, North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Lt Col C. T. Honeybowine. RUSIJ 99:551-553 N '54
- Status of forces agreement holds some big questions on prisoners. AF Times 13:7 Mr 7 '53
- There's no easy way out - a second look at Mainbrace (AF Magazine Staff Study) il map Air Force 36:21-23 Ja '53
- 3rd anniversary sees gain in international air force. ANJ 91:1523 Ag 14 '54
- The third threat--the submarine. Capt N. McMillan. il tab Interavia 9, no 8:524-527 '54
- Those "off-shore" contracts. tab Interavia 8 no 6: 330-331 '53
- Towards a new air arms policy. Gen Aldo Urbani. por Interavia 10, no 3:195 '55
- The Turkish contribution. Maj E. O'Ballance. Army Q 69:214-223 J '55
- Turks stand guard at Middle East gate. AF Times 14: 12 D 19 '53
- The U. S. Air Force and NATO. Col R. C. Richardson. AUQR 5:85-89 Winter '52-'53

U.S., Greece and Turkey cooperating closely in NATO's defense of SE Europe. ANJ 92:1279, 1303 Je 25 '55

U.S. restudying its NATO commitments. AF Times 14:5 O 24 '53

U.S. unit aids SHAPE, NATO logistic job. AF Times 14:26 D 26 '53

The West's new alignment. map Military R 33:67 Ja '54

What benefits has NATO brought us in the last five years? Hon J.F. Dulles. US Air Svs 39:9-10 My '54

Will name AF general to no. 2 NATO post. ANJ 91:641, 649 Ja 30 '54

NORTH CENTRAL AIRLINES, INC.

Rejuvenation pays off for North Central. K. Berglund. il map tab Aviation Age 24:130-133 Jl '55

NORTH POLE

Over the pole by commercial air. E. Pedersen. Can Aviation 26:46, 104 S '53

NORTH, THOMAS

Brig Gen North retires but is recalled to active duty. ANJ 90:979 Ap 11 '53

NORTHEAST AIR COMMAND

AF's pool of Arctic skill grows. map il AF Times 14:14 My 8 '54

Mission of mirth. Boeing Mag 24:8-9 F '54

New base commanders. ANJ 90:1556 Ag 22 '53

Northeast Air Command build-up amazing. AF Times 14:22 O 17 '53

Northeast Command guards polar routes. J. H. Winchester. il por map Aviation Age 20: 20-23 D '53

Northeast Command tours cut. AF Times 13:1 F 28 '53

NORTHEAST COMMAND

Northeast Command guards polar routes. J. H. Winchester. il por map Aviation Age 20: 20-23 D '53

NORTHERN IRELAND

Northern Ireland's part in Western defense. Maj W. E. W. Montgomery. Can Army J 6:29-31 Ja '53

NORTHROP AIRCRAFT, INC.

Northrop realizing cost reductions from Palmdale jet test base operations. Armed Forces Mgt 1:36 Jl '55

NORTHWEST INDUSTRIES, LTD.

Northwest Industries. Bill Prager. il Aviation Age 28: 42 S '55

NORTON, LELAND F.

(Norton AFB, Calif.) AF Times 15:5 D 4 '54

NORWAY

The invasion of Norway. K. Assmann. il map Military R 32:92-106 F '53

Norway: little giant in the north. Lt Col Clark Newlon. il Pegasus 23:1-2 N '54

Task Force North Norway. il por Pegasus 23:3-5 N '54

NORWAY, NEVIL SHUTE

Slide Rule, by N.S. Norway. Review. Air Pict 16:252 Ag '54

NOYES, BLANCHE

More air markers needed. Florence O. Bergstrom. U.S. Air Svs 39:14-16 Ag '54

NUCKOLS, WILLIAM P.

Gen. Nuckols to be SHAPE PIO; Gen. Stearley slated for Chanute. AF Times 13:8 Ja 3 '53

NUCLEAR ENERGY see ATOMIC POWER

NUCLEAR MEDICINE INSTITUTE, ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.

Institute of nuclear medicine. ANR 76:12 Ja 15 '55

NUCLEAR REACTORS see ATOMIC POWER PLANTS

NUMISMATICS see COINS AND COIN COLLECTING

NURSE CORPS--AIR FORCE see also FLIGHT NURSES

AF Reserve nurses to train with ANG. Air Res, p 7 Ag '54

ANG to get AF reserve nurse quota. AF Times 14:14 My 22 '54

Air Force nurse procurement. ANR 76:3 Ap 9 '55

Angels in blue. T. Lenham. il Air Res p 8-9 Mr '53

Defense gives qualified okay to male nurses. AF Times 13:7 Ap 25 '53

Hamilton nurse calls Hollywood 'enviable' duty. AF Times 14:11 Ja 2 '54

16 nurses assigned to recruiting in effort to enlist 1200 women. AF Times 15:15 Mr 19 '55

NURSE CORPS--ARMY

Annual Chief Nurses' conference. ANR 76:5 Mr 5 '55

Army Nurse Corps begins 54th year. Col Ruby F. Bryant. por ANJ 91:641 Ja 30 '54

Army nurse corps first workshop. ANR 76:3 Ja 29 '55

The Army Nurse Corps looks ahead. L. L. Shepard. Army Info Dig 10:26-28 Ap '55

Army nurse regulation. Reserve Off 30:3 D '54

Army Nurses Corps - dedicated to service. Col Ruby F. Bryant. por Army Info Dig 9:55-59 F '54

Army takes steps to make nurse service attractive. ANJ 91:185 O 17 '53

Brooke AMC troops reviewed by woman. ANR 76:10 F 12 '55

Col Bryant to be honored. ANR 76:6 Ap 23 '55

Critical nurse shortage creates new plan to earn degrees under Army auspices. ANJ 91:560 Ja-F '54

Nurse corps shortage will increase in FY'55. ANJ 91:1016 Ap 17 '54

Six Bataan nurses on active duty. ANJ 91:984 Ap 17 '54

Trained nurse shortage. ANJ 888 Mr 28 '53

NURSE CORPS--ARMY--GT. BRIT.

Life in Our Hands, by Pamela Bright. Review. RUSIJ 100:334 My '55

NURSE CORPS--NAVY

Capt Jackson, director, Navy nurses. por ANJ 91:1078 My 8 '54

Navy Nurse Corps anniversary. Editorial. ANR 76:6 My 14 '55

Navy nurse promotions. Reserve Off 30:3 D '54

New Nurse Corps head is POW survivor. por All Hands no 447:36 My '54

168 USN nurses win promotions to LCdr. ANJ 92:187 O 6 '54

Recommend substantial increase in promotions for senior Navy nurses. ANJ 91:642 Ja 30 '54

NURSES AND NURSING, MILITARY

AF will commission males nurses. AF Times 16:8 S 10 '55

Army chief nurses confer in D.C. ANJ 91:917 Mr 27 '54

Army nurse. Photo essay. il U.S. Lady 1:40-47 N '55

Dorothea Lynde Dix, 1802-1887. il U.S. Lady 1:23 D '55

(Male nurses to be commissioned?) AF Times 16:8 Ag 13 '55

Navy sends selected hospital corps enlisted WAVES to 4-year nursing colleges. ANJ 93:32 S 24 '55

Nurse-WMs bills go to White House. ANJ 92:1422 Jl 30 '55

Nurse's date of rank adjustment (committee report). ANR 76:12 Jl 30 '55

Nurses legislation. ANR 76:19 Ap 2 '55

Nurses' overseas tours may be cut by year. AF Times 14:29 Mr 20 '54

USAF opens male nurse commissions. AF Times 16:3 O 1 '55

Women in white help guard your health. il All Hands no 432:20-24 F '53

NURSES AND NURSING, MILITARY--CANADA

The lady is a jumper. Lt R.A. Hatch. il Air Training 4:1-2 Ap '55

O

OCS see OFFICERS CANDIDATE SCHOOL

ONR see NAVAL RESEARCH OFFICE

O'BEIRNE, FRANK

Special weapons post to R Adm O'Beirne. ANJ 92:1237 Je 18 '55

O'BRIEN, GEORGE H., JR.

Three Marines win Medal of Honor. ANJ 90:1554 Ag 22 '53

O'BRYAN, DERIC

Some like it cold! D. O'Bryan. il diag Flying Safety 9:18-23 O '53

OBSERVER CORPS--GT. BRIT.

Air O. P. squadrons, R. A. F. RAFQ 5:139-146 Ap '53

The Royal Observer Corps. Air Commo G.H. Vasse. il chart Air Power 1:39-46 O '53

The Royal Observer Corps. Flight 63:673 My 29 '53

OBSERVERS, AIRCRAFT

AF to give observers more job openings, career assignments. AF Times 16:10 Ag 13 '55

Air reserve training (aircraft observer-navigator). Reserve Off 30:19 S '54

Assigning pilot and observer grads. Nat Guard 9:16 S '55

The blue-plate passenger. J. Wecker. Boeing Mag 23:6-7 Ag '53

Cadets sought for observer training. Air Res p 11 Ja '53

Commanders' slots opened to observers. AF Times 14:1 O 24 '53

ConAC activates new units for navigation training program. tab Air Res p 2 Mr '55

Critical job list reduced. AF Times 14:1, 25 N 7 '53

Errors in observers' reports. Capt B. B. Small. Combat Forces 3:36-37 Jl '53

High school grads may become aircraft observers. ANJ 90:1349 Jl 4 '53

Horizon limited. Col T.R. Snyder. il Reserve Off 29:13 Jl '53

Increase flying jobs for AF Senior observers. ANJ 91:224 O 24 '53

New aerial observer course. ANR 76:9 Je 4 '55

New deal indicated for air observers. AF Times 14:1, 32 S 5 '53

Observer freeze will continue: Gen Kuter. AF Times 13:23 Mr 21 '53

Observer, pilot hopefuls now form small backlog. AF Times 14:2 N 21 '53

Observers to gain from recent rules. AF Times 14:1 N 28 '53

P+RO=team. Lt S. J. Grogan. il Flying Safety 9:17 Ja '53

Pilot shortage gone but short of observers. ANJ 91:128 O 3 '53

Pilot supply adequate; observers still scarce. AF Times 13:2 Jl 25 '53

Prestige. Air Force 36:12 D '53

Spotter win high praise; more like him desired. AF Times 14:11 Ap 3 '54

Upgrading to B-66s, B-52s offered observers in 30-day courses starting at Mather. AF Times 16:7 O 1 '55

USAF observer training. Maj Gen E. L. Eubank. por ANJ 90:633, 636 Ja 31 '53

Who should boss? E. M. Jones. Letter. Air Force 36:58 D '53

OBSERVERS, AIRCRAFT--EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Aviation cadet observer training reduced. ANR 76:11 D 31 '55

Back home again (Aircraft Observer-Navigation Training Program). Bud Nelson. il Air Res 7:6-7 N '55

Standardization of flight mission grading in observer training. H. D. Baker. il ATRC Instr J 6:43-45 Spring '55

Take 'er to Jamaica. Lt G. W. New. il Air Training 5:11-14 S '55

OCCUPATIONS see also CAREER PLANNING

Essential occupations. Ordnance 39:906-907 My-Je '55

More than just bullets and beans; unusual occupation that fringe-feed the fighting line. Photo essay. U.S. Lady 1:40-47 D '55

Your second career. H. M. Sylvester. Nat Defense Trans J 11:43 Mr-Ap '55

OCEANOGRAPHY

How oceans get their permanent waves. il chart All Hands, no 449:31-34 Jl '54

Men against wave and water. Maj G. B. Tenwick. il Army Info Dig 10:24-31 N '55

The mind and the sea. T. A. Manar. il Sperryscope 13 no 4:14-17 '54

New frontiers in oceanography. R. C. Vetter. map Army Info Dig 9:56-64 Jl '54

A note on Arctic oceanography and the Lomonosov range. W. G. Metcalf. bibliog Arctic 7:108-109 S '54

Oceanography laboratory. All Hands, no 448:34 Je '54

Physical oceanography and submarine geology of the seas to the west and north of Alaska. E. C. LaFond. diag bibliog Arctic 7:93-101 S '54

Project Magnet to survey oceans. il Nav Av N p 9-11 S '55

O'CONNELL, JAMES DUNNE

(Automation; quotations from speech RETMA Symposium on Automation) Maj Gen J. D. O'Connell. Signal 10:46-47 N-D '55

Change in command. il Signal 9:59 My-Je '55

President nominates generals. ANJ 91:1268 Je 19 '54

Symposium on global communications. il Signal 9:15-24 Jl-Ag '55

O'CONNOR, DANIEL A.

Reports as dep cdr Army AA. ANJ 93:4 O 15 '55

O'DANIEL, JOHN WILSON

Five Army officers OK'd for 3rd star. ANJ 92:839 Mr 19 '55

"Iron Mike" always gets his objective. por ANJ 93:3 D 17 '55

Lt. Gen. O'Daniel presented DSM. ANR 76:2 D 17 '55

ODELL, JOSEPH CONRAD

New Quartermaster research and development command. Brig Gen J. C. Odell, por ANJ 91:921, 925 Ap 3 '54

Quartermaster center for research and development. Brig Gen J. C. Odell. por Army Info Dig 9:35-39 Ap '54

ODOM, THETUS C.

Deputy at SAAMA. por ANJ 91:224 O 24 '53

Succeeds Maj Gen C. McMullen at Kelly AFB. ANJ 91:703 F 13 '54

O'DONNELL, EMMETT, JR.

Maj Gen O'Donnell to be personnel chief. por ANJ 90:787 Mr 7 '53

Name 3 lt generals. ANJ 90:989 Ap 18 '53

People must accept armed forces as integral part of government. por ANJ 91:1137 My 15 '54

Tells service role for 1956 Olympics. por ANJ 93:3 O 22 '55

O'DOWD, PAUL T.

POW resistance brings bronze star medals. ANJ 91:751 F 20 '54

OEHMICHER, ETIENNE

One of first copter pioneers dies at age of 72 in France. Am Helicopter 39:17 Jl '55

OFFICER EDUCATION RESEARCH LABORATORY--AIR FORCE

ARDC Human Research units at AU shifted. AF Times 14:22 F 20 '54

OFFICERS--AIR FORCE

- AF again boosts cuts in officer strength. ANJ 90:1556 Ag 22 '53
- AF asks duty vow by student-officer. AF Times 15:7 Ag 28 '54
- AF considering tiny NYQ list for 'out' action. AF Times 14:1, 29 Ap 24 '54
- AF expands officer testing programs. AF Times 14:1 O 17 '53
- AF explains duty AFSC award rule. AF Times 16:27 Ag 20 '55
- AF gains 368 lieutenants from Annapolis, West Point. AF Times 14:2 My 22 '54
- AF loses 18,090 officers. ANJ 91:57,86 S 19 '53
- AF loses junior officers; shortages in all ranks. ANJ 90:733 F 21 '53
- AF needs 7,000 Reserve Officers. ANJ 90:732 F 21 '53
- AF officer cut. ANJ 90:1182 My 30 '53
- AF officers' total in D.C. up slightly. AF Times 14:3 Ja 16 '54
- AF readies WO reserve appointments. AF Times 14:3 O 17 '53
- AF register for 1953 lists 22,747 regulars. AF Times 13:1, 8 Ap 4 '53
- AF regular commission berths open. AF Times 14:24 Jl 10 '54
- AF to select 200 regulars. AF Times 14:25 D 12 '53
- AF warrant officers slated for added responsibilities. ANJ 90:316 N 15 '52
- (ANGUS officers placed on full AD status effective August 29). Nat Guard 9:8 Ag '55
- ATRC announce changes in aviation cadet and officer candidate procurement ANJ 90:1404 Jl 18 '53
- Ability - not time - in-grade. Maj D.F. McCallister. Letter. Air Force 36:47 Jl '53
- Additional warrants might materialize. AF Times 14:7 Ag 8 '53
- Air Force curbs interior base tours for research and development officers. AF Times 15:27 S 25 1954
- Air Force pilots whacked by economic axe. C. Caldwell. Am Aviation 17:59-60 S 14 '53
- The Air National Guard gained 3,500 brand-new second lieutenants last month... Nat Guard 8:6 Jl '54
- Air Officers Guide, by R.B. Reynolds and A. J. Kinney. Review. ANR 76:19 Ag 13 '55
- Amount of increase to be sought in slots for regulars uncertain. AF Times 15:15 Ap 30 '55
- Annual loss of officers to drop sharply in '57. AF Times 15:4 My 28 '55
- Another cut in works for critical list. AF Times 15:1.6 Ag 14 '54
- Authority to oust continued. AF Times 14:1, 29 Mr 13 '54
- Big reg AF plan passes key hurdle. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 O 1 '55
- Cadet commissions: AFROTC graduates join ANG. Air Res, p 2 Jl '54
- Cadet fogies bill readied. AF Times 16:1 N 19 '55
- Captains' list coming April 1. AF Times 13:1, 8 Mr 28 '53
- Central board to pick 705 regular officers. AF Times 14:2 O 10 '53
- Change likely in WO bill. AF Times 14:29 N 21 '53
- Civilian jobs sought for RIFed officers. AF Times 14:14 S 5 '53
- Colonel, LC hike rations 'explained'. AF Times 14:1.8 My 1 '54
- Colonels, LCs lists due out on April 15. AF Times 13:1 Ap 4 '53
- Commanders to review officer career program. AF Times 14:2 S 12 '53
- Commands asked to select 2000 as nominees for career schools. AF Times 16:6 S 10 '55
- Commission opportunities. AF Times 14:4 My 29 '54
- Critical job list reduced. AF Times 14:1, 25 N 7 '53
- Curb on retirement of regulars lifted. AF Times 14:1, 8 My 15 '54
- Cuts slated in officers' critical list. AF Times 15:1 F 26 '55
- Davis, Van Zandt curbs hit. AF Times 14:1 Ja 16 '54
- Defense Warrant Officers bill finally shows up in Congress. AF Times 13:3 Jl 25 '53
- 'Delayed' officers make regular. AF Times 14:2 N 7 '53
- ER changes affect many regulars. AF Times 14:23 N 21 '53
- Education of officers is vital to providing national security. AF Times 14:25 O 17 '53
- Effectiveness reports to rate skill in flying. AF Times 15:1, 8, O 30 '54
- 18 AF generals to go out 31 July after 30-5. ANJ 90:1399 Jl 18 '53
- 18 months 21 stay for officers seen. AF Times 14:3 Je 26 '54
- Facts scanty, padding heavy in officer ER's, study shows. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 6 '54
- Fewer chiefs, more Indians. Am Aviation 16:2n Ja 19 '53
- '54 Register lists 23,137 AF regulars. AF Times 14:1 Ap 10 '54
- 51,500 get ROPA hikes. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 Ag 27 '55
- (Figures on decommissioned reserve officers) AF Times 16:8 O 8 '55
- Fly panel to weigh status. AF Times 16:1 S 10 '55
- Flying status. Reserve Off 29:14 Mr '53
- 435 due regular rank under integration plan. AF Times 15:3 D 25 '54
- 428 get commissions in regular Air Force. AF Times 15:1, 6 My 21 '55

- 4756 hikes to captain begin. tab AF Times 16:1, 19 O 8 '55
- 4-year in-grade wait to major nears. AF Times 15:3 S 4 '54
- Freeze on officer recalls poses difficult problems. AF Times 14:3 F 20 '54
- Frozen officer skills cut to 9. AF Times 15:1 J1 23 '55
- Future flier input ups commissioned totals. AF Times 15:1, 9, O 16 '54
- Group keeps students in touch. AF Times 15:36, O 30 '54
- Has your postman rung twice? R. V. Whitener. Air Force 36:75-76 Ap '53
- Hike blueprint get AF nod. AF Times 14:1 O 17 '53
- Hikes to wait WO bill okay. AF Times 14:1 N 28 '53
- Hoover unit suggests cut in cockpit-desk rotation. AF Times 16:4 Ag 20 '55
- How a non-com sizes up his officers. M/Sgt Norman Winfield. Air Force 37:72, 75-76 Mr '54
- How to be an SOB. M/Sgt F. J. Clifford. Air Force 38: 32, 37-38 Ja '55
- If I was running the Air Force. M/Sgt J. F. Clifford. Air Force 37:77-78, 81 S '54
- Inaction on the WO front. AF Times 14:4 O 24 '53
- Indefinite status tighter. AF Times 15:1, 25, O 2 '54
- Industrial plant training offered. AF Times 13:9 Je 13 '53
- Integration boosted by 79 more. AF Times 16:10 Ag 27 '55
- Just a second, Lieutenant. M/Sgt F. J. Clifford. il Air Force 38:90-94 Je '55
- Latest type Davis rider bites later. AF Times 13:1, 18 J1 11 '53
- LeMay urges Generals' stars for less senior commanders. AF Times 14:2 D 12 '53
- Let's educate our officer corps. Brig Gen Dale O. Smith. Air Force 37:60, 63-64 Ap '54
- Liberal officer grade ceiling bill moves to House for early vote. AF Times 14:8 F 27 '54
- (Male nurses to be commissioned?) AF Times 16:8 Ag 13 '55
- Masters still in running for 600 warrants listed. AF Times 13:20 Mr 15 '53
- Meet WO boards, AF tells commands. AF Times 13:3 Mr 14 '53
- Members speak out on likes and dislikes. AF Times 16:36 D 10 '55
- (Military doctors, dentists, and veterinarians). AF Times 15:4 S 25 '54
- The military: second class citizens? H. S. Baer. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:38 Ag 17 '53
- Mobilization slots open in AMC. Gen E. W. Rawlings. por il Air Res p 10-11 Ja '55
- More regular officers. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 Ap 23 '55
- More regular spaces sought. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 27 '54
- NACA lauds AF use of ROTC engineers. AF Times 16:5 O 1 '55
- Neglected phases of an officer's career. Col W. C. Odell. ATRC Info B 4:217-222 Fall '53
- New critical officer list cut sharply. AF Times 15:2 Mr 5 '55
- The new officer efficiency report. Maj Gen W. E. Bergin. Combat Forces 4:38-40 O '53
- New officer personnel form lists preference. AF Times 13:1, 2 Ap 25 '53
- New policy to uproot long Z1-time officers. AF Times 15:1, 8 S 11 '54
- New reg guide to regulars. AF Times 14:1, 32 S 12 '53
- New reg standardizes rules for officer selection boards. AF Times 15:1 J1 30 '55
- New Register spotlights regular officer losses. AF Times 15:3 Ap 2 '55
- New RIF hits officer corps. AF Times 14:1, 25 Ag 15 '53
- New system to give officers equitable overseas rotation. AF Times 15:1, 6 Ja 1 '55
- New warrant officer bill fully analyzed. AF Times 13: 6 J1 25 '53
- Newest ER forms will include rating on management ability. AF Times 14:3 Ag 29 '53
- 900 aspire to be regulars. AF Times 14:2 Mr 27 '54
- 1955 officer slots up. AF Times 14:1 Ja 23 '54
- 19,000 new officers slated to enter active duty in '54. AF Times 14:1, 23 S 19 '53
- 95,000 officers, airmen currently hold flight status. AF Times 15:3, O 30 '54
- 99 AROTC graduates get berths in regulars. AF Times 16:1 O 29 '55
- No mass exodus seen under new officer bill. AF Times 14:1 F 6 '54
- Observer duty ordered. AF Times 15:6 S 25 '54
- Officer career plan waits for final nod. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 13 '54
- Officer-career program plans described. AF Times 13:2 Mr 14 '53
- Officer corps RIF not likely in '56. AF Times 15:1, 8 Mr 19 '55
- Officer hikes bill called morale lift. AF Times 14:1 Ja 30 '54
- Officer hikes start Feb 15. AF Times 14:1, 25 O 10 '53
- Officer job titles revised in career fields overhaul. AF Times 16:2 N 26 '55
- Officer personnel goals. Air Res, p 12 My '54
- Officer strength bill advances to Senate unit. AF Times 14:36 Mr 20 '54
- Officer strengths. Air Force 36:12 Ap '53
- Officer swap slated with British forces. AF Times 15:7, O 2 '54
- Officer 30-year retirement rule not likely to ease before spring. AF Times 15:6 D 18 '54
- Officer total at new high. AF Times 16:1 S 3 '55

Officer upping begins. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 6 '54

Officers again may inspect own records. AF Times 14:5 S 19 '53

Officers' attendance in technical schools is made mandatory. AF Times 14:1, 25 S 12 '53

Officers' hike bill pushed. AF Times 14:1 D 12 '53

Officers shift assignments. AF Times 14:15 N 21 '53

Officers to specify assignment preference under new program starting in 100 days. AF Times 14:1 D 26 '53

Old, Terrill assigned to new posts. AF Times 15:4 J1 23 '55

Older rated to be shifted. AF Times 15:1, 8 S 18 '54

178 draw eagles in new list. AF Times 13:1, 8 Ap 18 '53

130 line officer integrations slated before end of June. AF Times 13:1, 29 Je 20 '53

1700 to become WO's in reserve. AF Times 13:1, 8 Je 6 '53

1291 selected for permanent majority in AF. tab AF Times 16:26 S 10 '55

O'seas tour extention for officers on way. AF Times 15:1, 31 My 28 '55

Out' money plan urged. AF Times 14:1, 21 Je 12 '54

Periodic screening planned for rated. AF Times 14:1 N 21 '53

Personnel outlook. Air Force 37:15 Ap '54

Plan reserve colonel hike. AF Times 16:1 S 3 '55

Plans laid to up regular officer ceiling. AF Times 15:32 Ap 23 '55

Point grads want flying. AF Times 13:3 My 30 '53

Procurement of officer personnel. Lt Col L.F. Prouty. AUQR 6:70-77 Summer '53

Proper rank for all jobs is possible under new bill. AF Times 14:5 Ja 23 '54

Prospects continue slim; criteria expected soon. AF Times 14:1, 25 S 26 '53

RIF pay bill chances dimmed. AF Times 15:33 J1 30 '55

RIFed officers to learn recall chances next year. AF Times 14:17 S 26 '53

ROA charges colonel selections favor regulars, omit reservists. AF Times 14:28 Ap 17 '54

Rated must fly. AF Times 14:1, 32 J1 17 '54

Recall regs revised, but freeze stays. AF Times 15:12 My 14 '55

Reduction in force. M/Sgt F.J. Clifford. Letter. Air Force 36:61 D '53

Regular AF hopefuls can act sooner. AF Times 14:1, 8 Je 5 '54

Regular Air Force appointments. ANR 76:2 F 12 '55

Regular Air Force officers now can ask release. ANJ 91:59 S 19 '53

Regular bars approved for 441. AF Times 15:18 F 5 '55

Regular captains, majors up for hikes in November. AF Times 14:1 O 3 '53

Regular-officer outs studied. AF Times 13:1, 21 Mr 14 '53

Regular officers approach 24,000. AF Times 13:8 My 9 '53

Regular status set for 75 officers. AF Times 14:3 Je 12 '54

'Robots' insure equitable officer job assignment. AF Times 16:36 O 29 '55

Rules eased for indefinite commissions. AF Times 13:1 Mr 21 '53

School slots more plentiful, officer training plan shows. B. D. Callander. AF Times 14:1 Ja 9 '54

Second John crop to ease shortage. AF Times 15:1, 24 Ag 21 '54

Second oversea tour. (Volunteer officers) ANR 76:20 J1 30 '55

Security-investigation field revamped. AF Times 15:3 Ja 8 '55

Selected list has only 153 names left. AF Times 13:1, 18 Je 6 '53

Selective Service assignments open. Air Res, p 11 Ja '54

Service required after training outlined. AF Times 15:32 My 21 '55

7300 officer hikes coming. AF Times 14:1 N 21 '53

75,000 due EAD contracts. AF Times 14:17 Mr 6 '54

690 officers upped in permanent grade. AF Times 14:1 D 19 '53

Sloppy officers face dress inspection. AF Times 14:15 O 17 '53

Some washouts may lose their bars if found to blame. AF Times 16:3 S 24 '55

Survey seeking yardstick for EM, officer attitudes. AF Times 14:1 Ap 3 '54

31 academy grads request AF duty. AF Times 14:7 My 29 '54

31 WO's appointed officers. AF Times 13:9 Ja 3 '53

300 officers receive permanent LC rank. AF Times 16:1 Ag 20 '55

316 become regular AF. AF Times 15:1 Ag 6 '55

326 regulars resigned during the past year. AF Times 15:6 F 19 '55

Thousands dropped from critical lists. AF Times 15:1, 6, O 2 '54

Tour now stabilized in supply. AF Times 14:1, 25 O 10 '53

215 to get integration. AF Times 14:1 Ja 16 '54

276 named regular AF. AF Times 14:1, 32 J1 17 '54

2720 USAF officers at Pentagon. AF Times 15:4 J1 30 '55

2 yr tours set for officer group (AFROTC). AF Times 16:1 S 17 '55

Veterinarians assured extra \$100; doctor draft, release details set. AF Times 13:2 Je 20 '53

WAF junior officers slated for duty call. AF Times 16:10 Ag 27 '55

War II observer AFSCs to be eliminated by '58. AF Times 14:1, 28 My 29 '54

West Point, Annapolis told to give more grads to AF. AF Times 14:3 My 22 '54

West Point grads head rank listing. AF Times 16:2 S 10 '55

What's happened to the squadron commander? Lt Col R. Kahn. il Air Force 36:31-34 Je '53

Where do leaders come from? Col D.O. Smith. il Air Force 36:42-44 Ja '53

Who should boss? E.M. Jones. Letter. Air Force 36: 58 D '53

OFFICERS--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Uniformity. il Flight 64:846-847 D 25 '53

OFFICERS--ARMED FORCES

The Armed Forces Officer, Department of Defense. Review. AUQR 6:124 Winter '53-'54

The Armed Forces Staff College. Rear Adm E.R. McLean, Jr. Military R 32:42-47 Mr '53

Army-Air Force regulars (bill to increase number). ANR 76:1 S 17 '55

Finally, the officer is a good guy. Lt Cmdr F.C. Dyer. Military R 34:29-30 D '54

High polish on the high brass. G.F. Eliot. Military R 33:36-44 O '53

How old is old? Lt Col F.O. Hough. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:56-57 Ap '55

Interservice transfer bill vetoes (H Con Res 160). ANR 76:20 O 29 '55

Junior officer training. 1/Lt W.A. Coole, Jr. Military R 35:48-50 Jl '55

Officer RIF pay sought by Pentagon. AF Times 15:1, 6 Je 11 '55

The only absolute weapon. Gen M.B. Ridgway. il Reserve Off 31:12-13, 20-21 My '55

Our vanishing military profession. Cmdr D.J. Garrison. Military R 34:59-62 Je '54

Pentagon pushes plan for big increase in Regular officer strength of services. ANJ 92:873 Mr 26 '55

Permanent appointments in Navy & USMC (congressional report). ANR 76:3 Jl 2 '55

Rank has its responsibilities. V. Adm Hewlett Thebaud. Army Info Dig 8:11-16 My '53

Regular officer decline worries House unit. AF Times 14:11 Mr 6 '54

340 star officers in Pentagon chairs. AF Times 14:5 F 27 '54

Understanding military leadership. E.C. Nevis. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:16-18 Ja '55

OFFICERS--ARMY

Army non-regular officers who want out must make application by 1 Sept. ANJ 90:1517 Ag 8 '53

Army opens gates for officer resignations. ANJ 91: 123 O 3 '53

Economy drive perils regular officer increase. ANJ 91:522 Ja 2 '54

Faithful to our trust. Combat Forces 5:18-21 D '54

General Ridgway addresses the Army staff. por Quartermaster R 33:4-5 N-D '53

General Ridgway speaks. . . il Inf Sch Q 44:6-14 Ja '54

God helps those. . . Col A.S. Collins, Jr. Military R 35:43-46 S '55

In defense of army schools. Combat Forces 6:52 O '55

Mass man and the military officer. Lt Col A.L. Wermuth. Military R 34:35-49 Mr '55

The officer promotion story. Army Info Dig 10:13-23 Ap '55

Officers separation policy. ANR 76:6 Ja 8 '55

Outline Regular resignation plans. ANJ 90:1521 Ag 15 '53

President names 65 Army generals. ANJ 90:728 F 21 '53

Proposed bill for active duty retention. ANR 76:5 Je 18 '55

Requirements for commissions in Regular Army of the U.S. Quartermaster R 33:64 N-D '53

Requirements for Commissions in the Army Reserve of the U.S. Quartermaster R 33:57 Mr- Ap '54

School criteria. Military R 34:66 D '54

The sheep and the goats, or why penalize the overspecialized. Lt Col Tocsin. il Combat Forces 6: 29-31 D '55

A stronger reserve. Editorial. ANR 76:6 O 15 '55

This concerns you; an officer with an AAA Group Command reports on its problems. Combat Forces 6:31 Ag '55

Top Army generals face realignment. ANJ 91:1, 3 S 5 '53

2200 Army Reserve officers will receive "RIF" notices. ANJ 91:125 O 3 '53

The United States Army educational system. Col G.C. Reinhardt. Military R 34:4-9 My '54

West Point cadets get air indoctrination. AF Times 15:13 Jl 30 '55

Why I am an army officer. Military R 34:34-62 O '54

OFFICERS--ARMY--CANADA

New appointments for senior officers. Can Army J 9: 75-79 O '55

Officers of the future train in Germany. il Can Army J 8:30-35 O '54

OFFICERS--ARMY--GERMANY

Staff officer training. K. Weckmann. tab Military R 35:96-104 Ap '55

OFFICERS CANDIDATE SCHOOL--AIR FORCE

AF selects 141 OCS candidates. ANJ 92:1139 My 21 '55

Acceptance by OCS cuts o'seas tours. AF Times 15:1, 6 Mr 19 '55

The Air Force comes through. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 D 5 '53

Air Force OCS class 55-D. ANR 76:8 My 7 '55

Airmen let OCS spaces go begging. AF Times 14:3 N 21 '53

Airmen not on EAD can try for OCS. Air Res p 14 Mr '53

Cadet-OCS directives 'packaged' in AFM 35-7. AF Times 13:15 Je 20 '53

Cutbacks. Air Force 36:60 Ag '53

Flow of officer school applications drying up, USAF notes with alarm. AF Times 14:1 O 3 '53

Hidden morale damage. AF Times 14:4 O 3 '53

Largest air OCS. ANJ 90:882 Mr 21 '53

New candidates' test called less technical. AF Times 15:1, O 9 '54

Next course in OCS gets 40 students. AF Times 13:2 J1 4 '53

Noncoms fill OCS courses; 134 set to attend OCS in Dec. tab AF Times 16:1 O 29 '55

OCS backlog pegged at 300. AF Times 14:11 S 5 '53

OCS call restored. AF Times 14:1 D 5 '53

OCS qualified list slumps; AF women urged to apply. AF Times 14:1, 18 Ap 17 '54

Officer Military Schools stress competency, patriotic loyalty. AF Times 14:9 F 6 '54

143 selected for Lackland officers candidate class 55C. AF Times 15:2 F 5 '55

107 get commissions in Lackland exercise. AF Times 15:7 D 18 '54

Pay raise for officer candidates. AF Times 15:1, 8 F 5 '55

Seek cadets o'seas. AF Times 13:1, 21 Ap 4 '53

Selectees announced for OCS class 56-A. AF Times 15:9 J1 23 '55

September OCS class will take 150 students. AF Times 13:2 Ag 1 '53

USAF officer candidate school. ANR 76:3 Je 18 '55

Yankee's ladies. Lt W.M. Simmons. il Air Training 4:8-13 Je '55

OFFICERS CANDIDATE SCHOOL--ARMY

Army cuts OCS schools but boosts input. ANJ 90:784 F 28 '53

Army seeks more OCS candidates, rules changed. ANJ 92:1367 J1 16 '55

Close Belvoir OCS, cut lt. output. ANJ 91:750 F 20 '54

Last big OCS class. ANJ 91:436 D 12 '53

OFFICERS CANDIDATE SCHOOL--NATIONAL GUARD--ARMED FORCES

Guard OCS at state colleges. Nat Guard 9:32 Je '55

National Guard officer candidate school. Lt Col R. J. Preble. il Nat Guard 7:15-17 O '53

OFFICERS CANDIDATE SCHOOL--NATIONAL GUARD--ARMY

Active duty requirement dropped as Army opens OCS to National Guardsmen. Nat Guard 7:17 Mr '53

National Guard Infantry and Artillery OCS. ANR 76:9 Ja 8 '55

OFFICERS CANDIDATE SCHOOL--NAVY

EMs break records at Officer Candidate School. il All Hands no 440:17 O '53

Navy OCS graduates 370. ANR 76:10 J1 16 '55

Navy OCS graduation. ANR 76:19-20 Ja 1 '55; 76:2 My 14 '55

Navy Officer candidate class graduates. ANR 76:5 Mr 19 '55

OCS graduates 20th class, has alumni of 14,000 officers. All Hands no 461:53 J1 '55

Prospecting for gold at Bainbridge. il All Hands, no 458:10-12 Ap '55

Training leaders for the fleet. Capt R.C. Johnson. il Army Info Dig 8:50-53 Ja '53

227 selected for Navy schooling. ANR 76:4 F 26 '55

OFFICERS CLUBS

Club decision eyed closely. AF Times 15:1 Ag 6 '55

Club joining rule issued by defense. AF Times 15:36 Je 11 '55

Club membership. Editorial. AF Times 15:8 J1 23 '55

Club ruling poses challenge. AF Times 15:8 Ag 6 '55

Congress studies requests for officer club buildings. AF Times 15:3 J1 23 '55

Mess night. Col R.H. Williams. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:38-41 D '55

Officers find a 'home' in D.C. AF Times 16:M1 O 15 '55

OFFICERS--MARINE CORPS

Company officer shortage. Sgt C.V. Crumb. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:28-31 N '53

Marine Corps needs more lt cols. por ANJ 90:745 F 21 '53

Marine Corps regular appointments. ANR 76:6 Ag 6 '55

Nine selected for maj gen. ANJ 90:1582 Ag 29 '53

Ten roads to a commission. Capt K.D. Morrison. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:16-21 Ap '53

OFFICERS--NATIONAL GUARD--AIR FORCE

ROPA hike job loss faced by few guards. AF Times 15:1 J1 2 '55

OFFICERS--NATIONAL GUARD--ARMED FORCES

The junior officer (from remarks by Maj Gen Edgar C. Erickson). Nat Guard 9:(i) F '55

OFFICERS--NAVY

Adjustment of Navy grades. ANR 76:17 Ja 29 '55

Attend 3 day meeting, 30 Nov-2 Dec '53. ANJ 91:398 D 5 '53

Change in proportion of navy officers. ANR 76:3 My 14 '55

Changes in flag officer assignments. ANR 76:6 F 5 '55

College grads can fly as officers. Nav Av N p 7 Je '55

Management with sea legs. Capt T. A. Ahroon. il por Armed Forces Mgt 1:8-9, 22-26 My '55

Many new lt cdrs still enlisted men. ANJ 90:854 Mr 21 '53

The Naval Officer's Manual, by R Adm Harley Cope. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 2:26 N '55

Navy graduates 608 from OCS. ANJ 91:78 S 19 '53

Navy seeks application for SDO in law. ANR 76:6 Jl 30 '55

Navy sets new policy on all resignations. ANJ 91: 586 Ja 16 '54

Navy subs contracts with young officers. ANR 76:8 Ja 22 '55

OCS graduates 20th class, has alumni of 14,000 officers. All Hands no 461:53 Jl '55

1,449 officers selected for regular navy. ANR 76:15 Je 4 '55

Paths to a commission. All Hands, no 457:26-29 Mr '55

Permit Navy commanders to transfer officers. ANJ 90:762 F 28 '53

Regular Navy Officers' retirement roundup is sent to fleet. All Hands, no 455:48-49 Ja '55

Steps up training in nuclear power field. ANJ 92:514 Ja 1 '55

Training leaders for the fleet. Capt R. C. Johnson. il Army Info Dig 8:50-53 Ja '53

USN officers must take exams or courses to get promotion. All Hands, no 451:45 S '54

USN sets up program to retrain air officers removed from flight status. ANJ 93:7 N 26 '55

What you should know about officer designator codes. All Hands, no 456:50-52 F '55

OFFICERS--RESERVE FORCES

Overage in field grade slots causes restrictions. Air Res 7:5 N '55

Permanent Navy and USMC appointments. ANR 76:12 Ag 6 '55

OFFICERS--RESERVE FORCES--AIR FORCE

AF officer strength cut. ANJ 90:1188 My 30 '53

Action set for Jan 1, 1955 on non-participating reservists. Air Res p 2 N '54

Active duty open now to 5000 officers. il Air Res p 3 Ja '53

Active duty open to many officers. Air Res p 6 Mr '53

Air Force indefinites. Reserve Off 29:18 N '53

Applications open but no recall seen. AF Times 15:6, O 9 '54

Authority to oust continued. AF Times 14:1, 29 Mr 13 '54

Choice among 275,000 is chief reserve act job. AF Times 15:1, 10 S 25 '54

Commands told to release AF reserve officer POWs. AF Times 14:9 Ja 9 '54

Defense asks Congress to continue commissions of captured reserves. AF Times 13:3 Ap 4 '53

'Enlist for retirement' planned for oldsters. AF Times 16:2 D 10 '55

Failure to participate in reserve will forfeit promotion, retention. AF Times 16:19 N 12 '55

First reserve officer hikes announced under ROPA. tab AF Times 16:17-28 Ag 27 '55

First reserve WOs receive notification. AF Times 13: 1, 28 Ag 1 '53

Has your postman rung twice? R. V. Whitener. Air Force 36:75-76 Ap '53

'Home of choice' travel money denied retiring reserve officers. AF Times 14:6 Ap 17 '54

Ike's request fails to hold up ROPA. AF Times 14: 1, 15 Ag 7 '54

Indefinite commission reg out. AF Times 14:13 O 17 '53

Initial canvass of reserves is completed. AF Times 13:3 Jl 18 '53

Latest Reserve hikes plan would push some off EAD. AF Times 13:1, 24 Jl 18 '53

Machinery prepared for enlistment of those separated because of RIF. AF Times 13:1 Jl 11 '53

New contract may replace indefinite EAD statements. AF Times 14:1 Ja 30 '54

Non-AD reserve colonels may apply for War College. Air Res p 3 N '54

Officer assignment open to active duty airmen. Air Res, p 6 My '54

Officers declining indefinite status wooed. AF Times 13:11 Je 20 '53

Promotion procedure for reserve officers. US Air Svs 38:11 Jl '53

Recall. Air Force 36:61 My '53

Recognition for airmen-officers. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 S 25 '54

Repository set-up includes register for non-regular. AF Times 14:1, 29 Mr 27 '54

Reps demand new Reserve hikes plan AF Times 13:1, 25 Jl 11 '53

Reserve orientation course scheduled at Maxwell AFB. Air Res p 13 Ap '55

Reserve records center. ANJ 91:253 O 31 '53

Reserve to weed out uninterested officers. AF Times 15:8 Mr 19 '55

Reserve WO appointments anticipated soon, AF says. AF Times 13, 1, 8 My 16 '53

Reserves warned to train. AF Times. 15:1, 8 N 6 '54

Reservists older than Air National Guardsmen. Air Res p 5 D '53

Second reserve commission offer readied. AF Times 13:1 Mr 28 '53

Several thousand vacancies in regular Air Force.
ANJ 92:461 D 18 '54

Special hikes for officers go begging. AF Times 15:3
Ja 22 '55

Unfit Reservist to be retired or discharged. Air Res
p (16) S '53

Wanted; assignees - designees. tab Air Res,
p 6 F '54

Warrant officers may be appointed in AFRes.
Air Res p 14 Mr '54

OFFICERS WIVES CLUBS

AF career wives must know what not to say. AF
Times 14:21 O 31 '53

Air power dominates war today, but control must be
indivisible. AF Times 14:20 O 10 '53

As goes a man's home so goes his AF career. AF
Times 14:21 O 24 '53

Clubs may sponsor base wives courses. AF Times
14:20 N 28 '53

Education of officers is vital to providing national
security. AF Times 14:25 O 17 '53

Lecture course organized at Air University. ANJ 91:
85 S 19 '53

Maxwell wives course hailed a success. ANJ 91:
785 F 27 '54

Maxwell wives organize panel on communism. AF
Times 14:20 N 28 '53

Mrs. Wiley tells story of 36 moves. ANJ 91:210 O 17
'53

Potential commanders' wives' course begins. AF
Times 14:21 S 26 '53

R-O-A-L. Mrs. H. D. LeMar. il por Reserve Off 31:16
Mr '55

R-O-A-L. Mrs. H. D. LeMar. por il Reserve Off 31:
18 Ap '55

Rank has its obligations (Air University club's course
for wives). AF Times 14:20 O 3 '53

Record 946 attend 3rd orientation class presented at
Maxwell. AF Times 15:23, O 30 '54

They also serve. I. M. Moss. il Army Info Dig 10:16-
18 J1 '55

Why the AF wives' club? AF Times 14:20 O 31 '53

Wives should help build friendship with community.
AF Times 14:18 N 14 '53

OFFUTT, JAVIS J.

(Offutt AFB). AF Times 14:10 Je 5 '54

OFSTIE, RALPH ANDREW

Adms Combs and Ofstie exchange duties. ANJ 92:878
Mr 26 '55

Adm Ofstie discusses Navy air procurement. ANJ 90:
1337 Je 27 '53

(Ofstie on aviation research for the Navy) por Avia-
tion Age 19:47 Je '53

Shift deputy CNO's; Fife to Mediterranean. ANJ 90:
763 F 28 '53

Strauss tells AIA of atom prospects. Am Aviation
18:14 Je 7 '54

Switches commands. por ANJ 92:490 D 25 '54

Vice Adm Ofstie commands Sixth Fleet. ANR 76:3 Mr
26 '55

OGDEN, DAVID A. D.

Keystone of the Pacific. Maj Gen D. A. D. Ogden.
por Army Info Dig 9:42-48 Ja '54

Okinawa today. ANJ 91:273, 302 N 7 '53

OGLE, DAN C.

Air Force surgeon general honored. ANR 76:6 Je 18
'55

Don't tamper with morale (medical care). ANJ 93:1
N 12 '55

Family is basic. ANJ 93:10 N 12 '55

Honored. ANJ 92:1244 Je 18 '55

O'HARA, JOHN J.

AF Mutual Security chief. ANJ 91:275 N 7 '53

Officers shift assignments. AF Times 14:15 N 21 '53

OHMAN, NILS O.

36th air division CO. ANJ 91:373 N 28 '53

To Guam. ANJ 92:516 Ja 1 '55

OIL FIELDS see also PETROLEUM

Oil in the Soviet Union, by H. Hassmann. Review.
Air Power 1:465 Summer '54

Oil under the sea. Bill Kilpatrick. il Bee-Hive 30:7-
19 J '55

O'KEEFE, RICHARD JOSEPH

USAF major accident rate hits new low. chart Am
Aviation 17:34 Mr 29 '54

OKINAWA

Keystone of the Pacific. Maj Gen D. A. D. Ogden.
por Army Info Dig 9:42-48 Ja '54

Okinawa. Lt Col H. E. Fooks. RUSIJ 98:389-400 Ag '53

Okinawa today. ANJ 91:273, 302 N 7 '53

Quartermaster operations on Okinawa. Col Carl W.
Kohls. Quartermaster R 32:36-38 Mr-Ap '53

OLD, ARCHIE J., JR.

Old, Terrill assigned to new posts. AF Times 15:4 J1
23 '55

OLDEN, HERBERT

Introducing Herbert Olden. por Aviation Age 19:19 Mr
'53

OLMSTEAD, ROBERT

Pennsylvania base named for Lt Olmsted, balloonist.
AF Times 14:26 My 15 '54

OLSON, EDGAR L.

Cited for aid to Korean Medical Service. ANJ 92:789
Mr 5 '55

OLYMPIC GAMES

Fort Dix officer wins Olympic berth. ANR 76:15 Mr 12 '55

Pan-American Olympic games. ANR 76:9 Mr 12 '55

Physical fitness in the Army. Lt J.H. Martin. Military R 34:73-75 Mr '55

Services hold trials for olympic berths. ANR 76:23 Ja 22 '55

Talent points for olympics. AF Times 14:1 D 26 '53

O'MAHONEY, JOSEPH C.

Urges CAP expansion. ANJ 90:1270 Je 13 '53

OMBERG, A.C.

Bendix promotes two engineers in missile section. US Air Svs 40:14 F '55

What's ahead in airborne electronics? A.C. Omberg. Interview. Am Aviation 17:20-22 Ja 4 '54

O'MEARA, ANDREW PICK

Toward tomorrow's army. Brig Gen A. P. O'Meara. por Army Info Dig 10:2-3 N '55

OMNIRANGE SYSTEMS see NAVIGATION SYSTEMSON-THE-JOB TRAINING

AF packaged programs expand on-job-training. AF Times 16:40 Ag 20 '55

Aircraft apprenticeship. diag Flight 62:782-784 D 26 '52

Essentials of Industrial Education, by A.B. Mays. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:184 Summer '54

Job training transfers eased. AF Times 15:1, 27 Mr 5 '55

New Air Force letter (50-4). ANR 76:12 N 19 '55

(No. of airmen on job training) AF Times 15:8 Ag 6 '55

Planning and organizing OJT programs. T.D. Lane. ATRC Instr J 6:36-39 Summer '55

Training order key to jobs for specialists. tab Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 S 10 '55

What is OJT? Bert Mineman. il ATRC Instr J 6:54-58 Fall '55

Working engineers are going back to college. Richard Hull. il Bee Hive 30:26-31 Summer '55

O'NEILL, ROBERT

Reservist has hobby in weather. AF Times 15:15 Je 18 '55

OPERATION... see also PROJECT...; EXERCISE...OPERATION ALERT

Operation alert. il U.S. Lady 1:42-47 S '55

OPERATION BIG HAUL

USAF airlifts equipment to Alaska. ANR 76:7 My 14 '55

OPERATION BOOTSTRAP

Bolling NCO helps career with off-duty courses. AF Times 16:6 N 5 '55

Education meet to discuss better off duty program. AF Times 13:2 Je 13 '53

OPERATION BOX KITE

Operation box kite. il Skyline (Special issue) pp.4-15 Je '54

OPERATION COMPADRE

Reservists visit Mexico City. Air Res 7:13 My '55

OPERATION CONGAREE

514th carriers drop 'chutists during drills. il AF Times 15:16 Ag 6 '55

OPERATION CRACKERJACK

Air defense test ends; results stay classified. AF Times 16:25 D 10 '55

OPERATION DEEP FREEZE

AF readies Polar team. AF Times 16:40 N 26 '55

Cold challenge to courage. il Nav Av N p 1-7 D '55

Operation "Deepfreeze" icebreakers to clear way for South Polar expedition. ANJ 93:22 N 12 '55

Seabee unit to build 3 Antarctic bases for Operation Deepfreeze. ANJ 93:3 O 15 '55

OPERATION DURBEX

Operation "Durbex". Air Power 2:144-146 Winter '54-'55

OPERATION FLASH BURN

Aggressor chief in atom test (Flash Burn). por ANJ 91:703 F 13 '54

Atom age warfare. il Skyline (Special issue) pp.16-19 Je '54

Exercise Flash Burn. ANJ 91:645 Ja 30 '54; il Pegasus 22:14-15 Ap '54; Military R 34:64 Ap '54

OPERATION FRIGID FLUTTER

Operation "Frigid Flutter". Air Power 2:133-137 Winter '54-'55

OPERATION GYROSCOPE

Armored division for Germany in unit rotation plans. ANR 76:8-9 Mr 12 '55

Army combat divisions to rotate in 1956. ANR 76:1 N 5 '55

Big swap. S/Sgt Raymond Molitor. il Air Training 5: 6-9 S '55

First infantry division returns to U.S. ANR 76:4 Jl 30 '55

Fort Lee. ANR 76:9 Ap 30 '55

Gen Taylor praises operation gyroscope. (Statement) ANR 76:9 Jl 23 '55

Gyro's big year. ANJ 93:2 D 31 '55

Gyroscope reenlistments. ANR 76:11 My 14 '55

Operation gyroscope. il U.S. Lady 1:40-45 O '55

Operation Gyroscope begins. ANR 76:20 Ap 2 '55

Operation gyroscope (comments and short articles on). Armor 64:16-24 N-D '55

Planning group leaves for Germany. ANR 76:8-9 Ja 8 '55

Secy Stevens names 7 gyroscope ZI posts. ANJ 92: 810 Mr 12 '55

7100 men safely moved as 'Gyroscope' winds up. AF Times 15:4 Jl 23 '55

Three more Army divisions to rotate. ANR 76:3 Ap 2 '55

Two entire combat units to be airlifted. ANR 76:3 Ap 30 '55

20 Army battalions to change posts. ANR 76:3 S 24 '55

US-Far East rotation to begin in July. ANR 76:21 Je 18 '55

OPERATION HAPPY DEPENDENTS

Operation happy dependents. ANR 76:3 Ja 8 '55

OPERATION HIGHJUMP

Cold challenge to courage. il Nav Av N p 1-7 D '55

OPERATION HOMEFRONT

Further use of civilians under study. AF Times 15: 1, 8 O 2 '54

OPERATION HOMETOWN

'Operation hometown' seeks 50 speakers. AF Times 16:7 O 29 '55

OPERATION ICE CUBE

Arctic team honored for DEW line work. AF Times 16:20 D 24 '55

OPERATION IVY

Joint operations--Operation Ivy. Col F. J. Sackton. tab Military R 35:22-30 S '55

OPERATION LONGSTRIDE

Turnermen win Mackay flight honor. AF Times 15:3 O 23 '54

OPERATION MAINBRACE

Navy explains unfavorable publicity on "Mainbrace". ANJ 92:878 Mr 26 '55

There's no easy way out - a second look at Mainbrace. (AF Magazine Staff Study) il map Air Force 36:21-23 Ja '53

The truth about "mainbrace". V Adm P. Barjot. il Interavia 8 no 9:510-512 '53

OPERATION MIDNIGHT OIL

2-year job by reservist relights 'oil'. AF Times 15: 29 Ap 30 '55

OPERATION MINUTEMAN

"Minutemen" around the nation. il Nat Guard 9:7-11 Je '55

NG to be tested in surprise alert. ANR 76:5 Ap 9 '55

(National guard units pointed up their readiness...) All Hands no 461:22 Jl '55

1775-Minuteman-1955. C. W. Evans. il Nat Guard 9:3-6 Je '55

Operation minuteman. Are the army and air national guard alert and ready? il Armor 64:26-27 My-Je '55

OPERATION PASSAGE TO FREEDOM

200,000th Vietnamese evacuated. ANR 76:12 Ja 29 '55

OPERATION POKERHAND

He was there. Robert A. Sethre. il Boeing Mag 25:3-5 S '55

OPERATION SMOKEY

Warren airmen practice forest fire fighting art. AF Times 15:33 Jl 30 '55

OPERATION SPRINGBOARD

Atlantic Fleet begins. ANJ 92:673 F 5 '55

Navy conducting winter training. ANR 76:20 Ja 29 '55

Submarines in Exercise Springboard. ANR 76:8 F 19 '55

OPERATION STOPWATCH

ANG alerted in "Operation Stopwatch". il Nat Guard 9:33 D '55

Grounding of ANG planes. AF Times 16:8 N 5 '55

OPERATION TEAMMATE

Army to free 12,000 military for combat forces. ANR 76:6 Ja 29 '55

Operation Teammate. Army Info Dig 10:47 Ap '55

OPERATION TEAPOT

Canadian Armed Forces in Teapot test. ANR 76:9 Mr 5 '55

Effects of a nuclear explosion on commercial communication equipment; first report from operation teapot. R. H. Williamson. il Signal 10:13-21 S-O '55

Spring atomic tests. ANR 76:3 F 12 '55

OPERATIONAL RESEARCH

Engineered time standards and Navy supply operations. Tom Kouzes. por Armed Forces Mgt 2:15-16 N '55

Evaluation of weapons, tactics, and organizational concepts. Lt Col T. J. B. Shanley. Military R 34:31-36 Jl '54

Relationship of research to aircraft operations. il Skyways 12:20-22 N '53

OPERATIONAL SUITABILITY TESTING

A major air command with a management mission. Maj Gen R. W. Burns. il por Armed Forces Mgt 1: 5, 34-36 S '55

OPERATIONAL TEST CENTER-AIR FORCE

Test center at Eglin has anniversary. AF Times 15:6 Jl 30 '55

OPERATIONS, MILITARY

German operations planning for the campaign in the West. Field Marshal von Manstein. il map Marine Corps Gaz 39:42-52 N '55

The Man Who Never Was: The Story of Operation Mincemeat, by Ewen Montagu. Review. Roundel 6:18-20 Je '54

Operations made easy. Lt A. A. Pabst. Inf Sch Q 43: 15-21 J1 '53

Shooting air operations room. Flt Lt G. E. Lanning. RUSIJ 99:577-580 N '54

OPERATIONS ORDERS

Five paragraphs to victory. Lt Col R. T. Knowles and Lt Col W. O. Gall. diag Military R 34:0-17 O '54

Format of the new Marine Corps operation order. Capt C. V. Judge. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:32-33 J1 '55

OPTICS

ARDC comes up with "CAT EYE" so airmen can see in dark. ANJ 93:9 D 17 '55

Binoculars, Telescopes, and Telescopic Sights, by Truman Henson. Review. Ordnance 39:954-955 My-Je '55

Precision optics. Ordnance 39:946 My-Je '55

The sight of quality. il Bee Hive 30:16-17 Summer '55

OPTIMASCOPE

NRL builds 'optimascope'. il Nav Av N p 31 Je '55

ORDNANCE see also ARMAMENT; ARTILLERY; MUNITIONS

The BAT (battalion antitank 106 mm recoilless rifle system). il Armor 63:39 N-D '54

The Campbell exerciser. Lt Col A. H. Hislop. il Armor 63:51 My-Je '54

Careers in ordnance. M. S. Watson. il Ordnance 39: 875-878 My-Je '55

Crossroads of army ordnance. Maj W. R. Spruill. Army Info Dig 9:45-54 F '54

(Direct support ordnance company) 1st Lt Carl C. Ralph. por Armor 62:24 N-D '53

Electronics for ordnance. Dr C. M. Hudson. il Ordnance 39:1007-1009 My-Je '55

Floberg urges added emphasis on ordnance research. ANJ 90:1142 My 16 '53

(Headquarters and headquarters company, armored ordnance battalion) 1st Lt R. G. Edmondson. por Armor 62:21 N-D '53

A line officer looks at ordnance. Col S. Legree. Combat Forces 4:44-45 J1 '54

Maintenance "salesmen." (Division ordnance battalions). Maj T. J. McDonald. Ordnance 39:667-669 Ja-F '55

(The mission of the lettered ordnance company in the armored ordnance battalion) Capt J. D. Lewis. por Armor 62:22-23 N-D '53

Molehill to mountain. Maj R. Hargreaves. Military R 34:50-55 Je '54

NOL-where the arctic and equator meet. il All Hands no 437:12-15 J1 '53

Naval ordnance outlook. R Adm P. D. Stroop. biog tab Ordnance 40:219-221 S-O '55

(The 123d Armored Ordnance Battalion of the First Division reactivated) Lt Col O. C. Tonetti. por Armor 62:20-21 N-D '53

Operation 100% superior. Col J. M. Henderson, jr. il Armor 63:20-23 S-O '54

Ordnance supplies to the Korean theater. Maj Gen E. L. Ford. por ANJ 90:1433, 1458 J1 25 '53

Secret powder process speeds 90mm ammo. ANJ 90: 1323 Je 27 '53

T-N-T tamers. J. Hutnyan. il Nat Guard 9:17-19 F '55

Titanium: the tough lightweight. A. Hurlich. il Army Info Dig 10:30-36 My '55

US Army in World War II, The Technical Services: The Ordnance Department: Planning Munitions for War, by C. M. Green and others. Review. Combat Forces 6:60-61 O '55

Unresolved problems of ordnance. C. McL. Green. il Military R 33:41-47 Ap '53

ORDNANCE BUREAU--NAVY

Ordnance plus. R Adm F. S. Withington. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5, 35-36 Ag '55

ORDNANCE CORPS--ARMY

The ammunition command. Brig Gen R. G. Butler, Jr. Ordnance 40:351-353 S-O '55

Army ordnance conference. ANR 76:20 Ja 29 '55

Army ordnance in review. L. A. Codd. Ordnance 40: 230-31 S-O '55

Army ordnance research. Col P. N. Gillon. por ANJ 92:337, 339 N 20 '54

The chiefs of ordnance, United States Army. tab Ordnance 40:231 S-O '55

Management for industrial preparedness in Army Ordnance. Brig Gen J. B. Medaris. Armed Forces Mgt 1:5, 31-35 Ap '55

The ordnance management engineering training program. R. L. Moberley. por Armed Forces Mgt 1: 8-9 Ap '55

Ordnance serves by saving. J. V. Lecocq. il Army Info Dig 8:51-57 Ap '53

Ordnance stalwarts retire. ANJ 90:1492 Ag 8 '53

US Army in World War II; The Ordnance Department: Planning Munitions for War, by C. M. Green, H. C. Thomas and P. C. Roots. Review. ANR 76:4 S 3 '55

ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENT--NAVY

Ordnance plus. R Adm F. S. Withington. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5, 35-36 Ag '55

ORDNANCE MISSILE PLANT, CHARLOTTE, N. C.

Build Nike. ANJ 91:1454 J1 24 '54

ORDNANCE SCHOOL--ARMY

Ordnance school for U.S. Army Europe. Maj A. R. Ervin, Jr. Army Info Dig 10:43-44 O '55

ORDNANCE TEST STATIONS--NAVY

Integrated research (Naval Ordnance Test Station, China Lake, Calif.). Capt D. B. Young. il Ordnance 40:54-56 J1-Ag '55

Mojave marvel (U.S. Naval Ordnance Test Station). il Jet Prpln 25:402-403 Ag '55

ORDNANCE WEAPONS COMMAND--ARMY

Weapons Command, Military R 34:66 F '55

ORENDA ENGINES, LTD.

Jet production in Canada. il Interavia 10:524-525 J1 '55

ORGANIZATION

"Boys, we're going back!" Lt Col Douglas McCabe. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:26-27 Ag '55; 1:10-11 S '55; 2:8-9 O '55

The design of organization. K. T. Korn. por bibliog Armed Forces Mgt 1:16-26 F '55

How firms and armies operate: the official way and the informal way. R. F. Peck. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10-11, 31-34 Mr '55

Logistics and the super-weapons. Maj T. J. McDonald. diag Military R 35:39-46 N '55

Military Organization and Society, by Stanislaw Andrzejewski. Review. Military R 35:112 Ag '55

Organization for combat endurance. Capt P. C. Roe. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 39:30-35 O '55

Organization for modern war. AM Sir Robert Saundby. Aeroplane 89:935-936 D 16 '55

Organization for war in modern times. FM Visc Montgomery of Alamein. chart RUSIJ 100:509-531 N '55

Philosophers, principles and naval organization. R Adm J. D. Hayes. por tab Armed Forces Mgt pt 1. 2:17-21 N '55; pt 2. 2:13-15 D '55

ORLOFF, STANLEY J.

Supreme Court upholds Army in test case. ANJ 90: 821 Mr 14 '53

OSBORNE, RALPH MORRIS

Receives 2nd Oak Leaf. por ANJ 91:368 N 28 '53

OSCILLATORS

Bendix-Pacific audio frequency tone oscillators. Signal 10:82 S-O '55

Phebco, Inc., a new progressive electronics co. il Signal 8:26-28 J1-Ag '54

O'SULLIVAN, CURTIS DION

Maj Gen Curtis D. O'Sullivan has been retired. Nat Guard 8:37 D '54

OTTEN, HENRY CHARLES

USMA '51 casualty. ANJ 90:918 Ap 4 '53

OUTBOARD, MARINE AND MANUFACTURING CO.

Ole Evinrude's management. R. S. Evinrude. il por Armed Forces Mgt 1:10-13, 27-31 F '55

OVERSEAS DUTY

AF cautious against optimism on plan for concurrent travel. AF Times 15:7 Ag 28 '54

AF improves overseas travel. ANR 76:7 D 31 '55

AF lists FSSD by specialty. AF Times 14:1, 8 J1 3 '54

AF overseas moves will be by air. ANR 76:4 O 15 '55

AF passport rules announced. AF Times 14:7 N 14 '53

AF world-wide climate guides explain what to wear - anywhere. AF Times 16:18 O 29 '55

Alien wives ban lifted. AF Times 15:1 D 11 '54

Area choice plan offered most airmen. AF Times 14:1 F 20 '54

Army overseas assignment policy. ANR 76:3 J1 9 '55

Assignment of overseas returnees. Combat Forces 4: 46 D '53

Assignment policies try to make 'seeing the world' a pleasant job. AF Times 15:5 J1 23 '55

Assignment policy for territorials parallels those for others in AF. AF Times 13:9 My 23 '53

Assignments of overseas returnees. Armor 63:50 Mr-Apr '54

Authority requested to furnish quarters for families o'seas. AF Times 15:4 My 7 '55

Automatic kin travel near for two areas. AF Times 15:6, O 9 '54

Base choice policy extended overseas. AF Times 15:1 O 23 '54

Be prepared for interesting, possibly expensive trip. AF Times 15:9 Ja 8 '55

Changes made in normal tours of duty at overseas stations. All Hands, no 449:56 J1 '54

Commands to get instructions soon on overseas furniture allowances. AF Times 14:1, 7 S 12 '53

Concurrent travel. ANR 76:13 O 22 '55

Concurrent travel rule overhauled. AF Times 15:1, 11 N 13 '54

Concurrent travel takes cash. AF Times 15:1, 16 D 11 '54

Defense outlines policy on overseas shipments. AF Times 15:33 Je 18 '55

Defense schedules cut in overseas strength. AF Times 14:3 O 17 '53

Defense standardizes tours for service civilians o'seas. AF Times 14:6 Ag 15 '53

Dependent wait cut for 5 o'sea areas. AF Times 14:1 O 24 '53

Don't expect comfort of home overseas; do speak, dress appropriately for area. AF Times 14: 18 Ja 16 '54

EM may ask extension of overseas tours. AF Times 16:27 S 24 '55

FEAF family tour may be lengthened. AF Times 14: 1, 32 Ag 22 '53

FEAF has most of theater spaces; returnees find many berths in SAC. AF Times 14:1, 32 J1 17 '54

Fair shake sought for overseas duty. AF Times 15:1, 9, O 9 '54

Family travel areas named. AF Times 15:1, 16 Ag 21 '54

Family waiting periods change for overseas. AF Times 14:2 D 12 '53

Five tours changed for European area. AF Times 13: 1, 25 My 9 '53

Forecast revised for foreign duty. AF Times 15:1, 8, O 30 '54

Foreign duty changes set. AF Times 14:1 D 12 '53

Foreign service list covers three months. AF Times 16:1 O 22 '55

4-year o'sea tour reg moves to field. AF Times 14:8 F 20 '54

4-year o'sea tours approved by USAF. AF Times 14:1 F 6 '54

Full agreement reached on 'concurrent' travel. AF Times 15:1, 6 Ag 14 '54

"Getting ready." Maj Vernon Pizer and Capt P.H. Davis, II. il Army Info Dig 10:2-12 My '55

Guide to WO foreign service date issued. AF Times 16:6 D 24 '55

Helpful hints pamphlets. ANR 76:10 Ja 8 '55

Housing. All Hands, no 457:12-13 Mr '55

How about selections for overseas service? (4th of a series). Armor 63:42-43 Ja-F '54

International set. J. Greene. il map Pegasus 22:1-9 Mr '54

Key move change set. AF Times 15:1, 8, O 16 '54

Kin advised to wait for port orders. AF Times 15:1, 8 F 28 '55

Kin travel data listed. AF Times 15:1, 8, O 16 '54

Less waiting by kin for some areas. AF Times 13:1, 32 Je 6 '53

Living overseas. AF Times 13:20 Jl 11 '53; 13:20 Jl 18 '53

Lower 3 grades in ETO receive new benefits. AF Times 14:3 Jl 24 '54

March shipments set in new 'wanted list'. AF Times 16:27 D 17 '55

Minimum tour in ZI upped to 18 months. AF Times 13:1, 28 Ag 1 '53

Mission duty. Capt Charles W. Koburger. Combat Forces 5:47 S '54

Monthly FSSD lists slated for commanders. AF Times 16:4 Ag 20 '55

More get o'seas duty choice. AF Times 15:1, 36 My 21 '55

Most 7 level men weighed for overseas. Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 O 15 '55

Moving kin to o'sea site requires command nod. AF Times 16:36 Ag 27 '55

Need 12 months of enlistment to go overseas. AF Times 13:2 Je 13 '53

New Air Force transportation policy (AFM 75-1). ANR 76:8 O 22 '55

New assignment methods speed personnel overseas. AF Times 14:15 O 3 '53

New letter gives counsel to kin. AF Times 14:5 Ag 15 '53

New overseas dates released. B.C. Callander. AF Times 16:1 Ag 13 '55

New overseas duty policy for airmen. ANR 76:3 Jl 9 '55

(New overseas information pamphlets) AF Times 16:8 Ag 20 '55

New rule gives airmen o'sea extension option. AF Times 14:1 Jl 17 '54

New system to permit 7-levels orderly oversea tour selection. AF Times 15:10 My 7 '55

Newest FSSD list shows boost in vulnerability of some AFSC's. AF Times 16:9 N 26 '55

Officers may now ask o'sea areas of choice. AF Times 16:1 O 29 '55

Officials seek to lift overseas travel curbs. AF Times 14:21 Jl 31 '54

Operation gyroscope. il U.S. Lady 1:40-45 O '55

O'sea assignment ban lifted for those with alien wives. AF Times 13:1, 16 Jl 4 '53

O'sea delay eased some by trailers. AF Times 16:1 Ag 27 '55

O'sea duty bar eased. AF Times 15:1, 8 D 18 '54

O'sea housing. Bruce Callander. tab AF Times 16:1 D 17 '55

O'sea housing famine delays family travel. AF Times 15:1, 6 Je 11 '55

O'sea tour policy noted. AF Times 16:31 O 15 '55

O'sea travel secrecy eased. AF Times 13:1, 8 Mr 28 '53

O'seas re-up treks taboo after June 15. AF Times 13:1, 25 My 23 '53

O'seas SO's to list destination by fall. AF Times 14:1, 24 Je 19 '54

O'seas tour extention for officers on way. AF Times 15:1, 31 My 28 '55

Overseas 'area' plan improved. AF Times 14:1, 8 Jl 24 '54

Overseas paperwork slash near. AF Times 16:12 N 19 '55

Overseas tour rule relaxed. AF Times 15:1, 6 Ap 16 '55

Pointers you should know when shipping household effects. All Hands no 446:44-45 Ap '54

(Qualifications to head mission) ANJ 93:2 O 22 '55

Reassignment eased. AF Times 13:1, 24 Jl 18 '53

Red tape, waiting cut airmen processing. AF Times 14:12 Ja 9 '54

Religious freedom assured Protestant AF men in Spain. AF Times 14:17 F 20 '54

Second oversea tour. (Volunteer officers) ANR 76:20 Jl 30 '55

Separation rules told for oversea returnees. AF Times 13:8 Ja 24 '53

Services defend diem, give rate reasons. AF Times 13:9 Mr 14 '53

Seven level FSSD list okayed for winter overseas shipment. tab AF Times 16:22 O 22 '55

Seven level FSSD list released. AF Times 16:1 S 24 '55

Short TDY snarl o'seas tour dates. AF Times 16:1 N 5 '55

Station subsistence pay cut for airmen o'seas. AF Times 13:1, 14 My 16 '53

Theater OK enough for tour extension. AF Times 13:1, 8 Jl 25 '53

'Tourist' status dependents may stay in UAAFE 180 days. AF Times 14:11 Ag 15 '53

Transportation. All Hands, no 457:30-35 Mr '55

Travel with kin to increase. AF Times 14:1, 8 My 8 '54

12-month 1 time requirement between o'sea tours may go. AF Times 14:9 O 3 '53

2 changes improve overseas choice deals. Bruce Callander. AF Times 15:1 Jl 23 '55

USAF message clears up oversea extension policies. AF Times 14:5 Ap 10 '54

USAF studies possible remedies for unbalanced overseas tours. AF Times 13:2 Je 27 '53

Voluntary oversea extension program of air force. ANR 76:8 Je 18 '55

What's your next duty station? V Adm J. L. Holloway, Jr. il All Hands no 461:30-35 Jl '55

When you ship your car overseas. AF Times 15:M1 D 25 '54

Your Assignment Overseas; a Handbook for the Serviceman and His Family, by Maj Vernon Pizer. Review. Combat Forces 5:61 Je '55; U.S. Lady 1:76 O '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--ALASKA

Alaska tour to be longer for families. AF Times 15:1, 13 F 12 '55

Concurrent travel to Alaska coming. AF Times 15:1, 6 S 4 '54

Freight limit lower for Alaska, Panama. AF Times 15:1, 9 Ja 1 '55

Furnished quarters in Alaska and Panama Canal Zone. ANR 76:6 Ap 30 '55

Get the straight facts on living conditions at Adak, Alaska. All Hands no 464:44-45 O '55

Indoctrination teams teach KB-29 crews about living in Arctic. AF Times 16:18 D 17 '55

Latest AF pamphlets give word on Alaska, France. AF Times 16:30 N 12 '55

'Your assignment overseas', Alaska. AF Times 15:17 Jl 23 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--AZORES

Living overseas: Azores. AF Times 14:17 My 29 '54

Rentals run about \$35 in Azores. AF Times 13:9 Jl 1 '53

OVERSEAS DUTY--BERMUDA

If Bermuda is your next Navy destination, take these tips. All Hands no 459:46 My '55

Living overseas: Bermuda. AF Times 14:21 My 8 '54; 14:25 My 15 '54

OVERSEAS DUTY--CARIBBEAN

Your assignment overseas: the Caribbean. Vernon Pizer and P.H. Davis. il AF Times 15:M1 Ag 6 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--DENMARK

Living overseas: Copenhagen. AF Times 14:18 Ja 9 '54

Living overseas: Denmark. AF Times 14:17 Ja 2 '54

OVERSEAS DUTY--EUROPE

Hands across the street (NATO countries). AUQR 7:50-67 Spring '55

How to get along in Europe. il Air Force 36:81, 83-84 Je '53

Qualifications listed for European posts. AF Times 15:2, O 9 '54

Senate approves NATO agreement covering troops. AF Times 13:1 Jl 18 '53

USAF has opening for airmen (NATO). ANR 76:2 My 21 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--FAR EAST

Far East tours overhauled. AF Times 14:1, 26 S 12 '53

Notes from the Far East - II. W/Cdr C.N. Foxley-Norris. Air Power 2:123-126 Winter '54-'55

OVERSEAS DUTY--FORMOSA

Your assignment overseas: Formosa. Vernon Pizer and P.H. Davis, II. il AF Times 16:21 Ag 20 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--FRANCE

France gets 675 spaces for trailers. AF Times 15:18, N 13 '54

Housing in France held cause of resignations. AF Times 15:13 D 18 '54

Latest AF pamphlets give word on Alaska, France. AF Times 16:30 N 12 '55

"When the balloon goes up." (A fighter wing, the 21st, moves to France as part of the NATO buildup to prevent World War III). il Skyline 13:5-30 Je '55

Your assignment overseas - France. Vernon Pizer and P.H. Davis, Jr. AF Times 16:M2 Ag 27 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--FRENCH MOROCCO

Living overseas: Casablanca. AF Times 14:19 Ja 16 '54

Your assignment oversea (Morocco). Vernon Pizer and P.H. Davis, II. AF Times 16:M2 S 3 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--GERMANY

Berlin. Vernon Pizer and P.H. Davis, II. AF Times 16:M3 Ag 13 '55

Chance of a lifetime. Victor Danon. il U.S. Lady 1:13-14 D '55

Frohliche Weihnachten (Merry Christmas in Germany). Suzanne Shea. il U.S. Lady 1:20-22 D '55

German-bound kin face shorter waits. AF Times 15:1, 32 Mr 5 '55

Germany housing report shows 'reasonable' wait. AF Times 15:24 Je 4 '55

Living overseas: Frankfurt, Germany. AF Times 14:25 S 19 '53; 14:20 S 26 '53

Living overseas: Fursty, Landsberg, Landstuhl Air Bases (Germany). AF Times 14:21 O 10 '53

Living overseas: Germany. AF Times 14:21 O 3 '53

Living overseas: Rhein-Main (Germany). AF Times 14:24 O 17 '53

'Travel guides' to Spain, Germany contain the word for families. AF Times 16:4 O 22 '55

Your assignment overseas: Germany. Vernon Pizer and J.H. Davis, II. AF Times 16:M2 S 10 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--GT. BRIT.

Don't think the British are unfriendly; they are just reserved, AF tells wives. AF Times 14:19 Ja 30 '54

Families can expect pleasant life in Britain. AF Times 14:11 Ja 30 '54

Living overseas: Great Britain. AF Times 15:5 O 30 '54

Your assignment overseas. . . Great Britain. Vernon Pizer and P.H. Davis, II. AF Times 16:M12 S 17 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--GREECE

Greece rediscovered: population, rents, price of utilities all show increases. AF Times 16:9 D 24 '55

Your assignment overseas - Greece. Vernon Pizer and P.H. Davis II. AF Times 16:M2 N 12 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--GUAM

Living overseas. Guam: AF Times 14:20 F 20 '54; 14:22 F 27 '54

OVERSEAS DUTY--HAWAII

Goodby Frisco - hello Hawaii. Ted Sammon. il All Hands no 464:8-10 O '55

Hawaii, Panama: latest word on lands of sunshine. AF Times 16:9 D 31 '55

Living overseas: Hawaii. AF Times 14:21 Ap 24 '54; 14:23 My 1 '54

Post of the month: Oahu (Hawaii). il U.S. Lady 1:18-19 S '55

Your assignment overseas - Hawaii. Vernon Pizer and P.H. Davis II. il AF Times 16:M2 S 24 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--ICELAND

Iceland. il U.S. Lady 1:25-27 O '55

Living overseas: Iceland. AF Times 14:21 O 31 '53; 14:19 N 14 '53

OVERSEAS DUTY--ITALY

Your assignment overseas: Italy. Vernon Pitzer and P.H. Davis, II. AF Times 16:M2 O 1 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--JAPAN

Information for Navymen and dependents headed for Japan. All Hands, no 458:42-45 Ap '55

Living overseas: Japan. AF Times 14:20 N 21 '53; 14:21 N 28 '53; 14:23 D 5 '53; 14:20 Mr 27 '54

Tour in Japan not permitted to follow full one in Korea. AF Times 14:1 D 5 '53

Your assignment overseas - Japan. Vernon Pizer and P.H. Davis, II. AF Times 16:M2 O 8 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--KWAJALEIN

Here is the word on Kwaj's new look and living conditions. All Hands no 461:46-49 Jl '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--MIDWAY

Going to Midway? Port Lyautey? Read about living conditions. All Hands, no 448:46-49 Je '54

OVERSEAS DUTY--NEWFOUNDLAND

Newfoundland. Vernon Pizer and P.H. Davis, II. AF Times 16:M2 O 29 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--OCEANIA

Your assignment overseas: Oceania. Vernon Pizer and P.H. Davis II. AF Times 16:M2 N 19 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--OKINAWA

Living overseas: Okinawa. AF Times 14:20 Mr 13 '54; 14:21 Mr '54

Your assignment overseas - Okinawa. Vernon Pizer and P.H. Davis II. AF Times 16:M2 O 15 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--PANAMA

Freight limit lower for Alaska, Panama. AF Times 15:1, 9 Ja 1 '55

Furnished quarters in Alaska and Panama Canal Zone. ANR 76:6 Ap 30 '55

Hawaii, Panama: latest word on lands of sunshine. AF Times 16:9 D 31 '55

Living overseas: Canal Zone. AF Times 14:21 Jl 17 '54

OVERSEAS DUTY--PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC)

Your assignment overseas: The Philippines. Vernon Pizer and P.H. Davis, II. AF Times 16:M2 O 22 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--PORT LYAUTEY

Going to Midway? Port Lyautey? Read about living conditions. All Hands no 448:46-49 Je '54

OVERSEAS DUTY--PUERTO RICO

Living overseas: Puerto Rico. AF Times 14:20 Ap 17 '54

OVERSEAS DUTY--RUSSIA

Living overseas: Moscow. AF Times 14:17 Jl 3 '54

OVERSEAS DUTY--SAUDI ARABIA

Living overseas: Dhahran. AF Times 14:16 Je 5 '54; 14:17 Je 12 '54

OVERSEAS DUTY--SCOTLAND

Living overseas: Scotland. AF Times 14:18 Ja 30 '54; 14:21 F 6 '54

OVERSEAS DUTY--SPAIN

Early orientation plans made for duty in Spain. AF Times 15:21 N 27 '54

Life in Spain pleasant, but it's getting expensive. AF Times 16:7 D 10 '55

Report on Spain. Lt Col F. C. Newlon. il Pegasus 24: 11-13 N '55

'Travel guides' to Spain, Germany contain the word for families. AF Times 16:4 O 22 '55

USAF predicts Spain will be popular overseas site. AF Times 14:29 F 6 '54

Your assignment overseas: Spain. il AF Times 15:19 J1 30 '55

OVERSEAS DUTY--TURKEY

Your assignment overseas - Turkey. Vernon Pizer and P. H. Davis II. AF Times 16:M2 N 5 '55

OVERSEAS MOVEMENTS

Gyroscope spins into action. il Combat Forces 6:10, 12, 14 S '55

O'seas duty air travel to increase. Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 O 8 '55

301st turns in near perfect performance in trans-Atlantic air refueled 'strikes'. AF Times 14:1, 29 Mr 6 '54

"When the balloon goes up." (A fighter wing, the 21st, moves to France as part of the NATO buildup to prevent World War III). il Skyline 13:5-30 Je '55

OVERSEAS SUPPLY AGENCIES

Private Digger's logistical godfather. Col S. Legree. Combat Forces 6:22-24 Ag '55

OVERTIME

Who gets overtime pay? R. D. Stevens. Aviation Age 21:122-124 Je '54

OWEN, JAMES CALVIN

USNA graduate chief engineer, instrument products, Lear Inc. ANJ 91:362 N 21 '53

OWSLEY, JOHN QUINCY

R Adm Owsley outlines difficulties in obtaining career medical personnel. ANJ 91:183 O 17 '53

OXYGEN

Lox. il Flying Safety 11:28 Je '55

Rapid breathing can be the difference between accident and no accident. AF Times 16:6 D 10 '55

OXYGEN EQUIPMENT

An air-transportable liquid oxygen generator--its operation and application. G. A. Bleyle, R. B. Hind-sley, and C. L. Jewett. il bibliog. Jet Prpln 24: 297-301 S-O '54

Baltimore man gets AF award. AF Times 15:15 Je 25 '55

Best test. il Flying Safety 10:28 J1 '54

The breath of life. il diag Flying Safety 9:7 J1 '53

Flexible hose for oxygen trailer. il Aviation Age 20: 69 Ag '53

Improved earpieces for oximeters. R. H. Taplin and others. diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:70-72 F '53

Is it working? Brig Gen A. H. Schwichtenberg. il Fly-ing Safety 11:12-13 Mr '55

Look to hook. il Flying Safety 10:21 Ag '54

Low-temperature tests for high-altitude oxygen regu-lators. il diag Aviation Age 20:116-119 S '53

Lox. il Flying Safety 11:28 Je '55

Oxygen for cabin system. il Flight Mag 41:38 Ja '54

Oxygen-want warning systems for military aircraft. E. L. Michel. bibliog J Aviation Med 26:214-217 Je '55

Transition to variable integrated aircraft oxygen sys-tems. A. Bloom. chart J Aviation Med 26:409-412 O '55

P

PACE, FRANK, JR.

Elected board member of Carriers and General Cor-poration. ANJ 90:984 Ap 18 '53

The past is prologue: Weapons and men for the future. F. Pace. Combat Forces 3:16-17 F '53

PACHYNSKI, ALVIN L.

Symposium on global communications. il Signal 9:15-24 J1-Ag '55

PACIFIC AIR FORCE

Expand command (13th Air Force). Military R 35:62 Ag '55

Gen Sory Smith chief of new Pacific command. por ANJ 91:1333, 1353 J1 3 '54

Let's unscramble our unwieldy Pacific command. O. K. Armstrong. por chart Air Force 38:31-34 D '55

New Air Force command set up for Pacific area. AF Times 14:8 J1 3 '54

(Pacific Air Force). Air Force 37:14 Ag '54

13th AF transferred to Pacific AF. ANR 76:3 Je 4 '55

PACIFIC COMMAND--ARMY

Crossroads of the Pacific U.S. Army Pacific Com-mand. E. J. Reich. il Army Info Dig 10:2-13 Ag '55

PACIFIC FLEET

Ready to sail! preparing U.S. flattops for combat. S. Bangs. il Interavia 8, no 3:142-147 '53

Survival training. il Interavia 8, no 3:144 '53

PACIFIC LOGISTICS CONTROL AGENCY--AIR FORCE

Activated. Nat Defense Trans J 10:84 S-O '54

PACIFIC OCEAN

Pacific Outpost, by E. S. Pomeroy. Review. AUQR 6: 118-126 Spring '53

PACIFIC WESTERN AIRLINES, LTD.

Pacific Western Airlines--a new airline is born. Victor Koby. il Can Aviation 28:32-33 S '55

PACK see FIELD PACKPACK ANIMALS

Army mule for mountain warfare. Capt J.C. Mann. Army Info Dig 9:50-55 O '54

Notes on pack artillery. Capt M.F. Parrino. il Military R 35:51-55 J1 '55

Saddle up. Lt Col Harold L. Oppenheimer. Quartermaster R 32:24-26 Mr-Ap '53

PACKAGING

Box cuts freight costs. AF Times 16:40 Ag 13 '55

Joint military-industry symposium. Armed Forces Chem J 9:17 S-O '55

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

The airborne modular container system. il Air Trans 26:13 Ap '55

Army cushions freight. ANJ 91:26 S 5 '53

Cargo containers. Nat Defense Trans J 11:14 N-D '55

Cargo packers. il Signal 7:28-31 Mr-Ap '53

Collapsible containers. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:42 Mr-Ap '54

Container prevents foodstuffs from freezing. ANR 76:6 O 29 '55

Design for air shippers. C.D. Welshenbach. il Air Trans 26:10-11 Ap '55

Environments to order. il Aeronautics 31:57, 59 Ja '55

Getting the goods there. Brig Gen R.L. Winn. por Air Force 38:94 O '55

How to pack your air shipment. Robert Brass. il Air Trans 26:12 Ap '55

Kelly to conduct tests of new air transit van. AF Times 14:8 O 3 '53

Metal packs save millions as jets get dunked. ANJ 90:1574 Ag 22 '53

The military transporter in the Far East. Col H.A. Malin. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:43-44 J1-Ag '53

New packing and shipping techniques developed by Northrup Aircraft. . . il Am Aviation 19:64 O 10 '55

Packaging conclave set in Topeka. AF Times 16:3 S 17 '55

The packaging ghost of World War II. Nat Defense Trans J 9:23 Ja-F '53

Packaging problem solved by cargo packers. Signal 9:72 J1-Ag '55

Packaging program of Navy. Nat Defense Trans J 9:64-65 My-Je '53

Pre-packed defense. il Air Trans 27:14 D '55

Problems in packaging. H.S. van Buren. il tab Ordnance 40:354-356 S-O '55

Quartermaster packaging delivers the goods. Lt Col G.F. McAneny. Army Info Dig 8:27-31 D '53

Subsistence packaging and packing. Col C.F. Kearney. il Quartermaster R 33:28-29 J1-Ag '53

Transport without wheels. Col C.A. Nebel. il Army Info Dig 10:11-16 N '55

V-board containers; pneumatic cushions. Quartermaster R 33:54 My-Je '54

PACTS see TREATIESPAFFENBARGER, GEORGE C.

Makes rear admiral. ANJ 93:7 S 10 '55

PAIGE, HENRY R.

Dons stars of new rank. ANJ 93:6 N 5 '55

General Paige appointed ass't cdr 2nd Marine Div. ANJ 91:302 N 7 '53

Marine generals promoted. ANJ 91:113 S 26 '53

Marine generals shifted. ANJ 91:986 Ap 17 '54

PAINT SPRAYING

Hot spray helps white-top Connies. il Am Aviation 17:53 F 15 '54

Paint line speeds jet production. il Nav Av N, p. 33 D '54

PAKISTAN

On mercy's wings. Maj J.O. Thisler. Army Info Dig 10:18-21 F '55

PALMER, WILLISTON BIRKHIMER

Ammo funds decided by "Higher Authority". ANJ 90:983 Ap 18 '53

Army gets more for its dollar. Lt Gen W.B. Palmer. Army Info Dig 9:9-12 J1 '54

Commanders must know logistics. por Lt Gen W.B. Palmer. Army Info Dig 8:3-14 Ap '53

Gets Army vice CofS post. ANJ 92:1025 Ap 30 '55

Lt Gen W.B. Palmer addressed the national convention, QMA. por biog. sketch. Quartermaster R 33:6-7 N-D '53

"Men think as their leaders think." Lt Gen W. B. Palmer. Army Info Dig 9:10-16 Ja '54

New Army deputy chief of staff for logistics. ANJ 91:1333 J1 3 '54

New logistics chief is Pentagon power. ANJ 92:57, 88 S 18 '54

The principal address before the U.S. Armor Association's annual meeting. Lt Gen Williston B. Palmer. Armor 64:10-12 Mr-Ap '55

PALVIG, ANTON

Palvig of SAS. por Air Trans 23:10 O '53

PAN AMERICAN-GRACE AIRWAYS, INC.

Anti-trust suit snarls Balboa case. Am Aviation 19:76 Je 20 '55

Panagra helps build a highway. il Air Trans 25:10 N '54

PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS, INC.

Across the Atlantic 50,000 times. il Esso Air World 8:13 J1-Ag '55

CAB again orders Panagra to join with Pan Am National on interchange. Am Aviation 19:67 Ag 1 '55

Clipper service in the North. illus Esso Air World 6:142-146 My-Je '54

How DC-7 was revamped to meet PAA specs. il tab Aviation Age 24:70-73 Ag '55

PAA orders both Boeing and Douglas jets. il Am Aviation 19:158-162 O 24 '55

PAA pilots meet, safety gains. Air Line Pilot 23:15 Ja '54

Pan Am blazes the way (purchase of jet transports and defense). AF Times 16:8 O 22 '55

Pan Am inaugurates combined service. F.S.Hunter.
il Am Aviation 17:40-41 My 10 '54

Pan Am flies "reserved space" cargo. E. Tozer.
il Aviation Age 21:72-77 Ap '54

Pan Am reaps big savings from small research lab.
E. Toger. il Aviation Age 20:72-79 D '53

Pan American orders first jet transports; AF to share
benefits. AF Times 16:2 O 22 '55

Pilot training program. W. W. Moss. il Skyways 14:
12-13, 27, 42-43 My '55

Streamlined for shutterbugs. il Air Trans 25:10-12
Ag '54

PANAMA

How secure is the Panama Canal? R.B.Pitkin. il
Am Leg 57:16-17 O '54

New treaty (with U.S.). Military R 35:73 N '55

PANAMA CANAL

How secure is the Panama Canal? R.B.Pitkin. il Am
Leg 57:16-17 O '54

The Panama Canal. H.M.Gibbs. il Nat Defense Trans
J 11:26-29 Jl-Ag '55

PANIC

Panic in combat. Capt L.I.Gunabe. Military R 33:83-
85 Ag '53

PAPAS, LOUIS J.

Top student. ANJ 90:1278 Je 20 '53

PAPER

Paper and paper products. C.Karr. Quartermaster R
33:36 N-D '53

Paper and paper products. Lt Col R.B.Staley. il
Quartermaster R 35:26, 129 N-D '55

Paper and paper products procurement. Lt Col G.Z.
Traeger. Quartermaster R 34:51 N-D '54

Paper blizzard. Ordnance 39:908 My-Je '55

Paper requirements. Lt Col J.McAlhaney. Quarter-
master R 34:52 N-D '54

War time functions of pulp, paper, and paperboard.
D.P.Brown. Armed Forces Chem J 9:37-40 Ja-F
'55

PARABOMBS

Japanese paper balloon with bomb found intact in
Alaska. Armed Forces Chem J 9:26 My-Je '55

PARACHUTE JUMPING

Bail out! il tab Flying Safety 9:2-4 Ja '53

Bail out and survive. il Flying Safety 9:24-25 N '53

Bail-out at 400 feet. Capt C.M.Eisele. Air Force 37:
64-65 N '54

The big payoff! Capt J. P. Davies, Jr. il Flying
Safety 10:6-8 Ja '54

Britain's No. 1 parachutist: Dumbo Williams. por
RAF Flying R 10:32-34 N '54

'Chuting down through the centuries. il Nav Av N,
p 14-15 My '54

Fastest land passenger vehicle, rocket sleds. Nat
Defense Trans J 10:14 Mr-Ap '54

Fighter bail-outs, produce most mishaps. AF
Times 14:2 Ja 30 '54

4602d AISS records 2000th jump. ANR 76:5 My 28 '55

He jumps for a living. il RAFQ 8:15-16 F '53

High altitude-high velocity flying with reference to
the human factors. IV. Opening shock of parachute
descents. Cmdr A.P. Webster. tab chart bibliog
J Aviation Med 24:189-199 Je '53

I jump for fun. Phyl Weir. il RAF Flying R 8:16-17 Jl
'53

I plan to survive! Maj Vincent Mazza. il por Flying
Safety 11:12-13 N '55

Jump into no man's land (combat control teams). Lt
G.W.New. il Air Training 5:8-11 Ag '55

Jumping from fifty feet. Air Power 2:120 Winter '54-
'55

Know before you go! il Flying Safety 9:13 Jl '53

The lady is a jumper. Lt R.A.Hatch. il Air Training
4:1-2 Ap '55

New bail-out record set. Naval Aviation News,
p 14 Ja '54

The new Canadian (Riva) parachute dropping
method. por Can Aviation 7:100 Mr '54

1000 jumps for safety. il Flying Safety 9:16-21 Ap '53

"Paramedics" and "paranurses". il Interavia 8 no 4:
195 '53

'Pathfinders' guide troop parachutists. AF Times
14:2 F 13 '54

QM troopers. Lt Col V.L.Cary. Quartermaster R
33:10-11 My-Je '54

Silk-hitting fliers eligible for Caterpillar member-
ship. AF Times 14:32 O 24 '53

Successful parachute recovery. All Hands no 434:21
Ap '53

Supersonic bail outs pose future dilemma for
pilots. AF Times 14:15 Ja 23 '54

Supersonic bale-out. il Flight 68:836 D 2 '55

Supersonic sled designed for bailout experiments.
ANJ 91:772 F 27 '54

They jumped for it! il RAF Flying R 10:61-62 S '55

This way out. T.W.Willans. il Flight 64:191-193 Ag
14 '53

Three thousand feet without a parachute. Nav Av N
p 24 O '54

(Two USAF officers set a new high altitude parachute
drop record at 45,200') Nat Guard 9:15 Ja '55

U.S.British report supersonic bailout. AF Times 16:
6 N 19 '55

World parachuting. il Flight 66:234-235 Ag 20 '54

PARACHUTE TRAINING SCHOOL--AIR FORCE-- GT.BRIT.

The Duke at Abingdon. il Flight 68:161 Jl 29 '55;
Aeroplane 89:201-202 Ag 5 '55

PARACHUTES

Air crewmen bet their life on packers. A/lc F.
Moravsky. AF Times 16:25 Ag 20 '55

Army converts obsolete parachutes. ANR 76:6-7 Ap 9
'55

Army's newest parachute. All Hands, no 448:20
Je '54

Behind the nylon curtain. Lt Col V.R.Chilson. il
Quartermaster R 34:12-13 Mr-Ap '55

'Chute-popping aids stopping. il Air Force 36:51 Je
'53

Chute testing dummy. Abstract. J Aviation Med 23:
631 D '52

Countless lives have been saved by parachutes. US Air Svs 38:8 F '53

Course shows survival uses of parachutes. il AF Times 15:18 N 6 '54

Desirable drawback. il Aeronautics 30:99 J1 '54

Drag 'chute on B-47's. ANJ 92:182 O 9 '54

Elmendorf crew uses parachute "chair" to reach wind-damaged C-124 rudder. AF Times 13:16 Ja 24 '53

Every alumnus works to save Navy lines. il Nav Av N p 25-27 O '54

Floating to earth on silk and silver. il Nav Av N, p.15 D '54

Going down! 10 1/2-ton tractor dropped from plane. il Nat Guard 7:23 Mr '53

He floats through the air with the greatest of ease... images from the history of the parachute. il Interavia 8 no 9:522-523 '53

If the chute fits. il Flying Safety 10:14-16 Mr '54

Jet target drone lowered by high-speed 'chute. il Aviation Age 19:44-47 Mr '53

Kirtland chutes packed by pilots best friend. AF Times 16:29 S 10 '55

Life-saving parachute. il Military R 33:66 O '53

New 'chute may use smaller pack. il Aviation Age 20:126-127 N '53

New guide-surface parachute. il Flight Mag 39:34 Ap '53

Parachute development in the U. S. H. G. Heinrich. il Interavia 9, no 2:102-103 '54

Parachute drops cushioned. il Nav Av N p 36 O '55

Parachutes made of ribbons. Air Pict 15:121 Ap '53

Parachute release. il Aviation Age 22:133 D '54

"Parachute Technology" course to be held in June at MIT. Air Res 7:11 My '55

Parachutes are specialized. il Interavia 10:515-516 J1 '55

Parachutes as weapons. il Interavia 8 no 4:176 '53

Para-copter uses pulse jets. il Flight Mag 39:19 Ja '53

Pioneer Parachute Co. acquires commercial rights to new chutes. il Am Helicopter 30:15 My '53

Pioneer's new personnel parachute. il Interavia 8 no 5:253 '53

Repeating parachute. H. T. Stevinson and P. Manal. il Can Aviation 28:53 O '55

The riggers pledge. Quartermaster R 33:11 My-Je '54

(Seat-ejector and parachute) Air Force 37:110 S '54

Slimmer, trimmer parachute for Navy. ANJ 91:1482 J1 31 '54

Something new in parachutes. US Air Svs 38:18-20 My '53

Special chute section works for recovery of guided missiles. il AF Times 16:25 Ag 20 '55

Supersonic parachutes. Flight 62:638 N 21 '52

T-10 parachute. Military R 33:65 F '54; Quartermaster R 33:54 My-Je '54

USMC M/Sgt develops new 'chute' harness. ANJ 91:1434 J1 24 '54

Use new 'chute at Ft. Benning. ANJ 91:536 Ja 2 '54

Vented sector parachute. il diag Aviation Age 23:140-142 Mr '55

PARACHUTES--TESTING

AF completes initial testing of 4 new chutes. ANJ 92:506 D 25 '54

British test new chute. Nav Av N, p.24 D '54

Missiles, sleds test out chute design. Abstract. J Aviation Med 25:427 Ag '54

New parachute tests slash drop speed. AF Times 15:13 Ja 8 '55

1000 jumps for safety. il Flying Safety 9:16-21 Ap '53

Parachute. il Nav Av N, p 8 Je '54

Parachutes on parade. il Can Aviation 26:103 Mr '53

Shoot the chute. il Boeing Mag 24: inside front cover S '54

Supersonic sled tests Air Force parachutes. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:364 Ag '53

PARATROOPS

The airborne story. L.S. Waddell. il Pegasus 22:1-15 Je '54; 23:1-16 J1 '54; 23:1-15 Ag '54

Airborne teamwork (British 46th Parachute Brigade). il Pegasus 21:11-12 N '53

Airborne training. Maj J. H. Tate. il Ordnance 39:561-564 Ja-F '55

Armor versus paratroopers. Lt Col H. Harmeling, Jr. Combat Forces 4:21-24 F '54

Bouncing angel (picture of a paratrooper landing). Combat Forces 6:45 Ag '55

Dropping in on the enemy. D. LeRoil. Military R 33:86-89 Ag '53

Dropzone Salerno. S/Sgt M. L. Prosser. il Air Res p 6-7 N '54

Exercise Flash Burn. il Pegasus 22:14-15 Ap '54

Exercise Snowbird. Don Miller. il Am Aviation 18:33-34 F 28 '55

15th anniversary of airborne infantry. ANR 76:5 Ag 13 '55

Gen Creasy "joins" the paratroopers. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:20 Ja-F '55

Jump into no man's land (combat control teams). Lt G. W. New. il Air Training 5:8-11 Ag '55

Look for USAF to accelerate training of jumpers... AF Times 16:8 O 8 '55

Paratrooper, by Lt Col Francis X. Bradley and Lt Col Glen Wood. Review. Military R 34:112 D '54; ANJ 91:1108 My 15 '54

Paratrooper's century club. ANR 76:10 F 12 '55

Paratroops...or helitroops. Maj J. W. Campbell. il Skyways 13:12-14 F '54

The Riva drop-system. Roundel 6:36 Mr '54

PARKER, HUGH A.

M/G Parker to CONAD as DCofS operations. por ANJ 92:1485 Ag 13 '55

(New 2 star insignia pinned on) por ANJ 92:1456 Ag 6 '55

PARKER, LEWIS R.

Air materiel control system. Maj Gen L. R. Parker. Army Info Dig 8:22-25 J1 '53

Named head of Air Materiel Force in Europe. ANJ 91:1019 Ap 24 '54

PARKINS, CURTIS E.

Receives British Royal National Lifeboat Institution Award. ANJ 92:881 Mr 26 '55

PARKINS, WRIGHT ALMEN

Parky (Wright Parkins Pratt & Whiting Aircraft).
Paul Fisher. il por Bee-Hive 30:27-31 J '55

Top engineer expresses his scientific mind;and does
so with a blend of energy and wit. Paul Fisher. por
US Air Svs 40:8-11 Mr '55

PARKS, FLOYD LAVINIUS

Army public relations--a review of 1952. Maj Gen
F. L. Parks. por Army Info Dig 8:12-13 Mr '53

Army ZI commanders face formidable tasks, says
Gen Parks. ANJ 92:1127 My 21 '55

Commander and the press. Maj Gen F. L. Parks.
Army Info Dig 8:17-20 My '53

Given 2nd Army command. ANJ 90:1604 Ag 23 '53

History, esprit and the future. Lt Gen F. L. Parks.
por Armor 64:20-22 Mr-Apr '55

Leads USA-USN TraEx. por ANJ 92:720. F 19 '55

Named for 3 star rank. por ANJ 91:184 O 17 '53

A newsman's view of an information officer. M. S.
Watson. Army Info Dig 8:15-17 N '53

PARKS, HARLAN C.

POK honors M/G Parks for Armistice job. ANJ 93:8
N 5 '55

Why be an instructor? Maj Gen H. C. Parks. por ATRC
Instr J 6:1-5 Spring '55

PARTRIDGE, EARLE EVERARD

Air generals go up (4-star). ANJ 91:701 F 13 '54

The Air Research and Development Command. Lt Gen
E. E. Partridge. por ANJ 90:541, 547 Ja 10 '53

Chidlaw retirement to start top level shifts. por AF
Times 15:32 Ap 16 '55

Confirm air generals. ANJ 91:792 F 27 '54

Defense in the air - the mission of the Continental Air
Defense Command. Gen E. E. Partridge. biog por
Ordnance 40:403 N-D '55

Four-star nominations await Senate approval. AF
Times 14:3 F 13 '54

General Partridge moves up. US Air Svs 38:10 J1 '53

Gen Partridge takes charge at CONAD Hq. biog AF
Times 15:12 J1 30 '55

Generals Partridge and Kuter step up. Editorial. US
Air Svs 40:6 My '55

Military aviation--research for the future. Lt Gen
E. E. Partridge. il Army Info Dig 8:40-51 S '53

OK Gen Partridge for top CONAD post. ANJ 92:1089
My 14 '55

'Operational General' Partridge lives up to reputation
at ADC. AF Times 16:22 D 10 '55

Partridge, Kuter jobs confirmed. AF Times 15:27 My
14 '55

(Partridge on Air Research and Development Com-
mand). por Aviation Age 19:33 Je '53

(Promotion of generals) Air Force 37:17 Mr '54

Receives Order of Crown of Thailand. por ANJ 92:961
Ap 16 '55

To be DCS/O. por ANJ 90:1280 Je 20 '53

PARTRIDGE, FRANK H.

Generals' jobs blocked in House. ANR 76:5 My 21 '55

Request high Justice Dept post for Gen Partridge.
ANJ 91:1307 Je 26 '54

Retires. por ANJ 91:603 Ja 16 '54

6th Army deputy C. G. ANJ 90:544 Ja 10 '53

PARTRIDGE, RICHARD W.

(Assigned to U.S. Army in Europe) ANJ 91:249 O 31
'53

PASSENGER SERVICE--AIRLINES see AVIATION,
COMMERCIAL--PASSENGER SERVICEPASSPORT OFFICE--STATE DEPT.

Passport office is snowed under by record swarm of
air travelers. Am Aviation 19:70 Ag 29 '55

PASSPORTS

Help families obtain passports, Pentagon orders ser-
vices. AF Times 16:15 O 8 '55

PATE, RANDOLPH McCALL

Gen. Pate appointed USMC commandant. ANR 76:1 O
22 '55

Gen. Pate new commandant of Marine Corps (Pate
Shepherd, Megee). por ANR 76:1 D 31 '55

Marines will be ready for battle under Gen. Pate. por
ANJ 93:1 O 22 '55

Nine selected for maj gen. ANJ 90:1582 Ag 29 '53

Plans Far East trip. ANJ 93:35 N 12 '55

President names Marines for 3 stars. ANJ 91:1075
My 8 '54

Relieves Gen Thomas as USMC Assistant Command-
ant. por ANJ 91:1334 J1 3 '54

2nd Marine Division celebrates 12 years of service.
por ANJ 9P:730 F 21 '53

Seen likely successor to Gen Shepherd. por ANJ 92:
1025 Ap 30 '55

Shift USMC generals. por ANJ 91:948 Ap 3 '54

Takes oath as 21st commandant of the Marine Corps.
por ANJ 93:1 D 31 '55

To command 1st Marine Div. por ANJ 90:1086 My 9
'53

To major general. ANJ 91:1075 My 8 '54

Wins D S M. ANJ 91:1386 J1 10 '54

PATENTS

Army patent conference. ANR 76:15 Mr 12 '55; 76:11
Mr 26 '55

German patent abstracts. Aircraft Eng 25:390 D '53

Jet engine intake deicing. diag Aviation Age 23:70
F '55

Licensing patents. A. W. Gray. Aviation Age 22:164-
166 N '54

Patent rights in military procurement rules are due to
be changed. J. S. Murphy. por Am Aviation 18:48
Ag 16 '54

Patenting designs. A. W. Gray. Aviation Age 22:60-61
Ag '54

Seat belt release. diag Aviation Age 23:70-71 F '55

Supersonic jet nozzle. diag Aviation Age 23:71 F '55

What makes a valid patent? A. W. Gray. Aviation
Age 21:72-75 My '54

Whose patent? A. W. Gray. Aviation Age 21:64-67
Ja '54

PATHOLOGY INSTITUTE--ARMED FORCES

AFIP dedication program. ANR 76:7 Ap 23 '55

New medical center to be A-bomb proof. AF Times 14:6 O 17 '53

Powerhouse for medical research. Sgt/lc Leo Kaye. Army Info Dig 10:14-17 F '55

To lay cornerstone for AFIP atom proof building. ANJ 91:151 O 10 '53

PATRIOTISM

Cadets hear general plead for patriotism. AF Times 16:40 N 26 '55

Let's end the blackout of U.S. history. Edward Longstreet. il Amer Leg 58:24 Mr '55

Militant liberty program explains freedom to free. AF Times 16:29 N 26 '55

What is 100% Americanism? Robert B. Pitkin. il American Leg 56:24-25 My '54

PATROLS

Get there, get it, get back! (following a patrol from conception to front line). Lt Col H. M. Kemp. il Inf Sch Q 45:62-69 Jl '55

Helicopter patrol. Maj George H. Reid. il Combat Forces 5:40-41 S '54

The importance of patrols in nuclear warfare. Brig M. R. Roberts. RUSIJ 100:575-578 N '55

More on patrol support. Capt G. G. Toth. diag Inf Sch Q 44:86-90 Jl '54

Night ambush patrol. Lt Col George Juskalian. il charts Combat Forces 5:37-40 D '54

Patrol, by F. Majdalany. Review. Combat Forces 4:45 S '53

Reflections on the use and misuse of patrols in Korea. Lt David Abshire. Combat Forces 4:20-22 Jl '54

Security at night: a story of security patrols - how they were used in combat. Maj J. Lance. Inf Sch Q 44:7-11 Jl '54

Should we have a scout platoon? Lt Col J. W. Medusky. Inf Sch Q 45:53-55 Jl '55

Toward a more flexible patrol. Capt Frank M. Tatum. chart Combat Forces 5:36-37 Ap '55

USCG cutter to make Bering Sea Patrol. ANR 76:7 Je 25 '55

The vertical air patrol. Capt J. C. Buchanan. il Armor 64:4-7 S-O '55

PATTERSON, WILLIAM A.

Patterson speaks his mind. Interview with W. A. Patterson. Am Aviation 16:16-20 F 16 '53

PATTON, GEORGE S., JR.

Capt poses next to picture of his father. por ANJ 92:1183 Je 4 '55

General George S. Patton, Jr.; commemorative stamp ceremony. por Armor 62:14-15 N-D '53

General George S. Patton, Jr's psychology of leadership. Brig Gen H. A. Semmes. il Armor 64:1A-12A My-Je '55; por Quartermaster R 35:8-9, 146 S-O '55

Gen Patton 3¢ stamp goes on sale. ANJ 91:313 N 14 '53

Patton commemorative stamp. ANJ 90:1573 Ag 22 '53

Portrait of Patton, by Brig Gen H. H. Semmes. Review. AF Times 16:M7 O 1 '55; Armor 64:57-61 S-O '55; Combat Forces 6:57-58 O '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:62 D '55; U.S. Lady 1:76 O '55

We called him "Uncle Georgie". B. South. il Nat Guard 7:2-6 Jl '53; Quartermaster R 33:28-29, 122 Ja-F '54

PAUL, WILLARD S.

Heads retired officer asso. por ANJ 91:730 F 20 '54

PAY, ALLOWANCES, ETC. see also specific types of pay, e.g. FLIGHT PAY; TRAVEL PAY

PAY, ALLOWANCES, ETC.--AIR FORCE

AF and Navy urge Senate to rescue flying time. ANJ 90:1399 Jl 18 '53

AF begins uniform pay to Reservists under AFRA. ANJ 90:905 Mr 28 '53

AF changes bonus rules for re-ups. AF Times 14:28 Je 12 '54

AF comments on Strauss Commission. ANJ 90:931 Ap 4 '53

AF explains how to ship HH furniture. AF Times 14:8 D 5 '53

AF Finance Center spells out policies on "two pay" plan. AF Times 15:4 S 11 '54

AF leaders will urge higher incentive pay. ANJ 90:316 N 15 '52

AF members to keep quarters allowance. ANR 76:3 My 28 '55

AF must compete with labor market. AF Times 13:6, 27 My 23 '53

(AF pay). AF Times 14:4 Je 19 '54

AF rules out waiver on one-a-year rule. AF Times 15:12 Je 18 '55

Air Sec'y urges pay boost. ANJ 91:1017 Ap 24 '54

AF spells out bonus ruling. AF Times 16:28 O 1 '55

AF states position on accrual pay. AF Times 15:35 Jl 30 '55

AF to collect leave, travel overpayments. AF Times 16:12 Ag 27 '55

AF to scan pay status reservists. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 S 24 '55

AF trailer mileage rules. ANR 76:11 My 14 '55

AF would pay those in substandard BOQs. AF Times 15:1, 10 My 21 '55

Air Force pay increase recommendations. ANR 76:6 Ja 1 '55

Air Force per diem allowance. ANR 76:5 Mr 5 '55

Air Force reenlistments increase. ANR 76:7 Jl 9 '55

Air Force reups benefits. ANR 76:19 Jl 9 '55

Air Force will support six percent pay hike. AF Times 15:1, 6 Ja 1 '55

'Airmen get \$86 to \$120 a week? Where's my back pay?' airmen ask. Letter. AF Times 14:5 Jl 24 '54

Alaska re-pay looms. AF Times 13:1, 8 F 21 '53

Assembly line finance system pays off for Shaw personnel. AF Times 16:20 D 31 '55

Assignees authorized 48 paid drills yearly to maintain air skills. Bill McDonald. AF Times 16:16 Ag 27 '55

Back mustering out pay awaits about 600 who never collected. AF Times 16:9 Ag 27 '55

Battle's hub in '54 to be fringe pay. AF Times 14:1 O 31 '53

'Benefits' get hill support. AF Times 14:1, 8 N 7 '53

Bigger bonus ok'd. AF Times 14:1, 8 Jl 24 '54

Board to ask severance pay for AFR officers forced out. AF Times 14:9 Ja 9 '54

- Boost senior officer pay, Sec Def urges. ANJ 92:838 Mr 19 '55
- CG rules on uniform money. AF Times 14:11 Ja 23 '54
- (Career Incentive Act of 1955.) Air Force 38:15 My '55
- Certain airmen repaid on recoups; finance initiates still more recoups. AF Times 16:12 D 10 '55
- Compromise forecast on jump pay. AF Times 15:16 JI 30 '55
- Comptroller rules on another bonus issue. AF Times 15:37 Je 4 '55
- Concurrent-move-or-pay problem nears solution. AF Times 16:18 D 24 '55
- Corrected bonus rule means cash to some. AF Times 15:8, N 6 '54
- Davis ease moves; rank study starts. AF Times 13:1, 8 Mr 7 '53
- Defense weighs BAQ cut. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 27 '54
- Dependent travel quibble. AF Times 14:4 Ap 3 '54
- 'Diem' relief bill for 1700 goes to Ike. AF Times 15:10 JI 23 '55
- Discharge entries may be costly. Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 N 26 '55
- Dislocation allowance payments are partial reimbursement only. AF Times 15:7 Ap 9 '55
- 'Dislocation' cash each move likely. AF Times 15:1, 6 Ap 9 '55
- Dislocation pay rules released. AF Times 15:1, 25 Ap 23 '55
- Dual pay ceiling explained. AF Times 16:37 S 10 '55
- Effective date of member's orders governs dislocation pay eligibility. AF Times 15:1, 10 My 7 '55
- 8 per cent pay raise requested. AF Times 13:1, 25 Ja 17 '53
- Election of options under USCOA. ANR 76:14 F 12 '55
- Extensions raise bonus. AF Times 16:1 O 15 '55
- Extra gear slated for 10,000 EM. AF Times 14:1, 8 My 1 '54
- Female groups spark drive to restore BAQ. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ag 28 '54
- 15 categories draw special clothing pay. AF Times 13:28 Je 20 '53
- Final severance pay action due in '56; no RIF expected. AF Times 15:1 Ag 6 '55
- \$500 fly bonuses ok on retirement. AF Times 14:3 Je 19 '54
- Flying pay bill rates low in priority list. AF Times 14:12 My 22 '54
- Forces to ask reversal of re-up bonus ruling. AF Times 15:1, 15 Ap 30 '55
- Forgiveness asked in Alaska per diem. AF Times 14:6 JI 31 '54
- 40% hike in flying pay may cut loss of fliers. AF Times 15:17 Mr 19 '55
- Free air travel awaits reserve, retired personnel. AF Times 14:30 F 13 '54
- GAO ruling to hit some masters. AF Times 15:6 Je 18 '55
- GAO scans kin travel vouchers. AF Times 14:1, 32 Je 19 '54
- Gear prices cut. AF Times 14:1, 8 Je 12 '54
- Hazard pay begins for more men. AF Times 15:1 JI 30 '55
- 'Home of choice' travel money denied retiring reserve officers. AF Times 14:6 Ap 17 '54
- House to study pay for trailer moves. AF Times 15:1 Mr 12 '55
- House votes four-year draft, allotment extension. AF Times 15:8 F 12 '55
- Increased subsistence proposed for airmen assigned to Pentagon. AF Times 15:7 JI 23 '55
- Joint ruling readied on women's BAQ. AF Times 15:25 Mr 12 '55
- Korea vets can still get MOP cash. AF Times 16:2 S 24 '55
- Legislator, AF far apart on need for benefits. AF Times 14:11 Ap 24 '54
- Little hope for newest try on pay. AF Times 14:7 JI 10 '54
- Lower 3 grades in ETO receive new benefits. AF Times 14:3 JI 24 '54
- MOP continues after January for members still on duty then. AF Times 15:10 My 21 '55
- MOP on short discharge gets top level attention. AF Times 15:4 Je 11 '55
- Mahon, others favor large pay increase. AF Times 15:1, 6 Ja 8 '55
- Military may get new chance at annuity plan. AF Times 16:6 D 31 '55
- "Military pay is tied to civilian," Wilson says. AF Times 15:12 N 20 '54
- Millions for equipment, nickels for the men. Harold E. Talbott. Air Force 37:29-30 O '54
- More meal \$ for some. AF Times 16:10 D 3 '55
- More students to get travel pay, per diem. AF Times 15:1, 32 Ap 9 '55
- More to get the word on repay on travel. AF Times 15:1, 16 N 27 '54
- Mustering out payments due for closer scrutiny. AF Times 15:3, O 23 '54
- NCO cadet pay boosted. AF Times 15:1, 6 D 25 '54
- New bonus denied airmen reenlisting before July 16 '54. AF Times 15:3 Mr 12 '55
- A new pay system for rotational units. . . AF Times 16:8 S 3 '55
- New recruiting plan puts personal touch in re-up counseling. AF Times 15:5 JI 30 '55
- New rules outlined for dislocation pay. AF Times 15:1, 35 Je 4 '55
- New rulings published on dislocation money. AF Times 15:27 JI 2 '55
- New travel regulations to aid airmen. ANR 76:3 Ap 2 '55
- New uniform allowance. Air Force 36:61 My '53
- \$9 per diem for ZI upped. AF Times 16:1 D 24 '55
- 1949-54 payment ruled bonus. AF Times 15:1, 6 Ap 23 '55
- 'Non-availability' rations, quarters pay watched. AF Times 16:2 N 12 '55
- Non-crew fly status left to commanders. AF Times 14:30 My 15 '54
- OCS trainees to get pay grade E-5. ANR 76:7 F 5 '55
- Officers get extra nickel (reimbursement for meals). AF Times 16:2 O 15 '55

- One big fringe hope killed; others still creep. AF Times 14:1, 18 Ap 17 '54
- O'sea travel per diem hits snag in committee. AF Times 14:3 N 28 '53
- Overpayment recovery rule modified; officers, airmen put on equal footing. AF Times 15:30, N 13 '54
- PW leave pay hike approved by solons. AF Times 14:8 My 22 '54
- Past re-ups may reduce new bonus. AF Times 14:6 Jl 31 '54
- Pay. Air Force 36:59 Mr '53
- The pay bill. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 Ja 29 '55
- Pay highlights. AF Times 15:1 Ap 9 '55
- Pay hike, other gains made '55 happy for Air Force. AF Times 16:4-5 D 31 '55
- Pay policy changed in "script" countries. AF Times 16:5 N 5 '55
- Pay raise chances slim in '53. AF Times 13:25 F 28 '53
- Pay raise for officer candidates. AF Times 15:1, 8 F 5 '55
- Pay raise resolution set for next AFL conclave. AF Times 16:14 N 19 '55
- Pay sentiment weak. AF Times 14:1 Ja 30 '54
- Pay, WO, Academy plans re-examined by Pentagon. AF Times 13:1, 8 Mr 7 '53
- Paydays twice a month denounced as wasteful. AF Times 15:12 Ap 30 '55
- Payments ok'd for indefinites. AF Times 14:1, 8 Je 12 '54
- 'Pays' double; 'take' is same. AF Times 15:8 Ag 28 1954
- Peg proficiency flying at maximum of 100 hours. ANJ 90:1463 Ag 1 '53
- Penny wise ... Aviation Age 21:6 Je '54
- Pentagon enlisted men to have subsistence allowances nibbled. AF Times 14:22 Jl 3 '54
- Pentagon lists common errors in 'second' move pay requests. AF Times 16:23 N 19 '55
- Per diem hike plan pushed. AF Times 15:3 Ja 8 '55
- Per diem rates drop for Philippine bases. AF Times 16:9 N 19 '55
- Per diem rates go up \$1-\$4. AF Times 15:1, 6 Je 4 '55
- Proper selection of bonus law can mean big cash differences. AF Times 15:5, O 16 '54
- 'Q' overpay curb asked. AF Times 16:2 S 17 '55
- Quarters allowance hike asked for Reserve men. AF Times 15:10 Ap 23 '55
- Questions on fringe benefits feature new AF-wide survey. AF Times 14:15 N '53
- Quick okay forecast for re-up bonus bill. AF Times 14:3 Jl 3 '54
- RIF money okay seen. Monte Bourjaily. AF Times 15:1 Jl 23 '55
- RIF pay bill chances dimmed. AF Times 15:33 Jl 30 '55
- ROPA hikes retroactive in drill pay. AF Times 16:1 O 22 '55
- Reader deplores pay talk. AF Times 14:5 Ap 10 '54
- Relief proposed for victims of HHG limitation. AF Times 14:28 Je 5 '54
- Reserve readjustment pay. Editorial. AF Times 15:8 Jl 23 '55
- Reserve, retired back Cole's pay credit bill. AF Times 15:3 Ag 6 '55
- Restrictions ease on per diem o'seas. AF Times 14:21 Jl 24 '54
- Re-up bonus hike nearing final okay. AF Times 14:6 Jl 17 '54
- Re-up bonus ruling explains entitlement. AF Times 15:1, 8, O 9 '54
- Re-up cash boost OKed. AF Times 14:1, 8 My 29 '54
- Re-up payment quirk found in bonus law. AF Times 16:30 D 3 '55
- Re-up sections to give job picture. AF Times 15:9 S 11 '54
- Re-up spur is pay, planners discover. AF Times 15:16, O 23 '54
- Rule change gives MOP on 'shorts'. AF Times 15:1 Je 25 '55
- Ruling bars flight pay if stateside time lags. AF Times 15:3 D 11 '54
- Sec'y Talbott calls "fringe benefits" vital. ANJ 91:123 O 3 '53
- Semi-monthly pay expected. AF Times 15:25 Ag 14 '54
- Senate gets hazard pay proposals. AF Times 14:28 Je 12 '54
- 78,000 officers to get slices of uniform pay. AF Times 13:8 Mr 21 '53
- Severance pay for RIF's, Editorial. AF Times 14:4 My 8 '54
- Soldier home deduction deal, other finance rules changed. AF Times 16:1 S 3 '55
- Solons okay bonus. AF Times 14:1, 7 Jl 10 '54
- Some indefinite airmen to collect 'partial' re-up bonus payments. AF Times 15:1, 29 F 5 '55
- Some overseas to get per diem pay increase. AF Times 15:1 D 25 '54
- Some re-enlistment pay increased by new rates. AF Times 15:25 Ap 2 '55
- Some second moves rate dislocation pay. AF Times 16:7 N 19 '55
- Special clothing allowances due closer checking. AF Times 16:9 D 10 '55
- Spending estimates for airmen. AF Times 14:4 My 1 '54
- The Strauss pay plan. AF Times 13:4 Ap 4 '53
- Subsistence rate hike looms for some EM. AF Times 16:28 O 1 '55
- Talbot asks boost in service benefits. AF Times 15:10 Ag 28 '54
- Tax credit denial to retired stays in much amended bill. AF Times 14:23 Jl 31 '54
- Three important travel policies almost ready for announcement. AF Times 16:10 D 3 '55
- Too early or too late. Editorial. AF Times 15:8 Jl 23 '55
- Top grades get \$86 to \$120 a week and tax break, too, Air Force says. AF Times 14:1, 21 Jl 3 '54
- Toughest re-up problem lies ahead, AF thinks. AF Times 16:10 Ag 27 '55
- Trailer allowance delays. Editorial. AF Times 15:8 My 7 '55

Trailer pay formula not ready for issue. AF Times 15:33 My 7 '55

Trailer pay seen by June. AF Times 15:5 My 21 '55

Travel allowance cut blocked by services. AF Times 14:1, 32 Je 19 '54

Travel pay ban upheld on trips to flying sites. AF Times 16:11 N 19 '55

Travel pay policy aired by Pentagon. AF Times 15:10 D 4 '54

True talk by Earl Schaefer. US Air Svs 39:22 My '54

25% increase in pay asked. AF Times 15:1, 15 N 27 '54

Twice-a-month pay days. ANR 76:20 Ap 9 '55

Twice-a-month pay days for USAF. ANR 76:5 Ap 2 '55

Twice-a-month pay plan gains permanent status. AF Times 15:5 Ap 2 '55

Uncertain future looms for pay bill. AF Times 13:2 Ja 24 '53

Uniform paying OK'd. AF Times 13:1, 8 Mr 14 '53

USAF moves to counteract per diem cut. AF Times 14:1, 25 N 7 '53

USAFIT rules changes bring 'books' money. AF Times 14:1, 21 Je 5 '54

Veterinarians assured extra \$100; doctor draft, release details set. AF Times 13:2 Je 20 '53

WO pay criteria outlined. AF Times 14:1 Ja 16 '54

Warrant pay hikes slated for Nov. 15. AF Times 16:1 O 29 '55

Way clear for "shorts" to get MOP. AF Times 16:6 N 5 '55

Welcome action on pay. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 Mr 19 '55

Where do leaders come from? Col D.O. Smith. il Air Force 36:42-44 Ja '53

'With-dependents' allowance studied. AF Times 15:29 F 5 '55

With-dependents quarters allowances for service couples will be pushed. AF Times 15:32, O 2 '54

Word sent on new HG allowances. AF Times 14:1, 8 Jl 10 '54

PAY, ALLOWANCES, ETC.--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

The air forces in Parliament. Air Power 1:47-50 O '53

Secret poll shows RAF wants more pay, too. AF Times 16:13 O 1 '55

PAY, ALLOWANCES, ETC.--ARMED FORCES

AF policy covering dislocation allowance for PCS. ANR 76:6 Ap 16 '55

AF Secy Talbot advocates pay raise. ANJ 92:392 N 27 '54

Added pay lures seen for warrants. AF Times 15:1, 8 F 28 '55

Adm calls attention to conflict in service pay. ANJ 91:151 O 10 '53

Advance pay bill sent to capitol. ANJ 91:889 Mr 27 '54

All pays can be taken to satisfy back taxes. AF Times 16:1 O 8 '55

Annuity plan details told. ANJ 91:503 D 26 '53

Approve re-up pay boost. ANJ 91:1334 Jl 3 '54

Basic allowance for quarters. ANR 76:1 Ap 16 '55

Big pay increase needed. Editorial. AF Times 15:4, O 23 '54

The big raise: a behind-the-scenes report. A.R. Scholin. il Air Training 4:24-28 My '55

Bill eases education, 'goods curbs'. AF Times 14:1, 18 My 1 '54

Bill forgives overpays for 5200 officers. AF Times 15:3 Ap 9 '55

(Bill providing for "selective" raises) tab Nat Guard 9:9-10

Bill providing less than rental allowance pay for sub-standard quarters again meets delay. AF Times 15:23 F 28 '55

Bill to extend 'Q' allotments law moves slowly as deadline nears. AF Times 15:6 Je 18 '55

Bill would count academy time for pay credit. AF Times 15:6 Jl 23 '55

Bill would equalize quarters rations payments. AF Times 15:25 Mr 5 '55

Billion increase in 1956 budget charged to new military needs. AF Times 15:8 Ja 22 '55

Bills would okay UN medals, punish kin allotment frauds. AF Times 14:6 F 27 '54

(Bonus plan for medical, dental officers) AF Times 16:8 Ag 20 '55

Boost military pay say military experts. ANJ 90:917, 921 Ap 4 '53

Budget Bureau cold to Sec Def's pay plea. ANJ 91:181, 216 O 17 '53

CG decision favorable to 'indefinites'. AF Times 15:1, 27 Ap 2 '55

CMC bars extra pay for USMC band chief; members continue in profit sharing plan. ANJ 92:98 S 25 '54

Cancellation of Q payments in pending divorce studied. AF Times 14:25 Ja 9 '54

Capitol hears Sec Def favors pay hike. ANJ 91:795 Mr 6 '54

Career act revisions sought. AF Times 15:6 Ag 28 1954

"Career" message to Congress. ANJ 92:566 Ja 15 '55

Career report ready. ANJ 90:1241, 1243 Je 13 '53

Case for pay hike is well documented. AF Times 15:1, 19 F 5 '55

The case of the shrinking colonel and Navy captain. ANR 76:2-3 Mr 5 '55

Chairman Short asks return of fringe benefits. ANJ 91:852 Mr 13 '54

(Chart on number to remain in service if pay raise granted) ANJ 92:755 F 26 '55

Civil Service seeks dual pay changes. ANJ 92:1305 Jl 2 '55

Colonel's letter hits service losses. ANJ 90:1123 My 16 '53

Combat duty pay. ANR 76:4 Mr 26 '55

Committee OKs reserve "force out" pay. ANJ 92:1421 Jl 30 '55

Committee pay increase plan places premium on longevity. AF Times 15:1, 8 O 23 '54

Comparable pay of WOs. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 Mr 26 '55

Complete text of cost-of-living pay raise bill. ANJ 90:1146 My 23 '53

Complete text of Defense Dept. statement on uniform allowance payments to Reservists. ANJ 90:832-833 Mr 14 '53

- Comptroller General decisions; Service school assignments. ANR 76:19 F 19 '55
- Comptroller General will rule on dual pay. ANJ 93:1 O 22 '55
- Computed rations reduced. ANR 76:1 S 3 '55
- Confusion over \$12 per diem; Army explains. ANJ 92:1084 My 14 '55
- Congress approves pay raises. ANR 76:4 Ap 2 '55
- Congress hears of 75,000 loss. ANJ 92:717 F 19 '55
- Congress OKs re-up pay. ANJ 91:1393 Jl 17 '54
- Congress pay raise shocks military. ANR 76:4 F 5 '55
- Continue \$100 doctor pay, Pentagon asks Congress. ANJ 92:1001 Ap 23 '55
- Correction of records nets servicemen over \$100,000. AF Times 14:6 Ja 16 '54
- Court decision permits dual compensation for Army-AF reservists out on longevity. ANJ 92:300 N 6 '54
- Cut allowances per diem. ANJ 90:1115 My 16 '53
- Decision denies job pay to Flt Adm Nimitz. ANJ 91:421 D 5 '53
- The declining military pay scale. R.F. Albert, chart ANR pt 1. 76:12 O 8 '55; pt 2. 76:2 O 15 '55; pt 3. 76:2 O 29 '55; pt 4. 76:2 N 5 '55; pt 5. 76:2 N 12 '55; pt 6. 76:2-3 N 19 '55; pt 7. 76:2 N 26 '55; pt 8. 76:2-3 D 3 '55
- Def Dept asks household goods refund. ANJ 92:689 F 12 '55
- Def Dept plans "dislocation" allowances. ANJ 91:521 Ja 2 '54
- Defense asked to up per diem payments. AF Times 15:1,8 D 11 '54
- Defense asks change in household limit. ANJ 91:1203 Je 5 '54
- Defense asks continuance of doctor bonus. AF Times 15:22 Ap 30 '55
- Defense asks pay credit for service academy graduates. ANJ 91:1485 Ag 7 '54
- Defense asks travel allowance for Reservists leaving service. ANJ 92:1155 My 28 '55
- Defense budget will include pay raise. ANJ 92:393 D 4 '54
- Defense gets pay proposal. AF Times 15:36, O 30 '54
- Defense official confirms Pentagon pay support. ANJ 90:1463 Ag 1 '53
- Defense still looking at benefits measures. AF Times 14:8 F 13 '54
- Defense will try again to push incentive bills. AF Times 14:1,8 Jl 31 '54
- Department of Defense proposed pay table. ANR 76:1-2 Ja 22 '55
- Depts plan would up incentive-hazardous duty rates, air and sub crews. ANJ 92:601 Ja 22 '55
- Deputy Sec Def gives pay raise a boost. ANJ 90:1181 My 30 '53
- Disability benefits. Reserve Off 29:19 N '53
- Dislocation allowance. ANR 76:5 Ap 16 '55
- Dislocation allowance benefit. ANR 76:4 Mr 5 '55
- Dislocation pay dates clarified. AF Times 16:39 Ag 20 '55
- Dr Hannah continues fight for pay boost. ANJ 91:609 Ja 16 '54
- Dr Hannah drives home current danger in loss of "hard care" men, cities pay. ANJ 91:1115 My 8 '54
- Dr Hannah urges service pay equity. ANJ 91:674 F 6 '54
- Dual pay law misses many; seek removal of all ceilings. AF Times 16:2 S 3 '55
- Dual quarters allowance problem nears solution. AF Times 15:29 N 27 '54
- Early action seen on pay if budget OKs. ANJ 90:1209 Je 6 '53
- Eisenhower recommends selective pay. ANR 76:1-2 Ja 15 '55
- Eleven percent pay hike asked. AF Times 15:8, N 13 '54
- 11,000 pound household allowance in JY '55. ANJ 91:1335 Jl 3 '54
- Employment of ret personnel (explanation of bill). ANR 76:7 Jl 2 '55
- Enthusiastic support for pay, etc., by Air Staff (text). ANJ 92:273, 274, 307 N 6 '54
- Feeding \$ hiked for many EM. AF Times 16:1 O 15 '55
- 5¢ cut announced in ration allowance. AF Times 16:1 S 3 '55
- Flexibility in pay. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 Ja 15 '55
- Flight pay untouched but committee sees too much administrative flying. ANJ 91:1068 My 1 '54
- Foreign finance. Mrs B.H. Burch. il Army Info Dig 10:8-12 Ap '55
- "Forgiveness" asked for 13,000 EM overpayments. ANJ 92:1395 Jl 23 '55
- 'Forgiveness' legislation sought in 12000 bonus overpayments. AF Times 15:31 Jl 23 '55
- Former Defense Secy urges pay hike anew. ANJ 90:849 Mr 21 '53
- Furlough rates extended. ANJ 92:418 D 4 '54
- General fights against rise in barbershop prices. ANJ 91:1486 Ag 7 '54
- Group would end dual pay limits for retired personnel. ANJ 92:1511 Ag 20 '55
- Hazard pay plea made. AF Times 15:1,29 F 19 '55
- Here are dual compensation rules for service retired. ANJ 92:1180 My 28 '55
- Here are new pay scales presented to Congress; incentive pay rates. ANJ 92:603 Ja 22 '55
- Higher pay for paratroopers. ANJ 92:875 Mr 26 '55
- Highlights of Strauss Commission report. ANJ 90:919 Ap 4 '53
- 'Home of choice' money asked for non-regulars. AF Times 15:4 Je 4 '55
- Home of record rule. Reserve Off 29:19 N '53
- Hook backing aids pay bill. AF Times 15:1,16 F 12 '55
- Hoover hits air hitching. AF Times 15:1,8 Ap 9 '55
- House erases limitation on personal property losses. ANJ 91:1366 Jl 10 '54
- House group would raise gov't and job restriction for military physical disability retired. ANJ 92:1237 Je 18 '55
- House members urge pay increase. ANJ 91:643 Ja 30 '54
- House OK's pay raise bill. ANJ 92:809,811 Mr 12 '55

- Huge medic bonus eyed. Ed Gates. AF Times 15:1 J1 30 '55
- Ike favors small pay increase. AF Times 15:8 D 11 '54
- Incentive act adds millions to military payroll. ANJ 92:901, 902 Ap 2 '55
- Incentive career pay. ANR 76:6 F 12 '55
- Incentive pay. ANR 76:1 Ap 23 '55
- Incentive pay bill status. ANR 76:1 Mr 26 '55
- Incentive pay Commission report reaches Sec Def. ANJ 90:885 Mr 28 '53
- Incentive pay group returns from trip. ANJ 90:339 N 22 '52
- Incentive pay hearings. ANR 76:1 F 26 '55; 76:1 Mr 19 '55
- Incentive pay information. ANR 76:1 Ap 9 '55
- Increase Medal of Honor pension. ANJ 92:903 Ap 2 '55
- Increased per diem scale for temporary duty. ANR 76:6 Je 11 '55
- Instruction readied for new pay rates. AF Times 15:1, 12 Mr 26 '55
- Korea disabled given "cut-rate" benefits. ANJ 90:885, 915 Mr 28 '53
- Long dormant buy-out law killed to July 1. AF Times 13:5 Ap 4 '53
- Lump sum "RIF" pay for reservists proposed. ANJ 92:1209 Je 11 '55
- May boost Av Cadet, service academy pay. ANJ 90:851 Mr 21 '53
- Medal of honor pensions. ANR 76:7 Ap 9 '55
- Military associations plan strong support of pay raise. ANJ 92:457 D 18 '54
- Military morale faces disaster. ANJ 91:1457 J1 31 '54
- Military pay doesn't meet 1954 costs, survey shows. AF Times 14:3 Mr 13 '54
- The military pay program. ANR 76:6 Ja 22 '55
- Military pay raise wins early backing from Rep Carl Vinson. ANJ 92:511 Ja 1 '55
- Narrow pay spread. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 D 4 '54
- Navy eases advance pay rule for shifts. ANJ 92:1395 J1 23 '55
- (New base pay rates) tab Nat Guard 9:10 My '55
- New pay scales as revised by Public Law 20. tab ANJ 92:995 Ap 16 '55
- New per diem travel rates announced. AF Times 16:39 S 17 '55
- New plan may boost retired income \$162. ANJ 92:1209 Je 11 '55
- New study asked for re-up pay. AF Times 15:1, 27 My 21 '55
- New talk of gross pay. ANJ 91:104 S 26 '53
- 1955 pay drive begins. AF Times 15:1, 25 S 25 '54
- No recoups for a year, AF assures. AF Times 16:1 Ag 13 '55
- Now, about that uniform allowance. Nat Guard 7:26-27 S '53
- Officer RIF pay sought by Pentagon. AF Times 15:1, 6 Je 11 '55
- \$100 asked for all holders of honor medal. AF Times 15:34 J1 2 '55
- \$100 extra for medal of honor. ANJ 92:1305 J1 2 '55
- Overpayments and relief bills. AF Times 16:8 Ag 13 '55
- POW claims deadline. All Hands no 461:6 J1 '55
- 'Pay back' rule clarified. AF Times 15:25 D 18 '54
- Pay bill denied priority. ANJ 91:615 Ja 23 '54
- Pay bill favors long service. AF Times 15:1, 6 Ja 22 '55
- Pay bill gathers speed. AF Times 15:1, 6 Mr 12 '55
- Pay bill gets slight delay in committee. AF Times 15:1, 12 Mr 26 '55
- Pay bill hearings to wait on draft. AF Times 15:1, 29 Ja 15 '55
- Pay bill makes headway. AF Times 15:1, 25 Mr 5 '55
- Pay bill okay may be near. AF Times 15:1, 17 Mr 19 '55
- Pay bill passage near at capitol. ANJ 92:837-838 Mr 19 '55
- Pay boost necessity, say top Pentagon leaders. ANJ 92:689 F 12 '55
- Pay boost under top level study, says CNO. ANJ 92:1, 11 S 4 '54
- Pay credit sought for cadet time. AF Times 14:8 J1 17 '54
- Pay for foreign duty. ANR 76:24 Ja 22 '55
- Pay garnishee law starts biting soon. AF Times 16:1 N 12 '55
- Pay group may give boost to WO's; opposes raise for 35 year major generals. ANJ 92:753, 755 F 26 '55
- Pay hearings start 7 Feb, R Adm Grenfell to guide presentation. ANJ 92:657 F 5 '55
- Pay hike decision confronts Pentagon. ANJ 90:1489, 1509 Ag 8 '53
- Pay hike urged for cadets, midshipmen. AF Times 14:6 Ja 16 '54
- Pay incentive bill approved. ANR 76:1-2 Ap 2 '55
- Pay incentive legislation. ANR 76:1 F 12 '55; 76:1 F 19 '55
- Pay increase chances improve. AF Times 14:1 Mr 6 '54
- Pay increase, medicare head legislation list. AF Times 15:1, 8 D 25 '54
- Pay raise bill still held at Pentagon. ANJ 90:541, 548 Ja 10 '53
- Pay raise decision near. ANJ 91:1173 My 29 '54
- Pay raise gets stay. AF Times 14:1, 32 J1 17 '54
- Pay raise program approved. ANR 76:1-2 Mr 12 '55
- Pay raise would save money. ANJ 91:1149 My 22 '54
- Pay tables of Career Incentive Act of 1955. ANJ 92:995 Ap 16 '55
- Pay, tax hike report 'untrue.' AF Times 14:28 Ja 2 '54
- Pentagon EM's might lose daily subsistence allowance. AF Times 14:19 Ap 17 '54
- Pentagon explains rules on new mess allowance. AF Times 16:27 O 29 '55
- Pentagon order may cut flying pay. ANJ 93:1-2 O 22 '55
- Pentagon pay plan at budget bureau. ANJ 92:453 D 18 '54

- Pentagon readies half-billion pay hike plan. ANJ 92:273, 292 N 6 '54
- Pentagon sends pay raise proposal to budget bureau for approval. ANJ 90:1145 My 23 '53
- Pentagon tells why "Household" limit should be lifted. ANJ 91:1008 Ap 17 '54
- Pentagon will ask Congress to O.K. rehabilitation pay for force outs. ANJ 92:149 O 9 '54
- Plans for hazard pay changes underway. ANJ 90:1521, 1523 Ag 15 '53
- Praises pay raise. ANJ 91:461 D 19 '53
- President urges vote for higher pay, other benefits. ANJ 92:565, 599 Ja 15 '55
- President's pay plan. ANR 76:1 Ja 1 '55; 76:4 Ja 15 '55
- Propose quarters allowance for enlisted reservists on active duty for training. ANJ 92:963 Ap 16 '55
- Recoupment of overpays made easy. AF Times 14:6 J1 24 '54
- Release long-awaited rules for \$50-\$200 uniform allowances to Reservists. ANJ 90:817, 832 Mr 14 '53
- Relief from transportation charges. ANR 76:17 Mr 19 '55
- Rep. Kilday heads pay group. ANJ 92:629 Ja 29 '55
- Rep Kilday pledges quick hearings on minimum 10% pay increase. ANJ 92:365, 392 N 27 '54
- Rep. V. Wickersham urges 25% military pay hike. ANJ 92:311 N 13 '54
- Retired compensation bill passes. AF Times 15:4 J1 30 '55
- Retired pay. Reserve Off 29:19 N '53
- Retired pay computations. ANR 76:3 F 12 '55; 76:11 Mr 12 '55
- Retired personnel to benefit from new pay bill provision. ANJ 92:802 Mr 5 '55
- Retroactive subsistence pay unlikely at Pentagon. AF Times 16:11 O 22 '55
- Re-up bonuses paid by services get close scanning by defense. AF Times 16:6 O 29 '55
- SAC global atomic readiness training costs air crews take-home pay. ANJ 91:1233 Je 12 '54
- Salary hike asked for academy men. AF Times 14:3 Je 26 '54
- Sec Def hits pay hike proposal as too soon. ANJ 90:885 Mr 28 '53
- Sec Def indicates pay hike under new study. ANJ 91:821 Mr 13 '54
- Sec Def may endorse tying cost of living pay. ANJ 90:1081 My 9 '53
- Sec Def wants new name for "fringe benefits" readers respond. ANJ 92:195 O 16 '54
- Sec Def Wilson creates ad hoc group for pay inquiry. ANJ 92:121, 123 O 2 '54
- Sec Def Wilson urges \$3600 additional for 4 stars. ANJ 92:809 Mr 12 '55
- Sec Wilson orders study of outlook for careers. ANJ 90:917 Ap 4 '53
- Sec'y Talbott says services far behind civilian employees. ANJ 91:1045 My 1 '54
- Seek fogy credits for AFOTC time. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 O 22 '55
- Senate passes increased re-up bill. ANJ 91:1392 J1 10 '54
- Senate votes to pay POWs back leave. AF Times 15:8 Ap 23 '55
- Senator Mansfield's pay bill. ANR 76:2 Mr 26 '55
- Service credits for pay. ANR 76:13 Mr 5 '55
- Service group backs severance pay plan. AF Times 15:29, O 16 '54
- Service retired tax benefit bill in Senate. ANJ 91:1541 Ag 21 '54
- Services ordered to write uniform pay allotment rule. AF Times 14:18 F 6 '54
- Services prepare to fight threatened travel pay cuts. AF Times 14:1 F 6 '54
- Services say nix to "fringe" benefits; new terms listed. ANJ 92:338 N 20 '54
- Services' wives get their say. ANJ 92:819 Mr 12 '55
- 730 million pay proposal introduced. ANJ 92:601, 603 Ja 22 '55
- Shortage of flight training volunteers of critical concern. ANJ 90:725, 756 F 21 '53
- Solons score benefits cuts, say they 'torpedo morale'. AF Times 14:6 F 13 '54
- Strauss committee (Incentive pay group) slates field trips. ANJ 90:281 N 8 '52
- Strauss pay proposals referred to Services. AF Times 13:32 Ap 18 '53
- Study base choice curb. AF Times 16:1 Ag 20 '55
- Subsistence hike means small raise. AF Times 16:1 Ag 13 '55
- Survey discloses case of \$31.50 pay to wounded instead of old law's \$205. ANJ 90:918 Ap 4 '53
- Take-home pay rises as tax rate drops. ANJ 91:495 D 26 '53
- Taxes affecting military personnel. Col A.H. Rosenfeld, Jr. Army Info Dig 8:18-25 N '53
- Temporary duty travel information. ANR 76:14 My 14 '55
- Thousands hold extra jobs. ANJ 91:853 Mr 20 '54
- Thousands may get pay raise. ANJ 92:873, 900 Mr 26 '55
- Thousands will get added pay raise if Kilday report wins O.K. table ANJ 92:781 Mr 5 '55
- \$39 million reserve RIF pay studied. ANJ 92:1393 J1 23 '55
- 3 comptroller rulings clarify contingency option annuities. AF Times 16:11 S 17 '55
- To the editor: Pay table too low. ANR 76:6 F 19 '55
- Trailer allowance decided. ANJ 92:1181 Je 4 '55
- Trailer pay added to bill. AF Times 15:1, 25 Ap 2 '55
- Travel for family of 9 ruled on by comptroller. ANJ 91:21 S 5 '53
- USAF brig gen wants "pay" not benefits. Letter. ANJ 92:518 Ja 1 '55
- Unit's pay aids local economy. Nat Guard 9:27 F '55
- What is a soldier worth in civilian equivalent? Editorial. Combat Forces 5:54-55 O '54
- What's behind Pentagon pay philosophy? ANJ 92:657 F 5 '55
- Why the opposition? Editorial. AF Times 15:8 J1 30 '55
- Wilson takes strong pay stand. ANJ 91:701 F 13 '54
- Wilson try at pay hike misfires. AF Times 15:25 Ag '54

Wilson will support small pay increase. AF Times 15:1, 21 D 4 '54

Withholding of pay in errors is limited. AF Times 15:7, N 6 '54

PAY, ALLOWANCES, ETC.--ARMY

Allotment payments to Army dependents in Germany. ANR 76:9 N 12 '55

Army overpaying some officers. ANR 76:1 O 15 '55

Army regulations. ANR 76:19 Ja 8 '55

Base pay: 1908-1952. Combat Forces 5:15 D '54

Comptroller General decisions: Retention of Army pay. ANR 76:19 F 19 '55

Fort Dix tests new pay system. ANR 76:6 J1 9 '55

"Pay the troops," Gen Taylor orders. ANJ 93:3 N 5 '55

Piecework pay. Lt Cmdr Charles Stuart. Combat Forces 5:45 Ag '54

PAY, ALLOWANCES, ETC.--NATIONAL GUARD-- ARMED FORCES

NG gives special duty pay. Nat Guard 9:28 J1 '55

PAY, ALLOWANCES, ETC.--NAVY

Allotments. All Hands, no 457:6-8 Mr '55

(Demolition) incentive pay. All Hands no 461:6 J1 '55

Here are changes in pay and allowances under new law. chart All Hands no 459:44-45 My '55

How green is your pasture? il Nav Av N p 12-13 Ag '55

Navy plans closer check on pay and allowances. ANJ 93:6 D 3 '55

Pay and allowances. All Hands, no 457:4-5 Mr '55

Per diem allowance listed for Navymen at overseas stations. All Hands, no 454:50-52 D '54

Reenlistment bonus. All Hands, no 457:47-48 Mr '55

Table of active duty service pay and allowances. tab All Hands, no 457:72 Mr '55

USNA board to study pay for midshipmen. ANJ 90: 974 Ap 11 '53

You'll get bigger reenlistment bonuses under new program. All Hands, no 451:42-44 S '54

PAY, ALLOWANCES, ETC.--RESERVE FORCES

Daily rates of pay per training period. tab Air Res 7:14 J1 '55

Lump sum payment for reserve officers. ANR 76:1 Je 11 '55

Pay for reserve officers forced out. ANR 76:3 J1 23 '55

Reserve dual pay rule OK'd. AF Times 16:1 O 15 '55

Retiring Reservists get new T and T benefit. ANJ 93: 3 S 3 '55

Study reveals unequal death benefits. ANJ 90:785, 813 Mr 7 '53

PAY, ALLOWANCES, ETC.--RESERVE FORCES-- AIR FORCE

Air Force paid drills. ANR 76:9 Ag 27 '55

Boost in paid drills asked for reserves. AF Times 15: 1 Je 18 '55

GAO rules out pay for some reservists. Air Res p 6 Ag '53

Increase in paid drills still only a distant hope. AF Times 15:16 J1 2 '55

Money in the bank. tab Air Res p 12-13 Mr '55

Ready units redesignated; standby training pay set. Air Res p 13 Ag '53

Reserve pilots bonus paid. AF Times 14:30 O 31 '53

Reservists severance pay. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 F 12 '55

2d looies ingrade hits 6-man minimum with reservist time. AF Times 13:1, 8 F 21 '53

PEABODY, HUME

Gen Peabody executive director. ANJ 91:556 Ja 9 '54

Historical foundation will move to AU. AF Times 14:5 Ja 9 '54

PEACE

Air strength termed 'vital to world peace' in Twining AFA talk. Bob Neprud. AF Times 16:14 Ag 20 '55

Army chief pictures role of foot soldier as 'deterrent to war'. AF Times 16:4 N 26 '55

The chance for peace. Dwight D. Eisenhower. por Quartermaster R 33:4-5 J1-Ag '53

Defense of the free world. Capt B.H. Liddell Hart. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:36-41 S '55

Fission weapons for peace. Editorial. Ordnance 39: 909 My-Je '55

How to prevent war. H.S. Vance. il Ordnance 39:894-895 My-Je '55

If peace DID break out. il Interavia 10:899-905 D '55

Invitation to peace. Quartermaster R 33:4-5, 163 Mr-Ap '54

Peace talks: Fundamentals (21st May, 1955). Editorial. Air Power 2:240-242 Summer '55

Peace through power. R.B. Anderson. il Reserve Off 31:10-11 O '55

A positive approach to peace. R.M. Kyes. por Quartermaster R 33:8-9 S-O '53

Talking of peace. il Interavia 10:897-898 D '55

Wings for Peace, by Brig Gen B. Fellers. Review. AUQR 6:118-124 Winter '53-'54

World War III; some pros and cons. Adm Sir Reginald A.R.P. Ernle-Erle-Drax. RUSIJ 100:218-228 My '55

PEACE TREATIES see TREATIES

PEALE, MUNDY I.

Peale decorated by Italy. US Air Svs 40:20 Ap '55

PEARSON, HAROLD L.

Former Army official elected Air Transport Asso. president. por ANJ 92:1390 J1 16 '55

Pearson takes over as ATA president. biog por Am Aviation 19:23 J1 4 '55

PECK, DEWITT

Birth of a baby; 10th anniversary. il Pegasus 20:14-15 Ja '53

Defense Dept. launches new manpower study. ANJ 90: 887 Mr 28 '53

Marine general named to manpower office. por ANJ 90:790 Mr 7 '53

PECKHAM, HOWARD LOUIS

Army Gen. and AF Col. head PX's. ANJ 92:304 D 4 '54

Chief, A&AFES addresses opening of PX school.
Armed Forces Mgt 1:37 Ag '55

Exchange system gets Army boss. AF Times 14:3
My 1 '54

Gen Peckham awarded Philippine L. of H. ANR 76:5
Ap 16 '55

Honored for distinguished service to the cause of
human relations. ANJ 92:1000 Ap 23 '55

The QM Training Command. Maj Gen H. L. Peckham.
il Quartermaster R 34:4-5 S-O '54

Sixty years of service. Maj Gen H. L. Peckham. por
Quartermaster R 35:4-5 J1-Ag '55

PEIRESC, NICOLAS CLAUDE FABRIDE

An early bureau of longitude; Peiresc in Provence.
Seymour L. Chapin. il Navigation 4:59-66 Je '54

PENCE, ARTHUR WILLIAM

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ
91:952 Ap 10 '54

4 to receive 2nd star, 11 for B.G. ANJ 91:857
Mr 20 '54

Gets Ft. Belvoir command. ANJ 91:855 Mr 20 '54

Obituary. ANJ 92:332 N 13 '54

PENTAGON

An answer to: the man who rated a six-button phone.
Cdr A. H. Bryant. Reserve Off 29:10-11 D '53

An Englishman looks at the Pentagon. R. N. Brett-
Smith. il Nat Guard 9:6-8 Ja '55

How Pentagon releases jet engine data. tab Am Avia-
tion 19:84 S 12 '55

The man who rated a six-button phone. il Reserve Off
29:6 O '53

(Pentagon-annual facts, figures publicity release) AF
Times 16:8 O 8 '55

Pentagon portrait. il Air Res, p 6 Ja '54

Portraits from Pentagonia, by Lt Col A. L. Wermuth.
Review. AF Times 16:M9 S 3 '55

2720 USAF officers at Pentagon. AF Times 15:4 J1 30
'55

PEPPER, ROBERT HOUSTON

Commands MC Hqs., Pacific Dept. ANJ 93:6 S 24 '55

Gen Pepper assigned to Pacific coast. ANR 76:20 S 24
'55

Operation Sea Jump. Maj Gen R. H. Pepper. por ANJ
90:1369, 1371 J1 11 '53

President names Marines for 3 stars. ANJ 91:1075
My 8 '54

Takes command of FMF Pac. por ANJ 91:1546 Ag 21
'54

PERCEPTION see also SIGHT

New training manual seeks solution for 'blind spots'.
AF Times 16:45 S 3 '55

Problems of depth perception in monocular and bi-
nocular flying. P. A. Cibis. tab chart J Aviation
Med 23:612-622, 631 D '52

Time consumption of eye movements and high-
speed flying. S. J. Gerathewohl and H. Strughold.
diag tab chart bibliog J Aviation Med 25:38-45
F '54

PERELLE, CHARLES WILLIAM

Men and ideas. por Am Aviation 18:42, 44 Mr 28 '55

PERESS, IRVING

Peress case could happen again; JAG ordered to study
subversive problem. ANJ 91:766 F 27 '54

The Peress case reopened. ANR 76:1 Ja '15 '55

PERIODICAL REVIEWS

Briefer Comment. AUQR 5:131 Fall '52

The Periodical Press. AUQR 5:126-130 Fall '52

PERIODICALS

Aims of U.S. Lady. U.S. Lady 1:9 S '55

(Announcement by the publisher of U.S. Lady, G. L.
Rockwell) U.S. Lady 1:3-4 S '55

Birth of a baby; 10th anniversary. il Pegasus 20:14-
15 Ja '53

Headquarters urges reading of periodicals. AF Times
14:13 Ag 29 '53

Informing the Army officer. Lt Col R. O. Fudge. tab
Military R 34:31-48 O '54

Journal of the Royal United Service Institution. Can
Army J 9:66 Ap '55

The Journal's first half century; the wheel of time.
editorial. il Combat Forces 5:17-20 O '54

New quarterly offers articles on air power. AF Times
14:14 Ag 29 '53

1954 article index. Aviation Age 23:72-89 F '55

Over 4,000,000 copies of AF Daily distributed
during first 6 months. AF Times 14:6 Ja 9 '54

Paper in the Arctic patted on back for excellence.
AF Times 14:21 Ja 9 '54

Silver anniversary. Boeing Mag 25:2 Ja '55

Times launches new edition to help vets know rights.
AF Times 14:9 O 31 '53

U.S. Lady: how come? U.S. Lady 1:66-67 S '55

Vision at Visión. il Richard Malkin. Air Trans
24:94 Mr '54

PERISCOPES

Aircraft periscopes for pilotage. Lt Col G. O. Emer-
son. bibliog J Aviation Med 26:121-123 Ap '55

Flight by periscope. R. J. Schreiber. il Aviation
Age 20:128-131 D '53

Up periscope! il All Hands no 459:2-5 My '55

PERKINS, HENRY COWEN

Promoted to rear admiral. ANJ 90:1206 My 30 '53

PERKINS, ROBERT F.

Heads FEA base. ANJ 92:100 S 25 '54

PERMATEX CO., INC.

Portrait of a modern executive (C. A. Benoit, Jr.,
Pres., Permatest Company, Inc.). por Air Trans
25:21-22 D '54

PERRIN, ELMER D.

(Perrin). AF Times 14:19 Je 26 '54

PERRINE, CHARLES DILLION, JR.

Perrine joins Bendix-Pacific. US Air Svs 39:15 D '54

PERRY, JOHN

Navy civil engineer chief. ANJ 91:278 N 7 '53

PERRY, MATTHEW CALBRAITA

Centennial of Perry's naval expedition to Japan. il All Hands no 437:16-17 J1 '53

Commo Perry exhibit. ANJ 90:923 Ap 4 '53

PERSHING, JOHN JOSEPH

General Pershing statue. ANR 76:5 Ja 22 '55

PERSONAL APPEARANCE

Sharpening up. Lt J.C. Meehan. il Inf Sch Q 45:45-47 Ap '55

PERSONAL EFFECTS

Disposition of personal effects. Capt A.J. Price. Quartermaster R 34:22-23 My-Je '55

PERSONALITY

The human aspect underlying Air Force training. L.K. Frank. ATRC Instr J 6:55-60 Spring '55

Measurement of personality variables by degree relevance. Lt Cdr W.F. Madden. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:623-629 D '54

Motivation and Personality, by A.H. Maslow. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:93-94 Spring '55

Studies in the evaluation of the personality characteristics of successful naval aviators. Lt R.S. Melton. diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:600-604 D '54

PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION see ADMINISTRATION;
EMPLOYMENT MANAGEMENTPERSONNEL--AIR FORCE

AF austerity ahead. ANJ 92:1118 My 21 '55

AF board picks more for involuntary release. ANJ 90:1579 Ag 29 '53

AF concern over release problem shown in message of Gen Twining. ANJ 90:1514 Ag 8 '53

AF enlistment lag points to draft. ANJ 91:549 Ja 9 '54

AF enters year below strength. ANJ 91:1400 J1 17 '54

AF girds to remove EM hike bars. AF Times 15:1, 16 S 11 '54

AF given OK to retain 4000 non-regular officers. ANJ 91:1, 9 S 5 '53

AF leaders seek 20,000 more for wing strength. ANJ 91:65 S 19 '53

AF loses junior officers; shortages in all ranks. ANJ 90:733 F 21 '53

AF manpower goal '55 threatened. ANJ 92:781 Mr 5 '55

AF may have retreated on personnel increase. ANJ 91:128 O 3 '53

AF moves to meet personnel impact of reduction in '54 manpower goals. ANJ 90:1211 Je 6 '53

AF Personnel and Training Research Center works to improve men's skills. Col H.N. Cowles. por ANJ 92:657 F 5 '55

AF personnel are expected to pay their debts. AF Times 13:15 Mr 28 '53

AF personnel expert tells cutback details, urges Congress to improve career status. ANJ 90:1312 Je 27 '53

AF prepares "impact" data on personnel cutback. ANJ 90:1164 My 23 '53

AF reaffirms equality code. AF Times 16:35 S 24 '55

AF says re-up losses may cost qtr billion. ANJ 90:892 Mr 28 '53

AF seeks solutions to recurring gripes. AF Times 14:9 Ag 15 '53

AF set to make increases in all ranks for FY '55 expansion (strengths '53 & '55). ANJ 91:700 F 6 '54

AF speeds attrition cases. ANJ 90:1405 J1 18 '53 (AF strength) AF Times 15:8 J1 30 '55

AF strength below July goal forecast. AF Times 14:10 My 29 '54

AF strength... domestic, overseas, actives, reserves, civilians, air guard. AF Times 16:8 S 3 '55

AF strength grows. ANJ 92:57 S 18 '54

AF strength moves near FY '56 goal. AF Times 15:5 Ap 23 '55

AF strength will plunge by June 30. AF Times 16:27 D 17 '55

AF tightens assignment of notables. AF Times 14:2 My 22 '54

AF to add 7,000 officers in '55 buildup. ANJ 91:620 Ja 23 '54

AF to release more officers and airmen. ANJ 90:1521, 1529 Ag 15 '53

AF to release thousands after half-tour service. ANJ 91:79 S 19 '53

AF will miss '54 strength goal. ANJ 91:1180 My 29 '54

AF wins high praise for personnel utilization. ANJ 91:252 O 31 '53

AF wins victory in dispute over slice of academy graduates. ANJ 91:1105 My 15 '54

AMC officials study personnel problems. AF Times 16:6 N 26 '55

Air Force attacks No. 1 problem. Brig Gen R.H. Carmichael. por ANJ 92:245, 272 O 30 '54

Air Force briefs (promotions, military and civilian strength). ANR 76:5 S 24 '55

Air Force faces problem in avoiding draft. ANJ 92:487 D 25 '54

Air Force "hump" could peril careers; expanded regular strength would help. ANJ 93:1 S 24 '55

Air Force manpower program praised. ANJ 91:1052 My 1 '54

Air Force military personnel budget. ANR 76:20 Ag 20 '55

Air Force personnel. ANR 76:3 My 7 '55

(Air Force personnel cuts) AF Times 14:4 Ap 24 '54

Air Force personnel totals and breakdowns (as of Sept. '55). AF Times 16:8 S 24 '55

The Air Force Register. ANR 76:3 Ap 16 '55

(Air Force strength). AF Times 14:4 Je 19 '54

Air force strength increases. ANR 76:7 Je 11 '55

An Air Force suggestion program. Col L.G. Sidwell. AUQR 5:79-82 Fall '52

The Air Force takes care of its own. J.F. Loosbrock. il Air Force 36:23-26 Ap '53

Air mission duty applications to be held up for six weeks. AF Times 14:1, 19 S 26 '53

Air staff seeks cuts in personnel shifts. ANJ 93:1 D 24 '55

Air Training Command given "near miracle" test. ANJ 91:400 D 5 '53

Airmen 'ER' plan approved; becomes hike, AFSC tool. AF Times 14:1 My 1 '54

Airmen force-outs ok'ed. ANJ 91:345 N 21 '53

Airmen personnel records due major revamping. AF Times 15:6 D 18 '54

Airmen to be briefed on debt remission rule. AF Times 14:2 N 7 '53

Assignment change hits critical skills. AF Times 14:3 Mr 6 '54

Authorized AF strength. ANJ 90:548 Ja 10 '53

Average age is 31.6. tab ANJ 93:11 D 24 '55

Base choice rule eased for airmen. AF Times 15:1, 27 Ja 22 '55

Blueprint made of AF's personnel aims. AF Times 15:1 Je 25 '55

Buildup of USAF ahead of schedule; 131 wings by June 1956. ANJ 92:629 Ja 29 '55

Career bills - Pentagon delay. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 Ap 17 '54

Career bills - third package. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 Ap 17 '54

Cite errors in personnel reporting. AF Times 16:23 O 22 '55

Conference tackles key personnel items. AF Times 14:1 Ap 10 '54

Confronted by serious '55 airmen program. ANJ 90:1514 Ag 8 '53

Davis rider puts ceiling over hikes. AF Times 13:18 Jl 11 '53

Dr Getting sees dangers in new AF procurement. ANJ 90:1550 Ag 22 '53

Drop stanine score for aptitude tests. AF Times 16:1 N 12 '55

Earlier reassignment notices sought to save inconveniences for families. AF Times 16:31 O 22 '55

Enlistment drive starts with 11,000 monthly goal. ANJ 91:1340 Jl 3 '54

Expert promises elimination of unusual actions during '55. ANJ 91:1148 My 22 '54

Few airmen recalls planned for FY '55. AF Times 14:19 My 15 '54

Field commanders keep power over permissive reassignments. AF Times 16:5 Ag 20 '55

Fission weapons add new career ladder. AF Times 15:10 My 14 '55

Freeze on recalls to continue. AF Times 15:1, 6 F 19 '55

GIs save their pay, study shows. AF Times 14:1, 8 N 7 '53

Hardship regulation tightened up. AF Times 16:1 N 26 '55

Headquarters not to assign 7-level airmen in 37 AFSC's. AF Times 14:19 My 1 '54

Hike slots shortage attacked. AF Times 14:12 My 8 '54

Hoover group wants more officers for R&D. ANJ 92:1181 Je 4 '55

Horizon limited. Col T.R.Snyder. il Reserve Off 29:12-13 Jl '53

The human element. Air Force 36:13 My '53

If I was running the Air Force. M/Sgt J.F.Clifford. Air Force 37:77-78, 81 S '54

Incentive legislation lagging. AF Times 14:18 Ap 3 '54

Incentive measures clear some hurdles. AF Times 14:1 F 27 '54

Increase in Air Force strength. ANR 76:4'O 15 '55

Lifting of numerous riders seen. AF Times 14:1, 29 Ap 24 '54

Low reenlistment rate hits AF hard. ANJ 92:428 D 11 '54

The manpower problem. Air Force 37:63-64 O '54

Many live far from job site. AF Times 16:12 D 17 '55

More cuts in transfers, overhead due next year. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ap 30 '55

More jobs in overhead to get axe. AF Times 15:1, 14 Ja 8 '55

New change made in 14 career fields. AF Times 15:1, 23 S 25 '54

New manual packaging assignments arrives at last major staff hurdle. AF Times 15:24 S 18 '54

New personnel records system-planned by SAC. ANJ 92:1428 Jl 30 '55

975,000 to operate 137-wing AF. AF Times 14:1, 8 Ap 24 '54

95,000 officers, airmen currently hold flight status. AF Times 15:3, O 30 '54

94's to be surveyed semi-annually. AF Times 13:3 Jl 11 '53

Officer, E.M. strength. AF Times 16:8 O 22 '55

One big fringe hope killed; others still creep. AF Times 14:1, 18 Ap 17 '54

150 career projects in works. AF Times 14:1 F 27 '54

Only 36,000 of '53 Air Force expected to be there in 1973. AF Times 14:3 My 22 '54

'Operating' strength up 'support' down. AF Times 14:3 F 27 '54

Orders to carry FEAF destinations in clear; more returnees to get areas of choice in ZI. AF Times 14:1 Ja 2 '54

PCS pay may rise. AF Times 13:1, 25 Ja 31 '53

Pay's what keeps 'em in latest AF survey proves. AF Times 15:36 Ja 22 '55

Penny-wise, pound-foolish. Editorial. Aviation Age 24:6 D '55

Personnel. Air Force 36:15 N '53

Plan separating technicians and noncoms goes ahead slowly. AF Times 15:8 Mr 26 '55

Preferential job axed for stars in service. AF Times 14:6 My 1 '54

President asks Senate to ok nominations from academies for AF. ANJ 91:1113 My 15 '54

President seen supporting huge increase in Regular officer strength structure. ANJ 92:961, 989 Ap 16 '55

Procurement of officer personnel. Lt Col L.F. Prouty. AUQR 6:70-77 Summer '53

Ratio of personnel o'seas increasing toward I in 3. AF Times 13:1, 25 Ja 3 '53

Recall. Air Force 36:61 My '53

Reduce hump, hike re-up pay, Sec'y says. ANJ 91:1141 My 22 '54

Reg explains new programs for transferring more AF men by air. AF Times 14:2 Ap 10 '54

Reg protects men from promoters, pollsters, but creditors can get mailing address. AF Times 16:7 S 24 '55

Re-up rank, job set by skill list. AF Times 15:1, 31 Je 11 '55

Regular Air Force strengths listed. ANJ 92:754 F 26 '55

Roadblocks to promotion. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 My 1 '54

Rumored marriage pact with Spain draws fire. AF Times 15:32 Ja 1 '55

Senator says tell public about techs in Indo-China. AF Times 14:11 Je 26 '54

Serum lipoproteins during aging of Air Force flying personnel. L.S. Milch and others. tab J Aviation Med 23:589-593 D '52

Should my husband quit the Air Force? Norma Schenk. il Air Force 36:31-33 My '53

Situation report. H.E. Talbott. por Air Force 36:21-23 O '53

Solon ask cut in overage. AF Times 14:12 Ap 24 '54

Split in NCOs, specialists okayed by Army as Air Force plan lags. AF Times 14:15 Jl 31 '54

Stability program growing. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 13 '54

Strength expected to fall off to 915,000 by mid-year 1956. AF Times 16:2 D 10 '55

Strength jumps 6000 during 40-day period. AF Times 15:32 S 18 '54

Strength over 960,000 forecast for Air Force. AF Times 14:1 O 31 '53

Strength slid to 957,603 Dec 31. AF Times 13:12 F 21 '53

Stripes quota up 7500. AF Times 14:1, 12 Mr 27 '54

Surveys provide answers. AF Times 14:4 Ap 3 '54

Talbott makes plea for fringe benefits. AF Times 14:24 Ag 29 '53

Teams train sights on malassignments. AF Times 15:1, 6 D 25 '54

30,000 more slots to go civilian in '56. AF Times 15:1, 28 Ap 30 '55

Too much rank or not enough? E.J. Carlin. Letter. Air Force 36:56 D '53

USAF Hqs gives details for speedup in release of Reserve Officers. ANJ 90:1514 Ag 8 '53

USAF set to advance thousands. ANJ 92:485 D 25 '54

USAF should have battled for better personnel policy. AF Times 14:5 S 5 '53

USAF studies 25% boost in Regular officers. ANJ 92:657 F 5 '55

Unable to meet enlistment quota; strength drops in Nov. ANJ 92:532 Ja 1 '55

The United States Air Force command and staff (photo chart). por Air Force 38:83-87 S '55

Vance test could lead to KP cuts. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 20 '54

We are ignoring our best military asset. Editorial. Air Force 37:20-21 Ap '54

What would conscription do to our airpower. J.F. Loosbrock. Air Force 38:23-25 Ja '55

What's wrong with the Air Force non-com? Air Force 36:79-82 S '53

Why do airmen re-up at some bases, refuse others? chart AF Times 14:19 Mr 20 '54

Your AFSC tells what work you do and how well you perform on the job. AF Times 15:11 Je 11 '55

PERSONNEL--AIR FORCE--CANADA

Ground-crew selection in the RCAF. PO S.G. French. il Roundel 7:18-24 D '55

PERSONNEL--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Personnel. Air Power 2:293 Summer '55

PERSONNEL AND TRAINING RESEARCH CENTER--AIR FORCE

ARDC creates new center for personnel studies. ANJ 91:708 F 13 '54

Enlistment-to-discharge surveys help shape training techniques. AF Times 15:5 Ja 15 '55

Five years ahead of tomorrow; a report on AFP&TRC. Lt W.M. Simmons. il Air Training 4:17-20 S '54

New research center formed of ARDC units. AF Times 14:17 F 13 '54

New shop. Air Force 37:12 Mr '54

PERSONNEL--ARMED FORCES

AF, Navy deploy against 'qualitative distribution'. AF Times 14:7 S 26 '53

Active duty strengths, June 30, 1952; June 30, 1953; and estimated, June 30, 1954. Quartermaster R 32:62 My-Je '53

Active strengths of the armed forces. tab AF Times 14:6 Ja 23 '54

Adequacy of the Armed Forces. ANR 76:1 F 5 '55

Air power dominant in JCS force report. ANJ 91:149, 179 O 10 '53

Appropriations show manpower plans (statistics). ANJ 91:1055 My 1 '54

April summary of defense strength. ANR 76:7 Je 4 '55

Armed forces plunge into forced project of dropping thousands from active duty. ANJ 90:1489 Ag 8 '53

Armed Forces strength. ANR 76:3 Ap 2 '55

Armed services set forced attrition plans. ANJ 90:1369, 1371 Jl 11 '53

Army-Air Force regulars (bill to increase number). ANR 76:1 S 17 '55

Army drops div., but may gain 25,000; USAF adds wings yet faces man losses. ANJ 93:1 D 17 '55

Army mobilization threatened. ANR 76:1 F 19 '55

Army officials remarks "challenging". ANJ 90:1191 My 30 '53

Army Sec'y hails career personnel role. ANJ 90:1241, 1251 Je 13 '53

Ass't Sec Def Hannah warns of manpower shortage. ANJ 91:421 D 5 '53

"Attractiveness" key problem at parley. ANJ 90:1461 Ag 1 '53

CNO asks return of career incentives. ANJ 90:1551 Ag 22 '53

- Chairman Short warns against further cuts. ANJ 91:486 D 19 '53
- A costly shortage. Editorial. ANJ 90:990 Ap 18 '53
- Court curtails State taxing. AF Times 13:1,8 Ap 11 '53
- Cut forces "at least" 10%, Sarnoff commission advises. (Text on p. 753) ANJ 90:725, 754 F 21 '53
- Def Dept summarizes "new look" plans. ANJ 91:983 Ap 17 '54
- Defense size, spending to be stabilized. ANR 76:1 O 22 '55
- Defense strength figures. ANR 76:4 Ja 1 '55
- Defense strength summary. ANR 76:7 J1 2 '55; 76:12 J1 30 '55; 76:5 S 3 '55; 76:3 Ap 30 '55
- Defense urges new date for 'option' cut-off. AF Times 14:17 Ap 3 '54
- Dr Hannah tells reenlistment problems. ANJ 91:1107 My 15 '54
- 11th hour manpower budget cut ordered. ANJ 92:453, 484 D 18 '54
- Enlisted strengths. AF Times 14:6 Je 19 '54
- Equal slices of personnel pie. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 S 26 '53
- Feeling of insecurity seen as great deterrent. ANJ 92:909 Ap 2 '55
- Has the army lost its soul? G.F.Eliot. Military R 33:7-14 N '53
- Hopeful signs in Arends bill. ANJ 91:802 Mr 6 '54
- House group acts to relieve Davis Rider restrictions. ANJ 91:729, 764 F 20 '54
- How to get along in Europe. il Air Force 36:81,83-84 Je '53
- Increase in Regulars talked of in Congress. ANJ 92:1026 Ap 30 '55
- It may help to talk about it. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 S 19 '53
- Let's condense for better defense. Lt Col J.A. Mathews. tab Military R 32:48-62 Mr '53
- Loss of A-1 people held peril to nation. ANJ 91:247 O 31 '53
- Manpower cutbacks face upward shift. ANJ 90:1577, 1604 Ag 29 '53
- May add thousands to regular ranks. ANJ 92:217 O 23 '54
- Medic bonus for veterinarians is studied. AF Times 13:9 My 30 '53
- The military career. Col M.B.Richardson. il por Reserve Off 29:12-13 S '53
- Military forces and personnel. AF Times 14:6 Ap 24 '54
- Military manpower distribution adjusted. ANR 76:6 N 19 '55
- The military: second class citizens? H.S.Baer. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:38 Ag 17 '53
- Military strength tumbles. ANJ 91:642 Ja 30 '54
- The morale of the individual soldier. Capt P.B.Nelson, Jr. Military R 33:43-47 Je '53
- The National Reserve Plan. ANR 76:6 F 19 '55
- New congress and national defense. ANR 76:6 Ja 8 '55
- "New look" cuts manpower into equal portions for 3 services. ANJ 91:463 D 19 '53
- "New Look" modification adds many officers to active ranks. ANJ 91:1174 My 29 '54
- October defense strength. ANR 76:9 D 10 '55
- Officer-enlisted ratios of Navy. AF, Army, M.C. ANJ 91:803 Mr 6 '54
- Officer grade limitations. ANR 76:3 Mr 19 '55; 76:1 Ap 2 '55
- Only congress can prevent cut. ANR 76:4' Mr 5 '55
- 'Operating forces' moving up through 1957, service states. AF Times 14:7 Ap 24 '54
- An ounce of prevention. Col E.O.Price. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:32-34 Ja '53
- Over 20,000 officers face economy axe. ANJ 90:1463 Ag 1 '53
- Peacetime strength of 1,750,000. ANJ 91:1430 J1 24 '54
- Pentagon gambles on '55 Korea cutback. ANJ 91:393, 428 D 5 '53
- Pentagon KO's interservice transfer bill. ANJ 93:1, 28 O 29 '55
- Personnel funds in defense budget ignore authorized officer ceilings. ANJ 91:1105 My 15 '54
- Possible officer increase study. ANR 76:1 Mr 26 '55
- President boosts manpower, urges pay hike. ANJ 92:533 Ja 8 '55
- President directs Pentagon to study retaining of career service personnel. ANJ 90:1049, 1077 My 2 '53
- President eases service cuts. ANR 76:1 Ja 8 '55
- Proper military and family care requires increase in regulars. ANJ 93:11 O 15 '55
- Rank structure bill. ANJ 91:673, 728 F 6 '54
- Reduction in operating forces. ANR 76:3 Ap 30 '55
- Reflections of a G-1. Col J.A.Gavin. Military R 33:3-9 J1 '53
- Regular resignations get green light. ANJ 90:1465 Ag 1 '53
- Senate approves Arends bill. ANJ 91:983 Ap 17 '54
- Service strength shows increase. ANR 76:9 O 8 '55
- Service will lose 188,000 from active duty ranks. ANJ 92:752 F 19 '55
- Services conserve manpower, AF to add 3 wings. ANJ 92:553 Ja 8 '55
- Services face alarming enlisted losses; 4 of 10 quit in FY '55. ANJ 92:903 Ap 2 '55
- Services may avert 10% reduction. ANJ 91:365-392 N 28 '53
- Services will lose 403,000 in revival of discarded "new look"-year earlier. ANJ 92:485 D 25 '54
- Strength as of 30 Nov '53 and '54 goal. ANJ 91:521 Ja 2 '54
- Strength of the Armed Forces. ANR 76:3 F 5 '55; 76:5 Mr 5 '55
- Strength up. ANJ 91:1569 Ag 28 '54
- 10% manpower slash faces three services. ANJ 91:337, 341 N 21 '53
- 30,000 officers to be trimmed from services; AF to gain 20,000. ANJ 91:675 F 6 '54
- 3 'money' measures moving. AF Times 14:1 Mr 20 '54

To classify or not to classify. M/Sgt C. J. Evers.
il Marine Corps Gaz 38:28-31 F '54

Treasury Sec'y analyzes the military. ANJ 91:462 D
19 '53

What's your service number? Maj T. A. Enloe. Army
Info Dig 8:61-64 Ap '53

Wilson's "new look" pushes cuts past '55. ANJ 91:
429, 431 D 12 '53

Womble report on personnel incentives bearing fruit.
AF Times 14:2, 11 S 19 '53

PERSONNEL--ARMED FORCES--GT. BRIT.

Manpower. (Estimated total strength of British forces
at April 1, 1954 and April 1, 1955, compared with
actual strength at April 1, 1953.) tab RUSIJ 99:286-
289 My '54

UK to strengthen RAF in bombers, cut Army, main-
tain Navy. ANJ 91:794 Mr 6 '54

PERSONNEL--ARMY

Army below strength in certain branches. ANR 76:14
D 24 '55

Army blows whistle on officer "RIF" program. ANJ
91:247 O 31 '53

Army calls for plan to add 4,080 officers to regular
ranks. ANJ 92:568 Ja 15 '55

Army cut President's job. ANR 76:1 F 5 '55

Army cutback speeds ROTC grad releases. ANJ
91:524 Ja 2 '54

Army faces quarter million loss in men. ANJ 91:273,
277 N 7 '53

Army gets new division; 101st. ANJ 93:2 D 17 '55

Army liberalizes force-out policy for reservists
passed over twice. ANJ 92:1272 Je 25 '55

Army needs higher types selectees. ANJ 91:431
D 12 '53

Army opens gates for officer resignations. ANJ 91:
123 O 3 '53

Army plan suggests 2 new EM ranks. AF Times 14:3
Ag 7 '54

Army plans methods to effect drastic manpower cut.
ANR 16:1 Ja 1 '55

Army retraining specialists to fill combat units. ANR
76:8 N 12 '55

Army strength. ANR 76:7 My 7 '55

Army strength for FY 56. ANJ 92:756 F 26 '55

Army will hasten cut in Far East Forces. ANJ
91:1333 Jl 3 '54

Army will strive to avert new "RIF". ANJ 92:487
D 25 '54

Civilians replace soldiers. Armed Forces Mgt 1:45 Jl
'55

Combat efficiency and fire power. Maj J. W. Campbell.
il Army Info Dig 8:34-50 Mr '53

Congress to probe Army cutback. ANR 76:1 Ja 8 '55

Counting combat noses. James Hodgson. Combat
Forces 5:45-46 S '54

DOD eases Army manpower cut; objectives remain
same. ANJ 92:930 Ap 9 '55

DOD may modify budget to avert new army officer
forceout. ANJ 91:702 F 13 '54

Defense dept. asks congressional O.K. for more
officers. ANJ 91:731 F 20 '54

Despite heavy officer cut, Army hopes to avert new
force-out program. ANJ 91:616 Ja 23 '54

Draft calls to drop. ANJ 91:462 D 19 '53

Economy drive perils regular officer increase.
ANJ 91:522 Ja 2 '54

5th Army will use civilians in 1,238 jobs. Armed
Forces Mgt 1:13 Je '55

Increasing danger seen in Army's rapid turnover.
ANJ 90:852 Mr 21 '53

Indo-China and "SEATO" may knock Army new look
out of focus. ANJ 91:982 Ap 17 '54

Lo, the poor homesteader. Col Rothwell H. Brown.
Armor 63:14-15 Ja-F '54

Look to demography, Captain Jones. Lt Col N.
Locksley. Combat Forces 3:17-19 Jl 'a3

Lower draft calls seen result of cutback in Army.
ANJ 91:393 D 5 '53

Men, materiel and money. Gen J. L. Collins. Army
Info Dig 8:8-16 Jl '53

New Army Chief of Staff. ANJ 92:1126 My 21 '55

New Army manpower dip seen probable. ANJ 90:1436
Jl 25 '53

OK taking aliens in Regular Army; only 886 in 4 1/2
years. ANJ 92:949 Ap 9 '55

One third of Army will be on the move each year.
ANJ 92:122 o 2 '54

Paper means people. Lt Col Brice Pace. il Combat
Forces 6:25-30 Ag '55

Proposed Army cut unwarranted. ANR 76:4 Ja 29 '55

Redesignate personnel processing activities. ANJ 91:
306 N 7 '53

Regular army officer (and enlisted) strength. ANR 76:
7 My 7 '55

Releases 20,000 category "4's". ANJ 91:524
Ja 2 '54

Ridgway defends Army mission. ANR 76:4 F 5 '55

Senior Army cols face '54 forceout. ANJ 91:613
Ja 23 '54

The Shadow of Power, by C. Guirey. Review. Combat
Forces 4:53-54 Ag '53

600 Army company grade officers due out. ANJ 92:
1083 My 14 '55

Split in NCOs, specialists okayed by Army as Air
Force plan lags. AF Times 14:15 Jl 31 '54

Too many cooks spoil the Army pot; thousands get
combat billets. ANJ 93:4 D 24 '55

Top Army command to be shuffled; Ridgway status
a problem. ANJ 92:29 S 11 '54

2200 Army Reserve officers will receive "RIF"
notices. ANJ 91:125 O 3 '53

Why not have cadre schools? Maj L. E. Long. il tab
Military R 33:27-32 Ap '53

PERSONNEL--NATIONAL GUARD--ARMED FORCES

(Proposed manpower increase) ANR 76:4 Ja 29 '55

PERSONNEL BUREAU--NAVY

Bu Pers takes a personal interest in you. All Hands
no 438:30-37 Ag '53

PERSONNEL CLASSIFICATION--AIR FORCE

Airmen's initial assignment procedure. ANR 76:2 Ag 6 '55

Five years ahead of tomorrow; a report on AFP&TRC. Lt W.M.Simmons. il Air Training 4:17-20 S '54

PERSONNEL CLASSIFICATION--ARMY

Army non-coms and specialists. ANR 76:1 My 14 '55

Change is slated for enlisted MOS program in spring. Armed Forces Mgt 1:28 Mr '55

Intelligence card index system. Maj J.W.Kerr and Maj G.C.Burch. Combat Forces 3:28-29 Jl '53

PERSONNEL--MARINE CORPS

Adopts new release policy. ANJ 90:1579 Ag 29 '53

Another division likely; may avert USMC dispute. ANJ 92:564 Ja 8 '54

Can Marines maintain required minimum? ANJ 92:487 D 25 '54

Company officer shortage. Sgt C.V.Crumb. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:28-31 N '53

(DOD decision to continue Marine Corps strength at a level of 205,000.) ANJ 93:12 O 8 '55

\$46,000,000 of Marine funds impounded (strength figures). ANR 76:4 Jl 23 '55

Gen Shepherd argued against cut. ANJ 92:1052 Ap 30 '55

Limitation of USMC lieutenant generals (purpose of legislation quoted). ANR 76:5 Je 25 '55

Marine Corps adopts new release policy. ANJ 90:1578 Ag 29 '53

Marine corps critical categories. ANR 76:3 Je 11 '55

Marine Corps strength. ANR 76:3 My 7 '55

Marine operating forces FY '55. ANJ 91:751 F 20 '54

Marine strength may mean controversy. ANJ 92:1365 Jl 16 '55

Marines call halt in officer procurement program. ANJ 91:526 Ja 2 '54

Opportunities for career enlisted marines. ANR 76:6 Jl 2 '55

Permanent grade for enlisted marines. ANR 76:20 D 10 '55

President will name MC commandant, others. ANJ 93:6 S 3 '55

Reserve strength several years away from ultimate goal. ANJ 91:1206 Je 5 '54

Sec Nav sets '55 officer distribution. ANJ 92:1210 Je 11 '55

Senate provides \$1.1 billion to build MC back to 215,000. ANJ 92:1274 Je 25 '55

Senate restores Marine Corps cut. ANR 76:7 Je 25 '55

Strong capitol opposition develops against Marine Corps cuts. ANJ 91:428 D 5 '53

Tells details on rules for voluntary separation. ANJ 91:1302 Je 26 '54

To classify or not to classify. M/Sgt C. J. Evers. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:28-31 F '54

USMC enlisted distribution stabilized. ANR 76:2 N 26 '55

USMC Hqs strives to avert bust program for M/Sgt surplus. ANJ 92:553 Ja 8 '55

USMC limited duty officer appointments. ANR 76:1 Jl 23 '55

USMC raises standards for EM reenlistments. ANJ 91:770 F 27 '54

USMC slashes surplus of 6 stripers in half. ANJ 93:1 S 3 '55

USMC to cut 7,000 EM in low mental group. ANJ 91:1338 Jl 3 '54

PERSONNEL--NAVY

Adequacy of 1956 navy program. ANR 76:4 My 21 '55

Air sailors at sea. il Air Trails 39:19-21 Mr '53

Are you making the most out of liberty? il All Hands no 435:16-18 Mr '53

Assistance available. All Hands, no 457:14-17 Mr '55

Black gang magic runs Navy ships. il All Hands, no 455:2-5 Ja '55

Bu Pers takes a personal interest in you. All Hands no 438:30-37 Ag '53

Duty in 'ship of the desert' country. il All Hands no 438:14-16 Ag '53

ERC can do a lot for you, your ship. il All Hands no 436:12-14 Je '53

"Force outs" in prospect for hundreds of Navy captains under new selection rule. ANJ 92:1333, 1353 Jl 9 '55

Here are qualifications for Navy's guided missile ratings. All Hands, no 454:41-42 D '54

Here's complete roundup on sea/shore rotation and the SDEL. chart All Hands, no 449:41-54 Jl '54

House committee approves permanent augmentation program for Navy-USMC. ANJ 92:1270 Je 25 '55

House ok's Navy - USMC integration. ANJ 91:1142 My 22 '54

Increase in USN-USMC officer strength calls for perm integration authority. ANJ 92:570 Ja 15 '55

Leadership training for POs. All Hands no 433:6 Mr '53

Limited duty officer and warrant officer programs are scheduled for revision. chart All Hands no 447:44-45 My '54

Management problem of Naval Operations chief: making Navy career attractive in face of disheartening obstacles. R.B.Carney. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5-6 D '54

Monumental effects of nuclear weapons demand change in personnel policies. ANJ 92:1053 My 7 '55

Navy active-duty personnel. ANR 76:6 My 7 '55

Navy and Marine Corps report forceouts not necessary to meet new cutbacks. ANJ 92:509, 529 Ja 1 '55

Navy continues zone cutback. ANJ 90:1554 Ag 22 '53

Navy drafts criteria for involuntary recall. ANJ 91:498 D 26 '53

Navy forces out 860. ANJ 91:1302 Je 26 '54

Navy-Marine Corps fighting ratio drops. ANJ 92:1030 Ap 30 '55

Navy-Marine Corps force-outs in 35 and 5 group may be stepped up. ANJ 92:57, 88 S 18 '54

Navy strength comparisons. ANR 76:3 My 28 '55

Navy studies new plans for personnel management. ANJ 91:489 D 19 '53

Navy to release reservists or revert to temp. officers in next few years. ANJ 91:647 Ja 30 '54

Navy turns to draft; will call 56,000 EM. ANJ 93:7 S 24 '55

Navy will cut ship manning tables; vessels headed for "mothballs". ANJ 92:487 D 25 '54

Navymen: 'characters' with character. il All Hands, no 451:14-17 S '54

Navymen's formula for a happy ship. il All Hands no 437:8-11 J1 '53

Navy's legal assistance program is ready to help you. All Hands no 439:48-49 S '53

New Navy Register. ANJ 91:1270 Je 19 '54

New Register reveals loss of 385 regulars; MC gain 339 officers. ANJ 92:1187 Je 4 '55

New report helps you to estimate your standing on the SDEL. chart All Hands no 437:49 J1 '53

On lookout duty, the eyes still have it. il All Hands no 438:17 Ag '53

One man's view on shipping over. il All Hands, no 454:8-11 D '54

1000 USNR officers face budget axe. ANJ 91:926 Ap 3 '54

Only 85 out of 800 Holloway plan graduates elect careers in Regular Navy. ANJ 90:981-986 Ap 18 '53

Only 15% of '51 Holloway graduates aspire for regular career in Navy. ANJ 91:1018 Ap 24 '54

PA checks you and your job. All Hands, no 452:47 O '54

Points that determine whether you will be advanced in rate. All Hands no 434:42-43 Ap '53

R Adm Burke's appointment sets off shuffle in top Navy command. ANJ 92:1181 Je 4 '55

RecSta - world's busiest travel chain. il All Hands, no 450:10-13 Ag '54

Reduction in naval personnel. ANR 76:1 My 21 '55

Rights and benefits of Navy men and dependents. ANR 76:21 D 10 '55

Rights and benefits of retired Navymen. All Hands no 432:30-36 F '53

Round-up on sea-shore rotation for enlisted personnel All Hands no 432:48-51 F '53

Sailor-inventors work to make things easier. All Hands no 436:8-10 Je '53

Stand by for inspection! il All Hands no 442:18-21 D '53

Subsidized Navy students reject career in uniform. ANJ 91:393,420 D 5 '53

Want good duty? Try Attaches, Missions, MAAGs, or NATO. All Hands no 442:48-54 D '53

Women in white help guard your health. il All Hands no 432:20-24 F '53

PERSONS, JOHN WILLIAMS

Base commander at Randolph. ANJ 91:1361 J1 3 '54

PERSONS, WILTON BURTON

New post. ANJ 91:31 S 12 '53

PETAINE, HENRI PHILIPPE

Petaine's approach to fame. L. Anders. map Military R 34:14-18 Je '54

PETERSON, VAL

Annual meeting speakers (Gen Curtis E. LeMay, Hon Val Peterson, Maj Gen M.R. Nelson, Rear Adm W.G. Schindler; includes biographies). por Armed Forces Chem J 8:2 My-Je '54

Civil defense in NATO. Val Peterson. Armed Forces Chem J 9:12-13 Ja-F '55

Gov. Val Peterson's address (given at symposium on disaster planning, May 21, 1954, 9th annual meeting of A.F.C.A., Washington, D.C.). Armed Forces Chem J 8:34-37 N-D '54

PETROCHEMICALS

Petrochemicals and plastics. R.H. Ewell. chart tab Armed Forces Chem J 8:14-18 N-D '54

PETROLEUM see also OIL FIELDS

Boom town 1953. John Innes. il Bee-Hive 28:6-9 Spring '53

Development of QM petroleum depot in Japan. chart Quartermaster R 33:24-25 S-O '53

Elgin National Watch Company new oil. Armed Forces Mgt 1:43 N '54

National petroleum program. Lt Col F. Bednarek. il Quartermaster R 35:29,127 N-D '55

Off-shore helicopter. Tom Ashley. il Flight Mag 43:16-17, 34-36 Mr '55

Oil transportation. Nat Defense Trans J 9:68 N-D '53

POL for the army. Capt J.O. Meerbott. il Quartermaster R 33:26,107 My-Je '54

POL in the Arctic and sub-Arctic. Lt Col W.K. King. il Quartermaster R 33:27,103 My-Je '54

Petroleum supply on Okinawa. G. H. Locke. il Quartermaster R 33:33,109 Ja-F '54

Petroleum's new look. Marie Hurley. il Quartermaster R 34:22-23 Mr-Ap '55

The Quartermaster POL program. R.S. French. il Quartermaster R 33:14-15 S-O '53

PETROLEUM--AUSTRIA

Return refineries (to Austria from Russia). Military R 35:74 O '55

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Aramco aviation. il Pegasus 22:1-6 My '54

Golden anniversary of oil hydraulics. il Sperryscope 13 no 3:19-24 '53

1953 International Petroleum Exposition: 30th anniversary. il Sperryscope 13 no 1:8-11 '53

The oil industry in transportation and defense. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:40-42 N-D '54

Oil under the sea. Bill Kilpatrick. il Bee-Hive 30:7-19 J '55

PETROLEUM--TRANSPORTATION

Air Force experimental pipeline system. ANR 76:6 S 24 '55

Army petroleum supply system. Col S.L. Gillette. il Quartermaster R 35:10-11,151 N-D '55

New pipeline system saves \$500,000 at two bases. AF Times 16:24 O 1 '55

PETS

Of men and mascots. Army Info Dig 9:18-23 F '54

PETTER, WILLIAM EDWARD WILLOUGHBY

Folland may build Gnat as NATO fighter. J. H. Stevens. il Am Aviation 17:32-33 Mr 15 '54

PETTERSSEN, SVERRE

Receives AF highest civilian award. ANJ 90:1404 J1 18 '53

PHENIX CITY, ALA.

Phenix City, by Edwin Strickland. Review. Combat Forces 6:60 S '55

PHILCO CORP.

New tube and transistor division at Philco. Signal 9: 72 J1-Ag '55

Systems management at Philco. il Signal 9:80-81 My-Je '55

PHILIP, DUKE OF EDINBURGH

The Duke: a flying Dutchman? Editorial. Can Aviation 27:33 S '54

The Duke sees Canada from the air. il map Can Aviation 27:34-37 S '54

PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC)

Fall of the Philippines, by Louis Morton. Review. AF Times 14:10 F 13 '54

Geopolitics and the Philippines. Military R 33: 90-94 F '54

Huk Hunting. Lt Col Luis A. Villa-Real. il Combat Forces 5:32-36 N '54

Lee learned to like the islands as a lieutenant in the thirties. Don Mace. biog por AF Times 15:18 Ag 6 '55

National security of the Philippines. Lt Col D. Caballero. Military R 33:78-80 Mr '54

The Philippine Anti-Communist Campaign. Lt Col T. C. Tirona. il map AUQR 7:42-55 Summer '54

PHILLIPS, JAMES HOLDEN

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

4 to receive 2nd star, 11 for B.G. ANJ 91:857 Mr 20 '54

New USAREUR G-2. ANJ 91:5 S 5 '53

Shift 7 generals. ANJ 90:1184 My 30 '53

PHILLIPS, LEE

Marine squad leaders win Medals of Honor. ANJ 92:94, S 25 '54

PHILLIPS, THOMAS R.

Retired Army general wins AFA award. ANJ 92:1530 Ag 20 '55

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM K.

To 3 star rank. por ANJ 90:1438 J1 25 '53

Vice Adm Phillips to retire. ANR 76:12 My 7 '55

PHONETIC ALPHABET

Charlie, Mike return to alphabet. AF Times 16:36 N 19 '55

PHOTOGRAPHIC FILM

Aremac oscilloscope camera. Signal 10:90 S-O '55

New film makes transparencies available immediately. Signal 10:86 N-D '55

PHOTOGRAPHIC RECONNAISSANCE see
RECONNAISSANCE, PHOTOGRAPHICPHOTOGRAPHY

Air Force takes trophy. ANJ 90:1152 My 23 '53

America's first photographic genius. F. Smith. il diag Signal 7:18-20 My-Je '53

Another photography first. Frank Smith. 'il Signal 8:36-37 N-D '53

Atomic encore. Col B. Kalisch. il Signal 7:32-35 My-Je '53

Combat through the camera's eye. Capt C. F. Vale. il Army Info Dig 8:54-59 Mr '53

Fast snapper. il Boeing Mag 24:14-15 N 154

Fifth Interservice photo contest gets underway in May. ANJ 91:550 Ja 9 '54

Flash! by Harold E. Edgerton. Review. Signal 9:70 N-D '54

Flash! Success story. R. B. Martenson. il Signal 8:23-25 Jan-Feb '54

Future Signal Corps camera lenses. E. Sutherland. diag Signal 7:18-19 J1-Ag '53

Haloid's photographic products are used in government, industry and business. J. B. Hartnett. il Signal 7:56-57 My-Je '53

Helicopters used as camera platforms. ANR 76:3 O 29 '55

Honored. Armor 62:54 My-Je '53

Kodak executive looks into photography's future. Signal 10:76-77 S-O '55

M/Sgt Wolfe wins 3rd Army photo contest. ANJ 91:1336 J1 3 '54

NPC, the Navy's photographic mentor. il Nav Av N, p 17-19 Je '54

Navy photogs have all-seeing eyes. il All Hands, no 444:2-6 F '54

100 infra-red lens camera makes photographic history. il Signal 9:72 S-O '54

Photo notes. il AUQR 5:90-98 Winter '52-'53

Photographic Motion Analysis, by J. H. Waddell and J. W. Waddell. Review. Signal 10:92 S-O '55

Photographic research and development in the Signal Corps. B. S. Lee. Signal 7:58-59 My-Je '53

Photography. Signal 8:62 S-O '53; 8:68 N-D '53

Photography at Binghamton. il Signal 7:42-43 My-Je '53

Photography (news). Signal 8:74-76 J1-Ag '54

Photography: Theory and Practice, by L. P. Clerc. Review. Signal 9:70 N-D '54

Pictures in parallel. photos Aeronautics 30:32-35 F '54

Please credit US Army photograph. il Signal 7:25-29 My-Je '53

Progress in photographic engineering. Frank Smith. il Signal 10:31-35 S-O '55

RCA tape recording seen as major step toward era of "electronic" photography. il Signal 8:70 Jan-Feb '54

Sonne sees all. Maj F. Novak. il Marine Corps Gaz 37: 58-61 Ja '53

Third annual photo show opened by Sec Wilson. ANJ
90:1115 My 16 '53

Upper atmosphere photography. C.P. Smith, Jr. il Sig-
nal 7:38-41 My-Je '53

Wedding of the waves; Signal's photo editor presents a
photographic report of the recent IRE convention.
Signal 7:55, 96 My-Je '53

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Aerial photography; an army problem. Lt Col E.
Samusson, Jr. il diag map tab Military R 33:48-62
Ag '53

Air flare. Military R 33:64 O '53

ARDC develops new camera control system. ANR 76:
6-7 N 5 '55

Archaeology from the air. W. A. Baker. il Flight
65:200-201 F 19 '54

Bright night light for aerial photos. il Aviation Age 20:
61 Ag '53

Cameras on the battlefield. Capt R. W. Danford. il
Army Info Dig 9:49-55 Jl '54

Clues in aerial photograph reading. Army Aviation
Dig 1:40 D '55

An eye for the job. Neil Collins. il Skyline 11:18-21
F '53

First jet photo planes delivered to the Air Force.
ANR 76:6-7 Ja 15 '55

Geography from the Air, by F. Walker. Review. Aero-
nautics 29:161 S '53

Gridding the single vertical photograph. Lt Col J. P.
Remy. Combat Forces 4:30-32 D '53

Gridding the single vertical photograph. Maj
D. L. Thompson. Combat Forces 4:26 Mr '54

High speed photography. il Flight 67:280 Mr 4 '55

In the photo Panther's den at MCAS Miami. il Nav
AV N p. 22-23 N '54

K-24 camera in close support. Capt J. K. Kusewitt. il
Army Aviation Dig 1:18-25 F '55

The men behind war news headlines. il Nav Av N
p 34-35 Jl '54

Modification of the L-23 for aerial photography. Col
W. E. Downing. il Army Aviation Dig 1:4-12 Jl '55

Night has no secrets under aerial lighting. AF Times
16:6 D 24 '55

Night photo light system developed by ARDC. ANR 76:
8 D 24 '55

Night photography. Capt J. Kusewitt. il Army Aviation
Dig 1:13-18 Jl '55

On top of the world. il Interavia 10:504-505 Jl '55

PCS to Antarctic. Can Aviation 28:106 S '55

Photo drone flies aerial combat mission. ANR 76:6 O
29 '55

Photo navigation yields exact details. Nav Av N p 14-
15 F '55

Photographic survey. il Air Power 2:139-143 Winter
'54-'55

Photographing farms from the air. W. Dunstan.
il Can Aviation 27:55 Ja '54

Photography at forty thousand. J. Yoxall. il Flight 64:
561-564 O 23 '53

Photography from the Viking II rocket. Leopold
Winkler. il tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:689-695 D '55

Pioneering by aerial photography. Esso Air World
6:74-77 N-D '53

President Eisenhower's proposal. il (aerial photo-
graph of N. Y. harbor, an example of kind of pic-
tures proposed) Interavia 10:683 S '55

RCAF Air Transport Command; pt 2 photographic
survey. Wg Com R. I. Thomas. chart il Roun-
del 5:20-29 D '53

The RCCCD (radio controlled camera-carrying drone)
gets the pix. il Combat Forces 6:38-39 D '55

Tactical uses of panoramic photography. Sgt Tom
Ford. il Combat Forces 5:32-35 Jl '55

They photographed a million square miles. il RAFR
8:27-28 Ja '53

This is Cinerama. (film review) Flight 67:366 Mr 18
'55

Two weeks on a "sky hook." T. Hollyman. Am
Helicopter 33:9 D '53

VC-61 trains its photo detachments. il Nav Av N
p 30-31 Jl '54

PHOTOGRAPHY, COLOR

The new age of color. il Signal 7:21-24 My-Je '53

PHOTOGRAPHY--COMPETITIONS

Life seeks photos for "Speaking of Pictures". Signal
8:70 Jan-Feb '54

PHOTOGRAPHY--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Film produces image directly from negative. Signal 9:
82 Jl-Ag '55

High-speed film for polaroid land camera. Signal 9:
82 Jl-Ag '55

PHOTOGRAPHY, MILITARY

The Air Force's silent marksmen. J. F. Smith. il
Bee-Hive 30:18-23 Fall '55

New system of graphic reproduction. ANR 76:3 Mr 12
'55

Shooting air operations room. Flt Lt G. E. Lanning.
RUSIJ 99:577-580 N '54

They check the accuracy of your gunnery. il All
Hands, no 448:7 Je '54

Transportable processing laboratory for tactical
photography. John C. Thomas and Irving Bauman.
il Signal 8:32-33 Jan-Feb '54

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

AF ROTC cadets prime nation's gridirons. il Air Res
p 3 O '53

Army physical training tests. ANR 76:6 Ag 27 '55

Don't kill 'em with kindness. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:
64-67 S '55

Fitness training. Capt J. A. Gillanders. Can Army J
7:66-72 Jl '53

Holloman program trims waistlines. AF Times 16:
36 Ag 13 '55

Key people to be given time off for exercise. AF
Times 16:27 S 24 '55

New SAC physical fitness regulation. ANR 76:6 S 10
'55

Next stop - Olympics. Col L. W. Jackson. il Army Info
Dig 10:22-26 S '55

Perfect physical fitness score. ANR 76:2 Ja 8 '55

Physical and recreational training. Maj C.S. Glew. Can Army J 8:26-29 O '54

Physical conditioning in the atomic era. Brig Gen C.F. Fritzsche. Can Army J 9:79 O '55

Physical fitness - a must! Brig Gen C.F. Fritzsche. il Army Info Dig 10:41-43 J1 '55

Physical fitness in the Army. Lt J.H. Martin. Military R 34:73-75 Mr '55

Program at Lackland makes paunch 'passe'. AF Times 16:35 N 26 '55

SAC to toughen physical policy. AF Times 16:7 S 10 '55

Sampson center builds streamlined midsections. AF Times 16:28 N 12 '55

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED see HANDICAPPED

PHYSIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Animal and human reactions to rapid tumbling. Capt H.S. Weiss et al, il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:5-22 F '54

A detonation chamber for physiological blast research. C.J. Clemedson and C.O. Criborn. il chart diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:373-381 O '55

The effects of menstruation upon vestibular function in normal women. A. Rubin and J. Winston. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:234-236 Je '53

Flying the prone-pilot Meteor. Rhodri Williams. il RAF Flying R 10:37-38 S '55

In the faster-faster-faster flash of planes through the skies, which will win the contest of man vs. machine? Lt Col J.P. Stapp. il Nat Guard 9:2-4 Ag '55

Review of biological effects of subgravity and weightlessness. D.G. Simons. bibliog Jet Prpln 25:209-211 My '55

A simple method for the physiological measurement of anxiety. R. A. McCleary. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:508-513 D '53

Tests show 'G' forces dim vision, lack of sleep slows learning. AF Times 16:6 N 26 '55

PIASECKI AIRCRAFT CORP.

Frank N. Piasecki forms new aircraft corporation. Am Helicopter 39:3-4 J1 '55

Newly formed Piasecki corp. Am Aviation 19:18 Ag 29 '55

Piasecki forms new aircraft company. Am Aviation 19:7 J1 18 '55

PIASECKI, FRANK N.

The helicopter's pioneers. por Am Aviation 16:38 My 11 '53

"Outstanding Young Men." ANJ 90:543 Ja 10 '53

Piasecki is one of 1952's "Ten Outstanding Young Men." Am Helicopter 29:3 Ja '53

PIASECKI HELICOPTER CORP.

Piasecki developments. por Flight 63:439 Ap 3 '53

Piasecki forms new aircraft company. Am Aviation 19:7 J1 18 '55

PICHER, OLIVER STANTON

JCS planner (Oliver S. Picher). il AF Times 16:5 Ag 20 '55

PICK, LEWIS ANDREW

Parade honors Gen Pick. por ANJ 90, no 12:340 N 22 '52

PICTORIAL SERVICE--ARMY

Please credit US Army photograph. il Signal 7:25-29 My-Je '53

PIEDMONT AIRLINES

Service, efficiency keys to success for locals, says Piedmont's president. Am Aviation 19:72 Ag 29 '55

PIERCE, JAMES ROBINSON

Arrives at 2nd Army Hqs. ANJ 92:1212 Je 11 '55

Gen Pierce serves again with Gen Parks. por ANJ 92:1127 My 21 '55

PIERCE, MAURICE RUMFORD

The cadameter. R Adm M.R. Pierce. diag Navigation 3:250-261 Mr '53

PIERSON, ALBERT

Airborne operations. Maj Gen A. Pierson. il Army Info Dig 9:20-30 J1 '54

PIERSON, REGINALD KIRSHAW

Remembering Rex Pierson. il por Flight 62:650-652 N 21 '52

PIKE, THOMAS POTTER

Approved as Ass't Sec Def Supply and Logistics. ANJ 91:1018 Ap 24 '54

Dep. Ass't Sec'y Defense (Supply and Logistics). ANJ 91:146 O 3 '53

Patent rights in military procurement rules are due to be changed. J.S. Murphy. por Am Aviation 18:48 Ag 16 '54

Pike urges more standardization. ANR 76:5 N 26 '55

Senate named Anderson for defense post. AF Times 14:6 Ap 17 '54

PILOT ERROR

Aerial equilibrium. Col W.H. Byrne. bibliog Army Aviation Dig 1:3-5 F '55

An airline pilot looks at safety. R. N. Buck. il por Flying Safety 10:4-5 Ja '54

Any mouse and his hairy tales. Letter. il chart Flying Safety 11:14-15 Ja '55

Aviator's vertigo: a cause of pilot error in naval aviation cadets. B. Clark and M.A. Nicholson. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:170-179 Ap '54

Don't chance a glance! il Flying Safety 10:14-15 D '54

Fascination: a cause of pilot error. Cdr B. Clark. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:429-440 O '53

"Get-home-itis!" il Flying Safety 10:2-3 Ja '54

Human engineering or human error. Lt Col G.E. Long. il AUQR 7:62-70 Summer '54

Incidence, classification and nature of errors made by crews in air carrier (airline) accidents. C.R. Spealman. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:605-611 D '54

Read it and know! il Flying Safety 10:18-20 Mr '54

Short seconds! Col H.G. Moseley. il chart Flying Safety 10:16-20 Ag '54; 10:16-19 D '54

PILOTS

- AF disturbed over pilot training shortage. ANJ 91:493 D 26 '53
- AF issues flying training order which requires flying duty for rated pilots after 6 years. ANJ 91:1393; text, 1415 J1 17 '54
- The aged and retiring pilot. H.K. Edwards. J Aviation Med 26:73-75 F '55
- Aging in Air Force pilots. W.R. Miles and B.M. Schriver. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:363-364 Ag '53
- 'Aging pilots' cited as AFR weak spot. AF Times 14:20 F 6 '54
- (Air Force statistics) AF Times 14:4 Ap 24 '54
- Assigning pilot and observer grads. Nat Guard 9:16 S '55
- 'Balloon buster.' J.C. Law. il Air Force 38:84-86 Mr '55
- Be professional. C.M. Christenson. il Flying Safety 10:8-11 Mr '54
- A better way (flight indoctrination of American youth) Flight Mag 41:13/ Ap '54
- Big gamble, long odds; no court has yet set aside an arbitration decision in a merger. F.H. Bennett. Air Line Pilot 13:12 O '55
- "Brackles" - Memoirs of a Pioneer of Civil Aviation, by Frida H. Brackley. Review. Aeronautics 27:49 Ja '53
- Brisk battle looms on 100-hour ceiling. AF Times 14:1 Ja 9 '54
- Britain's first air hero. il RAF Flying R 10:41-42 My '55
- Bush pilot's album. F. Roche. il Flight 67:16-18 Ja 7 '55
- The business pilot. E.F. Tozer. il Skyways 12:26-27, 54 Ja '53
- Business pilot vs airline pilot. J.H. DuBuque. il Skyways 12:19 O '53
- Case for the enlisted pilot. Lt Col H. W. Edward. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:12-18 N '54
- Command senior pilot totals soar. AF Times 16:1 O 1 '55
- Committee on pilot-aging. Editorial. J Aviation Med 24:2-3 F '53
- Copilots on twin-engine aircraft. Skyways 14:16-18 N '55
- A dedication in memory of Richard I. Bong, a memorial in his home town honors the name of our greatest ace. il por Air Force 38:63 J1 '55
- Early-day balloonist retires. AF Times 14:17 O 3 '53
- Enlisted pilots promoted. All Hands no 461:6 J1 '55
- Fernandez 26th ace. AF Times 13:1 F 21 '53
- First mission. Lt Col B. Robinson. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:12-15 S '53
- Five Japanese graduate as first jet pilots. AF Times 15:15 Je 11 '55
- A Flier's World, by Wolfgang Langewiesche. Review. Flight 66:942 D 31 '54; Air Power 2:233 Spring '55
- Flight status rank shown on increase. AF Times 15:6 Ja 15 '55
- Flight status screen tight. AF Times 15:1, 8 F 28 '55
- Flight status selection system. ANR 76:6 Ap 16 '55
- Fly boards take action on officers. AF Times 15:1, 8 D 18 '54
- Flying bluejackets. il All Hands no 431:14 Ja '53
- Flying on proper orders? AF Times 14:1, 29 Ap 17 '54
- Flying requirement. Reserve Off 29:19 N '53
- For better pilots: teach instruments first, contact later. Eliot Tozer. il Aviation Age 24:186-191 N '55
- 4 pilots on 100th celebrate by scoring double century. AF Times 13:17 Mr 28 '53
- Four-year contract offered basis pilots. AF Times 15:5 D 18 '54
- From Mig killing to study hall. Allan Amenta. Bee-Hive 28:10 Summer '53
- Future pilot procurement. AF Times 16:8 N 26 '55
- Great Airmen, by Wing Cdr Norman Macmillan. Review. Air Pict 17:356 N '55
- Grounding action begins for 114 rated officers. AF Times 16:31 D 31 '55
- How good are nonstop fighter tactics? W.A. Kilrain. Am Aviation 17:29 My 10 '54
- How much can a pilot do? Air Line Pilot 23:10-11 S '54
- How Pentagon pilots stay fit to fight. Richard Fryklund. il Air Force 38:63-67 D '55
- Human engineering cleans up the instrument panel. R.J. Schreiber. il tab Aviation Age 19:50-54 Ap '53
- Human factors in air transportation. J Aviation Med 24:99-100 Ap '53
- Jet ace killed. por AF Times 15:3 S 4 '54
- Jet aces were Sabre pilots at their best. AF Times 14:19 O 24 '53
- Last WWI ace retired from AD. por Nat Guard 8:25 Je '54
- (Korean pilot, Suk, and the MIG flown to Kimpo airfield) ANJ 91:103 S 26 '53
- MIG killers. il Air Res p 4-5 F '53
- Marines short on pilots. ANJ 90:546 Ja 10 '53
- Maximum of 100 flying hours offered as compromise basis. AF Times 13:8 J1 25 '53
- Mind yer manners! il Flying Safety 9:9 N '53
- More than age alone (Marcellus M. Murdock). Jim Greenwood. il por Flight Mag 43:24-27 My '55
- Navy and Marine Corps set up around boards to screen aviators for flying status. ANJ 92:961 Ap 16 '55
- Navy considers 850 officers for retention on flying status. ANJ 92:1119 My 21 '55
- Navy seeks more pilots. ANJ 91:1146 My 22 '54
- Navy-USMC boards integrate aviators. ANJ 91:554 Ja 9 '54
- The Navy's twelve aces. il RAF Flying R 9:18-20 O '53
- Needed: a commission on pilot aging. J Aviation Med 24:373-374 O '53
- Officer, EM flying status rolls grow. AF Times 14:8 F 6 '54

- The old man and the jet. S/Sgt F. Botting. il Air Training 4:13-15 S '54
- An old pilot wonders. Dr H. C. Mayer. US Air Svs 28: 7-8 Ag '53
- Older rated to be shifted. AF Times 15:1, 8 S 18 '54
- On jets and jocks: Air Guard pilot suggests new source for jet pilots. David Bean. il Flight Mag 44: 27, 48 O '55
- 100-hour ceiling set on pilot proficiency. AF Times 13:1, 8 Ag 1 '53
- Paradox for pilots. AF Times 14:4 D 12 '53
- Peg proficiency flying at maximum of 100 hours. ANJ 90:1463 Ag 1 '53
- Pentagon agrees to continue lid on proficiency fly hours. AF Times 14:1, 18 Ap 24 '54
- The perishing pilot. il Flight 62:791 D 26 '52
- The philosophy behind our new four phase pilot training program. Col G. F. Schlatter. tab ATRC Info B 4:1-6 Spring '53
- Pilot procurement sags; high school men eligible. AF Times 14:1 O 24 '53
- Pilot quota in ANG 750. AF Times 13:2 Mr 21 '53
- Pilot shortage gone. ANJ 91:128 O 3 '53
- Pilot shortage gone but short of observers. ANJ 91: 128 O 3 '53
- The pilot who always came back. il RAF Flying R 8: 23-26 Ap '53
- Pilots. Air Force 37:57 Mr '54
- Pilots and robots in tomorrow's air force. Lt Col P. J. Schenk. Air Force 37:36, 40 Ja '54
- The pilot's code. il ATRC Instr J 6:46 Spring '55
- Pilots for the airlines. D. Brice. Flight 64:525-527 O 16 '53
- Pilot's physical fitness. Lt Col R. M. Harrison. bibliog Army Aviation Dig 1:5-8 Ap '55
- Pilots pressed to keep skill current. AF Times 15:32 Ap 2 '55
- Pilots registered by CAA total 660,449. Flight Mag 43:84 Je '55
- Pioneer arctic aviator retires. AF Times 14:21 N 14 '53
- A plea for the inclusion of the cover test for heterophilia in routine flight physical examinations. Lt T. D. Duane. J Aviation Med 24:425-428 O '53
- Policy on proficiency flying ready 25 Aug. ANJ 90: 1548 Ag 15 '53
- Proficiency flying held to 17 hours for 2 months. ANJ 90:1496 Ag 8 '53
- Proficiency regulations. Reserve Off 30:21 Mr '54
- Progress of pilot grads to be followed closely. AF Times 16:39 Ag 20 '55
- Prone or supine? diag Aeronautics 29:90-93 S '53
- Psychiatric problems in aging, with reference to Aero Medicine. J. D. Moriarty. bibliog J Aviation Med 25:221-226 Je '54
- Psycho-physiological problems of aging in air transport pilots. Ross A. McFarland, tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:210-220 Je '54
- The qualities of an Air Force ace. por Am Aviation 18:33 Mr 28 '55
- Rep Williams wins House fight to drop 100-hr proficiency flying restriction. ANJ 91:1081 My 8 '54
- Re-training sharpens the business pilot. il Aviation Age 20:127-131 S '53
- The returning vet and longevity. F. H. Bennett. Air Line Pilot 23:6-7 F '54
- Scramble red. il Air Training 4:1-3 D '54
- Screening of rated complete; grounded to be notified. AF Times 16:11 D 3 '55
- Seniority, sex and salary. Capt Dave Kahn. Roundel 5: 38-39 F '53
- Serum lipoproteins during aging of Air Force Flying personnel. L. S. Milch and others. tab J Aviation Med 23:589-593 D '52
- The short between. Capt A. A. Pendleton. il Flying Safety 10:16 Jl '54
- Shortage of flight training volunteers of critical concern. ANJ 90:725, 756 F 21 '53
- Some to lose flying status. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ja 15 '55
- Studies in motivation of student aviators at the Naval School of Aviation Medicine. J. T. Bair and E. P. Hollander. bibliog J Aviation Med 24:514-517 D '53
- Taking the guesswork out of pilot selection. Eliot Tozer. il diag tab Aviation Age 23:148-153 Mr '55
- Tall Timber Pilots, by D. White and L. Florek. Review. Air Power 1:371 Spring '54
- 39 made ace as fifth ran up 14-1 kill ratio. il AF Times 16:4 Ag 27 '55
- Top review board has grounded only 36 of 317 pilots considered. AF Times 15:12 Ap 30 '55
- Tough fight waged to up flying hours. AF Times 13:1, 27 Jl 18 '53
- Under Six Planets, by Winifred Brown. Review. Air Power 2:319 Summer '55
- USAF pilot program marks ROTC dispute. ANJ 91:921 Ap 3 '54
- War I ace serving as NCO retires from active duty. AF Times 14:12 My 8 '54
- What makes an ace? il Air Training 4:17-18 F '55
- White House pilot. ANJ 90:548 Ja 19 '53
- Wider use in command jobs slated for field grade pilots. AF Times 15:1, 6 N 13 '54
- You in the blue. il Flying Safety 10:26-28 Je '54
- Yugoslavian pilots train at Chaumont. AF Times 14: 24 O 3 '53
- PILOTS, AUTOMATIC see AUTOMATIC PILOTS
- PILOTS--CLOTHING see CLOTHING
- PILOTS, COMMERCIAL
- Aeronaut's holiday. T. Lenahan. por il Air Res, p 4-6 Mr '54
- Air line pilot--professional man. Capt F. E. W. Smith. Air Line Pilot 24:2-3 D '55
- Attracting the airline pilot. W. M. Anderson. Flight 65:216 F 19 '54
- Background to British Air Line Pilots Association recommendations. Aeroplane 88:25-26 Ja 7 '55
- Business pilot proficiency. il Skyways 13:18-20 O '54

- Captain Grigory Ivanov--Air Line pilot U.S.S.R.
C. Adams. il por Air Line Pilot 23:8-11 F '54
- Education answers to structural failures. L.C.
Philmus. Am Aviation 17:54 O 12 '53
- The hood and enroute checks. H.R. Van Liew. il Skyways 14:11, 28 Je '55
- It doesn't pay to resign. F.H. Bennett. Air Line Pilot 23:11 Ap '54
- It's ten to one you can't make it. S.J. Devine. Air Line Pilot 23:7 Ap '54
- Medical care of airline pilot personnel. K.L. Stratton.
tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:630-636 D '54
- The Montreal story. Capt L.H. Mouden. il Air Line Pilot 24:5-11 Jl '55
- New frontiers are opening up for the airline pilot.
William A. Dixon. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:6-8 N-D '54
(Pay and hours) Am Aviation 18:35 D 6 '54
- Pilot's security problems, today and tomorrow. por
tab Air Line Pilot 22:9-12 N '53
- A policy for mergers: a report. F.W. Saul. chart il
Air Pict 24:2-3 F '55
- Producing those airline pilots. D. Meager. Flight 65:39-40 Ja 8 '54
- Proficiency programs hold promise of lower minimums. il Skyways 13:27 Jl '54
- The responsibilities of a second pilot. Aeroplane 88:
362 Mr 18 '55
- Selection of first officers for a commercial airline.
J.F. Musser. J Aviation Med 25:671-674 D '54
- The status of the merchant air pilot. N. Macmillan.
Aeronautics 32:24-27 F '55
- Toward pilot financial security. R.L. Oakman. Air Line Pilot 22:11-12 Ag '53
- Training the airline pilot. J. Bishop. Flight 64:624-625 N 6 '53
- A 12-hr pilot flight limit? E. Modes. il Air Lin Pilot 23:47 Ag-S '54
- What is the future of the commercial pilot? Aeronautics 33:66-73 Ag '55

PILOTS--DIRECTORIES

- Pilots' register to be published by Lubar-Gyde. AF Times 15:25 Ag 6 '55

PILOTS--EDUCATION AND TRAINING

- AF will open pilot training to high school grads. ANJ 91:224 O 24 '53
- AF will train 750 ANG pilots yearly. Air Res p 6 Je '53
- AFROTC grads hold edge for pilot training. AF Times 13:11 Jl 11 '53
- ANG pilots held for advanced training. Nat Guard 7:19 N '53
- Advanced pilot training closed to short termers. AF Times 15:40 N 6 '54
- Advanced training pilot contract cut. Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 O 29 '55
- Air Force adopts change in flying training plan. ANJ 92:307 N 6 '54
- Air Force flying training. Maj Gen G.P. Disosway. port ATRC Instr J 5:1-5 Spring '54
- Air Force steps up Army pilot training. AF Times 16:2 N 26 '55
- Air War in Korea: VII. Two years of Mig activity. Lt J.G. Albright. il AUQR 6:83-89 Spring '53
- Airport qualification via wide-screen film. K.J. Scribner. il Skyways 14:6-7, 48 Jan '55
- Army helicopter training (civilian flying school). ANR 76:20 O 1 '55
- Army sets new goal for aviator program. ANJ 92:151 O 9 '54
- Aviation cadet procurement due major 1954 emphasis. AF Times 13:15 Jl 11 '53
- Aviation opportunities. ANR 76:12 F 26 '55
- BEA's Viscount school. il Can Aviation 28:140 Jl '55
- CAP cadets to receive jet training. AF Times 15:32 Jl 23 '55
- CPA graduates pilots (Canada). il Can Aviation 7:30-31 Mr '54
- Chase Field has new course (jet flying). il Nav Av N p 39 O '55
- Civil air college. il Flight 63:39 Ja 9 '53
- Commercial 'copter training. R. Batchelder. Flight Mag 39:17 Ja '53
- Contract flying schools save AF manpower and money. ANJ 92:373 N 27 '54
- Cook's tour for pilots. Maj T.J. Saxon. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:37-39 N '53
- Critical requirements of pilot instructors (HRRC Tech Report 52-1). R.L. Krumm. ATRC Info B 4:86-88 Spring '53
- Defense Dept would give flight training to Army and Air Force ROTC students. ANJ 91:1541 Ag 21 '54
- Dying species? Flight 63:1 Ja 2 '53
- The eagle's nest (civilian contract schools). Jerry Greene. il Pegasus 24:1-7 D '55
- Every man a tiger: seven jet aces at Nellis AFB teach young pilots the lessons of combat. E. Blount. il Skyline 11:4-7 My '53
- FLYTAF reports sweeping changes in pilot training. ANJ 89:1603 Ag 30 '52
- Flight Safety trains business pilots. L. C. Philmus. Am Aviation 17:51 Ja 18 '54
- Flight simulator specialists training. Capt M.E. Dempsey. il Army Aviation Dig 1:15-16 N '55
- Flying cadet backlog, time of waiting cut. AF Times 16:6 O 22 '55
- The flying schools: unhappy New Year. Flight 63:4-5 Ja 2 '53
- Flying training in Fifth Air Force. Lt Col L.G. Taylor, Jr. AUQR 6:111-117 Winter '53-'54
- Future test pilots find careers start in Edwards school. il AF Times 14:16 Jl 24 '54
- Getting 'em in the air. (Texas Christian University's AFROTC Flying Club) il Air Res 7:6-7 My '55
- Helicopter instrument pilot training. Capt R.W. Kohlbrand. il Army Aviation Dig 1:9-16 O '55
- Helicopter pilot instructions needed. ANR 76:2 F 19 '55
- High caliber training for reserve jet pilots. il Air Res p 11 D '53
- High speed link. il Flight 63:204 F 13 '53
- Honourable conversion. Capt H.C. Holmes. il Flight 66:139-140 Jl 30 '54
- Hot potato - MATS style. il Flying Safety 10:17-19 Ja '54

- How far shall an instructor let a student go? H. E. Shipman. il ATRC Instr J 6:29-33 Fall '55
- Instructor flying school. ANJ 90:344 N 22 '52
- Jet-pilot ground trainer. il Flight 63:448 Ap 10 '53
- Lackland tries new training idea ("team concept training"). ANR 76:19 N 5 '55
- Little Air Training Command at Furstenfeldbruck, Ger, spreads jet skills to air forces of free world. il ANJ 92:347 N 20 '54
- Looies report for duty. AF Times 13:11 Jl 18 '53
- Making pilots is their business. Ed Titus. il Air Force 37:87-88 Je '54
- More about the flying school closures. Flight 63:168 F 6 '53
- More to get post-basic fly school. AF Times 15:1 F 5 '55
- Naval academy grads have low washout rate. AF Times 15:36 Ja 29 '55
- Naval aviator training program. ANR 76:2 My 7 '55
- Navy pilots train in fast transports. ANJ 90:670 F 7 '53
- Navy's formation flight training. il Nav Av N p 25 Jl '54
- Nellis starts course on how to fly F-100. AF Times 16:7 Ag 13 '55
- New for the Navy. Jim Greenwood. il Flight Mag 44: 50-51, 66, 74-76 D '55
- New USMC aviation officer candidate course. ANR 76: 6 My 7 '55
- Objective: Navy wings. il Nav Av N p 9-11 Ap '55
- Old link...new look. M/S P. H. Woods and T/S M. Hickman. il Flying Safety 10:22-24 Mr '54
- One approach to training. W. W. Moss. il Air Line Pilot 24:5-8 N '55
- Pilot and observer training rates cut. AF Times 15:1, 15 Ap 30 '55
- The pilot for the job. Maj W. D. Armstrong. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:41-43 Jl '53
- Pilot training program. W. W. Moss. il Skyways 14: 12-13, 27, 42-43 My '55
- Pilots scramble for jets in Wright-Pat program. (CRT jet training program) AF Times 16:23 O 1 '55
- Pre-cadets set squadron pace at Craig. AF Times 13: 5 My 30 '53
- Primary contract pilot training is good management. chart Armed Forces Mgt 1:27-29 Ja '55
- Problems in helicopter pilot training. Maj H. D. Gaddis. Army Aviation Dig 1:5-8 O '55
- Psycho-pilotry. Aeronautics 29:134 S '53
- Randolph selects key C-54 men. AF Times 16:6 O 15 '55
- The redundant instructors. Flight 63:82 Ja 16 '53
- Refresher training. J. Creedy. il Skyways 12:15 N '53
- Revised AF primary pilot program wins all-level support. ANJ 92:746 F 19 '55
- Roger gets his wings. H. M. Berney. il RAF Flying R 10:37-39 Jl '55
- The role of the Air Force flight instructor. J. J. Flanagan. ATRC Instr J 6:19-21 Spring '55
- Safety - a product of training. Col R. K. Gallagher. il por Flying Safety 11:2-3 N '55
- Shape up, Mister! J. G. Hubbell. il Honeywell Flt Li 4: 1-4 S '53
- Should we buy one of these? C. Baxter. Can Aviation 28:39 Ap '55
- Simulating flight. il Can Aviation 7:45 Mr '54
- Success with a flight school. E. H. Pickering. il Flight Mag 39:20-21 Ag '53
- Supersonic check-out. il Nav Av N p 1-5 Ap '55
- Super-sonic sabre goes into action at Nellis. ANJ 92: 739 F 19 '55
- Supplementary flight information. Lt Col R. L. Van Ausdall. il Flying Safety 10:8-9 F '54
- T-6-jet transition tested by 8 students at Williams. AF Times 14:28 F 6 '54
- The tale of 'Tiger'. E. E. Dodd. il Air Force 36:72, 75-76 Jl '53
- Tally Ho and splash. il diag Flying Safety 10:8-11 S '54
- That Stanford report. Am Aviation 17:2n N 9 '53
- Train helicopter pilots. Military R 35:67 D '55
- Train test pilots. ANJ 90:672 F 7 '53
- Training costs. Military R 34:64 Mr '55
- Training helicopter pilots. Maj F. R. Jones. il ATRC Instr J 5:46-47 Spring '54
- Training of cargo helicopter pilots. ANR 76:4 O 15 '55
- Two stage training gives student pilots confidence. il Can Aviation 28:30-31 Mr '55
- UHF panic. Flying Safety 9:11 Ja '53
- Under pressure. il Flying Safety 9:6-8 N '53
- USAF opens overseas school to train MDAP pilots. ANJ 91:951 Ap 10 '54
- USAF pilot training. Maj Gen W. R. Carter. il AUQR 5:3-17 Winter '52-'53
- USAF pilot training opened to army ROTC graduates. AF Times 14:1 F 27 '54
- USAF Test Pilot School. il Flying Safety 9:14-15 Ag '53
- U.S. A. F. test-pilot training. il Flight 64:704-705 N 27 '53
- USN sets up program to retrain air officers removed from flight status. ANJ 93:7 N 26 '55
- The use of case studies at the USAF Pilot Instructor School. J. J. Flanagan. il ATRC Instr J 6:61-67 Summer '55
- Wide-vision film solves pilot training problem. Aviation Age 23:162-165 My '55
- Wings get T-28s. il Air Res p 3 Je '53
- Wings given 77 at Laredo. AF Times 14:8 Ap 17 '54
- You can't excuse the teacher! il Flying Safety 9:6-8 S '53

PILOTS--REACTION TIME

- USAF medical safety division data on pilot and aircraft reaction time presented as data on tour hazards. tab Am Aviation 19:50 Jl 18 '55

PILOTS (SHIPS)

- Army seafarer's saga. J. T. Lane. il Army Info Dig 8: 28-33 Mr '53

PILOTS, TEST see TEST PILOTS

PILOTS--TESTING

- AF expands officer testing programs. AF Times 14:1 O 17 '53
- Getting down to it. R. Prizeman. il diag Flight 64:584-585 O 30 '53
- Psychologists can predict pilot failure. AF Times 14:20 S 19 '53

PINEAU, NORMAN T., JR.

Airmen win Soldiers' Medal. ANJ 92:1401 J1 23 '55

PIONEER PARACHUTE CO.

- Admiral De Florez elected to Pioneer Parachute Board. por US Air Svs 39:17 O '54
- Pioneer Parachute Co. acquires commercial right to new chutes. il Am Helicopter 30:15 My '53

PIPELINES see also PETROLEUM--TRANSPORTATION

- Engineer reserves build. Quartermaster R 24:18-22 Ja-F '55
- France's fuel pipeline, Donges to Metz to be completed June 1956. ANJ 92:763 F 26 '55
- Jet fuel via the pipeline. ANR 76:6 Ja 1 '55
- A lot of pipe. Armed Forces Mgt 1:9 Je '55
- The pipeline carries the punch. Maj Gen S. D. Sturgis, Jr. il Quartermaster R 35:6-7, 164 S-O '55
- Pipelines in Korea. Nat Defense Trans J 9:26 J1-Ag '53

PIPELINES (SUPPLY LINES) see SUPPLYPIPER AIRCRAFT CORP.

- First of the 1954 models. il Flight Mag 40:13 N '53
- Milestone for Piper. il Flight Mag 43:72, 86 Je '55
- New Piper models for 1956. il Flight Mag 44:56-58, 60 D '55
- Piper Apache. H. Piper. il Flight Mag 40:14-15 N '53
- Piper reports sales boom. Flight Mag 39:38 Ap '53
- The Piper story. il por Esso Air World 8:44-49 S-O '55

PIPES

- Giant machine to reduce 18-inch tubing. G. B. Brown. il Sperryscope 13 no 5:17-19 '54
- Stainless thin wall tubing stronger, lighter. E. W. Parlasca. il Aviation Age 22:81-83 Ag '54
- Torsion of a multi-webbed rectangular tube. W. H. Wittrick. bibliog tab Aircraft Eng 25:372 D '53

PIRIE, ROBERT BURNS

Promote 5 to rear adm. ANJ 90:1402 J1 18 '53

PIRIE, ROBERT BURNS, JR.

Wins Rhodes scholarship. ANJ 93:3 D 31 '55

PISTOLS

- The enemy pistol that never lost its appeal (Luger). ANR 76:2 N 26 '55
- The equalizer - the history of the pistol is a study in evolution. Lt S. Keesler. il Inf Sch Quart 44:82-92 Ja '55
- 43 years in a GI holster (M1911). Capt J. S. McAlister. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:59-61 N '54
- It'll take a fast man to outdraw graduates of March pistol school. Bill Olcheski. AF Times 16:14 Ag 13 '55

Let's adopt a realistic holster. Capt J. S. McAlister. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:44 My '55

The Pistol Shooter's Book, by C. Askins. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:59-60 D '53

The search for a service autopistol. Roger Marsh. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:24-29 O '55

Southwest wins AF pistol match crown. AF Times 16:2 D 3 '55

Your side arm, Sir! Capt T. Curtis. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:42 Ag '55

PITCHER, MOLLY

America's first fighting U.S. Lady. il U.S. Lady 1:15 N '55

PITKIN, MARVIN

Receives civilian award. ANJ 92:1418 J1 23 '55

PLANT LAYOUT see FACTORIES--DESIGNPLANTS--SOILLESS CULTURE

Growing lettuce by hydroponics, Tokyo QM depot. Lt B. T. Whatley. Quartermaster R 33:34, 108 Mr-Ap '54

PLASTIC MATERIALS

- Aviation's debt to plastics. il Aeronautics 33:32-37 D '55
- A bonded fin is born. G. C. Close. il Aviation Age 23:130-131 Mr '55
- Cast plastics for miniature components. H. Olden. il Aviation Age 22:50-55 S '54
- Chemicals. il Aviation Age 22:122-126 J1 '54
- Duresto glider wings. il Flight 63:618 My 15 '53
- Expendable plastics. il Aeronautics 33:42 D '55
- For high speed, high temperatures: Plastics. chart Am Aviation 16:59 Mr 16 '53
- Future methods of construction. tab Flight 63:338-339 Mr 13 '53
- The future of plastics in engineering. J. E. Gordon. Aircraft Eng 25:12-15 Ja '53
- High-tinsel strength. il Boeing Mag 24:15 D '54
- More plastics for aircraft. W. Kilrain. il Am Aviation 18:40, 42 Mr 14 '55
- Non-metals. il Aviation Age 23:232-239 Je '55
- Petrochemicals and plastics. R. H. Ewell. chart tab Armed Forces Chem J 8:14-18 N-D '54
- Picture forming plastic developed. Signal 10:86 N-D '55
- Plastic light aircraft. Flight 62:636-637 N 21 '52
- Plastic plane cuts production costs. I. Stambler. il Aviation Age 23:160-165 F '55
- The plastic that failed. J. Newland. Boeing Mag 24:10-11 Ja '54
- Plastic tooling. il Boeing Mag 25:6-7 Ag '55
- Plastics aid precision casting. il Aviation Age 22:67-69 S '54
- Plastics in aviation. tab Aeronautics 32:60-61 Je '55
- Plastics in chemical warfare. Cpl Abe J. Goldsmith. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:20 Ja-F '54
- Plastics progress. Flight 63:828 Je 26 '53
- Polystyrene moldable foam-type plastic introduced. Nat Defense Trans J 10:47 My-Je '54

Pre-forming fibreglass plastics. il Flight 63:28 Ja 2 '53

Quartermaster Corps plastics research. J.R. Hennessey. Army Info Dig 8:61-64 Ag '53

A versatile plastic. Flight 64:733 D 4 '53

PLESMAN, ALBERT

Albert Plesman. il Interavia 9, no 2:104-105 '54

PLOWMAN, EDWARD GROSVENOR

The transportation industry and national defense (lecture to Industrial College). Nat Defense Trans J 11:73-77 Mr-Apr '55

Wartime transportation problems. Nat Defense Trans J 11:36-37 Ja-F '55

PLYMOUTH CORDAGE CO.

Modern management techniques as applied in a 130-year old company. E.G. Roos. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:6-7, 42-44 F '55

POEMS

Am I wise? The Pepperbox. ATRC Instr J 6:89 Spring '55

Flight of the Sabre Jet. Capt R.R. Jeffels. AUQR 7: 60-61 Winter '54-'55

I Am the Guard. Poem. Quartermaster R 34:51 Mr-Apr '55

Keep on going. ATRC Instr J 6:32 Spring '55

Myself and I. ATRC Instr J 6:18 Spring '55

USNA receives poem penned by hero. ANJ 92:1339 JI 9 '55

POINT FOUR PROGRAM

ICAO watchdogs \$1 1/2 million UN fund. A. Vandyk. Am Aviation 16:36 Ja 19 '53

Shirt-Sleeve Diplomacy. Point 4 in Action, by J.B. Bingham. Review. Military R 34:111 D '54

POLAND

The Unseen and Silent. Members of the Polish Home Army. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:66-67 O '54

POLAND--HISTORY

Underground: The Story of a People, by J. Tenenbaum. Review. Military R 32:111 Mr '53

POLAR RESEARCH see ARCTIC RESEARCH; ANTARCTIC RESEARCH

POLAR WARFARE see ARCTIC WARFARE

POLCA

New agency established to speed materiel flow. AF Times 15:2 Ag 14 '54

POLICE--GERMANY

Federal border police force; cadre for a new Army? Lt Col Dewitt Armstrong III. il Combat Forces 5: 40-43 Ap '55

POLICE--GT. BRIT.

The duties and organization of the police forces of England and Wales (including relations with the armed services). Sir John Nott-Bower. RUSIJ 100: 202-217 My '55

POLICY BOARD--RESERVE FORCES--NAVY

Action taken on Naval Reserve Policy Board recommendations. ANR 76:7 Mr 5 '55

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Contemporary Foreign Governments, by H. Beukema. Review. Military R 33:112 D '53

The Public Philosophy: on the Decline and Revival of the Western Society, by Walter Lippmann. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:63-64 JI '55

POLITICS

Politics and people. Thomas O'Neill. US Air Svs 40: 18 My '55

POLLOCK, EDWIN ALLEN

Heads Marine Corps Recruit Depot at Parris Island. por ANJ 91:1283 Je 19 '54

Parris Island. Maj Gen E.A. Pollock. por ANJ 92: 29-30 S 11 '54

Shift top Marine generals. ANJ 90:1156 My 23 '53

To major general. ANJ 91:1075 My 8 '54

POMEROY, RALPH E.

Posthumous Medals of Honor. ANJ 91:494 D 26 '53

POND, ALONZO WILLIAM

Sand in your shoes. A.W. Pond. il tab Flying Safety 9: 2-8 Ag '53

POPULATION

By 1960 we will have...so many children we may not know what to do. Myron M. Stearns. American Leg 56:24-25 Mr '54

PORT LYAUTEY, FRENCH MOROCCO

Going to Midway? Port Lyautey? Read about living conditions. All Hands, no 448:46-49 Je '54

PORTER, EDWARD H.

To USAF, Intelligence. ANJ 91:1180 My 29 '54

PORTER, ROBERT WILLIAM, JR.

DSM for Gen Porter. ANJ 90:1579 Ag 29 '53

PORTER, WILLIAM NICHOLS

Gen Porter elected director chemical construction co. ANJ 90:690 F 7 '53

PORTS

Army ports; Air Force bases. Nat Defense Trans J 10:31-34 S-O '54

Atom threat may boost port funds. ANJ 91:981 Ap 17 '54

Commercial harbors and a nuclear attack. Brig Gen H. T. Miller. Nat Defense Trans J 11:48 N-D '55

The development of a port in Japan. Col W. J. Deyo, Jr. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:24-26 My-Je '54

Editorial. J.K. Knudson. Nat Defense Trans J 9:72 JI-Ag '53

Emergency port plan. Nat Defense Trans J 11:22 Ja-F '55

False decks will help auto movements. ANJ 93:32 S 24 '55

Gateway to the Orient. il Army Info Dig 8:42-47 F '53

Inchon port. Nat Defense Trans J 9:67 My-Je '53

Moving the first team. Capt E. M. Guelzo. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:37-39 S-O '55

The Navy terminal. Cdr E.W. Wood. Nat Defense Trans J 11:69 N-D '55

New Army terminal commands. Nat Defense Trans J 11:25 N-D '55

New barriers guard our harbors (HECP). il Nat Def Trans J 10:46-48 J1-Ag '54

OBD pictorial display. S.B. Poritzky. diag Aviation Age 20:40-45 J1 '53

Port operations. Nat Defense Trans J 10:76 S-O '54

Portable piers and packaged ports. Lt R.F. Forsberg. il Army Info Dig 9:55-59 S '54

Reorganization of Army Ports brings 3 transportation terminal commands. ANJ 93:4 O 8 '55

Seattle port takes traffic from SF. ANJ 91:950 Ap 10 '54

Ship to shore; new technique and equipment will revolutionize the handling of cargo. . . il Combat Forces 5:12-16 N '54

Slash port security defense despite atomic smuggling warning. ANJ 91:921 Ap 3 '54

3rd transportation port, Casablanca, Fr. Morocco. Nat Defense Trans J 9:16 S-O '53

World Port Index. H.O. Pub. No. 950. Review. Navigation 4:96 Je '54

PORTS OF EMBARKATION

POE transfer slated June 15. AF Times 15:36 F 12 '55

Terminal commands established. Military R 35:68-69 D '55

PORTS OF EMBARKATION--CHARLESTON, S.C.

Charleston set as aerial port. AF Times 16:10 D 24 '55

PORTS OF EMBARKATION--NEW YORK

Cargo handling at NYPE. Col J.W. Higgins. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:20-24 Mr-Ap '54

NYPE to become Class III installation. ANR 76:18 Ap 23 '55

New York port of embarkation. ANR 76:5 My 21 '55

PORTUGAL

A History of Portugal, by C. E. Nowell. Review. Military R 33:112 F '54

POSSONY, STEFAN THOMAS

Communism and air power: a survey of possible communist air strategies. Dr Stefan T. Possony. diag map AUQR 7:43-54, 106-119 Winter '54-'55

International Relations, by Robert Strausz-Hupe and S. T. Possony. Review. Military Affairs 19:45 Spring '55

POST, ELWYN DONALD

New G-3 at OCAFF. ANJ 91:985 Ap 17 '54

POST EXCHANGES

AF to control PXes on bases in Germany. AF Times 14:8 Je 19 '54

Airmen rate BXs highest of benefits. AF Times 15:7 My 28 '55

Are exchanges and commissary stores of any real benefit? AF Times 15:8 J1 23 '55

Army and AFES annual report (statistics). ANR 76:1 N 5 '55

Army exchange program (statistics). ANR 76:3 O 22 '55

Attacks on services. Editorial. ANJ 90:1282 Je 20 '53

Base Exchange foes likened to leeches. AF Times 15:5 S 18 '54

Base exchanges plan many improvements; increases noted in FY '55 sales, profits. AF Times 16:4 N '55

Battleground switched in fight against PXes. AF Times 13:1, 8 Je 20 '53

Call commissary 'vital to morale'. AF Times 14:1, 14 S 5 '53

Change PX system? Letter. ANJ 90:794 Mr 7 '53

Chief, A&AFES addresses opening of PX school. Armed Forces Mgt 1:37 Ag '55

Commissaries, exchanges again under Hoover Commission fire. AF Times 15:4 My 21 '55

Commissaries in cities hit by solons. AF Times 13:32 J1 25 '53

Commissaries in danger. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 Ag 15 '53

Commissaries legislation hasty, Rep Rogers says. AF Times 14:1, 32 Ag 22 '53

Commissary survey affects 90 ZI sites. AF Times 14:1, 25 Ag 29 '53

Co-ops for PXs? Capt Roger W. Little. Combat Forces 5:44 N '54

'Copter deliveries for PX customers. ANJ 92:394 D 4 '54

Cut in excise taxes will bring lower prices. ANJ 91:921 Ap 3 '54

The Dayton Daily News looks at PX's. ANJ 90:1559 Ag 22 '53

Dealing in essentials. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 J1 24 '54

Denial of commissary card to war widows protested. AF Times 13:26 J1 25 '53

Dividends for welfare, recreation exceeded \$39 million in FY 1954. AF Times 15:23 D 4 '54

EES pours \$7 million into '53 welfare fund. ANJ 91:891 Mr 27 '54

Eighteen commissaries critized by GAO met all requirements, testimony indicates. AF Times 14:32 Ag 22 '53

Exchange chief defends PXs. AF Times 14:7 O 31 '53

Exchange head tells how PXs aid local economy. ANJ 91:1486 Ag 7 '54

Exchange service to get first hand field comments on customer attitude. ANJ 92:393 D 4 '54

Exchange sets operation plan for Germany. AF Times 15:14 D 11 '54

Exchange system gets Army boss. AF Times 14:3 My 1 '54

Extra welfare dividend provided by exchange. AF Times 14:3 Ag 29 '53

59th anniversary of PX. ANJ 91:1429 J1 24 '54

First customer attitude survey in PX history. Armed Forces Mgt 1:35 Ja '55

First nation-wide PX survey completed. ANR 76:1 My 21 '55

Forces begin commissary defense. AF Times 13:25 J1 25 '53

- Former exchange chief answers Hoover report. AF Times 15:40 Je 4 '55
- 4 vet organizations back commissaries. AF Times 14:3 S 12 '53
- 'Fringe' benefits backed. AF Times 14:1 O 3 '53
- General White ends tour as chief of exchanges. AF Times 14:19 Je 26 '54
- Gen White foresees new blasts at PX's. AF Times 14:7 Ja 30 '54
- Guaranteed benefits plan sound. AF Times 14:4 O 10 '53
- Harmony on the PX front, ed. AF Times 14:4 Ap 10 '54
- Having trouble cashing checks? Lower PX costs; PX sales down, dividends up. ANJ 92:394 D 4 '54
- History of exchange service. ANR 76:6 Jl 23 '55
- Hoover commission report. ANR 76:1 My 28 '55
- Hoover group hits commissaries, PXs. ANJ 92:1145 My 21 '55
- Hopes for eased rules on clothing and tires. ANJ 91:613, 640 Ja 23 '54
- House OKs' service exchanges. chart ANJ 90:1521 Ag 15 '53
- House recommends expansion of European PXs. ANJ 91:854 Mr 20 '54
- Leaves "PX" post to command base. por ANJ 91:1294 Je 19 '54
- Maple Leaf Services. Lt Col R.H. Webb. il Can Army J 9:35-39 O '55
- Morale benefits from post exchange income. O.S. Glasberg. il Army Info Dig 9:49-54 S '54
- New attack opened on post exchanges. AF Times 14:6 S 19 '53
- New PX Atlanta regional officer. ANR 76:6 Ja 8 '55
- 193 mobile exchanges in service. AF Times 15:2 My 14 '55
- The PX and commissary. Col G.E. Mathieu. il Reserve Off 29:12-14 D '53; Quartermaster R 33:10-11 Mr-Ap '54
- PX has come a long way in 60 years. il AF Times 15: M3 Jl 30 '55
- PX on wheels offers added service. Armed Forces Mgt 1:9 Je '55
- PX personnel director (Mr D.Frank). ANJ 91:9 S 5 '53
- PX price cuts to save customers \$2.5 million. AF Times 13:1 Ag 1 '53
- PX service gives \$32 million for morale. ANJ 93:2 N 5 '55
- PX 60th anniversary. Editorial. ANR 76:6 Jl 23 '55
- PX to poll customers on likes and dislikes. AF Times 15:23 D 4 '54
- PX's save taxpayers \$100 million since WWII. ANJ 91:247 O 31 '53
- PX's to sell SAC-emblem items soon. AF Times 14:14 O 3 '53
- Pentagon OKs exchanges for four more bases. AF Times 15:3 Ap 16 '55
- Post exchange chief visits Far East. ANR 76:24 F 26 '55
- President says loss of commissary, PX privileges would be "injustice". ANJ 92:1117 My 21 '55
- Probe threat raised on outlaw PX sales. AF Times 13 1, 28 Ap 11 '53
- Program wins support of retailer asso. ANJ 91:948 Ap 3 '54
- QM General given full charge of PX officer training and assignments. ANJ 91:1486 Ag 7 '54
- Rate SAC px's. ANJ 92:171 O 9 '54
- Retail group rallies new attack on PX's. ANJ 91:58 S 19 '53
- Serviceman's general store. Maj Gen E.H. White. Army Info Dig 8:47-51 Jl '53
- Services win approval for PX operation. AF Times 14:1, 8 Ag 15 '53
- Sixty years of service. Maj Gen H.L. Peckham. por Quartermaster R 35:4-5 Jl-Ag '55
- Subcommittee studies service PX operations. ANJ 90 1114 My 16 '53
- Subcommittee to study merchants PX charges. ANJ 90:949 Ap 11 '53
- Talbott hits Hoover PX slash proposals. AF Times 15:15 Je 25 '55
- 39 'ideas' offered for exchanges. AF Times 15:36 F 5 '55
- Two Hoover groups draft new reports covering military commissaries and PX's. ANJ 92:422 D 11 '54
- \$2 million savings due PX customers. AF Times 14:3 D 19 '53
- Under renewed attack. ANJ 91:1486 Ag 7 '54
- Where an individual lives will not affect his commissary privileges, Defense says. AF Times 14:3 S 12 '53
- You're the one who benefits. Maj Gen H.L. Peckham. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:11-12 N '54

POSTAGE STAMPS

- Gen Patton 3¢ stamp goes on sale. ANJ 91:313 N 14 '53
- Honor Ft Leavenworth by stamp for 125th Anniversary. ANJ 92:656 Ja 29 '55
- ICAO stamp. (photo) Flight 67:157 F 4 '55
- Patton commemorative stamp. ANJ 90:1573 Ag 22 '53
- Postage stamp (Armed Forces Reserve). il Air Res 7:15 My '55
- Stamps old and new. il Flight 65:131 Ja 29 '54

POSTAGE STAMPS--COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

- Albums of air adventure. G.W. Kerfoot. il Pegasus 24:7-13 F '55

POSTAL RATES

- Canal Zone mail postage. ANR 76:12 Ja 29 '55
- Free mail OK'd despite defense request for halt. AF Times 15:4 Jl 23 '55
- Why the opposition? Editorial. AF Times 15:8 Jl 30 '55

POSTAL SERVICE

- Certified mail. ANR 76:10 Je 18 '55
- Christmas mail rushed by MATS. ANJ 91:523 Ja 2 '54
- First-class mail by air. D.W. Nyrop. il Flight Mag 41:30-31, 42 Je '54

For a realistic attitude on mail transportation by airlines. Donal J. Cassidy. por Air Trans 23:4 N '53

MATS may lose overseas mail task to civil carriers. ANJ 92:309 N 13 '54

New postal rule allows adding letters to packages. AF Times 16:30 D 3 '55

The P.O. economy hoax. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:9 Mr 15 '54

Permanent certification for local service. G.E. Haddaway. tab Flight Mag 41:24-25, 55-57 Je '54

Research balloons carry mail. AF Times 16:37 S 10 '55

POTEBNYA, ORR Y.

(Biographical sketch) por Air Training 4:9 O '54

POTENTIOMETERS

Fairchild potentiometer. Signal 10:82 N-D '55

POWDER METALLURGY

Powdered-metal parts cut costs, boost quality. B. T. du Pont. il Aviation Age 23:136-139 Mr '55

POWELL, HERBERT BUTLER

Gen Campbell CIC Chief, Gen Barth to Europe. ANJ 91:151 O 10 '53

To 25th div. ANJ 92:188 O 16 '54

POWELL, PAULUS P.

Elected pres. of Town Hall, Inc. ANJ 91:579 Ja 9 '54

POWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, JR.

Ready availability of medical care important morale factor, says Maj Gen W.H. Powell. por ANJ 93:11 S 3 '55

POWER PLANTS

Adm Leggett boosts protable A-plant for isolated stations. por ANJ 93:34 N 19 '55

Civil aeronautics administration and turbine-powered transportation. il charts graphs Esso Air World 7: 63-69 N-D '54

Maintenance engineering: Problems, powerplants. il Aviation Age 24:36-41 D '55

Nuclear powerplant. Military R 34:65 N '54

Operational data for power plant development. R. M. Cracknell. Esso Air World 5:123-125 Mr-Apr '53

Portable atomic power plant. Nat Defense Trans J 10:10 N-D '54

Power Plants for Aircraft, by J. L. Liston. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:76-77 Summer '55

Ram-air emergency power package... il Am Aviation 19:36 N 21 '55

POWER PLANTS--RUSSIA

Soviet program projects tripling of hydroelectric power. map Military R 32:71 Ja '53

POWER, THOMAS SANSFIELD

Managing the Air Force research and development program. Lt Gen T.S. Power. por diag Armed Forces Mgt 2:5-10 D '55

SAC generals get assignment shifts. AF Times 14:7 My 22 '54

Star transfers send Craigie, Schlatter, Power and Ramey to new commands. AF Times 14:1, 29 Mr 27 '54

To top ARDC post. por ANJ 91:890 Mr 27 '54

POWERS, EDWARD MICHAEL

General Powers assumes new duties. il U.S. Air Svs 5:26 My '52

General Powers retires from C-W (Curtiss-Wright Co). US Air Svs 40:8 N '55

Retires from Curtiss-Wright. ANJ 92:1502 Ag 13 '55

PRADTL, LUDWIG

Death of Professor Ludwig Prandtl. por Interavia 8 no 10:581 '53

PRATHER, RICHARD GIVENS

2nd star. por ANJ 92:1084 My 14 '55

To Thailand. ANJ 92:1442 Jl 30 '55

PRATT, ALBERT

Address by Hon. Albert Pratt, Assistant Secretary of the Navy to the 29th ROA National Convention. il Reserve Off 31:17-19 Ag '55

Nominated as Navy Personnel Chief; others named. ANJ 92:571 Ja 15 '55

PRATT & WHITNEY AIRCRAFT DIV., UNITED AIRCRAFT CORP.

Top engineer expresses his scientific mind; and does so with a blend of energy and wit. Paul Fisher. por US Air Svs 40:8-11 Mr '55

PRAYER AND PRAYERS

When warriros prayed to the gods of battles. F. A. King. Army Q 71:119-123 O '55

PRECKEL, RALPH F.

Guided missile scientists decorated by Navy. ANJ 91: 305 N 7 '53

PRENTISS, LOUIS WATKINS

Gen Prentiss honored. ANR 76:4 Ap 2 '55

President nominates generals. ANJ 91:1268 Je 19 '54

Promote Army generals. ANJ 16:462 D 20 '52

Takes command at Ft. Belvoir Army Engineer center. por ANJ 92:456 D 18 '54

PREPAREDNESS see also AIR DEFENSES; DEFENSES; CIVILIAN DEFENSES

AF orders step-up in B-52 output. ANR 76:1 My 28 '55

Alert to test all services. AF Times 16:1 O 22 '55

America's greatest enemy. A. Wiley. Reserve Off 29: 12-13, 19 F '53

Are we ready? (major war-readiness factors). Col H.G. Jepson. tab Ordnance 40:431-434 N-D '55

The Army as an instrument of democracy. Lt Col C. W. Thacher. Military R 35:25-31 Ap '55

A call for continued national strength (excerpts from speech by H. H. Humphrey). ANR 76:5 N 19 '55

Can't we get more defense for less money? C. R. Smith. il Air Force 37:21-25 Ja '54

Challenge for defense. Val Peterson. Signal 8:11-16, 77 Jl-Ag '54

The civil defense analysis. Val Peterson. Armed Forces Chem J 8:32-33 Jl-Ag '54

The civil defense evacuation program. Col William A. Brewer. map Armed Forces Chem J 8:20-1 S-O '54

- The conscription fallacy. Brig Gen Bonner Fellers. il por Air Force 36:27-31 D '53
- Counter-force strategy. T.F. Walkowicz. Air Force 38:25-29 F '55
- Defense begins at home. Maj Gen F.L. Parks. Army Info Dig 8:7-12 Ja '53
- Defense is everybody's job... address before the Iowa State Bar Association, Sioux City, Iowa, June 5, 1953, by Charles E. Wilson. Armed Forces Chem J 7:24/ O '53
- Defense report. D.Short. il por Reserve Off 30:9-11 D '54
- Department of the Air Force. R. Lewis. por Air Force 36:42, 44 O '53
- For a strong army. Gen M.B. Ridgway. Ordnance 39: 907 My-Je '55
- For want of a nail. Flight Mag 44:13 Jl '55
- How to prevent war. H.S. Vance. il Ordnance 39:894-895 My-Je '55
- I remember... il Signal 8:32-33 N-D '53
- If there's a next time. Col W.S. Whitehead. il Reserve Off 30:16-18 My '54
- Industrial preparedness. Regular feature in Ordnance.
- JCS chief sees heavy military costs ahead. ANJ 90: 1147 My 23 '53
- Kyes hits outmoded weapons, lauds troop behavior. AF Times 14:6 O 24 '53
- Labor. Al Hayes. por Air Force 36:34-36 O '53
- Leaflet tells facts about the H-bomb. ANR 76:21 Mr 26 '55
- Management for industrial preparedness in Army Ordnance. Brig Gen J.B. Medaris. Armed Forces Mgt 1:5, 31-35 Ap '55
- Military factors and national policy. Gen Matthew B. Ridgway. Army Info Dig 9:3-8 O '54
- Naval aspects of disaster planning. Rear Adm W.G. Schindler. Armed Forces Chem J 8:28-29 Jl-Ag '54
- Naval preparedness. V Adm F.S. Low. il Ordnance 40: 34-36 Jl-Ag '55
- Navy plans atomic defense training exercise. ANR 76: 6 Mr 5 '55
- New procurement plans to conserve industrial tools. Hon John Slezak. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:30 Ja-F '54
- New program for training reservists. ANR 76:9 Ap 9 '55
- No room for error. Lt Gen Laurence S. Kuter. il Air Force 37:29-30 N '54
- Operation minuteman. Are the Army and air national guard alert and ready? il Armor 64:26-27 My-Je '55
- Planning for the long run. R.M. Kyes. por Air Force 36:32-33 O '53
- The principal address (the army as a necessary partner in defense). Gen Charles L. Bolte. Armor 63:26-29 Mr-Apr '54
- Problems and progress in defense planning (address before Economic Club of N.Y., Mr 9 '54). Adm Arthur W. Radford. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:14-15 My-Je '54
- The role and activities of the Air Defense Command. Maj Gen M.R. Nelson. Armed Forces Chem J 8:30-31 Jl-Ag '54
- Science and the military. H.G. Stever. por Air Force 38:74-75 O '55
- Situation report. H.E. Talbott. por Air Force 36:21-23 O '53
- Some dilemmas of defense. Dr John A. Hannah. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:10-11 Mr-Apr '54
- Swift Formosan action in congress. ANR 76:1 Ja 29 '55
- Symposium on disaster planning. Maj Gen William H. Creasy. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:24-28 Jl-Ag '54
- Trends in preparedness (industrial). W.J. Meinel. il Ordnance 40:63-65 Jl-Ag '55
- U.S. armament preparedness to be reviewed. ANR 76: 24 D 3 '55
- (U S military strength) por Air Force 37:18 S '54
- War readiness plans call for fast buildup. AF Times 16:2 D 31 '55
- We need a geography lesson. S.P. Collins. il Amer Leg 58:12-13 Mr '55
- We need a powerful army (statement to Secretary of Defense, dated Jl 27 '55). Gen M.B. Ridgway. Ordnance 40:232-36 S-O '55
- Why is everybody so happy? J. H. Straubel. il Air Force 37:32-36 S '54

PRESIDENT'S MATERIALS POLICY COMMISSION

Uncle Sam gazes into his crystal ball. R.H. Ewell. il Armed Forces Chem J 4:9-15 Ja '53

PRESS REPORTS--ARMED FORCES

The war for words. Maj K.A. Von Voightlander. Army Info Dig 8:54-59 Ja '53

PRESSES

AF to lease 4 press plants to private groups. ANJ 91:790 F 27 '54

Air Force reduces heavy press program. ANJ 90: 1338 Je 27 '53

Designers eye forgings of the future. Irwin Stambler. il diag tab Aviation Age 24:34-41 Jl '55

Giant aircraft press. il Ordnance 39:940 My-Je '55

Heavy press delivery dates revealed. Am Aviation 17:15 Mr 15 '54

Heavy press forging program completed by AF AF Times 16:4 D 10 '55

New Air Force extrusion press goes into service in Maryland. H. T. Simmons. il Am Aviation 19:28-30 N 21 '55

Production engineering techniques. il Aviation Age 23:244-249 Je '55

Sec Talbott dedicates giant Alcoa presses. ANJ 92: 1110 My 14 '55

Six extrusion presses planned in AF program. ANJ 90:1518 Ag 8 '53

35,000 ton forging press cuts aircraft costs. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 38:11, 13-14 Mr '55

USAF heavy press program gets underway. R.M. Loe-belson. Am Aviation 18:25-26 Mr 28 '55

PRESSURE

Dynamic pressure measuring systems for jet propulsion research. Y. T. Li. bibliog il Am Rocket Soc J 23:124-127 My-Je '53

PRESSURE PATTERN FLIGHT see NAVIGATION, AERIAL

PRESSURE SUITS

Aircrew indoctrination in the Air Force partial pressure suit and accessory equipment: medical aspects. Maj H. W. Randel and Lt J. E. Ward. il chart bibliog J Aviation Med 25:637-650 D '54

Well garbed for the stratosphere. il Nav Av N p 19 Je '55

PRESTIGE IN MILITARY SERVICE

Army non-coms and specialists. ANR 76:1 My 14 '55

Career service recommendations. ANR 76:20 Jl 30 '55

Current problem facing the army (extract from hearings). ANR 76:23 My 21 '55

Lackland action spotlights AF program to boost prestige. ANJ 91:280 N 7 '53

New NCO-specialist program. ANR 76:1 Je 4 '55

Respect for servicemen. ANR 76:23 My 14 '55

Services should draw better men, says Gen M. C. Maas. ANJ 92:1514 Ag 20 '55

They're tabbing your man second-class. Chief J. D. Harrington. U.S. Lady 1:60-61 O '55

Very important men. Maj Melvin Garten. il Combat Forces 5:30-31 Mr '55

The view from down here. J. M. Stocks. U.S. Lady 1:74-75 N '55

PREVOST, MAURICE

The passing of a pioneer. Esso Air World 5:91 Ja-F '53

Schneider Trophy pioneer dies. por Flight 62:693 D 5 '52

PRIBILOF ISLANDS

Guys on Ice, by L. R. Ellsworth. Review. Military R 33:110 Jl '53

PRICKETT, FAY BRINK

Deputy I. G. retires. ANJ 90:1178 My 23 '53

PRIDE, ALBERT MELVILLE

(Portrait). por US Air Svs 40:15 Ap '55

3 stars. por ANJ 91:186 O 17 '53

Vice Admiral Pride of the Seventh Fleet. US Air Svs 40:11-14 F '55

PRIESTER, ANDRE A.

Andre A. Priester dies. obit US Air Svs 40:19-20 D '55

PRINDLE, HOYT L.

Named 18th AF deputy. ANJ 92:1184 Je 4 '55

PRINTING PLANTS

Fast press for Korea. ANJ 90:1579 Ag 29 '53

PRIORITIES

Wilson sets up "Military Production Urgencies System." Am Aviation 19:18 S 12 '55

PRISONERS

AF retraining shows notable progress. AF Times 13:21 Je 20 '53

Airmen in foreign jails assured fair treatment. AF Times 15:6 F 5 '55

Paroles set for trusted prisoners. AF Times 14:1 F 20 '54

"Re-trained and returned to duty". Brig Gen J. P. Holland. Army Info Dig 9:36-38 O '54

PRISONERS OF WAR

After the battle - the testing time. Army Info Dig 10:23-25 D '55

Air Force closes books on war prisoners cases. AF Times 15:6 Mr 5 '55

Air Force promises quick POW return. AF Times 13:3 Ag 1 '53

Army colonel on trial for aiding enemy (Von Liles). ANR 76:37 N 26 '55

Army discloses possibility of 40 more court-martial cases against former POWs. ANJ 92:248 O 30 '54

Asks removal of leave restriction for former prisoners. ANJ 91:642 Ja 30 '54

Bataan gave XPW a start. AF Times 14:13 Mr 13 '54

("Big Switch" and "Little Switch" statistics). ANJ 92:369 N 27 '54

The Colditz Story, by P. R. Reid. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:58 Je '53

Commands begin POW training. AF Times 16:14 N 5 '55

Committee appointed on POW problems. ANR 76:7 My 28 '55

Communist indoctrination of American prisoners. Army Info Dig 8:57-64 Jl '53

Complete official documents in POW case. ANJ 91:1046 My 1 '54

Complete text of Air Force statement on POW repatriate decision. ANJ 91:1104 My 8 '54

Deadline for POW claims. All Hands, no 449:7 Jl '54

Defense plans airlift to transport POW's. AF Times 13:1, 8 Ap 11 '53

Delay seen in POW payment because of budget request. AF Times 15:7 Ja 22 '55

Dickinson's attorney convinced he'll be freed; cites Toth decision. ANR 76:1 N 12 '55

Disposition of POWs. ANR 76:15 Je 25 '55

\$\$ due former POWs who can't be found (list). ANJ 92:1422 Jl 30 '55

The exchange of prisoners of war. Lt Col M. E. Laws. RUSIJ 98:603-605 N '53

Final appeal broadcast by loud speaker to the 22 Americans who chose to remain. Combat Forces 6:18 N '55

Former Russian prisoner is mechanic at Holloman. AF Times 15:19 Jl 23 '55

4 home - 11 to come. il por Air Force 38:33-37 Jl '55

Freed POWs to get base choice in ZI. AF Times 13:3 Je 27 '53

Freedom Village gets first group of returned POWs. ANJ 90:1490 Ag 8 '53

Gallagher verdict sustained. ANR 76:19 N 5 '55

Gen Hull for POW commission under Sec Def. ANJ 92:1146 My 21 '55

Get a prisoner. Lt Col J. H. Hayes. Combat Forces 3:26-27 Je '53

- The glory and tragedy of Bataan. Maj Louis Morton. il Combat Forces 6:34-37 D '55
- He's got a few ideas on fixing turncoats. Paul Good. AF Times 15:M2 J1 30 '55
- I Survived, by Godfrey Lias. Review. Military R 35: 111 Ap '55
- Investigation of charges of use of bacteriological warfare by UN forces. Quartermaster R 33:18-19, 131 Mr-Ap '54
- Justice for all Recap-K's. Maj G.S. Prugh, Jr. il Combat Forces 6:15-18, 20, 22, 24, 26 N '55
- Korea prisoners of war claims. ANR 76:14 My 21 '55
- Korean POW payments. ANR 76:7 J1 23 '55
- Laughter in hell, by S. Marek. Review. Military R 34:111 N '54
- Let's be fair. ANR 76:4 Je 11 '55
- Men of Colditz, by P.R. Reid. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:61 J1 '54
- Money awaits POW's. ANJ 92:1139 My 21 '55
- Morale in a prison camp. O. Philpot. il AUQR 6:55-62 Spring '53
- Multer bill would give Korea vets pay, promotions. AF Times 13:34 Je 20 '53
- Name, rank, ASN and DOB. Editorial. Armor 64:14-15 My-Je '55
- Navy secretary hails POW heroism. ANJ 91:609 Ja 16 '54
- New look on Koje-Do. Cpl J. Blumenthal. il Quartermaster R 34:14-15, 139 N-D '54
- New study group, committee on Indoctrination and training of military personnel concerning conduct while in POW status. ANJ 91:1570 Ag 28 '54
- No Citation, by James Allan. Review. RUSIJ 100:504 Ag '55
- No surrender. Lt Col J.E. Olson. Military R 34:14-19 Mr '55
- Olson given two-year term. ANR 76:3 Mr 12 '55
- Operation "Reclaim". Cpl J. Blumenthal. il Quartermaster R 33:38, 95 My-Je '54; Nat Defense Trans J 10:40-41 My-Je '54
- POW claims deadline. All Hands no 461:6 J1 '55
- POW promotions proposed (World War II). ANR 76:3 Je 4 '55
- POW resistance beings bronze star medals. ANJ 91:751 F 20 '54
- POW's can keep job right if status delays application. AF Times 14:2 O 24 '53
- POW's released. ANJ 91:30 S 12 '53
- POW's returned. ANJ 90:1550 Ag 22 '53; 90:1578 Ag 29 '53
- A POW's war is never over. Maj D.F. MacGhee. il Air Force 37:27-30 J1 '54
- POWs - what do we owe them? F. J. Loosbrock. Air Force 37:31-32 Je '54
- PW leave pay hike approved by solons. AF Times 14:8 My 22 '54
- The Password Is Courage, by John Castle. Review. Combat Forces 6:61 S '55
- A post-Korea look at the Geneva Convention. Lt Col F. W. Hess. il Military R 35:52-58 N '55
- A prisoner can profit. Lt R.M. Dowe. il Army Info Dig 9:40-47 Je '54
- The prisoner issue in the Korean Armistice negotiations. Col J.C. Murray. il Marine Corps Gaz 39: 32-40 Ag '55, 39:28-35 S '55
- Prisoner of war benefits. ANR 76:15 My 14 '55
- Prisoner of war claims. ANR 76:7 Je 4 '55
- Prisoner-of-war leave credits. ANR 76:9 Ap 9 '55
- Prisoner-of-war letters. Lt Col M.E. Laws. Army Q 69:250-252 J '55
- Prisoner training expansion planned. AF Times 16:1 S 17 '55
- Prisoners of war, by Wayne Mason. Review. RUSIJ 100:328 My '55
- Prisoners of war. Capt R.E. Scouller. Army Q 66: 75-82 Ap '53
- Prisoners of war as sources of information. Capt J.E. Bptzler. Can Army J 6:68-74 Je '52
- Pseudo-trials for ex-pows. Editorial. ANR 76:6 D 24 '55
- QM support for Operation Big Switch. il Quartermaster R 33:10-11, 157 Ja-F '54
- Released fliers back on duty. AF Times 15:4 J1 30 '55
- The repatriation of prisoners of war. Lt Col O. Stein. Army Q 67:79-82 O '53
- Return Ticket, by Lt Col Anthony Deane-Drummond. Review. Military R 35:112 Ap '55
- Sec Def Wilson to name POW advisory group. ANJ 92:564 Ja 8 '55
- Senate approves Korean POW payments. ANJ 91:1515 Ag 14 '54
- Senate probing war claims hearings; may be unconstitutional. ANR 76:1 D 24 '55
- Senate votes to pay POWs back leave. AF Times 15:8 Ap 23 '55
- The Seven Men of Spandau, by Jack Fishman. Review. Combat Forces 5:54 S '54
- Singing is for the birds. Col J.C. Murray. Combat Forces 6:16-21 Ag '55
- 69 POWs absolved; 14 to 'show cause'. AF Times 14:3 My 8 '54
- Stead drops 'brainwash'. AF Times 16:27 D 17 '55
- Target: Mom. J.F. Loosbrock. il Air Force 36:23-27 F '53
- They Have Their Exits, by Lt Col A. Neave. Review. Military R 34:108 Ap '54
- Training to survive. AF Times 16:8 S 17 '55
- Transporting prisoners of war. Pfc W.N. Thornton. Nat Def Trans J 9:46-48 N-D '53
- Trial seen likely for some former POWs. ANJ 91:551 Ja 9 '54
- What happened in the POW camps. (From the Official Report of the Advisory Committee on Prisoners of War) Combat Forces 6:32-35 O '55
- World War II POW's have until April 9 to file for prison pay. AF Times 13:7 Mr 7 '53

PRISONERS OF WAR--CODE OF CONDUCT

- The Burgess Committee. ANJ 92:1432 J1 30 '55
- The code and the way. AF Times 16:8 Ag 27 '55
- Code of conduct. Military R 35:68-69 N '55
- 'Code of conduct' being readied for prisoners of future wars. AF Times 15:10 My 28 '55

Ike approves stern POW code. Monte Bourjaily, Jr.
AF Times 16:10 Ag 20 '55

Navy incorporates code of conduct in training program. ANR 76:12 D 17 '55

A new code of conduct. Editorial. ANR 76:4 Ag 27 '55

New code of conduct for service men (text). ANR 76:1-2 Ag 20 '55

POW committee (list of members). ANJ 92:1510 Ag 20 '55

POW conduct code sought for Services. ANJ 92:57, 86 S 18 '54

POW conduct code training begins. ANR 76:4 N 5 '55

President OK's code for POW's. (Text of Executive order and code) ANJ 92:1509, 1511 Ag 20 '55

What happened in the POW camps... Combat Forces 6:32-35 O '55

Wilson orders training under prisoner code. AF Times 16:43 Ag 27 '55

PRISONERS--REHABILITATION see also AIRMEN--REHABILITATION

A balanced rehabilitation program for military offenders. Brig Gen J.P. Holland. Military R 35:52-54 Je '55

Retraining --- not revenge. Gilbert Geis. il Air Force 38:107-108 Ap '55

Second-chance camp. L.P. Bachmann. il Air Force 38:106-107 Ap '55

Sheppard group evaluates prisoners for rehabilitation. AF Times 15:11 Je 18 '55

PRIVATE AIRPLANES see AIRPLANES, PRIVATE OWNERSHIP

PRIZES see AWARDS, DECORATIONS, PRIZES, ETC.

PROBLEM SOLVING see also DECISION MAKING

Calculating the risk. Col W.E. Sewell. tab Military R 33:3-5 Ag '53

Factors in problem solving. J.P. Guilford. ATRC Instr J 5:197-204 Fall '54

PROCUREMENT--AIR FORCE

AF cuts 965 planes from procurement program. ANJ 91:8 S 5 '53

AF eliminates seven procurement offices. ANJ 90:1574 Ag 22 '53

AF hits new high in GF AE 'Turnover'. ANJ 93:3 D 17 '55

AF local purchase increase. ANJ 91:390 N 28 '53

AF plan stresses instant readiness, not long buildup. ANR 76:5 D 31 '55

AF urges supersonic fighter speed-up. ANJ 92:1269, 1270 Je 25 '55

AMC commander shifts colonels to new posts. ANJ 91:100 S 26 '53

Air Force buying: the how and where. chart Am Aviation 17:62-64 O 26 '53

The Air Force is your customer. Brig Gen J. P. Doyle. Nat Defense Trans J 10:28-30 Ja-F '54

Air Force procurement in Japan. Col H. J. Mattia. AUQR 6:123-127 Fall '53

Air Force procurement story available on film. Signal 10:72 N-D '55

Air Force to step up local purchase policy. AF Times 14:17 Ja 30 '54

Air procurement district. Brig Gen R. Keillor. por ANJ 90:1305 Je 27 '53

Air procurement to be speedier. ANR 76:5 O 22 '55

Brake on spending. W.W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:9 J1 5 '54

Committee hits service coffee roasting, manufacture of rope, ice cream, paint. AF Times 14:36 F 20 '54

Cumulative volume of USAF's OSP operations, in millions of dollars. tab Am Aviation 19:29 O 10 '55

Hoover Commission staff report critical of US off-shore procurement program. Am Aviation 19:28-29 O 10 '55

How the Air Force goes shopping. Maj Gen D.H. Baker. por Air Force 38:85 O '55

How to get modern air power cheaper. L.C. Kappel. il Aviation Age 20:20-23 N '53

Jet production stepped up not cutback, says A.F. ANR 76:24 D 3 '55

Management and Air Force procurement. Maj Gen D.H. Baker. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5-6 Ja '55

New AF policy means more competition--more selling. R.J. Reed. il chart Aviation Age 20:21-23 Ag '53

Next year's grab bag? P. Staver. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:2n J1 5 '54

Now - accent on quality. W.D. Perreault. Am Aviation 18:25-26 F 14 '55

\$135 million contracts placed for new planes. AF Times 15:3 N 6 '54

Permanent aircraft plan cited as need. ANJ 90:782 F 28 '53

Procurement policy change set. AF Times 15:5 D 18 '54

Procurement section at Edwards spends \$1 million monthly. AF Times 16:14 O 1 '55

Purchases by Travis aid community. AF Times 16:26 D 10 '55

SPCP misunderstood? Aviation Age 20:4 O '53

Senate report hits offshore buying program. P. Staver. chart Am Aviation 18:13-14 Je 7 '54

\$6-7 billion plane orders slated yearly. AF Times 16:2 O 1 '55

To hold more hearings on aircraft purchases. ANJ 93:34 N 12 '55

USAF is world's biggest business. Armed Forces Mgt 1:22 J1 '55

U.S. procurement policy. Aeroplane 88:100 Ja 28 '55

PROCUREMENT--AIR FORCE--CANADA

Aviation supplier. il Can Aviation 27:58, 112 D '54

The best procurement agency? Canadian Department of Defense Production. R.M. Brophy. il diag Can Aviation 26:46 D '53

Bristol builds its supply lines. il Can Aviation 27:68, 70 D '54

Canadian defense procurement. (R.M. Brophy) il chart Can Aviation 26:44-45 D '53

Careful planning, co-ordination for procurement of spares. il Can Aviation 29:73 D '55

50,000 procurement orders yearly. Can Aviation 27:48 D '54

Fleet pioneer in procurement. K. Patrick. por il
Can Aviation 27:66 D '54

Gearing procurement to rapid technical advances.
R. A. Carlton. il Can Aviation 27:46-47 D '54

Procurement and logistics. W/C W. M. Murray. il
Can Aviation 27:40-41, 82 D '54

Procurement for a jet fighter. H. Smith. il Can Aviation
27:45, 110 D '54

Procurement poses problems in jet engine development.
E. K. Brownridge. il Can Aviation 27:50-51,
74 D '54

The RCAF AMTS command. il Can Aviation 26:49 D
'53

Selling to the RCAF. Can Aviation 29:57-60 D '55

Servicing - procurement; hand in glove. il Can Aviation
29:74-75 D '55

TCA Viscount arrives; airline plans procurement.
J. Montagues. il Can Aviation 27:54, 76 D '54

PROCUREMENT--ARMED FORCES

AIA Chief tells results of Pentagon meeting. ANJ 90:
1238 Je 6 '53

Aid for the defense industry. A. Bruno. il Interavia 9,
no 12:821-822 '54

Briefing on federal catalog system. ANR 76:5 Je 4 '55

Changes in procurement procedures by GAO. ANJ 92:
1051 Ap 30 '55

Congress calls defense procurement policies shocking.
ANR 76:1 D 24 '55

Coordinated procurement (joint agency operation)
Quartermaster R 34:20-21 N-D '54

Defense plane spending to level at \$10 billion. Am
Aviation 18:30 O 11 '54

Dep. Sec Def Robertson signs new pay limit. ANJ 93:
26 D 10 '55

Firms selected for high standing in their lines. ANJ
90:1324-1329 Je 27 '53

Hoover Commission studies government produce.
F. R. Lack. Signal 9:10-12 Mr-Apr '55

Hoover group scolds Congress; charges "invasion" of
military procurement field. ANJ 92:1247 Je 18 '55

How Pentagon's new cost allowance rules will affect
industry. Am Aviation 18:34-35 Ag 30 '54

Industry advisory committees. Quartermaster R
33:30-31 My-Je '54

Industry's reaction to government procurement procedure.
W. D. Wilkinson. Armed Forces Chem J 7:
50-51 Jl '53

List of firms of high standing for attention of purchasing
officers. ANJ 91:1314-1320 Je 26 '54

Military buying faces shake-up; return to competitive
bidding. ANJ 93:2 D 24 '55

Military cuts duplication of plant reps. F. S. Hunter.
Am Aviation 17:17-18 Ag 17 '53

Military procurement. Col C. P. Crosby. Quartermaster
R 32:10-11 Mr-Apr '53

Military procurement and industry (lecture before Industrial
College of the Armed Forces, Feb 7, 1955).
W. D. Wilkinson. biog por Armed Forces Chem J 9:
32-38 My-Je '55

Military unrealistic and inefficient, Kyes tells U.S.
business men. ANJ 90:1050 My 2 '53

New procurement plans to conserve industrial
tools. Hon John Slezak. il Armed Forces
Chem J 8:30 Ja-F '54

Open end contracting. Lt Col W. H. Gurnee, Jr.
Quartermaster R 33:8-9 My-Je '54

Operation of DOD duck and webbing pool. J. W.
Powers. Quartermaster R 33: N-D '53

Patent rights in military procurement rules are due to
be changed. J. S. Murphy. por Am Aviation 18:48
Ag 16 '54

Procurement directory. ANJ 92:1288 Je 25 '55

Procurement summary. ANJ 90:334 N 15 '52

Procurement summary. FY 1953. ANJ 90:1480 Ag 1
'53

Revised mobilization register. Signal 10:74 S-O '55

Services split on profit-sharing plans as cost items.
ANJ 92:806 Mr 5 '55

Spare parts economy. ANJ 90:325 N 15 '52

S-T-R-E-T-C-H the procurement dollar through
training. Lt Col E. D. Blois. Quartermaster R
33:37 My-Je '54

\$230 million slated for USMC purchases. ANJ
91:1303 Je 26 '54

U.S. Senators inspect European arms plant (Bridges-
Symington Report). il Interavia 9, no 12:818-820
'54

US spending millions in off-shore purchases. AF
Times 13:8 Mr 21 '53

The assassination of ASTAPA. W. F. Rockwell.
Quartermaster R 33:26-27 Mr-Apr '54

PROCUREMENT--ARMY

Army-industry teamwork. J. Slezak. il Quartermaster
R 33:27, 122 S-O '53

Army offshore purchases pass billion dollar mark.
ANJ 90:1338 Je 27 '53

Army tells procurement plans for combat and tactical
vehicles. ANJ 91:1454 Jl 24 '54

Chemical Corps procurement organization. Lt Col
W. G. Willman. Armed Forces Chem J 9:18-19 S-O
'55

Chemical Corps reorganizing procurement program.
Armed Forces Chem J 6:55 Ap '53

Clothing and equipage. Col I. J. Dyekman. Quartermaster
R 33:40, 117 N-D '53

Coordinated procurement (joint agency). J. F. Ross.
Quartermaster R 34:20-21 N-D '54

Current army procurement policies (from an address
before the Cleveland Chapter of A. F. C. A., Feb.
12, '54). Col William H. Greene. chart Armed
Forces Chem J 8:35-37 My-Je '54

The current military procurement program. Col C. P.
Crosby. Quartermaster R 32:31-32 My-Je '53

Cutting "lead time". Nat Defense Trans J 9:74-75 S-
O '53

Local procurement of subsistence on Okinawa.
Lt Col H. Shumaker. il Quartermaster R 33:
24-25 Ja-F '54

New supply procedure (Army open end contract). Nat
Defense Trans J 9:73-74 S-O '53

Paper and paper products procurement. Lt Col G. Z.
Traeger. Quartermaster R 34:51 N-D '54

The QM market center system. Maj Gen A. L. Marshall.
Quartermaster R 35:14, 144 N-D '55

The QM Market Center system for procurement.
Col J. F. Hudson. Quartermaster R 34:28 N-D '54

QM procurement by set-aside. Lt Col R. L. Hoff.
Quartermaster R 32:22-24 Ja-F '53

Selecting and training of the Chemical procurement
officer. Armed Forces Chem J 6:30-31 Ap '53

Spare parts procurement. Col George W. Dorn.
Armed Forces Chem J 9:27-31 Ja-F '55

Story of the "Baseball" grenade, its procurement
planning. il Armed Forces Chem J 6:24-28 Ap '53

Subsistence procurement. Lt Col J. I. DeGraw. Quar-
termaster R 33:30 N-D '53

Textiles and knitted goods. Lt Col G. Z. Traeger.
Quartermaster R 33:34 N-D '53

Textiles and knitted goods procurement. Lt Col W. J.
Mills. Quartermaster R 34:44, 116 N-D '54

PROCUREMENT--CANADA

50,000 purchase orders yearly. Can Aviation 27:48-
49 D '54

Gearing procurement to rapid technical advances.
R. A. Carlton. il Can Aviation 27:46-47 D '54

Procurement for a jet fighter. H. Smith. por il Can
Aviation 27:44-45, 110 D '54

Procurement poses problems in jet engine develop-
ment. E. K. Brownridge. il Can Aviation 27:51, 74
D '54

PROCUREMENT--COAST GUARD

CG suggests changes in procurement regs. ANJ 92:
1330 Jl 2 '55

PROCUREMENT DISTRICTS--AIR FORCE

Air procurement district. Brig Gen R. Keillor. por
ANJ 90:1305 Je 27 '53

PROCUREMENT--GT, BRIT.

The best procurement agency? British Ministry of
Supply. S. S. Hall. il chart Can Aviation 26:47 D '53

Engine procurement and development. diag Flight 63:
479-482 Ap 17 '53

PROCUREMENT--NATO

Arms for our allies (offshore procurement program).
Brig Gen Joseph M. Colby. biog Ordnance 40:49-53
Jl-Ag '55

PROCUREMENT--NAVY

Adm Ofstie discusses Navy air procurement. ANJ 90:
1337 Je 27 '53

Adm Ramsey issues plea for long range program. ANJ
90:334 N 15 '52

BuAer wants all supporting equipment delivered with
its aircraft. J. S. Murphy. Am Aviation 18:43 O
11 '54

Bureau of Ships procurement. R Adm H. N. Wallin.
por ANJ 90:1323 Je 27 '53

Johnson committee still digging into Navy F3H-J40
procurement. Am Aviation 19:6 N 21 '55

Navy aircraft procurement system. ANR 76:5 F 5 '55

Probe launched into "unflyable" jets. ANR 76:2 O 1 '55

Probers find no fraud in F3H procurement. F. J.
Keenan. Am Aviation 19:26-27 N 7 '55

\$2 billion in new money slated for naval air procure-
ment, FY '55. ANJ 91:1362 Jl 3 '54

Unsatisfactory aircraft cost Navy \$227 million. ANJ
92:691 F 12 '55

PRODELIN, INC.

Prodelin, Inc.; job packaged antenna systems. il
Signal 9:23-25 N-D '54

PRODUCTION see INDUSTRY

PROFESSIONAL READING

"Professional Reading" available under general train-
ing program. Air Res p 13 Ap '55

A professional reading program. Capt J. B. Bellinger.
il Armor 64:42-46 S-O '55

PROGRAM PLANNING

Air Force will add 5 refueling squadrons in '56; names
other units. ANJ 92:809 Mr 12 '55

The Army program system. Maj Gen L. R. Dewey.
por tab Armed Forces Mgt 1:12-13 S '55

Guidelines for appraisal and orientation of defense
programs. ANJ 93:11 O 22 '55

Management control in the Strategic Air Command.
Gen Curtis E. LeMay. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5,
16-18 Je '55

Too much detail or too little management? Lt Col
G. T. Smith. diag AUQR 6:79-90 Fall '53

USAF programming for fixed communications-elec-
tronics facilities. Maj Howard B. Briley. Signal
8:22-24, 79 Jl-Ag '54

PROJECT... see also OPERATION...; EXERCISE...

PROJECT BENCH CHECK

Supply lift cuts delays, saves cash. AF Times 15:40
D 4 '54

PROJECT CAUSA

Air defense unit study in Canada. ANR 76:3 F 12 '55

PROJECT GUIDANCE

Job training transfers eased. AF Times 15:1, 27 Mr
5 '55

PROJECT ICE CUBE

18th AF commander praises all Army, Air Force and
RCAF for Project Ice Cube. ANJ 92:1400 Jl 23 '55

18th AF commander praises DEW line project partici-
pants. AF Times 15:26 Je 25 '55

PROJECT JET STREAM

Hurricane research scheduled at Patrick. AF Times
15:13 Ag 6 '55

PROJECT MAGNET

Airborne geomagnetic surveys by the United States
Hydrographic Office. H. P. Stockard. il Navigation
4:320-323 D '55

PROJECT MINT JULEP

The Greenland ice plateau. il map AUQR 7:78-90
Spring '55

Project Mint Julep: Runways beyond Greenland's icy
mountains. il map AUQR 7:96-105 Winter '54-'55

PROJECT MONA LISA

Re-supply operations end for radar sites. AF Times
15:9 Jl 23 '55

PROJECT SHORTNIN' BREAD

Supply lift cuts delays, saves cash. AF Times 15:40
D 4 '54

PROJECT SKYHOOK

Scientists to launch skyhook balloons. ANR 76:7 S 24 '55

PROJECT SNOWMAN

The Greenland ice plateau. il map AUQR 7:78-90 Spring '55

PROJECT TINKERTOY

Tinkertoy is taking hold. J.S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 18:56 Ja 17 '55

PROJECT TOP FLIGHT

70,000 see air display at Miami. AF Times 15:14 Je 18 '55

PROJECT VANGUARD

Navy will manage defense participation in satellite. ANJ 93:2 O 15 '55

Work begins on Project Vanguard. Signal 10:68-70 N-D '55

PROMOTION--AIR FORCE

AF chooses 43 majors for lt col rank. ANJ 93:28 D 24 '55

AF considering tiny NYQ list for 'out' action. AF Times 14:1, 29 Ap 24 '54

AF enlisted promotions. ANR 76:9 Ag 27 '55

AF girds to remove EM hike bars. AF Times 15:1, 16 S 11 '54

AF gives O.K. for 54,900 airmen boosts. ANJ 92:128 O 2 '54

AF hard hit by "hump" problem. ANJ 91:1429 J1 24 '54

AF names 4756 for captain. ANJ 93:3, 28 O 8 '55

AF officer promotions seen likely after 1 Jan. ANJ 91:94 S 26 '53

AF orders promotion for Johns 'on time.' AF Times 15:2 Ag 28 '54

AF presses for OK of promotions. AF Times 14:6 Ag 7 '54

AF promote 931 to permanent captain. ANJ 93:21, 35 N 19 '55

AF promotes 831 majors. ANJ 93:1, 28 D 24 '55

AF promotes 7300; selects 1000 others. ANJ 90:917, 925 Ap 4 '53

AF promotes 276 to temp major. ANJ 91:809 Mr 6 '54

AF promotions listed to 3 temp. ranks. ANJ 90:981-983 Ap 18 '53

AF promotions to major. ANR 76:2 Ja 15 '55

AF releases new Reserve promotion regulation. ANJ 90:541, 548 Ja 10 '53

AF says 4844 lts will win tracks. ANJ 92:1421 J1 30 '55

AF selects 152 nurses for capt. ANJ 93:3 O 8 '55

AF sets schedule of temp promotions. ANJ 91:431 D 12 '53

AF slates temporary officer promotions. ANJ 91:149 O 10 '53

AF staff sergeant promotions authorized. ANR 76:6 Ap 9 '55

AF tells plans for 9500 promotions. ANJ 92:1117 My 21 '55

AF tells procedures for '53 promotions. ANJ 90:337 N 22 '52

AF temp. promotions set for next month. ANJ 90:817 Mr 14 '53

AF temporary promotions to captain. ANR 76:1 Ja 8 '55

AF to announce 6,000 rank boosts. ANJ 91:765 F 27 '54

AF to boost rank of 28,280 in '56. AF Times 15:1, 8 F 12 '55

AF warrants get higher rank. ANJ 93:9 D 3 '55

AF will boost thousands in 1955. ANJ 92:428 D 11 '54

AF winds up fiscal '53 temp promotions. ANJ 90:1128 Je 6 '53

Ability - not time - in-grade. Maj D.F. McCallister. Letter. Air Force 36:47 J1 '53

Air Force "hump" could peril careers; expanded regular strength would help. ANJ 93:1 S 24 '55

Air Force majors selected for lt col. ANJ 93:3, 28 D 24 '55

Air Force names new temp. majors. ANJ 93:1, 20, 21 N 5 '55

Air Force names 2000 for major. ANJ 92:565, 572 Ja 15 '55

Air Force officer promotion program moves along, captain zone is revised. ANJ 92:1312 J1 2 '55

Air Force permanent promotion prospects. ANR 76:1-2 S 24 '55

Air Force plans for 9,500 promotions. ANR 76:1 My 21 '55

Air Force promotions in 1955. ANR 76:3 Ja 8 '55

Air Force promotions reported on schedule. ANJ 91:309 N 14 '53

Air Force promotions will be tougher in FY '56. ANJ 92:753 F 26 '55

Air Force selection board to meet. ANR 76:1 Je 4 '55; 76:1 Ag 20 '55

Air Force tells 5-year promotions, forecasts zones, selection ratios. ANJ 93:1 N 19 '55

Air Force unveils temp. promotion regulation with new attrition figure. ANJ 91:183 O 17 '53

Air Force WO board meets October 17. ANR 76:4 O 8 '55

Air force-wide promotion cycle from June and July. ANR 76:6 Je 11 '55

Airmen hike changes, aid ex-officers. AF Times 14:1 F 13 '54

Airmen hike quotas to improve slightly. AF Times 14:1 Ja 16 '54

Airman in-grade boosted but some provisions ease. AF Times 13:1, 25 Ja 24 '53

Airman promotion chances hinge on collection of many factors. AF Times 15:11 Je 25 '55

Airman promotion quotas. ANR 76:20 F 5 '55

Airman promotion reg would aid hospitalized. AF Times 14:8 Mr 20 '54

Airmen quotas 31,801 - 2 year low. ANJ 91:100 S 26 '53

Airmen quotas up. ANJ 91:373 N 28 '53

Announce promotions to lt col. ANJ 92:1516 Ag 20 '55

April-May airmen promotion quota. ANR 76:20 Ap 2 '55

August stripes rise. AF Times 14:1, 8 Jl 31 '54

Automatic "years of service" promotions for AFR officers, omitted in new regs. AF Times 13:2 Ja 17 '53

Award of '5' skill level AFSC to airmen 3d class approved. AF Times 14:1, 29 My 8 '54

Best qualified SAC men get promotional priority. AF Times 15:13 Ag 6 '55

Big stripe quota favors 18 fields. AF Times 15:1, 8 N 27 '54

Big W.O. promotion quota OK'd. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 O 8 '55

Bright promotion prospects. ANJ 91:673 F 6 '54

Captain, first lieutenant ROPA promotions announced. tab AF Times 16:17-33 S 3 '55

Captaincies set for 4510. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 S 10 '55

Captains' list coming April 1. AF Times 13:1, 8 Mr 28 '53

Central board to pick 705 regular officers. AF Times 14:2 O 10 '53

Colonel, LC hike rations 'explained'. AF Times 14:1, 8 My 1 '54

Colonels' list is short. AF Times 14:1, 8 Je 19 '54

Command vacancy bar lifted freeing promotions to staff. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ap 2 '55

Complete official text of AF message on FY '54 temp. officer promotion program. ANJ 91:156 O 10 '53

Complete text of AF promotion plan. ANJ 91:1458 Jl 31 '54

Complete text of new AF temp. promotion regulations. ANJ 91:204-205 O 17 '53

Confidential briefing discloses plans for temporary promotions through 1959 for Lt colonels. ANJ 91:1437 Jl 24 '54

Consideration zones widened for captain. AF Times 15:1 Jl 2 '55

Davis rider puts ceiling over hikes. AF Times 13:18 Jl 11 '53

Delayed list ready Oct. 3. AF Times 16:1 O 1 '55

Direct Air Force commissions within band field. ANR 76:8-9 Ja 22 '55

EM hike system overhaul on way. Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 D 24 '55

800 go up for eagles on best qualified basis. AF Times 13:3 My 16 '53

8280 to get promotions. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ja 1 '55

1835 captains win temporary leaves. Ed Gates. tab AF Times 16:1 N 5 '55

Fair stripes quota allotted. AF Times 13:1, 25 Jl 25 '53

50 general officer appointments OK'd. AF Times 15:1 Jl 30 '55

'55 captain quotas sent to commands. AF Times 15:3, O 2 '54

'55 hike cycle begins. AF Times 14:1, 21 Jl 31 '54

55,975 stripes okayed. Bruce Callander. AF Times 15:1 Jl 30 '55

'54 stripes chances seen as fairly good. AF Times 13:1, 25 Jl 4 '53

51,500 get ROPA hikes. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 Ag 27 '55

51,422 AF masters slated for mid-'55. AF Times 14:3 F 13 '54

'56 boards announced. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 D 31 '55

585 get WO pay hikes. AF Times 13:1, 14 My 9 '53

5170 named for tracks. AF Times 15:1, 14 Ja 8 '55

400 to get permanent majorities. AF Times 15:25 Ag 21 '54

406 slated for regular rank hikes. AF Times 14:26 Je 26 '54

4000 RIF cancellation changes hikes picture. AF Times 14:2 S 12 '53

4756 hikes to captain begin. tab AF Times 16:1, 19 O 8 '55

42 generals boosted; strength reaches 425. AF Times 16:1 D 17 '55

4-year in-grade wait to major nears. AF Times 15:3 S 4 1954

14 make captains in commissioning. AF Times 16:17 O 22 '55

G. O. 80 lists ROPA hikes for actives. AF Times 16:31 N 5 '55

Hike blueprint gets AF nod. AF Times 14:1 O 17 '53

Hike programs roll; NCO certificate ready. il AF Times 16:10 O 15 '55

Hike slots shortage attacked. AF Times 14:12 My 8 '54

Holds out hope for AF temp. promotions. ANJ 89:1485-1493 Ag 2 '52

Integration boosted by 79 more. AF Times 16:10 Ag 27 '55

Key moves to improve NCO status. AF Times 16:1 S 3 '55

Late news. ANR 76:1 N 19 '55

Latest type Davis rider bites later. AF Times 13:1, 18 Jl 11 '53

Less stress on points for promotion. Air Res p 12 Mr '53

Line hikes to temporary lc, medics to major announced. tab AF Times 16:1 D 24 '55

List of AF promotions to 3 temp ranks. ANJ 90:1088 My 9 '53

Majors, warrant lists about due. AF Times 16:1 O 22 '55

Merit vs seniority in promotions. AF Times 14:4 N 28 '53

More AF promotions to capt. ANJ 90:950-951 Ap 11 '53

More airmen given re-up grade break. AF Times 15:1, 8 Mr 12 '55

NCO warrants due in Sept. for estimated 100,000 eligibles. AF Times 16:1 Ag 27 '55

Named to regular Air Force. ANJ 93:8 S 5 '55

New AF temp captains. ANJ 92:676 F 5 '55

New airman hike reg OK'd; coming round not affected. AF Times 13:1, 8 Ja 17 '53

New airman promotion proposal. ANR 76:5 D 31 '55

New colonels, LCs selected. AF Times 15:1 Mr 19 '55

New reg standardizes rules for officer selection boards. AF Times 15:1 Jl 30 '55

- New rules proposed for AF boards. ANJ 90:309 N 15 '52
- New stripes slated for 46,446 airmen. AF Times 14:1, 8 Je 5 '54
- New stripes slated for 31,801 airmen. AF Times 14:1 S 26 '53
- Next cycle of promotions will be heavy with tracks. AF Times 13:1, 8 Mr 21 '53
- 931 permanent captains named. AF Times 16:10 N 19 '55
- 1956 AF officer promotion quota. ANR 76:1 F 26 '55
- No immediate change seen in stripe policy. AF Times 15:8 Ja 8 '55
- Nominate 275 for new USAF rank. ANJ 91:1372 Jl 10 '54
- Nominations endorsed for generals. ANJ 91:977 Ap 10 '54
- Oct 17 board to pick WOs for advancement. AF Times 16:47 S 3 '55
- Officer hike panel shifts into high gear. AF Times 15:1, 35 Je 4 '55
- Officer hikes begin in fall. AF Times 15:1, 4 My 14 '55
- Officer hikes bill called morale lift. AF Times 14:1 Ja 30 '54
- Officer hikes near; final boards meet. AF Times 14:1 Ja 9 '54
- Officer hikes to start Feb 15. AF Times 14:1, 25 O 10 '53
- Officer promotions. ANR 76:12 O 15 '55
- Officer upping begins. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 6 '54
- Officers' hike rules changed. AF Times 15:1, 8, O 9 '54
- On-time promotions ordered for 2d Lts. AF Times 14:1 Ap 3 '54
- 142 more masters named for warrant. AF Times 16:2 O 8 '55
- 178 draw eagles in new list. AF Times 13:1, 8 Ap 18 '53
- 1500 sifted for colonel. AF Times 15:1, 6 My 21 '55
- 1291 selected for permanent majority in AF. tab AF Times 16:26 S 10 '55
- Permanent promotion schedule for '54-'56. ANJ 91:1437 Jl 24 '54
- Personnel bills to get priority in House. ANJ 90:1489, 1509 Ag 8 '53
- Planned airmen grade breakdown gives hope for more promotions. AF Times 14:19 Ap 24 '54
- President names Regular, Reserve and ANG generals. ANJ 90:793 Mr 7 '53
- Proficiency tests overhauled. Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 D 31 '55
- Promotion "judging" at Bryan AFB. ANJ 91:818 Mr 6 '54
- (Promotion of active duty officers). AF Times 14:4 Jl 17 '54
- Promotion plan sets up points for new stripes. AF Times 14:16 Mr 20 '54
- Promotion problems. Combat Forces 3:18-19 Ja '53
- Promotion program for airmen (SAC Reg 39-6). ANR 76:4 Jl 30 '55
- Promotion spotlight focused on top noncom grades. AF Times 15:16 N 6 '54
- Promotions. Air Force 37:50 Ja '54
- Promotions okayed for 55,010 airmen. AF Times 15:1 Ja 29 '55
- Prospects continue slim; criteria expected soon. AF Times 14:1, 25 S 26 '53
- Quickie promotions to captain for medics, dentists indicated. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 D 3 '55
- ROA charges colonel selections favor regulars, omit reservists. AF Times 14:28 Ap 17 '54
- Recess hikes confirmed for generals. AF Times 13:28 Mr 21 '53
- Reduction in force. M/Sgt F.J. Clifford. Letter. Air Force 36:61 D '53
- Regular captains, majors up for hikes in November. AF Times 14:1 O 3 '53
- Regular hikes for 1510 get Senate okay. AF Times 15:12 Ja 29 '55
- Regular tracks set for large group. AF Times 15:8 N 6 '54
- Regular trax slated for 1000 next year. AF Times 14:1 F 13 '54
- Remaining selectee colonels promoted. AF Times 14:1, 8 Ag 22 '53
- Reserve hike lists delayed; AF has word for pass-overs. AF Times 15:1 Jl 23 '55
- Reserve warrant hikes indicated in spring of '56. AF Times 16:31 N 5 '55
- Roadblocks to promotion. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 My 1 '54
- SAC institutes new airman promotion system. ANJ 92:1428 Jl 30 '55
- Second largest airman promotion quota. ANR 76:3 Ag 6 '55
- Second request made to repeal Davis rider. AF Times 13:1, 25 Ja 17 '53
- Selected list has only 153 names left. AF Times 13:1, 18 Je 6 '53
- Seniority, skill, AF needs rated to choose for promotions. AF Times 15:7 Jl 2 '55
- 776 WO promotions planned for spring. AF Times 13:1, 8 Ja 17 '53
- 7000 AF promotions scheduled. ANJ 90:892 Mr 28 '53
- 7300 officer hikes coming. AF Times 14:1 N 21 '53
- Several deferred win temporary promotion. AF Times 16:1 N 19 '55
- 690 officers upped in permanent grade. AF Times 14:1 D 19 '53
- 635 win hikes as specials. AF Times 14:1 O 31 '53
- Special hikes going to 350 more medics. AF Times 14:1 D 5 '53
- Special stripes plan set up for airmen POW's. AF Times 14:8 O 3 '53
- Spring promotions up 847 to temporary colonel, LC. AF Times 14:1 Ap 10 '54
- Star board postponed. AF Times 16:2 O 15 '55
- Star hikes few unless solons act. AF Times 16:1 S 24 '55
- Star lid lift seen nearing. AF Times 14:1, 8 Ap 17 '54

- Stripes quota sets 18-months record. AF Times 15:1, 8 O 2 '54
- Stripes allocation policy overhauled. AF Times 15:1, 31 F 5 '55
- Stripes outlook remains rosy. Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 D 10 '55
- Stripes quota set for March, April. AF Times 15:1, 12 Mr 26 '55
- Stripes quota totals 54,600. Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 D 3 '55
- Stripes quota up 7500. AF Times 14:1, 12 Mr 27 '54
- Stripes quota up; waivers continued. Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 O 1 '55
- System aims to assure equal chance for hikes. AF Times 15:33, N 13 '54
- Temporary promotions indicated for December. AF Times 15:1, 10 N 20 '54
- 10,000 passed under ROPA. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 Ag 20 '55
- Text of details of changes in temporary promotion system. ANJ 90:358 N 22 '52
- Thirty non-active duty colonels win promotions. AF Times 15:2, O 9 '54
- 37,800 new stripes gift-wrapped. AF Times 14:1 N 28 '53
- 300 officers receive permanent LC rank. AF Times 16:1 Ag 20 '55
- 319 win regular nominee positions. AF Times 13:1, 25 Ja 24 '53
- 394 masters given regular warrants. AF Times 15:1 My 14 '55
- 369 permanent majors named. AF Times 15:1 S 25 1954
- 333 WO's selected for hike. AF Times 13:1, 6 Je 13 '53
- 3-year hike view given AF regulars. AF Times 14:1, 8 Jl 24 '54
- Time waiver to affect few ex-officer EMs. AF Times 14:29 Mr 13 '54
- Top stripes hike freeze to continue. AF Times 15:1, 8 N 20 '54
- Traditions abandoned as first bandleaders enter officer ranks. AF Times 15:3 Ja 15 '55
- 25 colonels to move up before July. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ap 16 '55
- 261 colonels named on 2 AF orders. AF Times 14:25 Jl 10 '54
- 2067 on majors lists; colonels due March 15. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ja 15 '55
- USAF captains selected. ANJ 93:21 S 10 '55
- USAF convenes board to select majors. ANJ 91:1540 Ag 14 '54
- USAF enlisted promotion quotas. ANR 76:8 Je 4 '55
- USAF promotes over 5000 to captain; 2000 new majors ready for release. ANJ 92:533, 550, 552 Ja 8 '55
- USAF promotions to Lt Col and Col. ANR 76:1 Mr 19 '55
- USAF set to advance thousands. ANJ 92:485 D 25 '54
- USAF temp promotion announcement scheduled. ANJ 90:849, 871 Mr 21 '53
- USAF will promote 7,300 in FY '54. ANJ 91:344 N 21 '53
- U.S. Air Force command selection board. ANR 76:8 My 21 '55
- Vacancy requirement waived for hikes to staff sergeant. AF Times 15:3 Ag 6 '55
- Voluntary airmen promotion test. ANR 76:4 D 3 '55
- WO aspirants list reduced. AF Times 13:1, 25 F 28 '53
- WO pay grade hikes sliced. AF Times 13:1, 8 Ap 18 '53
- WO promotion ban removed. AF Times 14:1 D 19 '53
- WO promotions expected May 1. AF Times 14:1 Ap 17 '54
- WO quotas in 25 skills. AF Times 16:1 S 17 '55
- Warrant officer hike to equal FY '54 total. AF Times 15:1, 16 N 27 '54
- Warrant reg cites appointment rules. AF Times 16:2 O 15 '55
- Year-end stripes quota comes close to 50,000. AF Times 15:1, 31 My 28 '55
- PROMOTION--AIR FORCE--CANADA
- Promotion in the RCAF (Regular). Wg Cdr D. A. Willis. Roundel 5:16-17 F '53
- PROMOTION--ARMED FORCES
- Armed services set forced attrition plans. ANJ 90:1369, 1371 Jl 11 '53
- (Bill to equalize inactive service promotion systems of Armed Services). Nat Guard 7:10 Jl '53
- Career confiscation. ANJ 90:732 F 21 '53
- Career management and your future; what can you do about your career? Combat Forces 5:50 S '54
- Enlisted promotion plans disclosed for FY-1955. AF Times 14:6 Je 26 '54
- Hearings held on Davis amendment. ANJ 90:665, 666 F 7 '53
- House group amends promotion rider. ANJ 90:725, 744 F 21 '53
- House group reports promotion changes. ANJ 91:793 Mr 6 '54
- How to promote? Army seeks reaction. ANJ 92:1028 Ap 30 '55
- Increase EM promotions. ANJ 90:562 Ja 10 '53
- Intent of Congress in all-service officer promotion plan endangered by budget. ANJ 92:365 N 27 '54
- Launch Officer Personnel Act inquiry at capital. ANJ 90:785 Mr 7 '53
- More stars forecast despite new attack. ANJ 91:93 S 26 '53
- Navy and Marine Corps selection boards. ANR 76:1 Jl 23 '55
- New efficiency report plan for officers assigned to office of Secy of Defense. ANJ 90:1092 My 9 '53
- Nurse's date of rank adjustment (committee report). ANR 76:12 Jl 30 '55
- Officer promotion hearings. ANR 76:1 F 14 '55
- Officer promotion inquiry delayed. ANJ 90:1017 Ap 25 '53
- Officer promotion perils. ANJ 90:1352 Jl 4 '53
- Order will promote hundreds of medics. ANJ 91:182 O 17 '53
- POW promotions proposed (World War II). ANR 76:3 Je 4 '55

Pass promotion law, prepare new study. ANJ 90:757, 784 F 28 '53

Personnel policy. Lt Col F.M. Crow. Letter. Nat Guard 7:30 Jl '53

Promotion solution. Lt Col T. Verites. Combat Forces 3:28 Je '53

Promotions periled by manpower slash. ANJ 91: 431 D 12 '53

Rank structure bill. ANJ 91:673, 728 F 6 '54

Ropa overlooks able to check status. AF Times 16:1 O 15 '55

Senate restores promotion - retirement privileges. ANJ 91:1019 Ap 24 '54

Services boost percentage of top graders. ANJ 91:1366 Jl 10 '54

Services give data on Davis amendment. ANJ 90:337, 363 N 22 '52

Services plan 70,000 promotions; 145 stars, 1500 eagles. ANJ 92:717 F 19 '55

Some promotion outlooks brighten. ANJ 91:641, 666 Ja 30 '54

Some softening, no repeal, of Davis rider seems sure. AF Times 13:1, 25 F 7 '53

Temporary leaves prepared for 1950. AF Times 16:2 O 15 '55

12, 100 go up notch in reserve grades. AF Times 15:1, 29 Ap 30 '55

"Vexing question" raised by strength cut on promotions. ANJ 91:731 F 20 '54

Warrant officer bill reaches Congress. ANJ 90:1397, 1423 Jl 18 '53

Warrant officer tells how promotion meant loss in income. ANJ 90:851 Mr 21 '53

What seniority? Letter. ANJ 92:542 Ja 8 '55

PROMOTION--ARMY

Advances to temp. Maj or Capt. ANJ 92:243 O 23 '54

Army advances 1/lts to capt. ANJ 92:1508 Ag 13 '55

Army announces 300 promotions to capt, 50 to col, 147 to lt col. ANJ 90:983, 1013 Ap 18 '53

Army asks integration of JAGC list to increase promotion opportunities. ANJ 91:1020 Ap 24 '54

Army board will name perm m.g.'s and brig gens. ANJ 91:95 S 26 '53

Army boards at work; promotions due shortly. ANJ 91:183 O 17 '53

Army caps and majors may go up in March. ANJ 90: 817, 847 Mr 14 '53

Army colonels' eligibility list. ANR 76:4-5 My 14 '55

Army completes Fiscal '53 promotions. ANJ 90:1370 Jl 11 '53

Army discloses temp promotion program. ANJ 92:29 S 11 '54

Army EM promotion prospects seen good. ANJ 90: 1344 Jl 4 '53

Army EM promotions out of doldrums. ANJ 92:1212 Je 11 '55

Army EM promotions quotas hold firm. ANJ 90:1492 Ag 8 '53

Army eases criteria for EM promotions. ANJ 90:759 F 28 '53

Army enlisted promotion quotas. ANR 76:5 S 17 '55

Army enlisted promotions. ANR 76:3 F 5 '55

Army enlisted promotions in June. ANR 76:2 Je 11 '55

Army G-1 reveals promotion plans. ANR 76:1 N 26 '55

Army general officer board. ANR 76:1 O 1 '55

Army General Officer Selection Board. ANR 76:1 Mr 12 '55

Army general officers named for promotion. ANJ 90: 853 Mr 21 '53

Army gives eagle rank to 88. ANJ 93:4 S 10 '55

Army kicks off new promotion round. ANJ 93:1 S 17 '55

Army lt col board meets next week. ANJ 90:1114 My 16 '53

Army lists promotions. ANJ 90:1181 My 30 '53

Army lists show over 11,000 officers eligible. ANJ 91:249 O 31 '53

Army names new medical major general; 6 temp bgs, 24 permanents. ANJ 93:4 D 10 '55

Army names 1118 for lt col; slates selections for RA. ANJ 93:1 D 31 '55

Army names 26 lt cols for permanent col; 61 for temp lt col; 49 captains for temp maj; first lts. ANJ 92: 1334 Jl 9 '55

Army names 244 new majors and captains. ANJ 92: 1496 Ag 13 '55

Army names WOs for higher rank. ANJ 92:1366 Jl 16 '55

Army policy on enlisted promotions. ANR 76:2 My 7 '55

Army promotes 18 to maj gen; youngest is 45. ANJ 93:2 D 31 '55

Army promotes 58 to temp. major; 69 to lt col. ANJ 93:2 O 15 '55

Army promotes 545 to temp capt. ANJ 90:1164 My 23 '53

Army promotes 458 to temp capt. ANJ 90:1242 Je 13 '53

Army promotes 274 to temp major. ANJ 90:1116 My 16 '53

Army promotes 223 to col and lt col. ANJ 90:337 N 22 '52

Army promotion board convenes at Pentagon. ANJ 90: 849, 871 Mr 21 '53

Army promotion procedure. ANR 76:1 S 17 '55

Army promotion prospects remain drab; medical speed up could cause delay. ANJ 93:1-2 D 3 '55

Army promotions. ANJ 90:1010 Ap 18 '53; 91:838 Mr 13 '54; 91:1075 My 8 '54

Army promotions to CWO, W-2, AUS. ANR 76:19 Mr 19 '55

Army promotions to captain and major. ANR 76:3 Ap 23 '55

Army promotions to colonel. ANJ 90:1148 My 23 '53

Army releases general officer promotions, selections. ANJ 90:309 N 15 '52

Army revises B.G. selection policy. ANJ 93:1 O 1 '55

Army selection board meets. ANR 76:1 O 29 '55

Army selection boards to meet. ANJ 91:1073 My 8 '54

- Army selection board to meet in May. ANR 76:1 Ap 23 '55
- Army selective procedure. ANR 76:1 Ap 2 '55
- Army selects 900 for permanent major; perm. capt. ANJ 92:1495-1496 Ag 13 '55
- Army sets boards to select temp captains, majors, first in 2 years. ANJ 90:785, 813 Mr 7 '53
- Army sets new EM promotion policy to permit advancement while in school. ANJ 91:1144 My 22 '54
- Army stars in making as retirements impend. ANJ 91:151 O 10 '53
- Army supports new promotion proposal. ANJ 91:644 Ja 30 '54
- Army temporary promotion program. ANR 76:1 My 14 '55
- Army temp promotions exceed 2000 mark. ANJ 90:1049, 1074 My 2 '53
- Army to announce first temp promotions to major. ANJ 90:885 Mr 28 '53
- Army to consider 9000 for promotion, capt, major. ANJ 92:303, 398 D 4 '54
- Army to convene selection boards in October. ANJ 90:1580 Ag 29 '53
- Better efficiency reports. Brig Gen H. T. Miller. Combat Forces 6:49 D '55
- Bill asks permanent RA integration OK. ANJ 90:1397, 1407 Jl 18 '53
- Boost EM promotions. ANJ 90:920 Ap 4 '53
- Boost EM promotions, Army urges Congress. ANJ 90:727 F 21 '53
- Boosts due. ANJ 91:616 Ja 23 '54
- Budget Bureau gives belated approval for 4,080 regular Army appointments. ANJ 91:1461 Jl 31 '54
- Consideration zones for RA promotions. ANJ 93:4 D 31 '55
- Defend Army, Navy promotion systems. ANJ 91:1018 Ap 24 '54
- 87 make temp major; 147 to temp. captain; 261 new majors and captains. ANJ 92:1519 Ag 20 '55
- 4,000 promotions due, zones extended. ANJ 91:1297 Je 26 '54
- 4,748 Army promotions delayed by Davis rider. ANJ 90:726 F 21 '53
- God helps those... Col A.S. Collins, Jr. Military R 35:43-46 S '55
- How Army selection boards decide; criteria for officer boosts. ANJ 92:874 Mr 26 '55
- How do you get promoted? Col L. W. Bernard. il Combat Forces 6:28-30 S '55
- Lag in Army officer promotions. ANR 76:1 N 12 '55
- Life can be beautiful before you're forty. Col Ralph E. Pearson. chart Combat Forces 5:28-29 Mr '55
- List zones for Army officer promotions. ANJ 91:93, 97 S 26 '53
- Major rank goes to 73 in S.O. 178; 47 for temp. captain rank. ANJ 93:3 S 17 '55
- More than 2,000 majors will be considered for temp lt col. ANJ 92:5 S 4 '54
- NCO promotions dip 140,000. ANJ 91:984 Ap 17 '54
- Name 272 captains to temp major. ANJ 90:1074 My 2 '53
- Names 557 regular W.O.'s for promotion. ANJ 93:4-5 N 5 '55
- New Army colonels. ANJ 92:1424 Jl 30 '55
- New promotions out. ANJ 90:949 Ap 11 '53
- New schedule of minimum years... il Nat Guard 7:44 F '53
- No Army "5 per centers" in selection. ANJ 91:149 O 10 '53
- The officer promotion story. Army Info Dig 10:13-23 Ap '55
- Officers separation policy. ANR 76:6 Ja 8 '55
- 101 new Army lt cols. ANJ 92:1497 Ag 13 '55
- Physical examination of RA 2d Lts. ANR 76:8 Ja 8 '55
- President names 65 Army generals. ANJ 90:728 F 21 '53
- Promote Army generals. ANJ 90:984 Ap 18 '53
- Promote 9 USA generals and 13 colonels. ANJ 90:1309 Je 27 '53
- Promotes 278 to temp major in S.O. 113. ANJ 90:1273 Je 20 '53
- Promotion changes criticized. Letter. ANJ 91:774 F 27 '54
- Promotion list standings in the Army. ANJ 93:3 O 15 '55
- Promotion list standings (Reg). ANJ 90:1373 Jl 11 '53
- Promotion system in transition. Lt Col E. N. Kirsten. Combat Forces 4:21-22 N '53
- Promotions due hundreds; fateful for 400 majors. ANJ 93:1 D 17 '55
- Promotions due, new boards. ANJ 91:982 Ap 17 '54
- Promotions for Army medical officers stepped-up. ANR 76:4 D 3 '55
- Promotions to capt and major. ANJ 90:951 Ap 11 '53
- "Running mate" system for medical speed-up. ANJ 93:1 D 10 '55
- SO lists 193 new army captains, 72 temp majors, 132 captains, 235 lts. ANJ 91:1388-1389 Jl 10 '54
- Sayre is made a brigadier general (biography). por Armed Forces Chem J 9:33 Mr-Apr '55
- Selects 1,118 for lt col; several hundred passed over 2nd time. ANJ 93:4-5 D 31 '55
- Slate boards to name RA officers for promotion. ANJ 90:284 N 8 '52
- Slump in army enlisted promotions. ANR 76:5 My 7 '55
- 10 Army lt cols get higher rank. ANJ 93:4 D 10 '55
- They await promotion to temp col. ANJ 92:1397 Jl 23 '55
- They lead promotions to temp colonels. ANJ 92:1396 Jl 23 '55
- Thousands named for Army ranks. ANJ 92:997 Ap 23 '55
- To colonel. ANJ 90:1277 Je 20 '53
- To consider 8000 for temp ranks. ANJ 91:1019 Ap 24 '54
- To temp major. ANJ 90:1019 Ap 25 '53
- Two failures to be promoted spell separation. ANJ 92:532 Ja 1 '55

Who is senior to whom? Letter. ANJ 92:910 Ap 2 '55
 Why not brevets? Capt E.R. Reed. il Inf Sch Q 45:51-55 Ap '55
 Women's Army Corps selection board. ANR 76:4 Mr 19 '55

PROMOTION--COAST GUARD

All Coast Guard officers would advance. ANJ 92:1054 My 7 '55
 Coast Guard officer promotion program. ANR 76:6 F 12 '55
 Coast Guard promotion examination. ANR 76:14 Ap 23 '55
 Coast Guard promotions effective Jan 1, 1955. ANR 76:23 Ja 8 '55
 Rank increases for Coast Guard Reserve Officers to parallel regulars. ANJ 92:215 O 16 '54
 United States Coast Guard. ANR 76:11 Ja 15 '55

PROMOTION--MARINE CORPS

Base USMC selections on permanent precedence. ANJ 90:949 Ap 11 '53
 Boards consider 6,000. ANJ 92:1030 Ap 30 '55
 Convene Marine Corps board to select colonels. ANJ 91:98 S 26 '53
 Guntled. Col F.P. Henderson. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:52-55 Ap '55
 HQMC names 646 2nd lts. ANJ 90:790 Mr 7 '53
 Marine Corps board picks 59 majors for lt col. ANJ 93:1 O 1 '55
 Marine Corps boards to select 22 generals. ANJ 90:1489, 1495 Ag 8 '53
 Marine Corps Boards will select officers on A/D for promotion to four ranks. ANJ 92:2 S 4 '54
 Marine Corps enlisted promotions. ANR 76:7 F 5 '55
 Marine Corps plans promotion change. ANJ 90:1082 My 9 '53
 Marine Corps juggles selection criteria for Lt Col., Major, Capt. ANJ 92:210 O '6 '54
 Marine Corps selection boards to meet. ANR 76:1 Ap 30 '55; 76:1 Jl 9 '55
 Marine EM face longer service in grade; 7 years for M/Sgt. ANJ 91:1367 Jl 10 '54
 Marine enlisted promotions. ANR 76:5 Ap 23 '55
 Marines support moderate increases in upper ranks. ANJ 91:678 F 6 '54
 1955 Marine Board more than doubles no. of officers for eagles. ANJ 92:1477 Ag 13 '55
 Passed over! il Marine Corps Gaz 37:24-26 My '53
 President names 15 Marine generals. ANJ 90:822 Mr 14 '53
 Promotions for enlisted marines. ANR 76:12 Ap 30 '55
 Recommended for promotion when due. Lt Col S.B. Folsom. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:42-45 D '54
 Regular Marine Corps appointment. ANR 76:2 F 26 '55
 Select USMC for capt. ANJ 90:903 Mr 28 '53
 Selection board names 645 for warrant grades. ANJ 93:6 D 24 '55
 Selection board picks 918 captains. ANJ 93:7 D 31 '55

Selection Board picks 307 reservists for regular. ANJ 92:753 F 26 '55

Sets 1 Jan OPA objective. ANJ 91:1296 Je 19 '54
 Study Marine promotion. ANJ 90:692 F 7 '53
 32 enlisted marines get temporary bars. ANR 76:2 D 24 '55
 32,815 Marine EM receive grade hike. ANJ 93:7 N 19 '55
 3,056 to be promoted. ANJ 90:878 Mr 21 '53
 To recorder lineal test for WOs. ANJ 91:851 Mr 13 '54
 To select up to 40 new LODs. ANJ 90:1278 Je 20 '53
 To show 33% drop below '55. ANJ 92:787 Mr 5 '55
 USMC board to pick majors and captains. ANJ 93:6 S 17 '55
 USMC enlisted promotion tests. ANR 76:7 Je 4 '55
 USMC general officer selection board. ANR 76:1 Jl 16 '55
 USMC LDO and WO selection boards. ANR 76:3 N 5 '55
 USMC limited duty officer appointments. ANR 76:1 Jl 23 '55
 USMC modifies policy for 2/lt promotions. ANJ 90 no 12:342 N 22 '52
 USMC names 594 majors. ANJ 93:30 N 19 '55
 USMC picks 6 for 2 stars; 13 for 1. ANJ 92:1450 Ag 6 '55
 USMC picks 3,556 for capt. ANJ 92:533 Ja 8 '55
 USMC plans 4,100 staff NCO promotions for '55. ANJ 92:656 Ja 29 '55
 USMC plans 29,000 more EM promotions in FY '56. ANJ 93:26 S 10 '55
 USMC promotions to captain. ANR 76:1-2 Ja 29 '55; ANR 76:5 Ja 15 '55; ANR 76:5 Ja 22 '55; 76:3 Ja 8 '55
 USMC reserve officers selection board. ANR 76:3 Je 11 '55
 USMC reserve policy board makes 10 recommendations. ANJ 92:123 O 2 '54
 USMC reserve selection board. ANR 76:24 Ja 22 '55
 USMC sets new rules for upgrade of non-coms. ANJ 91:1178 My 29 '54
 USMC to pick major generals. ANJ 92:1339 Jl 9 '55
 USMC to promote 1064 to lt col, maj, capt. ANJ 90:1241 Je 13 '53
 USMC warrant officers selected. ANR 76:10 Ja 8 '55

PROMOTION--NATIONAL GUARD--ARMED FORCES

(Bill to equalize inactive service promotion systems of Armed Services) Nat Guard 7:10 Jl '53
 New promotion bill covering Guardsmen. Nat Guard 7:12-14 S '53
 New "zones of consideration" changes system. Nat Guard 7:12 Ap '53

PROMOTION--NAVY

Board picks 96 Nav-Cads for USN commissions. ANJ 93:6 D 17 '55
 Board selects 39 flag officers. ANR 76:1 Jl 30 '55

- Boards meet to pick staff lt cdrs. ANJ 93:6 N 26 '55
- Boards to select Navy lieutenants. ANR 76:3 F 19 '55
- BuPers releases policy for warrant officers. ANJ 90:314 N 15 '52
- Defend Army, Navy promotion systems. ANJ 91:1018 Ap 24 '54
- Demotion treat off. ANJ 90:855 Mr 21 '53
- EM promotions. All Hands no 461:6 J1 '55
- 82 new ensigns at Newport. ANJ 93:28 S 10 '55
- Enlisted pilots promoted. All Hands no 461:6 J1 '55
- Extend Navy - USMC integration authority, plan permanent policy for all services. ANJ 91:1334 J1 3 '54
- Flag officer selection board to meet. ANR 76:7 J1 2 '55
- Info on present and future advancements. All Hands no 460:48-50 Je '55
- MCROA says plan to revamp running mate system is unfair. ANJ 92:62 S 18 '54
- Make permanent rear admiral. ANJ 90:1022 Ap 25 '53
- Membership of flag selection boards. ANR 76:1 J1 9 '55
- Membership of Navy selection boards. ANR 76:3 Ap 16 '55; 76:7 Ap 23 '55; 76:3 My 21 '55; 76:3 Mr 12 '55
- More EM advancements within set limits assured by new system. All Hands no 447:42 My '54
- Name caps and cdrs for permanent rank. ANJ 90:1118 My 16 '53
- Name 263 staff corps lt cdrs. ANJ 90:759 F 28 '53
- Names 122 for appointment as limited duty officers. ANJ 90:1151 My 23 '53
- Navy accelerated selection program. ANR 76:1 J1 16 '55
- Navy accelerates promotions to cdr. ANJ 92:1509 Ag 20 '55
- Navy appoints ten CPO's to warrant. ANR 76:15 Mr 12 '55
- Navy bares snarled running mate problem. ANJ 92:753 F 26 '55
- Navy board meets. ANJ 90:1582 Ag 29 '53
- Navy board selects 1527 staff corps lts. ANJ 90:1209, 1215 Je 6 '53
- Navy bd selects 339 for lt comdr rank. ANJ 91:398-399 D 5 '53
- Navy board to pick nearly 2000 commanders. ANJ 92:30 S 11 '54
- Navy board to select Reg USNR lts next month. ANJ 91:305 N 7 '53
- Navy boards select 1115 cdrs and lt cdrs. ANJ 93:3 O 22 '55
- Navy changes program to add more regulars. ANJ 90:1119 My 16 '53
- Navy cuts year from promotion time to lt; no AF or Army speed-up likely. ANJ 92:1365 J1 16 '55
- Navy EM promotions advanced two mos. ANR 76:4 J1 23 '55
- Navy flag board set. ANJ 90:1346 J1 4 '53
- Navy flag board will "plow under" captains. ANJ 92:1382 J1 16 '55
- Navy gears for officer promotion exams. ANJ 92:584 Ja 15 '55
- Navy junior officers. ANJ 90:1247 Je 13 '53; 76:7 Je 11 '55
- Navy line selection boards to convene. ANR 76:6 Ja 29 '55
- Navy line selection boards to meet. ANR 76:1 J1 9 '55
- Navy-Marine promotions differ little under ROPA from present practice. ANJ 92:127 O 2 '54
- Navy, Marines plan 19000 promotions. ANJ 92:690 F 12 '55
- Navy officer examination. ANR 76:6 Mr 12 '55
- Navy opposes promotion bill. ANJ 91:1294 Je 19 '54
- Navy picks 528 physicians and dentists for advancement under temporary law. ANJ 93:1 D 3 '55
- Navy picks 529 captains; passovers mount. ANJ 92:1529 Ag 20 '55
- Navy picks largest number of R Adms since WWII. ANJ 92:1421 J1 30 '55
- Navy picks 1,085 for 3 stripes. ANJ 93:6, 21 O 15 '55
- Navy plans to recode WAVE commander ranks. ANJ 91:275 N 7 '53
- Navy promote 285 lt (jgs) to lt. ANJ 90:1310 Je 27 '53
- Navy reinstitutes promotion exams. ANJ 91:1462 J1 31 '54
- Navy reverses WAVE promotion policy. ANJ 91:1178 May 29 '54
- Navy seeks legislation to increase promotion opportunities for WAVES. ANJ 92:1086 My 14 '55
- Navy selection board meets. ANJ 90:1399 J1 18 '53; ANR 76:1 Mr 19 '55
- Navy selection board observations. ANR 76:1 J1 9 '55
- Navy selection boards. ANR 76:1 Je 4 '55
- Navy selection boards to meet. ANR 76:1 Ap 16 '55
- Navy selects warrants. ANJ 90:1186 My 30 '53
- Navy slates more than 12 selection boards. ANJ 92:966 Ap 16 '55
- Navy staff corps boards to name caps., comdrs. ANJ 90:1526 Ag 15 '53
- Navy staff corps selection boards. ANR 76:1 Ag 20 '55
- Navy Staff Selection Boards. ANR 76:1 F 26 '55
- Navy studies officer promotion exams; likely to follow pre WW II system. ANJ 91:954 Ap 10 '54
- Navy to affirm 19,000 within next few weeks. ANJ 91:1338 J1 3 '54
- Navy to convene six boards during Aug. ANJ 90:488 Ag 1 '53
- Navy warrant officer selection boards. ANR 76:3 Je 11 '55
- 100% eligible WAVE lts (jg) to be advanced. ANJ 93:6 D 10 '55
- Over-population of Navy elder statesmen may hold up new emphasis-on-youth trend. ANJ 93:1, 3 S 17 '55
- Paths of advancement. All Hands, no 457:24-25 Mr '55
- Petty officer promotions. ANR 76:3 Ja 1 '55
- Plan promotion changes for navy. ANJ 91:186 O 17 '53
- Plan to revamp thousands of Korea War Naval officer promotions. ANJ 91:1073 My 8 '54

Points that determine whether you will be advanced in rate. All Hands no 434:42-43 Ap '53

Promotion exam areas of study outlined by Navy. ANJ 92:634 Ja 29 '55

Qualification for high Navy command. ANR 76:9 F 12 '55; 76:23 Mr 12 '55

Record number of captains to be selected by Navy board. ANJ 92:1449 Ag 6 '55

Rickover retirement inquiry. ANJ 90:735 F 21 '53

Round-up on new qualifications for advancement in rating. All Hands no 435:50-55 My '53

Sec Navy asks wider promotion powers. ANJ 92:781, 782 Mr 5 '55

Select 292 commanders. ANJ 90:337 N 22 '52

Selection board picks 1096 line officers for 1 cdr. ANJ 93:1, 22-23 D 17 '55

Senate confirms 688 Navy CWO's for W.4. ANJ 92:1423 Jl 30 '55

Senate to continue Navy flag hearings. ANJ 90:763 F 28 '53

Shortens selection zone. ANJ 90:1527 Ag 15 '53

660 reserve lieutenants selected for promotion. ANJ 91:707 F 13 '54

Slate 117 promotions for Navy officers. ANJ 92:1399 Jl 23 '55

Speedier promotions for Navy doctors. ANJ 93:2 S 17 '55

This is the 1955 enlisted promotion picture as it affects you. All Hands, no 452:42 O '54

282 cdrs picked for capt. ANJ 92:3 S 4 '54

USN medical and dental promotions. ANR 76:1 S 17 '55

USN officers must take exams or courses to get promotion. All Hands, no 451:45 S '54

USN picks MC&DC lt cdrs. ANJ 93:6 N 12 '55

USNR selection boards. ANJ 91:202 O 17 '53

What are your long range chances for PO ratings? All Hands no 466:44-45 D '55

What you should know about taking exams for advancement. All Hands no 466:48-50 D '55

Younger naval officers and specialists get increased consideration by flag boards. ANJ 92:1334 Jl 9 '55

PROMOTION--RESERVE FORCES--AIR FORCE

ARRC's audit to meet deadline for ROPA promotion cycle. Air Res p 4 Mr '55

Active air reservists to get promotions. ANJ 92:64 S 18 '54

Air Force Reserve officers promotions. ANR 76:3 Ap 2 '55

Air Guard, Reserve promotions slated. AF Times 15:17 N 27 '54

CAC promotes 2,686 reserve officers. ANR 76:9 Mr 12 '55

Can you qualify for a Reserve promotion? Air Res p 8 Ja '54

Computation of AF promotion service. ANR 76:13 Ja 29 '55

80,000 vie for ROPA promotions. AF Times 15:1, 6 Mr 5 '55

Field gets criteria for reserve hikes. AF Times 15:1, 36 F 19 '55

50,000 await ROPA hikes. AF Times 15:1 Je 25 '55

First ROPA hikes slated for May. AF Times 15:33 D 4 '54

Hikes to major, captain earned by 2456 reservists. AF Times 15:16-17 Mr 12 '55

House unit gets up early to get ROPA work done. AF Times 13:17 Jl 4 '53

Ike's request fails to hold up ROPA. AF Times 14:1, 15 Ag 7 '54

Many AF Res officers eligible for upgrade. Air Res p 11 D '54

More VARTU promotions available under new ConAC Regulation 36-17. Air Res p 7 S '53

NARS officers urged to contact ARRC on waiver of minimum participation. Air Res p 4 Mr '55

940 non-active duty lieutenants win reserve boosts. AF Times 15:2 Ja 1 '55

19 reserve squadrons due to upgrade War II fliers. AF Times 15:7 Mr 5 '55

Non-EAD reservists hike list revealed. AF Times 15:1, 10 Mr 12 '55

Promotion of reservists outlined. ANR 76:10 O 22 '55

PROMOTION--RESERVE FORCES--ARMY

Active duty promotions. Reserve Off 29:10 Mr '53

Army lists 565 reservists for higher rank. ANJ 92:362 N 20 '54

Army Reserve Officer promotions. Reserve Off 29:9, 23 F '53

Officers separation policy. ANR 76:6 Ja 8 '55

PROMOTION--RESERVE FORCES--NAVY

Naval reservists promotion. ANR 76:17 Ja 29 '55

Post-Korea minutemen. il Nav Av N p 1-5 Jl '54

3,325 USNR officers selected for lieut. ANR 76:3 Je 4 '55

PROPAGANDA

Aerial Propaganda Leaflets, by J.C.W. Field. Review. Flight 67:182 F 11 '55

Attack on the home front. A.F. Kelly. Air Force 36:18 F '53

Brainwashing, American style. Alfred Kohlberg. il Am Leg 56:14-15 Ja '54

The fourth arm. Maj R. Hargreaves. Military R 33:73-81 S '52; Army Q 66:33-44 Ap '53

The Philippine Anti-Communist Campaign. Lt Col T.C. Tirona. il map AUQR 7:42-55 Summer '54

Propaganda lack bad - Hannah. AF Times 14:14 D 12 '53

Psychological preparedness. E. Diesen. Military R 34:102-109 O '54

Target: Mom. J.F. Loosbrock. il Air Force 36:23-27 F '53

War for men's minds. Capt H. Avedon. il Military R 33:53-60 Mr '54

PROPAGANDA--RUSSIA

Inside Red Star. il Combat Forces 6:34-37 Ag '55

What the Russians say about how we fight. Capt G. Underhill. Combat Forces 4:41-44 O '53

PROPELLANTS see FUELS, LIQUID

PROPELLERS, AERIAL see also specific types of propellers.

- ARDC starts XF-88B on high speed prop flights. ANJ 90:1377 J1 11 '53
- Blades delivered for Convertawings ship. il Am Helicopter 32:18-19 O '53
- Britannia and Princess get propellers by de Havilland. Can Aviation 26:74, 76-81, 83 Ap '53
- Canada's forgotten figure. il por Can Aviation 28:84 Ja '55
- An 80-ft D.H. airscrew! Flight 63:202 F 13 '53
- Fighting against fatigue. F. Delear. il Bee Hive 28:22-26 Fall '53
- Has the propeller a future? Jt Svs Recog J 10:97 Ap '55
- Inadvertent propeller reversing. C. Daudt. diag Air Line Pilot 22:2-4, 13-14 Mr '53
- The irrepressible old blade. Bee Hive 30:26-27 Spring '55
- New reverse system ready and waiting. il Am Aviation 16:30, 32 Ja 19 '53
- A pilot's view of automatic feathering. W. W. Moss. il Skyways 12:14-15, 47-49 Ja '53
- Propeller ferry. Esso Air World 5:107 Ja-F '53
- Propellers for gas turbines. il Interavia 8 no 2:86 '53
- Propellers for turbines. Aeronautics 27:41 Ja '53
- Props for Britain's turboprops: Rotol. A. Vandyk. diag Am Aviation 16:48-49 F 2 '53
- Pull for the lightplane. David Biermann. il diag Aviation Age 23:24-31 Mr '55
- Reversal in flight. il Flying Safety 11:5-6 F '55
- Reversing props: How safe can you get? J. S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 16:32 F 16 '53
- The strain gage - notable step toward aircraft safety. Bee Hive 28:26 Fall '53
- V-belts cut lightplane noise. il Aviation Age 20:47 Ag '53
- Whoa fans. il diag Flying Safety 11:2-4 F '55
- The Wrights and the propeller. Alexander McSurely. il Bee-Hive 28:20-24 Spring '53
- XF 88 used for USAF prop tests. il Am Aviation 17:15 J1 20 '53

PROPERTY, GOVERNMENT

- (National Guard's pecuniary liability for GI property on same basis as the active Forces). Nat Guard 8:4 O '54
- Never sign until you're sure (property inventories). Capt J. H. Rapp. Inf Sch Q 45:49-52 J1 '55

PROVING GROUNDS see also WHITE SANDS PROVING GROUND, N. M.

PROVING GROUNDS--ARMY

- In the wake of the golden galleon or selecting a jungle proving ground. Col R. D. McLeod, Jr. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:36-39 Mr-Apr '55
- One year later at Ft Huachuca; organization of the Army Electronic Proving Ground. Maj Walter White, Jr. il chart Signal 10:28-29 S-O '55

PROVOST MARSHAL--AIR FORCE

- In air guard, provost marshal job be given to air police squadron commander. AF Times 16:15 S 3 '55

PROVOST MARSHAL--ARMY

- Fifth Annual Army Provost Marshal conference. ANJ 92:982 Ap 16 '55

PROVOST MARSHAL--ARMY--CANADA

- Canadian provost corps. Maj Q. E. Lawson. Can Army J 9:156-160 J1 '55

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL CENTER

- Crime laboratory on wheels. Col J. P. Holland. il Army Info Dig 8:22-26 Ap '53
- Training for military policemen. Col J. P. Holland. il Army Info Dig 8:14-21 F '53

PSYCHIATRY

- The Battle for Mental Health, by J. C. Moloney. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:276 Fall '54
- Clinical neuropsychiatry in aviation medicine. Maj J. C. Mebane. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 26:471-478 D '55
- Preventive psychiatry in the combat zone. Col A. J. Glass. Military R 33:9-17 O '53
- Psychiatric "first aid". ANJ 90:878 Mr 21 '53
- Psychiatric problems in aging, with reference to Aero Medicine. J. D. Moriarty. bibliog J Aviation Med 25:221-226 Je '54

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

- Behind the iron curtain. Brig Gen Bonner Fellers. por Nat Defense Trans J 9:29-32 Mr-Apr '53
- Bullets aren't the only answer. Air Force 37:58 Je '54
- Communist indoctrination methods. Lt Col B. A. Henderson. Military R 35:27-38 N '55
- The fourth arm. Maj R. Hargreaves. Military R 33:73-81 S '53
- Heads AF psy war training. ANJ 89:1608 Ag 30 '52
- The heart of the matter. Capt H. Avedon. Military R 34:59-62 Ja '55
- I Joined the Russians, by Count Heinrich von Einsiedel. Review. Combat Forces 3:46 Je '53
- Mr. Sear's amazing book. L. M. Hughes. il Am Leg 59:24-25 D '55
- Psychological preparedness. E. Diesen. Military R 34:102-109 O '54
- Psychological Warfare, by P. M. A. Linebarger. Review. ANR 76:11 J1 16 '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:62 J1 '55; RUSIJ 100:498 Ag '55
- Psychological warfare. C. Brydia. il Quartermaster R 33:26-27 Ja-F '54
- Psychological warfare. Maj R. N. Cassell. tab Military R 33:58-62 N '53
- Psychological warfare. R. H. Crossman. RUSIJ 98:351-361 Ag '53; 98:528-539 N '53

Psychological warfare in Korea. Maj L.R. Gulley.
Boeing Mag 23:10-11 My '53

Psywar loudspeaker. Military R 34:67 Je '54

Psywar mobile unit. ANJ 90:313 N 15 '52

R. A. F. psychological warfare in Malaya. Aeroplane
88:410 Ap 1 '55

The sensitive adjustment of men to machines. Cmdr
Jack W. Dunlap. Combat Forces 5:front cover
O '54

Stock number 56-C-13065-H. Lt Col J. O. Weaver.
Quartermaster R 32:45-46, 131 Ja-F '53

The Ultimate Weapon, by O. Anisimov. Review.
Military R 34:108 Je '54

War for men's minds. Capt H. Avedon. il Military R
33:53-60 Mr '54

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE SCHOOL

Psywar School prepares forces for varied missions.
chart ANJ 93:11 D 24 '55

PSYCHOLOGY see also specific kinds of psychology

Abnormal Psychology and Modern Life, by J. C.
Coleman. Review. ATRC Info B 4:371
Winter '53

Applied Psychology, by H. E. Burtt. Review.
ATRC Info B 4:368 Winter '53

Design and Analysis of Experiments in Psychology
and Education. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:93
Spring '54

Development of a personality test battery for psychi-
atric screening of flying personnel. S. B. Sells. tab
diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:35-45 F '55

Dynamic and Abnormal Psychology, by W. S. Taylor.
Review. ATRC Instr J 5:279-280 Fall '54

Educational Psychology, by J. M. Stephens. Review.
ATRC Info B 3:76 Winter '52-'53

Educational Psychology-A Problem Approach, by R. S.
Ellis. Review. ATRC Info B 3:75-76 Winter '52-'53

Employment Psychology, by R. M. Bellows. Review.
ATRC Instr J 6:81 Summer '55

Human Behavior, Psychology as a Bio-Social Science,
by L. E. Cole. Review. ATRC Info B 4:273-274 Fall
'53

Improving Undergraduate Instruction in Psychology,
by D. Wolfe. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:370-371 Win-
ter '54

Introduction to Psychology, by E. R. Hilgard. Review.
ATRC Info B 4:186-187 Summer '53

Man behind the trigger. Lt Col J. M. Carson. Army
Info Dig 10:2-11 F '55

Mass man and the military officer. Lt Col A. L.
Wermuth. Military R 34:35-49 Mr '55

Measurement of personality variables by degree rele-
vance. Lt Cdr W. F. Madden. tab bibliog J Aviation
Med 25:623-629 D '54

"Mounted" means a difference. Armor 62:28 Mr-Apr
'53

Psychological Studies of Human Development, by
R. G. Kuhlén. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:187 Summer
'54

Psychological Testing, by Anne Anastasi. Review.
ATRC Instr J 6:81 Summer '55

Psychology, by H. E. Garrett. Review. ATRC Instr J
5:91-92 Spring '54

Psychology for Law Enforcement Officers, by G. J.
Dudycha. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 2:32 O '55

Psychology in Use, by J. S. Gray. Review. ATRC
Instr J 5:185 Summer '54

Psychology Industrial Relations, by C. H. Lawshe and
others. Review. ATRC Info B 4:187-188 Summer
'53

The psychology of learning. E. C. Guthrie. il ATRC
Instr J 6:11-14 Spring '55

The Psychology of Personal and Social Adjustment, by
H. C. Lindgren. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:369 Win-
ter '54

Psychotherapy and Personality Change, by C. E.
Rogers and R. F. Dymond. Review. ATRC Instr J
6:80 Summer '55

Science and Human Behavior, by B. F. Skinner. Review.
ATRC Info B 4:274-275 Fall '53

A simple method for the physiological measurement of
anxiety. R. A. McCleary. il diag bibliog
J Aviation Med 24:508-513 D '53

Social Psychology, by S. E. Asch. Review. ATRC
Info B 4:367-368 Winter '53

The stratospheric superman. il Flight 65:335-336
Mr 19 '54

PUBLIC HEALTH

It answers the call of 'Queen' flag. il All Hands no
437:22-24 Jl '53

PUBLIC INFORMATION

Here is entered material on release of the PUBLIC
INFORMATION OFFICE. For releases from other
sources see the subdivision PUBLICITY under sub-
ject.

Mr. Wilson states public information policy. ANJ 92:
962 Ap 16 '55

Public information--a command function. Cdr A. H.
Ashton. Army Info Dig 8:21-24 My '53

Public information directive. ANR 76:4 Ap 9 '55

Public information nonsense. ANR 76:4 Ap 9 '55

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE--AIR FORCE

AF information staffs to grow at commands. AF
Times 14:1 Mr 20 '54

Air Force fails to tell its story, Gen Browne tells
publicists. AF Times 15:2 D 25 '54

Hillmen whet knives for PIQ's. AF Times 13:2 My 2
'53

ISO meet slated; Gen. White to speak. AF Times 16:7
O 29 '55

Internal information program overhauled. AF Times
15:27 Je 11 '55

Keep personnel informed, information men urged.
AF Times 15:2 D 25 '54

The USAF Information Services program. Maj Gen Sory Smith. AUQR 7:56-61 Summer '54

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE--ARMED FORCES

Command backing of PIO activities stressed. ANJ 93: 4 S 17 '55

DOD to cut P10 staffs, centralization seen. ANJ 91:854 Mr 20 '54

Defense Pub. Info. Office under Asst. Sec. Def. ANJ 91: 95 S 26 '53

Defense volunteers slashes in PIO funds for FY 1955. AF Times 14:6 My 8 '54

New public information set-up. ANR 76:5 Ap 30 '55

Pub Info consolidation seen likely in budget request. ANJ 91:639 Ja 23 '54

'Public affairs' officer named. AF Times 15:8 Ap 30 '55

Service P10 funds face heavy cut. ANJ 91:1019 Ap 24 '54

Wilson curbs service authors; slash ordered in info services. AF Times 15:2 Ap 9 '55

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE--ARMY

Addresses. Armor experts, dissemination of information, on role of Army in atomic age. ANJ 91:661, 672 Ja 30 '54

Army information office reorganized. ANR 76:3 Ja 8 '55

Army restores P.I.O. to 2 star billet. ANJ 93:4 D 10 '55

Call Army information. Sylvia Stragnell. Army Info Dig 10:29-35 Mr '55

The information officer's point of view. Capt W.E. McKenzie. Army Info Dig 9:53-56 Ap '54

Korea's sparetime special. Cpl John Blumenthal. Army Info Dig 9:39-43 O '54

Organizational changes: Army information. Army Info Dig 10:28 Mr '55

Overseas recordings for home town radios. B. Quinn. Army Info Dig 9:32-34 Mr '54

The press and the army. Maj S.F. Crozier. Army Q 68:214-216 J1 '54

Reorganized. ANJ 92:561 Ja 8 '55

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE--NAVY

Navy sets up course for information officers. ANJ 91:1335 J1 3 '54

PUBLIC OPINION

Battle for men's minds. Col C.J. Gridley. Army Info Dig 9:2-8 N '54

Chemical Corps interest in disaster research. David B. Dill. il tab Armed Forces Chem J 8:29-31 My-Je '54

OSD PI gets \$100,000, Services lose \$500,000. ANJ 90:1434 J1 25 '53

Surveys, Polls and Samples: Practical Procedures, by M. Partea. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:278 Fall '54

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Here is entered material on military-civilian relations in general. For material on relations between a base and its neighboring community see COMMUNITY RELATIONS.

The American workman's heritage - pride in work. H.E. Simpson. Nat Defense Trans J 11:23 Mr-Apr '55

The big look. AUQR 6:132-134 Winter '53-'54

British citizens honor Yank. ANR 76:17 Mr 5 '55

A Buckshee ride. Interavia 8 no 10:584 '53

"But me no buts" or I. A. T. A. and the journalists. Interavia 8 no 10:570 '53

Civic group participation ratings set. A F Times 14:29 F 13 '54

Civil-Military Relations; an annotated bibliography. Review. Military Affairs 19:106-107 Summer '55

Commander and the press. Maj Gen F. L. Parks. Army Info Dig 8:17-20 My '53

Educating Canada to the air age. Can Aviation 26:56 O '53

Effective Public Relations, by S.M. Cutlip and A.H. Center. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:277 Fall '54

Good neighbors - made, not born. il Air Force 37:19 Ja '54

Good will gesture in Germany. il Quartermaster R 24:16-17 Ja-F '55

How to get along in Europe. il Air Force 36:81, 83-84 Je '53

Joint civilian orientation conference. ANR 76:13 My 7 '55

The meaning of public relations. Sqn Ldr W.M. Lee. Roundel 5:14-17 Ap '53

Need 'public' not publicity, writer says. AF Times 14:12 Ap 24 '54

A new mouthpiece for Air Force Reserve... professional information service flights. Col J.R. Williams. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:8-9 Ag '55

'On target'. L.P. Bachman. il Air Force 38:54, 57 Mr '55

Overseas recordings for home town radios. B. Quinn. Army Info Dig 9:32-34 Mr '54

The pen supports the sword. Col N.J. Wiley, Jr. Army Info Dig 8:7-13 N '53

Public and communications. Quartermaster R 34:69 S-O '54

Public opinion and Air Force dollars. Lt Gen E.W. Rawlings. Army Info Dig 8:58-60 Ap '53

The public view of the Air Force. G.R. Wilson. por AUQR 6:2-7 Winter '53-'54

The RCAF and the public. R.V. Dodds. Roundel 6: 4-10 N '54

RCAF lauds work of flying clubs. il Can Aviation 7:24-25 Mr '54

SAC sentry dogs activities 'aired'. AF Times 15:33 Ag 6 '55

Sell your airport to the public! L.E. Johnston. il Aviation Age 23:170-173 F '55

Service minded Omaha honored. ANJ 92:151 O 9'54

Silent curtain. W.S.Symington. Air Force 38:36 D '55

The view from down here. J.M.Stocks. U.S.Lady 1: 74-75 N '55

The Waco disaster. Lt Col W.L.Starnes, Jr. il Armor 62:16-19 S-O '53

When in Rome---K.Sams. Air Force 38:50, 53 Mr '55

The wider loyalty. Roundel 6:30 My '54

Wilson tightens news curb. ANR 76:1 Ap 2 '55

You and the press. Capt W.Smolkin. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:12-15 D '53

PUBLIC RELATIONS--AIR FORCE

AF assists flood victims in the far west. AF Times 16:32 D 31 '55

AF Orientation group shows citizenry where tax dollar goes. ANJ 91:225 O 24 '53

AF to note relations of officers with public. AF Times 14:28 Mr 20 '54

Air Force public relations course. ANR 76:9 Mr 5 '55

40 teachers get briefing at Westover. AF Times 16:18 Ag 20 '55

GM powerama displays Scorpion, guided missile in power world's fair. AF Times 16:9 S 10 '55

Jaycees chart drive to 'sell the Air Force'. AF Times 15:3, N 6 '54

New reference kits to aid AF speakers. AF Times 16: 7 O 29 '55

'Operation hometown' seeks 50 speakers. AF Times 16:7 O 29 '55

200 Scott AFB men feted at fourth GI-pal banquet. AF Times 14:3 Mr 20 '54

U.S. A. F. "at home". Flight 67:709-710 My 27 '55

The USAF Information Services program. Maj Gen Sory Smith. AUQR 7:56-61 Summer '54

PUBLIC RELATIONS--ARMED FORCES

Jet Latin-America tour stress military cooperation. ANJ 91:401 D 5 '53

Life of a Jaycock; every man a VIP; every man an Honorary Doughboy. Combat Forces 4:15 J1 '54

More service films planned by studies. AF Times 16: 11 S 17 '55

NATO scans relationship of civilians and troops. AF Times 14:9 N 7 '53

A proud record for U.S. troops in Trieste. ANJ 92: 158 O 9 '54

'Public affairs' officer named. AF Times 15:8 Ap 30 '55

PUBLIC RELATIONS--ARMY

Army public relations--a review of 1952. Maj Gen F.L.Parks. por Army Info Dig 8:2-13 Mr '53

Army troop and public relations. Gen M.B.Ridgway. Army Info Dig 9:2-5 Ag '54

Good will gesture by Quartermaster Assoc. at Christmas. il Quartermaster R 33:20-21 Ja-F '54

An information guide for maneuvers. Maj W. A. Pennino. Army Info Dig 9:55-64 Je '54

Says Army lacks a public which understands its problems. ANJ 92:1156 My 28 '55

When the Army visits your town. Cpl Robert Gibson. Army Info Dig 10:35-36 J1 '55

PUBLIC RELATIONS--NATIONAL GUARD--AIR FORCE

Guard wins coveted national public relations award. Air Res, p 12 Je '54

PUBLIC RELATIONS--NAVY

Airmen forge bonds of good will. il Naval Aviation News, p 12-13 Ja '54

Navy clarifies PIO clearances. ANR 76:9 Ap 23 '55

Navy lends helping hand as storms hit. il All Hands no 466:8-10 D '55

Reserve training (public information for inactive duty Reserve officers). Military R 35:62 J1 '55

Review of Navy official manuscript. ANR 76:7 Ap 9 '55

PUBLIC SPEAKING

AF spurs AF writing-speaking program. ANJ 92: 123 O 2 '54

How to Put Your Ideas Across, by R. W. Wetherill. Review. ATRC Info B 4:93-94 Spring '53

The I and the U in National Guard. Maj T. D. Bagby. Nat Guard 9:8-9 S '55

New reference kits to aid AF speakers. AF Times 16: 7 O 29 '55

'Speakers Guide' to give official word on policy. AF Times 15:6 Ag 6 '55

Training the Voice for Speech, by C.R. Van Dusen. Review. ATRC Info B 4:93 Spring '53

PUBLICATIONS, MILITARY see also specific types

The Air Force doctrinal manuals. Col Royal H. Roussel. AUQR 7:126-131 Spring '54

Authority for various moves cited. AF Times 15:6 J1 23 '55

Booklet lists retirement benefits. AF Times 15:34 My 28 '55

'De-fogged' directives offer easier reading. AF Times 15:4 J1 2 '55

Guidebooks 'to world' now ready. AF Times 15:2 S 25 '54

New look for LFM's. Maj D.D. Nicholson, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:19-21 N '54

New reference kits to aid AF speakers. AF Times 16: 7 O 29 '55

The role of the technical order in Air Force training. Capt M. Findell. ATRC Info B 4:253-256 Fall '53

Sense. il Nav Av N p. 19-21 S '54

T. O.'s and regs as training devices. M/Sgt R. W. Dean. ATRC Instr J 6:71-73 Fall '55

USAF scores faulty orders writing. AF Times 16:31 N 26 '55

Written for you (AF training manuals). S/Sgt Fred Botting. il Air Training 4:26-29 O '54

PUBLICATIONS, MILITARY--ALASKA

"Me" for you! il Flying Safety 10:20-21 My '54

PUBLICATIONS, MILITARY--GT. BRIT.

Technical literature. Sqdn Ldr W. E. Devonald. RAFQ 5:155-156 Ap '53

PUBLICITY see subdivision under subjects, e.g., AVIATION--PUBLICITY; see also PUBLIC RELATIONS

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Official clearance for publication. Dr F. W. Anderson, Jr. il AUQR 7:128-135 Summer '54

Sit down and write. Lt Col K. F. Glantz. AUQR 7:101-127 Summer '54

PUCKETT, ALLEN E.

Named to RDB. ANJ 90:543 Ja 10 '53

PUERTO RICO

Puerto Rico hitches its future to aviation. il Am Aviation 16:26-28 My 25 '53

Puerto Rico's importance grows with island's progress. Brig Gen K. S. Sweany. por ANJ 92:1375 Jl 16 '55

PUGH, HERBERT LAMONT

Mercy is their mission. R Adm L. Pugh. il Army Info Dig 8:53-59 Ag '53

The mission of military medicine. R Adm L. Pugh. Army Info Dig 8:47-50 Ap '53

Navy surgeon general hits doctors who evade service. ANJ 90:342 N 22 '52

R Adm Pugh heads NNMC; R Adm Stone ends 37 years. por ANJ 93:6 O 1 '55

To Far East. ANJ 91:527 Ja 2 '54

PULLER, LEWIS BURWELL

Ends 36 year USMC career. por ANJ 93:29 O 15 '55

Gen. Puller retires. ANR 76:2 N 5 '55

Maj. Gen. Puller to retire November 1. ANR 76:3 O 15 '55

Marine generals shifted. ANJ 91:986 Ap 17 '54

2nd Marine CG. por ANJ 91:1303 Je 26 '54

The troop training unit in amphibious operations. Maj Gen L. B. Puller. por ANJ 91:889 Mr 27 '54

PUMPS, FUEL see FUEL PUMPS

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Electronic punch cards to speed army assignments. ANR 76:8 N 12 '55

Punch-cards will assign soldiers. ANR 76:3 N 12 '55

PUTT, DONALD L.

Air weapons development systems. Maj Gen D. L. Putt. Army Info Dig 8:8-13 Ag '53

Electronics industry vital. ANJ 90:1014 Ap 18 '53

General Putt, Commander, Air Research and Development. US Air Svs 28:22 Ag '53

Gen Putt receives honorary degree. ANR 76:5 Je 18 '55

General Putt takes helm at ARDC. AF Times 13:25 Jl 11 '53

General warns U.S. lags in producing scientists. AF Times 15:36 Je 18 '55

IRE studies aviation electronics. il Aviation Age 19:44-50 My '53

A look at ARDC's recent projects. il Am Aviation 17:30-31 Mr 29 '54

Putt points out rocket's military future. Jet Prpln 24:48-49 Ja-F '54

Sliderule war. Lt Gen D. L. Putt. il Pegasus 22:10-15 Ja '54

Takes command at ARDC Hqs. por ANJ 90:1376 Jl 11 '53

Top developments of 1953. Lt Gen D. L. Putt. il Air Force 37:29-43 Ap '54

PYLE, ERNEST TAYLOR

The end of Ernie Pyle. E. H. Randle. il Am Leg 59:18-19 D '55

Q

QANTAS EMPIRE AIRWAYS

Qantas gets new chief, buys new connies. il Am Aviation 19:102-104 Jl 18 '55

QUALITY CONTROL

Goods check better, less men needed. AF Times 13:5 Mr 14 '53

"Inspection by picture" for electronic assemblies. F. H. Squires. il tab Aviation Age 23:57-59 My '55

The measure of quality. Allan Amenta. il Bee-Hive 29:19-22 Fall '54

New USAF inspection method halves costs. F. S. Hunter. chart Am Aviation 17:37 Jl 20 '53

Quality control in the RCAF. Flt Lt G. G. Daw. il Roundel 6:4-10 F '54

Testing the ability of this nation to measure up; quality control a few short years ago - and today. Gen Joseph T. McNarney. il US Air Svs 39:8-10 S '54

QUARLES, DONALD AUBREY

Defense research and development. D. A. Quarles. por Quartermaster R 34:4-5 Jl-Ag '54

Electronics expert heads Air Force. Signal 10:78 S-O '55

Name Donald Quarles ANDB chairman. Am Aviation 17:17 F 15 '54

Named new AF Secretary. il Air Force 38:81 O '55

The new air secretary. US Air Svs 40:5 S '55

New assistant secretaries. ANJ 90:1481 Ag 1 '53

Quarles appointed secretary of Air Force. ANR 76:1 Ag 13 '55

Quarles gives current view of situation. AF Times 16:36 Ag 27 '55

Quarles outlines defense views on industrial dispersal policy. AF Times 16:5 D 3 '55

Quarles outlines key objectives in talk to foreign air attaches. AF Times 16:31 S 10 '55

Quarles takes Air Force oath; Talbot gets Freedom Medal. por AF Times 16:3 Ag 20 '55

Research and development. D. A. Quarles. Air Force 37:55-56, 58-59 O '54

Russia gains says Sec Quarles. ANJ 91:1299 Je 26 '54

U.S. dominates missiles race, Quarles says. AF Times 16:3 N 12 '55

US striking power leads, Quarles says. AF Times 16:39 N 26 '55

QUARTERMASTER ASSOCIATION

Good will gesture. il Quartermaster R 32:54-55 Ja-F '53

National convention. il Quartermaster R 33:24-25 N-D '53; 34:22-23 N-D '54

National convention seminars. Quartermaster R 34:26-27 N-D '54

National executive committee. Quartermaster R 24:30-31 Ja-F '55

Officers. Quartermaster R 33:68 Jl-Ag '53

A report on QMA. Quartermaster R 33:71 S-O '53

QUARTERMASTER CORPS

Coordinates all service action on textiles, packaging, food. ANJ 92:1279 Je 25 '55

Creates new posts in command echelon, QMTC. ANJ 92:16 S 4 '54

Depot-station liaison in Europe. Maj F. A. Dwyer. il Quartermaster R 35:28-29 Jl-Ag '55

Giessen QM Depot storage officers course. 1/Lt B. W. Wallace. il Quartermaster R 32:34 Mr-Ap '53

OQMG Management controls. C. J. Brinkman. il Quartermaster R 32:29 Mr-Ap '53

Organization and maintenance. Lt Col R. C. McKechnie. Quartermaster R 32:31-32 Mr-Ap '53

QM Corps 179th birthday. il Quartermaster R 34:10-11 S-O '54

QM support of combat operations. Maj E. C. Brooks. il Quartermaster R 33:24-25 Jl-Ag '53

QMC contributions to basic science. Dr R. G. H. Siu. Quartermaster R 34:12-13 Jl-Ag '54

Quartermaster airborne role. Maj Gen G. A. Horkan. ANJ 90:817, 845 Mr 14 '53

Quartermaster Corps. Maj Gen K. L. Hastings. por Quartermaster R 34:6-7, 158 N-D '54; 35:5, 91 N-D '55

The Quartermaster Corps: Organization, Supply and Services, v 1, by Erna Risch. Review. por Quartermaster R 33:60 Jl-Ag '53

Quartermaster Corps: Organization, Supply, and Services, v 2, by Erna Risch and C. L. Kieffer. Review. Signal 9:84 Jl-Ag '55; ANR 76:4 Je 11 '55

Quartermaster Corps plastics research. J. R. Hennessey. Army Info Dig 8:61-64 Ag '53

Quartermaster operations on Okinawa. Col C. W. Kohls. Quartermaster R 32:36-38 Mr-Ap '53

Quartermaster organization functions and facilities. Quartermaster R 33:6-7, 155 Ja-F '54

Quartermasters General of the past. C. L. Kieffer. Quartermaster R 32:32-35, 104 Ja-F '53

Reorganization of QM inspection service command. ANR 76:7 S 3 '55

U.S. - Canadian experts confer on QM research. AF Times 14:10 O 24 '53

QUARTERMASTER CORPS--CANADA

In the Quartermaster's stores. Lt A. J. Rostaing. Can Army J 7:123-130 Ap '53

U.S. - Canadian experts confer on QM research. AF Times 14:10 O 24 '53

QUARTERMASTER CORPS--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

The first QM expendable supplies center. Quartermaster R 34:24-25 My-Je '55

QUARTERMASTER CORPS--HISTORY

180th anniversary of army QM corps. ANR 76:7 Je 18 '55

The QM historical program. A. P. Stauffer. il Quartermaster R 33:12, 138 Jl-Ag '53

The QM memorial library-museum. Maj Gen K. L. Hastings. por il Quartermaster R 34:10-11 My-Je '55

Quartermasters General of the past. Series. Quartermaster R James O'Hara 31:6-7, 119 Mr-Ap '52; Thomas Mifflin, Stephen Moylan, Nathanael Greene, Timothy Pickering 31:14-15, 128-139 My-Je '52; Samuel Hodgdon, John Wilkins Jr., 32:24-26, 136-144 Jl-Ag '52; Morgan Lewis and Robert Swartwout 32:18-21, 124-128 S-O '52; George Gibson, J. R. Mullaney, 32:31-34, 159-162 N-D '52; Thomas S. Jessup 32:32-35, 104 Ja-F '53; Joseph E. Johnston, Montgomery Meigs 32:14-16 Mr-Ap '53; Daniel Rucker, Rufus Ingalls, S. B. Holabird 32:14-16, My-Je '53 R. N. Batchelder, C. G. Sawtelle, G. H. Weeks, 33:30-31 Jl-Ag '53; M. I. Ludington 33:22-33 S-O '53; Charles F. Humphrey and James B. Aleshire 33:26-27, 120 N-D '53

A resume of QMC history, (speech) by Maj Gen J. P. Sullivan. Quartermaster R 33:38, 101 S-O '53

QUARTERMASTER CORPS--IRAN

I'm the Quartermaster adviser to Iran. Lt Col D.R. Falke. il Combat Forces 5:21-23 Jl '55

QUARTERMASTER RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CENTER, NATICK, MASS.

Dedication ceremonies. il Quartermaster R 34:24-25 N-D '54

Quartermaster Development and Research Center. Lt Col Leslie F. Zsuffa. Quartermaster R 32:41-42 Mr-Ap '53

Tomorrow's problems today. Brig Gen C.G. Calloway. Army Info Dig 10:17-20 Ja '55

QUARTERMASTER RESEARCH CENTER see QUARTERMASTER RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CENTER, NATICK, MASS.QUARTERMASTER SCHOOL

By our deeds... Col C.B. Henderson. por Quartermaster R 34:8-9, 151 N-D '54

The Quartermaster School. M.R. Allen. il Quartermaster R 32:36-38 My-Je '53

QUARTERMASERS--NAVY see NAVIGATORSQUEBEC

Citadel of Quebec. Maj G. Guimond. il Can Army J 6: 1-10 Jl '52; 6:14-21 Ja '53

QUESADA, ELWOOD R.

Lt Gen Quesada elected member of Board, Lockheed. ANJ 90:1142 My '53

Named division manager for Lockheed. ANJ 91:362 N 21 '53

QUESTIONNAIRES

Super quiz: officers, airmen get chance to sound off (sample survey). AF Times 16:4 D 10 '55

Tips on construction and use of questionnaires. W.F. Freeman. ATRC Info B 3:33-37 Winter '52-'53

QUICK, WILLIAM HENRY, III

Commandant awards medals to 4 Marines. ANJ 92: 314 N 13 '54

R

RAPCON see RADAR APPROACH CONTROLROTC see RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPSRACING, AIRPLANE

Air day at Coventry. il tab Flight 64:244-245 Ag 28 '53

Air race prospects. Aeronautics 29:57 O '53

Air show to feature speed record quest (National Air Show). AF Times 16:7 S 3 '55

Canberra race--navigation. Flight 64:720-721 D 4 '53

Canberras in training for the New Zealand race. il Flight 64:228-229 Ag 21 '53

Chiltern air races. il Flight 66:206 Ag 13 '54

Close finishes at Coventry. il diag Aeroplane 89:314-318 Ag 26 '55

Coventry's day. il tab Flight 68:285-287 Ag 26 '55

The England-New Zealand race. il Flight 64:456-458 O 2 '53

England to New Zealand. il Flight 64:521-523 O 16 '53

An epitome of King's Cup winners. il diag Aeronautics 30:40-45 Je '54

F-100s set for assault on Bendix race mark. AF Times 16:26 Ag 20 '55

Fourth attempt wins women's race. Flight Mag 42:57 Ag '54

Good racing at Yeadon. il Aeroplane 88:757-758 Je 3 '55

Governor-General's air race. il Can Aviation 28:37 Jl '55

Headwinds slow jets in air show races. AF Times 16: 31 S 10 '55

How we won the N. Z. air race. Flt Lt R. Burton. il RAF Flying R 9:15-16 N '53

Kenny's long shot (Bendix race). il por Air Training 4:12-15 O '54

Mixed Baginton (1954 National Air Races). il Aeronautics 31:24-29 Ag '54

National air races. map tab Flight 63:742-743 Je 12 '53; 63:804-805 Je 26 '53; 65:789 Je 18 '54; 65:815-817 Je 25 '54

National air races - round one. Aeroplane 88:609-610 My 6 '55; Flight 67:588-589 My 6 '55

A new pattern for air racing. Aeroplane 88:59 Ja 14 '55

Part-time pilots strut their stuff. (Earl T. Ricks memorial trophy event) E.F. Hogan. il Air Force 38:185-186 S '55

Race day at Shoreham. il Flight 66:310 S 3 '54

The race in the round. il diag Aeronautics 29:36-41 N '53

The right formula for flying meetings. Aeronautics 33:80-83 O '55

2nd ANG cross-country jet race set for 2 July. Armed Forces Mgt 1:39 Jl '55

Southend short circuit. map Flight 63:640 My 22 '53

This year's national air races. Flight 63:44 Ja 9 '53

The throttle-benders. il Flight 65:262-263 Mr 5 '54

Unfortunate Swansea: Welsh air derby. il tab Flight 63:714 Je 5 '53

Winners of the 1955 Powder-Puff Derby. Flight Mag 44:36 Ag '55

The winning racer. il diag Flight 63:491-493 Ap 17 '53

Wolverhampton air day: the Goodyear Trophy Race and Coronation Air Display. il Flight 63:622-623 My 22 '53

RACING, AUTOMOBILE

Auto racing banned on AF bases. AF Times 14:1, 29 My 8 '54

The high cost of "Mommism"(SAC's sports car races) Pegasus 38:14 Je '55

RADAR

Air Defense radar beams save lives and aircraft. AF Times 14:18 O 10 '53

Airborne radar. il Combat Forces 5:48 N '54

Airborne radar. il Skyways 12:20-23 My '53

Airborne radar discussed. Flight 67:77 Ja 21 '55

All-weather air support system unveiled. ANR 76:1 S 10 '55

Arctic radar line. ANR 76:7 F 26 '55

Birthplace of radar. Charles DeVore. il Signal 9:16-18 S-O '54

Brightness contrast and target identification thresholds on the radar PPI. S. J. Gerathewohl. il chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:399-408 O '55

Cover of Darkness, by R. Chisholm. Review. Roundel 6:19-23 Ap '54; Air Power 1:105-106 O '53

Defense line in the sea. il AF Times 15:M1 Ap 30 '55

Depth defense... wolfpack style. G. C. Close. il Aviation Age 21:17-18 Ap '54

Direct radar plotting with a parallel cursor. P. M. Cianci. diag il Navigation 4:74-83 Je '54

Eye movements during radar operations. S. J. Gerathewohl. il J Aviation Med 23:597-607 D '52

First Pinetree photo. il Can Aviation 7:52 Mr '54

Fly 'em with artillery radar. il chart Combat Forces 5:49 Mr '55

Flying radar station. il Military R 33:64 D '53

Flying radar stations. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:20 S-O '53

"Flying radar stations" power rating doubled. ANJ 91:762 F 20 '54

Ground control by radar. il Esso Air World 7:82 N-D '54.

Korea, an air war report. L. Davis. Pegasus 22: sup 1-12 Ja '54

Microwave radar beacon pinpoints missiles in flight. P. T. Maresca. Army Info Dig 10:44-45 N '55

New Canadian radar system may become polar sentry. AF Times 14:6 O 10 '53

New color radar demonstrated by Navy. ANR 76:6 Mr 5 '55

New 4-in-1 GCA radar developed for services. ANJ 91:1170 My 22 '54

New look given to radar 'eyes'. AF Times 14:31 D 19 '53

Ocean radar ship to be commissioned. ANR 76:20 Ap 2 '55

Ocean station radar ships. ANR 76:8 Ja 22 '55

PPI camera compresses time. il Aviation Age 21:58-59 Je '54

Patrick airmen complete radar changes on C-131s. AF Times 16:29 S 10 '55

Pocket radar set. Military R 35:67 D '55

Private eye. il Flight 64:388 S 11 '53

Private eye joins up. diag Flight 65:123 Ja 29 '54

Radar. chart il Interavia 10:906-907 D '55

Radar Pocket Book, by R. S. H. Boulding. Review. Signal 9:84 J1-Ag '55

Radar problems, yesterday and today. Th. Penderzani, Ulm. il diag Interavia 9, no 8:536-539 '54

Radar sounding. il Flight 64:538-539 O 16 '53

Radar training by analogy. Aeronautics 28:43 Je '53

Reducing the element of chance in war. il All Hands no 438:10-13 Ag '53

Review of Psychological Research Bearing on Radar. Scope Interpretation in ADC Operations (HRRC Tech Report 53-26). Bakan, Kappauf and Payne. ATRC Info B 4:280-281 Fall '53

Riding the Radar range. J. M. Murray. il Bee-Hive 28: 19-22 Ja '53

Round-up by radar. Aeronautics 29:44 Ag '53

\$10 million radar isle to be completed in '56. AF Times 16:3 S 24 '55

Triple threat tracker. il Army Info Dig 10:inside back cover Mr '55

U.S., Canada will extend radar net. AF Times 15:3, O 2 '54

The Use of Radar at Sea, edited by F. J. Wylie. Review. Navigation 3:263-264 Mr '53

RADAR AIDS TO AVIATION

Air navigation and traffic control. il Aviation Age 23: 86-93 Je '55

Airborne radar--now! Aviation Age 19:4 Mr '53

Artificial radar. il Flight 63:130-131 Ja 30 '53

Color radar. Military R 35:64 Ag '55

Coming down through the soup. il Nav Av N p 10-11 N '54

Compact new airborne radar (APN-59). Flight Mag 42:30 S '54

Development of turntable radar increases GCA's effectiveness. AF Times 14:17 O 3 '53

8mm radar for airfield surface movement indication. il Interavia 10:445 Je '55

Electronics progress report. diag Aviation Age 19: 62-65 Mr '53

- Executives DC-3 gets radar. il Aviation Age 23:184-187 Ap '55
- Faster traffic control with new radar. W.G. Osmun. map Aviation Age 24:116-121 Jl '55
- 50-cm airport radar. il Interavia 10, no 4:270 '55
- For and against airborne radar. il Air Line Pilot p 2-5, 12 D '52-Ja '53
- Four-way radar developed by Gilfillan. il Am Aviation 18:39 Je 7 '54
- GCA in big "K". Maj G. Cheadle. il Flying Safety 9:14-15 S '53
- Ground control radar comes of age. E. Toget. il tab Aviation Age 22:46-53 D '54
- Ground radar and radio. il Flight 66:480-484 S 24 '54
- Hidden help. il Flying Safety 10:5 N '54
- IRE studies aviation electronics. il Aviation Age 19:44-50 My '53
- "I'm not afraid to fly." il por Interavia 9, no 2:88-90 '54
- Increase the range of the radar eye. Can Aviation 26:100 Mr '53
- Jet landing speed measured by radar. AF Times 14:9 O 3 '53
- Lost-misplaced-disoriented. il chart Flying Safety 11:4-11 Mr '55
- MAD in the Med. il Honeywell Flt Le 5:8-9 Jl '54
- 'Marigold' isn't always just a flower. il Nav Av N, p. 29 D '54
- Navy to develop new radar beacon. C. H. Holm. il Am Aviation 17:54 Ag 3 '53
- Navy's new DME system disclosed by USAF. Am Aviation 17:4n Jl 6 '53
- New bombs for new bombers; radar aiming and radio guidance. Aeronautics 28:58 My '53
- New color radar system distinguishes heights. Armed Forces Mgt 1:9 Ag '55
- New electronic aids for aviation. il diag Interavia 8 no 9:534-538 '53
- New low-cost approach radar revealed. il Am Aviation 17:28 My 10 '54
- New low-cost GCA radar by Gilfillan. Am Aviation 17:4n My 24 '54
- New radar Connies ordered 6 USAF, Navy. F. S. Hunter. il Am Aviation 17:21 Ag 31 '53
- New radar device on carriers. il All Hands, no 433:36 Ja '54
- No time to kill. J. L. H. Peck. il Air Trails 39:28-29 Ja '53
- Panagra evaluates Bendix radar. I. Stambler. il Aviation Age 22:50-53 Ag '54
- RAF orders 1-man radar guide. RAFQ 5:277 Jl '53
- Radar air traffic control. il Skyways 12:22-25, 34-36, 38, 40, 42-43 Ap '53
- Radar air traffic control. Maj Gen Gordon A. Blake. il Signal 8:11-13 Jan-Feb '54
- Radar and television at Orly Airport, Paris. il Interavia 10, no 2:120 '55
- Radar and the collision problem. J. O. Brantley, Jr. il Skyways 12:14-16 Je '53
- Radar-chain airlift. il Flight 68:317 Ag 26 '55
- Radar installations at Zurich-Kloten Intercontinental Airport. il Interavia 10, no 2:118-119 '55
- Radar problems, yesterday and today. Th. Penderzani, Ulm. il diag Interavia 9, no 8:536-539 '54
- Radar trainer. E. H. Forbes. il Skyways 12:13 Ag '53
- Raydist pinpoints 'copter blind landings. A. L. Comstock. il map Aviation Age 19:30-31 Mr '53
- Recommend radar safety beacon. Air Line Pilot 22:11 O '53
- Report on "Sir Echo": An evaluation of C-band radar. C. M. Christenson. por Air Line Pilot 23:2-3 Je '54
- Spar: new low-cost GCA system. il Aviation Age 21:66-67 My '54
- Spar-Super precision approach radar. il Interavia 9, no 12:845 '54
- TV tube brings color to radar. James Holahan. il diag Aviation Age 24:50-55 S '55
- (Volscan). All Hands, no 445:24 Mr '54
- Volscan: new two-a-minute traffic control. J. S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 17:13-14 D 21 '53

RADAR AIDS TO NAVIGATION

- ADC radar added to in-flight emergency service. Skyways 13:31 N '54
- ADIZ tracks you; don't be a bogey man. il Nav Av N p 14-15 N '54
- APN-Sq joins airborne radar ranks. il map Aviation Age 22:54-57 D '54
- Air navigation and traffic control. il Aviation Age 23:86-93 Je '55
- Airborne tests support C-band radar. J. S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 18:43 Je 7 '54
- Airline avionics: a condensed history of the various electronic aids available to airline pilots. Flight 63:291-292 Mr 6 '53
- American evaluation of Marconi V. O. R. installation. diag Flight 63:407-408 Mr 27 '53
- British electronics aid safe flying. il Can Aviation 27:42, 92 N '54
- The chairman of Joint Chiefs of Staff is an aviator. por US Air Svs 38:4-6 S '53
- Computer times final approaches. il diag Aviation Age 21:44-49 Ja '54
- Gilfillan unveils a new low-cost multi-use radar. il Skyways 13:27-28 O '54
- Home, James! Lt Dick Myers. il Flying Safety 9:4 S '53
- Honeywell and the mighty HIG. R. G. Butterwick. il diag Honeywell Flt Li 5:4-6 Mr '54

New weather eyes for pilots foreseen. Skyways 12:34 My '53

Paradox of proximity. Cdr E.S. Quilter. Navigation 3:204-205 Dec '52

Pilot boat identification, harbor radar systems. R.B. Harper. il Navigation 4:195-201 Mr '55

Radar advisories again automatic. Skyways 12:35-36 O '53

Radar separation misunderstood. Skyways 12:36 O '53

Radar-vision for transports. J.P. Holahan. il diag Skyways 13:16-17 O '54

Raytheon "mariners pathfinder." il Signal 8:58 N-D '53

Recent developments in polar navigation. W.E. Molett. Navigation 4:118-121 S '54

Trends in British ground aeradio equipment. E.E. Warburg. il chart Interavia 10:703-705 S '55

USAF pilots get Ford's new computer. J.S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 17:30-31 Ap 12 '54

Ultrasonic radar trainer. Signal 8:55-56 S-O '53

The Use of Radar at Sea, edited by Capt F. J. Wylie. Review. Navigation 3:263-264 Mr '53

RADAR AIDS TO WEATHER FORECASTING

Airborne radar gets boost from UAL. H.P. Steier. Am Aviation 18:46, 48 My 9 '55

Bendix airborne weather radar. il Can Aviation 28: 71-72 Ag '55

Electronic weather eye with insight. il Can Aviation 29:85-86 D '55

First weather radar installed at Maxwell. AF Times 14:9 Jl 3 '54

Radar islands (Texas towers). All Hands, No. 453: 34 N '54

'Seeing nose'. il Military R 35:67 N '55

RADAR, AIRBORNE

APN-Sq joins airborne radar ranks. il map Aviation Age 22:54-57 D '54

Airborne radar gets boost from UAL. H.P. Steier. Am Aviation 18:46, 48 My 9 '55

Airborne radar laboratory announced by Navy. ANR 76:8 Mr 26 '55

Airborne radar progress. Air Line Pilot 24:14 Ag '55

Application of airborne radar to airline operations. E.A. Post. il diag Skyways 14:8-10, 37-40 Jan '55

Bendix synchronizer - power supply for airborne radar. Signal 10:84 N-D '55

British offer new airborne radar. Skyways 14:32 My '55

Canberra sprouts radar nose. il Am Aviation 19:7 S 12 '55

Hamilton, Otis EC-121 wings give early coastline protection. Lt Hal Grant. AF Times 16:11 D 31 '55

Problems associated with installation of airborne radar. il por Skyways 14:14-17, 34-36 Jl '55

Radar for United Air Lines fleet. il Flight Mag 44:30 Ag '55

Sperry enters airborne radar market with APN-5. il Skyways 13:31 D '54

Sperry's newest airborne radar. David Mannheimer. il Sperryscope 13 no 7:19-22 '54

TWA installs weather radar in super constellations. R. N. White. il chart Skyways 14:8-10 My '55

RADAR APPROACH CONTROL see also GROUND CONTROLLED APPROACH

Cleared for landing. H. W. Buchanan. il Pegasus 24: 14-15 N '55

McChord gets radar control. AF Times 15:17 O 16 '54

New airborne radar system. il Am Aviation 18:32 S 13 '54

New aircraft control eye, RAPCON, now being installed in Fairbanks area. AF Times 16:12 N 12 '55

Radar approach control system. ANR 76:8 D 3 '55

Radar: Where does it stand? Col J. F. Taylor, Jr. Air Line Pilot 24:3-4 N '55

Simulator speeds traffic control progress. W. G. Osmun. il Aviation Age 24:154-159 Ag '55

Transponder beacon comes to aid of traffic radar. James Holahan. il diag tab Aviation Age 23:58-67 Ap '55

RADAR, COLOR

TV tube brings color to radar. James Holahan. il diag Aviation Age 24:50-55 S '55

RADAR COMMUNICATIONS

AN/MPQ-10. il Signal 9:26-27 Ja-F '55

GE builds long-range mobile radar for ARDC. ANJ 93:34 D 17 '55

RADAR COUNTERMEASURES see also COUNTER-MEASURES

Countermeasures likely for countermeasures. AF Times 16:11 D 3 '55

Electronic countermeasures as a weapon of war. Military R 35:83-87 O '55

Enemy jamming allows B-57s to hit 18 bases. AF Times 16:12 N 26 '55

RADAR EQUIPMENT

GE builds long-range mobile radar for ARDC. ANJ 93:34 D 17 '55

RADAR -- TESTING

Device tests airborne weather radar performance. Signal 10:80 N-D '55

RADAR TOWERS

Contract for "Texas towers". ANR 76:4 N 12 '55

First "Texas Tower" ordered by Navy. ANR 76:9 Ja 8 '55

Olmstead technicians set for 'Texas Tower' work. AF Times 16:33 N 12 '55

(Texas Towers) All Hands, no 456:42 F '55

Texas towers. Nat Defense Trans J 11:18-20 My-Je '55

"Texas Towers" under construction. Signal 9:72-74 J1-Ag '55

Tower-based AF men find living 'compact'. AF Times 16:11 D 24 '55

Two more Texas towers. ANR 76:15 D 10 '55

RADAR TRANSMITTING APPARATUS

Miniature magnetron tube tested. ANR 76:8 O 22 '55

RAF pilots wearing radar sets. ANR 76:11 S 3 '55

WV-2 named "Big Dipper". ANJ 91:1482 J1 31 '54

RADFORD, ARTHUR WILLIAM

Admiral Arthur W. Radford. por Army Info Dig 8:32-33 Ag '53

Admiral Radford and the worried USAF. J. J. Haggerty. Am Aviation 16:47 My 25 '53

Adm Radford looks at air power's future. ANJ 92:218 O 23 '54

Adm Radford reports on Defense. ANJ 91:551 Ja 9 '54

Appoint complete new slate for JCS. ANJ 90:1114 My 16 '53

Billy Mitchell award. ANJ 92:1027 Ap 30 '55

Chairman of U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff is an aviator. Air Power 1:199 Winter '53

Ike and Radford - new backers for air power. H. S. Baer. por Am Aviation 17:13-14 Ja 4 '54

New Joint Chiefs of Staff. por Quartermaster R 33:4-5 S-O '53

The new slate and air power. Editorial. ANJ 90:1122 My 16 '53

Ordnance Asso. awards honors. ANJ 91:430 D 12 '53

President names AF, Navy chiefs. Am Aviation 19:33 Je 6 '55

Problems and progress in defense planning (address before Economic Club of N.Y., Mr 9 '54). Adm Arthur W. Radford. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:14-15 My-Je '54

Radford, Ridgway warn against optimism. Am Aviation 18:24 N 8 '54

Some reflections on the 'new look'. Air Force Magazine staff study. il por Air Force 37:25-29 Ap '54

Twining named for new term. AF Times 15:1 My 28 '55

Twining-Radford scrap still likely. R. M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 17:45 Je 8 '53

What is Radford's stand on air power? Cy Caldwell. Military commentary. Am Aviation 17:32 F 15 '54

What is the "new look"--air power is key. ANJ 91:463 D 19 '53

Will Radford head the JCS? Am Aviation 16:2n Ap 13 '53

RADIATION

ARDC builds test all for radiation studies. AF Times 16:3 N 12 '55

The application of radiation measurement techniques to the determination of gas temperatures in liquid propellant flames. C. M. Auble and M. F. Heidmann. il bibliog Jet Prpln 25:449-453 S '55

Army aviation and radioactivity. Lt F. L. Jensen, Jr. Army Aviation Dig 1:14-16 S '55

Atomic radiation... A new product. C. Starr. diag il Skyline 12:22-25 My '54

Atomic radiation test cell designed by ARDC. ANR 76:6 N 19 '55

Biological significance of the natural background of ionizing radiation: Observations at sea level and at extreme altitude. H. J. Schaefer. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:453-462 D '55

A biological study of the effects of the heavy particle component of cosmic rays. B. Campbell. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:361-365 Ag '54

CBR Instruction for higher command. Lt Col E. Van Rensselaer Needels. Armed Forces Chem J 9:34-35 Ja-F '55

Civil defense in NATO. Val Peterson. Armed Forces Chem J 9:12-13 Ja-F '55

Cutaneous effects of primary cosmic radiation. H. B. Chase. il bibliog J Aviation Med 25:388-391 Ag '54

Definition of a permissible dose for primary cosmic radiation. H. J. Schaefer. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:392-398 Ag '54

The detection of ironizing radiations. M. C. Kurtz. il Armed Forces Chem J 6:38-40 Ap '53

Effects of whole body x-radiation on the survival time of guinea pigs while under various simulated flying conditions. E. B. Konecni and W. F. Taylor. il tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:530-540 O '54

Food sterilization research. ANR 76:7 Ja 22 '55

Kelly decontaminates engine. AF Times 16:33 O 1 '55

Laboratory studies for evaluating the biological effects of primary cosmic radiation. A. C. Birge. bibliog J Aviation Med 25:326-330 Ag '54

Method for demonstrating the biological effectiveness of cosmic radiation at high altitudes. J. Engster. il bibliog J Aviation Med 24:222-226 Je '53

New mobile field laboratory. ANR 76:6 My 28 '55

New safety standards. Ordnance 40:210 S-O '55

The operational hazard of microwave radiation. Cmdr S. I. Brody. bibliog J Aviation Med 24:328-333 Ag '53

Physical evaluation of personnel exposed to microwave emanations. C. I. Barron, A. A. Love, and A. A. Baraff. tab chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:422-452 D '55

Pioneer atomic cloud samplers. ANR 76:6 My 7 '55

The protection of structures against CBR attack. Col D. H. Hale. biog Armed Forces Chem J 9:28-31 My-Je '55

Radiation detection instruments, Philip Shapiro, il
Army Info Dig 10:4-10 N '55

Radioactive exposure of Army personnel, ANR 76:7
Ap 9 '55

(Radioactive fall out) Dr W.F. Libby, Signal 10:47 N-
D '55

The sensitivity of irradiated rats to conditions of low
oxygen tension at reduced barometric pressure,
D.H. Kimeldorf ... J Aviation Med 24:57-62 F '53

Specific ionization and relative biological effectiveness
of ionizing radiations in mammalian systems. Ap-
plication to problem of cosmic ray hazards, Capt
J.B. Storer and others, tab diag bibliog J Aviation
Med 25:368-377 Ag '54

Study of fallout in agriculture, ANR 76:8 Je 18 '55

Techniques of biological measurements of low level
radiation, A.T. Krebs, Il diag bibliog J Aviation
Med 25:331-337 Ag '54

Theory of protection of man in the region of the pri-
mary cosmic radiation, H.J. Schaefer, tab diag
bibliog J Aviation Med 25:338-350 Ag '54

Tolerance to simulated altitude after whole-body
x-irradiation in guinea pigs, E.B. Konecni, tab
diag bibliog J Aviation Med 26:130-136 Ap '55

RADIATION LABORATORIES

Mobile laboratory reveals amount of radiation ex-
posure, Signal 9:72 Jl-Ag '55

RADIO AIDS TO AVIATION

Airborne radio and nav aids, il Flight 66:477-479
S 24 '54

Arinc calls for new equipment features, Am Aviation
17:37 N 9 '53

British electronics aid safe flying, il Can Aviation
27:42, 92 N '54

Distance measuring equipment, Aeronautics 30:62
My '54

The erring ear, CWO J.P. Drummond, il Flying
Safety 10:17 Mr '54

Get the best from your ADF, il tab Aviation Age 20:
166-171 O '53

Getting the most from your UHF, il Flying Safety 9:
14-15 N '53

Ground wave licks radio fade-out, W.G. Osmun, diag
map Aviation Age 23:44-51 Ja '55

In memory of MF and MF/DF, P. Oomen, Flight 68:
199-200 Ag 5 '55

Lightweight VHF transceiver, il Aviation Age 19:123
Ja '53

Lost-misplaced-disoriented, il chart Flying Safety 11:
4-11 Mr '55

New GCA units for expanding Navy program, il Am
Aviation 17:22 Je 8 '53

Pan Am stays on the air with airlift radio, il diag
Aviation Age 23:52-55 Ja '55

Plane guide, Military R 35:63 Ag '55

Position projection, il Aeronautics 30:95 Jl '54

Radio and economics, il Flight 66:548-549 O 8 '54

Radio navigational aids, il Aeroplane 88:677-679 My
20 '55

Standardization of landing procedures for modern
radio aids, P. Carour, diag Interavia 8 no 6:348-
349; 8 no 7:409-413 '53

Two airmen set up home in wilderness to operate
Elmendorf let-down beacon, AF Times 14:17 N 14
'53

RADIO AIDS TO NAVIGATION

The ASL-I now makes every radio a homer, diag Sky-
ways 14:27-29 Ap '55

Aids for helicopters, Flight 63:604 My 15 '53

Airborne DME--what price accuracy? il tab Aviation
Age 19:40-47 Ap '53

American evaluation of Marconi V.O.R. installation,
diag Flight 63:407-408 Mr 27 '53

Bendix rushing Decca nav aids, W.D. Perreault, il
Am Aviation 18:23 Ja 17 '55

Bendix to market Hazeltine's DME, il Am Aviation 16:
62-63 My 25 '53

Break for the customer (Narco DME), il Flight
Mag 41:68, 72 Je '54

CANARI: systems concept for airline equipment, H.P.
Steier, il Am Aviation 19:39-47 D 5 '55

Canadian radio compass, il Can Aviation 28:126 Jl '55

DME and the executive plane, S.B. Poritzky, diag
Aviation Age 19:34-37 Mr '53

Declassification of TACAN details fails to clear nav aid
dispute, L.C. Philmus, Am Aviation 19:28 S 12 '55

Dectra and Delrac long range navigation aids, Harvey
Schwarz, diag Navigation 4:129-136 S '54

Finding facility facts, Lt Col R.L. Van Ausdall, chart
Flying Safety 9:10-13 S '53

High homer, il Aeroplane 88:267 Mr 4 '55

Integrated flight system, il diag Flight 67:167-170 F
11 '55

Jet aural null, Flying Safety 10:20-21 N '54

Low-cost Collins airport omni, il Flight Mag 41:74, 87
Je '54

Low-cost radio aids, il diag Flight Mag 43:36 Ap '55

Low cost spreads VOR use, W.G. Osmun, il Aviation
Age 23:154-161 Mr '55

Map with a memory; new radio-controlled aid for
pilots, Air Pict 16:138 My '54

Melpar to market in-flight VOR checker, Am
Aviation 17:40 Mr 15 '54

Navarho nears final evaluation, James Holahan, il
diag Aviation Age 23:54-63 Mr '55

The navigational uses of low radio frequencies, J.A.
Pierce, Navigation 3:198-204 D '52

Navy ADF works on ultra highs, E.G. Fubini, il diag
Aviation Age 24:62-67 Jl '55

New automatic radio direction finder, ANR 76:15 F 12
'55

A pilot's best friend is his aural null, Col V.J.
Donohue, il chart Flying Safety 9:16-19 N '53

Punch card radio navigation. H. Olden. il diag Aviation Age 19:32-35 Ap '53

Radio aids for long-distance navigation. il diag map Interavia 9, no 6:375-378 1954

Radio at Farnborough. Flight 64:413-415 S 18 '53

Radio hints for instrument pilots. N.G. Howell. Army Aviation Dig 1:13-16 Ag '55

Trends in British ground aeradio equipment. E.E. Warburg. il chart Interavia 10:703-705 S '55

USAF reveals new navigation system. Am Aviation 17:37 Ap 12 '54

Use of the Jeppesen manual. N.G. Howell. Army Aviation Dig 1:9-14 N '55

The visual-aural omni-range (VAOR). B.I. Weihe. il diag Navigation 4:121-125 S '54

RADIO APPARATUS

ADRC readies first UHF sets. AF Times 14:2 Ja 16 '54

Allied Radio Corp. il por Signal 8:26-29 Mr-Ap '54

Armament electronics (Radio set AN/TRC-24). Ordnance 40:478-479 N-D '55

Design for service. il Flight Mag 44:33, 38 S '55

New RCA "Premium" tube shakes off the "shakes." Signal 8:55 S-O '53

Self regulation; a message to manufacturers, dealers, users of radio equipment. Edward M. Webster. Signal 9:26-27 Mr-Ap '55

Toroids exclusively at Burnell & Co. Signal 9:118 My-Je '55

RADIO APPARATUS, MINIATURE

Air research develops miniature portable radio. AF Times 16:25 S 24 '55

Miniature radio. il Military R 35:69 N '55

Miniature radio developed. Air Res 7:12 O '55

Portable radio for rifleman's use. ANR 76:1 N 19 '55

RADIO APPARATUS ON AIRCRAFT

Button, button, who's got the button? il Flying Safety 9:25 Ap '53

The development of aircraft radio-navigation antennas. W. J. Schart. il Navigation 4:155-160 D '54

Dispersing static electricity. diag Flight 63:731 Je 5 '53

New aircraft radio service for executive planes, airlines. il Flight Mag 41:42 Mr '54

New hi-freq transceiver offered for int'l use. Skyways 14:30-31 Mr '55

New radio equipment for smaller business aircraft. il Skyways 13:29-30 D '54

Plan your radio. Roch Leone. Skyways 14:26-27 Jl '55

Radio first aid for the owner-pilot. B. Porter. diag Aviation Age 21:46-49 F '54

Radio hints for instrument pilots. N.G. Howell. Army Aviation Dig 1:13-16 Ag '55

Radio lab for business planes. Aviation Age 24:163-166 Ag '55

RADIO BROADCASTING

Andrew Corporation. C. Russell Cox. il Signal 7:13-15 Mr-Ap '53

Armed Forces Radio Service. il Military R 34:53-60 My '54

National Radio and Television Week observed. il Signal 8:65 Jan-Feb '54

RADIO COMMUNICATIONS

AC&R's global communications net links the far corners of the world. il Signal 9:46, 58 My-Je '55

ARDC-built COZI to aid HF sending. AF Times 14:14 Ja 30 '54

ARDC develops mainiature radio. ANR 76:6 S 3 '55

Aircraft Radio Corporation's portable communicator for ground-to-air communications. Jac H. Karlan. il Signal 9:21-23 Ja-F '55

Better military radio reception. A.S. Gross. il Army Info Dig 10:37-43 N '55

Building block radios. il Aviation Age 19:124-127 F '53

Button, button, who's got the button? il Flying Safety 9:25 Ap '53

Canadian Army develops new radio set. Maj D.H. Kelly. Can Army J 7:99-104 Ap '53

Diplomatic communications. Robert G. Kreer. il chart Signal 9:30-31 My-Je '55

Disaster communications. il Signal 8:20-21 S-O '53

Disaster planning. Signal 8:66 N-D '53

Early experiences with global short waves. il Signal 9:117 My-Je '55

Facsimile equipment development in the Signal Corps. Richard N. LeVino. tab Signal 8:32-34, 77 Jl-Ag '54

Getting the most from your UHF. il Flying Safety 9:14-15 N '53

Ground wave licks radio fade-out. W.G. Osmun. diag map Aviation Age 23:44-51 Ja '55

Higher frequencies for ground-air communications. S.B. Wright. il diag tab AUQR 5:60-70 Winter '52-'53

International radio agreements and their impact on Air Force communications. Maj Seymour Stearns. Signal 9:26-27 S-O '54

International services of Aeronautical Radio, Inc. chart il Signal 9:22-24 My-Je '55

Ionospheric scatter permits long distance communications. Signal 10:70 N-D '55

KLM modifies sets to 107 channels. diag Am Aviation 17:56 Ag '53

MARS plans to train youth groups in radio. Air Res 7:11 My '55

Microwave absorbers. Signal 9:78 Jl-Ag '55

Multichannel radio at Point Mugu, Calif. R.F. White. il diag Signal 8:34-36 My-Je '54

Naval radio station, Annapolis. il Signal 8:19-22 N-D '53

New Air Force radio tower rises 1218 ft. il Nat Guard RADIO FREQUENCY
7:23 F '53

New field radio relay developed for Army. ANJ
91:1321 Je 26 '54

New look in radios. Maj Q. L. Gates. Inf Sch Q 43:73-
83 Jl '53

On radio communication and field ingenuity.
Raymond E. Lacy. diag Signal 8:17-18
N-D '53

Radio discipline training. Capt R. M. Stephens. ATRC
Info B 3:55-58 Winter '52-'53

Radio disturbance warnings from WWVH. Signal
8:64 Jan-Feb '54

Radio Jim Creek. il All Hands, no 444:38 F '54

Radio Jim Creek - the Navy's global voice. R Adm
W. B. Ammon. Army Info Dig 9:25-28 Ap '54

Radio Operating Questions and Answers, by J. L.
Hornung and A. A. McKenzie. Review. Signal 10:88
N-D '55

Radio physics research. Can Army J 7:82-84
O '53

Remote control communications. Military R 34:61
My '54

SSB designed for Air-Ground communications. diag
Aviation Age 24:40-51 O '55

San Francisco Naval Shipyard Amateur Radio Club.
Signal 8:64 Jan-Feb '54

Signal Corps interference reduction group formed.
Signal 10:72-74 N-D '55

Tactical radio family style. Capt R. H. Kern. il diag
Marine Corps Gaz 37:25-29 Jl '53

Three men on a mountain operate lonely 'relay coca'.
AF Times 13:14 Jl 18 '53

USAF strategic communications system. Col George
M. Higginson. il chart Signal 9:32-35, 125-126 My-
Je '55

Visual communication by Times facsimili. il Signal 9:
52 My-Je '55

WTE calling: story of the President's communications
car. il Signal 7:20-21 Mr-Ap '53

World's largest transmitter placed in operation. ANJ
91:364 N 21 '53

RADIO CONDENSER CO.

Radio Condenser Company; tuners are our business.
R. E. Cramer, Jr. il Signal 9:16-18 N-D '54

RADIO CORPORATION OF AMERICA

5 star program. il Signal 7:26-28 Jl-Ag '53

.CA experiments point to possible electronic control
of cars, trucks. il Signal 8:24-25 Mr-Ap '54

Via RCA. il Signal 9:92-93 My-Je '55

RADIO COUNTERMEASURES see also COUNTER- MEASURES

Electronic countermeasures as a weapon of war. Mili-
tary R 35:83-87 O '55

RADIO ENGINEERS INSTITUTE

Wedding of the waves; Signal's photo editor presents
a photographic report of the recent IRE convention
Signal 7:55, 96 My-Je '53

ACS announces changes in maritime radio fre-
quencies. Signal 8:66 N-D '53

Higher frequencies for ground air communications.
S. B. Wright. il diag tab AUQR 5:60-70 Winter '52-
'53

Utilization of radio frequencies in connection with
rockets. Jet Prpln 24:322-323 S-O '54

VHF or UHF? a controversy in air to ground com-
munications. J. R. Brinkley. Interavia 10:706 S '55

VHF systems in Korea. Capt E. J. McElroy. tab Signa
8:30-31 S-O '53

Wanted: a radio frequency. John D. Corley. chart Sig-
nal 9:20-22 Mr-Ap '55

RADIO OPERATORS

Prediction of Radio Operator Success by Means of
Aural Tests, by E. A. Fleishman and J. G. Spratte.
Review. ATRC Instr J 6:85-86 Spring '55

RADIO RECEIVING APPARATUS

ARDC comes up with smaller survival radio. ANJ 93:
26 S 3 '55

Andrew Corporation. C. Russell Cox. il Signal 7:13-
15 Mr-Ap '53

Crystals for defense. il Signal 8:15-18 S-O '53

Hallicrafters for "Hams". il Signal 9:122 My-Je '55

Low-frequency ADF comes back. il Aviation Age 19:
40-43 My '53

Machlett electron tubes, 1897-1953. il Signal 7:12-16
Ja-F '53

Motorola transistorized "radio timepiece". il Signal
10:74 S-O '55

Pocket-size, transistorized walkie-talkie radio. il
Signal 10:76 S-O '55

R/T equipment for 800 channels. il Interavia 10, no 3:
199 '55

Radio Condenser Company; tuners are our business.
R. E. Cramer, Jr. il Signal 9:16-18 N-D '54

A used tube may be better than a new one. Chas. De-
Vore. Signal 8:17 Mr-Ap '54

RADIO RECEPTOR CO.

Radio Receptor; specialists in product engineering.
R. D. Eckhouse. il Signal 10:26-27 S-O '55

RADIO RELAY STATIONS

Pan Am stays on the air with airlift radio. il diag
Aviation Age 23:52-55 Ja '55

RADIO RELAYS

Orbital radio relays. J. R. Pierce. tab bibliog Jet
Prpln 25:153-157 Ap '55

RADIO SERVICE--ARMED FORCES

Armed Forces Radio Service. il Military R 34:53-60
My '54

Keflavik ups radio schedule to round-the-clock opera-
tion. Francis Crossmock. AF Times 16:13 D 3 '55

RADIO TECHNICAL COMMISSION FOR AERONAUTICS

Pentagon boycott threatens RTCA. J.S.Murphy. Am Aviation 19:31-33 Je 20 '55

RTCA system for pilot control of airport lights. Skyways 14:28-29 Mr '55

RTCA: What it is - what it does. Air Line Pilot 23: 11-13 D '54

RADIO TELEPHONES see also TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE SERVICE

The application of radiotelephony to the navigational and operational needs of the maritime service. C.M. Jansky, Jr. tab Navigation 3:359-363 D '53

Army develops first voice-powered telephone. ANR 76:8 O 8 '55

Voice-powered telephone. Military R 35:68 D '55

RADIO TRANSMITTING APPARATUS

DY-88: New dynamotor power supply. il Signal 7:22-24 Mr-Apr '53

DuPont repeater stations for mobile radios. Signal 10: 78 N-D '55

Frequency-diversity microwave equipment by Motorola. Signal 10:78 N-D '55

Hallicrafters for "Hams". il Signal 9:122 My-Je '55

Human voice broadcasts itself. Signal 10:68 N-D '55

Magnetic amplifiers for electronic uses. Charles DeVore. Signal 7:16-18 Mr-Apr '53

Pocket-size, transistorized walkie-talkie radio. il Signal 10:76 S-O '55

RADIOACTIVITY

Army aviation and radioactivity. Lt F.L. Jensen, Jr. Army Aviation Dig 1:14-16 S '55

Fall-out detector developed by Navy. ANR 76:6 D 10 '55

Money-saving atomic signals; industrial uses of radioisotopes. Joseph Campbell. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:22-5 S-O '54

Radioactive fallout (Statement by Lewis L. Strauss, released F 15 '55). Armed Forces Chem J 9:43-44 Mr-Apr '55

Salt water spray. Military R 35:69 J1 '55

Test 'Hosepipe'. Military R 35:69 J1 '55

RADIOGRAPHY

Direct-cineradiography. Lt C.H. Fugitt. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:660-663 D '54

RADIOLOGICAL WARFARE see ATOMIC WARFARERADIOPLANE CO.

Radioplane has new engineering bldg. at Van Nuys. Armed Forces Mgt 1:36 Ag '55

RADOMES

Radar gives VAL 340s new look. il Am Aviation 19:73 Ag 1 '55

Radomes. il Air Pict 16:172-173 Je '54

Retractable radome. Patent. diag 24:164 S '55

Who wants a longer nose? il Aviation Age 23:54 Je '55

RAIDERS

Raid from the sky! Capt B.E. Sawyer, Jr. il Inf Sch Q 43:35-41 O '53

We need intelligence and raider platoons. Lt W.C. Kimball. Inf Sch Q 42:43-50 Ja '53

RAILROADS

Airline gains create dilemma for railroads. Selig Altschul. tab Am Aviation 19:42-46 Ag 15 '55

Communications on the railroad. L.J. Ritter. il Signal 8:14-16 Mr-Apr '54

MRS officers receive practical training in railroad operation. Nat Defense Trans J 10:69-70 S-O '54

New rail equipment (freight cars) - a must for national defense. G. Metzman. Nat Def Trans J 10:33-35 J1-Ag '54

Planned progress. W.J. Jenks. Nat Defense Trans J 11:33-35 Mr-Apr '55

Railroad dollars strengthen defense. W.T. Faricy. Nat Defense Trans J 10:43-44 My-Je '54

The railroad passenger deficit. Nat Defense Trans J 11:46 Ja-F '55

Railroad progress. P.B. McGinnis. por Nat Defense Trans J 11:53 N-D '55

Railroading in 18 Countries, by Maj Gen C.R. Gray. Review. ANJ 93:29 N 19 '55

Railroads and national defense. J. E. Tilford. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:52-54 Ja-F '54

The railroads and transportation policy. J.M. Symes. Nat Defense Trans J 10:29-31 N-D '54

The railroads are vital to the nation's defense. A.R. Beatty. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:11-12 Ja '55

The role of the railroads. por F.G. Gurley. Armed Forces Mgt 1:9, 26-29 J1 '55

The role of the railroads in total mobilization. J.H. Aydelott. il Quartermaster R 33:10-11 S-O '53

The "uncommon" railroad car. E.G. Plowman. Nat Defense Trans J 9:53-58 S-O '53

Where's the money coming from? (equipment). R.M. Drysdale. Nat Def Trans J 9:40-41 Mr-Apr '53

RAILROADS--ALASKA

Alaskan railway. Nat Defense Trans J 10:52-54 My-Je '54

Railroad to Alaska. Nat Defense Trans J 11:62 My-Je '55

RAILROADS--BURMA

Railroading on the Mandalay line. L. Anders. il map Military R 33:19-23 S '53

RAILROADS--CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC)

Communist China. Military R 34:70 Ap '54

Communist China rail net. map Military R 34:70 F '55

RAILROADS--GT. BRIT.

Double shot. Armed Forces Mgt 1:31 F '55

RAILROADS--HISTORY

The Railroads of the Confederacy, by R. C. Black, III.
Review. Military R 33:111 N '53

Victory Rode the Rails: the Strategic Place of the
Railroads in the Civil War, by G. E. Turner. Re-
view. Military Affairs 19:41-42 Spring '55

RAILROADS--JAPAN

JNR - the people's railway. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:
24-25 My-Je '53

JPA railroad procurement program boosts Japanese
industry. Nat Defense Trans J 11:58 Ja-F '55

RAILROADS--KOREA

The cumulative effect of interdiction. il map
AUQR 6:74-78 Fall '53

Enemy bridging techniques in Korea. Maj F. Kozaczka.
il AUQR 5:49-59 Winter '52-'53

RAILROADS--RUSSIA

Expand railroads. Military R 35:66 Ag '55

The rail transport situation in the Caucasus, 1942-43.
Lt Col Eberhard von Pfister. map Military R 34:82-
86 F '55

Russia's railroads. Sqd/Ldr J. F. L. Long. il
map Air Power 1:397-400 Summer '54

Soviet railroads in World War II. H. Hunter. il Nat
Defense Trans J 11:52-58 S-O '55

RAINVILLE, HERVE J.

Soldier's medal. ANJ 92:96 S 25 '54

RAMEY, ROGER M.

Star transfers send Craigie, Schlatter, Power and
Ramey to new commands. AF Times 14:1, 29
Mr 27 '54

To head 5th AF. por ANJ 91:890 Mr 27 '54

RAMJET see JET ENGINES, RAMRAMPY, THOMAS R.

Transferred to D.C. ANJ 91:749 F 20 '54

RAMSEY, DEWITT CLINTON

Adm Ramsey calls for national air policy. ANJ 91:
698 F 6 '54

Adm Ramsey issues plea for long range program.
ANJ 90:334 N 15 '52

Adm Ramsey reports on air power. por ANJ 92:1315,
1330 Jl 2 '55

Long range policy for air industry urged. por ANJ
91:546 Ja 2 '54

New year to see record achievements by air industry.
ANJ 93:26 D 31 '55

RANDEL, HUGH W.

Aircrew indoctrination in the Air Force partial pres-
sure suit and accessory equipment: medical as-
pects. Maj H. W. Randel and Lt J. E. Ward. il chart
bibliog J Aviation Med 25:637-650 D '54

RANDLE COMMISSION see FOREIGN ECONOMIC
POLICY COMMISSIONRANDOLPH, WILLIAM M.

(Randolph AFB, Tex.). AF Times 14:7 Jl 17 '54

RANGE FINDERS

New use for range finder. il Nav Av N p 39 N '55

Range finder training. Col L. A. Hammack. il
Armor 63:26-27 S-O '54

RANGERS

Rangers are the new look. Combat Forces 5:44
Ag '54

Rangers ready! Lt J. Mintner and Lt P. Price. il
Army Info Dig 8:13-20 Ja '53

Rugged and ready. Lt J. Windsor. Inf Sch Q 42:94-103
Ja '53

U. S. Grant wasn't a trooper. Combat Forces 5:49-50
My '55

RANK

AF clarifies rank dates for busted. AF Times 16:4 S
3 '55

The effects of rank on human relations. Dr N. Maccoby
and Dr B. Hymovitch. bibliog AUQR 5:40-48 Winter
'52-'53

Fewer chiefs, more Indians. Am Aviation 16:2n Ja 19
'53

Is the Air Force making nearly everybody a general?
AF Times 13:6 F 14 '53

Low rank only likely for relief. AF Times 13:6 F 14
'53

More rank for senior sergeants. Col R. L. Cook.
Combat Forces 6:53 Ag '55

RHIP but not for many. Maj Gen H. W. Blakeley. Com-
bat Forces 5:51 Je '55

Rank has its responsibilities. V Adm Hewlett Thebaud.
Army Info Dig 8:11-16 My '53

Reduction in force. M/Sgt F. J. Clifford. Letter. Air
Force 36:61 D '53

Regular seekers get help. AF Times 13:1, 8 F 14 '53

West Point grads head rank listing. AF Times 16:2 S
10 '55

What's wrong with the USAF? Air Force 36:72 Mr '53

RAPP, MARVIN

The St. Lawrence Seaway-potential, promise, problems.
Dr M. Rapp. Nat Defense Trans J 11:65 N-D '55

RASMUSSEN, JAMES H. S.

Receives citation. por ANJ 93:1 D 17 '55

RATING SCALES

Air Force to keep standard rating device. ANR 76:8
D 17 '55

RATINGS--AIR FORCE

Air Force rating study. ANR 76:3 Je 18 '55

Air Force will require efficiency report for every airman in top four grades. ANJ 91:1180 My 29 '54

EM evaluation forms ready. AF Times 14:1, 8 My 22 '54

Effectiveness reports to rate skill in flying. AF Times 15:1, 8, O 30 '54

Limited source specialties are to be used in specialty. ANJ 91:914 Mr 24 '54

NCO-tech split to get more study. AF Times 15:6 Je 11 '55

Only 0-3 gets big break in proposed Davis ease. AF Times 13:1, 8 F 21 '53

Permanent grade obtains on departure; EAD temporary rank may still be lost. AF Times 13:1 Ja 24 '53

'Realistic approach' noted in effectiveness reports. AF Times 15:17, O 23 '54

Specialist rating system plans are near point of final decision. AF Times 15:8 Ap 23 '55

Surplus status affects early out for indefinite. AF Times 13:2 Ja 17 '53

Technicians rating likely, but far off. AF Times 15:1, 6 S 25 '54

Timetables for evaluating airmen announced by AF. AF Times 14:3 My 29 '54

Uncertain future looms for pay bill. AF Times 13:2 Ja 24 '53

"Unclassified" backlog hit. AF Times 13:8 Ja 24 '53

RATINGS--ARMY

Army says efficiency reports should be indorsed at lowest possible level. ANJ 91:1488 Ag 7 '54

The overall efficiency index. Reserve Off 31:3, 23 Ap '55

Rating system for NCO's and specialists. Armed Forces Chem J 8:23 Jl-Ag '54

RATINGS--NAVY

Here's your new rate and rating structure. chart All Hands no 437:34-35 Jl '53

Rating changes. All Hands no 433:6 Mr '53

Round-up on new qualifications for advancement in rating. All Hands no 435:50-55 My '53

RATIONS

Airmen test special diets in the field. AF Times 14:12 Ap 17 '54

Field ration. Military R 34:65 S '54

5¢ cut announced in ration allowance. AF Times 16:1 S 3 '55

Improved servicé ration sought. AF Times 16:10 N 26 '55

Labs to analyze, tabulate ration data from camps. il AF Times 14:12 Ap 17 '54

QM Board shavings. Quartermaster R 23:52 Mr-Ap '53

Pentagon nixes boost in milk ration. ANJ 93:2 N 19 '55

A ration unification. ANJ 91:577 Ja 9 '54

Rations in Korea. John G. Westover, il Combat Forces 5:35-37 Je '55

Rations, yesterday, today, tomorrow: pt 1. Civil War, Col J.D. Peterman; pt 2. Indian Wars and World War I, Col R. A. Isker; pt 3. World War II, A. V. Grundy; pt 4. Post World War II, Lt Col V. F. Bodner. il Quartermaster R 35:30-41 N-D '55

Subsistence supply in Korea. Lt Col Alex N. Williams. Quartermaster R 32:29-30 Ja-F '53

U.S. Armed Forces adopt standard B-rations. Quartermaster R 34:54 S-O '54

RATIONS, EMERGENCY

Survival test -- at 33° below. il Air Power 2:277-281 Summer '55

RAW MATERIALS

Uncle Sam gazes into his crystal ball. R. H. Ewell, il Armed Forces Chem J 4:9-15 Ja '53

RAWLINGS, EDWIN WILLIAM

AF brass tells how industry is doing. H.S. Baer. por Am Aviation 18:32 S 27 '54

AF honors AMC boss for rescue. AF Times 14:9 Je 26 '54

Air generals go up (4-star). ANJ 91:701 F 13 '54

Confirm air generals. ANJ 91:792 F 27 '54

Four-star nominations await Senate approval. AF Times 14:3 F 13 '54

A new equation for jet-age logistics; electronics steps up air supply. Gen E. W. Rawlings. il diag AUQR 7: 8-29 Spring '55

(Promotion of generals) Air Force 37:17 Mr '54

Public opinion and Air Force dollars. Lt Gen E. W. Rawlings. Army Info Dig 8:58-60 Ap '53

Senior liaison officer at NAS. ANR 76:14 Je 18 '55

Soldiers medal awarded. ANJ 91:1304 Je 26 '54

RAY, JOSEPH M.

Named I&E chief for AF. ANJ 90:1188 My 30 '53

RAY, MARIE L.

USAFE WAF chief. ANJ 91:929 Ap 3 '54

RAYMOND, ARTHUR EMMONS

Conservative aspects of U.S. transport design. (includes excerpts from paper by A.E. Raymond at 1954 meeting of Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt) Interavia 9, no 12:823-826 '54

RAYMOND, AUBREY

Raymond joins Republic. U S Air Svs 39:13 Ag '54

RAYTHEON MANUFACTURING CO.

Raytheon products for industry and military. il Signal 9:43-45 My-Je '55

REA, LEONARD E.

USMC generals to retire. ANJ 91:370 N 28 '53

REACTION TIME see PILOTS--REACTION TIMEREAD, GEORGE W., JR.

Mobile defense of western Europe. Maj Gen G. W. Read, Jr. il Armor 62:30-31 Mr-Apr '53

READABILITY

Evaluating the reading difficulty of training literature. Capt J. O. Hegg. tab ATRC Info B 3:19-22 Winter '52-'53

READING, PROFESSIONAL see PROFESSIONAL READINGREADING, REMEDIAL see REMEDIAL READINGREADY RECKONERS see COMPUTERSREAL ESTATE

Pentagon adds up value of real estate holdings. AF Times 16:27 N 5 '55

REARMAMENT see also DEFENSES

The German as an ally. Maj Reginald Hargreaves. Combat Forces 25:38-39 Ap '55

REBER, MILES

Gen Reber in Germany. ANJ 91:362 N 21 '53

RECOGNITION OF AIRPLANES see AIRCRAFT RECOGNITIONRECONNAISSANCE

AF-wide group studies reconnaissance plans. ANJ 92:968 Ap 16 '55

Air Force reconnaissance symposium. ANR 76:2 Ap 9 '55

America's flying radiation police. il Interavia 9, no 7:442 '54

Army looks to Sage Brush's Sky Cavalry operation as basis of permanent unit. ANJ 93:1, 3 D 10 '55

Army "SkyCan" unit organized. ANR 76:4 O 22 '55

Command of reconnaissance aviation: a study in the control of air forces. Dr R. F. Futrell. AUQR 6:62-75 Winter '53-'54

Divisional reconnaissance element. F. M. von Senger and Etterlin. Military R 33:88-93 D '53

Eyes and ears for tomorrow's commanders. Lt Col G. B. Pickett, Jr. tab Armor 64:30-31 S-O '55

55th wing from Forbes takes SAC's Recon navigation crown. AF Times 16:4 O 8 '55

58th Strat Recon Sq hits 1000 in Arctic AWS trips. ANJ 91:436 D 12 '53

The George method. Capt E. H. Pykosy. Combat Forces 4:46 Ap '54

The importance of patrols in nuclear warfare. Brig M. R. Roberts. RUSIJ 100:575-578 N '55

In China, recon is for foot soldiers. Gen Sun Li-Jen. il map Combat Forces 5:36-41 My '55

Mission for recon. Maj M. J. Sexton. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:36-39 O '53

A new deal for division reconnaissance. Capt H. J. Dager, Jr. il Armor 63:18-20 N-D '54

A new reconnaissance unit (SkyCav). ANR 76:6 D 17 '55

Orientation from the air. Col William C. Hall. Combat Forces 5:45 N '54

Personal reconnaissance is a must. Capt P. B. Nelson, Jr. Military R 34:19-20 Je '54

Recce conference. il Flight 66:700 N 12 '54

Reconnaissance. Col K. Spilhaug. Military R 34:73-79 Jl '54

SAC tests its eyes. Tor Manzer. il Boeing Mag 24:8-10 O '54

TAC recon leaders hold a symposium. AF Times 14:1 N 14 '53

Travis takes first in SAC recon-navigation meet. AF Times 14:3 O 31 '53

We stalk the enemy. Cpl P. G. Martin. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:29-32 My '53

RECONNAISSANCE, AERIAL

Air observation post. Maj D. W. Francis. il Can Army J 9:48-58 Jl '55

15 SAC B-47 teams vie for Cullen trophy in recon competition. AF Times 16:4 O 1 '55

Reconnaissance symposium. il Flight 68:739-740 N 11 '55

RECONNAISSANCE, PHOTOGRAPHIC

Aerial photography; an army problem. Lt Col E. Samusson, Jr. il diag map tab Military R 33:48-62 Ag '53

An eye for the job. Neil Collins. il Skyline 11:18-21 F '53

Rack it at F/8 (Reconnaissance and Navigation Competition). il Air Training 4:26-27 N '54

Sonne sees all. Maj F. Novak. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:58-61 Ja '53

Tactical photography. il Lt Col A. L. Gaskill. il Signal 7:52-54 My-Je '53

Terrestrial and aerial aspects of "photo recce". Flight 67:386-387 Mr 25 '55

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS see also SOUND RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

Ampex Corporation; magnetic memories. J. A. Ford. il por Signal 8:353-7 Jl-Ag '54

Bristol pyrometer recorder. Signal 9:78 Jl-Ag '55

Conference or combat. il Signal 8:22-24 S-O '53

Dictating machine reports flight tests. il Aviation Age 19:19 F '53

Improving medical records. M. C. Devolites. il Armed Forces Mgt 1:6-7 Jl '55

Magnetic tape recorders for airports. il tab
Interavia 9, no 3:174-176 '54

Portable magnetic tape recording system. Signal 9:80
Jl-Ag '55

RCA tape recording seen as major step toward era
of "electronic" photography. il Signal 8:70
Jan-Feb '54

Recorder aids testing of piloted aircraft. il Am Avia-
tion 19:43 Jl 4 '55

Recording instruments in rocket and jet engine testing.
H. B. Jones, Jr. bibliog tab Am Rocket Soc J 23:
146-149 My-Je '53

RECORDS AND CORRESPONDENCE--AIR FORCE

Air Force morning report to be streamlined. ANR 76: RECREATION
6 Ag 13 '55

Cite errors in personnel reporting. AF Times 16:23
O 22 '55

New addresses listed for changes in records (change
of names, birthday, etc.) AF Times 16:47 S 3 '55

300 reports stand trial. AF Times 15:1, 17 Ap 9 '55

RECORDS AND CORRESPONDENCE--ARMED FORCES

MR1 --- aide to the Gs. Lt Col H. L. Oppenheimer. il
Marine Corps Gaz 37:50-56 O '53

RECORDS AND CORRESPONDENCE--ARMY

Assault on records. Maj Gen W. E. Bergin. Army Info
Dig 8:22-27 Mr '53

Improving medical records. M. C. Devolites. il Armed
Forces Mgt 1:6-7 Jl '55

Lightening the unit workload. Lt Col C. M. Grimshaw.
Army Info Dig 10:21-23 Ja '55

More emphasis on reducing the reporting burden (pt 1).
pt 2. Presentation on the periodic review of reports.
R. S. Cochran. por tab Armed Forces Mgt 2:7 O
'55; 2:13 N '55

RECORDS AND CORRESPONDENCE--MARINE CORPS

The clerical pyramid. Capt Stephen Sedora. il Marine
Corps Gaz 39:50-54 Je '55

It's a primary duty. M/Sgt C. J. Evers. il Marine
Corps Gaz 37:28-32 O '53

RECORDS AND CORRESPONDENCE--RESERVE FORCES--MARINE CORPS

HQMC announces plans for Reserve boards. ANJ 90:
762 F 28 '53

RECORDS CENTER--DEFENSE DEPT.

Records to be centralized at St. Louis. ANR 76:5 Ap
30 '55

RECORDS CENTERS--RESERVE FORCES--AIR FORCE

Air Reserve Record Center completes 1st year. ANJ
92:816 Mr 12 '55

RECORDS MANAGEMENT PROGRAM--AIR FORCE

ARRC completes first year. ANR 76:3 Mr 12 '55

CAC's air reserve records opened in Denver. ANJ
91:885 Mr 20 '54

Centralizing of 1/4 million reservists' records at the
Air Reserve Records Center is paying off so sig-
nificantly that - let's talk for the records. Air Res
p 3-5, N '54

New ConAC Air Reserve records center established.
il Air Res, p 2 N '53

Records center readies for opening; here is how
the new Denver Reserve Records Center will
function in serving reservists. Air Res, p 5
F '54

Robins records management saves 2 million dollars
in five years. AF Times 16:13 O 1 '55

Space, time, money being saved in ARRC'S record -
perfection project. Air Res 7:6 O '55

AF plans rec items. AF Times 14:1, 8 Jl 17 '54

AF releases rec dollars. AF Times 14:32 D 19 '53

Airline sponsors Alaska fishing camp vacations. AF
Times 14:12 O 24 '53

Airmen's off-duty hours pass quickly at Robins. AF
Times 14:15 D 19 '53

"All join hands." Jack Denton Scott. il American
Leg 56:26-27 F '54

Art Godfrey to entertain in Greenland. AF Times
14:3 Ja 2 '54

Athletes and recreation at the unit level. 1/Lt R. E.
McAdam. Army Info Dig 9:61-64 My '54

Attractive rec deal disclosed. AF Times 14:1, 29
Mr 13 '54

Base theater report cites switch to wide screen, pre-
release row. AF Times 16:14 N 19 '55

Bingo to get sharp cut back, new defense order indi-
cates. AF Times 16:1 S 24 '55

Camp show to tour Far East. AF Times 14:11 N 14
'53

Camp shows play Alaska, Far East. AF Times
14:7 Ja 30 '54

Civilian circuit to see AF play on Korean War. AF
Times 14:11 N 28 '53

ERC can do a lot for you, your ship. il All Hands no
436:12-14 Je '53

Expenditures authorized for base youth centers. AF
Times 15:27 Ag 6 '55

Fliers' resort. il Flight Mag 40:26 O '53

'Free admission' rules revised for servicemen visit-
ing (national) parks. AF Times 16:5 D 10 '55

Funds to be increased for REC and welfare. AF
Times 13:14 Jl 4 '53

Gala holiday shows set for o'sea sites. AF Times 14:
6 O 17 '53

Gala show features skit on new base. AF Times 14:
20 O 24 '53

Going places; flying friends in Riley Twins enjoy
a holiday junket to Florida and the Bahamas.
T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 41:24-26/ F '54

Hobby shop program has important place in off-duty
activities. AF Times 15:12 Ja 15 '55

Holiday show troupes move to oversea bases, Dec. 18.
AF Times 14:5 D 12 '53

How to get the most out of your Navy recreation funds. All Hands, No. 453:45 N '54

Island for airmen. il Flight Mag 44:23, 48 O '55

Japan, Hawaii next stops on 'Tops in Blue' world tour.
AF Times 14:14 O 24 '53

Keesler airman presented special services 'Roger'.
AF Times 14:13 O 31 '53

Keflavik ups radio schedule to round-the-clock operation. Francis Crossmock. AF Times 16:13 D 3 '55

Korea's Sparetime Special. Corp John Blumenthal. il Army Info Dig 9:39-43 O '54

Lot for a little. AF Times 14:4 F 13 '54

MacDill, Offut families take vacations by air. AF Times 16:9 S 3 '55

Model railroaders of rockcliffe. PO S.G. French. il Roundel 7:30-34 J1-Ag '55

Monkeys, magic, parties adorn plans for yuletide around bases. AF Times 14:12 D 5 '53

Navy 'smoker' make a national hit. il All Hands, No. 453:12-14 N '54

New R&R centers rising in Korea. AF Times 14:11 S 26 '53

No lions in military laps, till price hurdle's lower. AF Times 14:6 S 19 '53

1954 talent contest begins at bases before March 20. AF Times 14:1 Ja 9 '54

Operation participation: recreation on the unit level. Lt R.E. McAdam. chart ARTC Instr J 5:263-266 Fall '54

Overseas tours planned by entertainment groups. AF Times 16:14 N 12 '55

Pinecastle youth plan announced. AF Times 15:14 J1 2 '55

Price tags to greet servicemen on National Park visits. tab AF Times 16:7 D 17 '55

Radford says GAO guilty of distortion. AF Times 13:3 My 23 '53

Recreation. All Hands, no 457:43-46 Mr '55

Recreational building begins for 51 bases. AF Times 15:1, 8 N 20 '54

Reservist has hobby with past. W.C. Wright. il Nav Av N p 18 Ag '55

SAC will pour \$150,000 into golf courses... AF Times 16:8 N 5 '55

Sewart school graduates hobby shop supervisors. AF Times 16:25 S 10 '55

TAC starts auditions for (talent) show. AF Times 16:5 D 10 '55

Talent contest rules detailed in new reg... AF Times 16:4 N 19 '55

This is the Far East network. M/Sgt D. Thomas. il Army Info Dig 8:56-60 D '53

'Tops in Blue' entertained 145 times on first tour. AF Times 14:5 N 28 '53

'Tops in blue' finishes ZI tour, heads for month in Alaska. AF Times 16:3 S 17 '55

'Tops in Blue' sets '54 debut. AF Times 14:7 J1 17 '54

'Tops in Blue' to make tour in Caribbean. AF Times 14:19 F 6 '54

'Tops in Blue' to play Tokyo area next. AF Times 14:2 S 26 '53

\$2 million spent on recreation facilities. ANJ 91:680 F 6 '54

\$26 million okayed for welfare items. AF Times 14:26 J1 10 '54

Welfare funds from exchange profits cut. AF Times 15:8 Ag 28 '54

Welfare, recreation base 'centers' planned. AF Times 15:1, 6 Ja 29 '55

Western bases hobby-minded; clubs cater to all interests. AF Times 14:12 O 10 '53

World's most colorful whitehat club. il All Hands no 459:13-15 My '55

Youth center dedicated in Westover ceremonies. AF Times 15:14 Ag 6 '55

RECRUITING AND ENLISTMENT--AIR FORCE

AF advertising contract continued. ANR 76:18 J1 2 '55

AF failed to meet April recruit quota. AF Times 14:1, 19 My 15 '54

AF reopens applications for cadets. AF Times 16:26 Ag 13 '55

AF rules for oversea reenlistments. ANR 76:7 Je 4 '55

AF spurns 'discharges' for 'potential re-ups'. AF Times 16:15 N 19 '55

AF re-ups lag, recruits grow. AF Times 14:7 Ja 2 '54

AF to handle own recruiting; may accept fewer marginals. AF Times 14:14 D 19 '53

AF uses many media to gather recruits. AF Times 14:2 Ja 16 '54

ATRC announce changes in aviation cadet and officer candidate procurement. ANJ 90:1404 J1 18 '53

Active duty open for reserve airmen. Air Res, p 16 Ja '54

Additional 600 airmen sought to speed recruiting program. AF Times 14:5 O 31 '53

Air Force: direct commissions. Reserve Off 29:11 Mr '53

Air Force nurse procurement. ANR 76:3 Ap 9 '55

Air Force reenlistments. ANR 76:12 J1 16 '55

Air Force reenlistments increase. ANR 76:7 J1 9 '55

Air Force re-up rate. ANR 76:10 N 12 '55

Airmen in 237 specialties eligible for 'late' re-up under new policy. AF Times 15:1, 25 Mr 19 '55

Airmen intake halted after 15,000 sign up. AF Times 15:8 Ja 29 '55

Airmen outs may rise. AF Times 14:1, 8 Ap 17 '54

- Airmen recruiting jobs open O'seas; officer recruiters critical shortage. AF Times 14:1, 8 J1 10 '54
- Airmen reenlistment rate increases. ANR 76:3 My 21 '55
- Airmen volunteer programs. AF Times 16:8 O 1 '55
- August reup rate is 49%. ANR 76:11 O 15 '55
- Base choice coming. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ag 21 '54
- Base choice rules set for 'converted'. AF Times 16:1 Ag 13 '55
- Bases encourage reenlistments. AF Times 14:23 Mr 13 '54
- Benefits end deadline aids enlistments. AF Times 15:10 Ja 15 '55
- Benefits, pay held answer to re-up dip. AF Times 14:12 Je 26 '54
- Better re-up rate sought in hard core specialties. AF Times 16:40 S 17 '55
- Big pay increase needed. Editorial. AF Times 15:4, O 23 '54
- Bigger bonus ok'd. AF Times 14:1, 8 J1 24 '54
- CAP assists USAF's Recruiting Service. Air Res, p 14 J1 '54
- Cadets, candidates now easier to sign. AF Times 15:8 S 18 '54
- Cadets hear general plead for patriotism. AF Times 16:40 N 26 '55
- Carmichael aides rush re-up package to field. AF Times 15:1, 36 Ja 22 '55
- Category IV quota sliced in QD program revision. AF Times 16:10 N 26 '55
- Chiefs tell Congress of reenlistment woes. AF Times 15:18 F 5 '55
- Cost of re-enlistments doubled as compared with rate in 1954. AF Times 15:7 My 7 '55
- Dynamic re-up effort opened full-throttle. AF Times 14:1, 21 Je 12 '54
- EM recruiter set-up gets early overhaul. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 20 '54
- Early out to re-up approved. AF Times 15:1, 32 Ap 2 '55
- Enlistment of airmen (statistics). ANR 76:20 Ag 27 '55
- Enlistment of juvenile offenders. AF Times 16:6 S 10 '55
- (Failure to reenlist) AF Times 15:4 Ja 29 '55
- Favorite base re-up privilege threatened. AF Times 14:25 S 26 '53
- Few recruiter hikes expected after split. AF Times 14:13 Je 26 '54
- First re-up pay choice ruled final. AF Times 14:6 J1 10 '54
- Fly TAF lists re-up record. AF Times 16:40 D 3 '55
- Funds cut indicates easier separations. AF Times 13:1, 8 My 16 '53
- Future pilot procurement. AF Times 16:8 N 26 '55
- Group IV ruling studied. AF Times 16:3 O 1 '55
- Headquarters clarifies territorial re-up rules. AF Times 16:6 Ag 27 '55
- Here's why they leave the Air Force. E.E.Dodd, il Air Force 37:32-36 Mr '54
- Hidden benefits stressed by AF in competition with civilian pay. AF Times 16:20 S 17 '55
- How to increase the re-up rate. AF Times 15:9 S 4 '54
- The human element. Air Force 36:13 My '53
- Ill-advised savings. Editorial. AF Times 15:8 My 21 '55
- Improved benefits check re-up dive. AF Times 15:1 Je 25 '55
- In-grade AF enlistment authorization due for some other services. AF Times 13:5 Je 13 '53
- In-grade enlistments offered in 25 skills. AF Times 14:7 Ja 23 '54
- Indefinite declinees create 3000 EAD slots. AF Times 13:1 Ja 31 '53
- Indefinite tour minimum cut. AF Times 14:1, 22 My 15 '54
- Indefinites offered re-up concessions; bases authorized time-in-grade waivers. AF Times 14:3 My 22 '54
- Jet course for CAP cadets. ANR 76:12 J1 23 '55
- Legislator, AF far apart on need for benefits. AF Times 14:11 Ap 24 '54
- Lost: two billion dollars a year. Chester Chatfield, il Boeing Mag 24:7, 14 D '54
- Low reenlistment rate hits AF hard. ANJ 92:428 D 11 '54
- Management students get reenlistment story. AF Times 15:17, O 9 '54
- Manning the force. Sqn Ldr W.H.Cleaver. Roundel 5: 4-7 Ap '53
- Manpower ... the Air Force's \$2,000,000,000 headache. Air Force 37:32, 35-36 J1 '54
- Many angles in re-up deal. AF Times 14:1, 21 Je 5 '54
- Medical officer billets filled--for time being. AF Times 16:14 N 5 '55
- Meet the Air Force recruiter. Lt G.W.New, il Air Training 4:8-12 Ja '55
- Millikan's jet flight brings recruits. AF Times 14:30 Ja 30 '54
- More than 600 RIF's have become enlistees. AF Times 14:1 Ja 2 '54
- More time to re-up forecast. AF Times 15:1, 6 D 4 '54
- More to be eligible to recruit. AF Times 16:1 D 3 '55
- Move ban hinders re-up base choice. AF Times 16:1 D 10 '55
- Movie about maintenance men. AF Times 16:8 Ag 27 '55
- Need grows for recruiters. AF Times 16:14 O 15 '55

New bonus denied airmen reenlisting before July 16 '54. AF Times 15:3 Mr 12 '55

New Defense Dept instruction 'defines' re-enlistment rate. AF Times 15:16, O 2 '54

New policy for prior service airmen. ANR 76:7 My 28 '55

New recruiting plan puts personal touch in re-up counseling. AF Times 15:5 Jl 30 '55

New re-up deal firm. AF Times 14:1 D 12 '53

New specialties in latest listing authorized for airmen recall. Air Res 7:2 My '55

90% favor new re-up plan. AF Times 14:12 Je 26 '54

Non-critical area men rate priority for recruiting jobs. AF Times 14:1 D 5 '53

Off to a flying start. il Air Training 4:1-3 S '54

OK category IV recruiting a cut, AF again asks Defense officials. AF Times 16:14 O 8 '55

Overseas returnees may re-up at port. AF Times 14:1, 8 Je 26 '54

Parks lists reup score. AF Times 15:7 Jl 30 '55

Partners in air power. Air Force 37:18 Ag '54

Payments ok'd for indefinites. AF Times 14:1, 8 Je 12 '54

Pilot procurement sags; high school men eligible. AF Times 14:1 O 24 '53

Post-Korea airmen slow to re-up. AF Times 13:21 Mr 21 '53

Problem of manning the Air Force. Am Aviation 1n Jl 19 '54

Putting price tags on reenlistees produces wide range of estimates. AF Times 14:12 My 1 '54

Quality in AF reenlistment program. ANR 76:7 O 29 '55

Quick okay forecast for re-up bonus bill. AF Times 14:3 Jl '54

Recruit policy switch calls for fixed goals. AF Times 15:1, 8 S 25 '54

'Recruit' quotas sliced as AF seeks 33,000 prior service airmen. AF Times 16:4 Ag 13 '55

Recruit targets jumped. AF Times 14:1 N 14 '53

Recruiting betters; new goal is 18,070. AF Times 1, 8 S 11 '54

(Recruiting organization). map Air Force 37:39 Jl '54

Recruiting system. Military R 34:67 Jl '54

Reduce hump, hike re-up pay, Sec'y says. ANJ 91:1141 My 22 '54

Reenlistment. Air Force 36:12 Ap '53

Reenlistment booms, spurred by bonus pay. AF Times 14:15 Ag 7 '54

Reenlistment effort goes into new drive. AF Times 16:13 D 31 '55

Reenlistment made tighter. AF Times 14:1, 8 Ag 22 '53

(Reenlistment rate for FY 55). AF Times 14:4 Ap 17 '54

Re-enlistment ratio: leaving, 4, staying, 1. AF Times 15:32 N 20 '54

Replacements sought for early outs. AF Times 14:1 S 26 '53

Reserve grade policies tightened in new ruling. AF Times 16:10 D 31 '55

Reserve must wait for regular berth. AF Times 16:1 N 5 '55

Restrictions seen creating grave lack of men in '54. AF Times 13:25 Je 27 '53

The re-up bill. AF Times 14:4 Je 19 '54

Re-up bill, 5 other steps to bolster career lures. AF Times 14:1, 8 Je 19 '54

Re-up bonus hike nearing final okay. AF Times 14:6 Jl 17 '54

Re-up bonus proposal gets push at Pentagon. AF Times 14:28 F 20 '54

Re-up bonus ruling explains entitlement. AF Times 15:1, 8, O 9 '54

Re-up bonuses would soar under AF plan. AF Times 14:1 D 26 '53

Re-up drive pays off; more expect to stay in. AF Times 15:1, 12 N 20 '54

Re-up incentives offered returnees. AF Times 15:10 Ag 6 '55

Re-up plan offers scarce skill lure. AF Times 15:1, 31 My 14 '55

Re-up problem being probed by comic-strip George Wunder in his Terry and the Pirates. AF Times 16:8 Ag 27 '55

Re-up rate better for first-termers. AF Times 15:1, 25 Ap 9 '55

Reup rate for Oct. rises slightly to 45%. ANR 76:3 D 17 '55

Reup rate is 38 per cent. ANR 76:12 Jl 23 '55

Re-up rate of skilled not as bad as painted. AF Times 15:21 D 11 '54

Re-up skills. AF Times 14:8 My 1 '54

Re-up spur is pay, planners discover. AF Times 15:16, O 23 '54

Rule means more bonus \$ for some long-service men. AF Times 15:5 Ag 28 '54

Rush on indefinites for exit has slowed down sharply. AF Times 13:2 Je 6 '53

SAC's re-up rate exceeds '54 mark. AF Times 16:6 N 12 '55

Saleswoman in blue. M/Sgt P. E. Collins. il Air Training 5:15-18 S '55

School, oversea choice eased. Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 O 22 '55

Second look at the Air Force. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 Je 26 '54

'Selling' necessary to hit re-up goal. AF Times 14:2 Ap 24 '54

Selling the Air Force. AF Times 14:4 F 13 '54

75% higher goal makes recruiting No 1 headache. AF Times 14:5 Je 5 '54

'Shopping' for base involves some risk. AF Times
14:9 Mr 13 '54

Short discharges boom re-up rates. AF Times 16:1 S
10 '55

'Short discharges' near approval would give quick re-
up cash. AF Times 15:1,6, O 2 '54

6 - Objective plan set by re-up men. AF Times
14:1,8 J1 10 '54

Six-year enlistees given re-up break. AF Times 16:1
O 1 '55

6 year indefinites get overseas re-up deal. AF Times
16:39 O 8 '55

Skilled other service vets offered attractive AF deal.
AF Times 16:2 N 19 '55

Solons okay bonus. AF Times 14:1,7 J1 10 '54

A staff sums up his reasons. Editorial. AF Times 15:
4 Ag 21 '54

Surge in re-up rates saves \$100 million. AF Times
16:30 D 3 '55

Surprise re-up rate contagious. AF Times 16:27 N 5
'55

TAC holds conference to spur reenlistments. ANJ 91:
664 F 5 '55

Talbott urges AU grads to raise re-up levels. AF
Times 14:7 Je 26 '54

Task force lays out campaign to sign more first hitch
men. AF Times 15:8 Ag 21 '54

13,000 enter active service (reserve personnel). AF
Times 16:27 O 22 '55

Thousands get base, school choice at reenlistment
time. AF Times 15:3 Ag 28 '54

3 'money' measures moving. AF Times 14:1 Mr 20
'54

3-year in-grade re-up for indefinites studied.
AF Times 14:9 Ap 17 '54

Tough re-up rules stick despite lag. AF Times 15:6
Ja 15 '55

Toughest re-up problem lies ahead, AF thinks. AF
Times 16:10 Ag 27 '55

Traveling teams seek answers to base re-enlistment
problems.

Tri-service comparison shows AF has favorable re-
up rate. AF Times 15:4 J1 2 '55

200 recruiter jobs offered by ConAC. AF Times 14:7
O 24 '53

2 re-up deals improve. Bruce Callander. AF Times
16:1 S 17 '55

USAF bands seeking talented musicians. AF Times 16:
25 N 12 '55

USAF offers reenlistment in old grade. ANR 76:5 Je
25 '55

USAF recruiters (statistics). Air Training 4:6 F '55

Use of draftees ruled out. AF Times 14:4 O 10 '53

Veterans schooling held chief lure to discharge. AF
Times 15:21 D 25 '54

WAF hikes entry score demand. AF Times 14:3
J1 17 '54

Welcoming the exes back. Editorial. AF Times 15:8
My 14 '55

Why do airmen re-up at some bases, refuse others?
chart AF Times 14:19 Mr 20 '54

RECRUITING AND ENLISTMENT--ARMED FORCES

CG decision favorable to 'indefinites'. AF Times 15:
1,27 Ap 2 '55

Congress may probe career incentive loss. ANJ 90:
859 Mr 21 '53

Defense asks re-up bonus to 2000. ANJ 91:1173
My 29 '54

Defense Dept. considers plea to Congress to remove
"unjust" re-up deterrents. ANJ 91:121 O 3 '53

Dr Hannah tells reenlistment problems. ANJ 91:1107
My 15 '54

Extension of enlistments. ANR 76:3 Ap 2 '55

Federal recruiting and drafting in the Civil War.
Armor 61:51-57 J1-Ag '52

Latest strength recruiting figures. ANR 76:7 N 5 '55

Look to demography, Captain Jones. Lt Col N.
Locksley. Combat Forces 3:17-19, 33 J1 '53

Military manpower distribution adjusted. ANR 76:6 N
19 '55

Motivation and delinquency of military volunteers
and draftees. Capt W. R. Perl. il ATRC
Info B 4:303-311 Winter '53

New defense policy (juvenile offenders). ANR 76:3 S
10 '55

A new problem for a new generation - problems of
recruiting. ANJ 92:431 D 11 '54

Personnel turnover must be reduced. ANR 76:3 Mr 26
'55

Recruiting budget slashed. AF Times 15:1,31 My 21
'55

Reenlistment blues. Combat Forces 5:47-48 Mr '55

Reenlistment problem acute. ANR 76:2 F 19 '55

Rep. Hinshaw asks boost in re-up bonus. ANJ 92:532
Ja 1 '55

Sec'y Talbott calls "fringe benefits" vital. ANJ 91:
123 O 3 '53

Services blast recruiting slash; ask committee to
restore funds. AF Times 15:4 Je 11 '55

Services step up campaign to boost reenlistments and
hold skilled NCO's. ANJ 90:727 F 21 '53

Study base choice curb. AF Times 16:1 Ag 20 '55

Welcome news, the regulars are reenlisting. il Combat
Forces 5:front cover Je '55

RECRUITING AND ENLISTMENT--ARMY

Army enlistment of aliens. ANR 76:5 Ap 9 '55

Army plans three enlistment programs. ANR 76:1 Ag
20 '55

Army reenlistments increase. ANJ 90:1077 My 2 '53

Aviation opportunities. ANR 76:12 F 26 '55

Bonus for reenlisting. J. W. Wickham. Army Info Dig
9:48-53 D '54

Enlistments of aliens in Army. ANR 76:3 F 26 '55

Gen Ridgway spurs Army re-up program. ANJ 92:1056 My 7 '55

Gyroscope reenlistments. ANR 76:11 My 14 '55

Staggering losses. Ordnance 40:68 J1-Ag '55

RECRUITING AND ENLISTMENT--ARMY--GT. BRIT.

Recruiting - a familiar problem. Maj R.E.Scouller. Army Q 71:105-112 O '55

RECRUITING AND ENLISTMENT--COAST GUARD

New Coast Guard motion picture. ANR 76:2 Ap 16 '55

RECRUITING AND ENLISTMENT--MARINE CORPS

Leatherneck salesmen. Lt Col L.F.Snoddy, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:54-58 Ag '55

USMC re-enlistees below S/Sgt rank may pick duty station or shift MOS. ANJ 92:126 O 2 '54

RECRUITING AND ENLISTMENT--NATIONAL GUARD--AIR FORCE

Jet speed try to help ANG build strength. AF Times 14:19 D 19 '53

RECRUITING AND ENLISTMENT--NATIONAL GUARD--ARMED FORCES

The Alexandria story. J.V.Hinkel. il Nat Guard 8:14-16 Ag '54

If recruiting hits doldrums, your Guard unit may find that a "Catawissa Platoon" pays-off. il Nat Guard 9:15 J1 '55

National Guard enlistment drive. ANR 76:4 My 7 '55

This is no paper army! A condensation of the report of Maj Gen W.H.Harrison, Jr. to Adjutants General Association annual meeting. por Nat Guard 7:8-9 Ap '53

"... To strangle the National Guard..." Nat Guard 7: (37) Je '53

RECRUITING AND ENLISTMENT--NAVY

Broken service vs continuous service reenlistments. All Hands no 463:46-47 S '55

Career appraised team leaves for Pacific. ANR 76:9 Mr 26 '55

Early discharge rules changed to avoid abuse. ANJ 92:1122 My 21 '55

Enlistments on up-swing; USN cancels draft call. ANJ 93:2 D 17 '55

Here are the latest shipping over details on your first reenlistment. All Hands, no 456:44-45 F '55

Navy "ambassador" visits capitol. ANR 76:3 S 3 '55

Navy applicants for enlistments. ANR 76:3 Ja 29 '55

Navy establishes recruit program. ANR 76:9 Ap 23 '55

Navy fears drafts; cuts re-up standard, offers promotion incentives. ANJ 92:278 N 6 '54

Navy reduction not to effect recruiting. ANR 76:24 Ja 22 '55

Navy "Reenlistment Interview Guide". ANR 76:10 J1 16 '55

Navy reenlistment poster. ANR 76:6 Ap 23 '55

Navy's "enlist with your buddy" program. ANJ 92:514 Ja 1 '55

Navy's master recruiting plan. ANR 76:3 D 17 '55

One man's view on shipping over. il All Hands, no 454:8-11 D '54

Scouting for talent to run Navy ships. Bob Ohl. il All Hands no 465:10-13 N '55

When you enter the Navy. All Hands, no 457:2-3 Mr '55

RECRUITING AND ENLISTMENT--RESERVE FORCES--AIR FORCE

AF recruits 100% of 8 months quotas. ANJ 92:909 Ap 2 '55

Flamingo Wing flies high. F.Giachino. il Air Res p 4-6 Ja '55

Reserve ISO's capitalize on radio and TV spots. il Air Res 7:5 J1 '55

Sell thyself first... Oakland recruiters are paraphrasing the famed Greek philosopher's words. B.Nelson. il Air Res 7:4-5 Ag '55

"We choose to be active." Capt C.F.Metz, Jr. il Air Res 7:12-13 S '55

When WW II vet Bill Briston answered the door to a uniformed visitor he was asked for another answer, his reply to the Dallas invitation. il Air Res 7:8-9 S '55

RECRUITING AND ENLISTMENT--RESERVE FORCES--ARMED FORCES

The recruiting problem. Capt H.C.Gray. il Reserve Off 29:14 J1 '53

RECRUITING AND ENLISTMENT--RESERVE FORCES--NAVY

Navy: reserve recruiting. Reserve Off 29:11 Mr '53

RECTIFIERS, ELECTRIC

High power silicon rectifier. Signal 9:76 J1-Ag '55

RED CROSS

All men are brothers, even in war. Capt J.G.Sloman. Military R 34:105-107 J1 '54

Armed Forces donations on the increase. ANJ 90:893 Mr 28 '53

The British Red Cross Society: Active in Peace as in war. Maj Gen L.A.Hawes. Army Q 68:174-179 J1 '54

The contributions of transportation in disaster. C.F.Rowland. Nat Defense Trans J 9:44-45 N-D '53

Hometown services overseas. Eugene Girard. Army Info Dig 10:39-44 F '55

International Red Cross Week. ANR 76:4 My 7 '55

Red Cross and the armed services. E.R.Harriman. por ANJ 91:793, 797 Mr 6 '54

Red Cross brands rumors of sales by its representatives as baseless. AF Times 14:6 S 5 '53

Red Cross budgets heavy for military. AF Times 14:6 N 28 '53

Red Cross clubmobiles roll in Korea. N. J. Riley. il Army Info Dig 9:10-17 F '54

The Red Cross in the field. J.C.Smith. il Army Info Dig 8:35-41 F '53

Red Cross opens o'sea rec units. AF Times 14:1 D 19 '53

Service chiefs pledge support of Red Cross. AF Times 14:3 F 27 '54

Volunteers all. E.R. Harriman. Nat Defense Transp J 10:61 N-D '54

RED TAPE

Bound by honor, or paper? Lt F.C. Benedict. Combat Forces 6:47-48 D '55

Overseas paperwork slash near. AF Times 16:12 N 19 '55

Paper blitz. Ordnance 40:250 S-O '55

Paper blizzard. Ordnance 39:908 My-Je '55

REDDING, ANNA E.

Asst Director, Navy NC. por ANJ 91:6 S 5 '53

REDMAN, JOHN R.

Honorary degree for Redman. Signal 9:74 J1-Ag '55

REES, CLIFFORD H.

Heads 20th Air Division. por ANJ 93:8 S 24 '55

REESE, AUGUSTUS F., JR.

Reese named for P-38 pilot. AF Times 14:3 F 20 '54

REEVES, JOSEPH RICHARDSON

Officers cited. ANJ 91:291 N 7 '53

REEVES, KENDRICK U.

1952 Chegney Award to K. U. Reeves. ANJ 90:989 Ap 18 '53

REEVES, RAYMOND J.

To be USAF personnel director. ANJ 91:1081 My 8 '54

REFRACTION

Irradiation and refraction at low altitudes and the working navigator. Capt H.H. Shufeldt. diag tab Navigation 4:86-91 Je '54

REFRIGERATORS

Evaporative refrigeration cools X-3 research plane. AF Times 14:28 F 6 '54

REFUELING OF AIRPLANES

Airplane with a "stretch." il Honeywell Flt Li 6:8-10 F '55

Another little drink. Editorial. Flight 63:621 My 22 '53

"Available Jones" on duty. il Flight 66:544-546 O 8 '54

B-52 refueled in air hookup. AF Times 16:13 S 3 '55

Clancy's boom (air-to-air refueling). Lt D.M. Fouquet. il Air Training 5:17-20 Ag '55

Equipment (airports). il Aviation Age 22:204-210 J1 '54

Evolution of the long reach. Reynolds Phillips. il Boeing Mag 24:8-9 J1 '54

Experts 'lower the boom, fill 'er up' in five minute F-86 refueling contact. AF Times 15:24, O 2 '54

External fuel loading. H. Helbock. il Skyways 12:24-25 S '53

Fill 'er up. il Boeing Mag 25:3-5 Mr '55

First aerial refueling of a B-52. ANJ 92:1520 Ag 20 '55

Flight refueling - American and British. Flight 63:335 Mr 13 '53

Flight refuelling and the V-bombers. Capt Norman Macmillan. RUSIJ 100:434-436 Ag '55

Flight refueling; its development and current use. Capt Norman MacMillan. RUSIJ 100:39-46 F '55

Flight refueling--the position today. Air Marshal R. Saundby. Military R 33:90-93 Ap '53

Flying boom. il Military R 35:69 D '55

Flying filling stations. il Air Training 5:18-19 Ag '55

Flying-tanker jet bombers. Air Pict 15:283 S '53

For faster fueling. il Boeing Mag 25:12-13 Ag '55

For triple thirsts. il Flight 63:630 My 22 '53

Fox Peter Two: an historic flight-refueling operation. il Flight 63:41 Ja 9 '53

Gas pump on a cloud. il Can Aviation 28:108 Je '55

Hemispherical bombing. il diag Flight 64:375-380 S 11 '53

Hosenose gets a drink. il Nav Av N p (a) S '55

Human factors aspects of in-flight refueling. H. W. Dorris, Jr. J Aviation Med 26:117-120 Ap '55

Hydrant fueling fits most any airport. il Aviation Age 23:172-177 Ap '55

In-flight refueling. il AUQR 6:127-131 Winter '53-'54

(In-flight refueling) H.S. Baer. Military commentary. Am Aviation 18:29 N 8 '54

In-flight refueling: from "question mark" to sure thing. Can Aviation 26:54, 113-114 Mr '53

Is flight refueling worth while? J.W.R. Taylor. il Air Power 1:381-390 Summer '54

Jet-to-jet refueling. Air Power 1:325 Spring '54

Jets become intercontinental when KC lowers the boom. AF Times 14:16 Mr 13 '54

Keep planes flying, instead of rolling. W. Kilrain. Am Aviation 18:25-27 My 9 '55

Langley gets high speed refueling system. ANJ 91:9 S 5 '53

More about flight refuelling. Jt Svs Recog J 8:222 O '53

Navy fits all fighters with new refueling gear (Probe and Drogue system). ANJ 93:11 O 1 '55

New Boeing KC-97 refueling system revealed. il US Air Svs 40:11 Ap '55

New role for chance Vought's cutlass. il Am Aviation 19:28 N 7 '55

Night rendezvous. il Esso Air World 8:26-27 J1-Ag '55

Open-sea seaplane refueling tested by Navy. il Air Power 2:303 Summer '55

Open-sea seaplane refueling tested. ANR 76:3 Mr 12 '55

Operation Fox Peter One. Capt T.J. Wiley. il Skyways 12:16-18, 55-56 Ja '53

Package unit. il Military R 35:69 Ap '55

Pressure refueling. il diag Flight 65:148-151 F 5 '54

Refueling in flight. J.H. Stevens. il Air Pict 15:133-134 My '53

Refueling keeps pace. il Boeing Mag 23:11 S '53

Refueling of Navy fighters in flight. ANR 76:6 S 17 '55

Sub helps flying-boat. il Interavia 10:436, 441 Je '55

The tanker boys get 'em there. US Air Svs 38:7-8 Mr '53

Things to watch in refueling picture. Skyways 14:32 O '55

Triple sec. il Aeronautics 29:98-99 S '53

21 years of flight refuelling. il Aeroplane 89:866-869 D 2 '55

Twenty-one years of flight refuelling. Flight 68:943-946 D 23 '55

US carriers may test flight refueling. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 17:46-47 Je 8 '53

REFUELING OF SHIPS

Replenishment at sea. Rear Adm W. D. Leggett, Jr. il Sperryscope 13, no 7:8-11 1954

REFUGEES

Berlin, eye of the cyclone. J.R. Patterson. il Bee Hive 28:8-12 Fall '53

Civil assistance in Korea. Maj W.B. Koons. il Army Info Dig 8:14-23 F '53

Friend or Foe? by Lt Col O. Pints. Review. Military R 34:111 O '54

The German refugee problem. Lt Col M. J. Hurndall. Army Q 66:200-204 Jl '53

How we served as partners in a purge. Julius Epstein. il American Legion 57:14-15 D '54

The problem of civilian refugees in a European war. Military R 33:87-89 N '53; Lt Col O. Stein. Military R 32:82-84 F '53

The refugee relief act of 1953 as amended. F.L. Auerbach. Quartermaster R 24:23, 131 Ja-F '55

200,000th Vietnamese evacuated. ANR 76:12 Ja 29 '55

USAF aid Tempelhof's new role as refugee gateway to freedom. AF Times 14:12 N 14 '53

We escaped from the Reds. V. Krman. il RAF Flying R 9:17-19 Ja '54

REGULATIONS--AIR FORCE

AF blueprints new organization policy. AF Times 13:6 My 9 '53

AF clarifies regs governing release of eliminated cadets. AF Times 13:15 Je 13 '53

AF personnel are expected to pay their debts. AF Times 13:15 Mr 28 '53

Air Force hopes to reduce transfers, curtailed leave. AF Times 13:1, 32 My 23 '53

Air Force sums up retirement for all. AF Times 13:15, 16 Ap 25 '53

Authority to oust continued. AF Times 14:1, 29 Mr 13 '54

Bandsmen reduced by 1500; surplus offered separation. AF Times 14:1, 25 S 12 '53

Better change chorus to: "I cannot buy my egress." AF Times 13:6 Ap 25 '53

Cadet-OCS directives 'packaged' in AFM 35-7. AF Times 13:15 Je 20 '53

Changes made in careers. AF Times 13:1, 8 My 23 '53

Defense gives qualified okay to male nurses. AF Times 13:7 Ap 25 '53

Deserter--reward red tape eases. AF Times 13:25 F 14 '53

Discharge for concealment of offenses not automatic. AF Times 13:7 My 2 '53

Flying hours ordered cut. AF Times 13:1, 25 Jl 11 '53

Flying minimums optional in non-flying M-Day jobs. AF Times 13:8 Je 13 '53

Flying on proper orders? AF Times 14:1, 29 Ap 17 '54

"Freeze" order lists personnel, building. AF Times 13:3 F 14 '53

Headquarters clarifies territorial re-up rules. AF Times 16:6 Ag 27 '55

Long dormant buy-out law killed to July 1. AF Times 13:5 Ap 4 '53

Maximum of 100 flying hours offered as compromise basis. AF Times 13:8 Jl 25 '53

Millions of extra copies drown AF, writers say. AF Times 13:5 My 2 '53

NCO demotion limited. AF Times 13:1, 8 F 14 '53

New demote reg effective on March 1. AF Times 13:8 F 7 '53

New loyalty regs to fence out Reds. AF Times 14:3 Ap 17 '54

New manual packaging assignments arrives at last major staff hurdle. AF Times 15:24 S 18 '54

New reg affects fly status suspensions. AF Times 13:18 Je 27 '53

New regs. AF Times 13:17 Mr 28 '53; 13:5 Ap 4 '53

New warrant officer bill fully analyzed. AF Times 13:6 Jl 25 '53

90 days to re-up in grade made official. AF Times 13:1, 8 F 14 '53

O'seas re-up treks taboo after June 15. AF Times 13:1, 25 My 23 '53

Policy ban on women with children static. AF Times 13:2 My 23 '53

Quick naturalization reg due this month. AF Times 14:2 S 5 '53

Reg makes warrant EM career target. AF Times 13:1, 8 Je 20 '53

Reg outlines tight policy for A-news. AF Times 13:21 Mr 21 '53

Second-round airman tests start in March, new reg already issued. AF Times 13:12 F 14 '53

Technical trainees to hold related duty. AF Times 14:11 S 12 '53

20-year "retired" release date set. AF Times 13:1, 8 Ja 17 '53

United fund for charity authorized. AF Times 14:26 Ag 22 '53

Way clear for major bills. AF Times 13:1 Ap 25 '53

What joint use means (interpretation of AFR 87-7). Flight Mag 44:54-57 O '55

REGULATIONS--ARMED FORCES

AF expert fits regs to new laws; directives covering them listed. AF Times 16:3 Ag 20 '55

REGULATIONS--ARMY

Now in the old Army, we---. F. W. Giggey. il Nat Guard 9:8-9 J1 '55

Streaming army regulations. Col R. N. Walker. Army Info Dig 9:21-25 N '54

Trips abroad by key defense officials. ANR 76:3 Je 18 '55

REGULATIONS--NATIONAL GUARD--ARMED FORCES

New officer regulations published. Nat Guard 7:12 My '53

REGULATIONS--NATIONAL GUARD--ARMY

Time Army Guardsmen served... Nat Guard 7:5 F '53

REGULATIONS--NAVY

Rules of road help keep sealanes safe. il All Hands no 433:8-11 Mr '53

REGULATIONS--RESERVE FORCES--AIR FORCE

Another contract tour hearing scheduled. AF Times 13:1 Ap 18 '53

Involuntary discharge curbs set. AF Times 13:3 F 28 '53

Ready units redesignated; standby training pay set. Air Res p 13 Ag '53

Recall freeze holds despite new tour reg. AF Times 14:11 S 26 '53

Reserve airmen may now be enlisted for 4, 5, or 6 years. Air Res p 7 S '53

Reserve and Guard airmen can ask recall in skills. Air Res p 10 N '54

Reserve forces: assignment, reassignment, retention. An excerpt from Air Force Regulation No 45-5. chart Reserve Off 31:10-11, 22-23 Je '55

Reserve travel deductibility spelled out. AF Times 13:2 Mr 7 '53

REICHELDERFER, HARRY

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

4 to receive 2nd star, 11 for B.G. ANJ 91:857 Mr 20 '54

REITSCH, HANNA

Flying Is My Life, by Hanna Reitsch. Review. Am Helicopter 37:27 D '54

REITZE, WILBUR J.

Trends in industrial preparedness. W. J. Reitze. por Quartermaster R 35:8-9, 155 N-D '55

RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY see DISCHARGES, RELEASES, AND SEPARATIONS

RELIGION

Christianity and communism. Maj S. J. Watson. Military R 35:18-24 Ap '55

God's smuggler; how a courageous minister is fighting Godlessness in the Soviet. Vernon Pizer. il Am Leg 56:25 Ja '54

Religion, education, and the hydrogen age. J. J. Cavanaugh. por Air Force 38:53-56 O '55

RELIGION IN THE ARMED FORCES

AF chapel attendance exceeds 10 million. ANJ 93:9 D 3 '55

AF sponsors spiritual life conferences. ANJ 92:1089 My 14 '55

Air force spiritual life conference. ANR 76:15 My 14 '55

Attendance at chapels shows gains. AF Times 16:4 D 3 '55

Chaplain conducts underwater services. ANR 76:4 Mr 26 '55

Chaplains give wide program at Holloman. AF Times 16:37 S 3 '55

The church that flies. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 40:40-41, D '53

Dog tags to spell out religious preference. AF Times 15:23 Ag 6 '55

Have the churches failed our servicemen? Lt Cdr F. W. Brink. AF Times 16:M1 S 10 '55

Infantry patron saint on holy medal. ANR 76:6 O 22 '55

Ministers plan AF-wide tour. AF Times 16:36 O 1 '55

Moulding the life of a soldier. Maj Gen the Rev C.V. J. Pike. Can Army J 9:140-144 Ja '55

The patron saint of all artillerymen. ANR 76:6 D 10 '55

Religious identification. Military R 35:67 O '55

(Religious preference and dog tags) AF Times 16:8 Ag 13 '55

Second Army chapels to be redecorated. ANR 76:4 Ja 1 '55

REMCO (REAR ECHELON MAINTENANCE COMBINED OPERATION)

REMCO, a Korean war development. Maj C. G. Nelson. il AUQR 6:78-85 Summer '53

REMEDIAL READING

How to Become a Better Reader, by P. Witt. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:92 Spring '54

Paperwork's foe: speed read. AF Times 16:M1 O 22 '55

Rapid readers keep their acquired skill. AF Times 14:3 Ja 30 '54

Reading Aloud Effectively, by B. G. Henneke. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:80 Summer '55

Reading improvement training. Capt H.E. Hobson and D.M. Schlenk. ATRC Info B 4:39-45 Spring '53

The Techniques of Reading, by H. Judson and K.P. Baldridge. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:93-94 Fall '55

Three R's revisited. AF Times 14:4 Ja 30 '54

RENFROW, LOUIS H.

They said... digests of major addresses at diamond jubilee general conference of National Guard Association. por Nat Guard 7:8-17 D '53

RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE

New graduate center for scientists and engineers; plans announced by Rensselaer Polytechnic and United Aircraft. US Air Svs 40:10 Je '55

RENTSCHLER, FREDERICK B.

Trinity honors aviation pioneer. AF Times 15:2 Je 18 '55

REPAIR see MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

REPLACEMENTS, MILITARY

The future employment of reserves. Lt Col H. Harmeling, Jr. Military R 33:6-9 Ag '53

The movement of operational reserves. H. J. Hopfgarten. Military R 34:103-107 Ap '54

Replacements are coming! Lt Col T.M. Coggins. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:50-54 Je '53

A solution to the infantry replacement problem. Military R 33:3-9 Mr '54

REPORTERS AND REPORTING

First in the field. J. A. Terraine. RUSIJ 99:537-542 N '54

The link. Maj Reginald Hargreaves. Military R 34:3-13 F '55

Machine to aid in court reporting. ANR 76:6 Ja 1 '55

New steno-mask technique of recording. ANR 76:8 Ap 23 '55

See it - report it! Capt P.C. Roe. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:40-45 Mr '53

REPUBLIC AVIATION CORP.

Air Force tests new policies at Republic. R.M. Loe-belson. il Am Aviation 17:17-18 Je 22 '53

Bain gets new post at Republic. US Air Svs 38:14 N '53

Production money-saver is Republic's toy room. il Honeywell Flt Li 6:8-9 Je '55

Two promotions at Republic. US Air Svs 40:21 Jl '55

RESCUE WORK see also AIRPLANES IN RESCUE WORK; HELICOPTERS IN RESCUE WORK

After the storm. editorial. Flight 67:131 F 4 '55

Air rescue in Holland. Esso Air World 5:158-160 My-Je '53

Airmen forge bonds of good will. il Naval Aviation News, p 12-13 Ja '54

Airmen, pilots and civilians respond capably in rescues. AF Times 14:26 S 19 '53

The airplane and missions of mercy. Pegasus 23:16 N '54

Army aids in disaster relief program. ANR 76:1 Ag 27 '55

Austria's air rescue guard. il Esso Air World 7:125 Mr-Ap '55

Away fire and rescue party. il All Hands no 435:10-12 My '53

The big little air station (Salem Air Station). il Bee Hive 29:3-9 Summer '54

Boxcars aid 'quake victims. ANJ 91:37 S 12 '53

British design helicopter survival net. il Nav Av N p 29 Je '55

CAP aircraft chalk up 78% of missions. AF Times 14:19 O 3 '53

Civil Air Patrol intensifies air search role. AF Times 14:17 N 28 '53

California aircraft firms provide emergency service. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 36:11 S '54

Caribbean mission. Frank Coleman. il Am Helicopter 36:10-11, 13 O '54

Coast Guard air is at the scene. il Nav Av N p 30-31 Ag '54

Crash rescue crews found rough waters, enemy fire. AF Times 14:36 Mr 6 '54

Down In the Drink, by Flt Lt Ralph Baker. Review. Roundel 7:46 S '55

CG develops rescue basket for helicopter pickups. il ANJ 92:959 Ap 9 '55

Coast Guard develops rescue basket for helicopter pickups of survivors. il ANJ 92:959 Ap 9 '55

Eskimo Guardsmen rescue Navy fliers. Nat Guard 9:22 S '55

Everybody's business. M. deBunsen. Aeronautics 28:60 Ap '53

First known ARS ex-POW reaches U.S. AF Times 14:2 O 10 '53

Fletcher Island rescue. ANJ 91:517 D 26 '53

Flight test at San Diego. Merrill Jones. il Honeywell Flt Li 6:1-6 Je '55

Gary's hands across the border. il AF Times 16:6 O 8 '55

The great floods: Aid from the air. il Flight 63:226-227 F 20 '53

Growing up to airpower. J. Demeter. il Pegasus 22:9-13 F '54

The helicopter presides: third International Vertical Flight Congress. Interavia 9, no 6:360 1954

Helicopter rescue squadron. il Aeroplane 89:456 S 16 '55

Helicopter rescues snow-bound plane. W.F. Francis. il Can Aviation 27:38 Ap '54

Helicopters versus avalanches; the Swiss Air Rescue Guard. il Interavia 9, no. 4:240 '54

Helping hand. il Flying Safety 11:16-19 Jl '55

Hickam MATS unit answers Fanning Island's rescue call. AF Times 14:18 O 24 '53

- How to be rescued by a helicopter. il Flying Safety 9:29 Ap '53
- Incident off Hainan. Lt W.M. Simmons. il Air Training 4:30-31 O '54
- It's better when you help. il Flying Safety 11:24-27 Je '55
- Japanese get cash for aid. AF Times 14:17 N 28 '53
- Mantle of safety. J. Sidney. il Flight 65:177-179 F 12 '54
- Missing research in south-west Pacific area. Flt Lt D. A. J. Kibble. Air Power 1:81-83 O '53
- A mountain of water (Rio Grande flood). il Air Training 4:1-3 Ag '54
- Navy lends helping hand as storms hit. il All Hands no 466:8-10 D '55
- Navy rescue at sea, 11 Dec. ANJ 91:467 D 19 '53
- A net gain for rescue. il Aeroplane 88:141 F 4 '55
- New automatic radio direction finder. ANR 76:15 F12 '55
- New fire-fighting device will revolutionize rescue work. Air Pict 16:190 Je '54
- Operation Humanity (Holland flood). Pegasus 20:13-15 Ap '53
- Operations of the 1st Helicopter Ambulance Company. C. Williams. il Am Helicopter 32:8-9 N '53
- Part time flyers give USAF a hand. T/Sgt F. Burnham. Air Force 36:20 D '53
- Pay-off hunch. A/1C R. Molitor. il Air Training 4:25-26 Mr '55
- Peril at Agrihan. Sgt Jerry Adler. Army Info Dig 9:50-54 N '54
- Piasecki mercy flight. FO A. W. Nicolson. il Roundel 7:34 Mr '55
- Plane bests Arctic night of ice island. AF Times 14:9 N 14 '53
- RCAF para-rescue organization. Sqn Ldr J. R. W. Wynne. J Aviation Med 24:449-452 O '53
- RCAF trains para-rescue crews. il Can Aviation 27:100 N '54
- Rapid rescue by boat crew earns praise. AF Times 14:14 O 24 '53
- Red better than yellow for air-sea rescue gear. Abstract. J Aviation Med 23:628 D '52
- Rescue and supply work by air in Greenland. Robert Pommier. por il Interavia 10, no 2:107-109 '55
- Rescue at home and abroad. il Flight 63:186-188 F 13 '53
- Rescue boat. il Military R 33:64 F '54
- Rescue boats. Military R 35:61 Ag '55
- Rescue Coordination Center. All Hands, no 455:36 Ja '55
- Rescue method. il Military R 35:68 My '55
- Rescue service, PDQ. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:10-11 Jl '54
- Rotor-borne lifeboats. il Flight 68:433 S 9 '55
- 'SAR' men - St Bernards of the sea. il All Hands no 440:2-5 O '53
- Sabena 'copters aid victims of flood. C. Williams. il Am Helicopter 30:11, 16-17 Ap '53
- Salvage from an ice-floe. Flight 68:316 Ag 26 '55
- Saskatchewan air ambulance. illus Esso Air World 6:156-157 My-Je '54
- Scotland's Snowdrop in picture. il Aeroplane 88:142-143 F 4 '55
- The Sea Shall Not Have Them, by J. Harris. Review. Air Power 1:107-108 O '53
- Seventy nine hours. E. M. Miller. por Air Force 38:34-36 My '55
- Shipmates go to the rescue. il All Hands, no 450:2-5 Ag '54
- Six nations, 220 planes flew flood-lift. Am Aviation 16:26 Mr 2 '53
- 'SOS - Crew Seven ditching'. il All Hands no 446:2-7 Ap '54
- Sondrestrom personnel save Danish children. AF Times 16:12 Ag 27 '55
- Survival signals. Capt M. A. Kelley. Flying Safety 9:26 Ja '53
- Sycamore in the Tyrol. il Flight 68:96 Jl 15 '55
- Tactical air rescue in Korea. AUQR 6:120-123 Fall '53
- Team trained to bring back downed pilots, crash victims. AF Times 13:16 F 14 '53
- 'That others may live'. K. Detzer. il Air Force 37:31-33 F '54
- They might write a book if they weren't so busy. AF Times 14:13 O 10 '53
- This AF officer commands a fleet. AF Times 15:40 Je 25 '55
- 3 crewmen fight fumes, flames to save C-124 and 21 persons. AF Times 13:18 Jl 4 '53
- 3 limping air transports get rescue unit escort aid. AF Times 13:24 Jl 4 '53
- Thule C-47s rediscover island with stranded Arctic expert. AF Times 16:25 O 22 '55
- Thule SA-16 rescues man at Isachsen Arctic outpost. AF Times 14:18 O 17 '53
- Two years on ice. W. L. Horsey. il Bee-Hive 29:23-24 Spring '54
- U.S. to pull weather ships from Atlantic. Am Aviation 17:87 N 9 '53
- Wet work. il Flight 66:616-617 O 22 '54
- RESEARCH see specific kinds of research, e.g.,
MILITARY RESEARCH
- RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT--AIR FORCE
- AF to spend research funds despite limit. Am Aviation 17:16 Ag 3 '53
- Aerial firepower today. Brig Gen E. P. Mechling. biog Ordnance 40:46-47 Jl-Ag '55
- Air Force needs \$350 million plus for research and development - Gardner. Am Aviation 19:28-30 D 19 '55

Air Force research and development. ANR 76:2 S 10 '55

Defense research methods studied. ANR 76:3 O 29 '55

Industry gets more important role in Air Force's new R&D program. R. M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 19: 25-26 N 21 '55

Managing the Air Force research and development program. Lt Gen T. S. Power. por diag Armed Forces Mgt 2:5-10 D '55

R&D budget for FY'55. ANJ 91:988 Ap 17 '54

R&D slated for bigger role in race to win technical supremacy over USSR. R. M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 19:21-22 Ag 29 '55

R&D to aim at items slated for production. AF Times 13:3 J1 4 '53

Research and development. D. A. Quarles. Air Force 37:55-56, 58-59 O '54

Waterloo, USA? (R&D budget). T. F. Walkowicz. Air Force 38:50-54 D '55

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT--ARMED FORCES

Congress may scan R&D activities. AF Times 13:3 Ap 11 '53

Defense research and development. D. A. Quarles. por Quartermaster R 34:4-5 J1-Ag '54

Funds lowest in 4 years. ANJ 91:636 Ja 23 '54

Guided missiles: the new era of airpower - U. S. turning from manned to unmanned weapons. R. M. Loebelson. tab il Am Aviation 19:24-30 O 24 '55

Hoover Commission calls for more emphasis on research. Signal 9:68 J1-Ag '55

R&D escapes Hoover wrath. AF Times 15:3 Je 4 '55

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT--ARMY

Field observation for R&D Division. D. E. Burns. il Quartermaster R 32:40, 105 My-Je '53

New regulation defines Gen. Gavin's duties. ANJ 93:5 O 8 '55

Organizational changes: research and development. Army Info Dig 10:28 Mr '55

Reorganization announced for Army R&D. Armed Forces Mgt 1:27 My '55

Research and development in the army. il Quartermaster R 34:6-7 J1-Ag '54

Toward tomorrow's army. Brig Gen A. P. O'Meara. por Army Info Dig 10:2-3 N '55

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD

Named RDB vice chairman. ANJ 90:510 D 27 '52

Named to RDB. ANJ 90:543 Ja 10 '53

RDB--the planners. chart Aviation Age 19:30-31 Je '53

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT--DEFENSE DEPT.

Less Defense Department research? Aviation Age 22:6 J1 '54

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT--NAVY

Integrated research (Naval Ordnance Test Station, China Lake, Calif.). Capt D. B. Young. il Ordnance 40:54-56 J1-Ag '55

Research to reality: Naval Air Development Center. il Nav Av N p 1-7 N '55

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DIVISION--QUARTERMASTER CORPS

The new QM Research and Development Command. Brig Gen J. C. Odell. il Quartermaster R 34:10-11, J1-Ag '54; por ANJ 91:921, 925 Apr 3 '54

RESEARCH AND ENGINEERING COMMAND--CHEMICAL CORPS

Chemical Corps Research and Development. Brig Gen W. M. Creasy. por ANJ 90:1145, 1169 My 23 '53

RESERVATIONS, AIRPLANE see AVIATION, COMMERCIAL--PASSENGER SERVICE

RESERVE FORCES

Citizen soldiers in England and Australia. Lt Col Philip Masel. Army Q 69:210-213 J '55

Direct appointments of civilian specialists (text of policy). ANR 76:8 J1 16 '55

Doctors draft law. Reserve Off 29:15 Je '53

Drill travel now tax exempt. Air Res p 10 D '53

Early release to reserve vetoed. ANR 76:1 Ag 27 '55

Echo in the summer doldrums:"where are the men". Editorial. Combat Forces 5:28-29 S '54

End to reserve ceiling asked. AF Times 13:7 Je 6 '53

Fighting reserves top target for 1955. AF Times 15:1, 27 S 4 '54

Financing the reserve forces, statement to the Appropriations Committee, House of Representatives. Col C. M. Boyer. Reserve Off 30:6 My '54

Forced attrition for Army, Air Force officers. ANJ 90:1305 Je 27 '53

Fragment from the recent history of the organized service. H. N. Young. Military Affairs 19:137-144 Fall '55

Free air travel available to Reservists and Guardsmen. Air Res, p 14 Je '54

General-Admiral 'task force' probing reserve establishment. AF Times 14:28 F 20 '54

Gen Maas' reserve proposal. ANR 76:4 Mr 26 '55

General Thurman talks on the reserve problem (Statement to the House Armed Services Committee by Brig Gen Strom Thurmond). por Reserve Off 31:10-11, 21-23 Ap '55

The handling of reserves in land warfare. Mag B. T. Wilson. (Digest of article in Army Q Ap '54). Military R 34:101-109 N '54; Army Q 68:34-35 Ap '54

Hassle on contract tours, severance pay, reserves, ends. ANJ 91:614 Ja 23 '54

Hearings open on Reserve "force-out" pay. ANJ 92:1367 J1 16 '55

Heretofore secret paper tells objectives in NSC Reserve Forces Plan. ANJ 91:1512 Ag 7 '54

House committee alters reserve manpower plan. AF Times 15:36 Mr 26 '55

House group to probe reserve training program. ANJ 90:1147 My 23 '53

House passes reserve bill. ANR 76:1 J1 2 '55

House revises Reserve plan; eliminates obligations for thousands. ANJ 92:901 Ap 2 '55

Inactive duty promotions. Reserve Off, 29:9 My '53

Indefinite term appointments. ANJ 90:1153 My 23 '53

Industry vs. the military on the manpower market.
Capt Burton P. Daugherty, Jr. il Signal 8:
34-35 N-D '53

JCS will order new reserve forces study. ANJ 91:1, 2
S 5 '53

Keep reserves alerted. Military R 34:67 Mr '55

Let's face our problem. Brig Gen W. W. Stickney. il
Reserve Off 31:16-17 N '55

A manufacturer looks at the Reserves. W. J. During.
il Reserve Off 29:10-11, 23 Ja '53

Martin predicts passage of reserve bill. ANR 76:1 Mr
28 '55

Military reservists in civil defense. Val Peterson.
il Reserve Off 30:16-17 O '54

NSC faces \$750,000,000 Reserve decision. ANJ
91:1365 Jl 10 '54

Navy-Marine promotions differ little under ROPA
from present practice. ANJ 92:127 O 2 '54

New Armed Forces Reserve 3-cent stamp. ANR 76:21
My 21 '55

New look by Reserve Program Review Board (Johnson
Board). por Air Res p. 4-5 D '53

New look for reserves. Staff report. Combat Forces
4:20 Mr '54

"New Look" for the reserve officer. ANR 76:20 Ap 2
'55

New look to stress reserve programs. ANJ 91:853
Mr 20 '54

New national reserve plan. ANR 76:1 F 12 '55

New plan ready for release. ANJ 92:309, 310 N 13 '54

New regulations for transfer to the retired reserves
of the reserve forces. Reserve Off 29:14 Je '53

The new reserve. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 S 11 '54

New Reserve plan has "false teeth." ANJ 92:629 Ja 29
'55

New reserve plan rouses chin match. AF Times 14:
1, 18 Ag 7 '54

New Reserve policies. Reserve Off 29:20 F '53

Nixon urges support of reserve plan. ANR 76:5 My 21
'55

Now hear this. L. Johnson. il Reserve Off 29:12-14
My '53

No. 19 Auxiliary Wing. FO J. A. Emery. il Roundel
6:8-15 Jl-Ag '54

Pay for the standby reserve. Reserve Off 29:15 Je '53

The "payoff" of Public Law 810. Reserve Off 30:21
My '54

Pentagon restores teeth to Reserve plan. ANJ 92:717-
718 F 19 '55

Pentagon studies plan to cut in half reserve obligation
of Korean veterans. ANJ 90:1147 My 23 '53

Politics vs security. Editorial. ANR 76:6 Je 25 '55

President Eisenhower's reserve statement, August 9,
1955. Reserve Off 31:2 S '55

President OKs Reserve law; expresses concern
thousands escape compulsion. ANJ 92:1477-1478
Ag 13 '55

President signs military reserve bill. ANR 76:1 Ag
13 '55

President urges revival of reserve plan. ANR 76:1
Je 11 '55

Principles recommended by ROA to govern the
reserve structure of the armed forces. Reserve
Off 30:28 My '54

The problem in perspective. Gen George C. Kenney.
Air Force 37:73 O '54

Prorated retirement. Reserve Off 29:16-17 Je '53

Public Law 773. Reserve Off 30:6-7 D '54

Public Law 305. Reserve Forces Act of 1955. Re-
serve Off 31:10-11 S '55

QM reserve program. Quartermaster R 34:78 N-D
'54

Question and answer. The Reserve Forces Act of
1955. Reserve Off 31:12-13 O '55

Racial issue threatens reserve plan. ANJ 92:509 Ja 1
'55

Readjustment pay for reserves. Reserve Off 31:17 S
'55

Ready reserve isn't ready. ANJ 92:719 F 19 '55

Ready reserves. Maj G. F. Eliot. Ordnance 39:550-
552 Ja-F '55

Release long-awaited rules for \$50-\$200 uniform
allowances to Reservists. ANJ 90:817, 832 Mr 14
'53

Rep Vinson and Short disagree on Reserve. ANJ 92:
1151 My 21 '55

Reserve. AF Times 14:22 Jl 10 '54

Reserve components benefits. ANR 76:1 Ap 16 '55

Reserve component duty. Armor 63:44 N-D '54;
Combat Forces 4:48 My '54

Reserve "force-out" pay bill. ANR 76:1 Jl 30 '55

(Reserve Forces Act of 1955.) Nat Guard 9:6 S '55

Reserve forces for the national security. Brig Gen
Weindell Westover. chart Reserve Off 31:14-15,
21-22 F '55

Reserve Forces more important than ever (news con-
ference by Secretary of Defense Charles E. Wilson).
Air Res p 5 D '53

Reserve Forces Policy Board draws blueprint for
preparedness. Air Res, p 3 Je '54

Reserve obligations under selective service. Lt Col
F. M. Strode. Army Info Dig 8:52-56 Jl '53

Reserve plan calls for 5 million by '59. ANJ
92:495 D 25 '54

Reserve plan faces new house vote. AF Times 15:33 Jl
2 '55

Reserve plan poses problem for Congress. ANJ
91:1485 Ag 7 '54

Reserve plan is signed. Nav Av N p 26 O '55

Reserve plan passes House; provided mandatory train-
ing, reduces service. ANJ 92:1334 Jl 9 '55

Reserve policy board. ANJ 90:910 Mr 28 '53

A Reserve program. Editorial. ANR 76:4 Jl 2 '55

The Reserve program for national security. Col S.
Thurmond. Quartermaster R 34:26-27 Mr-Ap '55

A reserve program for national security. Reserve
Off 31:2-3, 19 Mr '55

Reserve program short manpower. ANR 76:1 Ja 15 '55

Reserve program voted. ANR 76:1 Ap 2 '55

Reserve promotion bill must await draft of stronger
reserve program. ANJ 91:1019 Ap 24 '54

Reserve promotion plan to president. ANJ 91:1571
Ag 28 '54

Reserve recalls. Reserve Off 29:20 O '53

Reserve reorganization recommendations lag. AF
Times 14:3 Ap 3 '54

Reserve service "break". Reserve Off 29:21 F '53

The reserve special is late. E. F. Hogan. Air Force
37:47-48 Ag '54

The reserve training bill. ANR 76:6 Jl 16 '55

Reserve training bill sent to White House. (Confer-
ence report) ANR 76:1-2 Jl 30 '55

Reserve training program. ANR 76:4 Ap 23 '55

(Reserves budget). AF Times 15:4 N 6 '54

The Reservist - civilian sentinel. E. P. Scrivner.
il Reserve Off 30:16-17 Mr '54

A respectable posture of defense. Maj Gen H. M.
Milton, II. il Military R 33:3-8 D '53

SecDef Wilson stresses Reserve needs. ANJ 92:93
S 25 '54

Senate holds hearing on reserve bill. ANR 76:1 Jl 9
'55

Senate passes reserve bill. ANR 76:1 Jl 16 '55

Senator Russell's reserve program. ANR 76:9 Ja 15
'55

Services to ask Hill for new RO integration statute.
AF Times 14:7 N 14 '53

Simple unit administration. Capt D. H. Morgan. Can
Army J 7:62-66 Jl '53

Solon scores draft of reserve officers. AF Times
14:6 F 20 '54

Strength in reserve. A. M. Rosenberg. il Reserve Off
29:14-15 F '53

Study reserves. por ANJ 92:658 F 5 '55

Survey of Reserve program; summaries of Saltonstall,
Adler and Appley reports. Quartermaster R 33:62
My-Je '54

Training the reserve components. Quartermaster R
34:61, 100 S-O '54

200,000 active reservists on duty (by rank and ser-
vice). ANJ 92:27 S 4 '54

2 million in reserve over lawful ceiling. AF Times 13:
7 Je 13 '53

UMT and the hydrogen age. J. H. Straubel. Air Force
38:68, 70 Ap '55

UMT is delayed for Reserve study. Air Res, p 15
Mr '54

USMC reserve policy board makes 10 recommenda-
tions. ANJ 92:123 O 2 '54

U. S. reserves called NATO's weakest. ANR 76:1 F 19
'55

Universal training out of new reserve plan. AF Times
15:20 D 18 '54

Voluntary reserve. Military R 35:64 Ap '55

Wanted; a bold look for the Reserve. R. L. Sikes.
il Reserve Off 30:13-15 Je '54

We must reorganize! Col J. W. Mayo. il Reserve Off
29:12-13 Je '53

Welfare of trainees closely guarded (Nat'l Security
Training Com. report). ANR 76:4 O 15 '55

White House battles for 8-year plan. AF Times 15:15
Jl 23 '55

Wide variety of 'reserve plans' await arrival of new
congress. AF Times 15:7 Ja 1 '55

RESERVE FORCES--AIR FORCE

AF C/S stresses skilled reserves before ROA Coun-
cil. Air Res p 14 Mr '55

AF begins uniform pay to Reservists under AFRA.
ANJ 90:905 Mr 28 '53

AF eases regulars' release. AF Times 14:8 Ag 8 '53

AF indefinitely suspends most special tours. AF
Times 14:12 Ag 8 '53

AF releases new Reserve promotion regulation. ANJ
90:541, 548 Ja 10 '53

AF Reservists train with Army or Navy. Air Res p 13
Mr '54

AF stops assigning field grade officers to mobiliza-
tion slots. AF Times 16:37 O 8 '55

AF Reserve membership now encircles the globe. il
Air Res, p 4 O '53

AF to free regulars at centers. AF Times 16:38 O 8
'55

AF to scan pay status reservists. Ed Gates. AF
Times 16:1 S 24 '55

AF wants to increase paid reserves. AF Times 13:5
Jl 11 '53

AFR-ANG transfers simplified. AF Times 13:19 Ap
18 '53

AFR reorganization. Reserve Off 30:20 F '54

About the Reserve. Lt Gen L. W. Johnson. por Air
Force 36:31 O '53

Active duty open for reserve airmen. Air Res p 16 Ja
'54

Active training centers. Air Res 7:10 S '55

Address before ROA's National Council. Gen Nathan
F. Twining. il por Reserve Off 31:12-13, 23 Mr '55

Age-in-grade criteria. Reserve Off 29:10 F '53

Air depot wing set in New York. Air Res p 6 F '53

An air force in depth. Gen Nathan F. Twining. il
Reserve Off 30:12-13 Jl '54

The Air Force Reserve. Editorial. AF Times 15:4
Ja 1 '55

Air Force revises reserve forces program. ANR 76:
1 Ja 8 '55

Air Force strengthened by permanent reserve com-
missions. il Air Res p 8-9 Ja '53

Air Force will triple reserve forces manpower in
revised 51 wing program. ANJ 92:535 Ja 8 '55

Air Force's newest reserve wing. ANR 76:15 Mr 12
'55

Air Reserve Centers receive field libraries. il Air
Res p 14 N '54

Air Reserve Centers provide new advantages for Re-
servists. chart map Air Res p 7-10 Mr '54

Air Reserve Centers to be hubs of Reserve activities.
Air Res p 4 F '54

Air Reserve forum assigned key role at AFA conven-
tion. AF Times 14:9 Ag 7 '54

The Air Reserve in the air age - "there will no
longer be a 'zone of the interior'." C. D.
Seftenberg. Reserve Off 30:18 F '54

- Air Reserve must show huge growth to reach 'M-day' strength objectives. AF Times 15:6 F 28 '55
- Air Reserve officers get training chance at Air University. ANJ 92:1004 Ap 23 '55
- Air reserve officer interest. ANR 76:1 Mr 19 '55
- Air Reserve to get extensive overhaul. AF Times 14:1 O 31 '53
- Air Reserve wings and support squadrons. map Air Res p 8-9 Ap '55
- Airman officer calls pass 6600 with new list. AF Times 13:3 Mr 7 '53
- Airmen leaving active duty to get reserve assignments. AF Times 15:1, 8, O 16 '54
- Airmen-officers may now train for AFR hikes. AF Times 14:1 Ja 23 '54
- Airmen strength up 10,000 for August; Guard lags by 2000. AF Times 16:19 O 15 '55
- All airman squadron. Bud Nelson. il Air Res 7:10-11 O '55
- All drill pay openings will go to 'war ready'. AF Times 16:1 N 5 '55
- Allied duties credited as M-day time. AF Times 14:20 D 5 '53
- America's citizen airmen. Lt Gen Leon W. Johnson. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:10-11 My-Je '54
- Assignees authorized 48 paid drills yearly to maintain air skills. Bill McDonald. AF Times 16:16 Ag 27 '55
- At the end of the runway. E. F. Hogan. Air Force 37:71-72 O '54
- Best reserve airmen to get commission. AF Times 15:1, 6 S 18 '54
- Bill provides 'no draft' for active reservists. AF Times 14:7 Je 5 '54
- Board Okays more reserve flying. AF Times 15:32 Jl 23 '55
- Budget. Air Force 36:56 Mr '53
- Burgess asks eight years of obligated duty. AF Times 15:12 Je 25 '55
- CAC's air reserve records opened in Denver. ANJ 91:885 Mr 20 '54
- ConAC chiefs keep anxious eye on cut. AF Times 13:15 My 30 '53
- CONAC cuts back short duty tours for rest of FY '56. AF Times 16:15 O 22 '55
- Categories of AF Res activities. Air Res p 13 Je '53
- Celebs spark opening of L. A. Reserve Center. il Air Res p 14 O '54
- Center construction; modern facilities, now being constructed at many centers throughout the U.S., are streamlining the Air Force Reserve. il Air Res p 8-9 Mr '55
- Centralizing of 1/4 million reservists' records at the Air Reserve Records Center is paying off so significantly that - let's talk for the records. Air Res p 3-5, N '54
- Citizen airman. il Air Res p 8-9 Jl '54
- Commissions set for outstanding reserve airmen. AF Times 15:17, O 23 '54
- Compromise bill puts teeth in compulsory reserve obligation. AF Times 15:15 Jl 30 '55
- The congressional wing (459th). ANR 76:11 O 18 '55
- Contract tour plans call for 2-phase deal. AF Times 13:1, 32 My 23 '53
- Contract tour stalemate irks reservists. AF Times 14:17 S 19 '53
- Convention call. Reserve Off 29:15 Mr '53
- Copy of ECI form must be recorded in field record. Air Res 7:5 N '55
- Court okays 'dual pay' for retired reservists. AF Times 15:32 N 6 '54
- Decentralization of certain wings due in new plan. Air Res p 14 Mr '55
- Decision due on contracts for reserves. AF Times 14:36 My 8 '54
- Decisions hinge on Hannah successor. AF Times 14:12 Ag 7 '54
- Defense asks subsidies for college trainees. AF Times 13:19 Ap 25 '53
- Detachment-type districts are established. Air Res p (16) Jl '53
- Disabled list officers have recall rights. AF Times 16:14 D 3 '55
- Early out orders sent. AF Times 13:1, 8 My 30 '53
- Enlistments in Reserve simplified. AF Times 14:16 Ja 30 '54
- Every spring, just like dandelions. E. F. Hogan. Air Force 37:33, 54 My '54
- Failure to participate in reserve will forfeit promotion, retention. AF Times 16:19 N 12 '55
- Fewer may be forced out. AF Times 13:1, 6 Jl 18 '53
- 51,500 get ROPA hikes. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 Ag 27 '55
- 51,422 air force reservists promoted. ANR 76:3 Ag 27 '55
- 5,000 reservists now needed for AF duty. Air Force 36:38 F '53
- (Figures on decommissioned reserve officers) AF Times 16:8 O 8 '55
- First reserve officer hikes announced under ROPA. tab AF Times 16:17-28 Ag 27 '55
- Forces ask ceiling lift on reserves. AF Times 13:32 Ja 17 '53
- Ft. Worth Air Reserve Center growing. il Air Res p 3 My '54
- Half reserves inventoried; D.C. team goes to work. AF Times 13:3 Ap 18 '53
- How the program looks to a reserve wing. L. W. Davis. Pegasus 24:7 Ja '55
- Inactive duty training pay open for some standbys. AF Times 13:5 Jl 5 '53
- Key AF Reserve figure (Chester D. Seftenberg). por Air Res p 10 Ja '54
- Latest figures show 110,000 reservists collecting drill pay. AF Times 15:18 Je 25 '55
- Lease space reclassified. AF Times 16:4 N 26 '55
- Legion hits abuses by employers. AF Times 16:16 O 22 '55
- Long-service reserves find early-out difficult. AF Times 13:17 Ap 25 '53

- M-day assignees' pay periods cut. AF Times 13:3 Je 20 '53
- Mailing of questionnaires starts survey of Reserves. Air Res 7:11 Je '55
- Manning OK, facilities less so for reserves. AF Times 16:1 N 26 '55
- Many fine points of law affect status of Air Force reservists. AF Times 16:9 N 12 '55
- Many segments of AFR re-named. AF Times 13:8 Ja 3 '53
- Men to man the skies. S/Sgt F. A. Botting. il Air Training 4:20-21 Ap '55
- Milwaukee launches \$8 million center. AF Times 16:15 Ag 20 '55
- More Air Reserve training centers announced by ConAC. Air Res p 2 Ja '55
- More early out opportunities on the way. AF Times 13:1 My 2 '53
- Most active duty reservists want careers, survey shows. AF Times 16:2 D 31 '55
- Need colonels in reserve jobs. AF Times 16:25 Ag 13 '55
- Never nearer combat capability, reserve forces chief tells AFA. AF Times 16:15 Ag 13 '55
- New Air Reserve Centers. Air Res p 8-9 Ag '54
- New air reserve flying center (Wisconsin). ANR 76:12-13 Ag 20 '55
- New ass't Reserve Forces CS named. Air Res p 13 N '53
- New center to bring AF reserve training to more non-affiliates. AF Times 14:11 Mr 20 '54
- New construction for Air Reserves. ANR 76:3 Ap 16 '55
- A new deal for the air reserve. Jerry Greene. il Pegasus 24:1-6 Ja '55
- New deputy for Reserve, ROTC affairs named. Air Res p 13 Je '54
- New listing of AF specialties for Reserve airmen recall. Air Res 7:7 S '55
- New look by Reserve Program Review Board (Johnson Board). por Air Res p 4-5 D '53
- A new mouthpiece for Air Force Reserve. . . professional information service flights. Col J. R. Williams. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:8-9 Ag '55
- New reg affects fly status suspensions. AF Times 13:18 Je 27 '53
- New specialties in latest listing authorized for airmen recall. Air Res 7:2 My '55
- 90,000 Res Airmen records audited by Records Center. Air Res 7:11 Je '55
- No big change forecast in reserve program. AF Times 15:29 N 27 '54
- Non-military travel bars pay in reserve disability. AF Times 13:7 Je 20 '53
- Non-participating Reservists to be screened by Air Force. Air Res p 2 Ap '55
- Notable quotes on the AF Reserve program at the recent AFA convention. il Air Res p 3-4 O '54
- Novel AF plan readied to enlist for inactives. AF Times 13:1, 28 May 30 '53
- 'Obligated duty' gets strong AF support. AF Times 15:1, 8 F 19 '55
- Obligated reserves. AF Times 14:4 O 31 '53
- Obligated reserves on sharp increase. AF Times 16:27 O 8 '55
- Obligated time gets official 'spell out'. AF Times 15:3, O 23 '54
- "Of the two components of the (Air) Reserve Forces, the Air National Guard, is working to greater effectiveness than the Reserve". (Recommendations of Johnson Board - Air Force Reserve Program Review Board). Nat Guard 7:24-25 D '53
- Oklahoma - O.K. ! (Oklahoma City Air Reserve Center). il Air Res p 12-13 F '55
- The 188-wing Air Force. Editorial AF Times 15:4 Mr 5 '55
- One out of every two USAFR officers not on A/D faces 15 point choice. ANJ 92:839 Mr 19 '55
- 1075 reservists win silver bar. AF Times 14:2, 26 Jl 3 '54
- 1955 in review. il Air Res 7:8-11 D '55
- 1210 airmen in reserves offered AD. AF Times 14:1 N 28 '53
- Outlook for cadet pool promises improvement. AF Times 13:1, 8 Ap 11 '53
- Over 660 mobilization positions are open. Air Res p 2 F '53
- Permanent facilities slated for Niagara Falls reserves. AF Times 14:2 F 13 '54
- Plan reserve colonel hike. AF Times 16:1 S 3 '55
- Pow-wow may end "contract" deadlock. AF Times 13:1, 32 Ja 24 '53
- Procurement of officer personnel. Lt Col L. F. Prouty. AUQR 6:70-77 Summer '53
- Promotion of Air Force Reserve Officers. Reserve Off 29:21 F '53
- Promotion of reservists outlined. ANR 76:10 O 22 '55
- Promotions procedure for reserve officers. US Air Svs 38:11 Jl '53
- Prompt action requested on survey questionnaires. Air Res 7:6 O '55
- Proposed sum for Reserve facilities cut down. AF Times 13:25 Jl 18 '53
- R&D starts 'boning up' program. AF Times 14:19 O 31 '53
- ROA director criticizes AF Reservist Training. AF Times 13:9 Je 20 '53
- ROPA hikes retroactive in drill pay. AF Times 16:1 O 22 '55
- "Ready reserve" slot offering hits full stride. AF Times 13:5 Ja 31 '53
- Ready-standby-retired: where do you fit? chart Air Res p 4-5 Ja '53
- Recall of AF reserve legal officers. ANR 76:3 My 28 '55
- Recall offered some airmen. AF Times 15:1, 8 S 25 1954
- Records center readies for opening; here is how the new Denver Reserve Records Center will function in serving reservists. Air Res p 5 F '54
- Report of the Air Force Affairs Committee. Reserve Off 29:16-17, 21 Mr '53
- Report to Air Reservists. Maj H. E. Wilson. chart Reserve Off 29:12-13 Ja '53
- (Reserve) Air Force 37:109 S '54

- Reserve Act dictates. Reserve Off 29:10 F '53
- Reserve active duty schedule: 1955 Air Force Reserve active duty training sites and dates. Air Res 7:6 Je '55
- Reserve channels defined by ConAC. Air Res p 6 My '54
- Reserve clinic. E.F.Hogan. il Air Force 38:100-101 O '55
- Reserve contract tours program up for budget, defense discussion. AF Times 13:7 My 9 '53
- Reserve contract tours run into new roadblocks. AF Times 14:1, 36 My 22 '54
- Reserve 'draft' report due at White House December 14. AF Times 14:6 D 12 '53
- Reserve fleshes out faster; 50,000 now on pay status. AF Times 15:1, 6 My 28 '55
- Reserve forces clinic slated at AFA convention. AF Times 15:4 Jl 30 '55
- Reserve forces program revised by Air Force. Air Res p 2 F '55
- Reserve grade policies tightened in new ruling. AF Times 16:10 D 31 '55
- Reserve hike lists delayed; AF has word for pass-overs. AF Times 15:1 Jl 23 '55
- Reserve legal units booming. AF Times 15:3 N 20 '54
- Reserve must wait for regular berth. AF Times 16:1 N 5 '55
- Reserve needs, M-training program report due April 1. AF Times 14:8 Ja 16 '54
- Reserve non-participants advised to reaffiliate or enroll in ECI courses. Air Res p 11 D '54
- Reserve official predict plentiful short tours. AF Times 13:5 Jl 11 '53
- Reserve participation rises. AF Times 15:3 D 11 '54
- Reserve pay positions soar. AF Times 15:3 Ja 22 '55
- Reserve planes aid flood victims. . . AF Times 16:15 S 3 '55
- Reserve policy board sets study of civilian technician program. AF Times 16:19 D 3 '55
- Reserve problem (officer EM ratio). ANJ 92:1432 Jl 30 '55
- Reserve program gets boost. AF Times 14:36 Mr 27 '54
- Reserve program 'out of the woods,' officials say. AF Times 15:7 Mr 5 '55
- Reserve readjustment pay. Editorial. AF Times 15:8 Jl 23 '55
- Reserve records move to start Dec 1. AF Times 14:3 O 24 '53
- Reserve strength. Air Force 36:59 N '53
- Reserve strength put at 14,000 over goal. AF Times 15:11 Ap 30 '55
- Reserve strength up 5463. AF Times 16:6 S 10 '55
- Reserve training program explained by AFR 45-54. AF Times 13:12 F 14 '53
- Reserve units' missions set. AF Times 15:1, 6 Ja 8 '55
- Reserve wings to get more aircraft. AF Times 13:11 Je 27 '53
- Reserves get letters, agree to participate. AF Times 16:39 S 10 '55
- Reserves hold Indiana rally. AF Times 14:31 O 10 '53
- Reserves want the story. AF Times 14:4 F 6 '54
- Reserves wooed by changes. AF Times 13:1, 8 Ap 11 '53
- Reservists rally at Indianapolis. Air Res p 10 N '53
- Response to training participation. AF Times 15:8 Jl 23 '55
- Revise reserve. Military R 35:65 Ap '55
- Saga of the Texas bell ringers. T.Lenahan. il Air Res p 4-6 Ag '54
- Same old problem but reserves progress anyway. Bill McDonald. AF Times 16:27 O 8 '55
- Sec Quarles foresees Air Reserve and Nat.Guard as "ready force in being". ANJ 93:36 N 12 '55
- Section 5 committees on Reserve and National Guard policy. Col L.E.Arnold. Air Res p 7 N '53
- Selected assignment plan starts. Bill McDonald. AF Times 16:10 Ag 13 '55
- Selective assignments for M-Day jobs next. AF Times 16:1 D 10 '55
- 'Selective assignment' for reserve airmen due to begin next month. AF Times 15:13 Je 11 '55
- Selective assignment projected for 8-year obligated reservist. Air Res p 7 Mr '55
- Service obligations in reserves defined. AF Times 14:7 N 28 '53
- Short tours bring dual status. AF Times 15:2 N 6 '54
- Shorter tour for AFROTC fliers aims to get 11,500 annually by 1955. AF Times 13:14 My 2 '53
- 6-months callup authority voted for Air Force ROTC surpluses. AF Times 15:6 My 7 '55
- South Carolina's success plan. Lt Cdr T.N.Fortson. il Reserve Off 29:17-18 Ap '53
- Stability in the reserve. AF Times 16:8 O 22 '55
- Standby: how to qualify. Air Res p 13 Ap-My '53
- Step-up set for reserve. AF Times 15:1, 36 Ja 15 '55
- A strengthened Air Reserve. H.L.White. por Air Res p 3-4 Ag '53
- Strong reserve program in ATC emphasized by General Myers. por Air Res p 7 Mr '55
- Summer active duty training for Reserve wings. Air Res p 6 Mr '54
- Task force report unlikely to change AFR programs. AF Times 14:17 Ap 10 '54
- 10,000 M-assignments still unfilled, AF says. AF Times 14:5 F 6 '54
- 10,000 passed under ROPA. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 Ag 20 '55
- That the young may fly (ConAC's Reserve Flying Training Wing). il Air Res p 8-9 F '55
- Three centers opened under 10th Air Force. AF Times 15:15 Ag 6 '55
- 316 become regular AF. AF Times 15:1 Ag 6 '55
- 300,000 reservists booked for survey by letter questionnaire. AF Times 15:14 Je 11 '55
- The topic is teamwork with the Windy City Reservists. Bud Nelson. il Air Res 7:4-5 S '55
- Training requirements changed in accordance with legislation. Air Res p 8 F '53
- Transfer between AF Reserve, ANG now made easier. Air Res p 13 Jl '53

25 'technical training' buildings sought by Air Force for centers. AF Times 15:13 Jl 23 '55

22-point Reserve strengthening plan moves ahead. por AF Times 14:26 N 7 '53

Two new ConAC generals assigned as deputies: Brig Gen Vidal named Reserve Affairs deputy; Brig Gen Hatch assumes Air Guard deputy post. por Air Res 7:12 My '55

USAFR in "ready" category. ANR 76:3 S 24 '55

(USAF Reserve). Air Force 36:100 S '53

VARTU's fine station MARS net cuts vastness of Texas. T. Lenahan. por Air Res p 8-9 D '53

Voluntary, obligated service. Editorial. AF Times 15: 8 My 28 '55

Voluntary recall program finds slots for 52 airmen. AF Times 14:3 Ja 2 '54

Wanted; assignees - designees. tab Air Res, p 6 F '54

"We choose to be active." Capt C. F. Metz, Jr. il Air Res 7:12-13 S '55

What gives with the reserve program? E. F. Hogan. il Air Force 37:31, 32, 35-36 Ap '54

What the Air Force has in reserve. Maj Gen W. E. Hall. il por Air Force 38:107-111 S '55

What's the mission? J. H. Straubel. Air Force 37:58 S '54

When WW II vet Bill Briston answered the door to a uniformed visitor he was asked for another answer, his reply to the Dallas invitation. il Air Res 7:8-9 S '55

Where do you fit? Are you ready or standby, non-affiliated or ineligible. Air Res p 14-15 F '54

Where the reserve stands today. Maj Gen W. E. Hall. por Air Force 37:54, 57 S '54

White heads reserves, M personnel. AF Times 13:9 My 2 '53

You are a ready reservist, unless... Air Force 36:31-32 F '53

Your reserve history: how it began. Maj Gen R. L. Copsey. Air Res p 5 Mr '53; The Army heritage p 6 Ap/My '53; The USAF begins p 4 Je '53; Long range plan p 6 Jl '53; Reserve laws p 11 Ag '53; Organization p 12 S '53

RESERVE FORCES--AIR FORCE--CANADA

Technical training in the RCAF auxiliary. PO S. G. French. diag il Roundel 7:28-34 N '55

RESERVE FORCES--AIR FORCE--FRANCE

The French Air Reserve. A/lc J. Fincher. il Air Res p 4-5 Jl '53

RESERVES--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Auxiliaries and reserves. il Flight 63:696-697 My 29 '53

Breaking up the auxiliary spirit. Derek Dempster. il Aeroplane 88:43-44 Ja 14 '55

The future of the R. Aux. A. F. Flight 67:128 Ja 28 '55

N. S. Aircrew training curtailed. il Flight 63:25 Ja 2 '53

National service with an auxiliary squadron. Air Pict 15:320 O '53

Reserve schools debated. Flight 63:801 Je 26 '53

Reserves of the RAF. Art Frank. il Air Res p 4-5 Ap-My '53

The symbol and the shield. T. Lenahan. il Air Res, p 8-10 F '54

University virtuosity. il Aeronautics 31:38-41 N '54

RESERVE FORCES--ARMED FORCES

AF-Army-Navy operate a joint reserve outfit. Air Res p 7 S '53

Armed services set forced attrition plans. ANJ 90: 1369, 1371 Jl 11 '53

Army expansion for reserves. ANR 76:1-2 Ap 23 '55

Authorized number of Reserve Officers. Reserve Off 29:20 S '53

Autumn of '53; when does it become too late for a young man to take advantage of the Reserve Program? il Reserve Off 29:18-19 Jl '53

Billion dollar Reserve plan means heavier draft; short tours, compulsory service. ANJ 92:337 N 20 '54

Committee approves reserve plan. ANR 76:1 Ap 30 '55

Complete text of Defense Dept. statement on uniform allowance payments to Reservists. ANJ 90:832-833 Mr 14 '53

Compromise reserve bill rejected. ANR 76:1 Je 25 '55

Conferees agree on reserve plan. ANR 76:1 Jl 23 '55

Congress authorizes early discharge for 300,000 men in new reserve bill. ANJ 92:1423 Jl 30 '55

Congressional Record; Utilization of Reserve officers in the Regular Establishment as enlisted men. Reserve Off 30:18 Ap '54

Congressional report; an extract from Hearings before the Sub-committee of the Committee on Appropriations House of Representatives. Reserve Off 30:18-19 Je '54; 14-15 Jl '54

Congressional report (National Reserve Plan). il Reserve Off 31:14-17 Jl '55

Contract tours. Military R 34:64 Ap '54

Contract tours up to 5 years for Reserve components. Air Res, p 10 Mr '54

Dear Mr Secretary; some views on your questions. Cdr H. Lokey. Reserve Off 30:16-17 F '54

Defense report; program objectives, existing problems, personnel picture, service analysis as seen by the interim subcommittee on preparedness of the Senate committee on Armed Services. il Reserve Off 30:12-13 Ap '54

Defense scored for 'poor results' in manning reserves. AF Times 14:17 F 6 '54

Retirement travel rights extended to reservists. AF Times 16:11 Ag 20 '55

RESERVE FORCES--ARMY

Army commanders to take immediate enlistments under new reserve law. ANJ 92:1511 Ag 20 '55

Army ORC pay ruling. Reserve Off 29:21 F '53

Army plans three enlistment programs. ANR 76:1 Ag 20 '55

Army promotions. Reserve Off 29:19 N '53

Army: "Reserve Components-Promotions of Commissioned Officer, Other than General Officers, Not on active duty". Reserve Off 29:10 Ap '53

Army reserve QM unit summer training. Quartermaster R 33:49 Mr-Ap '54

Army speeds reserve officer separation. ANJ 90:757, 784 F 28 '53

Army tells plans for Reserve Guard advisors. ANJ 91:924 Ap 3 '54

Army tells plans for Reserve training. ANJ 93:4 S 17 '55

Army to test assignment plan for enlisted reserves. ANJ 91:396 D 5 '53

Army travel policy. Reserve Off 29:14 Mr '53

Army urges more colleges to adopt ROTC change. ANJ 91:294 N 7 '53

Army wants reserve law changed. ANR 76:3 O 1 '55

Army will assign thousands of obligated to Reserve-Guard mobilization posts. ANJ 92:1210 Je 11 '55

Combat ready reserve in 6 months, Army plan. ANJ 93:1-2 O 15 '55

Complete text of Army policy report on reserve officer career changes. ANJ 92:178 O 9 '54

Defense asks Congress to continue commissions of captured reserves. AF Times 13:3 Ap 4 '53

Drastic reserve shakeup disclosed. ANR 76:1 O 15 '55

Easy out for army reserve officers foreseen. ANJ 90:1399 Jl 18 '53

Fish or cut bait. Col R.F.Cocklin. Combat Forces 4:26-27 Ag '53

Here is why I'm not an active reservist. Corp Jack Stanley. Combat Forces 5:48 Ap '55

Huge 6th Army meets new task; plays key role in Reserve plan. ANJ 93:1 S 3 '55

Inactive duty promotions. Reserve Off 29:9 My '53

Increased training. Military R 35:64 S '55

New Army policy: program for active duty Reserve officers. Reserve Off 30:9 N '54

New army ready reserve plan. ANR 76:1 Je 11 '55

New regulation on active duty. ANR pt 1 76:1 Je 4 '55; pt 2 76:8 Je 11 '55

Only 876 join 6-month program. ANR 76:9 O 1 '55

Problems facing the Army reserve program. Col F.C.Mencaccy. Quartermaster R 33:28-29 M-Je '54

Reinforcement plan (Emergency Reinforcement Plan of the Army). Military R 35:64 Ag '55

Reorganization of two army res divs. ANR 76:5 Je 18 '55

Reserve act program. ANJ 90:886 Mr 23 '53

Reserve officers. Military R 33:63 O '53

Reserve training off to slow start. ANR 76:4 O 8 '55

2d group of reserves begin training. ANR 76:3 N 12 '55

Secretary Wilbur Brucker and the Army Reserve Program. il Reserve Off 31:8 D '55

Shift Army forces to boost 21 strength. ANJ 91:1429 Jl 24 '54

This concerns you - ROTC and Reserve component duty. Combat Forces 5:55 Je '55

USAR deadline revised. Reserve Off 29:20 O '53

Unit inactivations and the Army Reserve Program. Reserve Off 31:9 D '55

RESERVE FORCES--ARMY--CANADA

Old reserve regiments join the active force. Can Army J 8:35-41 Ja '54

RESERVE FORCES--ARMY--GT. BRIT.

Strategic reserve. Editorial. Army Q 71:3-5 O '55

RESERVE FORCES--COAST GUARD

Naval members choose unity, report to Coast Guard Reservists LCDR W.K.Hardy, jr. port Reserve Off 30:20-22 Je '54

ROA committee report Coast Guard affairs. W.K. Handy. il Reserve Off 31:12-13, 23 F '55

Rank increases for Coast Guard Reserve Officers to parallel regulars. ANJ 92:215 O 16 '54

RESERVE FORCES--MARINE CORPS

Appointment of USMCR naval aviators. ANR 76:3 My 28 '55

Call out the reserves. Capt R.F.VanCantfort. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:14-22 O '53

EAD for Reserve Marines. ANJ 90:1278 Je 20 '53

Marine Corps chooses 565 reservists for active duty contract awards. ANJ 92:246 D 30 '54

Marine corps critical categories. ANR 76:3 Je 11 '55

Marine corps integration programs. ANR 76:6 My 28 '55

Marine Corps reserve summer training program. ANR 76:9 Je 18 '55

Marine Corps will release 2000 reserve officers by end of fiscal year. ANJ 92:246 O 30 '54

Marine reserves and summer camp. Maj V.C. Kennedy, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:14-18 Ag '55

Marine Reservists set for summer training. ANJ 92:1242 Je 18 '55

Marines and National Rifle Asso set up new training program. ANJ 92:935 Ap 9 '55

The Reserves! Col A.L.Booth. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:12-18 Jl '55

Rockford's Marine Corps reserve. Armed Forces Mgt 1:13 Mr '55

SWAG board picks 249 for active duty contracts. ANJ 92:842 Mr 19 '55

SWAG board to recommend Reserves for active duty contracts. ANJ 91:1370 Jl 10 '54

Summer training for Marine Reserves. ANR 76:3 F 12 '55

USMC gears for early release of reserves. ANJ 91:707 F 13 '54

USMC special selection boards meet. ANR 76:1 Mr 12 '55

USMC to convene board for "contract tours". ANJ 91:1270 Je 19 '54

RESERVE FORCES--NATIONAL GUARD--AIR FORCE

An Air Guardsman's point of view. M.G.H.Ligda. AUQR 5:74-79 Fall '52

Air National Guard. ANR 76:19 My 7 '55

Air Reserve, Guard blueprinted to 1960. AF Times 15:1, 13 F 12 '55

RESERVE FORCES--NATIONAL GUARD--ARMED FORCES

Chickens come home to roost (reserve service obligation). Nat Guard 7:(i) J1 '53

DOD expected to ask involuntary service in Reserve and National Guard. ANJ 91:1019 Ap 24 '54

Darkening skies (reports on reserve program). Editorial. Nat Guard 8:6/ Mr '54

Guard to observe reserve act in full. ANR 76:7 O 1 '55

(Legislation to translate the National Reserve Plan into specific provisions) Nat Guard 9:8 Mr '55

(The long-awaited "new look" program for the National Guard and Reserves. "The National Reserve Plan.") Nat Guard 9:4-11 F '55

NG chief calls Reserve law "face saver". ANJ 93:1-2 N 5 '55

"NRP" and the National Guard: a comparative analysis of the provision of the "National Reserve Plan" as it impinges upon the National Guard. Col C.G. Stevenson. tab Nat Guard 9:6-7 N '55

The National Guard Association of U.S. is taking a hand in development of a Reserve Forces program... Nat Guard 8:2 O '54

(National Guard Association's statement before the Air Force Reserve Review Board) Nat Guard 7:32 S '53

National reserve field training review. ANR 76:7 Ja 22 '55

National Reserve hearings. ANR 76:6 Mr 26 '55

National Reserve Plan. ANR 76:4 Ap 30 '55

The National Reserve Plan. ANR 76:1, 6 F 19 '55; 76:1 Mr 5 '55

The National Reserve Plan. Editorial. ANR 76:4 My 28 '55

The National Reserve Plan. Carter Burgess. Reserve Off 31:1-2, 18-19 Ja '55; chart il por Reserve Off 31:8-9, 20-21 Mr '55

National reserve plan. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:30-31 Mr-Ap '55

The National Reserve Plan Bill. Nat Guard 9:10 J1 '55

The National Reserve Plan bill... Nat Guard 9:8-9 My '55

National Reserve Plan stymied in House. ANR 76:1 My 21 '55

President asks five major changes in nation's Reserve, National Guard. ANJ 92:565, 566 Ja 15 '55

Report on National Reserve Plan. ANR 76:1-2 My 7 '55

(The scheme of attaching "obligated reservists to National Guard units - the Emergency Reinforcement Plan being extended nation-wide). Nat Guard 9:6-7 Ag '55

A statement of policy proposing a sound and workable plan for developing an adequate ready reserve... Nat Guard 8:8-12 D '54

A system of "National Security" training (recommendation of National Security Training Commission). Nat Guard 8:10 F '54

"Therefore, be it resolved..." (resolutions of National Guard Association). Nat Guard 9:24-28 D '55

35 'drills' yearly can provide 'tidy' retirement. AF Times 15:9, O 23 '54

Washington report ... (on reserve forces plan). Nat Guard 8:4-6 S '54

What you should know about National Reserve plan. Reserve Off 31:3, 18, 23 My '55

RESERVE FORCES--NAVY

Address before ROA's National Council. il V Adm J.L. Holloway. Reserve Off 31:14-15, 22 Mr '55

Adm Blandy to begin fact-finding tour. ANJ 91:554 Ja 9 '54

Admiral Carney talks on leadership and reserves; statement to Naval Reserve Policy Board. Adm. Robert B. Carney. Reserve Off 31:16-17 Ja '55

Appointment of reserve midshipmen (extract from Senate report). ANR 76:20 Ag 6 '55

BuPers chief says Navy doesn't need new reserve plan. por ANJ 92:754 F 26 '55

Birmingham naval air station. ANR 76:4 O 22 '55

Constructive credit for specialists duty officers. Reserve Off 29:23 Je '53

Creditability of Naval Militia service under title III of Public Law 810. Reserve Off 29:14 Je '53

Directive for fleet ships. Reserve Off 29:17 Je '53

Formal training of officers. Reserve Off 29:17 Je '53

Here's how a drill unit operates. il All Hands no 434: 44-16 Ap '53

Here's report on service obligation of men on active duty. All Hands no 438:48-50 Ag '53

Memo to Navy members of ROA from Navy Vice President Cdr H. Lokey. port Reserve Off 30:14-15 Ap '54

My interest in the Naval Reserve. Adm R.B. Carney. port Reserve Off 30:14-15 My '54

Naval Air Reserve training. il Reserve Off 31:11 N '55

Naval members choose unity, report to Coast Guard Reservists LCDR W.K. Hardy, jr. port Reserve Off 30:20-22 Je '54

Naval Reserve credits. Reserve Off 29:20 F '53

Naval Reserve evaluation board makes 105 suggestions. ANJ 91:1541 Ag 21 '54

Naval Reserve evaluation report. Reserve Off 30:8 O '54

Naval reserve policy board report. ANR 76:20 O 29 '55

Naval reserve selection boards. chart Reserve Off 31:18 F '55

Naval Reserve Selection Boards for fiscal year 1956. tab Reserve Off 31:15 N '55

Navy augmentation program. ANR 76:3 Je 11 '55

Navy awards first active duty contracts. ANJ 91:1367 J1 10 '54

Navy involuntary recall. Reserve Off 30:20 F '54

Navy officer discharges. Reserve Off 30:18-19 S '54

Navy rejects 6 Johnson Board proposals; sees no need for compulsion of reserves. ANJ 92:715 F 12 '55

Navy Reserve Board recommendations. ANR 76:3 F 5 '55

Navy reserve personnel reduction. ANR 76:7 Je 11 '55

Navy: three new directives. Reserve Off 29:10 F '53

The New York Navy chapter. Reserve Off 29:16,22
Ap '53

Notification of officers prior to their being placed on
the inactive status list. Reserve Off 29:14 Je '53

Oceans of know-how in specialists' pool. il All Hands
no 433:12-14 Mr '53

1000 USNR officers face budget axe. ANJ 91:926
Ap 3 '54

1,314 navy contracts for active duty. ANR 76:7 Jl 9
'55

Post-Korea minutemen. il Nav Av N p 1-5 Jl '54

Procurement of enlisted personnel for Naval Reserve
units. Reserve Off 29:15 Je '53

Promotion of captains of the Naval Reserve to flag
rank. Reserve Off 29:16 Je '53

Proposed reduction in number of brigade and battalion
staffs. Reserve Off 29:17 Je '53

R Adm Cooper commands training task group. ANJ
91:1386 Jl 10 '54

R Adm LaBarge heads board to cut 1000 USNR
officers. ANJ 91:1022 Ap 24 '54

R. O. A. Naval affairs: comments of the Reserve Of-
ficers Association on the report of the Naval Re-
serve Evaluation Board. R Adm C. L. LaBarge.
il por Reserve Off 30:16-17 D '54

Rate training versus ships company training. Reserve
Off 29:17 Je '53

Recalled EMs tell what they think. il All Hands no
440:20-23 O '53

Reduce reserves. Military R 35:64 Ag '55

Regular navy appointments. ANR 76:9 Ja 8 '55

Report of ROA's Naval Affairs Committee. Reserve
Off 29:18-21 Mr '53

The reserve aviator. Lt W. L. Erdbrink. tab J Aviation
Med 24:230-233 Je '53

Reserve officers can get waivers for regular navy.
ANR 76:6 Ja 29 '55

Reserve recall. All Hands, no 445:8 Mr '54

Responsibility for training Naval Reserve. Reserve
Off 29:23 Je '53

Sailing with the Green Mountain Navy. il All Hands no
441:16-17 N '53

Spotlight on reserves in peace or war. il All Hands no
431:15-18 Ja '53

TAR program (training and administration of the Naval
Reserve). Reserve Off 29:14-15 Ja '53

Training in ship-handling for reserves. il All Hands
no 437:18-21 Jl '53

Transfer to regular Navy for active duty Naval reser-
vists. Reserve Off 29:14 Je '53

What happens if I join the reserves? il All Hands
no 446:14-17 Ap '54

Where are we going? L Cdr H. G. Doyle, Jr.
Reserve Off 30:12-13 Ja '54

RESERVE FORCES POLICY BOARD

Gen Ames named to Reserve Forces Policy Board.
por Air Res p 3 F '55

New members of Reserve Policy Board. ANR 76:20
Ja 29 '55

RESERVE OFFICER PERSONNEL ACT

AF switches its position; now backs modified ROPA.
AF Times 13:3 Je 13 '53

ARRC's audit to meet deadline for ROPA promotion
cycle. Air Res p 4 Mr '55

Active duty Army reservists may be little affected
by provisions of ROPA. ANJ 92:59 S 18 '54

Bill to amend ROPA approved by Senate. AF Times
15:37 Je 4 '55

Bill would head off ROPA force-outs. AF Times 15:1,
25 Ap 23 '55

Choice among 275,000 is chief reserve act job. AF
Times 15:1,10 S 25 '54

Fight may delay ROPA passage. AF Times 13:1,8 Je
6 '53

Fight to ease ROPA begins. AF Times 15:1,6 My 7 '55

Ike's request fails to hold up ROPA. AF Times 14:
1,15 Ag 7 '54

NGAUS proposals for administration measures... Nat
Guard 9:9-10 My '55

A new law governing promotion of National Guard and
ANG officers... Nat Guard 8:2-4 O '54

New Reserve hike plan not expected this year. AF
Times 13:1,8 Mr 21 '53

On Capitol Hill: legislation. Reserve Off 29:7 Jl '53

Proposed changes would affect Reservists in all armed
forces. ANJ 92:1153 My 28 '55

Public law 773. il port Reserve Off 30:10-11 O '54

ROPA becomes law. ANJ 92:39 S 11 '54; AF Times
15:3 S 11 '54

ROPA eliminations. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 Ap 2
'55

ROPA force-out bite worries reserve. AF Times 15:
1,8 Ap 2 '55

ROPA hits new snag; changes due. AF Times 14:1,29
My 1 '54

ROPA, it spells promotions and eliminations for Re-
servists. por Reserve Off 29:12-15 O '53

ROPA 'outs' ruling shelved; officers to stay. AF
Times 15:1 Ap 30 '55

ROPA passes. Air Res p 5-6 O '54

ROPA progress. Air Res 7:3-5 My '55

ROPA query sent to 20,000 on EAD. AF Times 15:1,
10 My 14 '55

ROPA selection board to consider only reservists in
active service. Air Res 7:5 N '55

ROPA sets new rules. ANJ 92:100 S 25 '54

ROPA still waits. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 My 1 '54

ROPA waits senate action next session. AF Times 14:
1,28 Ag 8 '53

The reasoning behind ROPA. Air Res 7:4-5 Jl '55

Report on ROPA. Air Res 7:3 Ag '55

Reps demand new Reserve hikes plan. AF Times 13:
1,25 Jl 11 '53

Reserve Officer Personnel Act. Reserve Off 29:20 S
'53

Reserve officer personnel act amended (analysis of
bill). ANR 76:7 Jl 2 '55

Reserve Officers Association director praises person-
nel act. AF Times 15:5 N 6 '54

Senate resumes ROPA hearings. AF Times 14:17
Jl 17 '54

Senate unit accepts ROPA amendments. AF Times 15:1, 3 My 28 '55

Several deferred win temporary promotion. AF Times 16:1 N 19 '55

Solons okay ROPA. AF Times 15:1, 25 Ag 28 '54

Some pertinent answers to ROPA. Air Res p 3 Ja '55

Strange legislating. Editorial. Nat Guard 8:2 S '54

10,000 passed under ROPA. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 Ag 20 '55

Text report: statement of Col. C.M. Boyer, ROA Executive Director, before the Senate Armed Services Committee on the Reserve Officer Personnel Act. Reserve Off 13:24-25 Je '54

The truth about R.O.P.A. Col Norman Beasley. il Reserve Off 31:15, 19, 23 My '55

The truth about R-O-P-A. Col Norman Beasley. Reserve Off 31:9 Jl '55

12,100 go up notch in reserve grades. AF Times 15:1, 29 Ap 30 '55

RESERVE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF THE U. S.

AF C/S stresses skilled reserves before ROA Council. Air Res p 14 Mr '55

AF reserve expansion plans studied at ROA convention. AF Times 15:19 Je 25 '55

Address by Hon. Charles C. Finucane, Under Secretary of the Army to ROA's 29th National Convention. il Reserve Off 31:14-15 Ag '55

Address by Hon. David S. Smith, Assistant Secretary of the Air Force to the 29th ROA National Convention. il Reserve Off 31:16 Ag '55

Address to ROA's 27th national convention. J. A. Hannah. il Reserve Off 12:14-15 Ag '53

Air Force reserve officer chosen president of ROA. AF Times 13:5 Jl 5 '53

Charles L. LaBarge, Rear Admiral USNR, President Reserve Officers Association. il Reserve Off 31:1 Ag '55

Europe's Department Convention. il Reserve Off 31:12-13 Jl '55

It's time for a change! Col C. M. Boyer. por chart Reserve Off 29:10-11 Je '53

Message from Admiral William M. Fechteler, U.S.N. to members of the Reserve Officers Association. il por Reserve Off 12:16-17 Ag '53

Military reservists - ROA and civil defense. H. N. Young. il Reserve Off 31:13, 20-21 Ja '55

Modern minutemen meet: historic Boston hosts Reserve Officers Association. il Air Res 7:10-11 Ag '55

National president's report. Capt R.G. Burke. il por Reserve Off 12:10-11 Ag '53

National President's report. Brig Gen Strom Thurmond, USAR. por Reserve Off 31:7 Ag '55

Objectives for '55. Reserve Off 31:2 Ja '55

ROA aims to influence Armed Forces Policies. AF Times 14:13 D 12 '53

ROA and civil defense. Reserve Off 31:15 S '55

ROA director criticizes AF Reservist training. AF Times 13:9 Je 20 '53

ROA records lost in storm. AF Times 15:36 Jl 2 '55

An ROA report - legislation. Col J.M. Chambers. Reserve Off 31:8-10 N '55

ROA urges changes in Reserve set-up. ANJ 90:1078 My 2 '53

ROA's Boston awards. il Reserve Off 31:12 S '55

ROA's 27th national convention. il Reserve Off 29:11 My '53

ROA's 28th national convention. il Reserve 30:17 Ap '54

Report from Boston (ROA 29th National Convention). il Reserve Off 31:8-9 Ag '55

Report from Philadelphia. il Reserve Off 12:6-7 Ag '53

Report of ROA's Army affairs committee. Col I. Hertzman. Reserve Off 29:12 Mr '53

Report of the executive director. Col C.M. Boyer. il por Reserve Off 12:12-13 Ag '53

Report of the Executive Director (Reserve Officers Association). Col C.M. Boyer. il Reserve Off 31:10-11 Ag '55

Resolutions of the 27th national convention. Reserve Off 12:8-9 Ag '53

Resolutions of the 29th National Convention. Pentagon comment. Reserve Off 31:14 N '55

Senator Smith speaks her mind (Speech presented by Senator Margaret Chase Smith to ROA 29th National Convention). por Reserve Off 31:12-13 Ag '55

Smith tells ROA parley of skidding re-up rate; Condon vice president. AF Times 15:15 Jl 2 '55

Talbott, Hall join ROA delegates at annual meeting in Boston. AF Times 15:14 Je 18 '55

Why the R.O.A. Maj H.E. Wilson. Reserve Off 31:10, 22 My '55

Why the Reserve Officers Association. Maj H.E. Wilson. por Air Res p 2 D '53

RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS

Active duty of ROTC graduates extended. ANR 76:6 Ap 16 '55

Civilian components; ROTC at U. of Pa. Quartermaster R 33:70 Jl-Ag '53

Convert ROTC course. Military R 34:64 S '54

Defense Dept would give flight training to Army and Air Force ROTC students. ANJ 91:1541 Ag 21 '54

Draft, not bars, likely for some ROTC graduates. ANJ 91:25 S 5 '53

Flying order cuts ROTC by 10 % on 207 campuses. ANJ 91:529 Ja 2 '54

Fort Belvoir summer ROTC training. ANR 76:23 F 26 '55

In top ROTC and chemical brackets. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:22-23 N-D '54

Learn today - lead tomorrow. Col M. Singer. il Quartermaster R 24:39, 100 Ja-F '55

"Must" legislation. Flight Mag 42:13 S '54

NROTCV cadet summer field training. ANR 76:5 Mr 26 '55

Operation Campus; a new look for the Army's ROTC. Capt M.K. Murphy. Reserve Off 29:16-17 Jl '53

Outstanding ROTC cadet. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:27 N-D '54

Procurement of officer personnel. Lt Col L.F. Prouty. AUQR 6:70-77 Summer '53

Quartermaster school support of ROTC program.
Capt E. N. Heisey. Quartermaster R 33:20, 128 JI-
Ag '53

ROTC cadets to receive new texts. AF Times 13:12
Mr 28 '53

ROTC conflict aired at the Pentagon session. ANJ 90
1433 JI 25 '53

ROTC grad tour studied. ANJ 91:615 Ja 23 '54

R. O. T. C. in science. Ordnance 40:66 JI-Ag '55

ROTC personnel cutback. il Reserve Off 29:19 O '53

ROTC primary fly training may be approved this year.
AF Times 15:1 Ag 14 '54

ROTC saves fly program. AF Times 14:1 F 13 '54

ROTC summer encampment. il Armor 63:32-33
N-D '54

R. O. T. C. summer training at Fort McClellan.
il Armed Forces Chem J 7:14-15 O '53

Record enrollment. ANJ 92:376 N 27 '54

Remove graduation peril for AFROTC students. ANJ
91:64 S 19 '53

Reserve officer training. Quartermaster R 33:74 N-D
'53

Services agree on ROTC benefits but bill may be
too late for 1954. AF Times 14:8 My 15 '54

Student benefits from Quartermaster ROTC. Cadet A.
Crosby, Jr. Quartermaster R 33:21, 125 JI-Ag '53

RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS--AIR FORCE

AF earmarks 16,600 commissions for AFROTC
juniors and seniors. AF Times 14:18 O 10 '53

AF needs ROTC teachers. ANJ 90:1016 Ap 18 '53

AF to call all 1955 AROTC grads. AF Times 15:23
D 25 '54

AF-ROTC. Air Force 36:56 Mr '53; 36:61 My '53; 36:
11 S '53; 37:10, 50 Ja '54; 37:57 Mr '54; 37:68 Ap
'54

AFROTC. AF Times 14:4 My 8 '54; My 15 '54

AFROTC acceptance policy revised. Air Res p 14 Je
'53

AFROTC bars still bring echoes of grief to senate.
AF Times 14:10 Je 19 '54

AFROTC cadet summer encampments. ANR 76:23 Ap
23 '55

AFROTC cadets learn AF ways at annual summer en-
campments. AF Times 13:18 JI 18 '53

AF ROTC cadets 1954 style. Capt W. Bender, Jr. il
Air Res p 8-9 Je '54

AFROTC cadets prime nation's gridirons. il Air Res
p 3 O '53

AFROTC cadets set to take off on annual summer en-
campments. AF Times 13:15 Je 27 '53

AFROTC cadets to visit 61 bases. Air Res p 14 Ap-
My '53

AFROTC 'certificate' men gobble up Air Guard bars.
AF Times 14:28 Je 5 '54

AFROTC conference slated March 7. ANJ 91:737
F 20 '54

AFROTC grad airmen begin as A-3C's. AF Times
14:8 O 3 '53

AFROTC grads hold edge for pilot training. AF Times
13:11 JI 11 '53

AFROTC graduates of '54 transfer from ANG to AF.
Air Res 7:6 S '55

AFROTC graduates offered new commissions. Air Res
p 6 N '53

AFROTC gridiron goliaths. il Air Res 7:8-10 N '55

AFROTC has 125,000 cadets. Air Res p 14 D '53

AFROTC Hq year old. ANJ 90:1497 Ag 8 '53

AFROTC Hqs. announces PAS&T assignments for 46.
ANJ 91:295 N 7 '53

AFROTC now backbone of Air Force says Sec. Talbott
at U. of Buffalo. il ANJ 92:608 Ja 22 '55

AFROTC planners ask flight lessons. AF Times
14:3 JI 31 '54

AFROTC reg omits 'no fly, no bar' ban. AF Times
14:11 My 8 '54

AFROTC units to be curtailed. AF Times 16:10 D 10
'55

AFROTC workshop opens. ANJ 90:924 Ap 4 '53

ALOHA: Air Force ROTC (University of Hawaii). il
Air Res p 4 Mr '53

AROTC recall is delayed. AF Times 13:1, 8 JI 11 '53

Active duty available for '54 AFROTC grads during
fiscal year '56. Air Res 7:12 Ag '55

Active duty bars okayed for 3900. AF Times 15:1, 31
Je 18 '55

Advance AFROTC students will be permitted to com-
plete course. Air Res p 6 N '53

Air Force ROTC cadets; 1954 style. Capt William
Bender, Jr. US Air Svs 39:20-21 S '54

Air Force to commission all Air Force ROTC gradu-
ates. ANR 76:6 Mr 19 '55

All June ROTC graduates to be called, Hannah says.
AF Times 13:8 Ag 1 '53

Arnold air cadets talk ROTC problems. Air Force
37:12 F '54

Arnold Air Society group visits capitol. Air Res p 16
Ja '54

Await AFROTC decision. ANJ 90:1399 JI 18 '53

Bases begin receiving student groups for AFROTC's
summer camp program. AF Times 13:12 Je 20 '53

Bizarre AD rules await new officers. AF Times
15:1, 8 S 4 '54

Cadet commissions: AFROTC graduates join ANJ.
Air Res p 2 JI '54

Cadets list 'more air time' as greatest program need.
AF Times 14:11 Ag 7 '54

Cadets may transfer as ROTC units close. AF Times
16:1 D 24 '55

Changes in the air. Air Force 36:50-51 My '53

Civilian Cadet ease-up seems almost certain. AF
Times 13:5 Mr 7 '53

Commissions, draft exemption selective for AROTC
grads. AF Times 14:1, 3 S 19 '53

Commissions may be given to all ROTC on graduation.
AF Times 14:8 Ja 9 '54

Cut in officer requirements to put brakes on AROTC.
AF Times 13:2 JI 4 '53

'Deal' offered AROTC. AF Times 14:1, 8 My 29 '54

Draft credit where due. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 Mr
12 '55

Civilians to teach ROTC cadets in AF-Ohio State
experiment. AF Times 15:15 Ag 6 '55

- Early release ruled out for AFROTC officers. AF Times 15:1 Ap 9 '55
- Female AFROTC cadet, por Air Res 7:4 N '55
- Enrollment in AFROTC shows 15,000 decrease. AF Times 14:9 N 21 '53
- Experts study AFROTC text on geography. AF Times 14:32 D 19 '53
- Feminine groups back AFROTC. Air Res p 14 Ja '53
- First spring ROTC grads will be called in July. AF Times 15:10 Mr 26 '55
- Flight school for ROTC approved. AF Times 15:1 JI 23 '55
- Fly or be dropped AF tells ROTC seniors. ANJ 90:1468 Ag 1 '53
- Former 'Flying Tiger' joins Reserve. Maj G. Campbell, Jr. por Air Res p 11 F '54
- 400 airmen slots open in AFROTC. AF Times 15:6 D 18 '54
- From "Rotsy" to Marine. Maj J.R. Stockman. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:56-58 S '53
- Grads on Air Guard duty 'liable' to draft. Letter. AF Times 15:5 Mr 12 '55
- Headquarters of AFROTC marks year. AF Times 13:9 Ag 1 '53
- High ranking Air Force officers to meet. ANR 76:9 F 26 '55
- Huge AFROTC influx begins on quiet note. AF Times 14:2 O 10 '53
- Instructors are needed for AROTC. AF Times 13:3 JI 25 '53
- June AFROTC to be called. AF Times 13:8 Je 6 '53
- Junior cadets must fly; call-up of '53 grads set. Air Res p 13 S '53
- Low production AFROTC units face elimination. AF Times 16:9 O 15 '55
- Loyola ROTC wins AFA award for '55. AF Times 15:13 JI 23 '55
- Many AF ROTC graduates decline regular status bid. Air Res p 6 My '54
- New AFROTC shield. il Air Res p 10 Je '53
- New PAS&T assignments announced. AF Times 14:18 O 31 '53
- New deputy for Reserve, ROTC affairs named. Air Res p 13 Je '54
- 104,000 potential officers training at 188 colleges. il AF Times 15:12, O 30 '54
- 1954 ROTC status finally normalized. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 N 26 '55
- One more chance (flight training in college Air ROTC). Flight Mag 43:16, 38 F '55
- 'Out' money plan urged. AF Times 14:1, 21 Je 12 '54
- Plan largest AFROTC encampment in history. ANJ 90:878 Mr 21 '53
- Plan reduced ROTC tours. AF Times 15:1, 13 F 12 '55
- Princeton plan of integrating academic and military study. G.B. Turner. Quartermaster R 34:30, 120 S-O '54
- Proposal suggests NCO rank for grads of AFROTC who are not commissioned. AF Times 14:8 Ap 3 '54
- Puerto Rico ROTC unit celebrates fourth year. AF Times 15:14 JI 23 '55
- ROTC. AF Times 14:4 My 1 '54
- (ROTC cadets). AF Times 15:4 S 4 '54
- ROTC cadets finish four weeks' drills, seniors receive bars. AF Times 15:14 JI 23 '55
- ROTC call-up lull due after midyear. AF Times 14:12 Mr 27 '54
- ROTC instructor billets open. AF Times 14:3 S 26 '53
- ROTC produces 19 new text books in 12 months by using panel method. AF Times 14:5 O 3 '53
- ROTC unit's flying training applicants rise as indoctrination program fosters interest. AF Times 13:14 F 28 '53
- Reduction in AFROTC annual output from planned 27,750 to 8,000 seen. AF Times 14:1, 8 Ag 22 '53
- Reduction in AFROTC discussed. AF Times 15:8 Ja 1 '55
- Reserve commissions slated for 10,200 AFROTC graduates. Air Res p 13 Ap '55
- Reserve forces combat skill lauded by ConAC's commander. Air Res p 6 F '53
- Silver medal winners; AFA awards are presented to outstanding AF ROTC cadets. il Air Force 38:161-162 S '55
- Solution in sight. Editorial. AF Times 15:8 Je 11 '55
- Strange world awaits college men at bases. AF Times 15:12 My 14 '55
- Strategic Air Command. ANR 76:15 Ap 23 '55
- A strong AFROTC program is producing new championship teams for the United States Air Force, future flying titans. Lt G.W. Kruchko. il Air Res p 8-10 D '54
- 10,000 AFROTC cadets will train at 37 bases. AF Times 15:10 Ap 23 '55
- 200 instructors due at air science meet. AF Times 15:7 F 28 '55
- 200 PAS&T's will confer on AFROTC. AF Times 14:12 F 20 '54
- USAF pilot program marks ROTC dispute. ANJ 91:921 Ap 3 '54
- Vacancies exist for Cols and Lt Cols. ANJ 91:436 D 12 '53
- "We want more flying time!" il Air Res p 7 S '54
- Your AFROTC history. Brig Gen M.K. Deichmann. il por Air Res p 3 N '53

RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS--ARMY

- Advanced training. Military R 35:67 Je '55
- Armor Association salutes outstanding senior 1953 Armor ROTC cadets. por Armor 62:14-15 My-Je '53
- Army cutback speeds ROTC grad releases. ANJ 91:524 Ja 2 '54
- Army ROTC to fly. Air Res, p 12 Je '54
- Army tells ROTC duty call plan. ANJ 92:996 Ap 16 '55
- Army to ask O.K. for ROTC change to provide short tours. ANJ 92:511 Ja 1 '55
- Discontinue courses. (Veterinary and Pharmacy Reserve Officers' Training Corps ROTC courses) Military R 35:62 Ag '55
- Dr. Hannah asks college plan for Army, USAF. ANJ 90:981, 1013 Ap 18 '53
- Educators and Army authorities confer. ANR 76:10 My 21 '55

Military schools program set up by Army to provide new ROTC training program. ANJ 92:249 O 30 '54

Outstanding senior 1955 ROTC cadets. por Armor 64: 28 My-Je '55

Summer training, not summer camp. Combat Forces 6:50-51 O '55

This concerns you - ROTC and Reserve component duty. Combat Forces 5:55 Je '55

Tips for new ROTC graduates, facts that can save you money, time, worry. Lt R. E. Ekstract. Inf Sch Q 45:70-76 Jl '55

Two year tours for Army ROTC graduates. ANR 76:9 D 17 '55

Veterinary and pharmacy ROTC courses discontinued. ANR 76:8 My 21 '55

RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS--NAVY

Annual NROTC exam to be held Dec. 10. ANR 76:8 S 24 '55

For the 200 top winners - a college education and commissions. All Hands no 463:42-43 S '55

NROTC: a Navy career opportunity. il All Hands no 435:20-21 My '53

Navy ROTC program. ANR 76:12 Ag 13 '55

Only 85 out of 800 Holloway plan graduates elect careers in Regular Navy. ANJ 90:981, 986 Ap 18 '53

Paths to a commission. All Hands, no 457:26-29 Mr '55

200 active duty enlisted men may be appointed to NROTC. All Hands no 439:50-51 S '53

RESERVE TRAINING CENTERS--AIR FORCE

Boston dedicates new center; 400 hear ROA, AF chiefs. AF Times 15:15 Jl 2 '55

A dozen "unpopular" men build reserve unit in small Va. town. T/Sgt L. S. Riddle. AF Times 16:18 O 15 '55

Fly-over, open house at Knoxville launch new reserve center. AF Times 15:17 Jl 2 '55

Men to man the skies. S/Sgt F. A. Botting. il Air Training 4:20-21 Ap '55

Three centers opened under 10th Air Force. AF Times 15:15 Ag 6 '55

RESERVE TRAINING CENTERS --ARMY

(Official opening ceremonies.) ANJ 92:32 S 11 '54

RESERVES see RESERVE FORCES

RESINS, SYNTHETIC see GUMS AND RESINS

RESISTANCE FORCES

Special forces. Lt Col D. B. Drysdale. Marine Corps Gaz 38:49-53 Je '54

RESISTORS

Capacitance-resistance analyzer. Signal 9:76 Jl-Ag '55

Tape resistor kit. Signal 9:78 Jl-Ag '55

RESPIRATION see also ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION

Modifications of excitability of respiratory centers in the course of anoxemia. R. Grandpierre, C. Franck and R. Hemaire. J Aviation Med 23:566-568 D '52

Ventilatory response to oxygen breathing of individuals acclimatized to altitude. J. L. Chapin. chart tab bibliog J Aviation Med 25:500-503 O '54

RESPIRATORY ORGANS--DISEASES

Forces produced in the thorax by explosive decompression. Lt E. G. Vail. diag tab J Aviation Med 23:577-583 D '52

REST ROOMS

Disgrace of airliner washrooms. W. W. Parrish. Am Aviation 19:86 Je 20 '55

RETIRED ACTIVITIES UNIT--ARMY

Retired activities unit established. ANR 76:1 N 19 '55

RETIREMENT--AIR FORCE

AF branch keeps retired informed. ANJ 92:1341 Jl 9 '55

AF eases MOP rules, takes in 3 new groups. AF Times 13:1, 8 My 16 '53

AF eases retirement rules after 20. ANJ 92:997 Ap 23 '55

AF liberalizes retirement policy. ANR 76:1 Ap 23 '55

Air Force eases retirement rules. ANJ 92:968 Ap 16 '55

Air Force guide for retired personnel (AFP 34-4-3). ANR 76:17 Jl 16 '55

Air Force point-gaining activities. Reserve Off 29:11 Ap '53

Annuity cost cut request loses out. AF Times 16:35 N 19 '55

Big retired list brings \$\$ woes. AF Times 15:12 My 7 '55

Booklet lists retirement benefits. AF Times 15:34 My 28 '55

Cadet fogies bill readied. AF Times 16:1 N 19 '55

Dual pay ceiling explained. AF Times 16:37 S 10 '55

'Enlist for retirement' planned for oldsters. AF Times 16:2 D 10 '55

Officers may retire early. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ap 23 '55

ROPA 'outs' ruling shelved; officers to stay. AF Times 15:1 Ap 30 '55

Reserve long-timers get break. ANR 76:5 My 21 '55

Why not a hangar for old airmen? (letter) Air Force 38:74 D '55

RETIREMENT--ARMED FORCES

AF asks cut in rates for disabled under contingency system. Macon Reid. AF Times 16:14 O 22 '55

Air Force sums up retirement for all. AF Times 13: 15, 16 Ap 25 '53

Assignments for retired officers. Lt Col John B. B. Trussell, Jr. Combat Forces 5:46 D '54

Bill seeks equality for Non-Regs with over 30 years. ANJ 90:1215 Je 6 '53

CNO leads survivor benefits appeal. ANJ 90:1145 My 23 '53

Comptrollers ruling saves benefits for millions of retired. AF Times 16:17 O 1 '55

Congress will be asked to boost retirement benefits. AF Times 15:11 Ja 29 '55

Congressional report: an extract from Hearings before the Subcommittee of the Committee on Appropriations, House of Representatives. il Reserve Off 30:18-19 Je '54

Contingency Option Act. Reserve Off 30:16 Ap '54

Court okays 'dual pay' for retired reservists. AF Times 15:32 N 6 '54

Curb on retirement of regulars lifted. AF Times 14:1, 8 My 15 '54

Cut in service time requirements for officers, warrants studied. AF Times 15:1, 9 N 6 '54

Disability retirement. Reserve Off 29:8 J1 '53

Disability usually finds you unprepared. AF Times 13:19 Ja 14 '53

Dual pay law misses many; seeks removal of all ceilings. AF Times 16:2 S 3 '55

Dual pay limits may go. ANR 76:3 S 3 '55

Employment of ret personnel (explanation of bill). ANR 76:7 J1 2 '55

End to retirement quirk hitting non-regulars asked. AF Times 13:2 F 14 '52

Equalization of retirement benefits (purpose of legislation). ANR 76:1-2 My 28 '55

Filing delays, errors can cause loss of retirement pay benefits. AF Times 15:27 D 4 '54

For the wife and kids; an annuity plan. Air Res, p 7 Ja '54

4000 Navy-Marine officers would win 20 year retirement under new plan. ANJ 91:1491 Ag 7 '54

Georgia Retired Officers' Association. ANR 76:15 F 12 '55

Here are dual compensation rules for service retired. ANJ 92:1180 My 28 '55

Here's how to compute your own reserve retirement income. tab Air Res p 16 D '53

'Home of choice' travel money denied retiring reserve officers. AF Times 14:6 Ap 17 '54

Hundreds may ask pre '57 retirement. ANJ 92:365 N 27 '54

Last WWI ace retired from AD. por Nat Guard 8:25 Je '54

Military retirement rules investigated. ANJ 91:376 N 28 '53

Money in the bank. tab Air Res p 12-13 Mr '55

National Guardsmen and Reservists who work for the government can draw Public Law 810 retirement benefits... Nat Guard 8:5 D '54

New optional annuity feature for retired voted in new bill. AF Times 13:1, 8 My 30 '53

New retirement policy eases regular release. AF Times 14:1, 21 Je 26 '54

New series explains regulations governing officers' retirement. AF Times 15:16, O 16 '54

No real hope held for plan equalizing retirement systems. AF Times 16:22 D 31 '55

Non-regs may retire after 30 years duty. AF Times 13:11 Ag 1 '53

Officer 30-year retirement rule not likely to ease before spring. AF Times 15:6 D 18 '54

Official summary of proposed changes in retirement and survivor benefits for military personnel. ANJ 91:1107 My 15 '54

Pay of retired military personnel (public law 239, 299). ANR 76:7 O 1 '55

The "payoff" of Public Law 810. Reserve Off 30:21 My '54

Pentagon seeks to protect top rank for thousands. ANJ 92:1153, 1155 My 28 '55

Point count-a-point. il Air Res p.8-9 O '54

Pre-1916 credit on the way for guardsmen. Nat Guard 7:15 Ap '53

Pre-1912 academy time adds to retirement cash. AF Times 16:6 O 15 '55

President ok's Arends bill. ANJ 91:1073 My 8 '54

President's committee recommends new retirement and survivor plan tables. ANJ 91:1105, 1106 My 15 '54

Public Law 773. Reserve Off 30:6-7 D '54

Rank in a different service may not change retired pay. AF Times 14:6 Ag 29 '53

Reduce age for mandatory retirement of Army, AF major generals. ANJ 91:1207 Je '54

Request mandatory retirement at 60 for regular Army-AF major generals. ANJ 91:1047 My 1 '54

Reserve, guard retirement laws scanned. AF Times 14:3 F 20 '54

Reserve, retired back Cole's pay credit bill. AF Times 15:3 Ag 6 '55

Retired compensation bill passes. AF Times 15:4 J1 30 '55

The retired officer in search of a job. Col C.P. Denholm-Young. Army Q 66:232-236 J1 '53

Retired pay and pensions. Capt P.C. Bullock. Army Q 67:85-88 O '53

Retired pay computation. Reserve Off 29:20 O '53

Retired rolls rise about 1000 monthly. AF Times 13:7 F 21 '53

Retiree status talked. AF Times 13:1, 21 Mr 7 '53

Retirement. Air Force 37:57 Mr '54

Retirement. All Hands, no 457:54-58 Mr '55

Retirement after twenty years (credit for time in all services). ANR 76:4 Ag 6 '55

Retirement and survivor benefits. Reserve Off 30:17 J1 '54

Retirement bill would ease age for reservists. AF Times 14:30 My 15 '54

Retirement credit urged for Reserves. ANJ 92:600 Ja 15 '55

Retirement earnings rule underlines lack of uniformity. AF Times 15:19 N 20 '54

The Retirement Handbook, by J.C. Buckley. Review. Combat Forces 4:44 N '53

Retirement of certain officers (credit for time in all services). ANR 76:12 Ag 6 '55

Retirement policy. Military R 34:67 S '54

Retirement restriction on non-regulars eased. AF Times 14:1, 25 Ag 15 '53

Retirement, social security combination seen possible. AF Times 14:3 Ja 9 '54

Retirement statistics analyzed. AF Times 16:11 S 10 '55

Retirement travel rights extended to reservists. AF Times 16:11 Ag 20 '55

The return to civil life; Bursarship. Col C.P. Denholm-Young. RUSIJ 99:93-98 F '54

Rules creating confusion. Quartermaster R 33:58 Mr-Ap '54

Sec Wilson's sharp protest vs "unjustified discrimination" as retired military personnel. ANJ 91:1431 J1 24 '54

Seek economy by earlier retirement of disabled. ANJ 90:1435 J1 25 '53

Survivor bill awaits Senate unit's action. AF Times 13:1, 8 Je 20 '53

Tax, home of choice bills for retirees go to Ike. AF Times 15:27 Ag 6 '55

Tax relief voted military retired. AF Times 15:2 J1 30 '55

35 'drills' yearly can provide 'tidy' retirement. AF Times 15:9, O 23 '54

Thomas, Kessler to retire. AF Times 15:16 D 4 '54

3 comptroller rulings clarify contingency option annuities. AF Times 16:11 S 17 '55

20 year retirement for temp Navy, MC officers gains at capital. ANJ 92:1270 Je 25 '55

20 year retirement OK'd. ANJ 92:1450 Ag 6 '55

Uncertainty over plan to retire in top grade poses difficult choice. AF Times 15:12 Ag 6 '55

Would retire in top grade. AF Times 15:1, 6 My 28 '55

RETIREMENT--ARMY

Army drops 2-star retirement change. ANJ 93:3 D 31 '55

Army retired severance pay. Reserve Off 29:8 J1 '53

Counting FC service for retirement. ANR 76:12 Ag 6 '55

Physical disability processing. Col P.B. Mayson. Army Info Dig 10:19-23 My '55

Senior Army colonels face '54 retirement. ANJ 91:493, 520 D 26 '53

Two-star retention program. ANR 76:5 Je 4 '55

RETIREMENT--COAST GUARD

Coast Guard disability retirements. ANR 76:9 My 7 '55

Coast Guard legislation. ANR 76:1 Ap 16 '55

Coast Guard retirements. ANR 76:21 Mr 26 '55

Involuntary retirement of USCG officers. ANR 76:12 J1 30 '55

United States Coast Guard. ANR 76:5 J1 9 '55

RETIREMENT FROM BUSINESS, ETC.

Congress urged to act on longevity credit for cadet-midshipmen service. ANJ 92:1273 Je 25 '55

House group would raise gov't and job restriction for military physical disability retired. ANJ 92:1237 Je 18 '55

How to Live Well on Your Pension; by W.P.A. Robinson. Review. RUSIJ 100:500 Ag '55

New plan may boost retired income \$162. ANJ 92:1209 Je 11 '55

A pilot program for pilot retirement. S.J. Devine. il Air Line Pilot 24:2-5 Ja '55

Retired manual tells job, other restrictions. ANJ 92:1174 My 28 '55

Where to Retire on a Small Income, by N.D. Ford. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:42-43 My '55

RETIREMENT--MARINE CORPS

Marine Corps officer retirement. ANR 76:3 Ap 16 '55

Retirement and I. Maj J. A. McNiff. il Marine Corps Gaz pt 1. Officers of the regular Marine Corps 38:40-44 Ag '54; pt 2. Enlisted personnel of the regular Marine Corps 38:62-66 N '54; pt 3. Marine Corps Reserve 39:43-45 Ag '55

RETIREMENT--NAVY

Career Navy men should plan for second careers when retired. All Hands no 432:37 F '53

New policy set by Navy. ANJ 91:1146 My 22 '54

Navy spells out rules for voluntary and statutory age-service retirement. ANJ 92:275 N 6 '54

Navy tells policy for handling voluntary retirement requests. ANJ 92:190 O 16 '54

Navy retirements. ANR 76:9 J1 16 '55

Regular Navy Officers' retirement roundup is sent to fleet. All Hands, no 455:48-49 Ja '55

Retirement of Naval officers. ANR 76:3 Ap 2 '55

Retirement of temporary navy officers (extracts from committee report). ANR 76:1 Je 25 '55

Rights and benefits of retired Navymen. All Hands 432:30-36 F '53

RETIREMENT--RESERVE FORCES--AIR FORCE

Pro-rating gratuitous points shown under recent comptroller's decision. tab Air Res 7:2 N '55

Reserve dual pay rule OK'd. AF Times 16:1 O 15 '55

RETIREMENT--RESERVE FORCES--ARMED FORCES

Retirement pay for reserve officers. ANR 76:5 Ag 6 '55

Supreme court asked to rule on double pay. ANR 76:1 Ag 27 '55

RETRAINING GROUP, 3320th--AIR FORCE

New deal for Randy. M/Sgt P.E. Collins. il Air Training 4:20-22 Je '55

REVOLUTIONARY WAR--U.S.

The American Revolution; 1775-1783, by John R. Alden. Review. Combat Forces 5:55 S '54

British Politics and the American Revolution, C.R. Ritcheson. Review. Military R 34:110 N '54

The chapel and the rum. R. J. Honeywell. Quartermaster R 33:33, 118 S-O '53

The Forgotten Leaders of the Revolution, by Howard Swiggett. Review. Combat Forces 5:60-61 My '55

The Forgotten Leaders of the Revolution, by Howard Swiggett. Review. Military R 35:112 O '55

From Lexington to Liberty, by Bruce Lancaster. Review. Combat Forces 5:60 My '55

From Lexington to Liberty, by Bruce Lancaster. Review. Military R 35:110 S '55

The Revolution: American military policy emerges from the crucible of war. C.J. Bernardo and Eugene H. Bacon. Armor 62:42-47 S-O '53; 62:44-49 N-D '53

The Revolution: American military policy emerges from the crucible of war; Part 3. C.J. Bernardo and Eugene H. Bacon. Armor 63:47-52 Ja-F '54... (conclusion) ... Armor 63:47-49 Mr-Apr '54

Revolutionary West Point: "The Key to the Continent". G. C. Stowe and Jac Weller. Military Affairs 19:81-98 Summer '55

The War of the Revolution, by C. Ward. Review. Military R 33:111 My '53

REVOLUTIONS

A study of revolution. Maj S. J. Watson. Military R 35:7-14 My '55

REWARDS, PRIZES, ETC. see AWARDS, DECORATIONS, PRIZES, ETC.

RHEA, FRANK WILLIAM

No. 1 in Leavenworth class. ANJ 92:1308 J1 2 '55

RHINE RIVER PATROL--NAVY

"Saltless Navy" busy. il ANJ 92:309,311 N 13 '54

RHOADS, HOMER H.

Where the accessories industry is headed. Homer H. Rhoads. Interview. Am Aviation 18:38-40 S 13 '54

RHOADS, JOHN K.

Last flight. il Air Training 4:20-21 Ag '54

RHODESIAN AIR TRAINING GROUP--GT. BRIT.

The fledglings of Rhodesia. C.N. Bishop. il Flight 64: 668-670 N 20 '53

RIAS, INC.

Martin's research company elects Bunker president. ANJ 93:26 D 10 '55

RICE, RAYMOND H.

Sonic boom. R.H. Rice. por Skyline 11:22-25 N '53

RICE, THERON J.

Former Marine heads Chamber of Commerce Defense Dept. ANJ 92:1206 Je 4 '55

RICH, ELINOR D.

For third time in history Navy selects WAVES for Cdr. ANJ 92:34 S 11 '54

RICH, WALLACE

"Blue Angel" dies. ANJ 91:1201 My 29 '54

RICHARDSON, HOWARD B.

Army captain is 1000th Helicopter Society member. ANJ 91:313 N 14 '53

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM L.

Named to RCA defense position. ANJ 92:450 D 11 '54

Top guided missile expert will retire. ANJ 91:861 Mr 20 '54

RICHMOND, ALFRED C.

Navigation without mathematics? R Adm Alfred C. Richmond, USCG. diag Navigation 3:310-317 S '53

Nominated for top post in Coast Guard. por ANJ 91:1107 My 15 '54

RICKENBACKER, EDDIE

It's not too late! E. Rickenbacker. Quartermaster R 33:17,136-140 N-D '53

Mass transportation by air lies in air coach expansion. E.V. Rickenbacker. il por Interavia 10 no 4:242-243 '55

Today's big questions: jets and economics. E.V. Rickenbacker. Interview. Am Aviation 16:30-34 My 25 '53

RICKENBACKER, EDWARD VERNON see RICKENBACKER, EDDIE

RICKOVER, HYMAN GEORGE

Adm Rickover's new job. ANJ 91:244 O 24 '53

All new warships will be atomic-powered by early 1960's, says R Adm Rickover. ANJ 93:3 N 5 '55

The Atomic Submarine and Admiral Rickover, by C. Blair, Jr. Review. Military R 34:109 J1 '54

Capt Rickover selected for continuation of active duty to 30 Je '54. ANJ 90:922 Ap 4 '53

Named for Westinghouse award. ANJ 92:1302 Je 25 '55

President shuns Rickover row. ANJ 90:795 Mr 7 '53

Promotion now seen probable. ANJ 90:818 Mr 14 '53

Rickover board completes work. ANJ 90:905 Mr 28 '53

Rickover retirement inquiry. ANJ 90:735 F 21 '53

Senate to continue Navy flag hearings. ANJ 90:763 F 28 '53

RICKS, EARL T.

Air National Guard. Maj Gen E. T. Ricks. por ANJ 90: 1577 Ag 29 '53

(Chief of the AF Division, National Guard Bureau.) por Air Force 37:18 Mr '54

(Earl T. Ricks). Air Force 37:14 J1 '54

General Fleming leaves NGB: Ricks acting chief. por Nat Guard 7:8 Mr '53

Gen Ricks dies at Walter Reed. AF Times 14:3 Ja 9 '54

In memoriam. Maj Gen Earl T. Ricks. por Nat Guard 8:5 F '54

Situation report: a condensation of an address by Maj Gen E. T. Ricks to 1953 Adjutants General Association. por Nat Guard 7:10-11 Ap '53

RIDENOUR, LOUIS N.

Directs Lockheed Missile Division. ANJ 93:26 D 31 '55

RIDGWAY, MATTHEW BUNKER

Adequacy of Armed Forces. ANR 76:1 Ap 9 '55

Appoint complete new slate for JCS. ANJ 90:1114 My 16 '53

The Army Chief of Staff. Army Info Dig 8:3-6 N '53

The Army looks to the future. por ANJ 92:1219 Je 11 '55

Army mobilization threatened. ANR 76:1 F 19 '55

The Army staff. Gen M.B. Ridgway. ANJ 91:121 O 3 '53

Army to retain Gen Ridgway. ANR 76:1 Ja 22 '55

Army troop and public relations. Gen M.B. Ridgway. Army Info Dig 9:2-5 Ag '54

The army's new chief of staff. por Armor 62:4-11 S-O '53

The army's role in national defense. Gen M.B. Ridgway. por Army Info Dig 9:21-30 My '54

Asks Congress to keep Army strong and suitably deployed. ANJ 92:754 F 26 '55

Congress to probe Army cutback. ANR 76:1 Ja 8 '55

For a strong army. Gen M.B. Ridgway. Ordnance 39: 907 My-Je '55

Four stars for Gen Ridgway. ANR 76:3 Je 25 '55

General Matthew B. Ridgway. por Army Info Dig 8: 34-35 Ag '53

Gen Matthew B. Ridgway honored. ANR 76:4 Je 11 '55

General Ridgway addresses the Army staff. por Quartermaster R 33:4-5 N-D '53

General Ridgway speaks ... il Inf Sch Q 44:6-14
Ja '54

Gen. Ridgway talks of nuclear warfare. ANJ 92:1366
Jl 16 '55

Gen Ridgway tells **nation** of Army's progress in
modern weapons use. ANJ 91:750 F 20 '54

Gen Ridgway's farewell to the army. Letter. ANR 76:
2 Jl 2 '55

Honorary degree for Gen Ridgway. ANR 76:20 My 28
'55

Individual solder "key to Victory" says Ridgway.
ANJ 91:882 Mr 20 '54

A message from the Chief of Staff (to the members of
the US Armor Association, annual meeting, Fort
Knox, Ky., Ja 29 '54). Armor 63:22 Mr-Apr '54

Military factors and national policy. Gen M.B. Ridg-
way. Army Info Dig 9:3-8 O '54

Military man must give honest view to civilian
authorities. ANJ 92:754 F 26 '55

The new chief of staff. Combat Forces 4:8-9 S '53

The new Joint Chiefs of Staff. por Armor 62:42 Jl-Ag
'53

New Joint Chiefs of Staff. por Quartermaster R 33:4-
5 S-O '53

The new slate and air power. Editorial. ANJ 90:1122
My 16 '53

The only absolute weapon. Gen M.B. Ridgway. il Re-
serve Off 31:12-13, 20-21 My '55

"Only absolute weapon is man." ANJ 92:690 F 12 '55

Presents captured gun. por ANJ 92:1307 Jl 2 '55

Quote and unquote... addresses of governmental and
military leaders at the NGAUS' 76th general con-
ference. por Nat Guard 8:16-20 D '54

Radford, Ridgway warn against optimism. Am Avia-
tion 18:24 N 8 '54

Ridgway defends Army mission. ANR 76:4 F 5 '55

Ridgway says tactical changes haven't reduced over-
all manpower requirements. ANJ 91:310 N 14 '53

Says cuts could jeopardize nation. ANJ 92:659 F 5 '55

Senators unconvinced on Army cuts. ANR 76:1-2 F 26
'55

Send messages to troops. ANJ 90:1551 Ag 22 '53

Stresses privilege of service and respect of subordi-
nates. ANJ 92:690, 705 F 12 '55

Takes job upon 30 June retirement. ANJ 92:1240 Je 18
'55

Testifies on cuts. ANJ 92:684 F 5 '55

Testimony aids NATO. ANJ 90:115 My 23 '53

This I believe. Gen Matthew B. Ridgway. il Reserve
Off 31:8-9 S '55

Top Army command to be shuffled; Ridgway status
a problem. ANJ 92:29 S 11 '54

VFW honor General Ridgway. ANR 76:7 F 19 '55

We need a powerful army (statement to Secretary of
Defense, dated Jl 27 '55). Gen M.B. Ridgway. Ord-
nance 40:232-36 S-O '55

Will arrive U.S. 12 July. ANJ 90:1344 Jl 4 '53

Wilson and Ridgway visit Fort Bragg. ANR 76:3 Mr
19 '55

RIDINGS, EUGENE W.

Commands Korean MAG. ANJ 91:464 D 19 '53

RIEBE, HERMAN P.

New navy Inspector General Dental. ANR 76:3 My 7
'55

RIEHLMAN, ROY WALTER

Missing overcoat mystery solved. ANJ 90:1018 Ap 25
'53

RIFLE RANGES

Electronic rifle range. Can Army J 6:39 Ap '53

Rifle shooting. "Baz Gul." RUSIJ 98:436-441 Ag '53

RIFLES

Army launches new rifle system test; could lead to
weapons changes in NATO. ANJ 92:837-838 Mr 19
'55

Army's New BAT rifle system. il ANJ 92:187
O 16 '54

The dominant weapon. Maj R. Hargreaves. il Can
Army J 6:15-26 D '52

Drift. Lt Col J. A. Stairs. il Can Army J 7:62-68 Ap
'53

FN rifle. Maj J. A. Clancy. il Can Army J 9:43-47 Jl
'55

From musket to M1. Lt E. R. Fenstemacher and Lt
E. R. Webb. Inf Sch Q 43:23-31 Jl '53

Inaccurate rifles make inaccurate riflemen. Capt
S. Shooter. Combat Forces 4:45-47 My '54

The Infantry's personal artillery; the organization
of the new recoilless rifle platoon. il Inf Sch Q
44:70-80 Jl '54

Marine corps drops M-1 carbine rifle. ANR 76:3 Ja 1
'55

More fire power smaller units. Lt Col B. Nihart. il
Marine Corps Gaz 38:22-25 D '54

New army rifle systems. ANR 76:5 Jl 16 '55

New courses for old traditions. Col J. T. Corley.
Combat Forces 3:14-16 Je '53

The new military rifles. Capt C. B. Haslam. il Marine
Corps Gaz 39:36-39 Mr '55

New rifle system test. ANR 76:1 Ap 23 '55

The new rifles. Ordnance 39:907 My-Je '55

New rifles for old. Capt C. B. Haslam. il Ordnance 39:
1002-1006 My-Je '55

The new squad formations. Capt D. Snell. diag Inf
Sch Q 43:72-74 O '53

106 mm recoilless rifle. il Combat Forces 5:41
D '54

One rifle to replace four famous ones. ANR 76:2 O 1
'55

Power plus (anti-tank weapon). Capt W. B. Wier. il
Inf Sch Q 45:81-84 Jl '55

Rifle: Tradition in your hands. C. L. Dvarecka. il
Army Info Dig 10:24-28 F '55; 10:37-45 Mr '55

Story of the BAR. 2/Lt Gale C. Livengood. il Inf Sch
Q 42:67-69 Ap '53

The T48 rifle, facts about the new rifle being tested by
the Army. Maj R. H. Clagett, Jr. il Inf Sch Q 45:79-
86 Ap '55

Test of lightweight rifle system. ANR 76:9 Ap 2 '55

Why a heavy barreled rifle? Capt C. B. Haslam. il
Marine Corps Gaz 39:46-47 Ag '55

Winchester. The Gun that Won the West, by H.F. Williamson. Review. Military R 33:112 N '53

RIGGS, RALPH S.

Heads D.C. brokerage office. por ANJ 90:1014 Ap 18 '53

RILEY, JAMES L.

Leaves AMC for Pentagon. ANJ 91:3 S 4 '54

RILEY, WILLIAM E.

Gen Riley assigned to Turkey (FOA). ANR 76:12 My 28 '55

Gen Riley FOA deputy. por ANJ 91:31 S 12 '53

Takes FOA post in Turkey. por ANJ 92:1144 My 21 '55

RISELEY, JAMES P.

Gen Riseley to Camp Pendleton. ANJ 91:98 S 26 '53

Nine selected for maj gen. ANJ 90:1582 Ag 29 '53

Takes post as Dep Com, FMF Pac. ANJ 92:1514 Ag 20 '55

RIVER NAVIGATION see INLAND NAVIGATION

RIVES, TOM C.

Heads new GE dept. por ANJ 91:270 O 31 '53

RIVETING

Bonuses from automatic riveting. il Am Aviation 18: 41-42 F 28 '55

Redesign, new standards lick riveting troubles. il chart Aviation Age 24:154-157 O '55

Rivet licks blind fastening problem. W.T. Barker and E.O. Baumgarten. il Aviation Age 21:96-99 My '54

RIZLEY, ROSS

Mr Rizley steps up to bat. por Am Aviation 18:21 F 14 '55

New blood for CAB. Editorial. Flight Mag 43:13 Mr '55

New C. A. B. appointments (Ross Rizley, Chairman). por Air Line Pilot 24:9 My '55

Rizley named chairman of CAB. US Air Svs 40:9 Ap '55

ROADS

Doing something about highway improvement. J.N. Robertson. il Sperryscope 13:2-6 First Quarter '55

Highways cutting military posts pose problems. AF Times 14:8 Ja 30 '54

The national system of interstate highways. Brig Gen P.F. Yount. Nat Defense Trans J 9:33-34 Mr-Apr '53

New military road. ANR 76:5 F 26 '55

Roads are here to stay. Combat Forces 5:44 Ag '54

ROADS--HISTORY

Military roads for war and peace - 1791-1836. H.L. Nelson. Military Affairs 19:1-14 Spring '55

ROBERTS, EARL

Lord Roberts, by David James. Review. RUSIJ 99: 639 N '54

ROBERTS, FRANK NEEDHAM

President nominates generals. ANJ 91:1268 Je 19 '54

ROBERTSON, REUBEN, JR.

Named new deputy Secretary of Defense. ANJ 92:1391 J1 16 '55

Sec Def Wilson orders Services answer 20 questions on guided missiles. ANJ 93:3 N 26 '55

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM M.

(Robertson retires from CAA). Flight Mag 42:58 Ag '54

ROBEY, PEARL H.

Named UK MAAG chief. ANJ 90:1496 Ag 8 '53

ROBINETT, PAUL McDONALD

Armor's cavalry heritage. Brig Gen P.M. Robinett. il Army Info Dig 10:6-16 Mr '55

Ground force mobility. Brig Gen P.M. Robinett. il Armor 62:6-10 Mr-Apr '53

Military history. Brig Gen P.M. Robinett. Armor 62: 43-46 J1-Ag '53

The United States Army... Protector of our liberties (a special issue commemorating 180 years of the U.S. Army's service to the Nation). Brig Gen P.M. Robinett. il Army Info Dig 10:2-36 Je '55

ROBINSON, BERNARD L.

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

4 to receive 2nd star, 11 for B.G. ANJ 91:857 Mr 20 '54

ROBINSON, FRANK H.

Crew TAF move cancelled: M/G Robinson to take command. por ANJ 93:8 D 31 '55

Job switches send generals to new posts. AF Times 14:3 N 7 '53

ROBINSON, PAUL I.

Commands Madigan Army hospital. ANJ 92:902 Ap 2 '55

Heads Letterman Hospital. ANJ 92:1448 J1 30 '55

Shift 3 brigadiers. ANJ 92:1127 My 21 '55

ROCHLEN, AVA MICHAEL

Two new Douglas vice presidents. US Air Svs 39:13 Ag '54

ROCKEFELLER COMMISSION

Chart by Rockefeller Commission. ANJ 90:1083 My 9 '53

Critical issue faces Rockefeller group. ANJ 90:895 Mr 28 '53

Report, recommendations. ANJ 90:1059 My 2 '53

ROCKEFELLER, NELSON A.

Organization study of department underway. ANJ 90: 787 Mr 7 '53

Rockefeller report readied for release. ANJ 90:1019 Ap 25 '53

ROCKET ENGINES

Advantage seen in solid rocket propellants. N.A. Kilrain. diag Am Aviation 17:42-43 S 28 '53

Armstrong Siddeley Snarler. il diag Flight 66:176-180 Ag 6 '54

- Bibliography of Books and Published Reports on Gas Turbines, Jet Propulsion, and Rocket Power Plants, January 1950 through December 1953, by Ernest F. Fiock and Carl Halpern. Supplement to National Bureau of Standards Circular 509. Review. Navigation 4:139 S '54
- British progress in propulsion since the war. Prof A. D. Baxter. il diag bibliog Aircraft Eng 25:250-263 S '53
- Combustion studies in rocket motors. K. Berman and S. H. Cheney, Jr. il Am Rocket Soc J 23:89-96 Mr-Apr '53
- Cooling of rocket motors. Flight 65:54 Ja 8 '54
- Determination of thrust alignment in rocket engines. W. L. Rogers. il Am Rocket Soc J 23:355-359 N-D '53
- Determining the maximum performance of rocket motors by static firing tests. R. H. Reichel. diag tab Interavia 9, no 3:172-174 '54
- Enter the super rocket. K. R. Stehling. il tab Aviation Age 22:17-23 D '54
- Enterprise in rocketry. il Aeroplane 88:268-271 Mr 4 '55
- GE develops rocket motor. AF Times 14:19 S 26 '53
- G. W. propulsion systems. il Aeroplane 88:668-671 My 20 '55
- Made in U.S.A. - a lineup of liquid propellant rocket engines. il Jet Prpln 25:474 S '55
- Marine Corps demonstrate new ROR system. G. F. Champlin. il diag Am Helicopter 36:9-10 S '54
- The mechanics of film cooling. E. L. Knuth. diag bibliog Jet Prpln pt 1, 24:359-365 N-D '54; pt 2, 25:16-25 Ja '55
- Mixture ratio and temperature surveys of ammonia-oxygen, rocket motor combustion chambers. D. I. Baker. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:217-226 My '55
- A modified sodium-ling reversal technique for the measurement of combustion temperatures in rocket engines. M. F. Heidmann and R. J. Priem. il diag bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:248-253 Jl-Ag '53
- More about the Super Sprite. il diag Aeroplane 89:171-175 Jl 29 '55
- North American opens Rocketdyne Division after 10 years of research. Armed Forces Mgt 2:44 D '55
- Optical methods for the determination of combustion temperatures. P. J. Dyne and S. S. Penner. chart bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:165-169 My-Je '53
- The rocket-driven commercial airliner. W. R. Dornberger. il por Interavia 10 no 5:320-323 '55
- Rocket engine cooling. diag Aviation Age 23:151 Ap '55
- Rocket engines. W. P. Brotherton. il Ordnance 40:418-420 N-D '55
- Rocket engines for aircraft. diag Aeroplane 88:211-214 F 18 '55
- Rocket motor instability. K. Berman and S. H. Cheney, Jr. il tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:513-518 O '55
- Rocket propulsion for aircraft. diag Flight 67:197-201 F 18 '55
- Rocket test house. il Flight 67:86 Ja 21 '55
- Rocket with controllable speed announced by C-W. ANJ 92:450 D 11 '54
- Rockets behind the Iron Curtain. G. P. Sutton. bibliog il tab Am Rocket Soc J 23:186-191 My-Je '53
- Servo-stabilization of low frequency oscillations in a liquid bipropellant rocket motor. F. E. Marble and D. W. Cox, Jr. diag Am Rocket Soc J 23:63-74 Mr-Apr '53
- Super Sprite. il diag Flight 68:183-188 Ag 5 '55
- Super sprite; DeHavilland's new rocket engine. Air Pict 15:316 O '53
- Twenty-five years of rocket development. H. S. Seifert. il tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:594-603 N '55
- ROCKET FUELS see also FUELS, LIQUID**
- Advantage seen in solid rocket propellants. N. A. Kilrain. diag Am Aviation 17:42-43 S 28 '53
- A comparison of propellants and working fluids for rocket propulsion. K. A. Ehricke. tab chart bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:287-296 S-O '53
- Compressibility studies of rocket propellants. K. R. Stehling and A. A. Kovitz. Am Rocket Soc J 23:374 N-D '53
- The correlation of interballistic data for solid propellants. R. D. Geckler and D. F. Sprenger. tab bibliog Jet Prpln 24:22-26 Ja-F '54
- Erosive burning of some composite solid propellants. L. Green, Jr. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 24:9-15 Ja-F '54
- Experience with the application of hydrogen peroxide for production of power. H. Walter. il bibliog Jet Prpln 24:166-171 My/Je '54
- The fourth International Astronautical Congress; summaries of papers read... Section II, Rockets and propellants. Aircraft Eng 25:312 O '53
- Fuels for rockets. tab Aeronautics 33:26-27 N '55
- The isothermal compressibilities of some rocket propellant liquids, and the ratios of the two specific heats. G. G. Kretschmar. il tab bibliog Jet Prpln 24:175-179 My/Je '54
- On unstable burning of solid propellants. Sin-I Cheng bibliog Jet Prpln 25:79-81 F '55
- One-dimensional, steady flow with mass addition and the effect of combustion chamber flow on rocket thrust. E. W. Price. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:61-66 F '55
- Rocket fuel hazards. ANJ 91:792 F 27 '54
- Rocket performance with heat added to inlet propellants by regenerative and external means. G. Ganerian. tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:707-711 D '55
- Rocket propellants. Flight 67:149-150 F 4 '55
- Super sprite; DeHavilland's new rocket engine. Air Pict 15:316 O '53
- The thermal expansion of some liquids of interest as rocket fuels. G. G. Kretschmar. il tab bibliog. Jet Prpln 24:379-381 N-D '54
- Thermal properties of commercial white fuming nitric acid. T. R. Bump and others. tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:170-172 Ap '55
- The toxicity and health hazards of rocket propellants. S. Krop. bibliog Jet Prpln 24:223-227 Jl-Ag '54
- The velocity of sound in some rocket propellant liquids. G. C. Kretschmar. il Am Rocket Soc J 23:82-84 Mr-Apr '53
- ROCKET FUELS--COMBUSTION**
- Combustion instability in liquid fuel rockets. R. S. Levine and R. B. Lawhead. il diag Aviation Age 19:50-55 Ja '53

Combustion studies in rocket motors. K. Berman and S. H. Cheney, Jr. il Am Rocket Soc J 23:89-96 Mr-Ap '53

Contribution of chemical reactions to a time lag in nitromethane rocket motors. K. H. Mueller. tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:468-470 S '55

Determining the maximum performance of rocket motors by static firing tests. R. H. Reichel. diag tab Interavia 9, no 3:172-174 '54

The importance of mixture ratio control for large rocket vehicles. R. H. Reichel. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:291-293 Je '55

On maximum evaporation rates of liquid droplets in rocket motors. S. S. Penner. diag Am Rocket Soc J 23:85-88 Mr-Ap '53

Rocket combustion instability investigated. il Flight 67:40 Ja 14 '55

A simplified combustion analysis system. R. K. Neumann, D. Dembrow, W. G. Berl, and R. Prescott. diag bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:244-247 Jl-Ag '53

ROCKET NOZZLES

Flow separation in over-expanded supersonic exhaust nozzles. M. Summerfield, C. R. Foster, and W. C. Swan. il diag bibliog Jet Prpln 24:319-321 S-O '54

Low-frequency combustion stability of liquid rocket motor with different nozzles. Sin-I Ching. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:163-167 Ap '55

Thrust characteristics of underexpanded nozzles. F. P. Durham. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:696-700 D '55

ROCKET PROPULSION

Automatic safety devices for rocket-propelled aircraft. F. Florio. il Jet Prpln 25:235-236 My '55

A comparison of propellants and working fluids for rocket propulsion. K. A. Ehricke. tab chart bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:287-296 S-O '53

Gas generators. il Jet Prpln 25:648-649 N '55

How much rocket thrust from chemical propellants? J. M. Carter. il tab Aviation Age 23:34-40 Ap '55

Igniter for rocket projectiles. Ordnance 39:948 My-Je '55

Implications of rocket propulsion. Flight 67:268-269 Mr 4 '55

The incremental-step rocket in free space. H. R. Wahlen. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:347-349 Jl '55

The instrumentation issue (special issue treating every phase of instrumentation important in rocket and jet propulsion development). Am Rocket Soc J 23:123 My-Je '53

JPL (Jet Propulsion Laboratory) all started with JATO. il Jet Prpln 25:39 Ja '55

Materials for rocket combustion chambers. H. G. Mebus. diag tab Interavia 8 no 5:266-267 '53

Nuclear reactors for rockets. J. McCarthy. il Jet Prpln 24:36-37 Ja-F '54

Optimum climbing technique for a rocket-powered aircraft. Angelo Miele. tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:385-391 Ag '55

Presentation of the proposed American Standard Letter Symbols for Rocket Propulsion. Robert Youngquist and J. P. Layton. tab Jet Prpln 25:634-645 N '55

Rocket fighter. H. J. Nowarra. il RAF Flying R 9:11-13 Je '54

The rocket helicopter. Edward Zalhringer. il Am Helicopter 36:12, 17 N '54

Rocket propulsion. S. K. Hoffman. Air Force 37:73 Je '54

Rocket propulsion and its implications to human society. A. V. Cleaver. RUSIJ 100:368-383 Ag '55

Rocket Propulsion, by E. Burgess. Review. Jet Prpln 25:413 Ag '55

Stability and control of liquid propellant rocket systems. Y. C. Lee, M. R. Gore and C. C. Ross. diag Am Rocket Soc J 23:75-81 Mr-Ap '53

ROCKET SLEDS

First "Smart" test completed. ANR 76:8 Jl 16 '55

ROCKETS

ARDC launches "Aerobee" to study upper atmosphere. US Air Svs 40:21 O '55

ARDC men to take 750 MPH sled ride. il AF Times 14:30 Mr 6 '54

Aerobee-hi rocket goes 123 miles over Holloman. ANJ 92:1114 My 14 '55

Aerobee-hi rocket launched. ANR 76:9 My 14 '55

The Aerobee research rocket. A. L. Antonio. il Interavia 8 no 11:631 '53

Aerojet-General steps up production of 'smokeless' 15Ks rocket engine. il tab Am Aviation 19:37 D 5 '55

Air Force Experimental Rocket Engine Test Station. il Am Rocket Soc J 23:378-379 N-D '53

American rocket missiles. il tab Interavia 8 no 11:630 '53

America's growing rocket industry. A. L. Antonio. il Interavia 8 no 11:630-631 '53

Antiaircraft rockets. Military R 33:66 Ja '54

Anti-spin rockets. il Interavia 9, no. 11:770 '54

Blesse cops gunnery honors; King, Dennis win in rocketry. por AF Times 16:4 O 15 '55

Britain's rocket interceptor. K. W. Gatland. il RAF Flying R 9:13-16 D '53

British rockets at the R. A. E.'s jubilee exhibition, Farnborough July 1955. il Interavia 10:694 S '55

Ceramics for rockets. W. H. Duckworth and J. J. Krochmal. il Ordnance 39:999-1001 My-Je '55

Charge geometry and ballistic parameters for solid propellant rocket motors. E. W. Price. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 24:16-21 Ja-F '54

Combustion chamber for rocket. il Ordnance 39:948 My-Je '55

The Commonwealth's rockets. il Interavia 9, No. 11:747 '54

The Complete Book of Outer Space edited by J. Logan. Review. Jet Prpln 24:126 Mr/Ap '54

Development of a stabilization system for the Viking rocket. N. E. Felt, Jr. diag Jet Prpln 25:392-395 Ag '55

Double fire power. il Military R 32:64 Mr '53

EADF wins rocketry meet title. AF Times 16:4 O 15 '55

Effect of wave propagation in feed lines on low-frequency rocket instability. R. A. Sabersky. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 24:172-174 My/Je '54

- The evaluation of competing rocket power plant components for two-stage long-range vehicles. A.L. Feldman. il bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:297-300 S-O '53
- Excitation of oscillations by chemical reaction. J. Lorell and H. Wise. bibliog Jet Prpln 24:110-111 Mr/Ap '54
- F-86D features new rocket firing device. G.F. Champlin. il Am Helicopter 30:13 Ap '53
- A few comments on rocketing. T. Von Karman. il Interavia 8 no 11:628-629 '53
- The fourth International Astronautical Congress; summaries of papers read... Section II, Rockets and propellants. Aircraft Eng 25:312 O '53
- Frontier to Space, by Eric Burgess. Review. Air Power 2:320 Summer '55
- Frontier to Space, by Eric Burgess. Review. Interavia 10 no 5:337 '55
- G-E reveals operational data on White Sands missiles. C.F. Green. il tab Aviation Age 20:146-157 O '53
- (General Electric Company has given official indications of its diversified activities in the rocket field). il Jet Prpln 24:189 My/Je '54
- Ground-based controllers man 'crew' spots by remote control. AF Times 14:2 Ag 7 '54
- Guggenheim: "Mail rockets in five years". por Jet Prpln 25:724 D '55
- Guided missiles and rockets (Regulus, Nike, and Bomarc). il Am Rocket Soc J 23:254-255 Jl-Ag '53
- Guided rocket. il Military R 33:69 F '54
- High-flying rocket. Military R 35:67 Jl '55
- High-frequency combustion instability in rocket motor with concentrated combustion. L. Crocco and S. Cheng. il bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:301-313 S-O '53
- High-frequency combustion instability in solid propellant rockets. Sin-I Cheng. diag bibliog Pt I Jet Prpln 24:27-32 Ja/F '54; Pt 2 24:102-109 Mr/Ap '54
- Honest John. il Armor 63:49 My-Je '54
- "Honest John" rocket. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:56 My-Je '54
- Impressions of the Sixth Astronautics Congress. F.C. Durant III. il Jet Prpln 25:738-739 D '55
- The incremental-step rocket in free space. H.R. Wahlin. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:347-349 Jl '55
- Indicated instantaneous temperatures of liquid rocket exhausts and combustion chambers. J.H. Hett and J.B. Gilstein. il bibliog tab Jet Prpln 25:119-127 Mr '55
- Korea jet ace dominates USAF weapons and rocketry meet. Am Aviation 19:40-42 N 21 '55
- Long-range applications of rocket power. Air Power 1:425 Summer '54
- Long-range missile testing. il diag AUQR 6:29-41 Fall '53
- Manifolds for solid-propellant rocket motors. R.D. Geckler. bibliog diag Jet Prpln 25:540-541 O '55
- Man-made moon. il Signal 8:55 S-O '53
- Methods of measuring thrust. J.A. Bierlein and K. Scheller. bibliog il Am Rocket Soc J 23:128-132 My-Je '53
- Minimal rocket trajectories. D.F. Lawden. diag bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:360-367, 382 N-D '53
- New applications for rockets. Jet Prpln 24:261 Jl-Ag '54
- New aerial weapons. Vern Haughland. il Ordnance 39:870-874 My-Je '55
- Non-com designs rocket remover. AF Times 16:3 S 10 '55
- On top of the world. il Interavia 10:504-505 Jl '55
- Photo-eye sees red to detect rocket fires. il Am Aviation 19:42 O 10 '55
- Pilots and robots in tomorrow's air force. Lt Col P. J. Schenk. Air Force 37:36, 40 Ja '54
- Problem of cooling nuclear working fluid rockets operating at extreme temperature. H. J. Kaepeler. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 24:316-319 S-O '54
- Problems of rocket propulsion at the 4th International Astronautics Congress. il Interavia 8 no 11:641-644 '53
- Putt points out rocket's military future. Jet, Prpln 24:48-49 Ja-F '54
- Radio telemetry. C.I. Cummings and A.W. Newberry. bibliog il Am Rocket Soc J 23:141-145 My-Je '53
- A recoverable propulsion system for long-range rockets. H.S. Cash. diag Jet Prpln 24:322 S-O '54
- Reds reported ready for space flights. Am Aviation 18:18 Je 21 '54
- Research rocketry. Flight 64:418 S 18 '53
- Riding the range a la '52. L.E. Gaither. il Signal 7:25-27 Mr-Ap '53
- Ripple and run. Lt Col J. J. Wade, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:32-35 Mr '53
- Rocket development. Military R 34:69 Mr '55
- Rocket engines. il Aviation Age 22:78-81 Jl '54
- Rocket exploration of the upper atmosphere. Eric Burgess. Aircraft Eng 25:307-308 O '53
- Rocket jet-deflector vanes. diag Aviation Age 23:145-146 My '55
- Rocket powered helicopter. Military R 34:64 D '54
- Rocket progress. il Jet Prpln 24:325-326 S-O '54
- Rocket Propulsion, by Eric Burgess. Review. Aero-nautics 27:48 Ja '53
- Rocket research and production in Italy. Gen Aldo Urbani. por il Interavia 10:513-514 Jl '55
- Rocket research roundup. H. Olden. il Aviation Age 19:44-51 F '53
- Rocket warfare. il Can Army J 7:37-44 Ap '53
- Rocketry meet set for jets. AF Times 14:1, 29 Ap 17 '54
- Rockets. tab Aviation Age 23:74-79 Je '55
- Rockets and guided missiles. A. J. Zaehring. Ordnance 40:124-126 Jl-Ag '55
- Rockets and guided missiles at the Paris show. il Interavia 10:602 Ag '55
- Rockets behind the Iron Curtain. G.P. Sutton. bibliog il tab Am Rocket Soc J 23:186-191 My-Je '53
- Rockets for peace and war. il Interavia 8 no 11:627 '53
- Rockets in warfare. il Army Info Dig 9:43-60 My '54
- Rockets on the Mojave. il Flight 65:44 Ja 8 '54
- Rockets to earth - circling orbits. C. T. Aubrey. Roundel 5:41-44 Ja '53

Senator calls competition "heart-blood" of military.
AF Times 16:4 O 15 '55

Seventeen companies active in rockets, missiles become corporate members. Jet Prpln 25:131 Mr '55

Shaped charges give rocket flexibility. diag Am Aviation 18:63 Mr 28 '55

Site picked for '56 all jet fighter meet. AF Times 16:2 O 22 '55

Sliderule war. Lt Gen D. L. Putt. il Pegasus 22:10-15 Ja '54

Soviet A-A rocket development. il Aviation Age 20:6-9 O '53

Stability and control of liquid propellant rocket systems. Y.C. Lee, M.R. Gore and C.C. Ross. diag Am Rocket Soc J 23:75-81 Mr-Apr '53

Swiss design new rocket armament. il tab Aviation Age 24:166-168 S '55

Tables for Rocket and Comet Orbits. Review. Navigation 4:33-34 Mr '54

Target aircraft, guns, rockets (Farnborough). il Interavia 10:845 N '55

Technical papers presented at the ARS 25th anniversary annual meeting. Jet Prpln 25:732-736 D '55

Theory of steady flow with mass addition applied to solid propellant rocket motors. E. W. Price. diag bibliog Am Rocket Society J 23:237-241 Jl-Ag '53

Thunderbolt geometry. E. M. Miller. il Air Force 38:71-78 S '55

Top teams open fire in rocketry. AF Times 16:4 O 1 '55

Transient, radial heat conduction in hollow circular cylinders. R. C. Geckler. bibliog tab Jet Prpln 25:31-35 Ja '55

Trip to outer space in Navy Skyhook. il All Hands no 442:10-11 D '53

20 more "Rockoon" firings this summer. Jet Prpln 24:194 My/Je '54

Upper atmosphere photography. C. P. Smith, Jr. il Signal 7:38-41 My-Je '53

Utilization of radio frequencies in connection with rockets. Jet Prpln 24:322-323 S-O '54

V-2, by Maj Gen W. Dornberger. Review. Air Pict 17:56 F '55

V-2, by W. Dornberger. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 Ag '54

Viking equals early record. il All Hands no 433:39 Mr '53

The Viking Rocket Story, by M. W. Rosen. Review. Jet Prpln 25:359 Jl '55

White Sands Proving Ground (installation for testing guided missiles and rockets). il Jet Prpln 24:326-328 S-O '54

Within the shadow of Russian missiles. K. W. Gatland. il diag Interavia 8 no 11:632-634 '53

Yuma starts air-to-air rocket firing program. AF Times 14:18 F 13 '54

ROCKETS--BIBLIOGRAPHY

Twenty-five years of rocket development. H. S. Seifert. il tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:594-603 N '55

ROCKETS--GUIDANCE AND CONTROL

About rational "guidance" concepts. Aeroplane 88:680 My 20 '55

Flying control systems. il Aeroplane 88:673-675 My 20 '55

ROCKETS--HISTORY

International cooperation in rocketry and astronautics. A. G. Haley. il Jet Prpln 25:627-632 N '55

Twenty-five years of rocket development. H. S. Seifert. il tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:594-603 N '55

ROCKETS, INTERPLANETARY see SPACE SHIPS

ROCKETS--LAUNCHING

ARDC releases details on "Matator" launcher. ANJ 92:362 N 20 '54

Balloon-launching an earth satellite rocket. K. R. Stehling. il diag tab Aviation Age 24:16-25 Jl '55

A method for estimating altitude performance of balloon launched rockets. M. S. Jones, Jr. diag tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:531-534 O '55

The military picture. il Am Aviation 17:18 My 24 '54

New rocket launcher tested on Scorpion F-89s. ANJ 92:242 O 23 '54

Retractable rocket launching unit. il Nat Guard 7:22 My '53

Rocket launcher XM289. D. L. Meyers. il Ordnance 40:165-167 Jl-Ag '55

Rockets and guided missiles (details on Matador zero length launcher). il Jet Prpln 25:129-130 Mr '55

ROCKETS--TESTING

Firing rockets in test tunnel. il Am Aviation 19:24 D 5 '55

Static rocket tests cut experiments costs at Edwards center. AF Times 16:18 N 12 '55

Varian klystron survives Navy rocket flight. Signal 10:74 S-O '55

RODENHAUSER, JERMAIN F.

Air Force engineers needed. ANR 76:4 Ja 1 '55

ROGERS, ELMER J., JR.

First AF general CofS FEC/UNC. ANR 76:7 Jl 16 '55

ROGERS, HARRY LOVEJOY

Quartermasters general of the past. E. Risch. por Quartermaster R 33:14-15 Ja-F '54

ROGERS, VERNON O.

Chaplain Rogers assumes AROTC billet at Montgomery. ANJ 92:541 Ja 8 '55

ROHR, FRED H.

Power by the package. il Honeywell Flt Li 4:11-14 S '53

ROME--HISTORY

Cannae --- 216 B. C. Col G. P. Welch. Military R 33:3-14 Je '53

ROMMEL, ERWIN

The Rommel Papers, by B. H. Liddell Hart. Review. Armor 62:57-60 Jl-Ag '53; AF Times 13:10 My 30 '53; Combat Forces 4:54, 56 Ag '53; Flight 64:69 Jl 10 '53; Military R 33:112 Ag '53; RAFQ 5:315 Jl '53; Reserve Off 29:9 Jl '53; AUQR 6:16 Winter '53-'54; Can Army J 8:120-122 O '54

Studies in the art of war. Brig B. M. Kaul. Military R 35:78-92 S '55

With Rommel in the Desert, by H. W. Schmidt. Review.
Military R 32:111 F '53

ROSE, RUFUS EDWARD

Amphibious training for all services. R Adm R. E.
Rose. il Army Info Dig 8:8-14 O '53

ROSENDAHL, CHARLES E.

Vice Admiral Rosendahl's interesting new post. US
Air Svs 38:22 Mr '53

ROSS, ROBERT T.

Named head of Def Dept Legislation - public affairs.
ANJ 92:782 Mr 5 '55

Top aide for DOD legislation. ANJ 91:890 Mr 27 '54

ROTATION

Big swap. S/Sgt Raymond Molitor. il Air Training 5:
6-9 S '55

Emergency return rules standardized. AF Times 16:1
Ag 20 '55

Field commanders keep power over permissive re-
assignments. AF Times 16:5 Ag 20 '55

Screening of rated complete; grounded to be notified.
AF Times 16:11 D 3 '55

ROTATION--AIR FORCE

5th Trans-Atlantic TAC squadron rotation begins. ANR
76:6 Ap 30 '55

463d TC wing squadron returns from Europe. ANR 76:
8 My 21 '55

Fourth TAC combat squad to Europe. ANR 76:3 Ap 9
'55

Hoover unit suggests cut in cockpit-desk rotation. AF
Times 16:4 Ag 20 '55

ROTATION--ARMED FORCES

Airlift units. Military R 35:67 Jl '55

Armored division for Germany in unit rotation plans.
ANR 76:8-9 Mr 12 '55

Army studies overseas division rotation. ANJ
91:1457 Jl 31 '54

Army's crack 82nd Airborne seen top prospect for
NATO duty in new plan. ANJ 92:1, 28 S 4 '54

Army's new Far East rotation system. ANJ 90:1523
Ag 15 '53

Change USMC rotation. ANJ 90:1494 Ag 8 '53

Col Dubbelde disclosed as rotation planner. ANJ 92:
152 O 9 '54

Concurrent travel seen for 10th Div., 1st complete
division rotation since early history of Army.
ANJ 92:309, 311 N 13 '54

A different kind of morale. Walter Millis. Nat Guard
7:33 Ap '53

Division rotation scheme will bolster Z1 strategic re-
serve. ANJ 91:1569 Ag 28 '54

1st Div's "Operation Welcome". ANJ 92:753, 755 F 26
'55

"Gyro" gets going. ANJ 92:455 D 18 '54

Gyroscope rolls as 10th moves out. ANJ 92:1269, 1304
Je 25 '55

New incentive to re-up? Combat Forces 5:42 Ja '55

New system to give officers equitable overseas rota-
tion. AF Times 15:1, 6 Ja 1 '55

One third of Army will be on the move each year.
ANJ 92:122 O 2 '54

"Operation Gyroscope." ANJ 92:217 O 23 '54

Replacement policy. Military R 34:67 S '54

Rotate divisions. Military R 35:63 Je '55

Rotation. Military R 34:63 Ja '55

Rotation. Lt Col W. O. Quirey. tab Military R 34:
31-37 N '54

A rotation morale problem. ANJ 90:1588 Ag 29 '53

Rotation of assignments. Lt George Juskalian.
Combat Forces 5:44-45 Ag '54

Rotation plan set. Military R 35:63 Jl '55

Rotation plus stability. Editorial. ANJ 92:462 D 18
'54

Rotation plus stability. Maj Gen R. N. Young. il Army
Info Dig 10:2-5 Mr '55

Rotation points likely to be boosted again. ANJ 90:281
N 8 '52

Sey Stevens names 7 gyroscope ZI posts. ANJ 92:
810 Mr 12 '55

Shift of air POE to give some in USAFE early return.
AF Times 15:36 F 12 '55

16 month tour likely after truce. ANJ 90:1396 Jl 11
'53

To name new units for gyroscope plan. ANJ 92:217
O 23 '54

The traditional regiments will live on. Lt Gen James
M. Gavin. il Combat Forces 5:20-21 My '55

World-wide unit rotation. Combat Forces 5:37-39
N '54

ROTATION--ARMY

Esprit de what? our Army and morale. Maj Gen H. W.
Blakeley. (Reprint from The Reporter S 23 '54)
Military R 35:3-7 S '55

"Operation flyaway" begins. ANR 76:20 S 24 '55

ROTATION--MARINE CORPS

Rotate the squadron. Maj R. F. Steinkraus. il Marine
Corps Gaz 39:24-27 Ja '55

t' Hell with rotation. Capt J. L. Lowe. Marine Corps
Gaz 39:49 Je '55

ROTATION--NAVY

The facts about sea/shore rotation. All Hands no 459:
30-41 My '55

Navy speeds up Far East ship rotation. ANR 76:3 D
17 '55

ROTHSCHILD, JACQUARD H.

Col Rothschild heads chemical corps board (biogra-
phy). por Armed Forces Chem J 8:7 N-D '54

ROTOCHUTES

Kaman engaged in rotochute development. C. Williams.
il Am Helicopter 37:8 Ja '55

New 'chute has roto blades. All Hands no 459:51 My
'55

Rotochute. Military R 35:66 Ap '55

Rotochute pinpoints air resupply. il Nav Av N p 18
Mr '55

ROYAL

The term ROYAL is used in the Index only with the names of non-official bodies or when it is a part of the official name of an institution. Service agencies are entered under the name of the agency, e.g., ROYAL SWEDISH AIR FORCE under AIR FORCE--SWEDEN, etc.

ROYAL AERO CLUB

R. Ae.C. Committees, 1953-54. Flight 63:613 My 15 '53

ROYAL AERONAUTICAL SOCIETY, LONDON

The Anglo-American conference. il diag Flight 68:77-81 JI 15; 68:154-155 JI 29 '55

Battle of Britain commemoration. il Flight 64:428-429 S 25 '53

Fifty years of flying. il Flight 63:786-788 Je 19 '53

Garden party. il Aeronautics 29:39 Ag '53

London's Anglo-American conference. Flight 64:381 S 11 '53

The new R. Ae.S. president. por Flight 63:447 Ap 10 '53

Ordeal by garden party. il Flight 65:784-785 Je 18 '54

R. Ae.S. -I. Ae.S. conference report. il Aeroplane 89: 8-9 JI 1; 89:63-65 JI 8; 89:115-118 JI 15; 89:152-153 JI 22; 89:216-218 Ag 5 '55

R. Ae.S. awards. Aircraft Eng 25:356 N '53

ROYAL AIR FORCE see AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.ROYAL AIR FORCE COLLEGE, CRANWELL, ENG. see AIR FORCE COLLEGE, CRANWELL, ENG.ROYAL AIR FORCE REGIMENT--GT. BRIT.

R. A. F. Regiment. il Flight 63:682-683 My 29 '53

Week-end jet pilot. il RAFR 8:13-15 Ja '53

ROYAL AIR FORCES ASSOCIATION

The Royal Air Forces Association. il Air Power 2: 220-221 Spring '55

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE ASSOCIATION

Royal Canadian Air Force Association. Regular feature in each issue of Roundel.

ROYAL COMPANY OF ARCHERS--GT. BRIT.

The Queen's Body-guard for Scotland: the Royal Company of Archers. Capt D. M. A. R. Vince. Can Army J 8:104-106 O '54

ROYAL DUTCH AIRLINES see KLM ROYAL DUTCH AIRLINESROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

The crown and the institution. Lt Col P. S. M. Wilkin-son. RUSIJ 98:(175)-176 My '53

Journal of the Royal United Service Institution. Can Army J 9:66 Ap '55

One hundred-and-twenty-fourth anniversary meeting (annual report for 1954). RUSIJ 100:340-352 My '55

One hundred-and-twenty-second anniversary meeting. RUSIJ 98:337-350 My '53

Royal United Services Institution. Can Army J 8:74 Ap '54

ROYAR, MURREY LEVEVING

BuSandA and the supply system in 1953. R Adm M. L. Royar. ANJ 90:1311 Je 27 '53

Economics of Navy's use of air freight service. R Adm M. L. Royar. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:41-42 Ja-F '54

Heads Navy materiel. por ANJ 92:59 S 18 '54

Honoring president, NDIA. por ANJ 91:586 Ja 16 '54

Navy transportation. V Adm M. L. Royar. Nat Defense Trans J 10:50 N-D '54

ROYCE, CHARLES H.

Transfer 2 bg's. ANJ 90:1185 My 30 '53

ROYSTER, PAUL F.

The Dept of Commerce looks at transportation industry. P. F. Royster. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:43 Ja-F '54

ROZANOFF, CONSTANTINE

My friend Rozanoff. il Interavia 9, no 6:361 1954

RUBBER

Rubber vulcanized by atomic energy. ANR 76:6 Ja 29 '55

RUBBER, ARTIFICIAL

New synthetic rubber developed by Army QC. ANJ 91:850 Mr 13 '54

Synthetic rubber. Military R 34:66 Je '54

RUBBER, ARTIFICIALRUCKER, DANIEL HENRY

Quartermasters General of the past; D. H. Rucker, Rufus Ingalls, S. B. Holabird, E. Risch. por Quartermaster R 32:14-16 My-Je '53

RUESTOW, PAUL ERNEST

Air Force logistics in the theater of operations. Maj Gen P. E. Ruestow. AUQR 6:46-56 Summer '53

Gen. Ruestow decorated. ANR 76:3 D 10 '55

RUFFNER, CLARK LOUIS

Army P. I. O. chief. ANJ 91:150 O 10 '53

To Europe. por ANJ 92:272 O 30 '54

To Hawaii post. por ANJ 91:645 Ja 30 '54

RUFFNER, PAUL M.

Commandant's son decorated. ANJ 90:495 D 27 '52

RUMAGGI, LOUIS J.

Col Rumaggi receives DSM. ANJ 91:643 Ja 30 '54

RUMILL, GEORGE

PAA pilot retires after 38 years of flying. Capt. W. P. Moran. por Air Line Pilot 24:13 N '55

RUMORS

Now hear this! Straight from the horse's mouth. All Hands no 439:10-11 S '53

RUNGELING, DOROTHY

I learned about flying from Dorothy Rungeling. il
Can Aviation 8:24-25, 45 Ag '54

RUNWAYS see also AIRSTRIPS

Air Force testing heated runways. ANR 76:8 D 31 '55
Any field an airfield. Flight 67:379-381 Mr 25 '55
Elimination of runway is key to thinking of British,
French aeronautical engineers: jet flaps and
shorter take-offs. J. H. Stevens. il Am Aviation 19:
52-58 O 24 '55
Heat keeps strip clear at Loring. AF Times 16:13 D 3
'55
Heat-resistant runway material developed. Am Avia-
tion 17:48 Je 22 '53
How to dry a runway. il Am Aviation 19:36 O 10 '55
Improved runway markings. Air Line Pilot 22:15 Ag
'53
Indoor runway. il Flight 62:672 N 28 '52
Is the slopeline a killer? il Can Aviation 28:50 Ag '55
Jets pose airport design problems. diag il Am Avia-
tion 16:37-38 My 25 '53
Kirtland saves dollars with runway cleanup. AF
Times 16:18 O 8 '55
Practical aspects of runway design. diag Am Aviation
17:69-70 Jl 20 '53
Prepare Beaufort ALF runway to handle jets. ANJ
92:1482 Ag 13 '55
Pre-stressed runway slabs tested. il Nav Av N p 30
Je '55
Project Mint Julep: Runways beyond Greenland's icy
mountains. il map AUQR 7:96-105 Winter '54-'55
Resurfacing runways with tar-rubber paving. AF
Times 15:12 Jl 23 '55
Role of the single runway in future airport develop-
ment. Skyways 14:16-19 Jan '55
Runway 'blotter'. il Military R 35:74 D '55
Runway heat measure. il Nav Av N p 35 S '55
Stopways and clearways. il diag Flight 63:67-68 Ja 16
'53
Three American air bases in UK undergoing runway
overhauls. AF Times 16:29 N 26 '55
Wire fabric resurfacing used at Willow Run. il Am
Aviation 19:66 S 26 '55

RUSSELL, DONALD JOSEPH

D. J. Russell. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:34-37 S-O '53
National Transportation Award Winners. por Nat De-
fense Trans J 9:29-36 S-O '53

RUSSELL, GEORGE L.

Changes in Navy assignments. ANR 76:8 F 26 '55
Named DCNO. por ANJ 92:458, D 18 '54
Named DCNO administration. ANJ 92:250 O 30 '54
R Adm Russell advances to 3 star rank. por ANJ 93:
6 D 10 '55
Rear Adm. Russell promoted. ANR 76:6 D 17 '55

RUSSELL, JAMES S.

New chief of the Bureau of Aeronautics. ANR 76:3 F
19 '55

Nominated to BuAer chief. ANJ 92:722 F 19 '55

Promote 5 to rear adm. ANJ 90:1402 Jl 18 '53

RUSSELL, WILLIAM H.

First in the field. J. A. Terraine. RUSIJ 99:537-542
N '54

RUSSIA

Admiral Ambassador to Russia, by Adm William H.
Standley. Review. Combat Forces 5:61-62 Je '55
The aims of the Soviet Union. Lt Col M. L. Crosthwait.
Military R 34:19-24 Ja '55
America's future. Alexander Wiley. por Reserve Off
31:10-11, 20-21 F '55
Can Russia Survive? by F. B. Czarnomski. Review.
Military R 33:110 D '53
Changing the face of Southern Russia. Sq/Ldr J. F. L.
Long. map il Air Power 1:259-263 Spring '54
Could there be another Russian revolution? (NTS
underground activities) E. K. Roosevelt. il Am Leg
59:14-15 Ag '55
Crisis in the Kremlin, by M. Hindus. Review.
Military R 34:111 Ag '54
God's smuggler; how a courageous minister is
fighting Godlessness in the Soviet. Vernon
Pizer. il Am Leg 56:25 Ja '54
How Russia Makes War, by R. L. Garthoff. Review.
RUSIJ 99:319 My '54
Invested fortress. Military R 34:71-75 My '54
Know your dark horse. Brig Gen C. E. Hoy. Military
R 35:40-43 My '55
Living overseas: Moscow. AF Times 14:17 Jl 3 '54
The militant character of Bolshevism. E. von Pfister.
Military R 33:107-109 Ag '53
Oil in the Soviet Union, by H. Hassmann. Review.
Air Power 1:465 Summer '54
The price of freedom. Col E. R. Rivers-Macpherson.
Roundel 5:36-37 Ap '53
Russia threatens U.S. engineering leadership! Nicho-
las DeWitt. il tab Aviation Age 23:16-21 F '55
Russian Assignment, by L. C. Stevens. Review.
Military R 34:109 Je '54
Russians are not forty feet tall. Lt Col J. D. Wilmeth.
Military R 34:3-8 O '54
Russia's Achilles' heel. Col J. D. Hittle. il Marine
Corps Gaz 37:48-55 F '53; 37:54-61 Mr '53
Russia's golden bullets. Victor Lasky. il Amer Leg
57:20-21 S '54
Russia's polar bases. map il RAF Flying R 10:17-18
N '54
The secret of Kremlin warfare. Lt Cmdr M. M. Green.
(Reprint from U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings.
Oct 1954) Military R 35:12-20 Je '55
The Soviet Army. Maj B. E. M. dePue. il Military R
33:73-87 N '53
Soviet Asia, a military and political review. Military
R 34:73-81 F '55
The Soviet concept of national defense. L. Leontin.
Military R 34:89-96 Ja '55

Soviet Empire: The Turks of Central Asia and Stalinism, by O. Caroe. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38: 78 D '54

The Soviet Impact on Society, by D. D. Runes. Review. Military R 33:111 D '53

Soviet Military Doctrine, by R. L. Garthoff. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:62 F '54

The Soviet partisan movement. Lt L. L. Wolff. Military R 35:44-47 My '55

Soviet political theory and history. Military R 35:88-93 My '55

The Soviet Union. I. Deutscher. Military R 34:97-101 O '54

The Soviet's war potential. A. E. Sokol. Military R 33: 44-60 D '53

Stalin's 'new Asia'. H. Schwartz. map Military R 33: 96-97 Ap '53

Survey of the land routes into the Soviet Union. Brig Gen P. M. Robinett. map Military R 35:6-12 Ag '55

A Window on Red Square, by F. Rounds, Jr. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:60 Ag '53

A Window on Red Square, by F. Rounds, Jr. Review. Military R 34:108 Je '54

RUSSIA--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Admiral Ambassador to Russia, by Adm W. H. Standley. Review. ANJ 92:1262 Je 18 '55

RUSSIA--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Defense budget near peak in Russia. Am Aviation 18: 40 F 28 '55

Soviet industry shortages. ANJ 90:334 N 15 '52

Strategic weaknesses of the Soviet bloc. S. Korda. Military R 33:105-107 F '54

RUSSIA--FOREIGN POLICY

The aims of the Soviet Union. Lt Col M. L. Crosthwait. Military R 34:19-24 Ja '55

Pattern of Soviet domination. Flt Lt J. W. Duckworth. Air Power 2:254-257 Summer '55

Reds seen as not bluffing. ANJ 92:939 Ap 9 '55

What's behind the Soviet disarmament? R. L. Garthoff. il Combat Forces 6:22-27 O '55

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS

Gen Bradley cautions against Red "siren song". ANJ 90:311 N 15 '52

A Hastings through the Iron Curtain. il Flight 63: 531-564 My 1 '53

Malenkov's dilemma. Adm W. H. Standley and Rear Adm A. A. Ageton. Combat Forces 4:30-33 F '54

The origin of the Barbarossa plan. J. Wullus-Rudiger. Military R 33:93-99 D '53

The Russian Menace to Europe, by K. Marx and F. Engels. Review. Military R 34:109 Ap '54

Russian policy since 1945. Sir Alvary Gascoigne. RUSIJ 100:24-35 F '55

The Russian threat. Lt Gen Sir Gifford Martel. il Armor 62:6-10 My-Je '53

Soviet Policy in the Far East, by M. Beloff. Review. Air Power 1:363 Spring '54

The sun shines in Moscow. AF Times 16:8 Ag 20 '55

UN vs. Russia. J. J. Wadsworth. il Quartermaster R 32:6-7 My-Je '53

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--GT. BRIT.

Mr. Churchill on a "Wanton Attack". Flight 63:392-393 Mr 27 '53

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--UNITED STATES

Cold and not-so-cold war. J. M. Spaight. RAFQ 5:121-125 Ap '53

RUSSIA--GEOGRAPHY

Geography of Russia, by N. T. Mirow. Review. AUQR 5:118-120 Fall '52

Geography of the U.S.S.R.: A Regional Survey, by T. Shabad. Review. AUQR 5:118-120 Fall '52

RUSSIA--HISTORY

The Decline of Imperial Russia, by H. Seton-Watson. Review. Military R 33:110 Je '53

A History of Russia, by B. Pares. Review. Combat Forces 4:52 D '53

The Impact of Russian Culture on Soviet Communism, by D. Tomasic. Review. Military R 33:111 D '53

Moscow, 1812 and 1941: a comparison. Military R 33: 87-92 Je '53

Nakhimov: Black Sea Admiral. Lt Cdr R. W. Daly. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 37:54-61 Ap '53

The Red flood. H. Rosinski. Combat Forces 3:10-15 Jl '53

Russia: a History and an Interpretation, by M. T. Florinsky. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 F '54

Russia's drive to the Pacific. Col J. D. Hittle. il map Marine Corps Gaz 39:40-46 Ja '55

South Russian campaign: 1919. E. H. Redmon. map Military R 34:46-53 Ag '54

RUSSIA--MILITARY POLICY

Significant features of Soviet military doctrine. R. L. Garthoff. Military R 34:3-13 Mr '55

Soviet Military Policy. Raymond L. Garthoff. Review. il Armor 63:54-61 Mr-Ap '54; Military R 34:109 My '54

RUSSIA--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Army and the Party in the Soviet Union. Andre Pierre. tab Military R 35:92-97 S '55

Current Soviet Policies; ed. by L. Grulow. Review. Military R 34:111 My '54

How Russia is Ruled, by Merle Fainsod. Review. AUQR 6:124 Winter '53-'54; Military R 34:110 Jl '54

Malenkov's dilemma. Adm W. H. Standley and Rear Adm A. A. Ageton. Combat Forces 4:30-33 F '54

The pattern of Soviet succession. Maj G. M. F. Wood. Military R 35:82-88 Ap '55

Soviet affairs; some reflections on the recent changes in the Kremlin. Flt Lt F. L. Long. RAFQ 5:245-250 Jl '53

Two years without Stalin. Sqdn Ldr J. F. L. Long. il Air Power 2:249-253 Summer '55

Watch Bulganin! A. Parry. il por Marine Corps Gaz 38:24-29 Ag '54

RUSSIA--REVOLUTION, 1917

Archangel, 1918-19, by Field Marshal Lord Ironside. Review. RUSIJ 99:318 My '54

South Russian campaign: 1919. E.H.Redmon. map Military R 34:46-53 Ag '54

RUSSIA--TERRITORIAL EXPANSION

Pattern of Soviet domination. Flt Lt J. W. Duckworth. Air Power 2:254-257 Summer '55

Russia and Her Colonies, by W. Kolarz. Review. Military R 33:111 O '53

Russia's drive to the Pacific. Col J. D. Hittle. il map Marine Corps Gaz 39:40-46 Ja '55

RUSSIANS

Close Contact, by C. H. Dewhurst. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:59-60 My '55

Hands Across the Caviar, by C. W. Thayer. Review. Military R 33:110 D '53

Know your enemy. Maj R. Hargreaves. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:40-47 S '53

Russia by the Back Door, by Leon Maks. Review. Military R 35:112 Ag '55

The Russian Mind. From Peter the Great Through the Enlightenment, by S. R. Tompkins. Review. Military R 34:112 Ap '54

Russians are not forty feet tall. Lt Col J. D. Wilmeth. Military R 34:3-8 O '54

RUSSO-FINNISH WAR, 1939-1940

Trends in winter warfare. Capt S. Ahnfelt. il Military R 33:89-97 N '53

RUTLEDGE, PAUL WOLCOTT

Heads Guided Missile Center at Ft Bliss. ANJ 92:59 S 18 '54

RYAN AERONAUTICAL CO.

Ceramic research at Ryan. illus Esso Air World 6:158-160 My-Je '54

Ryan "puts the heat on" unwanted stresses. il Aviation Age 19:70-75 Ja '53

Work smarter - not harder. il Armed Forces Mgt 1: 12-13 Je '55

RYAN, CORNELIUS EDWARD

President nominates generals. ANJ 91:1268 Je 19 '54

Shift 5 generals. ANJ 90:984 Ap 18 '53

RYAN, DOROTHEA M.

Ranking WAF officer assigned. ANR 76:18 Ja 1 '55

Ranking WAF officer assigned to Hq., ARDC. ANJ 92:492 D 25 '54

RYAN, LLEWELLYN O.

New AF stat chief. ANJ 91:951 Ap 10 '54

RYAN, OSWALD

Government air heads view first fifty years. O. Ryan and F. B. Lee. por Air Line Pilot 22:3 D '53

Mr Ryan campaigns again. W. W. Parrish. Am Aviation 18:11 Ag 2 '54

RYAN, PATRICK JAMES

Chap Ryan receives honorary degree. ANR 76:13 Je 11 '55

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

New Army Chaplain, Maj Gen P. J. Ryan, sees urgent recruiting need for clergymen. por ANJ 91:1284 Je 19 '54

New Chaplain chief. ANJ 91:855 Mr 20 '54

RYAN, TUBAL CLAUD

A missile role for the Ryan Firebee? T. C. Ryan. Interview, Am Aviation 18:22-24 Je 7 '54

RYDER, EARLE A.

Earle Ryder retires. US Air Svs 40:22 S '55

S

S. A. EMPRESA de VIACAO AEREA RIO GRANDENSE

Service to N. Y. another milestone for VARIG. Anthony Vandyk. il Am Aviation 19:71 Ag 29 '55

SACLANT see SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, ATLANTICSAE see AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERS SOCIETYSARAH see SEARCH AND RESCUE AND HOMING EQUIPMENTSARDAP see SMALL ANGLE RADIATION DETECTION AND PRESENTATIONSCARWAF see SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY WITH AIR FORCESEATO see SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATIONSHAPE see SUPREME HEADQUARTERS ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPETHE SAAR

Operations of an American military government detachment in the Saar, 1944-45. H. M. Adams. Military Affairs 19:121-136 Fall '55

SABENA BELGIAN WORLD AIRLINES

Choosing an airline's flying equipment (Sabena). W. P. A. Deswarte. por il Interavia 9, no 10:664-665 '54

Say it with cargo, says Sabena. il Air Trans 25:9 D '54

SABOTAGE

Congressmen favor drastic punishment for saboteurs. Am Aviation 19:30 D 5 '55

Security against sabotage. J. N. Lloyd. Can Aviation 26:30, 60 Ja '53

Skis Against the Atom, by Capt Knut Hankelid. Review. RUSIJ 99:320-321 My '54

Spies and Saboteurs, by W. J. Morgan. Review. RUSIJ 100:651 N '55

SABRE KNIGHTS

Hamilton jet team 'sells' air defense. AF Times 15:23 N 27 '54

The Sabre Knights. il por Air Force 38:219 S '55

Sabre Knights end stunting. AF Times 16:32 Ag 27 '55

SAFETY DEVICES AND MEASURES see ACCIDENTS AND SAFETY MEASURESSAGE (SEMI-AUTOMATIC GROUND ENVIRONMENT SYSTEM) see AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLSAILING

Problems of a small boat skipper. R.S.Nye. Navigation 3:286-289 Je '53

SAINT EXUPERY, ANTOINE de

The Winged Life, by R.Rumbold and M.Stewart. Review. Air Power 1:369 Spring '54

ST. JOHN, ADRIAN

Col Adrian St. John (biography). Armed Forces Chem J 9:28 Mr-Apr '55

ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY

The St Lawrence seaway and the Ohio chemical industry. L.G.Castle, Jr. por Armed Forces Chem J 9:10-11 My-Je '55

The St. Lawrence Seaway-potential, promise, problems. Dr M.Rapp. Nat Defense Trans J 11:65 N-D '55

SAIWAN BAY MEMORIAL, HONG KONG

Saiwan Bay Memorial, Hong Kong. il Can Army J 9:43-48 Ap '55

SALARIES OF AIRLINE EMPLOYEES

Airlines report top executive salaries. Am Aviation 19:91 S 26 '55

SALESMEN AND SALESMENSHIP

The air freight salesman and the prospect. Air Trans 24:13 Mr '54

A better mousetrap: planners must be sellers. Brig Gen H.W.Bowman. AUQR 7:62-74 Winter '54-'55

Business fleet's growth depends on dealers. il Aviation Age 23:174-177 F '55

The hundred grand plan. il Aviation Age 19:130-133 Mr '53

Intensive selling for local service. Flight Mag 41:38-42 Je '54

Lear plan boosts accessory sales. il Aviation Age 23:177-179 My '55

Mufti or khaki or peace time guns. O.L.Guernsey. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:6-7 Ap '55

New look in sales. N.Jacobshagen. il Aviation Age 22:99-101 Ag '54

Payoff for Lear plan. il Flight Mag 41:28 Ap '54

Selling local service. il Flight Mag 43:44, 53, 90 Je '55

Successful sales training. T.Ashley. il Flight Mag 43:16-18 Ja '55

Training for sales. Flight Mag 42:25, 38 Ag '54

You can sell knowledge. U.S.Lady 1:48-49 O '55

SALINAS-CARRANZA, ALBERTO

General Salinas-Carranza honored. US Air Svs 38:22 Mr '53

SALISBURG, STANTON WILLARD

Retire 113 USN-USNR; 4 are flag rank. ANJ 90:757 F 28 '53

SALK VACCINE see INFANTILE PARALYSIS--VACCINESSALT

Salt of the earth. Maj D.R.Parsons. il Quartermaster R 33:41, 98 S-O '53

Underground salt storage of gasoline to be tested. AF Times 14:28 O 17 '53

SALTONSTALL, JOHN L.

Deputy Counselor for procurement (Army) departs. ANJ 91:304 N 7 '53

SALVAGE

Airmen brave elements, salvage downed C-47. AF Times 15:2 Je 4 '55

Blasting their way to safety. il All Hands, no 448:14-15 Je '54

Dividends from reclamation. W.B.Watkins. il Aviation Age 20:140-145 O '53

Epics of Salvage, by David Masters. Review. Combat Forces 5:54 N '54

Marine salvage by helicopter. J.W.Hogarth. Flight 68:181 Ag 5 '55

Ordnance serves by saving. J.V.Lecocq. il Army Info Dig 8:51-57 Ap '53

Reclamation and salvage. Col W.I.Welch. Quartermaster R 33:42 N-D '53

Salvage and scrap savings (army). ANJ 91:117 S 26 '53

Salvage is big business for MATS reclamation unit. Armed Forces Mgt 1:33 My '55

The salvaging of H.M.S.Howe. Adm R.N.Bax. RUSIJ 99:546-550 N '54

Super salvage operation saves household goods. AF Times 16:10 O 8 '55

Swoose, Enola Gay, Mixmaster will join National Air Museum's plane collection. AF Times 14:7 O 24 '53

They get ships out of tight spots. il All Hands no 463:12-14 S '55

They improvise; notes on salvage in the RCAF. Sgt R.M.Chilton. Roundel 5:22-24 Ja '53

Two big air salvage jobs completed in remote areas. Can Aviation 27:33 Ja '54

SAMMONS, JAMES N.

Role of air cargo in modern logistics. Nat Defense Trans J 11:40-42 Ja-F '55

SAMPSON, WILLIAM T.

(Sampson AFB, N. Y.). AF Times 15:18 S 4 '54

SAMS, CRAWFORD F.

Famed medical officer retires. ANJ 92:1441 J1 30 '55

Three generals retire. ANJ 92:1414 J1 23 '55

SAN ANTONIO, TEX. --DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

San Antonio, post of the month. il U.S.Lady 1:26-28 D '55

SANDRETTO, PETER C.

New position for General Sandretto. por Signal
8:41 N-D '53

VP of Fed. Telecommunication Lab. ANJ 92:655 Ja 29
'55

SANDS, WILLIAM H.

Four decades honored, (retirement of Maj Gen W.H.
Sands). Nat Guard 8:28 Je '54

SANDWICH CONSTRUCTION see LAMINATED
CONSTRUCTIONSANTOS-DUMONT, ALBERTO

"It's dashing Alberto, the brilliant Brazilian!" H.
Harper. il Air Trails 40:19-21 Ag '53

SARANIERO, GIDCONDA R.

Navy's first woman medical captain. por ANJ 93:6 N
19 '55

SARNOFF, DAVID

Cut forces "at least" 10%, Sarnoff commission ad-
vises. (Text on p. 753) ANJ 90:725, 754 F 21 '53

SASENO ISLAND

Saseno--Moscow's Gibraltar. Military R 35:99-100 J1
'55

SASKATCHEWAN GOVERNMENT AIRWAYS

Saskatchewan government airways. il Can Aviation 28:
95 S '55

SATELLITE STATES

Conquest by Terror, by L. Stowe. Review. Military R
33:110 My '53

Strategic weaknesses of the Soviet bloc. S. Korda.
Military R 33:105-107 F '54

SATELLITES, ARTIFICIAL see SPACE STATIONSSATELLITES, EARTH see SPACE STATIONSSAUDI ARABIA

Arabian Highlands, by H. St. J. B. Philby. Review.
AUQR 5:113-116 Fall '52

Living overseas: Dhahran. AF Times 14:16 Je 5 '54;
14:17 Je 12 '54

SAUNDBY, ROBERT T.

Air power and sea power. AM Sir R. Saundby.
il Air Pict 16:34-36 F '54

Morality and war: a British view. AM Sir Robert
Saundby. AUQR 7:3-II Summer '54; Air Power 2:
163-168 Spring '55

NATO air power. AM Sir Robert Saundby. Roundel 7:
20-22 J '55

Weapons we must use. AM Sir Robert Saundby.
Military R 34:94-98 Ap '54

SAVANNAH RIVER PROJECT see ATOMIC ENERGY
PLANT, AIKEN, S.C.SAVING see COST CONSCIOUSNESSSAVINGS

Annuity plan. All Hands, no 457:59-60 Mr '55

Bonds - for added power in war and peace. Edith
Medgett. Army Info Dig 10:14-18 D '55

Soldier's book of the month. Capt W. B. Andresen.
Army Info Dig 9:26-31 N '54

SAWTELLE, CHARLES G.

Quartermasters General of the past (R. N. Batchelder,
C. G. Sawtelle, G. H. Weeks). E. Risch. por Quarter-
master R 33:30-31 J1-Ag '53

SAWYER, BICKFORD EDWARD

Awarded certificate of achievement. por ANJ 93:20 S
17 '55

Gen. Sawyer receives award. ANR 76:4 S 17 '55

The finance corps gets them paid. Maj Gen B. E.
Sawyer. il Army Info Dig 8:5-22 O '53

SAXE, MAURICE, comte de

War reveries. Maj R. F. Pemberton. Army Q 71:124-
128 O '55

SAXTON, LAMONT, II

Job switches send generals to new posts. AF Times
14:3 N 7 '53

SAYEN, CLARENCE NICHOLAS

Flight engineer wrangle splits union. R. M. Loebelson.
por Am Aviation 17:19 My 24 '54

IFALPA--world forum for pilots. C. N. Sayen. Air
Line Pilot 23:2 S '54

SAYRE, CLIFFORD L.

Sayre is made a brigadier general (biography). por
Armed Forces Chem J 9:33 Mr-Ap '55

SCANDINAVIA

Scandinavia's strategic position. Lt Col S. Myhrman.
Military R 33:93-96 Ap '53

SCANDINAVIAN AIRLINES SYSTEM, INC.

By Arild Viking to the new world. il Interavia 10, no
2:90-97 '55

A new era in air transport. il Interavia 10, no 1:42 '55

Polar airline navigation. E. S. Pedersen. Navigation
4:270-274 S '55

SAS and cargo. J. F. Budd, Jr. il map Air Trans 25:
14 N '54

SCHAEFER, JULIUS EARL

Aircraft executive, J. E. Schaefer, urges Congressmen
support survivor benefit plan. ANJ 92:1383 J1 16
'55

Tells urgent need for top flight men in modern AF.
ANJ 91:978 Ap 10 '54

SCHEYER, WILLIAM JOHN

Briefing of Marine generals. por ANJ 90:282 N 8 '52

SCHILT, CHRISTIAN FRANK

Confirm Marine 3-stars. ANJ 92:1338 J1 9 '55

Dons 3 stars; Ass't. Cdt. for Air, USMC. ANJ 92:1454
Ag 6 '55

Named for 3 stars. por ANJ 92:1237 Je 18 '55

New USMC assistant commandant for air. ANR 76:3
Ag 6 '55

SCHINDLER, WALTER GABRIEL

Annual meeting speakers (Gen Curtis E. LeMay,
Hon Val Peterson, Maj Gen M. R. Nelson, Rear
Adm W. G. Schindler; includes biographies). por
Armed Forces Chem J 8:2 My-Je '54

SCHLATTER, DAVID MYRON

Star transfers send Craigie, Schlatter, Power and Ramey to new commands. AF Times 14:1,29 Mr 27 '54

To head AFSC. por ANJ 91:890 Mr 27 '54

SCHLATTER, GEORGE F.

Heads MAAG in Saudi Arabia. ANJ 92:1244 Je 18 '55

SCHMIDT, ARTHUR H.

Lackland graduates five in new dentistry course. AF Times 15:22 J1 2 '55

SCHMUED, EDGAR

The role of the long range interceptor. Edgar Schmued. Interview. Am Aviation 17:22-25 D 21 '53

SCHOEFFEL, MALCOLM F.

Named director of weapons planning for General Precision Equipment Corp. por ANJ 92:958 Ap 9 '55

SCHOEPPER, ALBERT

Heads U.S. Marine band. por ANJ 92:1030 Ap 30 '55

SCHOFIELD, HERBERT L.

Heads Hawaii base command. ANJ 92:1396 J1 23 '55

SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

AF aid education fund helps students. AF Times 14:26 O 10 '53

AF Aid Society fund provides scholarships. ANJ 92:293 N 6 '54

AF researchers win Sloan fellowships. ANJ 91:1148 My 22 '54

Army daughter scholarships. ANR 76:2 D 17 '55

Army daughter scholarships available. ANJ 93:31 S 17 '55

Army historian wins J. V. Forrestal fellowship. ANJ 90:1346 J1 4 '53

Army relief society awards and loans. ANR 76:10 O 22 '55

Arnold Educational Fund aids 70 in college. ANJ 93:8 O 8 '55

College dollars for hi-school men. il Air Trails 42:10-11 Ap '54

Eligible officers can apply for jet education awards. AF Times 14:15 F 6 '54

First Marine Division offers \$400 annual scholarship. ANJ 92:1122 My 21 '55

Five scholarships open to minor children of armed service personnel. ANJ 92:924 Ap 2 '55

Gen Arnold educational fund now can offer 70 scholarships. AF Times 14:17 Mr 13 '54

Gen. Henry H. Arnold educational fund. ANR 76:9 O 8 '55

James V. Forrestal Fellowship. ANR 76:4 F 5 '55

Marine scholarship open. ANJ 91:1285 Je 19 '54

Medical scholarship plan prepared for Congress. ANJ 91:339 N 21 '53

Military doctors and dentists. ANR 76:15 Mr 12 '55

The Mitchell flying scholarship. Air Pict 15:282 S '53

Navy children eligible for Clausey Scholarship. ANJ 91:874 Mr 20 '54

Navy Rensselaire scholarships. ANJ 90:987 Ap 18 '53

Offered to regular officers' sons by Valley Forge Military Academy. ANJ 91:976 Ap 10 '54

1955 Rhodes Scholarship competition. ANR 76:4 J1 2 '55

Rhodes scholarships offered to officers. ANJ 92:1338 J1 9 '55

Rhodes scholarships open. ANJ 90:1418 J1 18 '53

Rhodes scholarships open to Navy and Marine Corps officers. ANJ 91:1399 J1 17 '54

Scholarship awards. ANJ 90:1581 Ag 29 '53

Scholarship fund award (Marine Corps). ANR 76:4 My 28 '55

Scholarships awarded by Armed Forces Relief and Benefit Association. ANJ 91:1540 Ag 14 '54

Scholarships for Navy and USMC juniors. ANR 76:7 Mr 12 '55

Scholarships offered. ANJ 91:642 Ja 30 '54

Scholarships for USMC children. ANR 76:7 Mr 26 '55

Sgt's widow wins 1st Marine Div. Asso. scholarship. ANJ 92:98 S 25 '54

Society of Sponsors Scholarships. ANJ 91:1175 My 29 '54

USAF to pass on all individual cases of scholarships with pay to officers. AF Times 15:29 Je 4 '55

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Readings in Educational Administration, by E. W. Knight. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:184 Summer '54

SCHORY, CARL F.

Better than selling groceries (personnel experiences of Carl Schory in aviation). F. J. Delear. il Bee-Hive 29:24-25 Summer '54

The summer "Bee-Hive" is a honey. U S Air Svs 39:5-6 Ag '54

SCHREUDER, OTIS B.

AF awards given generals Goddard and Schreuder. ANJ 90:1487 Ag 1 '53

Aviation toxicology, current trends. Brig Gen O. B. Schreuder. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:149-150 Ap '53

Transportation of patients by commercial airlines. Brig Gen O. B. Schreuder and J. G. Constantino. bibliog J Aviation Med 26:184-188 Je '55

SCHROEDER, RUDOLPH W.

Maj Rudolph W. Schroeder. US Air Svs 38:15 Ja '53

Tributes to the memory of Maj R. W. (Shorty) Schroeder. US Air Svs 38:22 Ap '53

SCHUYLKILL RIVER

Rebirth of a river. P. Stirling. il Quartermaster R 35:30,88 J1-Ag '55

SCHWABLE, FRANK H.

Complete official documents in POW case. ANJ 91:1046 My 1 '54

To new post. ANJ 91:1111 My 15 '54

SCHWICHTENBERG, ALBERT H.

Is it working? Brig Gen A. H. Schwichtenberg. il Flying Safety 11:12-13 Mr '55

SCIENCE ACADEMY (PROPOSED)--ARMED FORCES

Science academy proposed. ANR 76:11 My 21 '55

SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY BOARD--AIR FORCE

USAF Scientific Advisory Board. T.F. Walkowicz. por
Air Force 38:50-54 Je '55

SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS

The Greenland expedition. Cdr C. J. W. Simpson. map
RUSIJ 100:384-399 Ag '55

Project Mint Julep: Runways beyond Greenland's icy
mountains. il map AUQR 7:96-105 Winter '54-'55

USAF solar eclipse expedition. il AUQR 5:35-39 Fall
'52

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

Biological engineering. O. H. Schmitt. il diag
Honeywell Flt Li 5:1-5 Ja '54

The civilian scientist and the military establishment.
Dr. W. Albert Noyes, jr. Armed Forces Chem
J 7:8-11 O '53

Creativity in science. Dr C. A. Thomas. Armed
Forces Chem J 9:24-29 N-D '55

The 'games' of scientists. Edward Teller. il por Air
Force 38:76-77 O '55

Independent groups--toward new horizons. il Aviation
Age 19:138-145 Je '53

Industrial, institutional, governmental cooperation.
il Quartermaster R 34:16-17 J1-Ag '54

Military warned to stop irritating scientists. AF
Times 15:7 Ag 14 '54

The Navy's problem solvers. Lt Cmdr M. H.
Portz. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:13-15 Ja '54

Research and the electronics industry. R Adm
F. R. Furth. Signal 8:22-23 My-Je '54

Role of research and development in war prepared-
ness. Wg Com U. K. Nair. Digest. Military R 34:
90-95 N '54

Science and national power. J. C. Ward, Jr. por il
Armed Forces Chem J 9:10-14 Mr-Ap '55

Science and the military. H. G. Stever. por Air Force
38:74-75 O '55

Southwest Research Institute. il Signal
8:34-37 Jan-Feb '54

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH OFFICE--AIR FORCE

AFOSR move postponed. ANR 76:20 S 17 '55

ARDC research unit relocated in capital. ANJ 92:
1401 J1 23 '55

Basic research in the Air Force. Dr O. G. Haywood,
Jr. diag AUQR 6:85-94 Winter '53-'54

Research unit transfer set. AF Times 15:9 Ag 6 '55

SCIENTISTS, AMERICAN

Are we losing the technical manpower race? Aviation
Age 23:2 F '55

Army's scientists to meet at Benning. ANR 76:5 Mr
12 '55

Charge defense planning not utilizing top scientists.
ANJ 91:853 Mr 20 '54

The civilian scientist and the military establishment.
Dr. W. Albert Noyes, Jr. Armed Forces
Chem J 7:8-11 O '53

General warns U.S. lags in producing scientists. AF
Times 15:36 Je 18 '55

Military warned to stop irritating scientists. AF
Times 15:7 Ag 14 '54

Navy sends scientists to Guam. ANR 76:6 Ap 2 '55

Starving our potential scientists. K. E. Brown. tab
Armed Forces Chem J 9:8-11 N-D '55

SCORING see GRADINGSCOTT, BLANCHE STUART

Woman flyer trained by Glenn Curtis, to search for
mementos for air museums. ANJ 92:344 N 20 '54

SCOTT, RICHARD L.

Gen Gilchrist to command finance center. AF Times
14:29 Ap 17 '54

SCREW THREADS

Wire insert saves screw thread. H. N. Cottle, Jr. diag
Aviation Age 23:133-135 May '55

SCRIPPS, EDWARD WYLLIS

Rules of good management. Armed Forces Mgt 1:27
Mr '55

SEA POWER

Air power and sea power. AM Sir R. Saundby.
il Air Pict 16:34-36 F '54

Air power and the future of the Royal Navy. Fl/Lt
R. Brickwood. Air Power 1:289-292 Spring '54

Airpower makes sea more important than ever.
Robert B. Carney. por US Air Svs 39:7-8 D '54

The battle of Midway. R Adm E. M. Eller. Ordnance
40:237-40 S-O '55

Carrier replacement program. ANR 76:5 My 7 '55

Control of sea communications in a future war. R Adm
H. E. Horan. Air Power 2:15-20 Autumn '54

Forrestal newest step in naval air power. Editorial.
ANR 76:6 O 8 '55

A future war. Air Power 2:127-130 Winter '54-'55

The geopolitical basis of modern war. Military R 35:
75-82 O '55

Here's the punch in Navy fighting power. il All
Hands, no 451:4-10 S 1954

Long-range bombers will prevent total war. Sir
J. Slessor. Interview. Am Aviation 18:24-27
Je 21 '54

Must we live in fear? Capt G. H. Miller. Military R
33:27-36 D '53

The Navy of the future. R/Adm H. E. Horan. il Air
Power 1:265-270 Spring '54

The Navy's role in strategic bombing. C. Caldwell.
Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:54, 56 O 26
'53

On the shape of ships to come. Adm R. B. Carney.
por il All Hands, no 433:10-13 Ja '54

1956 Navy ship program. ANR 76:1 Mr 19 '55

Progress in sea power. R Adm W. G. Switzer. il Ord-
nance 39:879-882 My-Je '55

Sea power. il All Hands no 461:48 J1 '55

Sea power for freedom. Adm A. A. Burke. biog por
Ordnance 40:214-215 S-O '55

Sea power in the air. Aeroplane 88:140 F 4 '55

Sea power or conscription? R Adm G. P. Thomson.
Military R 33:108-109 Ap '53

(Vulnerable to sea-launched airpower) Air Force 37: 14 N '54

SEA POWER--GERMANY

Defeat at Sea, by C. D. Bekker. Review Combat Forces 6:71 N '55

The Secret Raiders, by David Woodward. Review. Combat Forces 6:71 N '55

SEA POWER--RUSSIA

The rise of Russian sea power. Col J. D. Hittle. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:20-27 Ag '55; 39:12-19 S '55

Soviet naval strategy. Military R 35:87-90 O '55

SEA SCOUTS see also BOY SCOUTS

Bluejacket scouts camp the Navy way. il All Hands, no 452:18-21 O '54

SEABEES

Have bulldozer and crane - will travel. Ted Sammon. il All Hands no 461:2-5 Jl '55

Seabee unit to build 3 Antarctic bases for Operation Deepfreeze. ANJ 93:3 O 15 '55

The Seabees are 12 years old. ANJ 91:545 Ja 2 '54

Seabees' 13th birthday. ANR 76:4 Mr 5 '55

SEABOARD AND WESTERN AIRLINES, INC.

Seaboard gets five-year certificate for cargo service across Atlantic. Am Aviation 19:23 Jl 4 '55

SEALING

Static seal for low-temperature fluids. S. E. Logan. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:334-340 Jl '55

Static seals for missile applications. R. R. Ashmead. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:331-333 Jl '55

SEAPLANES see also AIRPLANES, AMPHIBIOUS

(AF overtures towards a sea-based bomber; Navy reaction) AF Times 16:8 O 22 '55

(Air Force interest opposed by Navy League) ANJ 93: 12 O 29 '55

Airborne yachts. M. F. Allward. il Flight 64:110-111 Jl 24 '53

Angler's delight. il Esso Air World 7:168 My-Je '55

(Army expresses interest in seaplanes) ANJ 93:12 O 22 '55

Assembling a turboprop giant. il Interavia 8 no 2:84-85 '53

(Basic missions) ANJ 93:12 N 5 '55

Catamaran flying ships. il Flight 63:8 Ja 2 '53

Christened "Tradewind". ANJ 90:754 F 21 '53

Colonial C-1 Skimmer. il Can Aviation 28:62 N '55

Consider this concept - to expand our amphibious potential, how about seaplanes for the assault? Col H. B. Bengé. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:54-59 Je '54

The Convair Sea Dart. il Interavia 8 no 4:211 '53

Convair "Tradewind" il Interavia 9, no 2:91 '54

Convair "Tradewind" transport seaplane. il US Air Svs 38:8 My '53

Convair unveils the Sea-Dart. il Am Aviation 17:29 Ag 31 '53

Convair XP5Y-1. il Air Pict 15:113 Ap '53

Converted Widgeon features new engines. il Aviation Age 19:132-133 Ap '53

Design for civil air transportation. W. N. Cumming. il Flight 63:423-424 Ap 3 '53

The Edo amphibious float. il Flight 67:461 Ap 8 '55

The Felixstowe flying-boats. il Flight 68:842-846 D 2 '55

Fleet-based flying-boat bombers. Grp Capt D. W. Baird. il Air Power 2:269-275 Summer '55

Flight test at San Diego. Merrill Jones. il Honeywell Flt Li 6:1-6 Je '55

The flying boat becomes a lady. Cdr G. W. Fey. il Pegasus 24:8-12 Mr '55

The flying-boat . . where does it fit in the future? A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 18:50 S 13 '54

Flying-boats and maritime operations. J. R. Vezey. Air Power 1:391-395 Summer '54

Flying boats (Russia). Military R 34:69 N '54

The future of the flying boat. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:81 Ap '53

Greenland airlift. Esso Air World 5:106 Ja-F '53

High-speed water-based aircraft. Aircraft Eng 25: 43-50 F '53

Honningstad Finnmark amphibian. il Flight 63:12 Ja 2 '53

Hydro-skis. Esso Air World 6:26-27 Jl-Ag '53; il Flight 62:690-691 D 5 '52

Hydro-skis could play an important role in Canada's air defense. N. S. Currey. il Can Aviation 27:25 Ja '54

Italy's Piaggio P. 155 flying boat. il Am Aviation 19: 70 O 10 '55

Jet flying boat. Military R 34:65 F '55

Jet flying boats and missiles. E. G. Uhl. Interview. Am Aviation 17:26-28 Ag 3 '53

Light flying-boats. il Flight 67:431 Ap 1 '55

Military applications of water-based aircraft. Grp Capt G. W. Williamson. RUSIJ 99:398-411 Ag '54

Musty planes and vintage pilots. Cmdr F. W. Keith. Air Force 37:62-64 Ja '54

The Navy and the atomic age. ANR 76:20 F 26 '55

Navy will test mobile service facility. ANJ 93:26 O 29 '55

New life for the seaplane? il Air Force 36:50 F '53

The new seaplane. diag Aeronautics 32:36-37 Ap '55

New seaplane dock facility. ANR 76:8 O 29 '55

On the beach. il Flight 65:623 My 14 '54

Open-sea seaplane refueling tested. ANR 76:3 Mr 12 '55

Progress in pictures. il Interavia 9, no 10:694-695 '54

Project Skate. J. W. R. Taylor. il Air Pict 15:233 Ag '53

Rig makes seaplane model tests easy. J. D. Pierson. il Aviation Age 22:144-147 N '54

Sea-based atom plane is predicted. AF Times 16:14 O 15 '55

Seaplanes for navy only, League asserts at parley. AF Times 16:26 O 29 '55

Sub helps flying-boat. il Interavia 10:436, 441 Je '55

A successful flying-boat airline. map Aeronautics 27: 38-40 Ja '53

Sunderlands for New Zealand. Flight 63:624 My 22 '53

Tender care for Navy's flying boats. il All Hands no 433:2-4 Mr '53

Turboprop seaplane. il Military R 34:63 My '54

USN plans flight tests of 2nd Sea Master type. ANJ 93: 2 N 5 '55

Ultra-light sailplanes. il Roundel 7:16-17 Ap '55

Water-based aircraft. il diag Aviation Age 22:52-56 Jl '54

Water based aircraft. il tab Aviation Age 23:46-54 Je '55

Water-based interceptors. il Interavia 9, no 8:535 '54

The West's first seaplane. F.H.Ellis. il Can Aviation 28:34 My '55

Winds and waves. P.Stroud. il Flight 64:702-703 N 27 '53

World's first flying LST. il Flight Mag 42:32 Jl '54

XP6M-1 performs for CNO and Mountbatten. ANJ 93: 34 N 12 '55

SEARCH AND RESCUE AND HOMING EQUIPMENT

British electronics aid safe flying. il Can Aviation 27:42, 92 N '54

New electronic aids for aviation. il diag Interavia 8 no 9:534-538 '53

Radar rescue sets. Military R 35:72 N '55

SEARCHLIGHTS

Artificial moonlight (60-inch searchlight). il Ordnance 40:284 S-O '55

Tank searchlights. Maj John L. Fellows. il Armor 63:16-21 Ja-F '54

SEASICKNESS see MOTION SICKNESS

SEATON, FREDERICK A.

Defense Pub. Info. Office under Asst Sec Def. ANJ 91: 95 S 26 '53

Presidents' advisor named Legislative Asst Sec Def. ANJ 91:3 S 5 '53

SEATON, ROY A.

Named USAFIT Academic director. ANJ 92:252 O 30 '54

SEATS, EJECTION see EJECTION SEATS

SECRETARIES CONFERENCE, QUANTICO, VA.

Civilian and military leaders to meet. ANR 76:19 Jl 9 '55

New AF organization as proposed at Quantico. ANJ 91:1298 Je 26 '54

Red air arm grows, says USAF chief. ANJ 92:1400 Jl 23 '55

SECURITY GROUP--NAVY

Naval security group. All Hands no 461:7 Jl '55

Naval Security Group seeks junior officers. ANJ 92: 1122 My 21 '55

SECURITY GUARDS

SG spells security. Pvt Gil Lampner. Army Info Dig 10:22-23 F '55

SECURITY, INDUSTRIAL

Fenton to direct review program. ANR 76:7 Mr 26 '55

IACSCI holds first meeting. ANR 76:3 N 19 '55

New procurement plans to conserve industrial tools. Hon John Slezak. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:30 Ja-F '54

24 hour alert: security is everybody's job at North American Aviation. il Skyline 11:26-27 Ag '53

SECURITY, MILITARY

AF gives 95 security risk discharges. AF Times 15:7 Ap 30 '55

AP's to concentrate on base security. AF Times 14:26 Ap 10 '54

The Air Force war on the ground. il diag map AUQR 6:95-110 Winter '53-'54

Army tightens up security program. ANR 76:4 O 29 '55

"Barrier of secrecy" draws Gen Adler's protest. ANJ 90:883 Mr 21 '53

Defense orders less classified paper and more respect for classification. AF Times 13:3 My 2 '53

Defense to review hearing testimony. AF Times 15:7 F 19 '55

For a workable security directive. Aviation Age 23:4 My '55

The functions of military security. Military R 33:94-96 S '53

Ground security in field operations. Capt J.E. Muenker. Quartermaster R 34:16-17 Mr-Apr '55

Halt! who goes there? Lt Col C.P. Haynes. Can Army J 8:38-51 Jl '54

Halt! who goes there? Lt Col C.P. Haynes and Lt G.R. Parry. (Digest from Can Army J Jl '54) Military R 34:94-100 F '55

Intelligence for sale... at the corner newsstand. Murray Green. il por Air Force 38:82-86 N '55

Keep it safe. Brig Gen T.F. Van Natta. Military R 34: 15-17 My '55

Keesler airmen to fight security risk discharge. AF Times 16:43 Ag 27 '55

Leakages. Brig Gen Sir James Edmonds. Army Q 67: 83-84 O '53

Navy "restricts" memo with no classified info in it. ANJ 90:923 Ap 4 '53

New designation. All Hands, no 452:7 O '54

A new telephone circuit. ANR 76:9 D 10 '55

Official clearance for publication. Dr F.W. Anderson, Jr. il AUQR 7:128-135 Summer '54

Personnel data may rate high security stamp. AF Times 14:6 Ja 2 '54

The real "need to know". Editorial. Aviation Age 24: 6 N '55

Pentagon brownout. W.W. Parrish. Am Aviation 19:9 Jl 18 '55

Pentagon restricts list of bases. ANR 76:13 O 15 '55

Pentagon tightens security system. Am Aviation 19:7 S 26 '55

President and DOD at odds over document giving defense data. ANJ 92:1026 Ap 30 '55

The problem of security. Sqdn Ldr B. Dale. Roundel 7:12-16 Mr '55

Reg outlines tight policy for A-news. AF Times 13:
21 Mr 21 '53

Review of all statements in testimony. ANR 76:8 F 19
'55

Science vs security. Col Ivan D. Yeaton. Signal 9:
14-15 N-D '54

Sec Def Wilson cautions on classified data. ANJ 92:
962 Ap 16 '55

Sec Def Wilson lays down strict rules for "extra-
curricular" service writing. ANJ 92:927 Ap 2 '55

Security. Air Force 37:63 Je '54

Security and missiles. W. W. Parrish. Am Aviation
18:27 O 25 '54

The security-conscious Mr Wilson. R. M. Loebelson.
Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:37 Je 22
'53

Security--is it worth the bother? Military R 33:103-
105 Ag '53

Security - the military mind at work. R. M.
Loebelson. Military commentary. Am
Aviation 17:38 Mr 15 '54

Security rules tighten for airmen enlistment. AF
Times 14:12 Ap 10 '54

Shop talk isn't small talk - unless it's unclassified.
All Hands no 461:49 Jl '55

Silent curtain. W. S. Symington. Air Force 38:36 D '55

There ain't no spies in here. Combat Forces 4:40 D
'53

30 organizations added to security screen list. tab AF
Times 16:4 S 3 '55

Tighten security. Military R 34:66 O '54

Understanding security. Lt Col J. R. Kent.
Military R 34:18-22 Ap '54

Wilson announces improvement in security checks.
ANR 76:1 N 26 '55

Wilson curbs service authors; slash ordered in info
services. AF Times 15:2 Ap 9 '55

Wilson tightens news curb. ANR 76:1 Ap 2 '55

SECURITY, NATIONAL

Air power for national security. Maj Gen G. O.
Barcus. por ATRC Info B 4:283-289 Winter '53

The Army as an instrument of democracy. Lt Col
C. W. Thacher. Military R 35:25-31 Ap '55

The cold objective look. Col Shilleagh. Combat
Forces 4:41-43 Jl '54

Command post for the cold war. Combat Forces 3:7-
9 Ja '53

Do not confirm or deny. Maj R. M. Head. il
Marine Corps Gaz 38:48-49 F '54

Elements of national power. Brig Gen D. O. Smith. il
Pegasus 21:3, 9-15 D '53

Lt Radulovich no security risk USAF decides. AF
Times 14:29 N 28 '53

Preparedness for the prevention of war. Quarter-
master R 33:6-7, 160 Mr-Ap '54

A reserve program for national security. Reserve
Off 31:2-3, 19 Mr '55

Restricted data permits. Ordnance 40:212 S-O '55

Services warned danger in pen pals, chain letters. AF
Times 14:6 S 26 '53

Slash port security defense despite atomic smuggling
warning. ANJ 91:921 Ap 3 '54

Spy Catcher, by O. Pinto. Review. Marine Corps Gaz
37:62-63 F '53

Teamed together for national defense. diag All Hands
no 434:31-34 Ap '53

Too much secrecy can hurt. M. Amrine. Air Force
36:41-42 N '53

SEELEY, SAM F.

Shift 5 generals. ANJ 90:984 Ap 18 '53

SEFTENBERG, CHESTER D.

AF executive resigns post. AF Times 14:2
Mr 6 '54

Key AF Reserve figure (Chester D. Seftenberg).
por Air Res, p 10 Ja '54

SEGREGATION see also NEGROES IN THE ARMED FORCES

AF bans segregation in eight more schools. AF Times
15:3 Jl 2 '55

End school segregation in post schools. ANJ 91:
674 F 6 '54

Race barriers are all down, AF reports. AF Times
15:29 Ap 30 '55

School segregation to end at ZI bases. A F Times
14:3 F 6 '54

Segregation at schools ends by '55. AF Times 14:8
D 5 '53

Segregation at schools to end, Defense says. AF Times
14:6 S 26 '53

Survey shows result of AF desegregation. AF Times
15:2 Ap 2 '55

SEIDLER, ARMOND H.

USMC tests new system of bayonet fighting. il ANJ 92:
786 Mr 5 '55

SEITZ, JOHN F. R.

Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ
90:1244 Je 13 '53

Heads 2nd div. ANJ 91:917 Mr 27 '54

SELDEN, JOHN TAYLOR

Camp Pendleton furnishes combat-ready Marines.
Maj Gen J. T. Selden. por ANJ 91:1365 Jl 10 '54

Few Navy admirals, USMC generals to retire in 1955.
ANJ 92:570 Ja 15 '55

Retires at LaJolla. por ANJ 92:879 Mr 26 '55

SELECTIVE SERVICE see DRAFT

SELFRIDGE, THOMAS E.

Plaque to AF museum. ANJ 90:317 N 15 '52

Selfridge memorializes early flier. AF Times
14:19 F 13 '54

SELLARS, WILLIAM K.

Allison Trophy intercept climb taken by ADC team.
por ANJ 92:31 S 11 '54

SELSEY, JAMES CLYDE

Brazil honors 8th Air Force commander. ANJ 92:
1440 Jl 30 '55

SEMANTICS

Do you say what you mean? Cmdr A. B. Moody.
diag Navigation 4:27-33 Mr '54

How to call a spade a spade. Capt J. C. Bowman.
Military R 34:3-5 Ap '54

Semantics in every classroom. Lt Col E.C. Smith.
ATRC Instr J 6:26-32 Spring '55

SEMMEs, HARRY HODGES

General George S. Patton, Jr's psychology of leadership. Brig Gen H. H. Semmes. por Quartermaster R 35:8-9, 146 S-O '55; Armor 64:1A-12A My-Je '55

SENER, WILLIAM O.

Gen Moorman new AWS chief. AF Times 14:19 Ap 24 '54

Gen Senter to Okla, Gen Moorman heads Air Weather Service. por ANJ 91:708 F 13 '54

New assignment. Air Force 37:15 Ap '54

The USAF Air Weather Service. Maj Gen W. O. Senter. por ANJ 91:93 S 26 '53

SEPARATION FROM MILITARY SERVICE see DISCHARGES, RELEASES, AND SEPARATIONS

SERVICE FORCES--ARMY

U S Army in World War II: The Organization and Role of the Army Service Forces, by John D. Millett. Review. Combat Forces 5:51 N '54

SERVICE WOMEN see WOMEN IN THE ARMED FORCES

SERVICEMEN, DISABLED see also VETERANS, DISABLED

Bill to equalize treatment of disabled now completed. AF Times 14:8 Ja 16 '54

Physical disability benefits. Col C. D. Goodiel. Army Info Dig 10:38-44 Ap '55

Physical disability processing. Col P. B. Mayson. Army Info Dig 10:19-23 My '55

SERVICEMEN, DISCHARGED see VETERANS

SERVICEMEN'S CLUBS

AF spends millions for service clubs. ANJ 93:8 O 29 '55

Air Force service clubs increase. ANR 76:4 O 29 '55

Club joining rule issued by defense. AF Times 15:36 Je 11 '55

March set to test airmen's open mess. AF Times 16:3 O 22 '55

New Thule club features fireproof construction. AF Times 15:26 Je 25 '55

USAF planners study 19 ideas to step up service club activity. AF Times 16:3 O 22 '55

World's most colorful whitehat club. il All Hands no 459:13-15 My '55

SERVICEMEN'S WIVES see WIVES, MILITARY

SERVOMECHANISMS

Electromechanical accessory systems. il Aviation Age 23:146-153 Je '55

Elements of Servomechanism Theory, by G. J. Thaler. Review. Jet Prpln 25:359-360 Jl '55

Servomechanisms by J. C. West. Review. Jet Prpln 25:488-490 S '55

SESSUMS, JOHN W.

USAF names new director of research, development. AF Times 15:5 Ag 14 '54

SEVAREID, ERIC

Army study exposes false charges. Quartermaster R 33:62 S-O '53

SEVERANCE, ROBERT W.

Army library deputy. ANJ 90:1165 My 23 '53

SEXTANTS

An all-weather radio sextant. D. O. McCoy. il Navigation 4:309-319 D '55

Automatic aircraft sextant. il Interavia 10:790 O '55

Automatic sextant. Am Aviation 19:48-50 Je 20 '55

Automatic sextant long range over weather flight. il Skyways 14:28, 30 Jl '55

SEXTON, WILLIAM T.

Heads Pakistan MAAG. ANJ 91:1439 Jl 24 '54

SHAFFER, CLAYMAN C.

Production veterans. U S Air Svs 39:15 O '54

SHANNON, LEE R.

Deputy comptroller for DOD. ANJ 93:2 O 8 '55

SHARP, DUDLEY C.

Appoint Ass't Sec AF. ANJ 92:1394 Jl 23 '55

New AF materiel chief busy touring plants and bases. ANJ 93:34 N 26 '55

New assistant secretary (Materiel). ANR 76:20 Jl 30 '55

SHARPE, HENRY GRANVILLE

Quartermasters general of the past. E. Risch. por Quartermaster R 33:14-15 Ja-F '54

SHAW, FRANKLIN P.

To retire. ANJ 91:495 D 26 '53

SHAW, HENRY

Jerry Shaw retires. por Flight 62:641 N 21 '52

SHEARER, HAROLD K.

Receives ADC plaque. por ANJ 93:8 N 19 '55

SHELBY, JO

General Jo Shelby: Undefeated Rebel, by Daniel O'Flaherty. Review. Combat Forces 5:62 Ja '55

SHELLS (PROJECTILES)

Ammunition loading. Brig Gen J. G. Holmes. Ordnance 40:349-50 S-O '55

Carbide cores. il Armor 62:40-41 Mr-Ap '53

Heat treating shell cases. Larry Shiller. il Ordnance 40:358-361 S-O '55

Making 90-mm. cases. L. G. Soper. Ordnance 40:535 N-D '55

The multipiece case. R. J. Wilcox. il Ordnance 40:537-539 N-D '55

A new twist (advantages of spiral wrapped case). H. F. Goetz. il Ordnance 40:542-544 N-D '55

The 105-mm. cartridge case. L. N. Peterson. tab Ordnance 40:536 N-D '55

Ordnance X-rays tell inside story. Army Info Dig 8:56-58 N '53

Problems in packaging. H. S. van Buren. il tab Ordnance 40:354-356 S-O '55

Recoilless guns and tanks. il Armor 62:26-31 S-O '53

The spiral-wrapped case. H.M. Callahan. il Ordnance 40:540-541 N-D '55

Steel shell manufacture. Dr A.F. MacConochie. il Ordnance 39:995-998 My-Je '55

Test cell. Military R 34:67 F '55

Welded rotating bands. C.C. Fawcett. il Ordnance 40:172-176 J1-Ag '55

SHELTERS see also TENTS

El Toro and Cherry Point to receive geodesic domes. ANJ 93:6 N 12 '55

Marine Corps aviation will leave tents for Geodesic dome. ANJ 92:1306 J1 2 '55

Mobile igloos. Military R 35:64 S '55

Mobile igloos for marine corps. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:40 S-O '55

New plastic radar shelter. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:92 S-O '55

Portable shelter developed to safeguard babies. ANR 76:9 D 31 '55

SHELTON, CYRUS Q.

Asst Chief AA guided missiles branch. ANJ 91:730 F 20 '54

Star for Col Shelton. por ANJ 91:694 F 6 '54

SHEPARD, WHITFIELD P.

Gen Shepard gets 15th corps. ANJ 90:436 D 13 '52

SHEPHERD, LEMUEL CORNICK, JR.

Defense report: the Marine Corps. Gen Lemuel C. Shepherd, Jr. il Reserve Off 31:12-13, 20 Ap '55

Gen Shepherd presented silver plaque. ANR 76:13 Je 11 '55

Gen Shepherd tells new Marine look. ANJ 92:1398 J1 23 '55

Gen. Shepherd to head defense board. ANR 76:3 D 31 '55

The new slate and air power. Editorial. ANJ 90:1122 My 16 '53

Takes new post; wins DSM. por ANJ 93:6 D 31 '55

SHERBURNE, THOMAS L., JR.

Eighth Army Chief of Staff. por ANJ 91:525 Ja 2 '54

G-1 deputy. ANJ 92:1308 J1 2 '55

SHERIDAN, PHILIP HENRY

Sheridan the inevitable, by R. O'Connor. Review. Combat Forces 4:45 N '53

SHERRILL, STEPHEN H.

Elected v. p. 1st National Bank, Arlington, Va. ANJ 92:830 Mr 12 '55

SHILLING, CHARLES WESLEY

Capt Shilling to AEC medical post. ANR 76:9 J1 9 '55

SHILLING, DAVID

SAC's 40th Div. wins Mackay Trophy for most meritorious flight of 1953. por ANJ 92:224 O 23 '54

SHILLING, KATHERINE E.

For third time in history Navy selects WAVES for Cdr. ANJ 92:34 S 11 '54

SHIPBUILDING

Bulk of building slated for private yards in '55 program. ANJ 91:1303 Je 26 '54

Cargo and tank ships for the navy. ANR 76:7 My 28 '55

Construction of modern naval vessels. ANR 76:15 F 19 '55

Construction of Navy vessels. ANR 76:3 Mr 5 '55

Fifth supercarrier approved. ANR 76:1 Mr 12 '55

Here's Navy shipbuilding program for fiscal '56. ANJ 92:1271 Je 25 '55

Maritime asks bids for landing ship (Dock). ANR 76:7 My 7 '55

Naval building program. ANR 76:1 Ap 30 '55

Navy details plan for '55 shipbuilding. ANJ 91:1473 J1 31 '54

Navy personnel boot contracts. ANR 76:10 F 26 '55

Navy shipbuilding program approved. ANJ 92:809 Mr 12 '55

Navy's 1956 shipbuilding and conversion program. ANR 76:1 Ag 27 '55

Ship construction program. Nat Defense Trans J 10:84 S-O '54

USN revamps destroyer and escort forces. ANJ 92:1274 Je 25 '55

SHIPPING

All about Ships and Shipping, by E.P. Harnack. Review. Nat Defense Trans J 9:75 Ja-F '53

American shipping scene. W.E. Maloney. il Sperry-scope 13 no 6:2-5 '54

Dressing fighters for travel. il Interavia 8 no 2:89-90 '53

Future routes of LST's restricted. ANR 76:10 Ja 8 '55

Measures to improve availability of tankers for shipping petroleum. R. Adm G. R. Cooper. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:45-46 Ja-F '54

The need for an anti-shipping air force. Wg Cdr C.N. Foxley-Norris. Military R 33:86-92 J1 '53

New avenues of profit (cost comparison of ocean navigation and air freight). A.E. Leverison. por Air Trans 25:9 N '54

Ocean car-ferry service feasible. ANR 76:9 Ja 22 '55

Operation Bluejay. Col R.R. Van Stockum. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:20-24 Ap '54

Shipping lines hit competition from vessels operated by U.S. AF Times 14:23 O 31 '53

US losing its position of maritime leadership. G.M. Wauchope. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:47-48 Ja-F '54

Why our air cargo shipments have grown. Gertrude Edith Cass. Air Trans 24:13 Je '54

SHIPPING--GT. BRIT.

To arm or not to arm? Cdr L. J. Sharman. RUSIJ 100:579-580 N '55

SHIPS

ADs serve as MDs to destroyer fleet. il All Hands, no 445:2-5 Mr '54

Active ships in the navy. ANR 76:4 My 7 '55

Algerine class ocean minesweeper. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:137-139 My '55

- Away fire and rescue party. il All Hands no 435:10-12 My '53
- Baby minesweepers - MBSs - soon to join fleet. il All Hands no 433:5 Mr '53
- Battleship New Hampshire - has long, distinguished career. il All Hands no 466:24 D '55
- Blasting their way to safety. il All Hands, no 448:14-15 Je '54
- Boston - a historic Navy name. il All Hands no 466: 62-63 D '55
- British and American fleet destroyers. il Jt Svs Recog J 7:211-215 N '52
- British yearbook says ship designations are obsolete. ANJ 93:22 D 3 '55
- Bureau of Ships procurement. R Adm H.N. Wallin. por ANJ 90:1323 Je 27 '53
- CNO bids for shipbuilding program. ANJ 91:430 D 12 '53
- (CO of first guided missile cruiser) por ANJ 93:6 O 29 '55
- Can an airplane do as much work in a month as a ship? Am Aviation 19:105 N 21 '55
- Cargo lines. Jt Svs Recog J 9:206-211 Ag '54
- Citations for bold ships, brave men. il All Hands no 459:8-12 My '55
- Commission ship (inshore fire support ship). Military R 35:62 Ag '55
- Compartmentation helps keep Navy ships afloat. il All Hands no 441:31-34 N '53
- Contracts for six tank landing ships. ANR 76:5 Je 11 '55
- Corvette (origin of word). All Hands no 461:45 Jl '55
- Daring class (destroyers). photos. Jt Svs Recog J 9:122-124 My '54
- Destroyer squadron returns. ANR 76:3 My 28 '55
- Development of the oil tanker. il Jt Svs Recog J 8: 162-163 Jl '53
- Exercise Seasearch (identification photos) Jt Svs Recog J 9:154-155 Je '54
- Faster, safer merchant ships available in future conflict. J. Bunker. Nat Defense Trans J 10: 42-46 Mr-Ap '54
- Firepower afloat. Hon Charles S. Thomas. por Ordnance 39:869 My-Je '55
- Fleet's new line of ships for '56. il All Hands no 464: 32-35 O '55
- Forrestal commissioning may be delayed, SC gathers 10,000 tons of supplies. ANJ 93:2 S 3 '55
- Fourth Forrestal carrier named Independence. ANR 76:11 Mr 12 '55
- Frigates (British). il Jt Svs Recog J 10:160-163 Je '55
- Funnel-aft passenger liner. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:121 My '54
- Gen Chidlaw to command navy destroyers. ANJ 92: 509 Ja 1 '55
- Ghost Cruiser HK. 33, by H. J. Brennecke. Review. RUSIJ 99:638 N '54
- Glacier in record non-stop sea tow. ANR 76:1 D 17 '55
- Guided missile cruiser joins fleet (USS Boston). ANR 76:1 N 5 '55
- Guided missile ship to be commissioned. ANR 76:8 O 15 '55
- Guided missile ship, the USS Boston. Nat Defense Trans J 11:83 N-D '55
- Here's summary of Navy shipbuilding program. il All Hands no 439:22-23 S '53
- Jingle boats need plenty of pudding. il All Hands no 437:2-5 Jl '53
- The Kelly, by Kenneth Poolman. Review. RUSIJ 99: 637 N '54
- LCU - a craft that does a ship-size job. il All Hands no 466:11 D '55
- Largest warship (U.S.S. Forrestal). Ordnance 40:252 S-O '55
- Learning how to raise ships. il All Hands no 431:10-11 Ja '53
- Les Flottes de Combat, 1954, by Henri and Jerome LeMasson. Review. RUSIJ 99:322 My '54
- Liberty ship conversion. il Nat Defense Trans J 11: 47-50 My-Je '55
- Life and adventures of Navy's Copra Queen. il All Hands no 435:7 My '53
- MSTS expects new ship type by FY 1956. ANJ 92:486 D 25 '54
- Men, mountains, trees-that sail the seas. All Hands no 435:30-34 My '53
- Merchant ship recognition. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:86-89 Ap '54
- Mrs F. P. Sherman launches new destroyer. ANJ 92: 695 F 12 '55
- 'Mo' joins reserve fleet. il All Hands, No. 453:24-25 N '54
- Navy asks boost in ship tonnage. ANJ 92:566 Ja 15 '55
- Navy assigns names to 48 rocket ships. ANR 76:2 Ag 27 '55
- Navy awards design contract for new type ammo ship. ANJ 91:249 O 31 '53
- Navy building program totals 165 vessels. ANJ 91:92 S 19 '53
- Navy launches first of new destroyer type USS Forrest Sherman) ANJ 92:686 F 5 '55
- Navy launches new type of ammo ship (Swubachi). ANJ 93:2 O 29 '55
- Navy packs fight, flavor in tin cans. il All Hands, no 452:30-34 O '54
- Navy plans guided missile destroyers. ANJ 92:490 D 25 '54
- Navy plans shift of destroyer divisions 102 and 241. ANJ 93:3 D 17 '55
- Navy reclassifies 13 WW II minesweepers. ANJ 92: 1419 Jl 23 '55
- Navy replaces shafts on newest warships. ANJ 93:2 O 15 '55
- Navy ship construction. All Hands, no 452:36 O '54
- Navy ship movements. ANR 76:9 My 7 '55
- Navy ship movements. ANR 76:8-9 Je 25 '55
- Navy ship tonnage composition. ANR 76:9 F 26 '55
- Navy ships talk in several languages. il All Hands no 432:2-6 F '53
- Navy will build 24 new warships under FY '56 budget; reduce fleet by 100. ANJ 92:663 F 5 '55
- The Navy's armament. Thirty-seventh annual meeting of the American Ordnance Association. il Ordnance 40:41-45 Jl-Ag '55

Navy's hard working LSTs are proud of their new names. tab All Hands no 463:39 S '55

Navy's LSDs carry a 'kangaroo punch'. il All Hands no 438:2-5 Ag '53

New cargo ship, FS-790. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:27 Ja-F '53

New EDD tests theories. il All Hands no 433:37 Mr '53

New home for the oldest ship in the fleet. All Hands no 465:43 N '55

New refrigerated cargo ships. ANR 76:7 Ag 27 '55

New type cold weather supply ship. ANR 76:1 Ag 20 '55

New type propulsion equipment for USS Congress. ANR 76:6 S 10 '55

New wooden ships join "sweep fleet". il All Hands, no 444:10-13 F '54

Ocean station radar ships. ANR 76:8 Ja 22 '55

Old ships never die. il All Hands, no 452:2-5 O '54

On the shape of ships to come. Adm R.B. Carney. por il All Hands, no 433:10-13 Ja '54

Phantacy in funnels. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:204 Ag '54

Power-packing AEs deliver hot goods. il All Hands no 461:8-9 JI '55

Ready to sail! preparing U.S. flattops for combat. S. Bangs. il Interavia 8 no 3:142-147 '53

Refrigerated cargo ships. il Nat Defense Trans J 11: 56 Mr-Ap '55

River names given to 48 rocket ships. ANJ 92:1542 Ag 27 '55

Role of battleships. ANR 76:9 My 7 '55

Rules of road help keep sealanes safe. il All Hands no 433:8-11 Mr '53

Sea going rivers (ships named for rivers). tab All Hands no 464:41 O '55

She lived to fight again. (USS Menges), il Quarter-master R 33:20-21 Mr-Ap '54

Ship Recognition, by L. Dunn. Review. Reserve Off 29: 11 O '53

Surabachi to be launched in Baltimore. ANR 76:3 O 29 '55

Tender care for Navy's flying boats. il All Hands no 433:2-4 Mr '53

They're still snug but a better fit. il All Hands, no 443:2-6 Ja '54

Three cruisers to be transferred. ANR 76:3 Je 18 '55

Three frigates to have guided missiles. ANR 76:13 N 5 '55

Tin can Navy today is good and tough. il All Hands no 439:2-7 S '53

Two new-type ships soon to join the fleet. il All Hands no 436:11 Je '53

Types of ships it takes to run a modern Navy. il All Hands no 433:32-35 Mr '53

USS Forest Sherman to be launched. ANR 76:1 Ja 29 '55

USS Forrest Sherman commissioned. ANR 76:1 N 12 '55

USS Forrest Sherman launched. ANR 76:3 F 12 '55

U.S.S. Forrestal. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:40 S-O '55

USS Pigeon was no sitting duck. il All Hands, No. 453:16-20 N '54

USS John Paul Jones christened. ANR 76:6 My 14 '55

Uncompleted navy ships pose problem. ANJ 92:875 Mr 26 '55

Use of battleships. ANR 76:3 My 21 '55

World travelers sail under assumed names. All Hands, no 433:16-17 Ja '54

World's first guided missile cruiser. il All Hands no 466:59-62 D '55

World's first guided missile cruiser. ANR 76:4 N 5 '55

Your Navy's 'other fleet'. il All Hands, no 448:2-6 Je '54

Your ships - jacks of all jobs and masters of many. All Hands no 433:30-31, 36 Mr '53

SHIPS BUREAU--NAVY

Bu Ships; world's biggest shipbuilder. chart All Hands, no 448:28-34 Je '54

SHIPS--FINLAND

Build tankers. Military R 35:72 D '55

SHIPS--GT. BRIT.

The Navy of the future. R/Adm H.E. Horan. il Air Power 1:265-270 Spring '54

Seasearch V. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:316-321 D '54

SHIPS--RUSSIA

Russian destroyers-Gordy Class. il Jt Svs Recog J 7: 220 D '52

SHIPS--STABILITY

Ship stabilizer. il Ordnance 40:286 S-O '55

Taming the roll by putting fins on ships. M.G. Forrest il por Sperryscope 13 no 9:12-15 '55

SHIPS, TRANSPORT

Our neglected shipping. Capt R.H. Piehl. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:28-31 Mr '55

SHOCK ABSORBERS

Beer barrel shock absorbers. il Am Aviation 19:29 S 12 '55

SHOCK WAVES

Low-level booming. il Flight 65:408 Ap 2 '54

Problems of high-speed flight. E.S. Hodder. diag il Skyways 14:10-12, 34-37 F '55

Reflection of a high explosive shock wave against a living body. C.J. Clemenson et al. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25: 289-294 Je '54

Research review: showing shock waves. il diag Aeronautics 30:26-30 Je '54

Science surveys the 'sonic boom'. AF Times 15:15 N 20 '54

Shock waves and thermal discontinuities in super-sonic flows. J.J. Ginoux. diag Interavia 9, no. 10: 704-706 '54; no. 11:775-776 '54

Sonic boom. R.H. Rice. por Skyline 11:22-25 N '53

(Sonic boom - panic in Frisco) Am Aviation 19:146 O 24 '55

The sonic boom, a shock wave phenomenon. il Nav Av N p. 10-11 S '54

Sonic noises off. Aeroplane 88:169 F 11 '55

Unsteady flow behind expanding shock waves. D. E. Wilcox and Alexander Weir, Jr. il bibliog Jet Prpln 25:714-715 D '55

SHOCKLEY, WILLIAM

Named director for Weapons System Evaluation Group. ANJ 91:1433 J1 24 '54

SHOES see BOOTS AND SHOES

SHOOTING see also MARKSMANSHIP

ANG gunnery meet won third year by California. il Nat Guard 7:23 N '53

A-plinking you should go. Robert Uhle. il American Leg 56:22-23 Mr '54

Army pistol elimination firings. ANR 76:8 F 26 '55

Army pistol team to compete in mid-winter matches. ANR 76:6-7 Ja 29 '55

The beginnings of international rifle match shooting. Gen G. W. Wingate. il Nat Guard 9:2-6 Mr '55

The Bisley meeting, 1953. Capt J. H. Golding. Can Army J 7:44-48 O '53

Bulls or half-bulls. Lt James D. Pendleton. il Combat Forces 5:36-38 Ag '54

California sweeps ANG gunnery meet. il Air Res p 7 D '53

Challenge to our prestige. Maj Gen M. A. Edson. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:18-19 Mr '55

Fort Lee. ANR 76:10 F 26 '55

Guard shooters score in national matches. Nat Guard 7:21 O '53

Guardsmen shoot well. Nat Guard 9:25-26 J1 '55

How to set up a shooting club anyone can afford. Frank Lisiecki. il American Legion 58:20-21 F '55

Imperturability. Lt Col D. T. Burke. Can Army J 8:28-32 J1 '54

In the air, on the ground, Guardsmen show their shooting prowess. il Nat Guard 9:24 N '55

"It's different at night--." Pfc W. R. Yates. il Nat Guard 7:15-16 Ag '53

Marksmanship. Maj K. G. Groom. Inf Sch Q 43:45-52 J1 '53

Orins rifle and pistol championship. ANR 76:5 F 26 '55

Pinwheel parade. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:24-27 Ag '53

Shooters are made - make 'em. Col R. M. Wood. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:12-15 My '54

Shootin'. RAFQ 5:289-290 J1 '53

Tennesseans can shoot! il Nat Guard 8:28 My '54

They call their shots. Lt Col G. E. Martin. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:24-28 Ap '53

A tie that binds. Lt Col E. C. Cowan. Can Army J 7:138-140 O '53

"Tired Toothless Tigers" test their talons in first all-jet meet. Lt Col H. W. Jespersen. il Nat Guard 8:8-9 J1 '54

Tradition of exports. Lt Col J. A. Crown. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:32-29 Ag '54

USMC rifle and pistol shooting. ANR 76:11 Ja 15 '55

SHORE PATROL see MILITARY POLICE

SHORT, DEWEY

Chairman Short warns against further cuts. ANJ 91:486 D 19 '53

SHOUP, DAVID M.

Gen Shoup named USMC fiscal director. ANJ 90:1374 J1 11 '53

Name Marine BG's; three are aviators. ANJ 89:1513, 1515 Ag 9 '52

Promoted to brig gen. ANJ 90:922 Ap 4 '53

SHOWALTER, EDWARD R.

Two Medal of Honor winners, heroes of two generations. por ANJ 91:1236 Je 12 '54

SHUTE, NEVIL see NORWAY, NEVIL SHUTE

SIAM see THAILAND

SIBERIA

Siberia. Lew Shankowsky. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:56-60 D '55

Soviet Asia, a military and political review. Military R 34:73-81 F '55

SIBERT, WILLIAM L.

The historical corner: William L. Sibert, our first chief. B. E. Kleber. por Armed Forces Chem J 9:40 My-Je '55

SIBLEY, CLELAND C.

Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ 90:1244 Je 13 '53

SIDES, JOHN H.

Becomes 1st Guided Missiles Division CO. ANJ 93:23 N 12 '55

The missile planners. por Am Aviation 18:38-39 O 25 '54

SIGHT see also PERCEPTION

Accidents!...are illusions a cause? P. P. Cocquyt. il diag Aviation Age 19:34-39 Ja '53

An appraisal of aviation eye tests with recommendations. E. Krinsky. il bibliog J Aviation Med 25:543-552 O '54

The assessment of visual distortion through aircraft transparencies. F. R. Brown and D. Alsher. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:249-256 Je '54

Brightness contrast and target identification thresholds on the radar PPI. S. J. Gerathewohl. il chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:399-408 O '55

Motoric responses of the eyes when exposed to light flashed of high intensities and short duration. S. J. Serathewohl and H. Strughold. il tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:200-207 Je '53

New training manual seeks solution for 'blind spots'. AF Times 16:45 S 3 '55

Ocular fatigue in the radar operator. R. S. Riffenburgh. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:154 Ap '53

Pilot vision from the prone position in fighter aircraft. Lt Col G. O. Emerson. J Aviation Med 23:608-611 D '52

Prone flight vision. G. O. Emerson. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:360-361 Ag '53

Smoking and vision. R. A. McFarland. (Reprinted from Aviation Week) Roundel 7:32-33 S '55

Tests show 'G' forces dim vision, lack of sleep slows learning. AF Times 16:6 N 26 '55

Visual illusions in night flying. H. S. Imus and others. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:151-152 Ap '53

Visual performance and fatigue under conditions of varied illumination. J. Brozek and E. Simonson. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:89-90 F '53

When glare is there. Capt D. L. Cooper. il Flying Safety 10:27 My '54

SIGNAL CORPS

Alpine maneuver for the 63rd. il Signal 8:15-17 My-Je '54

Change in Sig. Corps Btn designations. ANR 76:14 Ja 8 '55

Civil war signals. G. R. Thompson. il Signal 8:12-13 Mr-Apr '54; 30-33 My-Je '54

Combat through the camera's eye. Capt C. F. Vale. il Army Info Dig 8:54-59 Mr '53

Dig in! Capt Robert W. Danford. il Signal 9:28-29 S-O '54

Photographic research and development in the Signal Corps. B. S. Lee. Signal 7:58-59 My-Je '53

Please credit US Army photograph. il Signal 7:25-29 My-Je '53

The Signal Corps Supply Agency. Brig Gen W. L. Bayer. por ANJ 92:1091 My 14 '55

Signal Corps Training Center. Brig Gen R. T. Nelson. por ANJ 93:23 N 19 '55

Type field Army signal units. Col J. W. Johnston. il chart Military R 33:18-26 D '53

SIGNAL SCHOOL--ARMY

The Signal School. Combat Forces 5:53-54 Mr '55

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

Army schools V - the School of Signals. Brig F. S. Straight. Army Q 71:97-104 O '55

Colored smoke. Robert D. McLeod, jr. Armed Forces Chem J 8:10-12 Ja-F '54

Counterfire training aid. Combat Forces 5:51 My '55

Emergency alerting system (Sigalert). Signal 9:70 Jl-Ag '55

Flag hoists flash messages in color to the fleets. il All Hands, no 449:2-4 Jl '54

Navy ships talk in several languages. il All Hands no 432:2-6 F '53

SIKORSKY, IGOR IVANOVICH

An accurate prophecy re-examined. William Kilpatrick. il Bee-Hive 28:10-12 Spring '53

The helicopter's pioneers. por Am Aviation 16:38 My 11 '53

Igor Sikorsky and Interavia. il por Interavia 8 no 8: 399 '53

Igor Sikorsky's helicopters. il Interavia 9, no 1: 26 '54

Mr. Sikorsky goes to London. J. R. Patterson. il Bee Hive 30:11-12 Summer '55

Sikorsky dubbed "Mr Helicopter". Flight 63:6 F 13 '53

Sikorsky predicts bright future for copter in Clayton Lecture. Am Helicopter 38:3 My '55

Transport helicopters. I. Sikorsky. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:33-35 Jl-Ag '55

SILER, JOSEPH F.

Col J. F. Siler to be Grand Paramount Carabao. ANJ 91:550 Ja 9 '54

SILVER CITY AIRWAYS, LTD.

Silver City Airways. V. Evans. il Pegasus 23:1-6 S '54

SILVERTHORN, MERVIN H., SR.

Ends service. por ANJ 91:1296 Je 19 '54

4 flag officers nominated, 3 stars for Silverthorn. ANJ 91:1022 Ap 24 '54

Marine family. por ANJ 91:1417 Jl 17 '54

To retire. por ANJ 91:858 Mr 20 '54

SIMANEK, ROBERT ERNEST

Three Marines win Medal of Honor. ANJ 90:1554 Ag 22 '53

SIMMONS, JAMES V.S.

Cited for work in preventive medicine and public health. ANJ 91:1455 Jl 24 '54

James S. Simmons Memorial Lecture. ANR 76:6 Ap 23 '55

SIMON, LESLIE E.

Army missile expert retires. ANJ 93:28 D 3 '55

They keep busy. ANJ 93:27 D 24 '55

SIMPSON, WILLIAM HOOD

Gets 4th star. por ANJ 92:85 S 18 '54

I Burned my Fingers, by W. Simpson. Review. Air Pict 17:394 D '55

SIMS, LEONARD H.

Retires. ANJ 92:113 S 25 '54

SIMULATORS see specific types of SIMULATORS, e.g. FLIGHT SIMULATORS

SINGLE PRIME CONTRACTOR POLICY see WEAPONS SYSTEMS MANAGEMENT

SINK, ROBERT FREDERICK

Brig Gen Sink takes over 7th Armored Div Command. por ANJ 90:788 Mr 7 '53

To Caribbean. por ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

SKIS AND SKIING

Ski school. il Combat Forces 5:37-39 Ja '55

Ski-ing as fitness course for fighter pilots. il Air Power 2:305 Summer '55

SKORZENY, OTTO

Commando Extraordinary, by Charles Foley. Review. Combat Forces 6:71 N '55

SKYWRITING

Skywriting. P. R. Bliss. Can Aviation 28:60 O '55

SLANG

Cool chatter (salty jet division). il Skyline 13:2-3 Ag '55

Jet jargon. U.S. Air Svs 39:20 Ag '54

SLARROW, MALCOLM G.

Retire 113 USN-USNR; 4 are flag rank. ANJ 90:757 F 28 '53

SLAUGHTER, WILLIS R.

Retires. ANJ 91:1321 Je 26 '54

(Vice president, W. L. Maxson Corp.) ANJ 92:1414 J1 23 '55

SLAVE LABOR see LABOR, COMPULSORY

SLEDs

New approach to sled design. Lt Col A. G. Sangster. Can Army J 7:132-135 Ap '53

Supersonic test sled. diag Military R 35:66-67 O '55

SLESSOR, SIR JOHN COTESWORTH

Air power and world strategy today. Sir John Slessor. Air Power 2:83-89 Winter '54-'55

Has the H-bomb abolished total war? Sir J. C. Slessor. Air Force 37:23-26, 48 My '54

Long-range bombers will prevent total war. Sir J. Slessor. Interview. Am Aviation 18:24-27 Je 21 '54

Strategy for the West, by Sir John Slessor. Review. Air Power 2:69 Autumn '54; Air Pict 16:199 J1 '54

Total war obsolete? W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:10 Mr 1 '54

SLEZAK, JOHN

Army reorganization. Hon. John Slezak. diag Armed Forces Chem J 9:14-18 Ja-F '55

Civilian aide to Sec of the Army for state of Illinois. ANJ 92:1206 Je 4 '55

Joins Army team. por ANJ 90:1081 My 9 '53

Name ass't secretaries of the Army. ANJ 90:952 Ap 11 '53

The new concept of defense readiness. John Slezak. Nat Defense Trans J 9:32 N-D '53

New procurement plans to conserve industrial tools. Hon John Slezak. il Armed Forces Chem J 8: 30 Ja-F '54

SLICK AIRWAYS, INC.

Foretaste of future, air travel. US Air Svs 40:21 O '55

Slick Airways, Inc, enlarged fleet. US Air Svs 40:20 Je '55

Slick Airways to carry mail. US Air Svs 40:15 Je '55

Slick and Tigers go their separate way. Am Aviation 18:24 N 8 '54

Slick orders five "super constellations". US Air Svs 40:20 S '55

Slick under Rentzel to be "air-truck" line. por Am Aviation 18:25 N 22 '54.

SLOVIK, EDDIE D.

The general's anger. David K. Webster. Combat Forces 5:47 Ag '54

Lament for a skulker. Col Frederick B. Wiener. illus por Combat Forces 4:33-40 J1 '54

Necessity, but not justice. Col Shillelagh. Combat Forces 5:46-47 Ag '54

SMALL ANGLE RADIATION DETECTION AND PRESENTATION

Automatic tolerance control with Sardap. il Aviation Age 22:54-57 Ag '54

SMART (SUPERSONIC MILITARY AIR RESEARCH TRACK)

(SMART is a new U. S. Air Force rocket sled track at Hurricane Messa) il Jet Prpln 25:647 N '55

SMITH, CLERIN RODNEY

Heads Engineer personnel. ANJ 92:32 S 11 '54

SMITH, DALE O.

Air University 2000 A. D. Brig Gen D. O. Smith. AUQR 6:22-28 Winter '53-'54

Airpower in limited war. Brig Gen D. O. Smith. Air Force 38:43-44 My '55

The case for an air academy. Col Dale O. Smith. il Pegasus 21:12-15 J1 '53

Down the drain: \$2, 500, 000, 000 a year! Brig Gen D. O. Smith. Pegasus 24:14-15 F '55

Education for survival. Brig Gen D. O. Smith. Pegasus 24:8-12 Mr '55

Get out or die: formula for security. Brig Gen D. O. Smith. il Pegasus 24:6-9 S '55

The impact of military education. Col Dale O. Smith. il Pegasus 20:11-15 F '53

Let's educate our officer corps. Brig Gen Dale O. Smith. Air Force 37:30, 63-64 Ap '54

Military doctrine: a lethal punch. Am Aviation 19:28 Je 6 '55

The morality of retaliation. Brig Gen Dale O. Smith. AUQR 7:55-59 Winter '54-'55

Pilots or robots. Brig Gen D. O. Smith. por il Air Force 36:33-34, 37-38 N '53

Role of airpower since World War II. Dale O. Smith. Military Affairs 19:71-76 Summer '55

Spivey heads AWC. AF Times 14:17 My 1 '54

U. S. Military Doctrine, by Brig Gen Dale O. Smith. Review. ANJ 92:1125 My 21 '55

Where do leaders come from? Col D. O. Smith. il Air Force 36:42-44 Ja '53

SMITH, DAVID S.

Address by Hon. David S. Smith, Assistant Secretary of the Air Force to the 29th ROA National Convention. il Reserve Off 31:16 Ag '55

SMITH, DONALD B.

B/Gen Smith wins award. AF Times 14:29 F 13 '54

SMITH, EDMUND KIRBY

Gen Edmund Kirby Smith, C. S. A., by Joseph Howard Parks. Review. Combat Forces 5:54-55 N '54

SMITH, EDNA LOFTUS

Yeomanette leaves service. ANJ 91:1335 J1 3 '54

SMITH, FREDERICK HARRISON, JR.

Current practice in air defense. Maj Gen F. H. Smith, Jr. diag tab AUQR pt 1. Principles and problems 6:2-13 Spring '53; pt 2. Impact of modern weapons 6:31-39 Summer '53

Gen Smith gets joint air board job. AF Times 15:17 S 4 '54

To be cited by Night Fighter Asso. ANJ 91:1465 J1 31 '54

SMITH, GEORGE FRANKLIN

Two seconds to live: Company test pilot George Smith makes aeromedical history as the first man to survive a supersonic bailout. Ward Lauren. il Skyline 13:4-11 N '55

SMITH, JAMES HOPKINS, JR.

Asst Navy Sec Smith opposes carrier views of Field Marshal Montgomery. ANJ 92:444 D 11 '54

Ass't Sec Nav for air. por ANJ 90:1374 J1 11 '53

Carriers not obsolete says Smith. Am Aviation 18:24 D 20 '54

Department of the Navy. J.H.Smith, Jr. por Air Force 36: 65-66, 69-70 O '53

New secretary of the Navy and his assistants. por All Hands no 447:35 My '54

Smith gets Navy post, succeeds Floberg. Am Aviation 17:15 J1 20 '53

SMITH, JOSEPH

Air evac cuts death rate says MATS chief. por ANJ 91:344 N 21 '53

Faster air transport turbine airlines on both sides of the Atlantic (includes summary of papers presented at National Turbine Powered Air Transportation Meeting of the Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences). il Interavia 9, no 10:666-674 '54

The jet transport. Lt Gen Joseph Smith. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:27-28 Mr-Apr '53

MATS may lose overseas mail task to civil carriers. ANJ 92:309 N 13 '54

MATS 7 year lift equals Kentucky population, Gen Smith reports. ANJ 92:1189 Je 4 '55

Military Air Transport Service. Lt Gen J.Smith. por ANJ 90:1241-1242 Je 13 '53

What is MATS? Lt Gen Joseph Smith. por Air Trans 25:12-13 D '54

SMITH, MARGARET CHASE

ROA honors Sen. Smith. ANJ 92:1392 J1 16 '55

Senator Smith speaks her mind (Speech presented by Senator Margaret Chase Smith to ROA 29th National Convention). por Reserve Off 31:12-13 Ag '55

SMITH, OLIVER PRINCE

Few Navy admirals, USMC generals to retire in 1955. ANJ 92:570 Ja 15 '55

Lt. Gen. Oliver P. Smith, USMC, retires. ANR 76:4 S 10 '55

Nominated for 3 star rank. por ANJ 90:1402 J1 18 '53

Retires with three stars. ANJ 92:1441 J1 30 '55

Three stars for Gen. Smith. ANJ 92:1367 J1 16 '55

SMITH, PHILLIPS W.

Busy General. por AF Times 15:18 J1 2 '55

Given DSM. ANJ 93:34 O 15 '55

SMITH, ROBERT J.

Gen Smith on bank board. ANJ 90:754 F 21 '53

SMITH, SORY

Gen Sory Smith chief of new Pacific command. por 91:1333, 1335 J1 3 '54

New Air Force command set up for Pacific area. AF Times 14:8 J1 3 '54

(Pacific Air Force). Air Force 37:14 Ag '54

The USAF Information Services program. Maj Gen Sory Smith. AUQR 7:56-61 Summer '54

SMITH, WALTER BEDELL

Continues "in service". ANJ 92:158 O 9 '54

Named AM&F vice chairman. por ANJ 92:182 O 9 '54

New job. por ANJ 92:1045 Ap 30 '55

SMITH, WARREN R.

Smith and Key step up at Fairchild. US Air Svs 40:14 Ag '55

SMITH, WAYNE C.

Ordered to Philippines. ANJ 92:1425 J1 30 '55

Receives Distinguished Service Cross. il ANJ 92:901 Ap 2 '55

Takes review, 11th airborne honors flyers on 12th birthday. ANJ 92:784 Mr 5 '55

SMOKE

Colored smoke. Robert D. McLeod, jr. Armed Forces Chem J 8:10-12 Ja-F '54

Combat smoke in Korea. Lt Col John A. Martin. diag il Armed Forces Chem J 7:20-23 O '53

Smoke to protect from A-bomb heat. Maj Gen W.M. Creasy. por Armed Forces Chem J 9:20-22 My-Je '55

Smoke troops get emergency training fighting Jack Frost in Utah orchards. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:10 J1-Ag '55

SMOKE SCREENS

Army tests use of smoke screen for A-protection. Armed Forces Mgt 1:16 Ap '55

Atomic explosion oil fog smoke screen. ANR 76:4 Mr 26 '55

Combat smoke in Korea. Lt Col John A. Martin. diag il Armed Forces Chem J 7:20-23 O '53

"Make smoke!" B.E. Kleber and E.L. Byrnes, Jr. il Armed Forces Chem J 6:6-10 Ap '53

Smoke support of river crossings. Lt Col E. Van Rensselaer Nudels. map tab Military R 35:56-62 J1 '55

SMYTHE, GEORGE W.

DSM for Gen Smythe. ANJ 90:1184 My 30 '53

Gen Smythe to head Formosa unit. ANR 76:5 Je 18 '55

Heads Formosa Army MAAG. ANJ 92:1000 Ap 23 '55

SNEDEKER, EDWARD WALTER

Commander, 2nd Marine Div. por ANJ 91:1283 Je 19 '54

Marine generals shifted. ANJ 91:986 Ap 17 '54

To get 2nd star. por ANJ 92:634 Ja 29 '55

SNIPERS

The lonely art. Maj R. Hargreaves. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:70-74 '54

SNIPERSCOPES

Darkness is no barrier to the sniper scope. Army Info Dig 10:11 F '55

Improved sniper scope. il Military R 34:67 D '54

New sniper scope. il Combat Forces 5:41 D '54

The night has eyes. Maj J.R. Darden and Lt T.R. Sobieski. il Inf Sch Q 45:106-112 Ap '55

SNYDER, HOWARD McC

Gen Eisenhower's doctor recalled to service. ANJ 90:
434 D 13 '52

SNYDER, OSCAR PETER

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ
91:952 Ap 10 '54

SOAP LAKE, WASH.

Water-borne boom. Chester Chatfield. il map Boeing
Mag 25:3-5 J1 '55

SOARING see GLIDING AND SOARINGSOBELOFF, SIMON E.

Early impressions. S. E. Sobeloff. Quartermaster R
34:33, 130 S-O '54

SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT

Personal Adjustment in the American Culture, by F. J.
Shaw and R. S. Ort. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:93
Spring '55

SOCIAL CHANGE

Dilemma of our times. Adm E. S. Land. il Pegasus 21:
2, 4-8 D '53

Elements of national power. Brig Gen D. O. Smith. il
Pegasus 21:3, 9-15 D '53

Interpreting Social Change in America, by N. F. Wash-
burn. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:78 Summer '55

SOCIAL SECURITY

Full social security coverage proposed. AF Times
14:2 F 20 '54

House seeks to extend social security credits. AF
Times 15:24 J1 2 '55

Many have SS credits who never had cards.
AF Times 14:2 Ja 23 '54

No real hope held for plan equalizing retirement sys-
tems. AF Times 16:22 D 31 '55

1954 changes broaden service family benefits. AF
Times 15:29, N 13 '54

Plan social security for armed services. ANJ 91:
309, 311 N 14 '53

Retirement, social security combination seen
possible. AF Times 14:3 Ja 9 '54

Social Security and the armed services. ANJ 93:3 N 5
'55

Social Security coverage for full-time employees
of the National Guard. Nat Guard 8:6-7 Ja '54

Social security credit extended. AF Times 16:4 Ag 20
'55

Social security credits. All Hands, no 457:61-62 Mr
'55

Social security for the armed forces. 1/Lt H. A. Katz.
Army Info Dig 9:57-64 Ap '54

Social Security quirk-official explanation. ANJ 92:
874 Mr 26 '55

SOKOLSKY, GEORGE E.

His friends call him "SOK". Norman Beasley.
il American Leg 56:20-21 Mr '54

SOLDIERS

Army chief pictures role of foot soldier as 'deterrent
to war'. AF Times 16:4 N 26 '55

Building community relations. Capt F. Jenkins. Com-
bat Forces 4:36-38 S '53

Care of soldier must parallel progress in weapons.
ANJ 92:220 O 23 '54

Division objective. Lt Col E. F. Swift. Combat Forces
4:18-34 O '53

Duffel bag story. Capt J. C. Hughes. Combat Forces
3:32-33 J1 '53

Find the fighter. Lt P. B. Malone III. il Inf Sch Q 45:
39-47 J1 '55

Gen Bolte lauds rifleman. ANJ 92:931 Ap 9 '55

Hollywood can't make soldiers. Lt Col E. M. Flanagan,
Jr. il Combat Forces 6:22-24 D '55

The human price of combat. M. van de Water.
Combat Forces 4:24-25 Mr '54

I Am the Guard. Poem. Quartermaster R 34:51 Mr-
Ap '55

Individual soldier "key to Victory" says Ridgway.
ANJ 91:882 Mr 20 '54

Justice for all Recap-K's. Maj G. S. Prugh, Jr. il
Combat Forces 6:15-18, 20, 22, 24, 26 N '55

"Mounted" means a difference. Armor 62:28 Mr-Ap
'53

Personal weapons. Capt R. F. Newton. Military R 35:
73-77 Ap '55

Profile of a fighter. R. L. Egbert. chart Inf Sch Quart
44:46-51 O '54

The pros; unpredictable cash customers are more
likely to boo than to cheer... Col A. T. McAnsh.
Combat Forces 5:16-17 Ag '54

Psychological shock in the initial engagement.
Military R 34:90-101 Ag '54

The social function of personnel policy. Capt R. W.
Little. Military R 32:13-17 F '53

The soldier pays. Maj Gen H. W. Blakeley. Combat
Forces 3:34-35 J1 '53

Soldiering is a way of life. Lt Col Donovan Yeuell, Jr.
il por Combat Forces 5:30-34 S '54

Soldiers and scientists. Combat Forces 5:29 N '54

Soldiers of the American Army: 1775-1954, by
Frederick P. Todd. Book Review. Combat Forces
5:58 Ja '55

Solidarity is the key to the mass army. il Combat
Forces 5:27-31 F '55

A soviet soldier. Col J. V. Davidson - Houston.
Military R 34:83-86 J1 '54

The survivor - to keep him in the fight may be all-
important. Capt George Tanham. il Combat Forces
5:35-36 F '55

The test of gentility. P. B. Kyne. Combat Forces
4:28-31 Ja '54

Thoughts on soldiering. Can Army J 8:132 J1 '54

Tommy this and Tommy that. Editorial. Combat
Forces 4:38-39 Ja '54

Troop duty can be rewarding. Col H. M. Exton.
Combat Forces 4:39-41 F '54

The U.S. soldier measures up. Army Info Dig 10:23 O
'55

SOLDIERS--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

The mobility of one man. Brig Gen S. L. A. Marshall.
il Can Army J 6:23-47 J1 '52

SOLDIERS--GT. BRIT.

The British Soldier, by Col H. de Watteville. Review. RUSIJ 99:641 N '54; Combat Forces 6:59-60 O '55; Marine Corps Gaz 59:62-63 N '55

SOLDIERS' HOME--ARMY

Former WAC first female resident of Soldiers Home. AF Times 16:8 S 10 '55

Soldier home deduction deal, other finance rules changed. AF Times 16:1 S 3 '55

Soldiers' home has 1500 including 253 from War II. AF Times 13:27 Mr 14 '53

Soldiers home program. ANR 76:12 F 5 '55

War impends over Soldier's Home fund. ANJ 92:217 O 23 '54

SOLDIERS--NETHERLANDS

Tough and self-reliant (Dutch Army). il Army Info Dig 10:29-37 Ap '55

SOLDIERS--RUSSIA

Inside Red Star. il Combat Forces 6:34-37 Ag '55

SOLENOIDS

A.C. rotary solenoid. Signal 10:82-84 N-D '55

SOLICITOR GENERAL OF THE U.S.

Early impressions. S.E. Sobeloff. Quartermaster R 34:33, 130 S-O '54

SONAR

Demonstrates sound detecting sonar gear on new anti-sub. Am Helicopter 35:14 Je '54

Find 'em, chase 'em, sink 'em! J.G. Hubbell. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:1-7 My '54

Navy develops new 42-pound plastic float. ANR 76:6 S 10 '55

Sonar spells hell below. il All Hands no 441:2-6 N '53

SONIC BARRIER

The battle of the bangs. diag Flight 62:696-698 D 5 '52

Is there a heat barrier? Ken Calkins. Boeing Mag 24: 8-9 S '54

Pseudosonic clangs. P. Z. McGillicuddy. Flight 62: 795 D 26 '52

Sonic bangs; a year's theories reviewed. C.H.E. Warren. Flight 64:382 S 11 '53

Sonic boom. R.H. Rice. por Skyline 11:22-25 N '53

The sonic boom, a shock wave phenomenon. il Nav Av N p. 10-11 S '54

Sonic booms: how they work. Air Res, p 10 Je '54

Sonic booms of jets mystify air science. AF Times 14:17 D 26 '53

Sound Barrier, by Neville Duke and Edward Lanchbery. Review. Air Power 1:109 O '53; Aeronautics 29:60 O '53; Flight 64:650 N 13 '53; Air Power 2:75 Autumn '54; Roundel 7:23-25 Ap '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:61 N '55

Sound barrier left behind by Edwards priest, surgeon. AF Times 14:25 Ap 10 '54

Supersonic bangs. il diag Flight 63:712-713 Je 5 '53; 64:63 Jl 10 '53

Supersonic bangs: round 3. diag Flight 62:643-644 N 21 '52

Supersonic shocks. O. G. Sutton. diag Aeronautics 30:36-38 F '54

The thundering heard. F. L. Daum. il chart Flying Safety 11:26-28 Ag '55

What's a sonic boom? Lee Klein. il Air Force 38:26-27 Ja '55

SONNENBERG, EUGENE

Flies F-86H Sabrejet to new speed mark at Dayton. por ANJ 92:31 S 11 '54

SOUCEK, APOLLO

Admiral Apollo Soucek. US Air Svs 40:5 Ag '55

Admiral Apollo Soucek, new chief, Navy Bureau of Aeronautics. US Air Svs 38:5 Jl '53

SOUCEK, ZEUS

Appointed to post in General Mills. ANJ 91:1510 Ag 7 '54

SOUND

The Honeywell sea scanar. il Honeywell Flt Li 4:5 N '53

Noise. Lt J.B. Smith. il diag Air Training 4:13-17 D '54

Ohio State aids studies of sounds. AF Times 15:13 D 18 '54

Sonics, by T. F. Heuter and H. Bolt. Review. Jet Prpln 25:411-412 Ag '55

SOUND RECORDING AND REPRODUCING see also RECORDING INSTRUMENTS

Conference or combat. il Signal 8:22-24 S-O '53

High Fidelity Simplified, by H. D. Weiler. Review. Signal 7:72 Jl-Ag '53

SOUND--VELOCITY

Automatic underwater velocimeter. Signal 9:70-71 Jl-Ag '55

SOUSA, JOHN PHILIP

Sousa mementos to USMC. ANJ 90:1246 Je 13 '53

THE SOUTH--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Industrialization of the South. A. R. Scholin. il Quartermaster R 32:8-11 My-Je '53

SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION

Allied defence co-operation in the Far East. Grp Capt E. A. Whiteley. tab RUSIJ 100:532-549 N '55

SEATO conference. Aeroplane 89:775-776 N 18 '55

Southeast Asia treaty nations. map Military R 34:69 D '54

SOUTHERN SCENIC AIR SERVICES, LTD.

Flying in the Southern Alps. il Esso Air World 7:136-138 Mr-Ap '55

SOUTHWEST AIRMOTIVE CO.

How Southwest airmotive overhauls business craft cylinders. il Aviation Age 24:168-175 Ag '55

SOYER, ALEXIS B.

The first catering officer. Lt Col M. E. S. Laws. RUSIJ 99:543-545 N '54

SPAATZ, CARL

Spaatz comments on question of effective command in strategic air warfare. ANJ 92:520 Ja 1 '55

SPACE, INTERSTELLAR

Across the Space Frontier, edited by Cornelius Ryan. Review. Aeronautics 28:70 My '53

Comparative ecological study of the chemistry of the planetary atmospheres. H. Strughold. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:393-399 O '53

The ecosphere of the sun. H. Strughold. diag chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:323-328 Ag '55

The vulnerability of satellite vehicles to counter-measures. L. H. Thomas. bibliog Jet Prpln 24: 321-322 S-O '54

Worlds in Space, by M. Caidin. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:60-61 Je '54

SPACE MEDICINE

Air med school gets sealed cabin to study pilots needs in space ships. ANJ 91:1514 Ag 14 '54

Five years of space medicine. J. R. Poppen. J Aviation Med 25:366-367 Ag '54

Living room in space. Hubertus Strughold. chart ATRC Instr J 5:297-306 Winter '54

Medic chief gets sample of forces' special danger. AF Times 14:6 D 26 '53

Men are now flying in space. Brig Gen Edward J. Kendrick. por il ATRC Instr J 5:283-286 Winter '54

Method of demonstrating the biological effectiveness of cosmic radiation at high altitudes. J. Engster. il bibliog J Aviation Med 24:222-226 Je '53

The peculiar state of weightlessness. S. J. Geratwohl. il ATRC Instr J 5:290-296 Winter '54

Review of biological effects of subgravity and weightlessness. D. G. Simons. bibliog Jet Prpln 25:209-211 My '55

Space medicine. L. H. Bauer. Abstract. J Aviation Med 25:90-91 F '54

Space meeting. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:87-88 F '53

SPACE MEDICINE ASSOCIATION

Space Medicine Association of the Aero Medical Association. Annual business meeting. J Aviation Med 25:425 Ag '54

SPACE SHIPS

Chemistry rides the super-jet. Amos G. Horney. chart. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:16-17 My-Je '54

A consideration of space ship shape. R. C. Abel. diag Aeronautics 29:164-168 S '53

The crucial problem in astronautics: recovery of multistage vehicles. G. A. Crocco. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 24:313-315 S-O '54

Electronics in space. C. DeVore. il Signal 7:23-25 Ja-F '53

German space-ship. il RAF Flying R 8:16-17 My '53

Keeping occupants alive in future space ships. ANR 76:6 Jl 30 '55

A new supply system for satellite orbits. K. A. Ehrlicke. diag bibliog Jet Prpln pt 1, 24:302-309 S-O '54; pt. 2 24:369-373 N-D '54

Prelude to manned space flight. Erik Bergaust. il diag chart Pegasus 24:1-6 N '55

Rockets to earth - circling orbits. C. T. Aubrey. Roundel 5:41-44 Ja '53

Space flight- still two generations away say experts. E. Burgess. Air Pict 15:296-297 O '53

Space ship air conditioning developed by AiResearch. AF Times 14:16 N 14 '53

Take-off from satellite orbits. H. S. Tsien. diag bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:233-236 Jl-Ag '53; K. A. Ehrlicke. il bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:372-374 N-D '53

SPACE STATIONS

Aviation and electronics industries combine skills to launch satellites. Am Aviation 19:24-25 Ag 15 '55

Balloon-launching an earth satellite rocket. K. R. Stehling. il diag tab Aviation Age 24:16-25 Jl '55

Contract for second-stage rocket awarded. ANR 76:3 D 17 '55

The conquest of space. N. V. Petersen. il Sperryscope 13 no 10:14-17 '55

Defense to have part in space satellite plan. AF Times 15:2 Ag 6 '55

Earth satellite project holds interest of world. Signal 10:74 S-O '55

Engineering problems of manned space flight. K. A. Ehrlicke. por chart Interavia 10:506-511 Jl '55

The Exploration of the Moon, by R. A. Smith and A. C. Clarke. Review. Jet Prpln 25:662-663 N '55

(IGY satellite program) Jet Prpln 25:650 N '55

Kaplan: IGY has big plans for "LPR". por Jet Prpln 25:724-732 D '55

Man-made satellite enters new phase. ANJ 93:34 D 17 '55

Man-made satellite; new tool for scientific research. H. E. Newell and Charles DeVore. Signal 10:17-19 N-D '55

The "Mouse" project. S. F. Singer. chart por Interavia 10:502-504 Jl '55

On the utility of an artificial unmanned earth satellite, a proposal to the National Science Foundation, prepared by the ARS Space Flight Committee. tab Jet Prpln 25:71-78 F '55

Orbital radio relays. J. R. Pierce. tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:153-157 Ap '55

Prelude to manned space flight. Erik Bergaust. il diag chart Pegasus 24:1-6 N '55

Proposed geodetic triangulation from an orbital vehicle by means of satellite search technique. C. W. Tombaugh. il bibliog Jet Prpln 25:232-233 My '55

Satellite engine job let; model goes on display. AF Times 16:21 D 24 '55

Satellite planning calls for new goals in electronics. H. P. Steier. il Am Aviation 19:42-44 S 12 '55

Satellite vehicles; a report from the Sixth International Astronautical Congress held recently in Copenhagen. Eric Burgess. Air Pict 17:263 S '55

Satellites. Jet Prpln 25:647-648 N '55

Scientific uses of an artificial earth satellite. H. E. Newell, Jr. il Jet Prpln 25:712-713 D '55

The shot to be seen around the world (earth satellite vehicle program). Jet Prpln 25:369 Ag '55

Sky unlimited. il Air Res 7:3 Je '55

(Space flight: historical development) il diag Jet Prpln 25:475-478 S '55

Space satellite. K. W. Gatland. il RAF Flying R 10:15-17 Ap '55

Twenty-five years of progress toward space flight. M. W. Rosen. il bibliog Jet Prpln 25:623-626 N '55

Work begins on Project Vanguard. Signal 10:68-70 N-D '55

Work begun on earth satellite (DOD role). ANR 76:1
O 15 '55

SPACE TRAVEL

- Are we nearer to space-flight? E. Burgess. Flight 64: 259 Ag 28 '53
- Astronautics accepted by authority. Aeronautics 33: 45 O '55
- Astronautics at Copenhagen. Aeroplane 89:231-232 Ag 12; 274-276 Ag 19 '55
- Astronautics urged (courses to study). AF Times 15: M6 Ag 6 '55
- Atmospheric space equivalence. H. Strughold. bibliog J Aviation Med 25:420-424 Ag '54
- Aviation plus electronics to conquer space. AF Times 14:17 D 12 '53
- Basic remarks on the use of plants as biological gas exchangers in a closed system. J. Myers. tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:407-411 Ag '54
- A boost for Mother Earth. Flight 66:897 D 24 '54
- British Interplanetary Society's 21st anniversary. Flight 66:582 O 15 '54
- By Space Ship to the Moon, by J. Coggins and F. Pratt. Review. Flight 65:241 F 26 '54
- Can man survive in space? Heinz Haber. il RAF Flying R 10:15-16 J1 '55
- Chemistry will pave the way. AF Times 14:5 My 15 '54
- Collier's says Navy invents "worlds first space suit". AF Times 13:25 F 21 '53
- Conquest of the Moon, ed by C. Ryan. Review. AF Times 14:10 O 31 '53
- A down-to-earth view of space flight. M. W. Rosen. Navigation 3:318-321 S '53
- Engineering problems of manned space flight. K. A. Ehricke. por chart Interavia 10:506-511 J1 '55
- Final report of the Ad Hoc Space Flight Committee of the American Rocket Society. Am Rocket Soc J 23: 103-104 Mr-Apr '53
- Flight into Space, by Johnathan N. Leonard. Review. Aeronautics 30:60, 63 Ap '54
- Flight plan to the moon. Dr W. von Braun. il RAFR 8: 23-26 F '53
- The Fourth International Astronautical Congress; summaries of papers read... Section III, Space-flight. Aircraft Eng 25:313 O '53
- The fourth milestone. Flt Lt J. G. Munnoch. Roundel 5:29-34 O '53
- From high-altitude flight to space flight. Heinz Haber. chart il ATRC Instr J 5:323-331, 334, 336, 348 Winter '54
- Frontier to Space, by Eric Burgess. Review. Air Power 2:320 Summer '55
- Implications of rocket propulsion. Flight 67:268-269 Mr 4 '55
- In the year 2004. il RAF Flying R 9:15-17 F '54
- Into the wild blue yonder. Editorial. Aviation Age 24: 6 S '55
- Man and space. J. W. Angell. (Book reviews) AUQR 5: 116-118 Fall '52
- Man in space. Flight 68:269-270 Ag 19 '55
- Man in Space, by H. Taber. Review. Am Rocket Soc J 23:387 N-D '53
- Man in Space, by Heinz Haber. Review. J Aviation Med 25:96 F '54
- Man into space - are we any nearer to reaching the moon? E. Burgess. Air Pict 26:306-307 O '54
- Man on the moon. Dr W. Von Braun, Dr F. L. Whipple, and Willy Ley. il RAF Flying R 9: 8-11 Ja '54
- The Mars Project by W. von Braun. Review. Jet Prpln 25:87 F '55
- 'Men from Mars' AF suits provide Camp Kilmer talk. AF Times 14:17 Ap 3 '54
- Navigation in space. Flight 64:711 N 27 '53
- A new supply system for satellite orbits. K. A. Ehricke. diag bibliog Jet Prpln pt 1, 24:302-309 S-O '54; pt 2, 24:369-373 N-D '54
- On the utility of an artificial unmanned earth satellite, a proposal to the National Science Foundation, prepared by the ARS Space Flight Committee. tab Jet Prpln 25:71-78 F '55
- lg in all directions. il Aeroplane 88:676 My 20 '55
- Prelude to manned space flight. Erik Bergaust. il diag chart Pegasus 24:1-6 N '55
- Prelude to Space, by A. C. Clarke. Review. Aeronautics 28:73 My '53
- Problems of rocket propulsion at the 4th International Astronautics Congress. il Interavia 8 no 11:641-644 '53
- Problems of space travel. Abstract. J Aviation Med 23:630 D '52
- Reaching for the stars. G. A. Crocco. il por Interavia 10, no 1:22-23 '55
- Review of biological effects of subgravity and weightlessness. D. G. Simons. bibliog Jet Prpln 25:209-211 My '55
- Rockets, Missiles, and Space Travel, by W. Ley. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:371 Winter '54
- Russian views on space-flight. il Roundel 7:26-27 J '55
- A satellite for the Stars and Stripes? Aeroplane 88: 657 My 20 '55
- Satellite orbits for interplanetary flight. K. A. Ehricke. diag bibliog Jet Prpl 24:381-382 N-D '54
- Sky unlimited. il Air Res 7:3 Je '55
- Space flight. Dr H. Haber. Air Force 37:71 Je '54
- (Space flight: historical development) il diag Jet Prpln 25:475-478 S '55
- Space-flight in perspective. Flight 64:537 O 16 '53
- Space flight is possible. Scholer Bangs. il Interavia 10:497-501 J1 '55
- Space-flight physiology. Flight 66:778 N 26 '54
- Space flight - still two generations away say experts. E. Burgess. Air Pict 15:296-297 O '53
- Space flight symposium (American Rocket Society). Jet Prpln 25:55 Ja '55
- Space meeting. Abstract. J Aviation Med 24:87-88 F '53
- Space-men meet. Aeronautics 31:32 N '54
- The "space suit" arrives. il Flight 63:436 Ap 3 '53
- Space Travel -- an Illustrated Survey of its Problems and Prospects, by K. W. Gatland and A. M. Kunesch. Review. Air Power 1:223 Winter '53; Jet Prpln 24:338 S-O '54
- Worlds in Space, by M. Caidin. Review. Military R 34: 110 Ja '55; Aeronautics 32:79 Mr '55

SPACE TRAVEL--HISTORY

Twenty-five years of progress toward space flight.
M. W. Rosen. il bibliog Jet Prpln 25:623-626 N '55

SPAIN

Our newest ally - Spain. Edward Toledano. il
Am Leg 56:18-19 Ja '54

Pentagon discusses jets for Spain under MDAP. Am
Aviation 18:3n Je 7 '54

Report on Spain. Lt Col F. C. Newlon. il Pegasus 24:
11-13 N '55

The Spanish war potential. Maj E. O'Ballance. Army
Q 66:189-199 Jl '53

Your assignment overseas: Spain. il AF Times 15:19
Jl 30 '55

SPAIN, DAVID S.

Meet your officers (David S. Spain). por Air Line
Pilot 24:9 My '55

SPANISH AMERICAN WAR, 1898

Cuban crisis. Lt Col S. H. Barker. map Military R
34:14-28 D '54

The Spanish-American war: a turning point in mili-
tary history. Capt C. J. Bernardo and E. H. Bacon.
Military R 34:19-31 S '54

SPARK PLUGS

"De-glamorized" spark plug is big news at Champion
conference. chart Am Aviation 18:58-59 N 8 '54

Growing interest at Champion meeting. J. S. Murphy.
il chart Am Aviation 17:32-35 N 9 '53

New developments highlight spark plug conference.
J. S. Murphy. il Am Aviation 19:34-38 N 7 '55

New tacks in spark plug testing. il Aviation Age 20:6-
9 N '53

SPEAKMAN, EDWIN AARON

Edwin A. Speakman becomes V. P. of Fairchild. por
US Air Svs 40:14 Je '55

SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY WITH AIR FORCE

AF, Army unify overseas engineer construction units.
ANR 76:2 D 10 '55

Airmen in Army units to get AF specialties. AF
Times 15:1, 16 Mr 5 '55

Army may get SCARWAF back. AF Times 16:1 N 12
'55

Army RIF won't hit bulk of SCARWAF. AF Times
14:3 Ja 2 '54

Army signs release of engineers to AF. AF Times
14:1 Ja 30 '54

Army to keep air engineers. AF Times 14:8 Jl 3 '54

New AF stores wait final word. AF Times 14:8
Ap 17 '54

Return of SCARWAF by Mr 1 directed. AF Times 16:1
D 10 '55

SCARWAF change may start July 1. AF Times
14:1 Mr 13 '54

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS OFFICE--AIR FORCE

Investigators needed in ZI, overseas posts. AF Times
14:16 Ag 7 '54

SPECIALISTS--AIR FORCE

Certificates of rank for NCOs due. AF Times 15:1, 35
Je 4 '55

No switch to special rating expected from present
study. AF Times 16:2 N 5 '55

USAF offers reenlistment in old grade. ANR 76:5 Je
25 '55

SPECIALISTS--ARMY

Army has new specialist ratings. ANR 76:7 Jl 30 '55

Leaders and specialists for enlisted grades. Lt Col
W. R. Tuck. Army Info Dig 9:8-16 Ag '54

Leadership in the balance: new plan distinguishes
leaders from specialists - benefits both. Capt
M. D. Joyce. il Inf Sch Quart 44:102-111 Ja '55

NCO's and specialists are now separate ratings. tab
Armed Forces Chem J 9:17 S-O '55

New NCO-specialist program. ANR 76:1 Je 4 '55

SPECIFICATION

British standards. Aircraft Eng 25:285 S '53

Catching up with specifications, standards and
qualified products lists. Margaret P. Haskin.
il Signal 8:29-31, 77 Jl-Ag '54

The technical significance of specifications. Dr
S. J. Kennedy. por Quartermaster R 33:22-23
Mr-Ap '54

SPEECH

General Speech An Introduction, by A. C. Baird and
F. H. Knowes. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:277 Fall '54

Stand up and talk. G. E. Shepherd. il Marine Corps
Gaz 39:34-36 F '55

You can talk plainer than that. E. N. Engle. il ATRC
Instr J 6:53-60 Summer '55

SPEED

ARDC men to take 750 MPH sled ride. il AF Times
14:30 Mr 6 '54

All for the record. il Flight Mag 40:20-21 N '53

Bell X-1A does 1,650 mph. Air Pict 16:59 F '54

Beyond mach 1. il Flight 64:730-731 D 4 '53

C-123B assault transports being equipped with lift
measuring instrument to tell speed. . . All Hands
no 463:23 S '55

Canberra breaks distance record. AF Times 14:18 O
24 '53

Douglas-Navy F 4D sets speed record. US Air Svs 38:
20 D '53

First supersonic world speed record. Flight 68:470
S 16 '55

Libya postscript. il Flight 64:540 O 16 '53

Long distance high speed flying. Wing Cdr L. M.
Hodges. il RUSIJ 100:353-367 Ag '55

Millikan breaks West-East record. AF Times 14:
3 Ja 9 '54

NACA leads in highspeed flight research. Jet
Prpln 24:45 Ja-F '54

New closed-circuit record for the Hunter. il Flight
64:426 S 25 '53

New speed record. Aeroplane 89:402 S 9 '55

New transcontinental nonstop record. US Air Svs 40:
20 Ap '55

Optimum climbing technique for a rocket-powered air-
craft. Angelo Miele. tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:385-
391 Ag '55

Preparing for supersonic and hypersonic ranges.
US Air Svs 39:5 Je '54

Records of the half century. diag Aeronautics 29:36-39 D '53

The Skyray sets its mark. il Flight 64:492 O 9 '53

Speed and temperature. diag Aeronautics 29:80 N '53

Speed record attempts worth the effort service believes. AF Times 14:14 O 24 '53

Speed record returns. Aeronautics 29:44 O '53

Speed records fall. AF Times 16:14 S 3 '55

Speed records - how they are affected by temperature. S. Camm. Air Pict 15:317 O '53

A summary of supersonics. il Aeronautics 33:41-43 N '55

Swedish speed record. Roundel 6:46 S '54

The Swift's record speed. il Flight 64:454 O 2 '53

1300 mph land speed predicted. AF Times 15:19 Mr 26 '55

Transonic speed problems told by five test pilots. H. Kosman. il Aviation Age 22:40-43 Ag '54

What is hypersonic? Air Pict 17:338 N '55

SPEED MEASUREMENT

High speed flight. il chart Flying Safety 9:14-16 F '53

New land speed record set by Lt Col J. P. Stapp on rocket propelled sled. Nat Def Trans J 10:16 J1-Ag '54

New world speed record. E. Blount. il Skyline 11:11-15 F '53

They fly so high: an invention to clock airplanes at high altitudes opened the way to the world's first supersonic speed record. il Skyline 13:20-25 N '55

Versatile stroboscopic meter. H. Olden. il Aviation Age 20:46-49 J1 '53

SPEED VARIATION see ACCELERATION; DECELERATION

SPERRY CORP.

New Sperry Marine Division. J. L. Hammond. il Sperryscope 13, no 6:10-13 1954

SPERRY, EDWARD G.

Gen Twining presents top AF awards (Mackay Trophy, Cheyney award). ANJ 92:420 D 4 '54

Parachute record holder reassigned. ANR 76:8 Ag 6 '55

Wins 1953 Cheyney award. ANJ 92:338 N 20 '54

SPERRY GYROSCOPE CO.

Microwaves pioneer new horizons at Sperry. il Signal 9:114-115 My-Je '55

Sperry beam guidance control for automatic flight. US Air Svs 38:18 N '53

SPERRY GYROSCOPE CO. OF GT. BRIT., LTD.

Sperry Gyroscope Co., Ltd., 40 years of history. K. I. T. Richardson. il Sperryscope 13: no 10:18-21 '55

SPICER, HENRY R.

Brig Gen H. R. Spicer named crew TAF deputy. por ANJ 91:344 N 21 '53

Job switches send generals to new posts. AF Times 14:3 N 7 '53

Modern day generals leave desks behind. AF Times 15:14 Mr 5 '55

SPIES AND SPYING

Battle underground. T. M. Johnson. il Quartermaster R 33:20-21 My-Je '54

Battle underground; spies and saboteurs. T. M. Johnson. Combat Forces 3:22-25 J1 '53

Colonel Henri's Story, ed. by Jan Colvin. Review. RUSIJ 99:321-322 My '54

Confederate Agent - a Discovery in History, by J. D. Horan. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:61-62 Je '54

The Eddie Chapman Story, by E. Owen. Review. Air Power 1:369 Spring '54

I was an American Spy, by S. F. Mashbir. Review. Military R 34:111 S '54

London Calling North Pole, by H. J. Giskes. Review. Military R 34:110 S '54

The Man in the Trojan Horse, by K. Singer. Review. Military R 34:111 Je '54

The Man Who Never Was, by E. Montagu. Review. Military R 34:109 J1 '54; RUSIJ 98:657-65 N '53

Noose was round his neck. . . but he cheated the gallows. R. Seth. por RAF Flying R 8:32-33 My '53

Reds charge two AF men with 'spying'. AF Times 14:7 Ap 3 '54

Security--is it worth the bother? Military R 33:103-105 Ag '53

Specially employed, by M. J. Buckmaster. Review. RAFQ 5:317 J1 '53

Spies and Saboteurs, by W. J. Morgan. Review. RUSIJ 100:651 N '55

Spies for the Blue and Gray, by H. T. Kane. Review. Military R 35:110 Je '55

Spy out the land. Maj R. Hargreaves. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:58-62 S '55

Two Eggs On My Plate, by Oluf Reed Olsen. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:58 Ja '54

War of Wits, by Ladislav Farago. Review. Combat Forces 5:62 Ja '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:72 F '55

SPIVEY, DELMAR T.

Spivey heads AWC. AF Times 14:17 My 1 '54

To head Air War College. por ANJ 91:1492 Ag 7 '54

SPOFFORD, CHARLES M.

Retires. ANJ 92:530 Ja 1 '55

SPORTS

AF world series. S/Sgt Fred Botting. il Air Training 4:1-3 N '54

AFROTC court giants. B. Nelson. il Air Res p 8-9 Ja '55

AFROTC grid stars. por Air Res p 8-9 N '54

AFROTC gridiron goliaths. il Air Res 7:8-10 N '55

AFROTC Olympian hope. por Air Res 7:13 J1 '55

Academy Athletic Association solicits Reserve members. Air Res p 5 Ap '55

Armed forces personnel in 1956 Olympic Games. All Hands no 463:57 S '55

Football's "Praying Colonels". H. A. Squires. Nat Guard 9:4-5 O '55

Games quota imposed on four sports. AF Times 14:1, 25 Ag 29 '53

Little teams make a big hit on ships and stations. il All Hands no 463:18-21 S '55

Military attitudes towards sport. Lt Col P.W. Mead. Army Q 70:227-233 J1 '55

Navy sports through the years. il All Hands, no 445:14-20 Mr '54

New records for '54? Arthur Daly. il tab Amer Leg 56:20-1 Ja '54

1954 sports meet dates set. AF Times 14:1 O 17 '53

Pan-American games. ANR 76:9 Mr 19 '55

RCAF sports panorama - hockey, Pt 1 first World War era to 1938; Pt 2 1939-1953. il Roundel 5:2-12 Je '53; 32-44 J1-Ag '53

Sports program for the Army in Europe. Maj Gen C.K. Gailey, Jr. il Army Info Dig 9:17-24 Ag '54

Streamlined sports for shipboard use. il All Hands no 431:32-37 Ja '53

U.S. Pan American basketball squad. ANR 76:23 F 26 '55

West Point week-end. Fl/Lt J.D. Harvey. il Roundel 6:16-17 My '54

When boxing was really brutal. J. Papara. il Nat Guard 8:14-16 Mr '54

SPRAYS AND SPRAYING

The battle of the budworm. Can Aviation 26:60-61 J1 '53

Big job well done. Charles Williams. il Am Helicopter 39:10, 13 Je '55

Commander spray kit. il Flight Mag 42:44, 68 D '54

Old junior is doing fine. il Bee Hive 29:23-25 Ja '54

The pioneers. Can Aviation 26:61, 68 J1 '53

They're beating the budworm. W.H. Irvine. il map Can Aviation 26:32-33 O '53

SPRINGER, THOMAS ERIC

The story of Eric Springer. J.G. Hubbell. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:1-4 J1 '54

SPRINGS, ELLIOTT WHITE

Elliott Springs and his Cotton Mills and Railroad. US Air Svs 40:22 Ja '55

SPRINGFIELD (MASS.) ARMORY

Springfield Armory--pioneer in small arms. C.L. Dvarecka. il Army Info Dig 9:40-48 J1 '54

Weapons on parade. Capt C.L. Dvarecka. il Army Info Dig 10:39-43 S '55

SPRY, JAMES W.

General Spry to J-4 post. ANJ 90:1120 My 16 '53

SQUADRON OFFICER SCHOOL

Company grades eligible for orientation course. Air Res 7:7 Je '55

STACKPOLE, ALBERT H.

To command 79th Div. ANJ 91:552 Ja 9 '54

STAFF OFFICERS--ARMED FORCES

The role of the general staff officer. Brig Gen H.C. Branco. Military R 35:109-110 D '55

Staff officer training. K. Weckmann. tab Military R 35:96-104 Ap '55

A study of commanders and staff officers. Maj C.S. Glew. (digest of article in Can Army J Apr '54) Military R 34:73-78 N '54; Can Army J 8:15-22 Ap '54

Watch your language, soldier. Col C.H. Blumenfeld. Military R 33:9-12 F '54

STAFF OFFICERS--ARMY

Army general staff may be reorganized. ANJ 93:1, 35 O 15 '55

Completed staff work--the commander's part. H.A. Damminger. tab Army Info Dig 8:30-34 Ja '53

Harmonizing staff-line relationships. Lt Col Willard Pearson. Military Review 35:16-23 N '55

Success and failure in war. Can Army J 8:58-71 Ap '54

STAFF OFFICERS--MARINE CORPS

Coordination not subordination. Maj R.S. Stubbs. il Marine Corps Gaz 9:44-46 S '54

STAFF OFFICERS--NAVY

Navy staff corps running mates. ANR 76:1 J1 23 '55

STAFF STUDIES

Completed staff work; a commander's responsibility. Nat Defense Trans J 9:24 Mr-Apr '53

STAFFS, MILITARY see also specific staff, e.g., JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

Army general staff may be on way to extinction. ANJ 92:104 S 25 '54

The army is essential but stripped to essentials. Brig Grant. Army Q 71:113-118 O '55

The Army staff. Gen M.B. Ridgway. ANJ 91:121 O 3 '53

The Commonwealth staff. Capt R.B. Sheridan. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:52-59 Mr '55

Completed staff work. H.A. Damminger. Roundel 7:44-45 Je '55

The General's deputy assistants and others. Maj C.P. Clift. Army Q 70:234-236 J1 '55

The German General Staff, by Walter Gorlitz. Review. Army Q 66:136-137 J1 '53

Harmonizing staff-line relationships. Lt Col Willard Pearson. Military Review 35:16-23 N '55

How to get lasting peace. Maj Robert A. Scruton. Combat Forces 5:18 Je '55

Military staff: its history and development. Maj E.J. Perkins. Can Army J 7:25-35 Ap '53

The Olympians. Maj R. Hargreaves. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:40-47 F '54

Our unwieldy staffs. P.L. Crawford and J.C. Stanfield. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 39:44-48 F '55

A plan for Army reorganization. K. R. Bendetsen. chart Military R 33:39-60 Ja '54

Reg clarifies assignment of staffs for generals. AF Times 15:17 F 19 '55

Secretary of the general staff or super-staff? Lt Col E. W. Edwards and Lt Col T.A. Kenan. Military R 34:3-7 Ja '55

Staff experience speaks. Col M.L. Curry. Marine Corps Gaz 39:21 My '55

Staff vs line. Col H.A. Hall. Quartermaster R 33:45, 104-112 N-D '53

Staff work - the other side. Capt E.J. Mederios. Army Info Dig 9:27-31 D '54

Strategic Planning for Coalition Warfare, 1941-1942, by Maurice Matloff and E.M. Snell. Quartermaster R 33:61 S-O '53

The supra-staffs. pt 1. The Eisenhower administration's Defense organization concept. Maj R.P. Strange. pt 2. The Military Staff Committee of the United Nations. Maj R.P. Strange. pt 3. NATO's top military. Col G.G. Byrnes, Jr. chart AUQR 7: 118-133 Spring '55

STAINLESS STEEL see STEEL, STAINLESS

STALIN, JOSEPH

Cold and not-so-cold war. J.M. Spaight. RAFQ 5: 121-125 Ap '53

Stalin: a self portrait. Anonymous. Review. AF Times 13:10 Mr 21 '53

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943

The Soviet encirclement of Stalingrad. map Military R 33:96-98 Ag '53

STANDARD AERO ENGINE, LTD.

Standard Aero Engine. il Can Aviation 28:48 S '55

STANDARD OF LIVING see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

STANDARDIZATION

ABC program standardization established. ANR 76:5 D 17 '55

AMC to handle standardization. AF Times 16:17 O 8 '55

AMC will manage AF plan. ANJ 93:8 O 8 '55

Catching up with specifications, standards and qualified products lists. Margaret P. Haskin. il Signal 8:29-31, 77 Jl-Ag '54

Engine standardization underway. ANJ 92:1114 My 14 '55

Nonmateriel standardization. A.E. Younger. Military R 34:59-62 S '54

Ordnance serves by saving. J.V. Lecocq. il Army Info Dig 8:51-57 Ap '53

Pike urges more standardization. ANR 76:5 N 26 '55

Plan to standardize jet and turbo-prop engines awaits Sec Wilson's signature. ANJ 92:1239 Je 18 '55

Presentation of the proposed American Standard Letter Symbols for Rocket Propulsion. Robert Youngquist and J.P. Layton. tab Jet Prpln 25:634-645 N '55

Research and development, Tripartite standardization. Quartermaster R 33:57-78 Jl-Ag '53

Sec Wilson's Committee starts study to standardize aircraft engine types. ANJ 92:755 F 26 '55

Single style dress shoe standardized. ANR 76:3 Ap 30 '55

Standardized aircraft is urgently needed in the free world. Military commentary. Am Aviation 18:36 S 27 '54

Standardization of military supply items. ANR 76:8-9 O 8 '55

Standardizing military equipment. Col C.S. Hays. Army Info Dig 10:35-38 O '55

Tarpaulin and tentage items reduced. ANR 76:20 Ap 9 '55

Wright-Patterson AFB (assigned executive management of Air Force participation in drive to standardize military supply items). Armed Forces Mgt 2:29 N '55

STANDARDS BUREAU see NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS

STANDING GROUP--NATO see MILITARY COMMITTEE--NATO

STANDING OPERATING PROCEDURE

It's SOP. Lt Edward F. O'Brien. Combat Forces 5: 43-44 Ag '54

Silent Sergeant Major. Maj G.A. Paddock, Jr. Combat Forces 6:51 S '55

STANDLEE, EARLE

Shift three generals. ANJ 90:1053 My 2 '53

STANDLEY, WILLIAM H.

Admiral Ambassador to Russia, by Adm William H. Standley. Review. Combat Forces 5:61-62 Je '55

STAPP, JOHN PAUL

Attains ground speed of 632 mph in test sled. ANJ 92:517 Ja 1 '55

Cheney award presented. ANR 76:4 S 3 '55

Cheney award winner. por ANJ 92:1456 Ag 6 '55

Dulles, Yeager, Stapp get AFA awards. Am Aviation 18:4n Ag 30 '54

Fastest man on earth. il RAF Flying R 9:19 S '54

421 mile rocket sled record set by Lt.Col. John Stapp. Am Helicopter 35:12 Je '54

New land speed record set by Lt Col J.P. Stapp on rocket propelled sled. Nat Def Trans J 10:16 Jl-Ag '54

Stapp rides rocket-driven sled to 632 mph land speed mark. AF Times 15:8 Ja 1 '55

STARBIRD, ALFRED D.

Succeeds as AEC Division chief. ANJ 92:1309 Jl 2 '55

STARKS, JAMES C.

Named to RDB. ANJ 90:543 Ja 10 '53

STATISTICS

Introduction to Statistical Methods, by P.O. Johnson and R.W.B. Jackson. Review. ATRC Info B 4:369 Winter '53

Statistical Methods in Experimentation, an Introduction, by O.L. Lacey. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:183 Summer '54

STECKER, GILBERT J.

Public refrigerated warehouses. G.J. Stecker. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:54 Ja-F '54

STEEL, STAINLESS

Stainless steel in aircraft construction. Aeronautics 33:76-79 D '55

STEELE, MATTHEW FORNEY

To the great beyond. obit Armor 62:31 My-Je '53

STEELE, WYCLIFFE E.

To Sampson. por ANJ 91:897 Mr 27 '54

STEELE, WYCLIFFE E.

STEINER, GEORGE E.

Steiner celebrates thirty years with Scintilla. US Air Svs 40:15 F '55

STEINHAUER, JOSEPH EARL

We give you J. Earl Steinhauer. por il US Air Svs 40:10-11, 14 Ag '55

STEPHAN, HEINRICH VON

A nineteenth century prophet. Alfred Heerhartz. por Interavia 10, no 4:256 '55

STEPHENS, RICHARD WARBURTON

Asst C.G. for 3rd Armored. ANJ 90:458 D 13 '52

Leaves Ft. Knox. ANJ 91:577 Ja 9 '54

Shift 4 generals. ANJ 91:616 Ja 23 '54

Takes command of Northern Area, Germany. ANJ 92:369 N 27 '54

To Fort Benning, Ga. ANJ 91:1144 My 22 '54

STERILIZATION

Atomic sterilization of food. Capt R. Pomerantz. il Quartermaster R 34:18-19 Jl-Ag '54

Food sterilization research. ANR 76:7 Ja 22 '55

STEVENS, JAMES HAY

Farnborough '54. J. H. Stevens. diag il Air Pict 26:290-298 O '54

STEVENS, ROBERT TENBROECK

Army leadership serves America's future. R. T. Stevens. por Army Info Dig 9:2-9 My '54

Army Sec'y hails career personnel role. ANJ 90:1241, 1251 Je 13 '53

Army secretary to stay on. ANJ 91:1141 My 22 '54

Army Secretary views responsibility. ANJ 92:632 Ja 29 '55

Care of soldier must parallel progress in weapons. ANJ 92:220 O 23 '54

Gen March lauds Stevens. ANJ 91:1143 Mr 22 '54

Hits disparaging attacks on "big brass". ANJ 90:1113, 1144 My 16 '53

Informs the Command. ANJ 91:822 Mr 13 '54

Leadership, loyalty, and integrity. Robert T. Stevens. Address. Armor 63:30-31 Mr-Apr '54

Meet the Army's boss. Combat Forces 4:8-11 Mr '54

Mr Stevens' stand. Editorial. ANJ 91:774 F 27 '54

The National Reserve Plan. ANR 76:1 Mr 5 '55

New secretary of the Army (letter of resignation). ANR 76:1, 21 Je 25 '55

Preparedness for the prevention of war. Quartermaster R 33:6-7, 160 Mr-Apr '54

President issues tribute to Services, including Brig Gen Twicker. ANJ 91:793 Mr 6 '54

Proposed Army cut unwarranted. ANR 76:4 Ja 29 '55

"The responsibility of every American", (speech at Citadel, S.C.). Nat Defense Trans J 10:80 My-Je '54

Results count. Editorial. ANJ 91:830 Mr 13 '54

Sec'y hits "abuse", assures safeguards. ANJ 91:765, 767 F 27 '54

Senators unconvinced on Army cuts. ANR 76:1-2 F 26 '55

The state of the Army. R. T. Stevens. por Quartermaster R 33:4-5, 159 Ja-F '54

Stevens appointed civilian aide. ANR 76:3 S 17 '55

Team of top officials in Defense Department. il All Hands no 432:39 F '53

To Europe. ANJ 91:1353 Jl 3 '54

STEVENSON, JOHN D.

Gen Upthegrove gets new post. AF Times 15:36 Ja 22 '55

STEWART, GEORGE C.

Shift 3 bg's. ANJ 90:490 D 27 '52

STEWART WARNER CORP.

Stewart Warner dedicates itself to military electronics. il Signal 9:54-55 My-Je '55

STILLMAN, ROBERT M.

Big three of Air Force Academy. ANJ 91:1492 Ag 7 '54

Col Robert M. Stillman (biography). por Armed Forces Chem J 9:8 Mr-Apr '55

STILWELL, JOSEPH WARREN

Stilwell's Mission to China, by C. F. Romanus. Review. Combat Forces 4:52-53 Ag '53; AF Times 13:10 Mr 21 '53

STIMSON, JULIA C.

Col Julia C. Stimson honored. ANR 76:5 Ja 29 '55

STINTZI, VERNON L.

Commands Sondrestrom air base. ANJ 91:129 O 3 '53

STIRLING, CEDRIC W.

To BuAer. por ANJ 91:1390 Jl 10 '54

STOCKPILING

Stockpile half full. ANJ 90:781 F 28 '53

Stockpiling for defense. Cdr P. W. W. Graham. RUSIJ 98:86-90 F '53

Stockpiling "know-how". J. L. Powell. Ordnance 40: 244-47 S-O '55

STOCKS AND BONDS

(AF men and bond buying) AF Times 16:8 O 22 '55

Aircraft stacks losing investment appeal. Selig Altschul. tab Am Aviation 19:29 Ag 1 '55

Airline convertible preferreds demonstrate successful record. Selig Altschul. Am Aviation 19:32-33 S 12 '55

Bonds - for added power in war and peace. Edith Midgette. Army Info Dig 10:14-18 D '55

Financial data on aircraft builders. tab Am Aviation 19:29 Ag 1 '55

The trend towards diversification of production (aviation stocks on the New York market). il chart Interavia 10, no 3:189-191 '55

STOCKTON, GILCHRIST B.

Retire 113 USN-USNR; 4 are flag rank. ANJ 90:757 F 28 '53

STOCKTON, RICHARD

Awarded Civilian Service award. ANJ 91:5 S 5 '53

STOFFER, CHARLES T.

Colonel Stoffer retires at Fairchild. AF Times 15:15 Ja 29 '55

STOHR, EDMUND

Civil air transportation as a reserve for national defense. E. Stohr. Nat Defense Trans J 10: 50-52 Ja-F '54

STONE, CHARLES B., JR.

AF has non-rated 3-star general; takes place of Lt Gen Stone. por ANJ 93:8 D 24 '55

STONE, LESLIE OGBURN

National Naval Medical Center. R Adm L. O. Stone. por ANJ 90:1461 Ag 1 '53

R Adm Pugh heads NNMCM; R Adm Stone ends 37 years por ANJ 93:6 O 1 '55

STONE, WILLIAM S.

Gen Stone named personnel planning deputy at Hqs., USAF. ANJ 90:1206 My 30 '53

STONER, FRANK G.

Commands Nahbollenbach QM Depot. Quartermaster R 34:46 S-O '54

STORAGE

Alameda cold storage terminal. J. A. Hawkins. il Quartermaster R 32:43, 98 My-Je '53

Army bill asks good storage for servicemen. AF Times 15:31 My 21 '55

Cranes "mothballed". Nat Defense Trans J 9:80 S-O '53

Mobilization planning for storage operations. Lt Col H. B. Grundvig. il Quartermaster R 35:22-23 N-D '55

New procurement plans to conserve industrial tools. Hon John Slezak. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:30 Ja-F '54

New storage method. ANR 76:20 F 5 '55

120-ton diesel electric locomotive cocooned on wheels. il Nat Def Trans J 9:62 N-D '53

Popularity storage system adapted by Navy. Nat Defense Trans J 10:68 N-D '54

Problems in packaging. H. S. van Buren. il tab Ordnance 40:354-356 S-O '55

Public refrigerated warehouses. G. J. Stecker. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:54 Ja-F '54

QM storage officers training program. Lt Col J. M. Moynahan. il Quartermaster R 33:41, 98 Ja-F '54

Storage in transit. W. T. Hogan. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:33-39 Ja-F '53

Storage on Okinawa. E. W. Wilson. il Quartermaster R 24:24-25 Ja-F '55

Storage space waste charged. AF Times 15:40 Je 4 '55

A typhoon is no lady. 1/Lt R. W. Smith. il Quartermaster R 33:42 S-O '53

The use of commercial storage. W. Wilson. Quartermaster R 35:12-13 Jl-Ag '55

Warehouse and storage research. D. K. Tressler. Quartermaster R 34:32 N-D '54

STOUT, WILLIAM BUSHNELL

Bill Stout honored. US Air Svs 40:22 Jl '55

STOWELL, JAMES S.

Gen Stowell slated to retire; veteran of transport service. por AF Times 15:5 Mr 26 '55

STRAINS AND STRESSES

The alleviation of thermal stresses. E. W. Parkes. Aircraft Eng 25:51-53 F '53

Comet crashes spur fatigue research. Irwin Stambler. il diag Aviation Age 23:36-43 My '55

Laterally loaded non-uniform struts. W. Gittleman. Aircraft Eng 25:56 F '53

The normal modes of vibration of an aircraft. N. P. Shevloff. bibliog tab Aircraft Eng 25:360-366 D '53

Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Stress Analysis, v. 10. Review. Aircraft Eng 25:315 O '53

Strength tests by towing in water. W. Braun. Aircraft Eng 25:22-25 Ja '53

Tension pads for structural testing at Convair. A. R. Vollmecke. il Aircraft Eng 25:286-287 S '53

Torsion of a multi-webbed rectangular tube. W. H. Wittrick. bibliog tab Aircraft Eng 25:372 D '53

Torsional stresses in multiwebbed rectangular cylinders. E. H. Mansfield. Aircraft Eng 25:20-21 Ja '53

Undercarriage strength testing from the weight aspect. W. T. Fisher. Aircraft Eng 25:32-34 F '53

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND

AF stresses long range bomb force. AF Times 14:2 O 24 '53

- Aggressors nemeses: Strategic Air Command, il Air Res, p 7 My '54
- Air Force revises housing regulation (SAC 34-20). ANR 76:8 S 3 '55
- The Air Force strategic bombing mission. C. Caldwell, Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:54, 56 D 7 '53
- Air power and the science of aerial navigation. Maj Gen R. H. Terrill. Navigation 4:267-269 S '55
- Annual bombing and navigation contest. ANJ 91:1548 Ag 21 '54
- Around the world around the clock, il US Air Svs 40: 21-22 F '55
- CAVU to ZERO-ZERO; weather is no obstacle to Strategic Air Command operations. US Air Svs 40:18, 20 N '55
- Changing of the guard. Boeing Mag 23:8-9 O '53
- Distance still is powerful defense factor. AF Times 13:5 Jl 25 '53
- 11th bomb wing crew garners top honors in SAC bombing-navigation competition. ANJ 92:8 S 4 '54
- First SAC intra-command fighter contest planned. ANJ 91:773 F 27 '54
- Forged, fashioned, tempered: Strategic Air Command. Jerry Greene. il Pegasus 24:9-15 Je '55
- 40 teachers get briefing at Westover. AF Times 16:18 Ag 20 '55
- Gets responsibility for B-47 crew training program. ANJ 91:8 S 5 '53
- High see. Boeing Mag 24:13 Je '54
- Housing lack perils power of SAC - LeMay. AF Times 15:2 My 28 '55
- Indispensable "Big Stick," say Maj Gen J. B. Montgomery. ANJ 91:737 F 20 '54
- Industrial centers face raids by SAC bombers. A/lc Angelo Dentamaro. AF Times 15:20 Jl 23 '55
- Jets become intercontinental when KC lowers the boom. AF Times 14:16 Mr 13 '54
- Long-range bombers favored by Gen White. Am Aviation 17:134 O 26 '53
- McCoy's boys. J. Vanatta. Boeing Mag 23:10-11 Je '53
- Management control in the Strategic Air Command. Gen Curtis E. LeMay. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5, 16-18 Je '55
- Master planning board appointed. ANJ 91:1568 Ag 21 '54
- Maxwell refuelers. AF Times 14:3 My 29 '54
- Moving a jet bomber wing. Boeing Mag 23:6-7 Jl '53
- Moving a jet bomber wing. Esso Air World 6:104-106 Ja-Fe '54
- "Mr. Air Force" film. ANR 76:9 My 7 '55
- New SAC wing. ANR 76:20 F 5 '55
- Notes from SAC. ANJ 92:302 N 6 '54
- 1954 Strategic Air Command activities. ANR 76:17 Ja 29 '55
- Operation alert, il U.S. Lady 1:42-47 S '55
- Personnel turnover big problem for SAC. ANJ 92:903 Ap 2 '55
- Planes, plans, and people--answer to aggression, il Air Force 36:25-29 Ag '53
- Primary task of all is to defeat enemy air. AF Times 15:9 Ap 2 '55
- PX's to sell SAC-emblem items soon. AF Times 14: 14 O 3 '53
- SAC. Col J. M. Stewart. Reserve Off 31:9 My '55
- SAC and MATS trade bases. AF Times 13:3 F 28 '53
- SAC announces USAFI total. AF Times 15:27 Jl 30 '55
- SAC briefing. Brig Gen H. K. Mooney. il Reserve Off 30:12-15 S '54
- SAC command changes. ANR 76:4 Ja 1 '55
- SAC-CONAD-BALMI; U. S. pattern for defense. il Interavia 10:670-672, 677-679 S '55
- SAC flew million hours in '54; accidents down. ANJ 92:540 Ja 8 '55
- SAC gets phase training of B-47 crews. AF Times 14:28 O '53
- SAC global atomic readiness training costs air crews take-home pay. ANJ 91:1233 Je 12 '54
- SAC insomniacs. A l/C James C. Doherty. il Boeing Mag 25:8-9 Mr '55
- SAC planes in atomic tests. ANR 76:12 F 26 '55
- SAC sentry dogs activities 'aired'. AF Times 15:33 Ag 6 '55
- SAC shifts CofS, other key officers. ANJ 92:1188 Je 4 '55
- SAC story to be shot. AF Times 14:12 D 5 '53
- SAC takes over B-47 training program. AF Times 14:1, 26 S 12 '53
- SAC tests its eyes. Tor Manzer. il Boeing Mag 24: 8-10 O '54
- SAC unit to deploy to England. ANR 76:3 F 12 '55
- SAC unit to deploy to Guam. ANR 76:3 Mr 19 '55
- SAC wins safety award for 3rd straight year. ANJ 91:1415 Jl 17 '54
- SAC work measurement program works. ANJ 91:280 N 7 '53
- The SAC world series (bombing and navigation competition). Ed Mack Miller. il chart Air Force 38:36-47 D '55
- SAC's annual competition. ANR 76:7 Ag 20 '55
- SAC's global job. I. Christmas for the Blue-Tailed Fly. T/Sgt J. S. Rush. il Air Training 4:20-23 D '54
- II. The story of Sweet Lucy. M/Sgt Bill Hessel. il Air Training 4:24-27 D '54
- SAC's re-up rate exceeds '54 mark. AF Times 16:6 N 12 '55
- Safety is a habit (SAC flying program). Merrill Jones. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:1-5 S '54

Strategic Air Command. ANR 76:15 Ap 23 '55

Strategic air command. Gen Curtis E. LeMay. Address before Armed Forces Chemical Association, Washington, D.C., My 21, 1954. Armed Forces Chem J 8:14-16 Jl-Ag '54

Strategic Air Command. Jimmy Stewart. por Air Force 38:40-43 Ap '55

The Strategic Air Command. chart Air Force 36:44-45 Ag '53

"Strategic Air Command" (a Jimmy Stewart movie). il Air Res p 11 Mr '55

The Strategic Air Command (photochart). Air Force 38:40-41 D '55

Strategic bomber AF sets sights on good base-community relations. AF Times 14:14 F 6 '54

Strategy, the Indirect Approach, by Capt B.H. Liddell Hart. Review. Combat Forces 5:62-63 O '54

Survival is their business. R.W.Brown. il Sperry-scope 13 no 3:15-18 '53

TDY. il Air Force 37:37-39 S '54

Three directorates authorized for air division. ANR 76:6 S 3 '55

\$2 million spent on recreation facilities. ANJ 91:680 F 6 '54

USAF communications-electronics in the... Strategic Air Command. Col J.B.Bestic. Signal 9:36-37 Jl-Ag '55

U.S.A.F. Strategic Air Command. Maj Gen J.B. Montgomery. il Interavia 9, no 8:512-514 '54

Whats SAC worth? ANJ 91:1404 Jl 17 '54

Why we need SAC. Gen N.F.Twining. Air Force 36:28 Ag '53

STRATEGIC INFORMATION OFFICE

Strategic information. Ordnance 39:578 Ja-F '55

STRATEGY see also MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE; NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

The ABC of war. Maj Gen H.W.Blakeley. Combat Forces 3:36-41 Je '53

American Strategy in the Atomic Age, by Col George C.Reinhardt. Review. Combat Forces 5:57 Ap '55

American Strategy in the Atomic Age, by Col G.C. Reinhardt. Review. Military R 35:111 N '55

And still the West won't learn. Capt Charles A. Dickey, Jr. Armor 63:26-31 Ja-F '54

Army National Strategy Seminar. ANR 76:9 Ap 2 '55

Asst Navy Sec Smith opposes carrier views of Field Marshal Montgomery. ANJ 92:444 D 11 '54

Atomic age Army. ANJ 93:2 D 10 '55

Atomic weapons and theater warfare. Col R.C. Richardson, III. pt 1. Will nuclear weapons be used? pt 2. Nuclear weapons and war strategy. il diag AUQR 7:3-24 Winter '54-'55; pt 3. Atomic weapons and tactics, organization, and doctrine. pt 4. Balance of power in the atomic age. diag 7:91-117 Spring '55

Atomic weapons and theater warfare. Pts I and II. Col R.C.Richardson, III. il diag AUQR 7:3-24 Winter '54-'55

The basis of British strategy (Gold Medal and Trench Gascoigne prize essay, 1954). Wing Cdr P.de L.le Cheminant. RUSIJ 100:581-594 N '55

The coming war-a concept-an answer. Col R.H. Brown. il Armor 62:6-15 Jl-Ag '53

Global strategy. Lt Col R.C.Miers. Army Q 70:31-32 Ap '55

How Russia Makes War, by R.L.Garthoff. Review. RUSIJ 99:319 My '54

Inner lines: strength or weakness. Col J.L.Powers. Combat Forces 4:20-21 My '54

Irregular shrinkage on the eastern front. Dr R.T. Turner. map Military R 35:7-15 N '55

Know your enemy. Maj R.Hargreaves. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:40-47 S '53

Likkers quicker. Lt Col G.B.Pickett. Combat Forces 3:18-19 F '53

A look through the window at World War III. Field Marshall Montgomery. RUSIJ 99:507-523 N '54

Men in numbers needed to force concentration if Reds attack NATO. Art Watt. AF Times 16:20 S 10 '55

Military strategy and a channel tunnel. Col R.C. Miers. Army Q 70:192-193 Jl '55

The morality of retaliation. Brig Gen Dale O.Smith. AUQR 7:55-59 Winter '54-'55

National strategy seminar. ANR 76:3 Mr 26 '55

New developments may alter naval strategy. ANJ 91:305 N 7 '53

A new strategy for Korea? Brig Gen S.L.A.Marshall. map Military R 33:35-40 Ag '53

The new strategy's unanswered questions. W.Millis. Combat Forces 4:13-17 Mr '54

Nuclear problems force curriculum changes. chart ANJ 92:939 Ap 9 '55

Out of the past. Col W.M.Slayden II. il Armor 64:34-38 Mr-Ap '55

Peripheral strategy... littoral tactics... limited war. Rear Ad John D.Hayes. il map Combat Forces 5:36-39 S '54

The power to penetrate. il map AUQR 6:29-31 Winter '53-'54

Preliminary draft for a chart of the future. Maj L. M.Prosser. il Armor 63:16-19 S-O '54

The principal address before the U.S. Armor Association's annual meeting. Lt Gen Williston B.Palmer. Armor 64:10-12 Mr-Ap '55

The principal address (the army as a necessary partner in defense). Gen Charles L. Bolte. Armor 63:26-29 Mr-Apr '54

Policy, grand strategy, and principles. "Musketeer" RUSIJ 100:550-556 N '55

Science in war. O.W.Wansbrough Jones. RUSIJ 99:191-205 My '54

Soviet military doctrine, by R.L.Garthoff. Review. Can Army J 8:92-96 Jl '54

Strategic Planning for Coalition Warfare, 1941-1942, by M. Matloff. Review. Combat Forces 4:45 S '53

Strategy: the Indirect Approach, by B. H. Liddell Hart. Review. RUSIJ 99:637 N '54; Army Q 69:5 O '54; Armor 63:52 N-D '54; Armed Forces Mgt 1:44-45 N '54; AF Times 15:M5 D 11 '54; Can Army J 9: 117-121 Ja '55

Success and failure in war. Can Army J 8:58-71 Ap '54

The Support of Strategy. Col J. R. Maney. il map AUQR 6:42-51 Fall '53; Review. ANJ 91:548 Ja 2 '54

This word strategy. Grig Gen Alfred R. Maxwell. AUQR 7:66-74 Spring '54

Warns of "wishful thinking". ANJ 91:462 D 19 '53

The world strategy of the west. Maj Gen B. T. Wilson. Army Q 66:171-178 Jl '53

STRATEGY, AIR see also MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE; NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

The air campaign in Korea. Gen Otto P. Weyland. por diag AUQR 6:3-28 Fall '53

Air strategy. Adm Sir Reginald Ernle-Erle-Drax. RUSIJ 98:237-247 My '53

Air strategy. RAF Sir John Slessor. RUSIJ 98:401-405 Ag '53

The bridges at Sinanju and Yongmidong. il map tab AUQR 7:15-34 Spring '54

Commonwealth air strategy. il Flight 68:313-316 Ag 26 '55

Communism and air power: a survey of possible communist air strategies. Dr Stefan T. Possony. diag map AUQR 7:43-54, 106-119 Winter '54-'55

The difference between British and American air policy and strategy. Capt N. Macmillan. map Aeronautics 31:57-65 S '54

Future employment of airborne forces. "Romulus." RUSIJ 100:236-240 My '55

The heritage of Douhet. Dr. B. Brodie. AUQR 6: 64-69, 121-127 Summer '53

NATO and the Mediterranean. Earl Mountbatten of Burma. Aeroplane 88:509-512 Ap 22 '55

A new look at war; it's time to overhaul basic strategy. Brig Gen Bonner Fellers. AUQR 6:14-21 Winter '53-'54

North polar strategic cartography. map Aeronautics 29:84-87 S '53

The shape of war to come. AM A. W. Tedder. il Air Power 1:115-120 Winter '53

Strategy For the West, by Sir John Slessor. Review. RUSIJ 99:489 Ag '54; Air Pict 16:199 Jl '54

The support of strategy. Col J. R. Maney. il map AUQR 6:42-51 Fall '53

Targets of priority; nuclear war potential as target. J. M. Spaight. Air Power 2:243-248 Summer '55

To survive and win. Gp Capt J. N. Tones (Digest from Air Power Summer '54). Military R 34:100-105 F '55

STRATEGY, NAVAL

Soviet naval strategy. Military R 35:87-90 O '55

STRATOSPHERE see ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

STRAUSS, LEWIS LICHTENSTEIN

AF comments on Strauss Commission. ANJ 90:931 Ap 4 '53

Adm. Strauss RCA-NBC director. ANJ 90:566 Ja 10 '53

Boost military pay say military experts. ANJ 90:917, 921 Ap 4 '53

Highlights of Strauss Commission report. ANJ 90: 919 Ap 4 '53

Radioactive fallout (Statement by Lewis L. Strauss, released F 15 '55). Armed Forces Chem J 9:43-44 Mr-Ap '55

Strauss committee (incentive pay group) slates field trips. ANJ 90:281 N 8 '52

Strauss tells AIA of atom prospects. Am Aviation 18:14 Je 7 '54

Will be atomic energy chief. por ANJ 90:1310 Je 27 '53

STRAUSZ-HUPÉ, ROBERT

The nuclear backfire. Dr Robert Strausz-Hupe. AUQR 7:35-43 Spring '54

STREIT, PAUL H.

Gen Streit ends noted military career. por ANJ 90: 852 Mr 21 '53

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

The strength of metal joints made with synthetic resins. K. Frey. bibliog diag tab Aircraft Eng 25:317-320 O '53

STRESSES see STRAINS AND STRESSES

STRICKLAND, AUBY C.

Named headmaster of Lakemont Academy. ANJ 90: 1514 Ag 8 '53

STRICKLER, DANIEL B.

Shift 3 generals. ANJ 90:1148 My 23 '53

STRIKES

You can't find a better letter than Ledbetters. US Air Svs 39:6 S '54

STROMBERG-CARLSON CO.

60 years of progress at Stromberg-Carlson. Stanley H. Manson. il Signal 9:30-33 N-D '54

STROOP, PAUL D.

Promoted to flag rank. ANJ 91:305 N 7 '53

STROTHER, DEAN C.

Dean Strother takes Air University helm. por AF Times 15:10 My 21 '55

Named deputy, Air University. por ANJ 91:203 O 17 '53

Takes charge of Air University as Gen Kuter leaves. por ANJ 92:1124 My 21 '55

STROWGER, ALMON BROWN

An annoyed customer started automatic dial system. il Signal 9:82-84 My-Je '55

STRUBLE, ARTHUR DEWEY

New Eastern Sea Frontier commander. ANR 76:3 Ap 9 '55

STUART, ARCHIBALD W.

To 101st Airborne Div. ANJ 91:1432 Jl 24 '54

STUART, JAMES AUSTIN

Few Navy admirals, USMC generals to retire in 1955. ANJ 92:570 Ja 15 '55

Gen James A. Stuart, USMC, retires. ANR 76:8 My 7 '55

Retires with three stars. ANJ 92:1109 My 14 '55

STUBBLEFIELD, BLAINE

Natural born aeronaut. B. Stubblefield. por US Air Svs 38:16-20 Ap '53

STUBBS, MARSHALL

General officer promotions. biog por Armed Forces Chem J 8:3 S-O '54

STUDDS, ROBERT F. A.

Heads coast survey. ANJ 91:1169 My 22 '54

Rear Adm. Studds to retire August 1. ANR 76:4 Jl 23 '55

STUDENTS, EXCHANGE see EXCHANGE STUDENTS

STUMP, FELIX B.

Adm Stump takes command of Pacific Fleet. ANJ 90:1399 Jl 18 '53

Honored by FEC. por ANJ 90:1554 Ag 22 '53

Named to succeed Adm. Radford. ANJ 90:1275 Je 20 '53

Takes Manila Pact post. por ANJ 92:879 Mr 26 '55

STUNT FLYING see also AIR SHOWS

Aerobatics as a competitive art. diag Aeronautics 31:36-39 Ag '54

The analytic approach to aerobatics. L. Notteghem. diag Aeronautics 33:41-43 Ag '55

Blue Angels. il Nav Av N p 1-7 Ag '55

The British Lockheed aerobatic competition. Aeroplane 89:318 Ag 26 '55

Competing for the aerobatic trophy. il Aeroplane 89:198 Ag 5 '55

Encouragement for aerobatics. Flight 68:177 Ag 5 '55

"The Fireballs". Flt Lt C. E. Keating. il Roundel 7:21-22 Jl-Ag '55

Formation aerobatics - by Hunter. il Aeroplane 89:736-739 N 11 '55

The Gray Angels. R Adm D. V. Gallery. Nav Av N p 14 D '55

I flew with the Skyblazers. Art Buchwald. por Air Force 38:222 S '55

Sabre Knights end stunting. AF Times 16:32 Ag 27 '55

The "Sky Lancers". il Roundel 7:36 D '55

STURGIS, SAMUEL DAVIS, JR.

The Corps of Engineers fights a natural enemy. Maj Gen S. D. Sturgis, Jr. por ANJ 91:1393 Jl 17 '54

Gen Sturgis receives honorary degree. ANR 76:5 Je 18 '55

Named Army Chief of Engineers. ANJ 90:312 N 15 '52

The pipeline carries the punch. Maj Gen S. D. Sturgis, Jr. il Quartermaster R 35:6-7, 164 S-O '55

President names Army generals for promotions. ANJ 90:760 F 28 '53

3rd star for Army engineer chief. por ANJ 92:1365 Jl 16 '55

SUAREZ, EDWARD W.

Joins CADF. ANJ 91:681 F 6 '54

To CADF. ANJ 91:437 D 12 '53

SUBASI, EDIBE

Ninety-Nines entertain Turkish woman flyer. U S Air Svs 39:20 Ag '54

SUBMARINE BASES see NAVAL BASES

SUBMARINE ENGINES

Engineers and nuclear power. Lt Cmdr Robert E. Sweek. il Signal 8:19-22/ Jan-Feb '54

SUBMARINE SCHOOL--NAVY

Navy nuclear power school. ANR 76:3 My 21 '55

Officers selected for Submarine School. ANR 76:5 Ap 23 '55

100th submarine class graduates. ANR 76:2 Je 18 '55

Select navy officers for submarine class. ANJ 90:1150 My 23 '53

SUBMARINE SERVICE

Our submarine force. ANR 76:4 Ap 16 '55

SUBMARINE SIMULATORS

New steering device for submarines. ANR 76:9 My 21 '55

SUBMARINE WARFARE

Airlant is ready for underseas raiders. il Nav Av N p 26-27 Ag '55

Antisubmarine aircraft. il Military R 35:71 N '55

Anti-submarine operations off the west coast of Africa. RUSIJ 99:443-445 Ag '54

Antisubmarine task. il Military R 35:67 S '55

Bell starts production on anti-submarine XHSL-1. Am Helicopter 32:14 N '53

Cdr Muirhead accepts HSL-1 at Bell's Fort Worth plant. Am Helicopter 35:12 Ag '54

Counterattack on undersea marauders. R Adm F. Akers. Army Info Dig 8:9-13 D '53

Countering the submarine. R Adm F. T. Ward. por ANJ 90:665, 671 F 7 '53

Find 'em, chase 'em, sink 'em! J.G. Hubbell. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:1-7 My '54

Goblin trollers (submarine hunting). Lou Davis. il Pegasus 24:1-7 Je '55

(Helicopter). il Nav Av N, p 9 Je '54

In defense of human eyes. Nav Av N p 21 S '55

MAD in the Med. il Honeywell Flt Li 5:8-9 Jl '54

Marines plan invasion to use sub attack. ANJ 91:734 F 20 '54

The Midget Raiders, by C. E. T. Warren and J. Benson. Review. Military R 34:112 Jl '54; AF Times 14:11 Mr 20 '54

Nato anti-submarine exercise. ANR 76:9 My 7 '55

New plastic float will aid fight against subs. ANJ 93:26 S 10 '55

One of Our Submarines, by Cdr E. Young. Review. RAFQ 5:211 Ap '53

Run Silent, Run Deep, by E. L. Beach. Review. ANR 76:11 Jl 16 '55

'Search helicopter.' il Military R 34:63 F '55

Searching for submarines. Air Pict 15:144-145 Ag '53

The shame of the Jap navy. C. A. Smith. Am Leg 58:20-21 My '55

Sighted sub, saved same. il Honeywell Flt Li 4:1-4 N '53

Sonar spells hell below. il All Hands, no 441:2-6 N '53

The submarine and antisubmarine position today. Rear Adm G. P. Thomson. Military R 33:104-105 Je '53

Submarine defense. Military R 34:61 Ap '54

Submarine killers. il Nav Av N p 1-5 S '55

Submarines' role in world war II. ANR 76:2 S 3 '55

Sunk, by Mochitsura Hashimoto. Review. Military R 34:111 Mr '55

The third threat--the submarine. Capt N. McMillan. il tab Interavia 9, no 8:524-527 '54

Three down - and one to go. il All Hands no 447:2-5 My '54

Undersea Patrol, by E. Young. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 Ja '54

Undersea warfare. Capt S. Cutter. Nat Defense Trans J 11:32-33 My-Je '55

SUBMARINES

Above Us the Waves, by C. E. Warren and J. Benson. Review. RUSIJ 98:660 N '53

Assault troop submarine. Cmdr G. W. Kittredge. il Combat Forces 5:17-19 N '54

Atom subs hail new era. ANJ 91:58-59 S 19 '53

Atomic age goes beneath the surface. il All Hands no 434:2-5 Ap '53

Atomic sub crews start new training. il All Hands no 432:14-15 F '53

British sub sets record. ANJ 90:1495 Ag 8 '53

Captured Nazi sub new war memorial. ANJ 91:1302 Je 26 '54

Changes in submarine assignments. ANR 76:6-7 F 5 '55

Changes in submarine movements. ANR 76:6 Jl 2 '55

Comdr Laning to command USS Seawolf. ANR 76:3 Je 11 '55

Commands Seawolf. ANJ 92:1242 Je 18 '55

Congressmen comment on Nautilus. ANR 76:9 Mr 26 '55

Enemy Submarine, by Wolfgang Frank. Review. RUSIJ 100:159-160 F '55

Estimated life of the Nautilus. ANR 76:8 My 21 '55

First deep test dives of Nautilus. ANR 76:1 Mr 5 '55

Flying a submarine (steering trainer device). All Hands no 461:36 Jl '55

Flying submarine seen as a possibility; Defense Department kept patent secret. Armed Forces Mgt 2:10 D '55

H. M. Submarines, by Lt Cdr P. K. Kemp. Review. RUSIJ 98:162-163 F '53

Helicopters versus submarines. il Nav Av N p 1-5 F '55

Hellcats of the Sea, by V Adm C. A. Lockwood. Review. ANJ 93:11 O 8 '55

Hot fish in tube 4. Cdr W. J. Ruhe. il Am Leg 59:16-17 S '55

Italian mementos to submarine force. ANR 76:20 Ap 9 '55

K-1 breaks submergence "record." ANR 76:7 Ja 22 '55

Midget submarine. Military R 35:67 D '55

Midgets and baby subs join the fleet. il All Hands no 441:8-11 N '53

Model of USS Holland. ANJ 91:618 Ja 23 '54

Mystery submarine. Military R 34:67 My '54

Nautilus begins sea trials. ANR 76:5 Ja 22 '55

Nautilus completes sea trials. ANR 76:1 Ja 29 '55

Nautilus sea trials in March. ANR 76:3 Ja 8 '55

Nautilus submergence tests satisfactory. ANR 76:8 Mr 12 '55

Nautilus success opens new fields. ANJ 92:630 Ja 29 '55

Nautilus to resume underway trials. ANR 76:3 F 26 '55

New era in sea power. ANJ 91:66 S 19 '53

No celestial navigation for submarines. Nat Defense Trans J 10:113 S-O '54

Says Nautilus arms need atomic punch. ANJ 92:875 Mr 26 '55

The Sea Wolf to be launched in July. ANR 76:3 My 21 '55

Sealed in a submarine for sixty days. il All Hands no 435:14-15 My '53

Second atomic sub to bear famed name of Sea Wolf. All Hands no 434:40 Ap '53

Second nuclear submarine. Nat Defense Trans J 9: 20 S-O '53

Start work on 2nd A-sub. ANJ 90:1529 Ag 15 '53

Submarine Gudgeon home. ANR 76:4 Mr 19 '55

Submarine history. ANR 76:5 Ap 16 '55

Submarine Holland. il All Hands no 431:27 Ja '53

Submarine movements. ANR 76:3 Jl 9 '55

Submarine movements in the Pacific. ANR 76:6 Ap 9 '55

Submarine Torsk makes 8000th dive. ANR 76:20 S 3 '55

Submarine tours of duty. ANR 76:9 My 21 '55

Submarines at war with noisy enemy. il All Hands, no 448:16-18 Je '54

Submarines in Exercise Springboard. ANR 76:8 F 19 '55

Submarines leave for Mediterranean. ANR 76:9 Jl 16 '55

Tiny submarine. Military R 33:63 N '53

U.S. flying submarine project. Air Pict 17:388 D '55

USS Barbero recommissioned (missile carrier). ANR 76:9 N 12 '55

USS Darter named for famous WW II sub. ANJ 92:571 Ja 15 '55

USS Darter to return to Navy list. ANR 76:6 Ja 15 '55

USS Hardhead scheduled for overhaul. ANR 76:14 Ap 23 '55

USS nautilus begins series of trial runs. ANJ 92:606 Ja 22 '55

USS Nautilus leaves drydock. ANR 76:3 F 19 '55

USS Raton departs for western Pacific. ANR 76:3 Je 4 '55

USS Sea Robin makes 5000th dive. ANR 76:4 Jl 23 '55

SUBMARINES, ATOMIC POWERED

Atomic power for submarines and ships. (Extract from Adm Carney's testimony) ANR 76:7 My 28 '55

Atomic-powered USS Seawolf launched. ANR 76:1 Jl 23 '55

The Atomic Submarine and Admiral Rickover, by C. Blair, Jr. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:61 Ap '54; Military R 34:109 Jl '54; AF Times 14:20 Ja 30 '54

Atomic submarines. Military R 35:70 N '55

Engineers and nuclear power. Lt Cmdr Robert F. Sweek. il Signal 8:19-22/ Jan-Feb '54

Fastest submarine. Ordnance 39:940 My-Je '55

First Lady christens USS Nautilus. il ANJ 91: 619 Ja 23 '54

Inside Nautilus. All Hands, no 433:34 Ja '54

The Nautilus. Nat Defense Trans J 10:50-51 Mr-Ap '54

Nautilus blazes silent service trail. il All Hands, no 458:28-33 Ap '55

Nautilus to make shakedown cruise. ANR 76:3 My 7 '55

Navy assigns crew to atomic submarine, USS Nautilus. ANJ 92:59 S 18 '54

Navy expands A-sub program. ANJ 91:1266 Je 19 '54

Navy plans 3rd A-sub; 16 other ships. ANJ 91:853 Mr 20 '54

Seawolf III joins pack. il AF Times 16:M1 S 10 '55

Second atomic submarine to be launched July 21. ANR 76:6 Jl 9 '55

Submarine progress. Ordnance 39:906 My-Je '55

Two nuclear submarines to be built. ANR 76:6 O 29 '55

USN plans to construct "Albacore" hulled sub. ANJ 93:6 D 17 '55

USS Nautilus completes shakedown. ANR 76:9 Je 25 '55

USS Nautilus launched. il ANJ 91:643 Ja 30 '54

USS Nautilus on shakedown cruise. ANR 76:3 My 28 '55

USS Nautilus resumes training exercises. ANR 76:3 Ag 27 '55

USS Seawolf to be christened. ANR 76:6 Je 25 '55

Underway on nuclear power. Capt S. D. Cutter. il Sperryscope 13:14-17 First Quarter '55

SUBMARINES--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New shipboard announcing equipment. Signal 9:120 My-Je '55

SUBMARINES--GT. BRIT.

The British Submarine, by Cdr F. W. Lipscomb. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:31 Ag '55; RUSIJ 99: 493-494 Ag '54; Military Affairs 19:104 Summer '55

SUBSISTENCE SCHOOL--QUARTERMASTER CORPS

The QM subsistence school. Capt R. S. Kelly. il Quartermaster R 33:22-23 Jl-Ag '53

SUBVERSIVES

Defense leaders will outline steps taken vs subversive elements. ANJ 91:822 Mr 13 '54

MD's suspected of subversion may drop rank. AF Times 14:9 Mr 13 '54

The Peress case reopened. ANR 76:1 Ja 15 '55

Sec Def says military can handle own investigations of subversives. ANJ 91:855 Mr 20 '54

SUEZ CANAL

Improve Canal (Suez). Military R 35:69 S '55

The Suez Canal and the Middle East base. Lt Gen Sir Wilfrid Lindsell. Army Q 66:179-182 Jl '53

The Suez Canal in World Affairs, by H. J. Schonfield. Review. Signal 7:73 Jl-Ag '53

Suez Canal Zone in World Affairs. Review. Military R 33:111 Mr '54

SUGGESTION SYSTEMS

AF saves millions. ANJ 91:101 S 26 '53

An Air Force suggestion program. Col L. G. Sidwell. AUQR 5:79-82 Fall '52

Army saves 13 million. ANJ 90:1579 Ag 29 '53

For civil servants, not military (suggestion programs). AF Times 16:8 D 10 '55

Ideas! Lt Col R. P. Keller. il Marine Corps Gaz 39: 52-54 S '55

New incentive awards plan. Armed Forces Mgt 1:35 Jl '55

The QM suggestion program. J. D. Lewis. il Quartermaster R 35:37, 108 Jl-Ag '55

SULLIVAN, ARTHUR DENNIS

Rejoins faculty at Brooke Army Medical Field Service School. ANJ 91:768 F 27 '54

SULLIVAN, ELEANORE C.

WAC Training Center C. O. ANJ 90:506 D 27 '52

SULLIVAN, JOSEPH P.

Refrigeration rebuild in Far East Command. Maj Gen J. P. Sullivan. Quartermaster R 33:28-29 Mr-Apr '54

A resume of QMC history, (speech) by Maj Gen J. P. Sullivan. Quartermaster R 33:38, 101 S-O '53

Retires. ANJ 91:495 D 26 '53

SUMMER, JAMES A.

Soldiers medal awarded. ANJ 91:1304 Je 26 '54

SUMMER, JAMES A.

SUMMERALL, CHARLES P.

Gen. Charles P. Summerall honored. ANR 76:6 O 8 '55

Obituary. ANJ 92:1148 My 21 '55

SUMMERFIELD, ARTHUR ELLSWORTH

The P.O. economy hoax. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:9 Mr 15 '54

Three-cent mail by air runs like clockwork. E. Bramley. por Am Aviation 17:21-22 N 9 '53

SUN

Eclipse will aid air research. AF Times 14:1m Je 12 '54

The ecosphere of the sun. H. Strughold. diag chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:323-328 Ag '55

The Sun, edited by G. P. Kuiper. Review. Jet Prpln 25 411 Ag '55

SUN-TZU

Studies in the art of war. Brig B. M. Kaul. Military R 35:78-92 S '55

SUPERSONIC FLIGHT

Hot-wire anemometer measures supersonic turbulence. il Aviation Age 24:46-49 S '55

Prelude to manned space flight. Erik Bergaust. il diag chart Pegasus 24:1-6 N '55

Problems of high-speed flight. E. S. Hodder. diag il Skyways 14:10-12, 34-37 F '55

SUPERVISION

"The Bull of the Woods" type foreman is as outdated as a bicycle built for two. Armed Forces Mgt 1:21 F '55

Impressions of an Italian officer about supervision. Maj Eugenio Tarantola. ATRC Instr J 5:335-336 Winter '54

Oversupervision. Maj M. M. Boatner, III. Military R 35:3-5 Ag '55

The supervisor's role in education. D. O. Weaver. il ATRC Instr J 6:68-70 Fall '55

Supervisors - give your instructors a chance to teach. H. J. Duel. ATRC Instr J 5:287-289 Winter '54

Views on supervisory responsibilities by chemical depot's TO. S. J. Tobin. Armed Forces Mgt 1:26 Ja '55

SUPPLIES AND ACCOUNTS BUREAU--NAVY

BuSandA and the supply system in 1953. R Adm M. L. Royar. ANJ 90:1311 Je 27 '53

This outfit has everything you want. il All Hands, no 456:2-5 F '55

SUPPLY

Hawaii army command begins operations. ANR 76:3 Jl 9 '55

Hoover asks joint supply, services unit. AF Times 15: 12 Jl 2 '55

NATO supply. Brig Gen Bonner Fellers. Nat Defense Trans J 11:64 N-D '55

Oversea supply agencies. Lt Col J. C. Coleman, Jr. chart Quartermaster R 35:26-27 Jl-Ag '55

Pipeline to Alaska. Army Info Dig 10:23 Mr '55

Single manager commodity assignment will change service supply activities. ANJ 93:23 N 12 '55

SUPPLY--AIR FORCE

AMC takes over control of FEAF supply depots. AF Times 16:35 S 24 '55

ARDC holds conference on supplies. AF Times 16:11 O 1 '55

Air Force experimental pipeline system. ANR 76:6 S 24 '55

GFAE (Government Furnished Aircraft Equipment). Darrell Bartee. il Boeing Mag 25:12-13 O '55

Ramey country store looks like modern super market. AF Times 16:28 S 17 '55

Re-supply operations end for radar sites. AF Times 15:9 J1 23 '55

Standardization of military supply items. ANR 76:8-9 O 8 '55

Stockrooms speed output, save dollars. AF Times 16:12 S 24 '55

The supply picture. Maj Gen F. J. Dau. por Air Force 38:92-93 O '55

Williams goes 100 days without AOCF. AF Times 16:7 N 26 '55

SUPPLY--AIR FORCE--ARCTIC

Air, sea forces combine to supply isolated units. AF Times 16:19 Ag 20 '55

SUPPLY--ARMED FORCES

C. of C. favors Hoover supply plan. ANR 76:7 O 29 '55

New food supply system underway. ANR 76:10 N 12 '55

97,061 supply items dropped by military. AF Times 16:25 Ag 13 '55

Wright-Patterson AFB (assigned executive management of Air Force participation in drive to standardize military supply items). Armed Forces Mgt 2:29 N '55

SUPPLY--ARMY

Army opens first self-service supply center at Ft. Lee, Va. ANJ 93:31 N 5 '55

Army petroleum supply system. Col S. L. Gillette. il Quartermaster R 35:10-11, 151 N-D '55

Army purchases date-processing systems. ("BIZMAC") ANR 76:8-9 D 17 '55

Army self-service centers open for experiment. ANR 76:6 N 5 '55

Bold new advances in R&D. Combat Forces 5:50 J1 '55

New self-service centers to be tested. ANR 76:5 O 1 '55

SUPPLY CORPS--NAVY

Navy Supply Corps 160th anniversary. ANR 76:6 F 19 '55

Private Digger's logistical godfather. Col S. Legree. diag Combat Forces 6:21-24 Ag '55

Signal corps electronic supply system. ANR 76:6 S 24 '55

SUPPLY--ARMY--CANADA

The RCASC in Europe. il Can Army J 9:146-154 Ja '55

SUPPLY CORPS--NAVY

Navy invites applications for supply corps. ANR 76:7 S 24 '55

\$38-million for suppliers. Armed Forces Mgt 1:30 S '55

SUPPLY MANAGEMENT COURSE--ARMY

The Army supply management course. Quartermaster R 34:61 N-D '54

Gen O'Neill addresses class opening day. ANJ 92:692 F 12 '55

People willing to pay for defense, class told. ANJ 93:4 S 24 '55

Supply Management School graduates 1st class. ANJ 92:512 Ja 1 '54

Training of the future top management of the Army supply system. Col T. B. Evans. por Armed Forces Chem J 9:34-36 J1-Ag '55

SUPPLY--NAVY

Engineered time standards and Navy supply operations. Tom Kouzes. por Armed Forces Mgt 2:15-16 N '55

Mobilization readiness and peacetime economy: our supply responsibility. Cdr M. J. Barkdull Kahao. por Armed Forces Mgt 2:22-23 N '55

The Navy breaks its leash. ("High-seas" replenishment) il Nat Defense Trans J 9:29-33 My-Je '53

Power-packing AEs deliver hot goods. il All Hands no 461:8-9 J1 '55

SUPREME ALLIED COMMAND, ATLANTIC

Duty where fourteen nations meet. il All Hands no 459:16-19 My '55

The RCAF and SACLANT. Can Aviation 26:126, 128 Je '53

SACLANT. Col L. M. Mason. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 38:28-32 Ap '54

SUPREME ALLIED COMMAND, EUROPE

The RCAF in SACEUR. Can Aviation 26:46, 86 Je '53

SUPREME HEADQUARTERS ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPE

American forces in Europe. il Pegasus 21:3-5 N '53

N. A. T. O. --link between old and new worlds. il chart tab Interavia 9, no 7:419-422 '54

The new West German Air Force. O. K. Arm-strong. il Air Force 37:23-28 Mr '54

Norstad named to SHAPE job. AF Times 13:2 J1 11 '53

SHAPE badge. il RAF Flying R 8:5 My '53

SHAPE controls Europe defense. AF Times 14:15 D 5 '53

SHAPE's "blitz" French, English courses help prevent confusion in transactions. AF Times 13:16 F 21 '53

The top command in Europe. por Armor 62:28-29 J1-Ag '53

U.S. unit aids SHAPE, NATO logistic job. AF Times 14:26 D 26 '53

Visit to SHAPE. il RAF Flying R 8:13-15 My '53

SURGEON GENERAL--AIR FORCE

Air Force surgeon general honored. ANR 76:6 Je 18 '55

SURGEON GENERAL--NAVY

New Surgeon General of the Navy. ANR 76: 2 F 19 '55

SURPLUS PRODUCTS

AF, other services disposal set-up hit. AF Times 14:29 F 20 '54

AF to dispose of \$1 billion in surplus during FY '56. AF Times 16:16 S 24 '55

AF to unload \$1 billion worth of obsolete property. AF Times 16:8 S 10 '55

Five million \$\$ sale set at Sheppard. AF Times 15:36 Je 18 '55

Hoover group asks changes for property officers; urges disposal of reserve ships. ANJ 92:999 Ap 23 '55

Industry experts advise on surplus disposal. ANJ 91:1294 Je 19 '54

\$1 billion of surplus property sold. ANR 76:4 Mr 26 '55

Speedier and more economical distribution via low overhead. Frank Brine. Air Trans 24: 24-26 F '54

The strange case of the flying Finns. Editorial. Flight Mag 44:13, 16, 38-39, 43-44 Ag '55

Surplus disposal. Nat Defense Trans J 11:12 My-Je '55

SURPLUS PROPERTY

Education gifts listed (AF surplus property donations). AF Times 16:2 O 29 '55

Surplus property assists education, civic groups. AF Times 16:25 N 12 '55

SURVEYING

Aircraft are probing the earth's secrets. T.D. Weatherhead. Air Pict 15:229-230 Ag '53

Canadian surveyors use two copters in Labrador. Am Helicopter 35:3 Ag '54

Long range land measurements. Maj L. M. Sebert. il Can Army J 6:10-19 Je '52

New survey method developed. il Can Army J 9:78-79 J1 '55

Triangulation tower. Military R 33:64 Ap '53

SURVEYING BY AIR

Air survey and civilization. Flight 67:438-439 Ap 8 '55

Airborne geomagnetic surveys by the United States Hydrographic Office. H.P. Stockard. il Navigation 4:320-323 D '55

Bell's uranium project. Flight Mag 43:19, 42 Ap '55

Ceylon's resources. il Flight 68:750 N 11 '55

Helicopter survey. il Flight 68:253-254 Ag 19 '55

The importance of air survey. il Flight 67:504 Ap 15 '55

Midlands survey. il Flight 68:718-719 N 4 '55

Modern air survey technique. Flight 68:586 O 7 '55

The potential of air survey. Aeroplane 88:433 Ap 8 '55

SURVIVAL see also ESCAPE AND EVASION

ARDC conducts cold weather field test. ANR 76:8 Je 18 '55

Airmen test special diets in the field. AF Times 14:12 Ap 17 '54

Basic survival training. A. T. Krueger. ATRC Info B 4:236-238 Fall '53

Canopied lifeboat. All Hands, no 450:36 Ag '54

Chilled and chattering. il Flying Safety 11:21 Ag '55

Cold weather survival for Marines. il Nav Av N, p 26 My '54

The compleat survivalist. FO L. W. Beasleigh. Roundel 5:40-42 Ap '53

Course shows survival uses of parachutes. il AF Times 15:18 N 6 '54

Crash and live. il Flying Safety 10:26-27 Mr '54

Crash victims today in Arctic. AF Times 14:15 Ap 17 '54

Ditching. Lt Cmdr J. M. Waters. il chart Flying Safety 10:10-13 My '54

Ditching drill. E. F. Clendenan. il Can Aviation 26:28 O '53

Dog in the drink. Capt H. A. Tripp. il Flying Safety 11: 10-11 N '55

Edible plants of the Arctic. A. E. Porsild. il Arctic 6:15-34 Mr '53

FAETULANT school of survival knowledge. il Nav Av N p 28-29 Mr '55

Flying Alaskan by-ways daily, pilot designs own survival kit. AF Times 16:12 O 22 '55

Hickam's 'snipe hunt' tests survival ability. AF Times 15:18 Je 11 '55

The hike of the horrible hunger (USAF survival school). Ed Mack Miller. il Air Force 38:35-42 N '55

How cold is cold? il Nav Avn p 1-5 Mr '54

How to drink sea water and live. il Aviation Age 21:101-105 Ja '54

I plan to survive! Maj Vincent Mazza. il por Flying Safety 11:12-13 N '55

It's better when you help. il Flying Safety 11:24-27 Je '55

Labs to analyze, tabulate ration data from camps.
il AF Times 14:12 Ap 17 '54

Learning by doing teaches men tricks of surviving in
Arctic area. AF Times 15:18 My 28 '55

Miniature radio developed. Air Res 7:12 O '55

Moody aircrews to receive survival training. AF
Times 14:17 D 19 '53

Mortality rate high among Stead AFB instructors.
ANR 76:1 O 1 '55

Northeast begins Ice Cap Survival School. AF Times
15:15 D 4 '54

ORI includes survival test. il Nav Av N p 25 D '55

100% below H₂O. Maj M. A. Wiener. il por Flying
Safety 10:10-13 N '54

Out of this world (human survival problems at high
speed). F. J. Delear. il tab Bee-Hive 30:14-15 Fall
'55

Oxygen may save you in a crash landing. Nav Av N
p. 25 S '54

Pentagon studies course in survival techniques. AF
Times 16:23 S 24 '55

Prepare to ditch. G. A. Llano. il Flying Safety
10:21-28 F '54

Prepare to survive; the Air Force teaches Explorers,
BSA, techniques of survival. il Air Res, p 2 My '54

Randolph closes school as aggressor need ends. AF
Times 16:4 N 26 '55

Rescuemen taught for war, peace by wilderness ex-
perts. AF Times 14:17 D 19 '53

Round trip ticket. il Flying Safety 11:14-16 Ap '55

Rugged sub-zero experiences teach fliers arctic sur-
vival. il AF Times 16:21 D 31 '55

Sand in your shoes. A. W. Pond. il tab Flying Safety
9:2-8 Ag '53

Six steps to survival. Armed Forces Chem J 9:16 S-O
'55

Six-weeks test shows ideal menu for survival rations.
AF Times 15:3 Je 18 '55

Snowy classroom. il Flying Safety 11:18 O '55

Some like it cold! D. O'Bryan. il diag Flying Safety 9:
18-23 O '53

Stead AFB, Nevada (AFPS-USAF Advanced Survival
School). Armed Forces Mgt 2:32-33 N '55

Survival. AF Times 14:22 My 29 '54

Survival can be fun. FO L. W. Beasleigh. Roundel 5:
16-19 Ja '53

Survival crews live in Arctic. AF Times 14:26
F 27 '54

Survival handbook covers ice to tropics. AF Times
13:6 F 28 '53

Survival in the tropics. M. S. Maxwell. il Flying
Safety 9:3-8 Je '53

Survival is their business. R. W. Brown. il Sperry-
scope 13 no 3:15-18 '53

Survival on land. il All Hands no 446:8-9 Ap '54

Survival school drops "brainwashing". ANR 76:5 D 17
'55

Survival signals. Capt M. A. Kelley. Flying Safety 9:
26 Ja '53

Survival skills that really hold water. il All Hands, no
456:31-35 F '55

Survival test -- at 33° below. il Air Power 2:277-281
Summer '55

Survival training. il Interavia 8 no 3:144 '53

Survival training in the USAF. il AUQR 5:71-84 Win-
ter '52-'53

Survival training in the USAF. P. H. Nesbitt. il
ATRC Info B 4:325-327 Winter '53

Survive. Lt Joseph A. Hays. il Air Training 4:13-19
Ja '55

Survive - and stay to fight. Combat Forces 5:50-51 JI
'55

System for survival (industrial). W. J. Reitze. biog
Ordinance 40:57-59 JI-Ag '55

Tests for new jungle survival equipment. Aeroplane
88:473-474 Ap 15 '55

This meal means survival. il Can Aviation 28:46, 48
My '55

Thule crew survives course on frozen Greenland ter-
rain. AF Times 14:21 D 1 '53

Water restriction and coloric control. ANR 76:6 Je 4
'55

SURVIVOR'S RIGHTS AND BENEFITS

Administration to plug survivor benefits bill. AF
Times 16:1 D 31 '55

Aircraft executive, J. E. Schaefer, urges Congressmen
support survivor benefit plan. ANJ 92:1383 JI 16
'55

Annuities for survivors. Capt C. C. Semple. Army
Info Dig 9:23-30 S '54

Benefits bill flounders in final rush. AF Times 15:1
JI 30 '55

Benefits for survivors of retired personnel favored by
House group. ANJ 90:1181 My 30 '53

Bennington tragedy dramatizes need for survivor
law. anj 91:1173 My 29 '54

Bill seeks equalization of survivors' benefits. AF
Times 14:3 My 1 '54

CNO leads survivors benefits appeal. ANJ 90:1145 My
23 '53

Changes in survivors' benefits may eliminate free
insurance. AF Times 14:1, 29 My 22 '54

Comparison of current and proposed survivor benefits.
ANJ 92:1236 Je 11 '55

Congress okays extension of annuity option dead-
line. AF Times 14:3 Ap 24 '54

Congress studies new survivor benefits. ANJ 92:997
Ap 23 '55

Decision handed down on benefits law provision. AF
Times 14:25 N 14 '53

Def Dept drafting new regulations. ANJ 90:1522 Ag 15 '53

Defense Dept. awaits Service reaction to proposed changes. ANJ 90:819 Mr 14 '53

Defense in State of the Union Message. ANJ 92:534 Ja 8 '52

Draft of survivors benefits bill. ANR 76:5 Je 4 '55

Early action seen likely on retired survivor plan. ANJ 90:1210 Je 6 '53

Federal employees' compensation for service-connected death. Reserve Off 29:17 D '53

Forces promise strong drive to revise survivor benefits. AF Times 15:1, 22 N 27 '54

Further study seen on survivor benefits. AF Times 15:24 D 4 '54

"Go slow" is advice on survivor's plan. AF Times 14:1, 25 N 7 '53

Group asks social security for military, new survivor study. ANJ 92:485 D 25 '54

Group to meet March 24 in death-benefit study. AF Times 13:7 Mr 21 '53

Hardy Committee revises survivor plan. ANJ 92:1269 Je 25 '55

Hill, Defense unveil better benefit plans. AF Times 15:1, 23 Je 11 '55

Hopes waning for survivors' bill. ANR 76:1 Jl 30 '55

House approves bill for retired families. ANJ 90:1241, 1243 Je 13 '53

House ends survivor benefits study. ANJ 92:375 N 27 '54

House OK's increased survivor benefits. ANJ 92:1366 Jl 16 '55

Hundreds make choice under benefits law. ANJ 91:428 D 5 '53

Initial OK of survival plan near. AF Times 15:25 Je 18 '55

Kaplan retirement report paves way for new survivor benefit bill. ANJ 91:949, 977 Ap 10 '54

Major change sought for survivor benefits. AF Times 15:3 S 11 '54

Military survivors, inc. ANR 76:9 S 10 '55

Navy casualty assistance. ANR 76:6 My 28 '55

Navy establishes "casualty assistance calls program" ANJ 92:1122 My 21 '55

Navy's next of kin aided in new program. ANR 76:3 My 21 '55

New plan for survivor benefits. ANR 76:1 Je 11 '55

New security head to play part in new survivor plan. ANJ 90:849, 871 Mr 21 '53

New survivor benefits plan drafted. ANR 76:1 Je 25 '55

New survivor plan boosts widow benefits. ANJ 92:1209-1211 Je 11 '55

100 survivors getting option income already. AF Times 15:7 Ja 22 '55

New survivors' law effective January 1. AF Times 16:27 N 26 '55

1954 changes broaden service family benefits. AF Times 15:29, N 13 '54

Pen changes may cause benefit loss. AF Times 15:3 Je 18 '55

Pentagon will ask extension of survivor benefits deadline. ANJ 91:889, 904 Mr 27 '54

Plan for survivors of retired opposed. ANJ 90:1433, 1437 Jl 25 '53

Plan new overall survivors' law. ANJ 92:690 F 12 '55

President's committee recommends new retirement and survivor plan tables. ANJ 91:1105, 1106 My 15 '54

Proposed pay for survivor benefits. ANR 76:1-2 Ap 30 '55

Readers views. ANJ 90:869 Mr 21 '53

Report on survivor benefits. pt 1 ANR 76:1 Jl 9 '55 pt 2 ANR 76:1-2 Jl 16 '55

Reserve policy board. ANJ 90:910 Mr 28 '53

Reservists' survivors may receive both FEC and social security pay. AF Times 14:2 Ag 8 '53

Retired Officer Asso. suggests amendments. ANJ 90:1168 My 23 '53

Retirement and survivor benefits. Reserve Off 30:17 Jl '54

Revamping survivors' benefits. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 My 22 '54

'Rival' plan offered for survivors. AF Times 15:9 Ap 30 '55

Safeguarding survivors. Editorial. ANJ 90:794 Mr 7 '53

Select House committee will take a look at laws. ANJ 91:1487 Ag 7 '54

Senate unit holds key to benefits overhaul. AF Times 15:1 Jl 23 '55

Senator asks equal death benefits for all armed services personnel. ANJ 91:1053 My 1 '54

Service leaders urge survivor benefits. ANJ 92:1025, 1026 Ap 30 '55

Service secretaries prepare views on benefits plan. ANJ 90:887 Mr 28 '53

Service survivors will benefit under new plan. ANJ 92:159 O 9 '54

Services move ahead with survivor benefits plan. ANJ 91:217, 225 O 24 '53

Some may now collect soc. security benefits under rev. rules. ANJ 92:300 N 6 '54

Study of survivor benefits urged. AF Times 13:16 Jl 4 '53

Study reveals unequal death benefits. ANJ 90:785, 813 Mr 7 '53

Survivor benefit bill goes to White House. AF Times 14:1, 28 Ag 8 '53

Survivor benefit regulations cited for dependents. AF Times 13:12 Mr 28 '53

Survivor benefits. ANR 76:2 Ap 23 '55

Survivor benefits. ANR 76:4 Ap 23 '55

Survivor benefits. ANR 76:20 F 5 '55

Survivor benefits. Editorial. ANR 76:4 J1 9 '55

Survivor benefits. Military R 35:63 Ag '55

Survivor benefits. Letter. ANR pt 1. 76:13 Je 4 '55;
pt 2. 76:22 Je 18 '55

Survivor benefits, Academy bills on '54 Defense legis-
lative list. AF Times 13:19 J1 4 '53

Survivor benefits bill goes to President. ANJ 90:1499
Ag 8 '53

Survivor benefits bill goes to house next week. ANJ
92:1239 Je 18 '55

Survivor benefits bill reported. ANR 76:1 J1 2 '55

Survivor benefits law goes into effect 1 Nov. ANJ 91:
245 O 31 '53

Survivor benefits plan goes to House. ANJ 92:1305 J1
2 '55

Survivor benefits scheduled for close Pentagon scru-
tiny. AF Times 15:3 Ap 9 '55

Survivor death benefits slashed when military per-
sonnel retire. AF Times 15:19 N 27 '54

Survivor pay reform asked. AF Times 15:1, 28
D 25 '54

Survivor's annuity plan has many desirable features
for Navymen and their dependents. All Hands,
no 450:48-49 Ag '54

Survivor's benefit plan pays off. AF Times 14:3 D 12
'53

Survivors benefits. All Hands, no 457:63-66 Mr '55

Survivors' benefits. pt 3. ANR 76:1-2 J1 23 '55

Survivors' benefits. chart Reserve Off 31:14 Je '55

Survivors' benefits. Editorial. ANR 76:4 Ag 6 '55

Survivors Benefits. Maj R. A. Smith. il tab Marine
Corps Gaz 38:45-49 Ag '54

Survivors' benefits bill gets final going over. AF
Times 14:6 Je 5 '54

Survivors' benefits for widow of Lt Col and 2 children.
chart ANJ 92:1211 Je 11 '55

Survivors' benefits legislation. ANR 76:6 D 31 '55

Survivor's benefits program launched. AF Times 14:1
O 10 '53

Survivors bill to get further study. AF Times 15:32
My 21 '55

Survivors legislation. ANR 76:4 Ja 1 '55

Unit approves survivors bill. AF Times 15:36 J1 2 '55

Widow's letter re inequalities. ANJ 90:949 Ap 11 '53

Will the mission be completed? Maj R. V. Taibbi. il
Inf Sch Quart 44:38-45, O '54

SUTHERLAND, JOHN R.

AF atomic expert named bomb wing c. o. ANJ 91:
620 Ja 23 '54

SWAN, D. WALTER

D. Walter Swan to leave defense post. ANR 76:3 Ap 9
'55

DOD to cut PIO staffs, centralization seen. ANJ 91:
854 Mr 20 '54

SWANSON, CLIFFORD ANDERS

Adm. Clifford A. Swanson retires. ANR 76:6 J1 23 '55

SWANSON, M. E.

Meet your vice-presidents. Air Line Pilot 22:11 O '53

SWARTZ, CHARLES HARLAN

President nominates generals. ANJ 91:1268 Je 19 '54

SWEANY, KENNETH SHEARER

Antilles cg. ANJ 90:852 Mr 21 '53

Puerto Rico's importance grows with island's prog-
ress. Brig Gen K. S. Sweany. por ANJ 92:1375 J1
16 '55

SWEENEY, ANNE E.

Top 6th Army WAC. ANJ 92:1120 My 21 '55

SWEENEY, CLIFFORD W.

Production veterans. U S Air Svs 39:15 O '54

SWEENEY, WALTER C., JR.

Commander Sweeney of SAC "Sunday Punch" 15th AF
tells its history, training, potential. ANJ 92:421,
441 D 11 '54

Returns from record flight to Japan in B-47. por ANJ
91:1400 J1 17 '54

SWETT, MORRIS

Artillery School seeks new chief librarian. ANJ
91:703 F 13 '54

Retires as librarian at Ft. Sill. por ANJ 92:247 O
30 '54

SWIFT AND CO.

"Hire them young, select them carefully, and teach
them well." H. F. North. por Armed Forces Mgt
1:13-15 Ja '55

SWIFT, IRA PLATT

President names Army generals for promotions. ANJ
90:760 F 28 '53

Schneider Trophy to Swift. il Air Pict 15:269-271 S
'53; 15:306-308 O '53; 15:333-335 N '53

SWING, JOSEPH MAY

Named commissioner of immigration and naturali-
zation. por ANJ 91:1045 My 1 '54

They said... digests of major addresses at diamond
jubilee general conference of National Guard Asso-
ciation. por Nat Guard 7:8-17 D '53

Top 3 star to retire. por ANJ 91:584 Ja 16 '54

Two Army generals retire. ANJ 91:795 Mr 6 '54

SWISSAIR

Swissair is vital link in Swiss economy. Anthony Vandyk. il tab Am Aviation 19:94-96 Ag 15 '55

SWITZER, WENDELL G.

New post, Cdr of Naval Air Technical Training Command. ANJ 90:1150 My 23 '53

Progress in sea power. R Adm W.G. Switzer. il Ordnance 39:879-882 My-Je '55

SWITZERLAND

The Swiss are ready. il Military R 33:84-86 Je '53

WORDS

The American Sword 1775-1945, a Survey of the Swords worn by the Uniformed Forces of the United States from the Revolution to the close of World War II, by H.L. Peterson. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:74-76 N '54

Keep those Swords! Letter. ANJ 91:802 Mr 6 '54

The officers sword. Maj J.H. Magruder, III. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:43 Mr '55

Sailors salty sword still swings. il All Hands no 461: 16-18 Jl '55

Sergeant's sword . . . a symbol sheathed in honor. Maj J.H. Magruder. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:33-35 N '54

Sword sales slight. ANJ 91:1142 My 22 '54

SYLVESTER, JOHN

Promote 5 to rear adm. ANJ 90:1402 Jl 18 '53

SYMINGTON, STUART

Charges U.S. air progress slowed down; USSR up. ANJ 91:1543 Ag 21 '54

Senator hits slash in AF men, money. AF Times 15:5 Ag 21 '54

Senator Symington attacks AF cut. AF Times 13:16 Jl 4 '53

Symington - calls Soviet 50% stronger in air. Am Aviation 18:17 Ag 30 '54

Symington claims 'new stretchout'. AF Times 14:5 Ap 17 '54

Symington sounds off. Stuart Symington. por Am Aviation 16:38 Mr 30 '53

(U S military strength) por Air Force 37:18 S '54

SYNCHROSCOPES

How a synchro works. B.Sachs. il diag Aviation Age 22:138-143 N '54

SYNTHETIC FUELS see FUELS, LIQUIDSYNTHETIC MICA see MICA, SYNTHETICSYNTHETIC RUBBER see RUBBER, ARTIFICIAL

T

TO&E see TABLES OF ORGANIZATION AND EQUIPMENTTABLES OF ORGANIZATION AND EQUIPMENT

(Headquarters and headquarters company, armored ordnance battalion) 1st Lt Robert G. Edmondson por Armor 62:21 N-D '53

(The mission of the lettered ordnance company in the armored ordnance battalion) Capt John D. Lewis. por Armor 62:22-23 N-D '53

(The 123d Armored Ordnance Battalion of the First Division reactivated) Lt Col O.C. Tonetti. por Armor 62:20-21 N-D '53

(Ordnance direct support company...) Capt Ted H. Tyner. por Armor 62:23-24 N-D '53

TACAN

ACC-Congress act to resolve Tacan dispute. Am Aviation 18:29 Ap 11 '55

Air-ground data link equipment (TACAN). Am Aviation 19:15 Jl 4 '55

Common navaid system debate continues hot. chart Am Aviation 19:38-39 Je 6 '55

Declassification of TACAN details fails to clear navaid dispute. L.C. Philmus. Am Aviation 19:28 S 12 '55

Defense dept. declassifies Tacan. Am Aviation 19:29-31 Ag 29 '55

Design details of airborne TACAN. Sven Dodington. il diag Aviation Age 24:104-109 D '55

Facing the facts. W.W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:15 My 9 '55

Fourth U.S. unit proposed to help unsnarl civil-military navigation. AF Times 15:2 Ap 16 '55

Holifield report hits TACAN policies. Am Aviation 19: 25 Je 20 '55

Introducing TACAN. Can Aviation 28:83-84 O '55

Joint congressional committee urged to probe VOR/DME-TACAN (in official NBAA report). Skyways 14:24-25, 30 Ap '55

Lift classification (from TACAN). Military R 35:69 O '55

New details of TACAN performance. Am Aviation 18: 84 Ap 25 '55

Radio on show. il Flight 68:529-531 S 23 '55

A reply on VOR/TACAN. W.W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:25 My 23 '55

TACAN (British version) details released. Interavia 10:705 S '55

TACAN decision triggers more troubles than it settles. W.G.Osmun. il Aviation Age 23:162-167 Ap '55

TACAN details revealed. il map Flight Mag 43:32 My '55

TACAN - device or dilemma? J.G.Bush. il Skyways 14:12-13 N '55

The TACAN fight. Editorial. Flight Mag 43:13 Ap '55

TACAN fight resolved. Editorial. Flight Mag 43:15, 46 My '55

TACAN - the new navaid. il Aeroplane 89:312-313 Ag 26 '55

TACAN: Rho-Theta in single packages. James Holden. il diag Aviation Age 24:50-59 N '55

TACAN row moves to Congress. J.S.Murphy. Am Aviation 18:38 Mr 28 '55

The TACAN shotgun wedding. Aviation Age 23:6 Ap '55

TACAN system declassified. ANR 76:3 Ag 20 '55

TACAN: system designed with eye to future. H.P. Steier. il Am Aviation 19:42-46 S 26 '55

TACAN - Tactical Air Navigation Radio Aid. E.H. Forbes. il US Air Svs 40:7-8 N '55

The TACAN UHF radio navigation system. il diag Interavia 10:792-794 O '55

Uncertainties still bar TACAN's adoption. H.P.Steier. il Am Aviation 19:32-36 N 21 '55

TACTICAL AIR COMMAND

Air Force's TAC assumes new role. Am Aviation 19: 25 Je 6 '55

Army War College gets TAC briefing. ANJ 92:1120 My 21 '55

4th tactical missile squadron activated. ANR 76:3 S 24 '55

Joint air-force-army training maneuver. ANR 76:6-7 Ja 1 '55

New stature for TAC. Editorial. Am Aviation 19:9 Je 6 '55

North auxiliary becomes combat training center. AF Times 16:29 Ag 13 '55

O'sea TDY upped. AF Times 15:1, 25 S 11 '54

Symposium to spotlight Tactical Air Command growth. AF Times 15:7 My 21 '55

TAC heads for brighter spot in the AF sun. ANJ 92: 1063 My 7 '55

TAC orientation courses. ANR 76:9 Ja 8 '55

TAC outlines future needs. AF Times 15:2 My 28 '55

TAC sets 'firsts' by threes. AF Times 14:11 D 5 '53

TAC to get more emphasis. por ANJ 91:1240 Je 12 '54

TAC to rotate squadrons to Alaska. ANJ 90:1550 Ag 22 '53

TAC wing to go to Europe. AF Times 14:3 N 7 '53

TAC's growing capability. AF Times 16:8 Ag 13 '55

TAC's new airpower role (interview with Gen O.P. Weyland). Gen O.P. Weyland. il Air Training 5: 12-15 Ag '55

TAC's 21st Wing to try mobility at Alaska bases. AF Times 14:3 Ag 22 '53

Tactical Air Command. por il Air Force 37:37-42 Ag '54

The Tactical Air Command (photochart). Air Force 38:42-50 Jl '55

Tactical air power and land warfare. Col P.M. Gallois. il Interavia 9, 3:139-142 '54

Tactical airpower - worldwide. Gen O.P.Weyland. il por Air Force 38:38-41 Jl '55

USAF communications-electronics in the... Tactical Air Command. Col R.F.Frost. Signal 9:38-39 Jl-Ag '55

(Weyland intimates his aircraft can now carry hydrogen as well as atomic weapons) Am Aviation 19:13 N 21 '55

TACTICAL AIR COMMAND--CANADA

Tactical Air Command. Can Aviation 28:79 Je '55

TACTICS see also MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE;
NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

The ABC of war. Maj Gen H.W.Blakeley. Combat Forces 3:36-41 Je '53

And still the West won't learn. Capt Charles A. Dickey, Jr. Armor 63:26-31 Ja-F '54

Armored command control. Lt Col E.G.Edwards. diag Armor 62:16-17 N-D '53

The armored division in mobile defense. Lt Col C.P. Miller. Armor 64:40-42 Jl-Ag '55

Armour in the land battle. Maj.Gen.H.E.Pyman. RUSIJ 99:219-229 My '54

Check points. Lt Col H.J.Woessner. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:28-31 Je '55

The communist capture of Hainan Island. Lt B.L. Grayson. Armor 63:16-17 N-D '54

Divide and conquer. Lt Col R.W.Millican. chart Combat Forces 5:28-29 Ap '55

Division planning at the river line. Col H. F. Cameron, Jr. il map tab Military R 33: 9-20 Ja '54

Fighting formations of the future. Maj A.F.J.G. Jackson. RUSIJ 100:229-235 My '55

Firepower pay-off. 1st Lt C.C.Monroe. il diag Armor 62:11-15 S-O '53

Grand tactics in modern war. Maj Gen B.T.Wilson. (Digest from Army Q Ja '55) diag Military R 35: 82-89 Je '55

Health to the regiment. M.L.Bressoud, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:32-37 Je '55

Heinz Guderian: father of armor. Lt Col M.C.Helfers. por Armor 62:25-27 N-D '53

How would you do it? Maj E.S.Wells. il Armor 62: 50-52 S-O '53

- Mass, a principle of war. Lt R. R. Battreall, Jr. il Armor 63:22-25 Ja-F '54
- Mass employment of armor. Col Wm. Darien Duncan. il tab Armor 63:10-20 Mr-Apr '54
- A matter of tactics. Adm Sir Reginald Ernle-Erle-Drax. RUSIJ 99:419-425 Ag '54
- Mobility - key to victory. Maj W.G. Bell. Ordnance 39:557-560 Ja-F '55
- New tactics for the new gear. Col Zais. Combat Forces 3:22-25 Je '53
- Night action-and its development. Capt G.H. Liddell Hart. Army Q 69:35-44 O '54
- Notes on the training of an armored division: fire support techniques. Brig Gen Hamilton H. Howze. diag Armor 63:34-40 Mr-Apr '54; training procedures; Part II. il Armor 63:34-40 Ja-F '54
- Out of the past. Col W.M. Slayden II. il Armor 64:34-38 Mr-Apr '55
- Outpost warfare. Lt P. Braestrup. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:32-36 N '53
- Preliminary draft for a chart of the future. Maj L. M. Prosser. il Armor 63:16-19 S-O '54
- The queen makes tracks (medium tank, armored personnel carrier). Maj R.W. Leonard. il Armor 63:6-12 S-O '54
- A reader takes strong exception to web defense. Combat Forces 6:55-57 Ag '55
- Reserves in atomic warfare. Brig Gen G.E. Lynch. Combat Forces 4:15-19 My '54
- Rifle Squad and Platoon in Attack, by Maj F.F. Rathbun. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:61 Ag '54
- Secondary attacks? Lt Col G.E. Martin. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:38-43 My '55
- A seminar on mobility in warfare. 2/Lt H.L. Garn and 2/Lt D.D. Gilpatrick. bibliog Armor 64:14-17 Jl-Ag '55
- Should we always assault? Lt Col James W. Graham. Combat Forces 5:51 Ap '55
- Soviet army tactics. Military R 34:96-99 Je '54
- Soviet tactics. Maj C. A. Jackson. il Inf Sch Q 45:60-75 O '55
- Splitting the section. H. J. Witkowski. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:49 F '55
- Stay flexible. Maj Gen O. Ward. Inf Sch Quart 44:7-9, O '54
- Strongpoints? H. J. Woessner, II. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:26-33 F '55
- Tactical atomic support of ground forces. Military R 34:102-109 Ag '54
- Tactical atomic weapons and their significance. Brig Gen Kazimierz Glabisz. Military R 34:76-85 Mr '55
- Tactical problems in Kenya. Maj P.M. Slane. Army Q 69:45-52 O '54
- Tactics of atomic war. Col G.C. Reinhardt. pt 1. Attack, pt 2. Defense. Combat Forces 4:27-33 S '53
- Talking tactics. Capt Clay Schoenfeld. Combat Forces 3:20-22 Ja '53
- Tank versus tank battle. Maj V.P. Naib. Armor 63:40-43 N-D '54
- Tankers developing atomic age tactics. George Fielding Eliot. Armor 63:23 Mr-Apr '54
- Teaching points in tactics. Capt J.H. Van Eaton. diag Inf Sch Q 45:33-44 O '55
- The team of mobile warfare armor and airborne. Capt E.C. Royal. il Armor 64:4-6 Mr-Apr '55
- Test of new tactical concepts in atomic warfare. ANR 76:8 F 19 '55
- This is tactics? Lt L.F. Volpe. Combat Forces 4:32-34 Ag '53
- Trojan horse on tracks (M75APC). Walter Millis. Armor 63:28-29 Mr-Apr '54
- Weapons and tactics. Lt L. J. Byrne. Can Army J 6:25-29 Je '52
- Web defense. Lt Col James W. Edwards. il chart Combat Forces 5:31-34 Je '55
- TACTICS, AIR see also MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE; NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE
- The air campaign in Korea. Gen Otto P. Weyland. por diag AUQR 6:3-28 Fall '53
- Air interdiction. Lt Col S.B. Folsom. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:40-42 Ja '54
- Air power difficulties in the Korean conflict. Military R 33:73-81 Ap '53
- Air-suppress that incoming. Capt W.F. Wagner. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:18-20 My '55
- Air-to-air combat in Korea. Col H. R. Thyng. AUQR 6:40-45 Summer '53
- Aircraft over the battlefield. Air Pict 15:66-67 Mr '53
- Army War College gets TAC briefing. ANJ 92:1120 My 21 '55
- The bridges at Sinanju and Yongmidong. il map tab AUQR 7:15-34 Spring '54
- Current practice in air defense. I. Principles and problems. Maj Gen F.H. Smith, Jr. diag tab AUQR 6:2-13 Spring '53
- Future employment of airborne forces. "Romulus." RUSIJ 100:236-240 My '55
- MIG maneuvers. il diag AUQR 6:8-13 Winter '53-'54
- Put Tac in Navy Blue. Col George C. Reinhardt. il Combat Forces 5:21-25 S '54
- The role of tactical air forces. Brig Gen James Ferguson. AUQR 7:29-41 Summer '54
- The strategy of Douhet. Dr. B. Brodie. AUQR 6:64-69, 121-127 Summer '53
- Tactical air forces in a future war. Gp Capt E. W. Pinto. Military R 35:89-95 Ap '55
- Tactical air power lessons from Korea. C. Roberts. il Interavia 9, no 3:143-146 '54
- Tactical air support for Army forces. Col J.E. Gonseth, Jr. Military R 35:2-16 Jl '55
- USAF needs conventional weapons; TAC's role in brush fires. ANJ 93:2 D 17 '55

A wing man has to have eyes in the back of his head.
J.Stocker. il Air Force 38:30-32 Mr '55

TALBOT, CLARENCE P.

Retires. ANJ 90:1497 Ag 8 '53

TALBOTT, CARLOS M.

Wins Bendix Trophy. ANJ 93:8 S 10 '55

TALBOTT, HAROLD E.

AFOTC now backbone of Air Force says Sec. Talbott
at U. of Buffalo. il ANJ 92:608 Ja 22 '55

The Air Force secretary says: H. E. Talbott. Am Aviation 18:50 Mr 14 '55

Air power leadership stressed by Sec. Talbott. (Text of speech to Air Academy). ANJ 92:1367 Jl 16 '55

Benefits, pay held answer to re-up dip. AF Times 14:12 Je 26 '54

A bill of rights for service families. ANJ 91:1569, 1590 Ag 28 '54

H. E. Talbott named Secretary of USAF. Am Aviation 16:18 Ja 5 '53

Millions for equipment, nickels for the men. Harold E. Talbott. Air Force 37:29-30 O '54

New faces in the Pentagon. por Air Force 36:37 F '53

Off the cuff and off the track. H. S. Baer. Military commentary. Am Aviation 18:19 Je 7 '54

Pentagon planners. por Air Force 36:16 My '53

Quarles takes Air Force oath; Talbott gets Freedom Medal. por AF Times 16:3 Ag 20 '55

Report on your Air Force. H. E. Talbott. por Air Res, p 2 Mr '54

Secretary of the Air Force Harold E. Talbott makes a few telling points on air logistics. Air Trans 26:27 Mr '55

Sec'y Talbott calls "fringe benefits" vital. ANJ 91: 123 O 3 '53

Secretary Talbott resigns (excerpt from letter). ANR 76:4 Ag 6 '55

Sec Talbott reviews half year's work; advances made in intercontinental missile. ANJ 92:1315 Jl 2 '55

Situation report. H. E. Talbott. por Air Force 36:21-23 O '53

Talbott asks boost in service benefits. AF Times 15: 10 Ag 28 '54

Talbott assigns staff responsibilities. Am Aviation 16:24 My 11 '53

Talbott case focuses spotlight on businessmen in government. Francis Keenan. Am Aviation 19:25-26 Ag 15 '55

Talbott makes plea for fringe benefits. AF Times 14: 24 Ag 29 '53

Talbott resigns secretaryship; was fighter for AF personnel. por AF Times 15:4 Ag 6 '55

Talbott urges AU grads to raise re-up levels. AF Times 14:7 Je 26 '54

Team of top officials in Defense Department. il All Hands no 432:39 F '53

Visiting the Victor. il Flight 64:252 Ag 28 '53

Visits Arnold Engineering Development Center. por ANJ 90:765 F 28 '53

TANK WARFARE see also ARMORED WARFARE

AT requirements - helicopters. Lt Col C. H. Brush, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:42-45 S '55

Armor - past, present, and future. Lt Col M. L. Carey. Military R 35:27-39 N '55

Arty rockets to kill armor. Lt Col J. J. Wade. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:52-57 My '55

Background for deliberate planning. Lt Col George B. Pickett, Jr. diag Armor 62:37-39 S-O '53

Camp Stewart. ANR 76:24 Ap 23 '55

The Centurion. L. Hastings. Jt Svs Recog J 9: 22-23 Ja '54; 40-41 F '54

The crisis of antitank defense in defense. Col Hermann Oemichen. Military R 35:71-88 Ag '55

Firepower pay-off. 1st Lt Clark C. Monroe. il diag Armor 62:11-15 S-O '53

The future of the tank. pt 1. Brig C. N. Barclay. Army Q 67:42-51 O '53; pt 2. Maj Gen L. O. Lyne. 67:175-183 Ja '54; pt 3. Lt Gen Sir Gifford Martel. 68:75-82 Ap '54

H-Hour - at guns, not tanks! Lt Col F. S. Aldridge. il Marine Corps Gas 38:10-13 Je '54

Heavy tank regiment in the anti-tank role. Lt Col W. F. Johnston. Can Army J 7:90-92 Ap '53

How would you do it? Maj E. S. Wells. il Armor 62: 50-52 S-O '53

Infantry and tanks, inc. Capt L. H. Clark. diag Inf Sch Q 43:101-109 O '53

Infantry and tanks: some European experiences of 1943-45. Lt Col A. E. Bredin. Army Q 69:53-64 O '54

Kasserine in reverse. Col M. E. Kaiser. il Armor 62: 34-41 Jl-Ag '53

Korea's ridge running tankers. Lt W. A. Colton. il Armor 62:11-13 My-Je '53

Mass employment of armor. Col Wm Darien Duncan. il tab Armor 63:10-20 Mr-Apr '54

New tactics for the new gear. Col Zais. Combat Forces 3:22-25 Je '53

New tank-killer introduced. il Nat Guard 8:28 D '54

Ontos; hit and run weapon. il Nat Defense Trans J 11: 73 S-O '55

Panzer divisions. Military R 35:91-97 O '55

Post-war development of anti-tank tactics. il Can Army J 6:4-14 D '52

Pound for pound - more punch. Lt Col V. J. Croizat. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:14-19 Ag '54

Power plus (anti-tank weapon). Capt W. B. Wier. il Inf Sch Q 45:81-84 Jl '55

The queen makes tracks (medium tank, armored personnel carrier). Maj R. W. Leonard. il Armor 63: 6-12 S-O '54

Red armor: tactics. Garrett Underhill. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:18-25 Ap '55

Tank driving training. il Armor 62:32-33 My-Je '53

Tank versus tank battle. Maj V. P. Naib. Armor 63: 40-43 N-D '54; Military R 34:105-109 F '55

Tankers developing atomic age tactics. George Fielding Eliot. Armor 63:23 Mr-Apr '54

10th platoon infantry battalion. Capt E. J. Paradis. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:58-61 Jl '55

'The Thing' (Ontos). Military R 35:66 N '55

Training tankers in Korea. Capt R. E. Drake. il Armor 62:32-33 Jl-Ag '53

USMC adopts new "hit and run" anti-tank vehicle ("Ontos"). ANJ 92:1538 Ag 27 '55

Up with the tanks. Capt P. E. Sanders. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:10-15 F '54; 40-45 Mr '54

TANKS, MILITARY see also ARMORED VEHICLES; MECHANIZED FORCES

Amphibian with a future. Lt Col V. S. Croizat. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:36-38 F '53

Amphibious vehicle. il Combat Forces 5:48 N '54

Anti-aircraft tanks versus ground attack aircraft. Count Seherr-Thoss. il Interavia 9, no 8:541 '54

Anti-tank defense. il Armor 62:65 Mr-Ap '53

Armor in atomic war. Brig Gen J. R. Beishline. il Military R 34:3-7 S '54

Armor versus paratroopers. Lt Col H. Harmeling, Jr. Combat Forces 4:21-24 F '54

Arms for the assault. Lt Col S. H. Fletcher. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:22-28 Jl '54

Army picks Chrysler over GMC for M48 tank contract. ANJ 92:122 O 2 '54

Atomic tank. Military R 35:66 My '55

Blister-type MG mount approved for M-48 tanks. il ANJ 91:218 O 24 '53

Caernarvan tank. il Military R 33:69 F '54

The Centurion. il Armor 62:56 My-Je '53

Close-up, JSU-122. photos. Jt Svs Recog J 9:96-97 Ap '54

Close-up, JSU-152. photos. Jt Svs Recog J 9:118-119 My '54

Close-up SU-100. il Jt Svs Recog J 9:148-150 Je '54

The conqueror. il Armor 63:47 Jl-Ag '54

For the armored division new battlefield potential. Armor 62:31 Mr-Ap '53

The future of the tank. pt 1, Brig C. N. Barclay. Army Q 67:42-51 O '53; pt 2, Maj Gen L. O. Lyne. 67:175-183 Ja '54; pt 3, Lt Gen Sir Gifford Martel. 68:75-82 Ap '54

A half century of tractors and tanks. il Armor 63:32-33 Jl-Ag '54

Heavy tank. il Military R 34:66 Ag '54

Heinz Guderian: father of armor. Lt Col M. C. Helfers. por Armor 62:25-27 N-D '53

Infantry and tanks: some European experiences of 1943-45. Lt Col A. E. Bredin. Army Q 69:53-64 O '54; digest Military R 35:93-100 My '55

New British tank (Conqueror). Can Army J 8:115 Jl '54

A new flotation device for armor. il Armor 63: 31 Ja-F '54

New heavy tank, T-43. il ANJ 91:1108 My 8 '54

The new M-48 tank. Lt Col D. B. Adams. il Inf Sch Quart 44:98-112, O '54

Patton M-48. il Jt Svs Recog J 10:54-55 F '55

Planning and umpiring the tank battalion test. Lt Col Dan S. McMillin. Armor 62:28-29 N-D '53

Recent armor developments. il Armor 62:32-33 N-D '53

Reconnoitering (origins of the Armored Force; editorial). Armor 63:4-5 Ja-F '54

Red armor - turretless tanks. Garrett Underhill. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:18-23 Ja '55

Release data on M 44, self-propelled howitzer. ANJ 91:1566 Ag 21 '54

Spot the Patton. il Jt Svs Recog J 7:201 N '52

Super tank. il Military R 34:68 Ag '54

Synthetic tank turrets. il Armor 64:43 N-D '55

The T43 heavy tank. il Armor 63:32-33 My-Je '54

The T74 recovery vehicle. il Armor 62:38-39 My-Je '53

The tank as an antitank weapon. Military 33:88-92 Mr '54

Tank development. Lt Gen Sir Gifford Martel. RUSIJ 99:98-101 F '54

Tank diesels. R. M. Ogorkiewicz. il Armor 64:4-11 Jl-Ag '55

The tank in future operations. Maj Gen L. O. Lyne. Military R 34:87-92 O '54

Tank searchlights. Maj John L. Fellows. il Armor 63:16-21 Ja-F '54

Tanks and antitank defense. diag Military R 33:87-89 Ap '53

Tanks and infantry. Col E. L. Rowny. Combat Forces 4:11-13 S '53

Tanks and infantry at night. Capt H. G. Koch. Combat Forces 4:35-37 D '53

Tanks at night. Col V. G. Gilbert. map Military R 33: 3-8 My '53

Versatile armor. il Armor 64:32-33 Jl-Ag '55

What about our tanks? M. S. Watson. il Ordnance 40: 404-408 N-D '55

World War I tank corps. il Armor 64:32-33 S-O '55

TANKS, MILITARY--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Maintenance is an ugly stepchild. Col N. T. Norris. il Armor 64:34-38 Jl-Ag '55

TANSEY, PATRICK H.

Shift 3 generals. ANJ 90:1148 My 23 '53

TARGETS, AERIAL see also AIRPLANES, TARGET

ARDC develops targets capable of 600 mph. ANJ 92:724 F 19 '55

Army to get remotely controlled air targets. il ANJ 90:1574 Ag 22 '53

Collision course interception. Can Aviation 28:42 My '55

Dart is a new high speed aerial target. il Nav Av N p 5 Ja '55

Floating to earth on silk and silver. il Nav Av N, p.15 D '54

Guided jet target meets supersonic air firing needs. Mark Clevenger. il Can Aviation 28:66-67 O '55

Guided missile target. Military R 34:66 F '55

High altitude target developed for Navy guided missiles. ANJ 92:292 N 6 '54

High-speed tow target developed. il Nat Guard 9:16 Ag '55

Know your target. Maj Bernard Spiro. il ATRC Instr J 6:37-40 Fall '55

Pilotless target plane. il Military R 33:62 Ja '54

RCAT aloft, but not for long. il Combat Forces 5:42-43 My '55

Ryan C-2 "Firebee" jet target drone. M. Berry. il Am Helicopter 30:12 Mr '53

Something up their sleeve. M/Sgt D.L. Weber. il Air Force 37:48, 51-52 N '54

Swoosh goes the "Firebee". il Honeywell Flt Li 4:15-16 S '53

Tow-target development program. ANR 76:8 F 26 '55

TARGETS, SURFACE

A-plinking you should go. Robert Uhle. il American Leg 56:22-23 Mr '54

Defensive field firing. Maj N. J. Asting. Combat Forces 3:26-27 Jl '53

The good guys always win. il Air Training 5:21 Ag '55

New approach to MI firing. Combat Forces 5:50 F '55

New targets. Lt Col F.C. Bacon. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:53 Ag '54

Target. il Military R 33:67 D '53

Targets of priority; nuclear war potential as target. J. M. Spaight. Air Power 2:243-248 Summer '55

Targets that talk. Lt Col Francis S. Kelly. il Combat Forces 5:44-45 F '55

TARIFF

Duty-free gift law becomes permanent. AF Times 15:13 Jl 30 '55

TASK FORCE 43

Headed south for the winter. il All Hands no 463:2-6 S '55

TASK FORCE RAZOR

The overland march. il Armor 64:5-7 My-Je '55

Task Force Razor shaves Big Apple 2. Anthony Leviero. il Combat Forces 5:38-43 Je '55

Task Force Razor's atomic rendezvous. ANJ 92:962 Ap 16 '55

TATE, ROBERT FREDERICK

Gen Tate put on JCS unit. AF Times 14:29 S 19 '53

TATE, WILLIAM J.

Captain William J. Tate. US Air Svs 38:6 Jl '53

TAXES AND TAXATION

Alaska, Hawaii pay differential tax exempt. AF Times 14:3 N 7 '53

All pays can be taken to satisfy back taxes. AF Times 16:1 O 8 '55

Army regulations. ANR 76:19 Ja 8 '55

Bureau of S. and A. income tax service. ANR 76:2 Mr 12 '55

City hall has its hand out, too. Combat Forces 4:6 O '53

Combat exemptions remain in tax bill. AF Times 14:1 Jl 3 '54

Court curtails state taxing. AF Times 13:1, 8 Ap 11 '53

(Disembarkation or embarkation taxes) Am Aviation 19:58 Ag 1 '55

The "dogged" captain. Editorial. ANR 76:4 S 24 '55

Drill travel now tax exempt. Air Res p 10 D '53

Federal State income tax provisions summarized. AF Times 14:6 Ja 30 '54

Finance makes out check for 124 million tax dollars. AF Times 13:11 Jl 18 '53

"Get together." Editorial. ANR 76:4 S 10 '55

House group OK's tax relief for retired. ANJ 92:1365 Jl 16 '55

House hears what tax affects GIs in France. AF Times 15:31 My 14 '55

House votes to extend tax exemption. ANJ 90:1433 Jl 25 '53

How to figure your service 'take-home' pay. All Hands, no 445:31-34 Mr '54

Humphrey bill aims at inequity in income tax. AF Times 15:7 My 7 '55

Income tax bill brings more cash for service retirees. Armed Forces Mgt 2:36 N '55

Income tax cuts to boost pay checks for many. AF Times 14:6 D 5 '53

Income tax returns. ANR 76:1 Ja 29 '55

Internal revenue erred on Guam case. ANR 76:3 S 24 '55

Internal Revenue rules on income tax deductions for military travel, per diem. ANJ 93:1 S 17 '55

Men and women in Army uniforms pay big tax bill. Armed Forces Mgt 1:11 Ag '55

Military families will benefit from tax law changes.
ANJ 92:93 S 25 '54

Military morale faces disaster. ANJ 91:1457
Jl 31 '54

Military taxes. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 Jl 31 '54

Miscarriage of justice. ANR 76:1 Ag 13 '55

Movie tax cut not passed on to AF patrons. AF
Times 14:12 Ap 10 '54

New income tax law may bar levy on pay received
while in hospital. AF Times 15:8, O 23 '54

The new tax bill. AF Times 14:7 Ag 7 '54

New tax ruling. ANR 76:1 S 17 '55

New US tax on manufacturers talked as 'hidden' sales
levy. AF Times 14:27 O 17 '53

ODM halts tax write off program. Am Aviation 19:88
S 12 '55

Officer receives favorable decision in protest on auto
license payment. AF Times 13:7 Je 20 '53

Pay, retirement etc. covered by new legislation. ANJ
92:567 Ja 15 '55

Pentagon still hopes for tax relief. ANJ 91:1485
Ag 7 '54

Reservists may deduct travel costs. ANJ 90:757 F 28
'53

Retirement tax discrimination removed. ANR 76:3 S
10 '55

Revenue measure affects some servicemen's taxes.
AF Times 14:6 Mr 20 '54

Rules on drill travel deduct. ANJ 91:431 D 12
'53

Sec Def Wilson presses fight vs tax administration.
ANJ 91:1459 Jl 31 '54

Sick leave pay may be exempted from income tax.
ANJ 92:149 O 9 '54

Some 'hospital time' pay is tax deductible. AF Times
15:10 Ja 15 '55

State and territory income tax laws summarized
for navymen. All Hands, no 445:42-50 Mr '54

States' income tax provisions are summarized. AF
Times 15:6 F 12 '55

Tax crackdown set. AF Times 15:3 N 6 '54

Tax credit bill nears enactment. ANJ 92:1421 Jl 30
'55

Tax credit denial to retired stays in much amended
bill. AF Times 14:23 Jl 31 '54

Tax cuts or balanced budget possible in 1954, but not
both. AF Times 14:23 S 26 '53

Tax delinquents' total wages now subject to withhold-
ing. AF Times 15:1, 6 Ja 8 '55

Tax move may cut Wherry unit rents. AF Times 16:1
N 19 '55

Tax reductions for retired personnel. ANR 76:1 My
'55

Tax relief kept on combat pay. AF Times 14:19 Ag 8
'53

Tax relief voted military retired. AF Times 15:2 Jl 30
'55

Tax returns may be dropped for incomes less than
\$4000. AF Times 14:27 N 21 '53

Tax slapped on housing at Loring. AF Times 16:1 D
31 '55

Tax structure due for major overhaul. AF Times 14:
23 D 19 '53

Taxes. All Hands, no 457:51-53 Mr '55

Tells of state income taxes for servicemen. ANJ 92:
631 Ja 29 '55

3 bills to ease taxes on way. AF Times 13:6 Ag 1 '53

TAYLOR, EDMUND B.

Named Navy Info Chief. ANJ 92:1476 Ag 6 '55

New chief of navy information. ANR 76:7 Jl 30 '55

TAYLOR, J. FRANCIS, JR.

Big decisions ahead for reorganized ANDB. Col
J.F. Taylor, Jr. Interview. Am Aviation 17:22-23
Ap 12 '54

Taylor named new ANDB director. Am Aviation
17:4n Mr 29 '54

TAYLOR, JOHN McN.

R Adm Taylor, deputy commandant. por ANJ 90:1402
Jl 18 '53

Promote 5 to rear adm. ANJ 90:1402 Jl 18 '53

TAYLOR, MAXWELL DAVENPORT

All wars will end on the land, says Gen Taylor. por
ANJ 93:2 O 29 '55

Army chief sees growth in importance of airlift. AF
Times 16:6 S 10 '55

The Army needs mobility. Gen M. D. Taylor. Nat De-
fense Trans J 11:50-52 N-D '55

Army plans to be air transportable, says Gen Taylor.
Am Aviation 19:24 O 10 '55

Army's true worth not known: CofS. ANJ 93:1, 3 S 24
'55

"Birthday greetings" to the National Guard (from Gen
Maxwell D. Taylor). Nat Guard 7:10 O '53

Continental army command imminent. ANJ 91:701,
702 F 13 '54

Eisenhower JCS II. ANJ 92:1153 My 28 '55

Gen Maxwell D. Taylor. biog por Ordnance 40:32-33
Jl-Ag '55

Gen Maxwell D. Taylor, Chief of Staff, U.S. Army (in-
cludes a message to the army by Gen Taylor). por
Army Info Dig 10:14-15 Ag '55

Gen Taylor new Chief of Staff. ANR 76:1 My 14 '55

Gen Taylor praises operation gyroscope. (Statement)
ANR 76:9 Jl 23 '55

General Taylor's message to the members of the
U.S. Army. il Combat Forces 6:9 Ag '55

I'm glad to be in the Army. Gen Maxwell D. Taylor. il
Combat Forces 6:58-61 N '55

Leading the American soldier. Gen M. D. Taylor. por
Armor 64:8-12 S-O '55

New Army Chief of Staff. ANJ 92:1126 My 21 '55

New chief of staff sworn in. ANR 76:3 J1 2 '55

New commander U.S. 8th Army in Korea. por ANJ 90: 851 Mr 21 '53

New 8th Army Commander. por A mor 62:11 Mr-Apr '53

New job for Gen Taylor; stars for two others. ANJ 92: 812 Mr 12 '55

6x6 plan (to beef-up six of the National Guard's divisions). Nat Guard 9:16 D '55

States views on Army role - capability to chiefs at Quantico. por ANJ 92:1403 J1 23 '55

Taylor describes army of future. ANR 76:1-2 D 10 '55

20th Chief of Staff of Army. ANJ 92:1117 My 21 '55

TAYLOR, ROBERT, 3rd

Gen Chidlaw retires; tells key changes at ConAC. ANJ 92:1088 My 14 '55

Name CofS of Allied Forces, Southern Europe. ANJ 91:649 Ja 30 '54

TAYLOR, ROBERT K.

General Taylor succeeded as MATS Atlantic chief. ANJ 91:689 F 6 '54

TAYLOR, ROBERT P.

Assigned to Air University. ANJ 90:1377 J1 11 '53

The reserve chaplain in the AFOTC program. Chaplain (Col) R.P. Taylor. por Air Res 7:7 O '55

TEACHERS

A comparison of pipeline and field experienced instructors. T.L. Floyd. chart ATRC Instr J 5:258-262 Fall '54

Evaluating the military instructor. Lt C.M. Guelzo. tab Military R 33:13-17 F '54

Honor over all (instructor honor code). A 2/c W.S. Gill. ATRC Instr J 6:96 Fall '55

The importance of the teacher. S.N. Stevens. il ATRC Instr J 6:1-6 Summer '55

An instructor self-evaluation scale. M. Woolman and D.A. Parker. ATRC Instr J 5:39-40 Spring '54

Instructor training and job progression at Keesler AFB. C.W. Hollister. il ATRC Instr J 5:131-139 Summer '54

Instructor's ten commandments. ATRC Instr J 6:5 Spring '55

The new instructor and the setting for learning. R.E. Bullington. ATRC Instr J 5:127-130 Summer '54

An orientation program for instructors. W.S. Neale. ATRC Instr J 5:6-8 Spring '54

The personality of the instructor. A/2C H.G. Methven. ATRC Instr J 5:209-216 Fall '54

Props for the 'prof'. TSgt L.L. Toolin. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:49-51 Ap '54

The role of the Air Force flight instructor. J.J. Flanagan. ATRC Instr J 6:19-21 Spring '55

The role of the instructor in Air Force training. R.E. Horton. ATRC Instr J 5:345-348 Winter '54

Supervisors - give your instructors a chance to teach. H.J. Duel. ATRC Instr J 5:287-289 Winter '54

TTAF tells need for instructors. ANJ 92:1372 J1 16 '55

The total role of the instructor. H.W. Benjamin. ATRC Info B 3:38-45 Winter '52-'53

Why be an instructor? Maj Gen H.C. Parks. por ATRC Instr J 6:1-5 Spring '55

TEACHING

Be alert for new ideas. il ATRC Instr J 6:51-53 Fall '55

The case method of instruction. E.R. Hamilton. ATRC Instr J 5:349-352 Winter '54

"Cybernetics" explained for instructors. il ATRC Info B 4:53-56 Spring '53

Cybernetics or "psy-bernetics"? E.H. Dixon. ATRC Instr J 6:40-41 Summer '55

The effect of teaching to pass tests. R.V. Lof. ATRC Instr J 5:251-254 Fall '54

Evaluation of student performance in ADCC training. W.S. Makowsky. ATRC Instr J 5:53-63 Spring '54

The evaluation of teaching. E.R. Guthrie. il ATRC Info B 4:199-206 Fall '53

Experience-centered learning. W.H. Burton. ATRC Info B 4:111-119 Summer '53

"Gentlemen, you are about to see..." Maj H.C. Tuzo. Army Q 68:88-91 Ap '54

The Guidance of Learning Activities, by W.H. Burton. Review. ATRC Info B 4:91-92 Spring '53

How motivation influences student learning. R.E. Hoffmann. ATRC Instr J 5:64-68 Spring '54

How shall we teach what to whom? Lt Col P.L. Bogen. tab Military R 34:7-12 J1 '54

Improvement of instruction at Gary AFB. F.P. Moss. ATRC Instr J 6:38-42 Spring '55

Inservice training in a contract school. George Goulette. ATRC Instr J 5:332-334 Winter '54

Instruction by analogy. L.A. Beverly. il ATRC Info B 3:51-54 Winter '52-'53

The instructor moulds student attitudes. Maj T.C. Kahn. il ATRC Info B 4:108-110 Summer '53

Lackland tries new training idea ("team concept training"). ANR 76:19 N 5 '55

Language no barrier. Maj G.W. Carrington, Jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:36-39 Ja '54

Make it sparkle. L.W. Davis. il Pegasus 22:12-15 My '54

Observation of Air Force teaching. W.C. Kelly. il ATRC Info B 4:322-324 Winter '53

The physical aspects of a classroom. George Goulette. il ATRC Instr J 6:46-50 Fall '55

Quality control for TA - D projects. H.L. Berridge. ATRC Instr J 5:48-52 Spring '54

Skill gets the message through. Maj Elbert R. Moses, Jr. il Signal 8:38-39 N-D '53

Supervision of classroom instruction. H.J. Duel. ATRC Info B 4:239-247 Fall '53

The teacher-student relationship: a source of motivation. S.N. Stevens. ATRC Instr J 6:11-14 Fall '55

Teaching leadership through problem solving. E.E. Ledger. ATRC Info B 4:123-126 Summer '53

Theater know-how can help you instruct. Lt D.R. Smith. il ATRC Instr J 6:44-53 Summer '55

Training concepts at Sheppard. Col H.F. Layhee. il ATRC Info B 4:95-99 Summer '53

Use of attitude surveys as a teaching device. W.F. Freeman. chart ATRC Instr J 5:311-316 Winter '54

The use of case studies at the USAF Pilot Instructor School. J.J. Flanagan. il ATRC Instr J 6:61-67 Summer '55

You can improve Air Force instruction. Editorial. W.E. Fleming. il ATRC Instr J 6:84-85 Fall '55

TEAGUE, OLIN E.

Teague wants to know (Representative Olin E. Teague, Chairman, House Veterans Affairs Com.). Sam Stavisky. il Am Leg 59:22-23 Ag '55

TECHNICAL AID TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Foreign aid and the army. Col W.E. Sewell. Military R 35:18-25 My '55

Italian mementos to submarine force. ANR 76:20 Ap 9 '55

TECHNICAL COLLEGE--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Graduation parade of technical cadets (university) at the Royal Air Force Technical College - Henlow. Wg Com H.R.P. Patterson. il Air Power 1:172-175 Winter '53

The Royal Air Force Technical College. Wg Cdr H.R.P. Patterson. il Air Power 1:271-277 Spring '54

TECHNICAL TRAINING AIR FORCE

Establishes new staff activity, Wing Plans and Programs. ANJ 91:800 Mr 6 '54

Gen Brandt to command big Technical Air Force. por AF Times 15:9 N 6 '54

Million alumni. il Pegasus 23:6-10 D '54

Most to go "home" after Tech studies. AF Times 13:1, 25 F 7 '53

TTAF celebrates third anniversary. AF Times 15:10 Ag 14 '54

TTAF expansion brings need for instructors. ANJ 90:792 Mr 7 '53

Tech TAF staff study pays off in reduced time, money losses. AF Times 13:28 Ap 4 '53

Tech Training Air Force produces million grads. AF Times 15:3, O 30 '54

TECHNICAL TRAINING COMMAND--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Technical Training Command. il Flight 63:681 My 29 '53

TECHNICAL WORKERS

Skilled technician shortage. ANJ 90:1408 Jl 18 '53

A technician and his school. Florence Teets. il Pegasus 24:8-15 Ja '55.

War and the technician. Wg Cdr E.J. Tippet. Air Power 1:285-288 Spring '54

TECHNOLOGY see also WAR AND TECHNOLOGY

Aviation's problems in the supersonic era. An American aviation symposium. Am Aviation 19:62-87 O 24 '55

Upgrading - its real meaning. AF Times 16:8 O 8 '55

TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE--AIR FORCE

Big list of undergrad slots approved by USAFIT in '55. AF Times 14:1, 19 S 26 '53

Diplomas awarded... AF Times 13:11 Mr 28 '53

Form 66 credit to be authorized USAFIT. AF Times 14:30 O 17 '53

Graduates 47 in installations class. ANJ 90:1248 Je 13 '53

Hundreds of vacancies open in USAFIT college program. AF Times 15:29, O 30 '54

Industrial plant training offered. AF Times 13:9 Je 13 '53

Installations engineers to train. AF Times 13:16 Ja 24 '53

New law seeks okay for USAFIT degree. AF Times 14:2 Jl 17 '54

New study fields open at tech institute. AF Times 15:2 Ag 6 '55

New USAFIT slots open in FY '55. AF Times '4:5 Mr 6 '54

Senate unit reports out USAFIT bill. AF Times 14:23 Ag 7 '54

Study at civilian schools. ANJ 90:289 N 8 '52

(USAFI degrees) AF Times 15:4, O 30 '54

USAFIT offers officer courses in many fields. AF Times 14:26 Ap 10 '54

USAFIT produces 10,000 scientists, technicians. AF Times 16:7 N 5 '55

USAFIT rules changes bring 'books' money. AF Times 14:1, 21 Je 5 '54

USAFIT to confer degrees. AF Times 16:1 D 31 '55

Urgent need for structural design experts. ANJ 91:1212 Je 5 '54

TEDDER, ARTHUR WILLIAM

The shape of war to come (Excerpts from speech by Lord Tedder). Am Aviation 17:24 Mr 29 '54

Tedder, by Roderic Collins. Review. Roundel 5:4-13 Ap '53

TEETH

Aviation and teeth with special reference to aerodontalgia. A. Carpousis. bibliog J Aviation Med 25: 675-679 D '54

Fluoridation of Ramey drinking water hailed as aid in war on tooth decay. AF Times 15:1, O 30 '54

Offutt Air Force Base. ANR 76:23 Ap 23 '55

The relation between dental overbite and aerotitis media. C.S. White and others. tab bibliog Aviation Med 25:180-187 Ap '54

TELEGRAPH

Early days of wireless telegraphy; a gallant failure in 1903. Brig Gen B.C. Trappes-Lomax. RUSIJ 100:441-450 Ag '55

"I remember..." il Signal 7:34-35 J1-Ag '53; 8:32-33 S-O '53

Printing telegraph signal normalizer developed. Signal 10:68 N-D '55

TELEGRAPH CODES see CIPHER AND TELEGRAPH CODESTELEMETERING

Checking pilots in flight. D. LaCoste. il Can Aviation 28:60 Mr '55

Introduction to radio telemetry, by Maj Dow E. Evelyn. il Signal 9:11-12 Ja-F '55

Navy telemeters physical check-up. il Signal 8:56 S-O '53

Phebo, Inc., a new progressive electronics co. il Signal 8:26-28 J1-Ag '54

Radio telemetry. C.I. Cummings and A. W. Newberry. bibliog il Am Rocket Soc J 23:141-145 My-Je '53

Recorder aids testing of piloted aircraft. il Am Aviation 19:43 J1 4 '55

TELEPHONE WIRE

Longest cable below sea aids missile testing. AF Times 16:1 S 17 '55

Secondary mission (wire-laying by helicopter). N. G. Ewers. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:68-71 F '55

TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE SERVICE see also RADIO TELEPHONES

An annoyed customer started automatic dial system. il Signal 9:82-84 My-Je '55

Automatic electric designs loudspeaking telephone. Signal 10:78 N-D '55

Communications on the railroad. L. J. Ritter. il Signal 8:14-16 Mr-Ap '54

Copperweld open wire for rural telephone construction. F. E. Leib. il tab Signal 8:19-21 , r-Ap '54

Hill crew laying Keflavik cable. AF Times 15:4 Je 25 '55

Holtzer-Cabot multi-frequency ringing panel. il Signal 9:78 J1-Ag '55

I remember ... il Signal 8:26-27 Jan-Feb '54

New field telephone standardized. ANR 76:7 N 19 '55

A new telephone circuit. ANR 76:9 D 10 '55

Transistorized telephone repeater. Signal 10:82 S-O '55

World's first transoceanic telephone cable; service to be established in 1956. Signal 9:68 J1-Ag '55

TELETYPEWRITERS

Automatic teletypewriter switching system for the Signal Corps. Lt W. F. Spanke. diag tab Signal 7:36-39 J1-Ag '53

TELEVISION

AF tests TV station as morale builder at Limestone. ANJ 91:528 Ja 2 '54

AFTV dedicated. AF Times 14:5 J1 10 '54

ARRL appeals to TV industry. Signal 8:64 N-D '53

Air science takes to air waves at Penn State. il AF Times 16:16 O 22 '55

Aircraft collisions with towers or guy wires from 1950-1953. tab Am Aviation 19:50 J1 18 '55

Armed Forces TV net in early planning stage. AF Times 14:1 My 8 '54

Armed Forces TV planned. Air Res, p 12 Je '54

Armed forces television planned for Canal Zone; Alaska stations possible. AF Times 16:6 N 5 '55

Aviation and TV clash over use of airspace. H. P. Steier. chart Am Aviation 19:50-57 J1 18 '55

Creature comfort at Limestone. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 J1 10 '54

DuMont "vitascan". il Signal 9:76 J1-Ag '55

18 airmen train for AF's pioneer TV field squad. AF Times 14:21 S 19 '53

First guided missile cruiser to have television. ANR 76:6 N 26 '55

How to get the most from your TV set. Robert Scharff. Am Leg 56:24 Ja '54

More overseas bases OK'd for television. AF Times 16:1 S 10 '55

National Radio and Television Week observed. il Signal 8:65 Jan-Feb '54

New TV kinescope recording camera available for industrial television. Signal 8:72 Jan-Feb '54

RCA develops recording video on magnetic tape. AF Times 14:19 Ja 2 '54

Reserve ISO's capitalize on radio and TV spots. il Air Res 7:5 J1 '55

SAC studies use of TV to cheer up outpost life. AF Times 14:11 Ja 2 '54

Shooting air operations room. Flt Lt G. E. Lanning. RUSIJ 99:577-580 N '54

The TV tower--hazard to aviation. B. Deming. il Aviation Age 21:16-18 My '54

Tactical television demonstrated at Fort Meade. il Signal 9:64 S-O '54

Tactical television on the way. il Nat Guard 8:20 Mr '54

Television as an aid to the commander. Capt H. C. Oppenheimer. il Army Info Dig 9:27-34 Je '54

Television in the Air Force. Capt S. A. West. il Signal 7:44-48 My-Je '53

Television interference studied. Signal 8:66 N-D '53

Television (news). Signal 8:68 J1-Ag '54

Television outlet for armed forces. ANR 76:10 N 12 '55

Television (Soviet Union). il Military R 33:70 D '53

Television stations set at Narsarssuak, other remote sites. AF Times 15:3 My 7 '55

Three new TV stations approved for Air Force. ANR 76:6 S 17 '55

"This is your Navy" on television. il All Hands, No 453:2-6 N '54

Way paved for Teevee. AF Times 15:1,11, N 13 '54

Winston linearity generator. Signal 9:78 J1-Ag '55

World's smallest TV station serves Air Force Base. Signal 9:66 S-O '54

TELEVISION, COLOR

Color television system to be used at Walter Reed. ANR 76:6-7 S 17 '55

General Electric announces color TV for education industry and business. il Signal 9:65 S-O '54

Walter Reed to install 3-color TV studios. ANJ 93:11 S 17 '55

TELEVISION, COLOR--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Low-cost TV color converter. Signal 9:80 J1-Ag '55

16mm continuous projector for color television. Signal 9:82 J1-Ag '55

TELEVISION--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

TV picture tubes from CBS-Hytron. Signal 9:78 J1-Ag '55

TELEVISION IN AERONAUTICS

Engineered for tomorrow (new and simplified jet instrument panel). Skyways 14:13,42 Mr '55

TV controlled landings. Nav Av N p 10 D '55

TV guidance visioned for fliers. il Nat Guard 9:18 My '55

TV in the cockpit. Air Training 4:32 Mr '55

"Television Flight" by 1958? Scholer Bangs. il Inter-avia 10,no 3:184-186 '55

Television observes de-icing tests. Air Pict 17:313 O '55

Twin Beech cabin with TV. il Flight Mag 41:30,44 My '54

TELEVISION IN EDUCATION

AF eyes teaching by video. AF Times 14:19 N 21 '53

Army reserve trains via television. ANR 76:7 Ag 13 '55

Color television in medicine. ANR 76:6 Ja 29 '55

ETV; a new force in the video screen, military and civilian. D.W. Dresden. il Signal 9:27-29 J1-Ag '55

Signal corps instructs ROTC by TV. ANR 76:7 N 19 '55

TV and education. Dr. M.R. Allen. il Quartermaster R 34:8-9 S-O '54

Television station at Walter Reed. ANR 76:6 Ja 15 '55

Training by television. il ATRC Info B 3:65-66 Winter '52-'53

Use of television in Air Force training. ATRC Info B 4:296 Winter '53

"Your Army in View." Pfc R.L. Hoffman. il Army Info Dig 10:37-41 My '55

TELEVISION PLAYS

Army's weekly TV program. ANR 76:21 Mr 12 '55

"The Notebook Warriors" postponed. ANJ 91:1329 Je 26 '54

"Victory at sea." Cdr J.C. Shaw Army Info Dig 8:51-53 Mr '53

TELEVISION--PROGRAMS AND PROGRAMMING

Army information school film. ANR 76:4 O 1 '55

First all army talent contest. Army Info Dig 9:20 N '54

Marine TV show, "My Brother's Keeper". ANJ 90:762 F 28 '53

"Marines at Ease." ANJ 90:1054 My 2 '53

Navy weekly television program. ANR 76:10 Ag 20 '55

"Your Army in View." Pfc R.L. Hoffman. il Army Info Dig 10:37-41 My '55

TELEVISUAL COMMUNICATIONS

Broadcast video monitor. Signal 10:82 S-O '55

Industrial TV in army port operations. ANR 76:6 Ja 15 '55

Radar and television at Orly Airport, Paris. il Inter-avia 10,no 2:120 '55

Television in Exercise Raindrop II. ANR 76:7 Mr 19 '55

TEMCO AIRCRAFT CORP.

Temco; Fast-moving newcomer from Texas. il Am Aviation 16:19-20,22 Mr 2 '53

Temco's new trainer. il Flight Mag 40:20 O '53

Temco's 10-year triumph. il Flight Mag 44:20-21,41 N '55

Tooling table saves time. il Aviation Age 21:66-69 Ap '54

TEMPERATURE

The application of radiation measurement techniques to the determination of gas temperatures in liquid propellant flames. C.M. Auble and M.F. Heidmann. il bibliog Jet Prpln 25:449-453 S '55

Flight measurements of aerodynamic heating and boundary layer transition on the Viking 10 nose cone. R.B. Snodgrass. il tab bibliog Jet Prpln 25:701-706 D '55

How cold is cold? Measurement based on windchill. Nat Defense Trans J 11:12-14 Mr-Apr '55

Mach no. vs temperature--a postscript. Air Pict 15:361 D '53

Optical methods for the determination of combustion temperatures. P.J. Dyne and S.S. Penner. chart bibliog Am Rocket Soc J 23:165-169 My-Je '53

Speed in the air. S. Camm. il Jt Svs Recog J 8:270 D '53

Speed records - how they are affected by temperature. S. Camm. Air Pict 15:317 O '53

Static seal for low-temperature fluids. S.E. Logan. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:334-340 J1 '55

Static seals for missile applications. R.R. Ashmead. diag bibliog Jet Prpln 25:331-333 J1 '55

TEMPLER, GERALD

New chief of the Imperial General Staff. por Can Army J 9:82 O '55

TEMPLEWOOD, SAMUEL JOHN GURNEY HOARE

New service conditions for R. A. F.; a new air transport policy. (Excerpts from speech by Viscount Templewood). Air Pict 17:357 N '55

TENTS see also SHELTERS

(Getting daylight into tents, keeping out bugs, wind) All Hands no 461:22 J1 '55

Mobile igloos for Marine Corps. ANR 76:3 J1 2 '55

New general purpose Army tent. il Army Info Dig 10: 36 Mr '55

Picture window tent. Military R 35:66 My '55

TERMINALS, TRANSPORT

The air terminal group. Col R. B. Nowell. AUQR 7: 86-89 Summer '54

Faster freight goal of new terminal. J. S. Murphy. diag Am Aviation 17:30 Mr 15 '54

First heliport to be constructed at Fort Eustis. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:53 J1-Ag '53

Minimum rehandling through terminal simplicity. F. E. Hembree. Air Trans 25:14 Ag '54

Terminal commands established. Military R 35:68-69 D '55

Terminals for air tourists. il Can Aviation 28:100 Je '55

TERMINOLOGY, AERONAUTICAL

Familiar terminology unmasked. Air Line Pilot 24:9 N '55

A flow of words. Flight 63:456 Ap 10 '53

Helicopter: the word and the idea. E. K. Liberatore. Am Helicopter 38:8-10, 13 Mr '55

Should we speak English? Bradley Jones. il US Air Svs 40:11-13 My '55

TERMINOLOGY--AIR FORCE

AF spurns 'discharges' for 'potential re-ups'. AF Times 16:15 N 19 '55

'De-fogged' directives offer easier reading. AF Times 15:4 J1 2 '55

'Rock' highballs 'gooney' with 'bird' and 'George'. AF Times 14:9 Mr 27 '54

Where the Air Force gets its slang. T/Sgt Bill Wallrick. Air Force 37:118, 121-122 S '54

TERMINOLOGY--NAVY

Attention to port. All Hands, no. 453:31-33 N '54

TERRILL, ROBERT H.

Maj Gen Terrill named SAC Opr Dir; Maj Gen Old takes 15th AF command. ANJ 92:1401 J1 23 '55

Old, Terrill assigned to new posts. AF Times 15:4 J1 23 '55

TEST PILOTS

"Apply maximum G!" W. Lauren. il Skyline 12: 10-15 F '54

Colonel Stapp makes sudden stop. Editorial, US Air Svs 40:5-6 Ja '55

Flame-out at 33,000! B. N. Tuttle. por Air Trails 39: 22-23, 69 Mr '53

Future test pilots find careers start in Edwards school. il AF Times 14:16 J1 24 '54

The guy who wrote the book. J. F. Smith. il Bee Hive 30:21-25 Spring '55; US Air Svs 40:14, 16, 18 S '55

High man (Maj Arthur Murray). il Air Training 4:26-27 Ja '55

Lt Cdr James B. Verdin, USN. Aeroplane 88:101 Ja 28 '55

Lonely Sky, by William Bridgeman and Jacqueline Hazard. Review. Am Aviation 19:10 Je 20 '55

Mach One, by Mike Lithgow. Review. Flight 66:694 N 5 '54

The men at the controls. il Flight 64:368-370 S 11 '53

Mission: Destiny (in the last flight of F-100 #764, Chief Test Pilot George Welch made the supreme sacrifice for the pilots of tomorrow). R. H. Rice. il Skyline 13:16-21 F '55

My friend Rozanoff. il Interavia 9, no 6:361 1954

Paddy becomes a test pilot. il RAF Flying R 8:13-14 Ap '53

Safety aspects of flight test operations. il Skyways 14: 14-17, 38-40 Je '55

Test pilot. por RAF Flying R 8:17-18 Ag '53

Test pilot school. il Military R 33:45-49 S '53

Test pilot selected for new VTO fighter. G. F. Champ- lin. il Am Helicopter 34:9 Ap '54

Test pilot training. Sqdn Ldr J. H. Phillips. Roundel 7:10-14 J '55

Test pilots' pilot. V. Boesen. il Air Trails 40:19-21 S '53

Two seconds to live: Company test pilot George Smith makes aeromedical history as the first man to survive a supersonic bailout. Ward Lauren. il Skyline 13:4-11 N '55

USAF Test Pilot School. il Flying Safety 9:14-15 Ag '53

TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS see also GRADING

AF classification tests improved. ANR 76:7 N 5 '55

AF expands officer testing programs. AF Times 14:1 O 17 '53

AF improves tests given basic airmen. ANJ 93:9 N 12 '55

AF prepares NCO exams. AF Times 14:1 F 13 '54

College board tests used for West Point. ANJ 92: 1422 J1 30 '55

Constructing valid test items. D. J. Kieselbach. ATRC Instr J 6:34-36 Fall '55

Developing standardized academic examinations. A. E. Tatum. ATRC Info B 4:18-20 Spring '53

Drop stanine score for aptitude tests. AF Times 16:1 N 12 '55

The effect of teaching to pass tests. R. V. Lof. ATRC Instr J 5:251-254 Fall '54

80 percent of airmen qualify in skill tests. AF Times 14:36 F 6 '54

Em testing plan expands Jan. 25. AF Times 14:1 D 12 '53

Evaluate before it's too late! E. H. Buechel. il ATRC Instr J 6:17-21 Summer '55

How to develop duplicate examinations. W.H. Miller.
ATRC Instr J 5:36-38 Spring '54

Proficiency tests overhauled. Bruce Callander. AF
Times 16:1 D 31 '55

A research program to develop psychiatric selection
of flying personnel. S.B. Sells. bibliog J Aviation
Med 24:29-47 F '53

Revised mental tests for the armed forces. Maj Gen
W.E. Bergin. Army Info Dig 8:42-46 J1 '53

Taking the guesswork out of pilot selection. Eliot
Tozer. il diag tab Aviation Age 23:148-153 Mr '55

Test pass is harder. AF Times 13:1, 21 Mr 14 '53

Test yourself; a test on basic service problems.
Quartermaster R 33:49-50 J1-Ag '53

They know the score. Capt R.H. Piehl. il Marine
Corps Gaz 37:36-39 Mr '53

Training retention being tested at Fort Dix. ANR 76:6
N 19 '55

USAF seeks test for combat aptitudes. AF Times
14:25 Ap 10 '54

The Validity of the Aviation Cadet-Officer Candidate
Qualifying Test AXA and AXB for Prediction of
Success in USAF Officer Candidate School. (HRRC
Tech Report 53-35) ATRC Instr J 5:181-182
Summer '54

TEXAS TOWERS see RADAR TOWERS

TEXTILES

National defence develops new textile process. Can
Army J 9:154 J1 '55

Operation of DOD duck and webbing pool. J.W.
Powers. Quartermaster R 44:46 N-D '53

Role of textiles in protecting the combat soldier.
Dr S.J. Kennedy. Quartermaster R 34:37
J1-Ag '54

Textiles and knitted goods. Lt Col G.Z. Traeger.
Quartermaster R 33:34 N-D '53

Textiles and knitted goods. Lt Col M.J. Miller. il
Quartermaster R 35:20-21 N-D '55

Textiles and knitted goods procurement. Lt Col W.J.
Mills. Quartermaster R 34:44, 116 N-D '54

TEXTOR, GORDON E.

Gen Textor retires. ANJ 90:305 N 8 '52

THACH, JOHN SMITH

Captain John S. Thach. U S Air Svs 39:14-16 F '54

THACKER, JOEL DAVIS

Decorate Mr. Thacker, USMC historian. ANJ 90:1109
My 9 '53

THAILAND

The situation in Siam (revised up to 6 May 1954).
Lt Col H.E. Crocker. Army Q 68:209-213 J1 '54

THATCHER, HERBERT B.

Officers shift assignments. AF Times 14:15 N 21 '53

THEILMANN, ETHEL M.

Receives Legion of Merit. ANJ 90:796 Mr 7 '53

THEIMER, JOHN ELLIOT

B/G Theimer Ass't Cdt at Ft. Sill. ANJ 92:1512 Ag 20
'55

THEODORSEN, THEODORE

Theodorsen joins Fairchild. US Air Svs 40:9 Ap '55

THERMAL BARRIER

And now the thermal barrier. il Can Aviation 27:46-47
Je '54

Discussing the "Thermal Barrier". Aeroplane 88:9
Ja 7 '55

The heat barrier. diag Air Pict 17:103-104 Ap '55

'Heat curtain' threatens supersonic flights. AF Times
15:15 D 11 '54

New approach to supersonic heat. il Can Aviation 28:
40 Ja '55

The Sound Barrier, by Neville Duke and Edward
Lanchbery. Review. Air Power 2:75 Autumn '54

Target for tomorrow: the thermal barrier. I. Stambler.
il tab Aviation Age 23:16-23 Mr '55

The thermal barrier. Dr George Gerard. tab Ordnance
40:409-413 N-D '55

Thermal barrier. Nat Defense Trans J 11:62 S-O '55

To probe thermal barrier. Ordnance 40:252 S-O '55

What are the answers to heat problems? W.D. Per-
reault. diag Am Aviation 18:43-44 D 20 '54

X-2 to probe heat barrier. il Nav Av N p 35 O '55

THERMODYNAMICS

Cooling the blades. H.S. Fowler. il Air Pict 15:37-38
F '53

A Mollier chart for moisture-saturated air; the con-
struction and use of a chart suitable for water in-
jection calculations. bibliog chart tab Aircraft Eng
25:321-323 O '53

Principles of Engineering Thermodynamics by P.J.
Kiefer, G.F. Kinney, and M.C. Stuart. Review. Jet
Prpln 25:134 Mr '55

Thermodynamics and Physics of Matter, Vol. I of
Princeton Series on High Speed Aerodynamics and
Jet Propulsion. Review. Jet Prpln 25:743-744 D
'55

Transient thermal stresses in wings. bibliog diag tab
Aircraft Eng 25:373-378 D '53

THERMOMETERS

Clinical thermometer. Military R 34:66 J1 '54

Electronic thermometer. il All Hands, no 449:21
J1 '54

More jet thrust with accurate thermometer. il Avia-
tion Age 22:133-135 O '54

THIEBAUD, KENNETH EARL

New adjutant to take over on Nov 1. AF Times 15:3
O 9 '54

THIELEN, BERNARD

The months author. por Combat Forces 5:8 Ap '55

THOMAS, CHARLES S.

Firepower afloat. Hon Charles S. Thomas. por Ord-
nance 39:869 My-Je '55

The Navy moves up. Am Aviation 17:2n Mr 29 '54

New assistant secretaries. ANJ 90:1481 Ag 1 '53

New department of defense organization. Charles
S. Thomas. Armed Forces Chem J 7:12-13
O '53

New Navy secretary was WWI Naval pilot. ANJ
91:822 Mr 13 '54

New secretary of the Navy and his assistants. por
All Hands no 447:35 My '54

Report on Department of Defense Asst Sec Supply and
Logistics. Charles S. Thomas. por Nat Defense
Trans J 9:30-32 N-D '53

Secretary Thomas to visit Argentina. ANR 76:3 F 5
'55

Senate named Anderson for defense post. AF Times
14:6 Ap 17 '54

Two new Ass't Secretaries. por ANJ 92:185 O 16 '54

THOMAS, GERALD CARTHRAE

Elects Lt Gen Thomas president. por ANJ 92:779 F
26 '55

President names Marines for 3 stars. ANJ 91:1075
My 8 '54

Shift USMC generals. por ANJ 91:948 Ap 3 '54

THOMAS, LEONARD E.

It's a long, but exciting road... the road from jennies
to jets. D. Kephart. por Air Res p 6-7 D '54

THOMAS, LLOYD H.

Promoted to rear adm. ANJ 91:526 Ja 2 '54

THOMAS, SIR MILES

Sir Miles Thomas. P. Clifton. por il RAF Flying R
9:15-16 Jl '54

THOMPSON, CHESTER C.

Internal transportation problems in future war.
C. C. Thompson. por Nat Defense Trans J
10:52 Ja-F '54

THOMPSON, LEWIS S.

AF Mutual Security deputy. ANJ 91:669 Ja 30 '54

THOMPSON, LOUIS T. E.

Named RDB vice chairman. ANJ 90:510 D 27 '52

THOMPSON, WILLIAM J.

Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ
90:1244 Je 13 '53

THROCKMORTON, JOHN L.

New USMA CofS. ANJ 92:1396 Jl 23 '55

THRUST

Aerobrake reverser loses no forward thrust. il tab
Aviation Age 24:64-67 S '55

Determination of thrust alignment in rocket engines.
W. L. Rogers. il Am Rocket Soc J 23:355-359 N-D
'53

How Boeing developed reverse thrust. il diag Avia-
tion Age 21:30-35 Je '54

Introduction to the analysis of supersonic ramjet
power plants. B. W. Marsh and G. A. Sears. diag
bibliog Jet Prpln 24:155-161 My/Je '54

Methods of measuring thrust. J. A. Bierlein and K.
Scheller. bibliog il Am Rocket Soc J 23:128-132
My-Je '53

Reverse thrust. diag Air Pict 16:168 Je '54

The 350,000-pound thrust rocket test stand at Lake
Denmark, N. J. B. N. Abramson, D. S. Bandwein,
and H. C. Menes. il Jet Prpln 24:291-296 S-O '54

Thrust and drag. R. C. Weatherston. diag Am Rocket
Soc J 22:343-344 N-D '52

THRUST SPOILERS

GE "thrust spoilers" slow jets in flight. ANJ 92:562
Ja 8 '55

THUNDERBIRDS

Three weeks with the thunderbirds. Capt J. M.
Broughton. il Air Force 38:218 S '55

'Thunderbird' means 'precision' in jet flying. por AF
Times 15:17 My 7 '55

"Thunderbirds" feature AF aerial display at National
Air Show. ANJ 91:30 S 12 '53

Thunderbirds will do stuff in eleven American
nations. AF Times 14:3 Ja 30 '54

THUNDERSTORMS

Fellow travelers. Maj W. B. Willis. il Flying Safety
11:18-19 Ap '55

Flying the thunderstorm. Maj J. H. Hall. chart Army
Aviation Dig 1:6-17 F '55

Flying the thunderstorm season. il Air Line Pilot
23:3-6 Ap '54

Hit by hail! il Flying Safety 9:2-6 Jl '53

In the face of thunderstorms. J. J. George. il Skyways
12:14-15 Jl '53

Lightning strikes. J. C. Lingle. il Flying Safety 9:8-
13 My '53

The new approach to rough air. Flying Safety 11:24-
25 Mr '55

Severe thunderstorm forecasts. Lt Col Ernest J.
Fawbush. Air Line Pilot 24:12-13 S '55

Thunder-buster for hail suppression. Tom Ashley. il
Flight Mag 43:21, 40-45 My '55

Thunderstorm flying. J. W. Johnson. diag Flying
Safety 10:5-6 S '54

Thunderstorms. il chart Flying Safety 10:2-4 S '54

Turbulence in Cu-Nim. W. M. Anderson. il Flight
65:691-692 My 28 '54

When you fly into a thunderstorm. Maj H. A. Jacobs.
il Flying Safety 9:8-13 Mr '53

THURMOND, STROM

For which so many have died. Strom Thurmond. por
Reserve Off 31:9 F '55

General Thurman talks on the reserve problem
(Statement to the House Armed Services Committee
by Brig Gen Strom Thurmond). por Reserve Off
31:10-11, 21-23 Ap '55

084
Red ink or red soldiers. Brig Gen Strom Thurmond.
Reserve Off 31:23 Mr '55

TIBBETTS, KINGSTON E.

Named AMC comptroller. ANJ 93:8 N 5 '55

TIBBS, HARRY T.

Sets M-1 record. ANJ 92:1058 My 7 '55

TIBET

Frontier being fortified. map Military R 33:71 J1 '53

The situation in Tibet. Lt Col H. E. Crocker. Army Q
69:71-75 O '54

TILFORD, JOHN E.

Railroads and national defense. J. E. Tilford.
por Nat Defense Trans J 10:52-54 Ja-F '54

TIMBERLAKE, EDWARD J.

TAC's 9th Air Force. Maj Gen E. J. Timberlake. por
ANJ 91:1514, 1537 Ag 14 '54

TIMBERLAKE, PATRICK W.

New allied air commander. ANR 76:7 Ap 23 '55

TIMBERMAN, THOMAS S.

To Hqs 4th Infantry Div., Ft. Lewis, Wash. ANJ
91:1413 J1 17 '54

TIME

Fickle father time. Lt R. C. Johnson. il Flying Safety
9:13 O '53

From the solar column to the universal time clock.
Lothar Loske. il Interavia 10, no 2:116-117 '55

Into the fourth dimension. Editorial. Aviation Age 23:
6 Je '55

A survey of the efforts to determine longitude at sea,
1660-1760. Part III: a perfect time-keeper. S. L.
Chapin. Navigation 3:296-303 Je '53

TIME AND MOTION STUDY

Engineered time standards and Navy supply operations.
Tom Kouzes. por Armed Forces Mgt 2:15-16 N '55

Every job can be improved! --if work simplification
principles are applied. F. D. Ryan. por Armed
Forces Mgt 1:19-20 O '54

Mather starts new 'measurement' schedule. AF
Times 16:28 O 15 '55

Motion-time analysis big factor in America's industrial
lead. A. B. Segur. Armed Forces Mgt. 1:17-18 N '54

Standard job measurement sought for Air Force work.
AF Times 13:1, 25 Mr 28 '53

Yesterday's methods are today's failures. C. Waindl.
por tab Armed Forces Mgt 1:12-15 O '54

TIRES

Anti-skid development speeds up. J. S. Murphy.
chart Am Aviation 18:28 J1 19 '54

Better truck tires. W. D. England. il Ordnance 39:661-663 Ja-F '55

KLM's experience with tire recapping. Am Aviation
17:51 Ag 3 '53

Torture for tyres. il Flight 62:751-752 D 19 '52

TITANIUM

Air Force agrees on need for titanium. Am Aviation
17:16 D 7 '53

And now titanium. diag Flight 63:173-176 F 6 '53

Bid to boost titanium production. Aeronautics 30:48
Je '54

Curtiss-Wright offers to produce titanium. Am
Aviation 17:18 F 15 '54

Fabrication of titanium components. A. A. Rose. il
bibliog Jet Prpln 25:212-216 My '55

Fusion-welding of titanium. H. D. Justis and L. Barnett. il Aviation Age 22:76-79 S '54

General Metzger says titanium is essential to future
development of air power. ANJ 91:1138 My 15 '54

Hi-Ti production ends 30-month research program.
il Am Aviation 18:30 Mr 28 '55

Industry urges more titanium. Am Aviation 17:15 N
23 '53

Metals. il Aviation Age 23:228-231 Je '55

More know-how needed for titanium progress. il tab
Aviation Age 23:34-41 Mr '55

More titanium for DC-7's. Flight 67:475 Ap 15 '55

More titanium per annum. Aeronautics 31:46-47 Ja '55

Produce titanium (in West Germany). Military R 35:
71-72 D '55

Rem-Cru makes titanium. diag il Skyline 12:
22-25 F '54

Senate report raps AF on titanium. Am Aviation 19:6
Ag 29 '55

Three new titanium contracts scheduled. Am Aviation
17:37 Ap 26 '54

Titanium alloys of the future. M. Hansen and H. D. Kessler. il diag tab Aviation Age 19:48-57 Mr '53

Titanium fastener progress continues. J. A. Van Hamersveld. il Aviation Age 22:132-137 N '54

Titanium in aircraft. Flight 68:167 J1 29 '55

Titanium in Gt Britain. il Aeroplane 88:22-24 Ja 7 '55

Titanium in Industry, by S. Abkowitz, J. J. Burke, and R. H. Hiltz, Jr. Review. Ordnance 39:956 My-Je '55; Jet Prpln 25:411 Ag '55; Jet Prpln 25:411 Ag '55

Titanium... industry will use all it can get. W. A. Kilrain. chart Am Aviation 18:24-25 J1 19 '54

Titanium laboratory. Ordnance 39:938-939 My-Je '55

Titanium machining details published. il diag Aviation Age 21:88-91 My '54

Titanium metallurgical laboratory. ANR 76:5 Mr 19 '55

Titanium: out of the lab, into production. W. D. Perreault. il Am Aviation 16:36, 39 F 16 '53

Titanium outlook. E. Kirchner. il tab Aviation Age 21:32-37 F '54

Titanium output up. Am Aviation 18:4 O 25 '54

Titanium progress. Flight 68:4-5 J1 1 '55

Titanium progress report. il Air Pict 16:198-199
Jl '54

Titanium shortage critical, Senate told. chart Am
Aviation 17:17 D 21 '53

Titanium supply ample, but aluminum shortage exists,
says ODM chief. Am Aviation 19:6 S 26 '55

Titanium: the tough lightweight. A. Hurlich. il Army
Info Dig 10:30-36 My '55

Titanium tips. Dave Adams. il Aviation Age 23:66-73
Ja '55

Working with titanium. N.S. Currey. il tab Aviation
Age 20:134-139 O '53

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

Tito, by V. Dedijer. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:58
Jl '53; Military R 34:112 Ap '54

TODD, WALTER E.

Gen Lynn heads WADF, Gen Todd to 5th AF. ANJ 93:9
S 24 '55

TOKYO

Deam sequence in Tokyo. Flt Cadet J. Gagne. Roundel
5:10-13 Jl-Ag '53

TOLEDO AIR ASSOCIATES

Four companies get a hangar of their own. il Aviation
Age 24:176-179 Ag '55

TOOLING

Schooling for tooling. il Boeing Mag 25:14 N '55

TOOLS see also MACHINE TOOLS

Aircraft mechanics' tools, they have changed as much
as the airplane since the days of the daring barn-
stormers. il Skyline 11:12-15 Ag '53

Better drives from polygon. E. Kirchner. il diag
tab Aviation Age 19:56-61 Ap '53

Building with Unitube. il Aviation Age 21:60-64 Je '54

Dry photo process speeds tool production. il Aviation
Age 23:127-129 Mr '55

Eccentric cutoff tool for new materials. il diag Avia-
tion Age 19:92-94 My '53

Flexible fixtures speed jet blade tooling. il Aviation
Age 19:108-111 Ap '53

Kirk site dies cut tooling costs. chart Am Aviation 17:
36 Ag 3 '53

Machine shop in one tool. il Aviation Age 20:63-65 S
'53

Maintaining the edge. il Bee-Hive 29:15-17 Spring '54

On the level. Boeing Mag 23:12-14 Mr '53

Tension pads for structural testing at Convair. A. R.
Vollmecke. il Aircraft Eng 25:286-287 S '53

Tooling for tomorrow. Boeing Mag 23:6-7, 14 S '53

Tools for the workshop. il Aircraft Eng 25:288 S '53;
25:387 D '53

TORNADOES

Fellow travelers. Maj W. B. Willis. il Flying Safety
11:18-19 Ap '55

Forecasting tornadoes. Lt Col E. J. Fawbush and Maj
R. C. Miller. diag map AUQR 6:108-117 Spring '53

Guard aids tornado victims. il Nat Guard 7:26-27 Je
'53

Guard on midwest tornado duty. il Nat Guard 9:20-22
Jl '55

Pressure jump is tornado tipoff. W. G. Osmun. diag
Aviation Age 24:180-185 S '55

6th weather squadron watches for tornadoes year
round. AF Times 15:14 Jl 2 '55

Static may be aid in tracking storms. ANJ 91:1372
Jl 10 '54

T-Bird in a tempest. Col H. R. Thyng. il Flying
Safety 10:2-7 Jl '54

Tame the twister! diag Flying Safety 10:9 My '54

3 bases rush aid to Worcester area. AF Times 13:6
Je 27 '53

Tornado-hit states call Guard. il Nat Guard 7:22-23
Jl '53

The tornado unmasked. J. Hull. Air Line Pilot
23:15 May '54

TORO, EDWARD E.

New adjutant to take over on Nov 1. AF Times 15:3
O 9 '54

TORPEDOES

Hot fish in tube 4. Cdr W. J. Ruhe. il Am Leg 59:16-
17 S '55

TOTALITARIANISM

V-E Day + 3, 652: Lessons of the German defeat. Dr
H. K. Gunther. map Military R 35:40-44 N '55

TOURS OF DUTY

AF issues flying training order which requires fly-
ing duty for rated pilots after 6 years. ANJ
91:1393; text, 1415 Jl 17 '54

Air Force service tours. ANR 76:3 F 12 '55

Alaskan tour with dependents 36 months. ANJ 92:696
F 12 '55

Army establishes guide for assigning commanders.
ANR 76:8 N 12 '55

Army officers face Far East duty. ANJ 92:1336 Jl 9
'55

Army sets tour for bn. cdrs. ANJ 93:3 N 12 '55

Assignment policies try to make 'seeing the world' a
pleasant job. AF Times 15:5 Jl 23 '55

Contract tours at last. AF Times 14:4 Ja 30 '54

Desk-cockpit policy set. Bruce Callander. AF Times
16:1 S 24 '55

Disabled list officers have recall rights. AF Times
16:14 D 3 '55

Down to earth for Navymen requesting shore duty. All
Hands no 465:46-57 N '55

FEAF crew tour longer. AF Times 14:1 Ja 16 '54

Field commanders keep power over premissive re-
assignments. AF Times 16:5 Ag 20 '55

Five tour contract types readied for non-regulars.
AF Times 14:1 Ja 23 '54

Foreign service list covers three months. AF Times 16:1 O 22 '55

Foreign service tours. ANJ 91:984 Ap 17 '54

Frequency of changes in station. ANR 76:12 My 7 '55

Hardship regulation tightened up. AF Times 16:1 N 26 '55

Here's a list of enlisted instructor billets. All Hands no 464:52-55 O '55

Jan 1 deadline for Far East tour changes. AF Times 14:3 S 19 '53

Length of foreign service tours. ANR 76:7 My 7 '55

Limit Okinawa tour to equalize housing. ANJ 90:1212 Je 6 '53

Many more given base of choice. AF Times 15:1, 6 Mr 26 '55

Marine Corps SWAG board will award 'contract tours' to 60% of applicants. ANJ 92:34 S 11 '54

Marines set first overseas duty tours for officers, Em with dependents. ANJ 91:1050 My 1 '54

More in ZI can apply for Reserve centers. AF Times 16:23 S 24 '55

New contract may replace indefinite EAD statements. AF Times 14:1 Ja 30 '54

Orders officer assignment inquiry throughout Armed forces. ANJ 91:1365, 1392 Jl 10 '54

O'sea tour policy noted. AF Times 16:31 O 15 '55

Overseas extension. ANR 76:20 O 1 '55

Pentagon tours stay the same. AF Times 14:3 S 19 '53

Selected assignment plan starts. Bill McDonald. AF Times 16:10 Ag 13 '55

Set overseas tours for Navy personnel. ANJ 90:1054 My 2 '53

Seven level FSSD list okayed for winter overseas shipment. tab AF Times 16:22 O 22 '55

75,000 due EAD contracts. AF Times 14:17 Mr 6 '54

Short TDY snarl o'seas tour dates. AF Times 16:1 N 5 '55

Specialist tours, 3 years not bad, 4 better, says Sec Def. ANJ 91:891 Mr 27 '54

Tours. Air Force 36:12 D '53

2 yr tours set for officer group (AFROTC). AF Times 16:1 S 17 '55

USMC NCO's face second Far East tour. ANJ 91:1458 Jl 31 '54

USMC to convene board for "contract tours". ANJ 91:1270 Je 19 '54

WAC overseas duty reduced. ANR 76:12 Ap 9 '55

What's your next duty station? V Adm J. L. Holloway, Jr. il All Hands no 461:30-35 Jl '55

ZI base choice plan cut back but re-ups offered o'sea area options. AF Times 15:1 Jl 2 '55

TOWERS, JOHN H.

We view the passing of another pioneer. R Adm Allen F. Bonnalie. il US Air Svs 40:10-11 Jl '55

TOWLE, KATHERINE AMELIA

Col Towle decorated. ANJ 90:1118 My 16 '53

Director of Women Marines. por ANJ 90:1022 Ap 25 '53

New women Marine's director. por All Hands no 434: 37 Ap '53

To be retired as Women Marines director. ANJ 90: 1022 Ap 25 '53

TRADE UNIONS

IAM locals seek 10% rise in pay, fringe benefits; dispersal an issue. Am Aviation 19:40 Ag 15 '55

TRADEAU, ARTHUR G.

Decorated. ANJ 91:96 S 26 '53

TRADITIONS, MILITARY

A bibliography of regimental colours. J. Paine. Army Q 67:123-128 O '53

Black ship festival. il All Hands no 463:14 S '55

Blue-nosed horned shellback dragons make up ship's crew. il All Hands no 463:7 S '55

Driving the guards to Hastings. Maj S. C. Crozier. Army Q 71:64-65 O '55

Farewell to cannoneers (Marine Corps). Col F. P. Henderson. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:57-58 N '54

History, esprit and the future. Lt Gen F. L. Parks. por Armor 64:20-22 Mr-Ap '55

Lo, the poor homesteader. Col Rothwell H. Brown. Armor 63:14-15 Ja-F '54

The Sergeant Major. ANR 76:4 Je 4 '55

Toasts and traditions. Can Army J 6:78-79 Je '52

Tradition in the RAF. Sqdn Ldr D. I. Slade. RAFQ 5: 262-263 Jl '53

20th Infantry Regiment, "Sykes Regulars perks up esprit with pride of history. ANJ 92:1424 Jl 30 '55

Who says the Air Force has no tradition? Brig Gen Dale O. Smith. il Air Force 38:171-176 S '55

TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT

Managing the traffic dollar. E. F. Mansure. Nat Defense Trans J 10:24 Mr-Ap '54

Military shippers receive a helping hand (AF district traffic offices). map Air Trans 27:16 S '55

Practical Handbook of Industrial Traffic Management, by R. C. Colton. Review. Nat Defense Trans J 9:66 Mr-Ap '53

Traffic management for defense. E. B. Smith. Nat Defense Trans J 10:38-39 Mr-Ap '54

Traffic safety for army personnel. F. M. Kreml. Army Info Dig 8:52-55 N '53

TRAILERS see also HOUSE TRAILERS

ARDC plans testing giant prop trailer. AF Times 16: 33 O 15 '55

Amphibious trailers. Combat Forces 5:46-47 Mr '55

Expansible trailer. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:28 N-D '55

Today's truck-trailers. J.B.Hulse. Nat Defense Trans J 11:55-56 J1-Ag '55

Translucent trailer. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:29 S-O '55

TRAINING see EDUCATION AND TRAINING

TRAINING AIDS see also EDUCATION AND TRAINING

AF plans to utilize television for training and documentation. AF Times 13:12 F 28 '53

Another Philco first. il Signal 7:34-35 Mr-Ap '53

Be alert for new ideas. il ATRC Instr J 6:51-53 Fall '55

Biggs trainer tests navigators. AF Times 16:20 D 3 '55

Classroom howitzer. il Combat Forces 5:51 My '55

Development of the Flexible Gunnery Proficiency Evaluator (HRRC Tech Report 53-23). Parks, Wood and Perkins. ATRC Info B 4:279-280 Fall '53

Development of the subject-matter trainer (Hughes Aircraft Company Tech Report). G.G.Besnard and others. ATRC Instr J 5:267-268 Fall '54

Flying a submarine (steering trainer device). All Hands no 461:36 J1 '55

Getting more "mileage" from the overhead projector. J.F.Gaynor. il Nat Guard 7:10-12 F '53

Gunnery trainer. il Interavia 10:790 O '55

The illuminated chart trainer. R.D.Landreth. ATRC Info B 4:69-73 Spring '53

It's plainer in plastic. Capt R.D.Wolf. il Inf Sch Q 44:81-85 J1 '54

Let's put training film into long pants! Wilson Fisher. il ATRC Instr J 6:29-35 Summer '55

Lights, camera, action. R.C.Garcia. il All Hands no 465:2-5 N '55

Navy buys dry land sub as a simulator. ANJ 91:1014 Ap 17 '54

A new range finder trainer. il Armor 62:70 Mr-Ap '53

New training aid. ANR 76:13 Ja 29 '55

One picture is worth 10,000 words. 1/Lt R.T. O'Brien. Armor 62:45 My-Je '53

The Relative Effectiveness of Training Aids Designed for Use in mobile training detachments (HRRC Res R March 1954). ATRC Instr J 5:85-86 Spring '54

Selecting training aids for Air Force training programs. Maj W.R.Sturm. il tab ATRC Info B 4: 165-170 Summer '53

Some guiding principles for the use of training devices. ATRC Instr J 6:17-24 Fall '55

Some guiding principals for the use of training devices Capt A.R.Yette. il ATRC Instr J 6:7-16 Summer '55

Suggested uses of the H-1 projector. Lt W.J.Rivers. diag il ATRC Instr J 5:317-322 Winter '54

Synthetic tank turrets. il Armor 64:43 N-D '55

Teaching Radar Scope Interpretation with Motion Pictures. Part I, Radar Navigation, the Ellington Study (HRRC Tech Report, April 1954) McClelland, Abbott and Stobie. ATRC Instr J 5:86-88 Spring '54

These fakes save lives, time, money. il All Hands no 460:2-6 Je '55

Training foxholes at Benning. ANJ 90:305 N 8 '52

Wide-vision film solves pilot training problem. Aviation Age 23:162-165 My '55

TRAINING CENTER --SIGNAL CORPS

The Signal Corps training center. Brig Gen T.J.Tully. por ANJ 91:1173, 1201 My 29 '54

TRAINING COMMAND--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Training Command. il Flight 63:688-689 My 29 '53

TRAINING INFORMATION AND RESEARCH ANALYSIS DIVISION--AIR TRAINING COMMAND

The Training Information and Research Analysis Division of ATRC. Maj R.N.Cassel. ATRC Instr J 5:223-230 Fall '54

TRANSATLANTIC FLIGHTS

Across the Atlantic 50,000 times. il Esso Air World 8:13 J1-Ag '55

Atlantic crossings. Roundel 5:38 Ja '53

First Atlantic crossing. Eric Nicol. Roundel 5:14 Mr '53

The Flight of Alcock and Brown, by Graham Wallace. Review. Air Power 2:320 Summer '55

The jet transport and the North Atlantic. Capt D.A. Brice. diag maps Aeronautics 29:32-38 Ag '53

London-New York and back in fourteen hours. US Air Svs 40:6 S '55

One - fan flights to Europe. Flight Mag 42:36 S '54

The Spirit of St. Louis, by C.A.Lindbergh. Review. Aeronautics 29:60 N '53; Flight 64:708 N 27 '53

TRANS-CANADA AIR LINES

How TCA revamped the Viscount. il Aviation Age 23: 168-171 Ap '55

Stepped-up handling. il Air Trans 25:12 N '54

TCA Viscount via Greenland. il Can Aviation 28:94 Je '55

TCA will carry cargo in Bristols. Can Aviation 26: 36-37 Mr '53

Why TCA bought the Viscount. R.Willmot. il diag tab Aviation Age 19:27-29 Mr '53

TRANSFORMERS, POWER

Miniature power transformers. Signal 9:82 J1-Ag '55

Transistorized D.C. transformer. Signal 10:82 N-D '55

TRANSISTORS

Electronic accessory systems. il tab Aviation Age 23: 114-125 Je '55

First 5-watt, 6-volt transistor introduced. Signal 10: 82 N-D '55

Fundamentals of Transistors, by Leonard Krugman and J.F.Rider. Review. Jet Prpln 25:663 N '55

GE announces development of improved transistors. Signal 9:71 J1-Ag '55

Little ones out of big ones. il Boeing Mag 25:18-19 Je '55

Low-priced transistor marketed by General Electric. Signal 10:90 S-O '55

Mass production transistors. il Am Aviation 18:47 Ag 30 '54

Philco develops first "surface-barrier" for military and civilian utilization. il Signal 8:58 Jan-Feb '54

088
The Signal Corps transistor program. Lt Col W.M. Van Harlingen, H.L. Owens, Capt W.W. Hall. il Signal 9:10-15 S-O '54

Smaller and lighter -- yet no less reliable. K.M. Miller. il Aviation Age 24:68-71 J1 '55

Transistor action is attained with silicon. ANJ 91:610 Ja 16 '54

The transistor .. what it means to the communications officer. il Air Res p.6 S '54

Transistors in control. il Honeywell Flt Li 6:11-13 F '55

Transistors shape avionics future. il Can Aviation 28: 63-64 My '55

Transverse field controls new transistor. il diag Aviation Age 24:52-59 Ag '55

TRANSOCEAN AIR LINES

Transocean states its case. Air Trans 23:28 D '53

TRANSPOLAR FLIGHTS

By Arild Viking to the new world. il Interavia 10, no 2:90-97 '55

The importance of Arctic flying. Col Bernt Balchen. por il Interavia 10, no 2:88-89 '55

International aviation. Anthony Vandyk. Am Aviation 19:66 Je 20 '55

A new era in air transport. il Interavia 10, no 1:42 '55

Norlin's dream. Editorial. Am Aviation 18:25 D 6'54

Planning paves air road for polar route. R.A. Keith. il Can Aviation 28:20-21, 39 My '55

SAS begins Transpolar schedules. E. Toger. il map Aviation Age 22:17-23 N '54

TRANSPORT COMMAND--AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Britain's Transport Command parallels America's MATS. AF Times 14:16 Ag 22 '53

The sharp end. il Flight 63:773-777 Je 19 '53

Transport Command. il Flight 63:679-680 My 29 '53

Transport Command ten years old. il Flight 63:416 Mr 27 '53

TRANSPORTATION see also LOGISTICS

Aerial tramway. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:63 S-O '55

Air logistics planning in the atomic age. Interview. Hon Roger Lewis. diag AUQR 7:3-7 Spring '55

The annual audit; where do we stand in transportation preparedness. Maj Gen E.H. Leavy. por Nat Defense Trans J 11:38-41 N-D '55

Armed forces reorganization. Nat Defense Trans J 9:14, 16 S-O '53

Army to test aerial tramway at Little Creek. ANR 76: 8 N 12 '55

Army transportation requirements in modern war. Brig Gen F.S. Besson, Jr. Nat Defense Trans J 10:17-20 My-Je '54

Brig Gen Murrow wins \$10,000 highway prize. ANJ 90:1338 Je 27 '53

The bus industry. Maj Gen L.C. Jaynes. por Nat Defense Trans J 11:40-41 N-D '55

Bus transportation and national defense. G.G. Magnuson. Nat Defense Trans J 10:39 My-Je '54

Buses and taxis for off-post travel. ANJ 92:998 Ap 23 '55

Case for trailers on freight car movements. Nat Defense Trans J 11:32-35 Ja-F '55

A challenge to develop the best transportation system possible. C. Hungerford. Nat Defense Trans J 11: 41 N-D '55

Col. V.R. Johnson new chief. Nat Defense Trans J 9: 22 S-O '53

A concept for transportation. Col E. H. Hauschultz. Military R 33:61-62 Mr '54

The contributions of transportation in disaster. C.F. Rowland. Nat Defense Trans J 9:44-45 N-D '53

Coordinated sea and land system proposed. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:32 Mr-Apr '54

The DOD as a shipper. Brig Gen J.P. Doyle. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:42-43 Ja-F '54

The Dept of Commerce looks at transportation industry. P. F. Royster. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:43 Ja-F '54

District traffic offices. Brig Gen J.P. Doyle. map Nat Defense Trans J 11:59 J1-Ag '55

District traffic offices established by Air Force. Nat Defense Trans J 11:56 Mr-Apr '55

Emergency transportation after Hurricane Alice. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:77 S-O '54

Essential to society. Dr. J.C. Bugher. Nat Defense Trans J 11:48 S-O '55

Famous firsts in history. Regular feature in Nat Defense Trans J

Forwarder's role in defense shipping. T.R. Hudd. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:50 Ja-F '54

Freight classification guide. Nat Defense Trans J 10:54-55 My-Je '54

Gen Leavey tells problems of future defense. por ANJ 91:242 O 24 '53

Highway transport and the Army. H.A. Flanakin. Nat Defense Trans J 10:79-81 S-O '54

Highway transportation. J.S. Scott. Nat Defense Trans J 10:51-52 N-D '54

Highways are essential to defense. Brig Gen P.F. Yount. Nat Defense Trans J 9:49-54 S-O '53

The importance of transportation. A.F. Bonnalie. US Air Svs 38:7-8 S '53

Industry's directive for transportation. C.F. Hood. Nat Defense Trans J 10:34-35 Mr-Apr '54

'The inescapable test of action' (freight forwarding). G.W. Morrow. Nat Defense Trans J 10:66 N-D '54

Inland waterways. C.C. Thompson. Nat Defense Trans J 9:44-45 Ja-F '53

Inland waterways, an artery of defense. Nat Defense Trans J 10:50 S-O '54

The Inland Waterways of England, by L. T. C. Rolt. Review. Nat Defense Trans J 9:74 N-D '53

Irregular shrinkage on the eastern front. Dr R. T. Turner. map Military R 35:7-15 N '55

Internal transportation problems in future war. C. C. Thompson. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:52 Ja-F '54

The job that has not been done (selling the value of transportation). Nat Defense Trans J 9:37 My-Je '53

Land, sea and air. Flight 68:641-643 O 21 '55

Lightweight train vs air travel. diag Am Aviation 18: 19 My 23 '55

- MRS officers receive practical training in railroad operations. Nat Defense Trans J 10:69-70 S-O '54
- Major transportation problems of national defense. Panel of military leaders. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:41-54 Ja-F '54
- Management within the Transportation Corps. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5, 30-34 Jl '55
- Management's responsibility. F. T. Cushman. Nat Defense Trans J 11:62 N-D '55
- Military instructed to use commercial transport. Nat Defense Trans J 10:22 S-O '54
- The motor pool at Fort Benning. ANR 76:23 Jl 23 '55
- National transportation policy. J. H. Frederick. Nat Def Trans J 9:25-26 Mr-Apr '53
- National transportation policy. Nat Defense Trans J 10:70-71 S-O '54; Nat Defense Trans J 11:40-41 My-Je '55
- Navy Transportation. V Adm M. L. Royar. Nat Defense Trans J 10:50 N-D '54
- New developments in transportation; Talgo trains. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:20-22 Mr-Apr '55
- New documentation concept. Nat Defense Trans J 11:75 S-O '55
- New transportation equipment developed in Germany. Maj W. G. Henderson. Nat Defense Trans J 10:28-32 My-Je '54
- Nuggets in the sky. C. Jay. il map Pegasus 22:10-15 Mr '54
- Objectives of Army traffic management. Col S. R. Browning. il Nat Def Trans J 9:19-21 Mr-Apr '53
- Ocean car-ferry service feasible. ANR 76:9 Ja 22 '55
- Ocean Transportation, by C. E. McDowell. Review. Nat Def Trans J 10:87 Jl-Ag '54
- Oil transportation. Nat Defense Trans J 9:68 N-D '53
- One man or a division -- bus lines can take 'em. L. H. Ristow. Armed Forces Mgt 1:15-18 D '54
- Organizing a transportation traffic regulating group in Japan. Col G. E. Wrockloff. Nat Defense Trans J 10:36-38 My-Je '54
- Organizing for wartime transport. R. B. Murray, Jr. por Nat Defense Trans J 9:36-38 N-D '53
- Our national transportation structure. Brig Gen J. P. Doyle. chart Nat Defense Trans J 11:52-53 Ja-F '55
- Overland conveyor system tested. ANR 76:2 N 12 '55
- The pattern of transport. tab diag Aeroplane 89:641-644 O 21 '55
- Postal transportation. R. J. Alexander. por Nat Defense Trans J 11:25-26 My-Je '55
- Problems of intercity passenger motor carrier industry in war. G. A. Huguelet. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:49-50 Ja-F '54
- The public interest, S. Weeks. Nat Defense Trans J 11:46-47 N-D '55
- Qualities necessary in dealing with DOD. K. L. Vore. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:46 Ja-F '54
- The railroads are vital to the nation's defense. A. R. Beatty. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:11-12 Ja '55
- Random transportation observations. Nat Def Trans J 10:36-37 Jl-Ag '54
- Realignment of motor transport in the combat zone. A. E. Kolb. Nat Defense Trans J 11:24-26 Mr-Apr '55
- Reg assures school ride for children. AF Times 16:12 S 17 '55
- The road movement of military transport vehicles. Col R. A. Walker. RUSIJ 98:446-449 Ag '53
- The rolligon: A revolutionary development in roadless transport. il Armor 63:33-34 Mr-Apr '54
- Room for all, need for all. C. C. Thompson. Nat Defense Trans J 10:62 N-D '54
- The St Lawrence Seaway and national defense. H. M. Gibbs. map Nat Defense Trans J 10:56-63 S-O '54
- Ship to shore; new techniques and equipment will revolutionize the handling of cargo. . . il Combat Forces 5:12-16 N '54
- Status of transportation, warehousing and port utilization. Nat Def Trans J 10:48 Jl-Ag '54
- Storage in transit. W. T. Hogan. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:33-39 Ja-F '53
- The story of the man with two desks. A. Watner. Nat Defense Trans J 9:66 Ja-F '53
- Target-car railroad. Combat Forces 4:35 N '53
- Teamwork is the answer. J. W. Corbett. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:36-38 Jl-Ag '53
- This is one industry. Address by J. H. Carmichael to Central Railway Club of Buffalo. Nat Defense Trans J 11:51 Ja-F '55
- Top management's role in transportation cost control. Nat Defense Trans J 11:36-39 Jl-Ag '55
- Traffic management directives. Nat Defense Trans J 9:31-32 Ja-F '53
- Traffic trouble shooters. Chester Chatfield. il Boeing Mag 25:10-11 Mr '55
- Trailer interchange in Germany. Maj C. G. Cooper. Nat Defense Trans J 11:48-50 Ja-F '55
- Transport policy. Winclair Weeks. Nat Defense Trans J 10:35 N-D '54
- Transportation and logistics. Maj Gen E. H. Leavey. por Nat Defense Trans J 9:28-29 N-D '53
- Transportation and military operations. C. Hungerford. por Nat Defense Trans J 9:70-71 N-D '53
- Transportation and the Air Force. Roger Lewis. por Nat Defense Trans J 9:39-41 N-D '53
- Transportation coordination. R. B. Murray, Jr. Nat Defense Trans J 10:21, 45 My-Je '54
- Transportation, core of defense. C. D. Johnston. Nat Defense Trans J 10:36-37 N-D '54
- Transportation Corps Army, aviation field service office. Col L. S. Morris. por ANJ 90:885, 904 Mr 28 '53
- Transportation education for the Armed Forces in Europe. Maj W. S. Williams. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:56-57 S-O '53
- Transportation; Hoover commission report. Nat Defense Trans J 11:28-31 My-Je '55
- Transportation in 1975? (imaginative sketches) Nat Defense Trans J 11:cover My-Je '55
- Transportation in the New York area during an emergency. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:28-30 Mr-Apr '55
- Transportation in the U. S. Army - 1960. Nat Defense Trans J 11:67-68 N-D '55
- The transportation industry and national defense (lecture to Industrial College). Nat Defense Trans J 11:73-77 Mr-Apr '55

The transportation industry and national defense. Maj Gen P. F. Yount. Nat Defense Trans J 10: 36, 46 Mr-Apr '54

The transportation industry as a participant in military planning. Brig Gen P. F. Yount. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:44-45 Ja-F '54

Transportation motor pools. A. E. Kolb. il Nat Def Trans J 10:52-53 Jl-Ag '54

Transportation preparedness. Maj Gen P. F. Yount. Nat Defense Trans J 11:40-42 S-O '55

Transportation-pulse of American industry. R. B. Murray, Jr. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:17-19 Mr-Apr '54

Transportation reminders. E. B. Smith. Nat Defense Trans J 10:49-50 N-D '54

Transportation statesmanship. J. K. Knudson. Nat Defense Trans J 10:80 Ja-F '54

Transporting prisoners of war. Pfc W. N. Thornton. Nat Defense Trans J 9:46-48 N-D '53

Trends in Army transportation. H. A. Jacobs. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:28-30 Ja-F '55

Truck transportation of munitions for defense. W. J. Burns. por Nat Def Trans J 10:34 My-Je '54

Trucks keep production rolling. F. S. Hunter. il Am Aviation 16:60-61 Mr 16 '53

The "uncommon" railroad car. E. G. Plowman. Nat Defense Trans J 9:43-48 S-O '53

Unification of transportation in government. Nat Def Trans J 10:29 Jl-Ag '54

Wartime transportation problems. Nat Defense Trans J 11:36-37 Ja-F '55

Wartime transportation problems; reserve capacity, civil defense. Nat Defense Trans J 11:36-37 Ja-F '55

The wheel in military assistance. Lt Col N. H. Gold. Nat Defense Trans J 11:43-45 My-Je '55

TRANSPORTATION, AIR

Here are entered general articles on air cargo shipment. See also AIR SUPPLY; AVIATION, COMMERCIAL; AIRLIFT; AIR FREIGHT SERVICE. For articles on continuing troop supply by air see AIR SUPPLY. For articles on short term supply by air in disaster or military relief see AIRLIFT. Specific airlifts, such as BERLIN AIRLIFT, are entered under their name.

Aboard the first international helibus. G. Ferrier. il Interavia 8 no 11:654-655 '53

Agricultural traffic and the airlines. R. S. Bernhard. por Air Trans 26:15 Mr '55

Air cargo agents officially approved by the International Air Transport Association. Air Trans 26: 27-30 Je '55

Air cargo--air transport's ugly duckling. il tab Aviation Age 21:46-51 Mr '54

Air cargo handling--squeaky wheel of aviation. R. Hawthorne. il Aviation Age 19:44-49 Ja '53

Air-cargo prospects. il Flight 62:797-798 D 26 '52

Air cargo story: slow but steady growth. Eric Bramley. tab Am Aviation 19:91-92 Ag 15 '55

An air exchange. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:9-10 Jl 20 '53

The air freight forwarder is no Johnny-come-lately. William S. App. Air Trans 24:9 Je '54

Air freight forwarders registered with the Civil Aeronautics Board. Air Trans 26:31 Je '55

An air line view of the helicopter. W. L. McMillen. diag Am Helicopter 33:10-17 Ja '54

Air navigation and traffic control in the terminal area. Nathaniel Braverman. diag Navigation 4:201-208 Mr '55

Air taxi: Stepchild gains acceptance. Am Aviation 16: 106-107 Ap 27 '53

The air terminal group. Col R. B. Nowell. AUQR 7: 86-89 Summer '54

Air transport at the mid-century mark. chart Am Aviation 16:39-41 Ap 27 '53

Air transport developments. ANR 76:4 Ja 15 '55

Air transport-facts and figures. il Am Aviation 16: special section Ap 27 '53

Air transport: facts and figures. Special Section. Am Aviation 17:1-20 Ap 26 '54; 18:1-20 Ap 25 '55

Air transport is vital in war. P. M. Gallois. il Interavia 8 no 4:175-179 '53

Air transport newsreel. il Flight 65:238-239 F 26 '54

Air transport panel. Nat Defense Trans J 11:56-58 N-D '55

Air transport trends. il Skyways 12:20-23 Je '53

Air transportation--in peace and war. Adm D. C. Ramsey. Air Line Pilot 23:15 Je '54

Air Transportation Management, by J. L. Nicholson. Review. Nat Defense Trans J 9:73-74 My-Je '53

Air transportation - vital key to victory. Cy Caldwell. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:42, 45 Ja 18 '54

Air trooping. V. Evans. il Pegasus 20:5-9 Ja '53

Aircraft leased by Navy. Nat Defense Trans J 11:12 N-D '55

Airlift and inventory management. Jacob Saliba. Air Trans 25:13 Ag '54

Airlift for survival. Maj Gen H. J. Knerr. il por map Aviation Age 19:20-23 Ap '53

Airlift seen as vital facts in defense operations. ANJ 91:214 O 17 '53

Airlift. . . why we don't have it. Maj Gen H. J. Knerr. il map Aviation Age 19:21-23 My '53

Airline cargo directory. tab Air Trans 23:27-42 N '53

Airline passenger market... the next 10 years. G. H. Aldrich. map tab Aviation Age 21:38-45 Mr '54

Airlines reduce overseas fare for Air Force men. ANR 76:7 N 5 '55

Airplanes are good Samaritans. F. Teets. il Pegasus 21:8-11 O '53

Airports of call. F. Teets. il Pegasus 21:1-5 S '53

Airwork of London. il Air Trans 25:11 N '54

All for one and one for all. M. A. Kerner. por Air Trans 26:14 Je '55

American appreciation - U.S. airline trends examined. tab Flight 63:288-289 Mr 6 '53

The animal corner (transportation of). il Air Trans 24:13 F '54

Arctic airlift. F. Burnham. il map Aviation Age 19: 38-43 F '53

At last the air cargo age. C. L. Gallo. Air Trans 25: 84 N '54

- A billion dollar baby grows up. il Air Force 36:73-74 N '53
- Bush flying comes of age. il Pegasus 20:10-11 My '53
- CAB forwarder ruling draws stormy protest. W. V. Henzey. Am Aviation 19:77-78 N 7 '55
- CAB--time for a change. Aviation Age 19:4 Ap '53
- Can we do without military air transport? Air Marshal R. Saundby. il Aeroplane 88:75-76 Ja 21 '55
- Cargo hauls boost corporate plane use. L. C. Philmus. il Am Aviation 17:46 Ag 3 '53
- Cargo success requires rate revision: KLM. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 17:48-49 N 9 '53
- Carriers set new safety record in '53. chart Am Aviation 17:96 Ap 26 '54
- Cartels and cargoes. Flight 64:140 Jl 31 '53
- The challenging future. A. F. Bonnalie. chart US Air Svs pt 1. Air transportation faces change greater than in all its history 40:6-9 O '55; pt 2. It is paradoxical that the mode of transportation having the greatest freedom of movement has developed in an age when the political restrictions are at a maximum 40:10-11, 14, 16 N '55; pt 3. The business situation in air transportation 40:15-18 D '55
- Civil air needs. Nat Defense Trans J 11:26 N-D '55
- Civilian aircraft would give forces 4 times lift ready at Pearl Harbor. ANJ91:762 F 20 '54
- Combination carriers lead cargo field. W. I. Longstreth. chart Am Aviation 17:52 Ap 26 '54
- Commercial carriers form reserve fleet of growing importance for mobilization. AF Times 14:26 Mr 27 '54
- Commercial planes transport 818,000 military passengers. AF Times 14:17 My 15 '54
- Contract cargo flies the Caribbean. H. Olden. il Aviation Age 19:32-35 My '53
- Cooperation - the way of the airmen. il Pegasus 24:1 My '55
- Cracking the AOCB barrier. il map Pegasus 23:1-5 D '54
- Damon foresees greater business from air cargo than passengers. Air Trans 24:20 Mr '54
- Dangerous cargo. J. A. Cox. il Bee Hive 29:26-27 Summer '54
- Design for civil air transportation. W. N. Cumming. il Flight 63:423-424 Ap 3 '53
- Digging in for air cargo sales. il Air Trans 26:9 Ja '55
- Double trans-Pacific airlift set for July. ANJ 92:1239 Je 18 '55
- Duplication and diversion. Am Aviation 19:11 Ag 29 '55
- Economic aspects of jet-transport operation. A. W. Westphal. diag map Skyways 13:8-9 D '54
- Electronics and air transportation. Malcolm P. Ferguson. US Air Svs 40:7-9 Je '55
- Everything, but everything goes by air. il Air Trans 27:14 S '55
- Family airlift. ANR 76:4 O 15 '55
- Finny freight (air transportation of tropical fish). il Air Trans 25:13 S '54
- 5 years of copter schedule. C. W. Moore. il chart Flight Mag 42:20-22, 48-53 Ag '54
- Foreign airlines of the world. tab Air Trans 23:22-26 N '53
- Foreign lines take North Atlantic lead. Am Aviation 16:100-101 Ap 27 '53
- Freights' future: more tons carried more miles by more planes. diag Am Aviation 16:22-23 F 16 '53
- Full text of proposed revised Part 296 of the Board's (CAB) economic regulations. Air Trans 26:11 Ja '55
- The future of air transportation. C. Froesch. Nat Defense Trans J 11:46-48 S-O '55
- The future of civil air transport. H. Ziegler. il tab Interavia 8 no 1:12-14 '53
- Good news for air transportation. Aviation Age 21:6 Je '54
- Goodby Frisco - hello Hawaii. Ted Sammon. il All Hands no 464:8-10 O '55
- Goodbye London ... hello Christchurch. J. R. Patterson. il Bee Hive 29:18-22 Ja '54
- Government policy for air transportation. C. R. Smith. Nat Defense Trans J 10:32-34 N-D '54
- Greater profit seen for jet transport. US Air Svs 40:9 Ja '55
- Growth and development of the air industry. C. E. Woolman. Air Trans 24:8 f F '54
- Has newspaper circulation missed the plane? Richard Malkin. tab Air Trans 25:10-11 S '54
- Heavy transport aircraft specifications. chart Am Aviation 16:90-91 Ap 27 '53
- Helicopter horizons. G. H. Aldrich. chart Am Helicopter 38:7-11, 14-15 My '55
- Helicopter transportation. Capt J. B. Patrem. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:34-35 My-Je '53
- Horner takes a long look at air transport. US Air Svs 28:14-16 Ag '53
- How air cargo helped us keep a customer. Lionel Satherwaite. por Air Trans 24:11 My '54
- How air freight forwarders cut airline costs. J. D. McPherson. por Air Trans 26:15 Je '55
- How fast or how much? D. M. Desoutter. diag Aeronautics 28:74, 76 My '53
- How to fly a horse, and why. il Air Trans 25:10-11 D '54
- How we did it. W. H. Clark. il Air Trans 26:17 Je '55
- Human Factors in Air Transportation: Occupational Health and Safety, by R. A. McFarland. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:89 Spring '54; US Air Svs 38:14 N '53
- IBA issues report on local and helicopter services. Am Helicopter 35:11-12, 15-16 Jl '54
- "I'm not afraid to fly." il por Interavia 9, no 2: 88-90 '54
- Important work well done. US Air Svs 40:20 My '55
- Impracticable to fly all cargo, MSTs chief says. ANJ 90:334 N 15 '52
- International challenge; the mass market. A. Vandyk. il Am Aviation 17:66, 68-72 Ap 26 '54
- Is India wise? Hon Carl Hinshaw. Air Trans 25:11 O '54
- It's cheaper by air. il RAF Flying R 8:26-27 My '53
- JAL steps forward. Richard Malkin. il Air Trans 25:9 f Ag '54

- Japan unit sets cargo mark. AF Times 15:3 Je 25 '55
- The jet transport. Lt Gen Joseph Smith. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:27-28 Mr-Ap '53
- Jet transport outlook. R. W. Rummel. il Skyways 12:10 S '53
- Jet transports for airlines. ANJ 90:677 F 7 '53
- Joint air-force-army training maneuver. ANR 76:6-7 Ja 1 '55
- Joint airborne operations. Lt Col I. A. Edwards. Military R 33:15-22 N '53
- Kearton predicts surge in air freight business. US Air Svs 39:20 Ap '54
- Kelly to conduct tests of new air transit van. AF Times 14:8 O 3 '53
- Korea air lift proved CAA can adapt safety code to job. AF Times 14:9 Je 5 '54
- Larger, speedier air transport seen essential in war and peace. AF Times 15:8 D 25 '54
- Last years gains. tab Air Trans 24:10 F '54
- Let's get rid of those bottlenecks. K. N. Smith. por Air Trans 26:11 Je '55
- Let's whittle that cargo weight. (letter) Air Force 38:73-74 D '55
- A lift to Mecca. J. F. Smith. il Bee Hive 27:14-15 Fall '52
- Local service - destiny and definition. L. O. Barnes. por tab Flight Mag 41:26-27, 44-53 Je '54
- Logistics aspects of air transportation. Lt C. L. Henn, Jr. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:21-24 Ja-F '53
- A look ahead. W. W. Parrish. Editorial. Am Aviation 17:21 Ap 26 '54
- Looking back - and forward. Aeroplane 89:334-335 S 2 '55
- Lunch in Casablanca or an afternoon in Nice. G. Fevrier. il Interavia 8 no 4:196-197 '53
- Mass transportation by air lies in air coach expansion. E. V. Rickenbacker. il por Interavia 10 no 4:242-243 '55
- Mercury lift will carry AMC cargo. AF Times 14:19 Ap 10 '54
- Military neglecting air freight: Bunker. il Am Aviation 17:19-20 D 21 '53
- Minimum rehandling through terminal simplicity. F. E. Hembree. Air Trans 25:14/ Ag '54
- Mobility in readiness. Lt Col P. A. Tobin. Flight 66:614, 621 O 22 '54
- Modern transport air support. Maj D. J. Hunden. il Can Army J 7:85-94 Jl '53
- New avenues of profit (cost comparison of ocean navigation and air freight). A. E. Leverison. por Air Trans 25:9 N '54
- A new Berlin airlift? Allan F. Bonnalie. US Air Svs 40:14-16 My '55
- Newspapers by air. il Esso Air World 7:78-79 N-D '54
- On the use of air transport. Col L. V. Miller. Nat Def Trans J 10:42-43 Jl-Ag '54
- On time with enough. E. F. Hogan. il Air Force 37:25-30 Je '54
- One call, one responsibility. C. L. Gallo. Air Trans 26:16 Je '55
- Operation "Hawk." FO W. D. Stevenson. il Roundel 6:32-36 D '54
- Operation Santa Claus. il Roundel 6:44 F '54
- O'seas duty air travel to increase. Bruce Callander. AF Times 16:1 O 8 '55
- Panagra helps build a highway. il Air Trans 25:10 N '54
- Permanent certification for local service. G. E. Haddaway. tab Flight Mag 41:24-25, 55-57 Je '54
- Piasecki's 40 passenger copter coach. il Flight Mag 40:21 O '53
- Prologue to the future; a few aviation experts talk of things to come. Air Trans 24:12/ F '54
- The promise of the princess. D. M. Desoutter. il diag Aeronautics 27:30-37 Ja '53
- The proposed "Civil Aeronautics Act of 1954". US Air Svs 39:7-8 My '54
- Proposes new civilian defense airlift. ANJ 90:914 Mr 28 '53
- Purely hypothetical ("Paper Jet" project). il Flight 63:468 Ap 10 '53
- Quiet in the cheap seats! il Honeywell Flt Li 4:6-7 N '53
- Report on turbine transports. il tab Air Line Pilot 22:3-8 N '53
- Residence courses available in March. Air Res p 14 Ja '53
- Round-the-world airlift possible. ANR 76:8 S 10 '55
- SAS and cargo. J. F. Budd, Jr. il map Air Trans 25:14 N '54
- Safe ... inter-island air freight shuttle. il Air Trans 26:12-13 Mr '55
- Say it with cargo, says Sabena. il Air Trans 25:9 D '54
- Scheduled airlines of the United States (including U.S. territories and possessions). tab Air Trans 23:21-22 N '53
- Selected international traffic figures. chart Am Aviation 17:77 Ap 26 '54
- Senators back military "hitchhikers." ANJ 92:999 Ap
- Service, efficiency keys to success for locals, says Piedmont's president. Am Aviation 19:72 Ag 29 '55
- Simulated jet transport operation. R. D. Kelly. Esso Air World 6:147-151 My-Je '54
- Some words of reason (with reference to the Transatlantic Cargo Case). John F. Budd. Air Trans 24:8 Ap '54
- Still needed: Airlift! Delos Wilson Rentzal. por Air Trans 24:10/ My '54
- Streamlined for shutterbugs. il Air Trans 25:10-12 Ag '54
- A successful flying-boat airline. map Aeronautics 27:38-40 Ja '53
- Summary of U.S. domestic and international airline traffic for 2d quarter 1955 and 1954. tab Am Aviation 19:74 Ag 29 '55
- Supply lift cuts delays, saves cash. AF Times 15:40 D 4 '54
- Sycamores on "Pack-Horse" duties. Air Pict 17:202 Jl '55
- That Mr. Murray again. Flight Mag 42:13, 37 Jl '54

There's an art to forwarding by air. il Air Trans 26:12-13 Je '55

13¢ was a lucky figure. Richard Malkin. Air Trans 25:9 Jl '54

This year - as IATA sees it. tab Air Trans 24:11 F '54

3 steps to air freight expansion. M.H.Curtis. Air Trans 25:14-15 S '54

Traffic rankings, U.S. scheduled airlines, 1953. chart Am Aviation 17:91 Ap 26 '54

Tramp freighters. J.J.Haggerty. il Pegasus 20:10-13 Ja '53

Transfer of all casualties by air being weighed. AF Times 14:1 F 27 '54

Transportation for hire. il Aviation Age 21:206-207 Mr '54

Transportation of patients by commercial airlines. Brig Gen O.B.Schreuder and J.G.Constantino. bibliog J Aviation Med 26:184-188 Je '55

Trends in air transport. tab Flight 63:282-285 Mr 6 '53

A 12-hr pilot flight limit? E.Modes. il Air Line Pilot 23:4-7 Ag-S '54

Two anniversaries. Milton A.Caine. Air Trans 23:6 O '53

Vision at Visión. il Richard Malkin. Air Trans 24:94 Mr '54

The way ahead for air cargo; guest editorial by John Pogue, M. Ben-Ari, Warren Lee Pierson, W.A. Patterson, Anker Palvig, and Willis G. Lipscomb. Air Trans 24:8-9 Ja '54

What air delivery did for our circulation. Al Spray. il Air Trans 25:9 S '54

What percentage of the international airlines' total U.S.export air cargo business is received through air cargo agents and air freight forwarders? tab Air Trans 26:18-19 Je '55

What the comparison of sea and air costs taught us. Irving Smith. Air Trans 25:11 Jl '54

What's ahead in civil aviation? R.B.Murray, Jr. Air Line Pilot 23:10-11 Ja '54

Which patients may fly. S.Kreinin. Abstract. J Aviation Med 25:92-93 F '54

Why chick exports by sea went out the window ... il Air Trans 24:10-11 Je '54

Why our air cargo shipments have grown. Gertrude Edith Cass. Air Trans 24:13 Je '54

Winging the winners. illus Esso Air World 6:164-165 My-Je '54

Zoological passengers. J.Sydney. il Flight 66:587-589 O 15 '54

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--AFRICA

Introducing... Africargo. Air Trans 27:15 S '55

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--AIR FORCE

AF transportation role. ANJ 90:344 N 22 '52

Air logistics plan proposed to USAF. map Am Aviation 17:22-23 Ja 18 '54

Air transport. A.E.Raymond. Air Force 37:74 Je '54

Airlift parley at Air University ends. ANJ 91:252 O 31 '53

C-124 airlifts jets in 'high flight' test. AF Times 15:11 Mr 5 '55

Early troop carrier operations in Korea. Col Edward H.Nigro. AUQR 7:86-98 Spring '54

18th AF commander praises all Army, Air Force and RCAF for Project Ice Cube. ANJ 92:1400 Jl 23 '55

18th Air Force units airlift 2,500 men 65th RCT. ANJ 92:492 D 25 '54

Far East Air Forces. ANR 76:12-13 F 26 '55

Global airlift. il map AUQR 5:64-73 Fall '52

The Greatest Airlift--the Story of Combat Cargo, by Capt A.G.Thompson. Review. Air Power 2:319 Summer '55

Keep it moving (AF transportation training). Lt G.W. New. il Air Training 4:20-24 Jl '55

Korea airlift teaches lessons. Nat Defense Trans J 10:16 N-D '54

Lt Gen Kuter goes to Air University. por ANJ 90:787 Mr 7 '53

McChord's 33d transport squadron launches plush flights to capitol. AF Times 16:28 S 24 '55

The modern Air Force logistics concept. Nat Defense Trans J 11:40 Ja-F '55

Nationwide AF airlift speeds deliveries (mercury service) ANJ 91:951 Ap 10 '54

Pacific airlift statistics. chart Am Aviation 16:72 Ap 27 '53

Rejuvenated version of C-46 commando. ANR 76:13 Ap 16 '55

Technology or manpower. Maj Gen W.H.Tunmer. il map chart AUQR 5:3-21 Fall '52

315th Air Division serves needs in Far East theater airlift. ANJ 93:11 N 5 '55

Troop carrier operations. Maj Gen R.W.Douglass, Jr. por ANJ 91:765, 773 F 27 '54

USAF chief calls for bigger, faster cargo planes; plan to triple airlift. ANJ 92:492, D 25 '54

What lack of airlift cost us in Korea. J. R. Alison. por Am Aviation 17:18 F 1 '54

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--AIR FORCE--CANADA

Air Transport Command. Fl/Lt H.C.Langille. por Air Power 1:437-441 Summer '54

North of fifty-four: The Northern operations of Air Transport Command. Flt Lt J.D.Harvey. il Roundel 7:3-6 D '55

RCAF Air Transport Command; Pt 1. Transport Operations. Flt Lt H. C. Langille. il Roundel 5:3-9 N '53; pt 2. Photographic survey. Wg Cdr R.I.Thomas. chart il Roundel 5:20-29 D '53

RCAF discontinues Korean air lift after four-year UN participation. AF Times 14:13 Je 12 '54

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--ALASKA

Clipper service in the North. illus Esso Air World 6:142-146 My-Je '54

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--ARMY

Air transportation and the Army. Brig Gen P.F. Yount. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:62-65 S-O '53

The Army and air transport. C.Caldwell. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:33-34 N 23 '53

Army leader sees airlift key to ground mobility. ANJ 90:1580 Ag 20 '53

Army TC chief asks study of military air transport. ANJ 90:1308 Je 27 '53

Stevens says lack of aircraft bars Army mobility. ANJ 92:97 S 25 '54

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--ASIA

Cathay Pacific airways. il map Esso Air World 7: 50-51 S-O '54

Far-Eastern outlook: growing momentum of air transport for S.E. Asia's millions. il Flight 63:289-290 Mr 6 '53

The Orient's own; the story of civil air transport. il Esso Air World 7:30-34 S-O '54

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--CANADA

Canada's flying innkeeper. T. McCormick. il Bee Hive 27:6-7 Fall '52

The flying Lambs. il por Esso Air World 7:44-46 S-O '54

Is our air transport changing its character? M.H. Curtis. Can Aviation 8:32, 56 My '54

Saskatchewan air ambulance. illus Esso Air World 6:156-157 My-Je '54

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--COSTS

It can be cheaper to pay more. L.G. Hunt. Air Trans 27:12-13 S '55

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--GERMANY

Germans must make up for lost time. W.P. Parrish. Am Aviation 19:112 Jl 18 '55

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--GT. BRIT.

Air transport in reserve. Flight 63:409-410 Mr 27 '53

Air-transport policy. Flight 63:273 Mr 6 '53

An air transport reserve for war. Air Pict 15:120 Ap '53

Britain's contributions to the sky freighter fleets. Oliver Stewart. il Air Trans 25:15-16 Ag '54

The British air freight effort. Air Trans 27:83-84 N 27 '55

British air services - the government's policy: division of routes between state and private operations. Flight 63:313-314 Mr 6 '53

Gatwick to LeTouquet. il Flight 63:599 My 15 '53

New Atlantic freight rates. Flight 63:588 My 8 '53

Our plans for the jet age. Sir Miles Thomas. por map Air Pict 15:130-132 My '53

Politics and civil aviation. Editorial. Air Pict 16:129 My '54

Report from Britain: the transport picture. Vincent Evans. il Pegasus 24:1-5 S '55

Trooping costs. Flight 62:692 D 5 '52

War transport means air transport. Editorial. Air Pict 26:257 S '54

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--HISTORY

Shift to airlift. L. R. Hackney. il chart Pegasus 22:1-7 F '54

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--JAPAN

Be specific across the Pacific. R.T. Holden. il Air Trans 27:14 N '55

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--MARINE CORPS

Load-lugging Marines: story of Marine Air Transport. il Pegasus 21:1-5 Jl '53

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--PAKISTAN

Brig Gen Kristofferson heads PAN AM mission in Pakistan. ANJ 92:1266 Je 18 '55

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--RUSSIA

Long-range air transport in an undivided world. map Interavia 10:908-910 D '55

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--SOUTH AMERICA

Why South American air shippers are on the upgrade. Harry E. Graham. por Air Trans 24:8/

TRANSPORTATION, AIR--STATISTICS

Last years gains. tab Air Trans 24:10 F '54

TRANSPORTATION--ALASKA

Alaska highway--artery of defense. Lt Col D.L. Jenkins. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:21-24 Jl-Ag '53

TRANSPORTATION ARCTIC GROUP

Arctic operations group 'sets up shop' at ice cap. AF Times 15:4 Jl 30 '55

Surface transportation in the Arctic. ANR 76:9 D 24 '55

A testing operation on the Greenland icecaps. ANR 76 3 D 31 '55

TRANSPORTATION--ARCTIC REGIONS

Arctic subway. Nat Defense Trans J 11:26 S-O '55

Cargo ships penetrate the Arctic. V Adm F.C. Denebrink. Nat Defense Trans J 11:30-34 N-D '55

The Dew Line. Col N.H. Gold. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:64-66 S-O '55

Navy operations. Nat Defense Trans J 11:64 S-O '55

TRANSPORTATION--AUSTRALIA

The kangaroo trail. Lt Col E. H. Hauschultz. il Nat Defense Trans J 10:32-35 Ja-F '54

TRANSPORTATION--CANADA

Transportation problems on the north-west highway system. il Can Army J 8:128-132 O '54

TRANSPORTATION CORPS--ARMY

Army traffic management. H.A. Jacobs. Army Info Dig 8:61-64 O '53

Army transportation--zeroing in. H.A. Jacobs. il Military R 35:50-60 Ag '55

Management within the Transportation Corps. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5, 30-34 Jl '55

The role of command in a technical service. Maj E.B. Owen. Military R 35:26-30 Ag '55

Servicing army aviation with army planes. H.A. Jacobs. Nat Defense Trans J 9:63-65 S-O '53

To Pool or not to pool; organic vehicles. Capt Avery E. Kolb. il Combat Forces 5:24-26 N '54

Transportation Corps Army, Aviation field service office. Col L.S. Morris. por ANJ 90:885, 904 Mr 28 '53

The truck and the soldier; where is the mobility? Combat Forces 3:11-12 Mr '53

TRANSPORTATION--KOREA

U.S. freight cars for Korean rails. Nat Defense Trans J 11:38 My-Je '55

TRANSPORTATION--LAWS AND REGULATIONS

IATA and its middlemen. Vladimir DeBowsac. Air Trans 25:9 O '54

Regulations governing charter. Thor Jorgensen. Editorial. por Air Trans 23:6 D '53

TRANSPORTATION MATERIEL COMMAND--ARMY

Materiel command established. Nat Def Trans J 9:66 N-D '53

TRANSPORTATION--MIDDLE EAST

Middle East magic carpet. Nat Defense Trans J 9:38-39 My-Je '53

TRANSPORTATION--NETHERLANDS

Netherlands International Road Transport Org. Nat Defense Trans J 9:38-39 Mr-Apr '53

TRANSPORTATION RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT STATION--ARMY

Army Aviation Division - TRADCOM. Lt J.H. Muller. Army Aviation Dig 1:32-37 Je '55

TRADS. Nat Defense Trans J 9:81 S-O '53

TRANSPORTATION--RUSSIA

Russia's railroads. Sqd/Ldr J.F.L. Long. il map Air Power 1:397-400 Summer '54

Russia's transport network. J.F.L. Long. map Air Power 2:107-114 Winter '54-'55

Soviet inland water network. map Military R 33:78-82 D '53

The Soviet Union's transport network. (Digest from Air Power Ja '55) Military R 35:103-107 Ag '55

TRANSPORTATION SCHOOL--ARMY

Army seafarer's saga. J.T. Lane. il Army Info Dig 8:28-33 Mr '53

New courses for aviation mechanics. Nat Defense Trans J 10:22-23 My-Je '54

Transportation corps sets two new tng courses. ANJ 91:1294 Je 19 '54

TRANSPORTATION SCHOOL IN EUROPE--ARMY

Transportation education for the Armed forces in Europe. Maj W.S. Williams. il Nat Defense Trans J 9:56-57 S-O '53

TRANSPORTATION, SEA

Crossing the Caribbean on wheels. E. Rath. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:70-72 S-O '55

"False decks." Nat Defense Trans J 11:22 N-D '55

First class passage coming on FEAFF trip. AF Times 16:33 S 24 '55

Sea transport. Adm R.B. Carney. Nat Defense Trans J 11:58 My-Je '55

Trans-Pacific transportation. ANR 76:8 S 24 '55

TRANSPORTATION--STUDY AND TEACHING

The colleges and transportation. J.A. Frederick. Nat Defense Trans J 11:27, 57 My-Je '55

TRANSPORTATION TRAINING DEPT., SHEPPARD AFB, TEX

Keep it moving (AF transportation training). Lt G.W. New. il Air Training 4:20-24 Jl '55

TRANSPORTATION UNITS--ARMY--CANADA

Canadian general transport company in Japan. Maj A.J. Pullen. il Can Army J 9:142-158 Ap '55

TRANS WORLD AIRLINES, INC.

The principles of management. R.S. Damon. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:12-13 Jl '55

TWA plans new base for efficiency. J.H. Winchester. il tab Aviation Age 22:118-123 O '54

TWA sums up year's activities. US Air Svs 40:20 Ja '55

TWA triggers big drive for coach markets. W.V. Henzey. il Am Aviation 19:77-78 O 10 '55

TWA's thirty years of service. US Air Svs 40:6 Jl '55

30 candles for the TWA cake. il Air Trans 27:11 Jl '55

TRAPNELL, THOMAS J.H.

Honored for Indo-China duty. ANJ 91:1523 Ag 14 '54

Maj Gen Thomas J.H. Trapnell - new 4th armored CG. biog Armor 63:29 Jl-Ag '54

New commander of 4th Armored. il ANJ 91:1393 Jl 17 '54

Shifts from Armor to airborne. ANJ 92:1212 Je 11 '55

TRAVEL see also DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL under specific countries and cities.

AF explains rules on household goods. AF Times 16:35 Ag 27 '55

Areas added to off-duty air travel. ANR 76:12 Je 11 '55

Big game hunting still found in Wyoming's Teton mountains. AF Times 13:13 Ag 1 '53

Concurrent travel rules tightened for Eilson. AF Times 16:12 N 19 '55

Drill travel now tax exempt. Air Res p 10 D '53

Earlier reassignment notices sought to save inconveniences for families. AF Times 16:31 O 22 '55

The economic outlook... opening of a new era. il tab Aviation Age 21:216-222 Mr '54

Encore in Europe. WO I.R. A. Tracy. il Roundel 5:9-16 O '53

Flexibility - resort's key to success. E. Tozer. il Aviation Age 20:128-133 N '53

Florida keys provide fishing to suit energies. AF Times 13:13 Jl 25 '53

Free air travel available to Reservists and Guardsmen. Air Res, p 14 Je '54

Germany (Around the Bases - 4) Combat Forces 4:33-35 Ap '54

Glimpses of the half-remembered; a Canadian undergraduate in Europe. FO J. E. Ruch. il Roundel 5:18 S '53

Interim report of an experiment. G. Pile. il tab Inter-avia 8 no 9:524-526 '53

Kin travel delay less in 4 areas. AF Times 14:1, 14 S 5 '53

Latin spring. il Roundel 6:26-32 O '54

Make reservations now for Labor Day holiday. AF Times 14:13 Ag 22 '53

Marian year tours set. AF Times 14:13 D 5 '53

Memorial Park marks aviation birthplace. AF Times 14:13 S 12 '53

New reg clarifies concurrent travel; shows some kin delay on unit moves. AF Times 16:4 Ag 13 '55

Non-military travel bars pay in reserve disability. AF Times 13:7 Je 20 '53

North Carolina tour features waterside theater, Nag's Head. AF Times 14:13 Ag 8 '53

Proposed air force travel regulation. ANR 76:8 D 3 '55

Sahara, Carthage ruins highlight North Africa attractions. AF Times 13:13 Je 27 '53

She's Going Abroad, by Florence Teets. Review. Pegasus 20:16 My '53

Some of world's best fishing is found in Southwest Canada. AF Times 13:13 Jl 18 '53

State Fair begins. AF Times 14:13 Ag 15 '53

Suburbs of New York offer pleasant lodging. AF Times 14:13 Ag 29 '53

That trip to Europe. Bee Hive 30:14 Spring '55

Transportation to Guam. ANR 76:23 Ja 22 '55

Trips abroad by key defense officials. ANR 76:3 Je 18 '55

Two-week, \$600 Europe tour includes air fare, hotel bills. AF Times 13:13 Je 20 '53

US history comes alive on New England tours. AF Times 13:13 Jl 11 '53

U.S. parks in California offer inexpensive family vacations. AF Times 13:13 Jl 4 '53

You can cruise the Caribbean for \$18.08. U.S. Lady 1: 20-21 O '55

TRAVEL PAY see also PAY, ALLOWANCES, ETC.

Hoover hits air hitching. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ap 9 '55

More students to get travel pay, per diem. AF Times 15:1, 32 Ap 9 '55

Three important travel policies almost ready for announcement. AF Times 16:10 D 3 '55

TRAVIS, ROBERT F.

(Travis AFB, Calif). AF Times 15:32 Ag 14 '54

TREATIES

Here are entered all articles on treaties, acts, pacts and agreements between nations.

Aircraft contract awards. (Mutual Development Weapons Program) ANR 76:12 Ag 13 '55

Pacts guard servicemen, group told. AF Times 15:4 Jl 23 '55

Rome convention signed by India. AF Times 16:5 Ag 13 '55

Which constitution do we want? Ray Murphy. il American Leg 56:16-17 F '54

TRENCH WARFARE

Back to the trenches. 1/Lt Peter Braestrup. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:32-35 Mr '55

Random notes on Korea. Lt Col R. J. Batterton, Jr. il chart Marine Corps Gaz 39:28-34 N '55

TRENCHARD, HUGH MONTAGUE

Britain's air forces (extracts from the House of Lords debate on 22nd October 1953). Air Pict 15:378-379 D '53

TRIESTE

Division made. ANJ 92:159 O 9 '54

Trust: Mission accomplished. il Combat Forces 5: 28-29 D '54

TROOP CARRIER COMMAND--AIR FORCE

Troop carrier operations. Maj Gen R. W. Douglass, Jr. por ANJ 91:765, 773 F 27 '54

Varied missions reported. ANJ 90:904 Mr 28 '53

TROOP CARRIER UNITS

The congressional wing (459th). ANR 76:11 O 18 '55

Crews of 63d and 456 Troop Carrier Wings top scorers in 18th AF 'rodeo'. ANJ 92:30 S 11 '54

Dropzone Salerno. S/Sgt M. L. Prosser. il Air Res p 6-7 N '54

Early troop carrier operations in Korea. Col Edward H. Nigro. AUQR 7:86-98 Spring '54

18th Air Force units airlift 2,500 man 65th RCT. ANJ 92:492 D 25 '54

Exchange of flying boxcar squadron. ANR 76:1 O 29 '55

1st assault fixed wing transport group. ANR 76:3 Je 18 '55

514th carriers drop 'chutists during drills. il AF Times 15:16 Ag 6 '55

465th Troop carrier wing to Europe. ANJ 91:280 N 7 '53

463d TC wing squadron returns from Europe. ANR 76: 8 My 21 '55

309th troop carrier group activated. ANR 76:7 Ag 6 '55

TROOP INFORMATION AND EDUCATION PROGRAM see INFORMATION AND EDUCATION PROGRAM

TROOP MOVEMENT

The Army and air transport. C. Caldwell. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:33-34 N 23 '53

Hoist the regiment. Col R. T. Vance. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:22-29 My '55

Invasion by air. Air Pict 15:156 My '53

It's cheaper by air. il RAF Flying R 8:26-27 My '53

Mobility for the army. Army Info Dig 9:32-35 O '54

Motor marches at night. Lt Col L. C. Cave. Nat Guard 9:16 Mr '55

Moving the first team. Capt C. M. Guelzo. il Nat Defense Trans J 11:37-39 S-O '55

Their mission is mobility. Maj A. J. Clapp. il Military R 33:10-18 Ag '53

Trooping costs. Flight 62:692 D 5 '52

What lack of airlift cost us in Korea. J. R. Alison. por Am Aviation 17:18 F 1 '54

TROPHIES see AWARDS, DECORATIONS, PRIZES, ETC

TROPICAL MEDICINE

Army Medical Laboratory fights tropical killers. il
Military R 35:32-39 My '55

TROPICAL RESEARCH MEDICAL LABORATORY--
ARMY

Army Medical Laboratory fights tropical killers. il
Military R 35:32-39 My '55

TROTSKY, LEON

The Prophet Armed Trotsky: 1879-1921, by Isaac
Deutscher. Review. Military Affairs 19:158-159
Fall '55

TROXEL, ORLANDO G., JR.

Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ
90:1244 Je 13 '53

TRUCKS AND TRUCKING

The Army's first truck companies. W. Sholl. Nat De-
fense Trans J 11:50-52 Mr-Apr '55

Cutting costs in munitions transportation. por
Armed Forces Mgt 1:16 O '54

Growth through management of the trucking industry.
Earl Buckingham. il por Armed Forces Mgt 1:14-
15 Jl '55

Highway to the Arctic Ocean. Col G. L. Curtis. il
Quartermaster R 35:14-15, 136 S-O '55

New military vehicles. Lt Col J. H. Davis. il Army
Info Dig 10:50-54 N '55

QM trucking operations in Korea. il Quartermaster
R 33:12-13 N-D '53

Trucker speeds airline engines for overhaul. il Avia-
tion Age 24:198-200 S '55

Trucking rates and traffic congestion. Nat Defense
Trans J 9:64-65 Mr-Apr '53

What trucking industry expects of armed forces.
E. J. Buhner. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:
48 Ja-F '54

Wheels for war. D. L. Cohoe, Jr. il Inf Sch Q 45:98-
107 O '55

TRUDEAU, ARTHUR G.

Intelligence- a Commander's point of view. Maj
Gen A. G. Trudeau. por ANJ 91:821, 849 Mr 13
'54

Named Army intelligence chief. ANJ 91:249 O 31 '53

TRUMAN, HARRY S.

The past is prologue: The changing shape of war.
H. Truman. Combat Forces 3:12-13 F '53

TRUMAN, LOUIS W.

Shift three generals. ANJ 90:1053 My 2 '53

To Naples. ANJ 92:1448 Jl 30 '55

TRUSCOTT, LUCIAN KING

Command Missions, a Personal Story, by Lt Gen
L. K. Truscott, jr. Review. Marine Corps Gaz
38:61 Ap '54

TUBES see PIPESTUCKER, GRAYSON

Grayson Tucker gets defense spot. ANR 76:2 N 12 '55

TUCKER, TOBY

Retiring crew chief has memories of old 'Jenny'. AF
Times 15:15 Je 25 '55

TUCKERMAN, ALFRED GIRARD

Gen Tuckerman to command 77th div. ANR 76:4 Ja 29
'55

TUNNELS see specific types of tunnelsTUNNER, WILLIAM H.

Technology or manpower. Maj Gen W. H. Tunner. il
map chart AUQR 5:3-21 Fall '52

TURBINES

Aircraft turbine engine development. ANR 76:6 Jl 2
'55

Auxiliary turbines. il Air Pict 16:265-266 S '54

Bibliography of Books and Published Reports on Gas
Turbines, Jet Propulsion, and Rocket Power
Plants, January 1950 through December 1953, by
Ernest F. Fiock and Carl Halpern. Supplement to
National Bureau of Standards Circular 509.
Review. Navigation 4:139 S '54

British progress in propulsion since the war. Prof
A. D. Baxter. il diag bibliog Aircraft Eng 25:250-
263 S '53

Careful dimensioning improves turbine blade inspec-
tion. il Aviation Age 24:62-69 O '55

The Eclipse Pioneer air turbine facility. il diag Esso
Air World 7:108-109 Ja-F '55

Field is selling jets. il Can Aviation 27:40 Ap '54

Gas-producing turbine for 'copter propulsion. il Avia-
tion Age 24:156-159 N '55

New technique in turbine design. chart Am Aviation
17:36-37 Ag 17 '53

New turbine accessories--in remote installation.
P. H. Wilkinson. Aviation Age 19:32-33 Ja '53

Production planned for 50 HP turbine. chart Am Avi-
ation 17:41 Jl 20 '53

Propellers for turbines. Aeronautics 27:41 Ja '53

Ram-air emergency power package... il Am Aviation
19:36 N 21 '55

Report on turbine transports. il tab Air Line Pilot
22:3-8 N '53

Research review. Joseph Black. il diag Aeronautics
28:30-34 My '53

Rocket engine drives missile accessories. R. L.
Zimmerman. il Aviation Age 24:166-171 N '55

Small-turbine quartet. il Flight 65:159-160 F 5 '54

Synthetic oils for turbine lubrication. H. A. Murray.
il Skyways 13:10-12 D '54; Skyways 14:11-12, 40-
41, 46, 48 Jan '55

Theory and Design of Steam and Gas Turbines, by
J. F. Lee. Review. Interavia 9, no. 12:848 '54

Turbine boosts 'copter performance. il Am Aviation
16:39, 42 My 25 '53

Turboprop or turbojet? Neither, says AA. chart Am
Aviation 17:31 D 7 '53

What is a "free" turbine? il Air Pict 15:202 Jl '53

What is a ram-air turbine? diag Air Pict 17:378 D '55

What's ahead in turbo power; text of a paper delivered at the Institute of Aeronautical Sciences' National Turbine Powered Air Transportation Meet. C.W Carmody. Air Line Pilot 24:6-11 O '55

TURKEY

Life easier, but Turk remains hard soldier. AF Times 14:13 Je 19 '54

The Turkish contribution. Maj E. O'Ballance. Army Q 69:214-223 J '55; digest Military R 35:89-96 Ag '55

U.S., Greece and Turkey cooperating closely in NATO's defense of SE Europe. ANJ 92:1279,1303 Je 25 '55

TURNBULL, WALLACE R.

Canada's forgotten figure. il por Can Aviation 28:84 Ja '55

TURNER, HOWARD M.

Awards to 2 air generals. ANJ 91:800 Mr 6 '54

TUSCH, MRS. MARY E.

Mother Tusch gave her heart to the Air Force years ago. AF Times 14:11 D 26 '53

TWICHELL, HAROLD H.

Surgeon at CONac. ANJ 93:8 O 15 '55

TWINING, MERRILL BARBER

Heads 1st Marine Div. ANJ 92:458 D 18 '54

Nine selected for maj gen. ANJ 90:1582 Ag 29 '53

Shift top Marine generals. ANJ 90:1156 My 23 '53

Twining to command 1st marine division. ANR 76:3 Ja 1 '55

TWINING, NATHAN FARRAGUT

AF C/S stresses skilled reserves before ROA Council. Air Res p 14 Mr '55

AF needs more specialists and educated men - Twining. AF Times 14:12 F 6 '54

Address before ROA's National Council. Gen Nathan F. Twining. il por Reserve Off 31:12-13, 23 Mr '55

The air-atomic age - its perils and its opportunities. Gen Twining. Air Force 37:31-33 O '54

Air Force has reached 124 wings (Excerpts from AFA convention speech). ANR 76:20 Ag 20 '55

Air power promises gift of peace, says Twining. por ANJ 92:418 D 4 '54

Atomic capability for all fighters - bombers is AF aim. ANJ 91:860 Mr 20 '54

(Biography of Gen N. F. Twining). por Armed Forces Chem J 8:3 Mr-Apr '54

Cites pay, housing, medical care needs. ANJ 92:659 F 5 '55

Developing management capability today - for operational requirements of tomorrow. Gen Nathan F. Twining. Armed Forces Mgt 1:3-4 Ja '55

Drain on skills is heavy in AF, Twining says. AF Times 13:1 J1 11 '53

Eisenhower JCS II. ANJ 92:1153 My 28 '55

From the "Military Flyer" to jets. N.F. Twining. il Sperryscope 13 no 3:2-6 '53

The frontier is everywhere. Gen N.F. Twining. Air Force 38:44, 49 Mr '55

General Nathan F. Twining. por Army Info Dig 8:38-39 Ag '53

Gen Twining named next AF C/S. por ANJ 90:1081 My 9 '53

General Twining reports on Red airpower - and ours. Air Force 38:33, 51 My '55

Gen. Twining speaks to cadets on discipline. ANJ 92:1367 J1 16 '55

Gen Twining to be chief. AF Times 13:1, 25 My 16 '53

Good neighbors - made, not born. il Air Force 37:19 Ja '54

Military aviation--a force for peace. Gen N.F. Twining. Army Info Dig 8:5-7 S '53

New AF chief is strictly a "no sweat" kind of guy. E.E. Dodd. por Air Force 36:28, 31-32 S '53

New chief of staff sworn in at ceremony in Pentagon. AF Times 13:32 J1 4 '53

The new Joint Chiefs of Staff. por Armor 62:52 J1-Ag '53; Quartermaster R 33:4-5 S-O '53

The new slate and air power. Editorial. ANJ 90:1122 My 16 '53

An "old shoe" fits. Editorial. Am Aviation 16:9-10 My 25 '53

Only A-plane will solve range problem - Twining. AF Times 15:16 Ap 9 '55

President names AF, Navy chiefs. Am Aviation 19:33 Je 6 '55

Progress in air power. Address, D 1, 1954, American Ordnance Association. Gen N.F. Twining. Ordnance 39:546-549 Ja-F '55

Red air arm grows, says USAF chief. ANJ 92:1400 J1 23 '55

Reds gaining, but still respect US air power, Twining says. AF Times 16:14 O 15 '55

Step-up set for reserve. AF Times 15:1, 36 Ja 15 '55

Takes oath. por ANJ 90:1369 J1 11 '53

The \$34,000,000,000 questions. Gen N.F. Twining. Nat Defense Trans J 11:35, 63 N-D '55

Toward the same end - security. Gen N.F. Twining. Air Force 36:23 O '53

Twining and White named for top Air Force posts. US Air Svs 38:6-7 Je '53

Twining for Vandenberg. por Air Force 36:20 Je '53

Twining named for new term. AF Times 15:1 My 28 '55

Twining-Radford scrap still likely. R.M. Loebelson. Am Aviation 17:45 Je 8 '53

The Twining reappointment. Editorial. AF Times 15:8 Je 4 '55

Twining sees atomic plane in few years. Am Aviation 17:3n Mr 29 '54

Twining succeeds Vandenberg in USAF. por Am Aviation 16:17 My 25 '53

Twining tells how U.S. can keep airpower lead. AF Times 16:10 S 3 '55

Twining will address AFA; briefing on SAC slated. AF Times 15:3 Ag 14 '54

The U.S. Air Force. Gen N.F. Twining. ANJ 90:1181, 1183 My 30 '53

Why we need SAC. Gen N. F. Twining. Air Force 36: 28 Ag '53

TWITCHELL, HAROLD H.

Gen Twitchell appointed ConAC surgeon; formerly at USAF Headquarters. por Air Res 7:11 N '55

TWITTY, JOSEPH JONES

Leaves Chicago for retirement. ANJ 92:32 S 11 '54

TYCHSEN, ANDREW C.

(Tychsen retires) ANJ 90:1281 Je 20 '53

TYPHOONS

Grace was a killer. Maj R. E. Fuerst. il Air Force 38: 91-92 S '55

It's in the wind. il Flying Safety 9:12-13 Ja '53

Okinawa weathermen ready to record typhoon statistics. Don Mace. AF Times 15:3 J1 30 '55

A typhoon is no lady. 1/Lt R. W. Smith. il Quarter-master R 33:42 S-O '53

U

UMT see DRAFT

UN see UNITED NATIONS

UNCACK see CIVIL ASSISTANCE COMMAND, KOREA--UNITED NATIONS

USO see UNITED SERVICES ORGANIZATION

U.S.S.R. see RUSSIA

UHRHANE, FRANCIS F.

General Uhrhane new R&D chief. Signal 9:74 J1-Ag '55

UKRAINE

The price of freedom. Col E. R. Rivers-Macpherson. Roundel 5:36-37 Ag '53

Ukraine Under the Soviets, by C. A. Manning. Review. Combat Forces 4:56 O '53

ULTRASONIC WAVES

KLM employs ultrasonics technique to speed cleaning of engine parts. il Am Aviation 19:36 O 10 '55

UMPIRING

Army trains 800 Sage Brush unpires. ANJ 93:2 N 12 '55

Bang! You're dead. Maj Thomas S. Arms, Jr. charts diags Combat Forces 5:49-51 Ja '55

Better umpiring means better maneuvers: An area umpire system. Maj Gen H. H. Howze. il chart Combat Forces 6:38-46 N '55

UNCLES, JOHN F.

Field artillery philosophy instructor named R&D chief. por ANJ 91:184 O 17 '53

UNDERGROUND ORGANIZATIONS

Underground From Posen, by Michael Duncan. Review. RUSIJ 99:491-492 Ag '54

UNDERGROUND STRUCTURES see also BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION

'Arctic subways.' Military R 35:66 J1 '55

Russian underground plant at Harold. map Aviation Age 19:106-107 Ap '53

UNDERHILL, EDWARD H.

To ARTC. ANJ 91:1520 Ag 14 '54

USAF names new director of research, development. AF Times 15:5 Ag 14 '54

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

Senate drops jobless pay rider. AF Times 15:22 Ag 6 '55

UNIFICATION OF THE ARMED FORCES

AF-Army-Navy operate a joint reserve outfit. Air Res p 7 S '53

Army ports; Air Force bases. Nat Defense Trans J 10:31-34 S-O '54

Can we end inter-service rivalry? Nat Guard 7:(33) J1 '53

Eisenhower views unification. ANJ 90:767 F 28 '53

Gen Adler calls off "banishment of narrow-visioned service rivalries." ANJ 92:275 N 6 '54

Lack of real unification is still costing us money (from the Louisville Courier Journal). Air Force 38:35 D '55

Let's condense for better defense. Lt Col J. A. Mathews. tab Military R 32:48-62 Mr '53

Let's unscramble our unwieldy Pacific command. O. K. Armstrong. por chart Air Force 38:31-34 D '55

Organization for war in modern times. FM Visc Montgomery of Alamein. chart RUSIJ 100:509-531 N '55

Reorganize our air command! editorial. Aviation Age 23:6 Ja '55

Tradition versus progress. FM Visc Bernard L. Montgomery. il por Air Force 38:31-34 N '55

A "triphibious" service? Col N. B. Tandan. Military R 34:76-84 My '54

Unification exists in Europe. Col A. G. Karger. il Reserve Off 31:2, 22 My '55

Unification--love match or marriage of convenience (digested from Australian Army Journal, Mar. 1955). Lt Col A. Green. Military R 35:99-105 N '55

Unified principles and procedures. Brig Gen A. S. Newman. Combat Forces 3:12-15 Ja '53

UNIFORMS--AIR FORCE

AF adopts new white summer uniform. ANR 76:1 J1 9 '55

AF OK's silver tan summer garb; bush jacket and shorts authorized. il ANJ 92:1270 Je 25 '55

AF officers warned against substandard uniform wear. ANJ 91:189 O 17 '53

AF summarizes rules. ANJ 90:893 Mr 28 '53

Adopts new white summer uniform; approves light-weight blue cap. ANJ 92:1333, 1353 J1 9 '55

(Air Force announces its new summer uniforms won't be issued until 1956). il Nat Guard 9:6 Ag '55

Air Force: authorized uniform wear. Reserve Off 29:10 My '53

(Air Force has authorized tropical whites.) Nat Guard 9:7 S '55

Army khakis OK for wear by AF until July 1959. AF Times 16:24 N 19 '55

Civvies barred for members on SAC bases. AF Times 14:5 Ja 23 '54

Commanders get right to regulate uniform wear. AF Times 15:5 Ap 23 '55

Dress right. M/Sgt F. J. Clifford. Air Force 37:81-82 N '54

Eagles in the Rockies (AF Academy). Lt J. A. Hays. il Air Training 4:8-16 J1 '55

Gear prices lower July 1. AF Times 15:1, 36 Je 11 '55

Interim uniform. il Military R 35:65 S '55

Interim uniform for USAF Academy cadets. il ANJ 92:1209 Je 11 '55

Keep coat buttoned, other orders given AF. ANJ 90:1348 J1 4 '53

More hardware ordered removed from AF uniform. AF Times 14:1 Mr 6 '54

New Air Force summer uniform (text of instructions). ANR 76:3 Je 25 '55

New Air Force summer uniforms. ANR 76:6 My 7 '55

New fabrics okayed. AF Times 15:3 F 5 '55

New reg rules out frills on air police uniform. AF Times 16:27 O 1 '55

New summer uniform issue will be delayed until '56. AF Times 15:34 Ap 30 '55

New summer uniforms available in stores by fall, Air Force says. AF Times 15:12 Je 25 '55

New uniform allowance. Air Force 36:61 My '53

Officer uniform money paying suspended. AF Times 13:1, 21 Ja 3 '53

Officer whites. il AF Times 15:12 J1 23 '55

Rules on wearing uniforms show world-wide variation. AF Times 13:7 Ag 1 '53

Shade 61 uniforms get two years extension. AF Times 14:5 S 5 '53

Shorts featured in AF experimental uniform. ANJ 91:1492 Ag 7 '54

Suited for safety. il Flying Safety 9:5 My '53

Summer uniform (Air Force). Military R 35:63 S '55

Uniform allowance. Air Res p 5 D '54

Uniform changes noted. AF Times 13:18 F 21 '53

(Uniform manual.) AF Times 16:8 S 10 '55

UNIFORMS--ARMED FORCES

The campaign hat. Maj John E. Murray. Combat Forces 5:46 Mr '55

Eisenhower battle jacket seems doomed. ANJ 91:729 F 20 '54

Hot dispute on recruiters uniform. ANJ 91:1393 J1 17 '54

Hot weather uniform. Military R 34:64 F '55

Khaki uniforms in Germany ok'd for first time. ANJ 91:890 Mr 27 '54

Prestige of the soldier. Maj A. M. Kamp, Jr. Quartermaster R 33:32-34 My-Je '54

Pride of uniform. Sgt H. I. Shaw. por il Marine Corps Gaz 39:14-17 My '55

Reader lists value of outdated uniforms. ANJ 91:283 N 7 '53

Readers views. ANJ 91:1026 Ap 24 '54

Snap on sets of service ribbons. ANR 76:8 Ja 22 '55

The uniform helps make the soldier. Lt Col J. F. Buckley. Quartermaster R 34, 47, 115 N-D '54

Uniforms past and present. Sqdn Ldr N. W. Emmott. il Roundel 7:28-29 J '55

Uniforms varied widely among America's citizen-soldiers of past wars. il Nat Guard 7:1 Ap '53

Wearing of scarves. il Nat Guard 8:31 J1 '54

UNIFORMS--ARMY

Approve uniform (Army). Military R 34:67 N '54

Army approves dress uniform for EM. ANJ 90:1524 Ag 15 '53

Army green, black shoes, gold eggs. ANJ 91:1485 Ag 7 '54

Army green uniform. Military R 34:64 Je '54

Army green uniform wear starts Oct '55. ANJ 91:949, 967 Ap 10 '54

Army green wins final OK. il ANJ 91:1459 J1 31 '54

Army modifies trim on new green uniforms. ANR 76:38 N 26 '55

Army off on new uniform inquiry. ANJ 91:429, 432 D 12 '53

Army orders field survey for uniform. ANJ 91:549 Ja 9 '54

Army plans for new uniforms. ANJ 91:863 Mr 20 '54

Army uniform program. il Reserve Off 30:8, 21 D '54

Army uniforms. Letter. ANJ 91:66 S 19 '53

The Army's new green shade 44 uniform. Reserve Off 13:26-27 Je '54

Black stripe added to new officer garb. ANJ 93:1 N 26 '55

Blue Army uniform "strongly encouraged". ANJ 93:32 N 5 '55

Cadet Gray, A Pictorial History of Life at West Point as Seen Through Its Uniforms, by F. P. Todd. Review. ANR 76:9 D 10 '55

Ceremonial sword (saber) may rejoin Army. ANJ 92:57 S 18 '54

Changes in wearing of winter uniforms. ANR 76:1 S 24 '55

(The ever changing starting date for the new Army green uniform) Nat Guard 9:8 N '55

Field uniforms for combat. R. L. Woodbury. il Army Info Dig 10:17-23 N '55

From homespun to Army green. Capt N. L. Marshall. Army Info Dig 9:10-26 D '54

Gold leaf for Army cap gains favor. ANJ 91:1017
Ap 24 '54

Gold "scrambledeggs" may adorn Army cap. ANJ
91:981 Ap 17 '54

Gray-green uniform wins high Army OK. ANJ
91:821,824 Mr 13 '54

Ike battle jacket heads for retirement; text of Army
uniform order. ANJ 93:2 S 24 '55

Introducing army green. Lt Col W. D. Wise, Jr. il
Army Info Dig 10:10-16 Ja '55

It's official: no wearing of green until Sept '56, O. D.
'til '60. ANJ 92:1 S 4 '54

(Letters against proposed change in Army uniform)
ANJ 91:958 Ap 10 '54

New GI uniforms previewed. il Nat Guard 7:18 Ap '53

N Y Times says soldiers will like new green uniform.
ANJ 91:1430 Jl 24 '54

Official timetable for Army AG 44 uniform. ANJ 92:
94 S 25 '54

Now, about that uniform allowance. Nat Guard 7:26-27
S '53

Procurement of new Army uniform. ANR 76:6 Ja 22
'55

Soldiers of the American Army, 1775-1954, by Fritz
Kredel and F. P. Todd. Military R 35:111 My '55

The story of Army uniforms. Lt Col R. H. Rankin.
il bibliog Pt I From the beginning to the Revolution-
ary War, Nat Guard 8:2-4 Mr '54; Pt II From
the Revolutionary War to the Civil War 8:8-11
Ap '54; Pt III From the Civil War to World War I
8:12-15 My '54; Pt IV From World War I to
Korea 8:6-11 Je '54

Study uniform. Military R 33:66 Mr '54

Text of Army statement on new uniforms. ANJ
91:1002 Ap 17 '54

Uniform allowances finally are on the way for officers
of the Army National Guard. Nat Guard 7:2 My '53

Uniform regulations. Military R 35:66 D '55

Uniforms in the tropics (Army). ANR 76:24 My 21 '55

Wearing of army blue uniform. ANR 76:4 N 5 '55

'White uniforms in muddy pools...' Inf Sch Q 44:103
Jl '54

UNIFORMS--ARMY--GT. BRIT.

Some sidelights on the grab of old gaul (kilts).
RUSIJ 99:428-430 Ag '54

UNIFORMS--MARINE CORPS

The case against the cloth belt. Lt Col R. D. Heinl, Jr.
il Marine Corps Gaz 39:24-26 Je '55

Conformity and uniformity. Capt T. L. Curtis. Marine
Corps Gaz 39:27 D '55

Handbag for women marines. ANR 76:9 Je 11 '55

Marine adopt new green scarf. ANR 76:1 Jl 2 '55

Marine Corps adds new uniform regulations. ANJ 91:
63 S 19 '53

Marine Corps uniform information. ANR 76:5 My 14
'55

Marine corps uniform matters. ANR 76:9 Je 11 '55

Marine Non-Coms will carry swagger sticks. ANJ
92:121 O 2 '54

Marine swagger stick for staff NCO's. ANR 76:7 Ja
22 '55

Marines design new type garrison cap. ANJ 92:802
Mr 5 '55

Marines have official necktie. ANJ 92:98 S 25 '54

Marines reveal new uniform changes. ANJ 92:1310 Jl
2 '55

New Marine Corps chevrons adopted. ANR 76:6 Ap 30
'55

New model of Marine Corps garrison cap. ANR 76:9
Mr 26 '55

New summer uniforms for Women Marines. il ANJ
90:1486 Ag 1 '53

Sensible summer uniforms. Lt Col R. D. Heinl, Jr. il
Marine Corps Gaz 39:46-50 S '55

Some Marines wear trousers which are too short,
too tight. ANJ 92:279 N 6 '54

Standardization of Marine Corps equipment. ANR 76:
9 Mr 26 '55

USMC officers service jackets. ANR 76:12 Je 11 '55

USMC orders new shoes for women; desires ladies to
wear blues. ANJ 93:6 D 10 '55

UNIFORMS--NAVY

Changes in navy uniform. ANR 76:7 My 7 '55

Four new changes to navy's uniform regulations. ANR
76:8 N 12 '55

Have bell bottoms - will travel. All Hands no 460:28-
37 Je '55

Navy approves new officers overcoat. ANJ 92:171
O 9 '54

Navy officers and EM get new working jacket and cap.
ANJ 92:1398 Jl 23 '55

Navy officers sport shorts overseas. ANJ 92:1082 My
14 '55

Navy orders 11 changes in uniform. ANJ 91:586
Ja 16 '54

Navy readopts officer's service dress uniform
"Charlie" ANJ 93:6 N 5 '55

Navy to allow long trousers instead of shorts at hot
weather stations. il ANJ 91:1542 Ag 21 '54

Navy uniform changes approved. ANR 76:1 Ap 9 '55

Sailors may have hats that glow in the dark. ANJ
92:149 O 9 '54

Symbol of Navy's great history, (The Sword). All
Hands no 446:41 Ap '54

UNIFORMS--RESERVE FORCES--AIR FORCE

Air Force: uniform allowances. Reserve Off 29:10 My
'53

UNIFORMS--RESERVE FORCES--ARMED FORCES

Complete text of Defense Dept. statement on uniform
allowance payments to Reservists. ANJ 90:832-
833 Mr 14 '53

New uniform allowance is here. Air Res p 16 Ap-My
'53

Reserve officer uniform allowances. Reserve Off 31:
18 Je '55

Reserve uniform allowance. ANJ 91:1473 Jl 31 '54

UNIFORMS--TESTING

Field uniforms for combat. R.L. Woodbury. il Army Info Dig 10:17-23 N '55

UNION AEROMARITIME DE TRANSPORT

French airline UAT makes spectacular recovery. J.M. Richie. il Am Aviation 19:83-84 N 7 '55

U.A.T. The story of Union Aeromaritime de Transport. il chart Esso Air World 7:114-118 Mr-Apr '55

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see RUSSIAUNITED AIR LINES, INC.

Faster ticketing and reserving. il Aviation Age 23:277 Je '55

No maintenance peaks for United. J. Joseph. il tab Aviation Age 20:56-59 S '53

Why UAL's payload control pays off. J.S. Brinkman. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:19 N '54

UNITED AIRCRAFT CORP.

Chance Vought Aircraft, Inc. U S Air Serv 34:20 Ja '54

New graduate center for scientists and engineers; plans announced by Rensselaer Polytechnic and United Aircraft. US Air Svs 40:10 Je '55

Preventive maintenance saves Chance Vought \$100,000 annually. il Aviation Age 20:136-139 N '53

Research. at United Aircraft's expanding wind tunnel facility. il Bee Hive 29:28-31 Summer '54

Working engineers are going back to college. Richard Hull. il Bee Hive 30:26-31 Summer '55

UNITED COMMUNITY DEFENSE SERVICES

Ike urged to 'equalize' sacrifices. AF Times 15:5 D 4 '54

UNITED DEFENSE FUND

Gen. Doolittle is chairman (of United Defense Fund). ANJ 90:1083 My 9 '53

UNITED NATIONS

The supra-staffs. pt 1. The Eisenhower administration's Defense organization concept. Maj R.P. Strange. pt 2. The Military Staff Committee of the United Nations. Maj R.P. Strange. pt 3. NATO's top military. Col G.G. Byrnes, Jr. chart AUQR 7: 118-133 Spring '55

A turbulent decade in the U.N. H.C. Lodge. por Quartermaster R 34:8-9 My-Je '55

UN vs. Russia. J.J. Wadsworth. il Quartermaster R 32:6-7 My-Je '53

War--making powers of the UN. Armor 62:48-49 Mr-Apr '53

UNITED NATIONS STUDENT ORGANIZATION

UN student group cites sergeant. AF Times 16:12 O 15 '55

UNITED SERVICES ORGANIZATION see also ASSOCIATED SERVICES FOR THE ARMED FORCES, INC.

USO reduces funds for touring shows. AF Times 14:8 N 28 '53

U.S.

The term U.S. is omitted from all official corporate entries, e.g., ARMY--HISTORY; AIR FORCE ACADEMY. It is included in names of non-official bodies, e.g., U.S. ARMOR ASSOCIATION

U.S. ANTIAIRCRAFT ASSOCIATION see ASSOCIATION OF THE U.S. ARMYU.S. ARMOR ASSOCIATION

Armor Association notes; program of events for the annual meeting. Armor 62:40-41 N-D '53

Armor Association officers. ANR 76:7 F 12 '55

Broadening our base. Editorial. Armor 62:18-19 N-D '53

Lt Gen Palmer heads Armor Asso. ANJ 92:660 F 5 '55

Maj Gen Collier heads. ANJ 91:676 F 6 '54

Reiteration of policy. Armor 62:30-31 My-Je '53

66th annual Armor Assn. Conference. ANR 76:4 F 5 '55

The 66th annual meeting of the United States Armor Association. Armor 64:8-9 Mr-Apr '55

United States Armor Assn Conference. ANR 76:6 Ja 8 '55

U.S.--DEFENSES see DEFENSESU. S.--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The American Way, by S.B. Clough. Review. Combat Forces 3:46 Jl '53

Anti-slump planning may outdo new deal. AF Times 14:23 O 3 '53

Can U.S. avoid postwar slump for 1st time? AF Times 14:19 D 26 '53

Economic stabilization. Col C.P. Crosby. Quartermaster R 33:8, 144 Jl-Ag '53

Experts working on program to fight business recession. AF Times 14:27 N 28 '53

International economics. Hon S.C. Waugh. por Quartermaster R 33:8-9 N-D '53

Men, Wages and Employment in the Modern U.S. Economy, by G. Soule. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:38 D '54

Nation's economy on its own. AF Times 14:27 S 19 '55

Strong national economy seen for 1954. AF Times 14:19 D 26 '53

U.S.--ECONOMIC POLICY

Lack of balance in the economy of the free world. M. Kestnbaum. por Quartermaster R 33:16-17, 135 Mr-Apr '54

National debt exceeds ceiling; embarrassing to GOP congress. AF Times 14:23 N 14 '53

Problem ahead. Francis H. Russell. Quartermaster R 32:4-5, 143 Ja-F '53

Publisher's letter (Randle Commission recommendations). John F. Budd. Air Trans 25:34 Ag '54

U.S.--FOREIGN POLICY

The American Tradition in Foreign Policy, by Frank Tannenbaum. Review. Military R 35:110 Jl '55

Clarifies U.S. attitude toward defenses in Far East. ANJ 92:819 Mr 12 '55

The diplomat's area of decision. W.P. Cochran, Jr.
Military R 34:8-12 Ja '55

Elements of American Foreign Policy, by L. Leonard.
Review. Military R 34:111 Ap '54

European Union and United States Foreign Policy, by
F.S.C. Northrop. Review. Military R 34:112 F '55

Guideposts To The Future, Gen William H. Wilbur.
Review. Combat Forces 5:53 N '54

Mediterranean theater--the iron curtain bypass.
Col G. C. Reinhardt. map Military R 33:32-43
F '54

Peace at any price? J.B. Matthews. il Am Leg 59:14-
15 D '55

Power and Policy: U.S. Foreign Policy and Military
Power in the Hydrogen Age, by T.K. Finletter. Re-
view. Military Affairs 19:99-100 Summer '55; Air
Force 37:68 N '54

Realities of American Foreign Policy, by G.F. Kennan.
Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:69 Ja '55

Reds seen as not bluffing. ANJ 92:939 Ap 9 '55

Russians are not forty feet tall. Lt Col J.D. Wilmeth.
Military R 34:3-8 O '54

United States Foreign Policy: Its Organization and
Control, by W.Y. Elliott. Review. Military
R 33:112 Ja '54

Varying comments on China's islands. ANJ 92:727
F 19 '55

Wings for Peace, by Brig Gen B. Fellers. Review.
AUQR 6:118-124 Winter '53-'54

Your place in politico-military policy. Lt Col J. J.
Wagstaff. Military R 35:47-50 N '55

Your War for Peace, by Brig Gen Frank L. Hawley.
Review. Military R 33:110 Ja '54

U.S. --FOREIGN RELATIONS

Armament and world peace. Ordnance 39:579 Ja-F '55

Candid remarks on foreign affairs. ANJ 91:559
Ja '54

Civilization and Foreign Policy, by Louis J. Halle. Re-
view. Combat Forces 5:55 Mr '55

Hemispheric giveaway? Editorial. Am Aviation 19:15
Je 20 '55

The impact of our country on other nations. US Air
Svs 39:6 S '54

The Influence of Force in Foreign Relations, by W. D.
Puleston. Review. ANR 76:12 S 3 '55

"Mariage de convenance". Interavia 9, no. 12:812-
813 '54

The nuclear backfire. Dr Robert Strausz-Hupe.
AUQR 7:35-43 Spring '54

Pacific Outpost, by E.S. Pomeroy. Review. AUQR 6:
118-126 Spring '53

A program for mutual security (President's statement
to Congress). map Quartermaster R 35:4-5, 171 S-
O '55

U.S. --FOREIGN RELATIONS--GERMANY

Our Love Affair With Germany, by H. Habe.
Review. Military R 33:110 F '54

U.S. --FOREIGN RELATIONS--GT. BRIT.

Anglo-American relations. Lt Col W.W. Whitnall.
Army Q 71:75-79 O '55

U.S. --FOREIGN RELATIONS--RUSSIA

Admiral Ambassador to Russia, by Adm W.H. Standley.
Review. ANJ 92:1262 Je 18 '55; 76:19 Ag 13 '55;
Combat Forces 5:61-62 Je '55; ANR 76:19 Ag 13
'55; Military R 35:111 D '55

The sun shines in Moscow. AF Times 16:8 Ag 20 '55

U.S. --HISTORY

The Adult's American History; Pragmatic Democracy
in Action, by Leland D. Baldwin. Review. Combat
Forces 5:62-63 Je '55

American Constitutional Custom, by B.C. Rodick.
Review. Military R 34:111 Je '54

Broadax and Bayonet, by F.P. Prucha. Review. Ma-
rine Corps Gaz 37:58 Jl '53

The Custer Myth, by Col W.A. Graham. Review. Ma-
rine Corps Gaz 37:60 D '53

Harvard Guide to American History. Review. Military
Affairs 19:106-107 Summer '55

Inaugural address. il D.D. Eisenhower. il Army Info
Dig 8:15-20 Ap '53

The Journals of Lewis and Clark, by Bernard
De Voto. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:58
Mr '54

Let's end the blackout of U.S. history. Edward Long-
street. il Amer Leg 58:24 Mr '55

A New Dictionary of American History, by M. Martin
and L. Gelber. Review. Military R 32:110 Mr '53

The Raid, by L. Greene. Review. Military R 34:109
Je '54

The Reno Court of Inquiry, by Col W.A. Graham. Re-
view. Military R 35:110 Je '55

The United States of America, by H.B. Parkes. Com-
bat Forces 4:45 N '53

J.S. --HISTORY, MILITARY

Civil War on the Western Border, by Jay Monaghan.
Review. Combat Forces 6:63 Ag '55

Decisive Battles of the Civil War, by Lt Col J.E.
Mitchell. Review. Combat Forces 6:60 Ag '55

Fort Louisbourg - a mad scheme. Maj J. High.
il Marine Corps Gaz 38:54-58 Ag '54

Kick the Dead Lion, a Casebook of the Custer Battle,
by C.D. DuBois. Review. Military Affairs 19:45
Spring '55

The Land They Fought For, by Clifford Dowdey. Re-
view. Combat Forces 6:61 Ag '55

Little known period of American military history.
C.C. Clendenen. Military Affairs 19:37-38 Spring
'55

No artillery better served. Fairfax Downey. il Com-
bat Forces 6:54-58 S '55

Soldiers of the American Army, 1775-1954, by F.P.
Todd. Review. Military Affairs 19:46 Spring '55

U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY see INFORMATION AGENCY

U.S. --POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The freedom the professors forgot. W.H. McComb. il
Am Leg 58:18-19 My '55

Politics in the air. J. Greene. il Pegasus 20:1-4 Ja
'53

Privilege to serve. Robert T. Stevens. il Quartermaster R 32:4-7 Mr-Ap '53

Talbott case focuses spotlight on businessmen in government. Francis Keenan. Am Aviation 19:25-26 Ag 15 '55

Watch out for the knives. Combat Forces 6:10 S '55

Who guards our freedoms. S.E. Sobeloff. por il Quartermaster R 34:10-11 Mr-Ap '55

UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING see DRAFT

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Colleges and universities--laying the base. il Aviation Age 19:126-137 Je '53

Education at Hatfield. il Flight 62:789 D 26 '52

Wartime role for colleges and universities. Col A.D. Marston. (Reprint from Military Affairs, Fall, 1954) Military R 35:31-44 Jl '55

UNKNOWN SOLDIERS

Resume plans. Military R 35:69 O '55

The unknown soldier. Maj W.F. McDonnell. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:24-26 My '54

World War II 'unknown' to lie in state. AF Times 16:31 Ag 20 '55

UNMACHT, GEORGE FREDERICK

Col George Frederick Unmacht. por Armed Forces Chem J 8:15 Mr-Ap '54

UPTHEGROVE, FAY R.

Boost 3 to maj gen; 8 cols to bg. ANJ 90:1584 Ag 29 '53

Gen Upthegrove gets new post. AF Times 15:36 Ja 22 '55

URANIUM

The Associated Explorer. G.E. Haddaway. il Flight Mag 43:16-18, 38 Ap '55

Bell's uranium project. Flight Mag 43:19, 42 Ap '55

He prospects by plane. R. Harrington. il Can Aviation 8:34-35 My '54

Prospecting by jet prospect? ANR 76:2 O 8 '55

Uranium discoveries by air. Tom Ashley. il Flight Mag 42:20-22, 36, 40, 42 S '54

Uranium prospecting in light planes. T. Ashley. il Flight Mag 40:16-19 N '53

Uranium prospectors use helicopter in search. Frank Coleman. diag Am Helicopter 35:10 Ag '54

V

VARTU (VOLUNTEER AIR RESERVE TRAINING UNIT) see RESERVE FORCES--AIR FORCE

VFR (VISUAL FLIGHT RULES) see VISUAL FLYING

VALENTIN, LEO

Bird Man, by Leo Valentin. Review. Air Pict 17:283 S '55

Birdman (Leo Valentin). Robert Marx. il RAF Flying R 10:19-21 Je '55

VALVES

Flow controls. K.R. Stehling and P.M. Diamond. bibliog il Am Rocket Soc J 23:178-183 My-Je '53

O-Rings make valves leakproof. G.C. Close. il Aviation Age 24:38-41 N '55

VAN FLEET, JAMES ALWARD

Retires. por Armor 62:59 Mr-Ap '53

To address West Point Society today. ANJ 90:821 Mr 14 '53

VAN HOUTEN, JOHN G.

Takes command of Carson. ANJ 92:368 N 27 '54

What management means to me - Maj Gen J.G. Van Houten. por Armed Forces Mgt 2:11-12 N '55

VAN SYCKLE, DAVID L.

Shift 4 generals. ANJ 91:616 Ja 23 '54

VAN WYK, HARRY

Heads San Francisco POE. ANJ 91:1512 Ag 7 '54

VANAMAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM

Joins Aerojet - General Corp. ANJ 91:1330 Je 26 '54

VANCE, LEON ROBERT, JR.

Vance AFB named after Medal of Honor awardee. AF Times 14:14 Mr 6 '54

VANDENBERG, HOYT SANFORD

AF chiefs farewell. ANJ 90:1209, 1211 Je 6 '53

Air Force wing goal, AF academy missing as Gen Vandenberg retires. ANJ 90:1342 Jl 4 '53

Airmen, pilots and top officials pay tribute to retiring chief. AF Times 13:32 Jl 4 '53

Big ceremony will feature Vandys' farewell at Bolling. AF Times 13:8 Je 27 '53

Ceremonies will honor retiring USAF chief. ANJ 90:1307 Je 27 '53

A clear and present danger. Gen H.S. Vandenberg. Air Force 36:27 Jl '53

Complacency vs the rising peril. Gen H.S. Vandenberg. por Air Force 36:25 O '53

General Hoyt S. Vandenberg. por Air Force 37:27-32 My '54

General Van. ed. AF Times 14:4 Ap 10 '54

Gen Van takes a look. il Air Force 36:28 F '53

Gen Vandenberg dies at 55. Am Aviation 17:3n Ap 12 '54

Nation pays tribute to air arm builder. AF Times 14:3 Ap 10 '54

Revised program will result in Air Force with untrained men to use weapons. ANJ 90:1313 Je 27 '53

Tells Congress new program will weaken Air Force. ANJ 90:1211 Je 6 '53

Twining for Vandenberg. por Air Force 36:20 Je '53

Valedictory of the chief. Gen H.S. Vandenberg. por Air Force 36:25-29 Jl '53

Vandenberg and Doolittle given AFA annual honors. ANJ 90:1584 Ag 29 '53

(Vandenberg on research and development) por Aviation Age 19:25 Je '53

Vandenberg slams cut, says AF is against it. AF Times 13:1 Je 6 '53

Vandenberg states Air Force view of budget cut. AF Times 13:27 Je 13 '53

Where does he go from here? Am Aviation 16:2n My 11 '53

VANDENBERG, MRS. HOYT SANFORD

Aid to dependents wins honor for Mrs. Vandenberg. ANJ 90:1307 Je 27 '53

VAPOR TRAILS see CONDENSATION TRAILS

VAQUERO, ANGEL

Ecuadorian officer in IADB. ANJ 91:368 N 28 '53

VARIG see S. A. EMPRESA DE VIACAO AEREA RIO GRANDESE

VARNER, DUANE L.

Quite a flight. Los Alamitos, Calif. to Jacksonville, Fla. (1900 miles) in a jet without refueling. ANJ 92:314 N 13 '54

VEHICLES see MOTOR VEHICLES

VENDING MACHINES

Vending machines bring in risk-free profit. Eliot Tozer. Aviation Age 24:186-191 O '55

VERBECK, WILLIAM J.

Reports as CG Army Antilles. ANJ 93:5 N 26 '55

VERDIN, JAMES B.

All for the record. il Flight Mag 40:20-21 N '53

James B. Verdin famed speed flyer dies at 36. Obit US Air Svs 40:18 F '55

Lt Cdr James B. Verdin, USN. Aeroplane 88:101 Ja 28 '55

VERTICAL TAKE-OFF see also specific types of airplanes, e.g., AIRPLANE TYPES--F-108, F-109, FV-1, FY-1

Air Force has jet "saucer". ANR 76:1 O 29 '55

An American solution. (Bell photo) Aeroplane 88:164 F 11 '55

An American vertical riser. il Aeroplane 89:864-865 D 2 '55

America's VTO fighters. J. W. R. Taylor. il Air Power 2:3-10 Autumn '54

An Austrian experimental VTO (coleopter). Air Training 4:17 Jl '55

Avon powers Ryan jet VTO. Am Aviation 18:46 Ja 31 '55

Bell aircraft unveils vertical take-off jet. il AF Times 15:11 F 12 '55

Bell developing two new prototypes. Am Aviation 19:6 Ag 15 '55

Bell shows off new convertiplane and vertical take-off jet. H. S. Baer. il Am Aviation 18:23-24 F 14 '55

The Bell up and downer. il Aeroplane 88:210 F 18 '55

Bell V. T. O. L. development. il Aeroplane 89:677 O 28 '55

Bell's jet VTO, unlike the "Bedstead" can fly like an airplane. il Am Aviation 18:23 O 11 '54

Bell's jet vertical riser. il Flight 67:186 F 11 '55

Bell's revolutionary VTOL. il Skyways 14:43 Mr '55

Britain enters the VTO race. P. Gregory. il Can Aviation 27:32-33, 77 N '54

British government tests new vertical take-off jet. Am Helicopter 36:3 O '54

British VTO flies. Am Aviation 18:4 S 13 '54

British VTOL transport is years away. Am Aviation 18:86 Mr 28 '55

The Coleopter: a formula for economy. H. von Zborowski. Interavia 10 no 1:29-35 '55

Convair, Lockheed rush VTO tests. il Am Aviation 18:20 Je 21 '54

Escape from vertical take-off aircraft. Cmdr R. A. Bosee and W. C. Buhler. il chart bibliog J Aviation Med 26:319-322 Ag '55

Flying the VTOs. il RAF Flying R 9:16-17 My '54

Going straight up. Aeronautics 32:81 F '55

Growing VTO family includes flying beds and jack-rabbits. All Hands no 461:54 Jl '55

The how and why of the Coleoptene - a novel French approach to V. T. O. J. H. Stevens. diag Air Pict 17:98-99 Ap '55

The how and why of the flying bedstead. il Air Pict 17:70-72 Mr '55

How far is straight up? il Air Force 38:35-38 Je '55

Interest in coleopter VTOL increasing. il Am Aviation 18:34 My 23 '55

Jet deflectors give British fighter vertical thrust. il Am Aviation 18:36 Mr 14 '55

Jet lift. il Flight 67:134-135 F 4 '55

Jet lift for tomorrow's airliners? D. Desoutter. il diag Aviation Age 23:16-22 Ap '55

Jet-powered VTO plane being developed. ANR 76:6 Ja 15 '55

Jet-powered VTOL aircraft disclosed. G. F. Champlin. il Am Helicopter 37:9, 11 Ja '55

Jet-powered VTOL is shown by Bell Aircraft. il ANJ 92:750 F 19 '55

Keep planes flying, instead of rolling. WKilrain. Am Aviation 18:25-27 My 9 '55

Light vertical riser. il Flight Mag 43:22 Ap '55

NACA flies transport VTO model. Am Aviation 19:34-35 Je 20 '55

Navy reported shelving Lockheed XFX-1 VTO. Am Aviation 19:12 Ag 15 '55

Newest photo of Convair's XFY-1 VTO fighter. il Am Aviation 19:23 Ag 15 '55

No wings, no rotor, yet it can fly. il Nav Av N p 15 Je '55

Nowhere to go but straight up. il Air Training 4:30-32 My '55

Parachute. il Nav Av N, p 8 Je '54

Progress in pictures. il Interavia 9, no. 11:766-767 '54

The Rolls-Royce V. T. O. il Flight 66:507 O 1 '54

Ryan aeronautical to test jet engine for VTO in new research facility. il Am Aviation 19:24 Ag 15 '55

SNECMA and the Coleopter. Hermann Oestrich. por diag il Interavia 10, no 1:35-38 '55

SNECMA and vertical take-off. Henri Desbrières.
por Interavia 10, no 1:29 '55

Straight up on standing start with VTO fighters.
il Nav Av N, p 20-21 My '54

Test pilot selected for new VTO fighter. G.F. Champ-
lin. il Am Helicopter 34:9 Ap '54

Testing slipstream deflection for VTO transports.
Englebert Kirchner. il diag tab Aviation Age 24:
34-41 S '55

These two fighters are vertical risers. il All Hands
447:6-7 My '54

V. T.O. and "jet-lift". J.H. Stevens. diag il Air Pict
16:194-197 Jl '54

VTO: Chronicle of a technical revolution. il Interavia
10, no 1:27-28 '55

VTO is tricky business for pilots. Am Aviation 19:72
S 26 '55

VTOL - Vertical take-off and landing. il Interavia 10,
no 4:264 '55

VTO's get new engines. Am Aviation 18:31 S 27 '54

(Vertical take-off) Am Aviation 17:33 Ap 12 '54

Vertical take off --- il Nav Av N p 16-17 Ja '55

Vertical take-off; a review of progress to date. W.
T. Gunston. il diag Flight 66:416-419 S10 '54

Vertical take-off fighters. il Flight Mag 41:20-21,
40-41 Ap '54

Vertical take-off on view. Aeroplane 88:132 F 4 '55

Without visible means of support. il Esso Air World
7:139 Mr-Ap '55

XFY-1 is tested at NAS Moffett Field. il Nav Av N
p 11 Ag '54

VETERANS

AF vets in 83d congress. por Air Force 36:32-33 Ja
'53

Ex-GI scholars definitely top nonvets, Princeton profs
say. AF Times 14:6 D 19 '53

First poll of (former) AF (personnel) shows half in
school. AF Times 16:6 O 29 '55

Fund raising probe hits 3 vets groups. AF Times
14:6 Ja 2 '54

Incorporation of World War I veterans. ANR 76:6 Mr
26 '55

Korea vets assured Federal job rights. AF Times 13
6 Jl 25 '53

Korean veterans have a thirst for knowledge. All
Hands no 447:42 My '54

Korean vets outnumber War I, figures indicate. AF
Times 15:40 N 20 '54

Korean war AF veterans now number over 400,000.
AF Times 14:5 Ja 23 '54

New figures on veteran population (number and age).
ANR 76:8 S 17 '55

Oregon bonus deadline. ANJ 91:381 N 28 '53

Purple Heart members are combat men. AF
Times 14:10 D 19 '53

The returning vet and longevity. F. H. Bennett.
Air Line Pilot 23:6-7 F '54

Service medical info is available to 19 agencies. AF
Times 13:7 Je 20 '53

Skilled other service vets offered attractive AF deal.
AF Times 16:2 N 19 '55

VFW mid-winter conference. ANR 76:12 F 5 '55

Vacational guidance for veterans. ANR 76:3 Mr 12 '55

Veterans day. Am Leg 59:11 N '55

Vets may return to Korea. AF Times 13:1, 25 My 2
'53

Vets must meet limit to keep jobs. AF Times 14:
11 Ja 16 '54

We can be proud of our veterans hospitals. Charles
W. Mayo. il Am Leg 57:18-19 Ag '54

VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION

Veterans Administration annual report. ANR 76:10 Ap
23 '55

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Benefits end deadline aids enlistments. AF Times 15:
10 Ja 15 '55

Cadets and midshipmen benefits. ANR 76:6 Ag 6 '55

Connecticut and Pennsy clarify vet bonus rules. AF
Times 15:13 Jl 2 '55

Connecticut to approve war bonus. AF Times 15:14
My 21 '55

Deadline dates for Korean veterans. ANR 76:20 F 19
'55

Deadline for Korean GI bill training. ANR 76:6 My 28
'55

Disability compensation program outlined for vet-
erans. AF Times 15:23, N 13 '54

Education bill racing through legislature. AF Times
15:19 F 5 '55

Extension of GI bill likely for K-vets. AF Times
14:8 Jl 17 '54

Federal job preference law expires. AF Times 15:12
Jl 2 '55

Fight for Korea bonuses nears half-way mark as 10
states approve payment to servicemen. AF Times
15:14 Je 18 '55

GI benefits offer to end on Jan 31. AF Times 15:1, 8
Ja 8 '55

GI bill benefits still available. AF Times 14:6 Ag 29
'53

GI education and loan program. ANR 76:6 Jl 30 '55

GI loans. ANR 76:9 Ja 15 '55

GI training payments end July 25, 1956. ANR 76:6 Je
11 '55

GI unemployment and GI training pay. ANR 76:9 Je 18
'55

Good chance seen for continuing GI benefits. AF
Times 15:31 Ja 22 '55

Higher benefits ahead for veterans and some depend-
ents. ANJ 92:170 O 9 '54

House bill extends Korea vet training. AF Times
14:26 Je 5 '54

Indiana Korea bonus limitations outlined. AF Times
16:7 O 8 '55

K-bonus paid in Connecticut. AF Times 16:3 Ag 13
'55

Korea bonus payment readied; delays expected in some
states. AF Times 15:7 Ap 2 '55

Korea bonuses delayed in Ohio, Pennsylvania. AF
Times 16:11 S 3 '55

Korea veteran bonuses gain in two states. AF Times
15:4 Je 25 '55

Korean GI bill enrollments. ANR 76:6 D 3 '55

Korean GI training. ANR 76:11 Je 18 '55; 76:5 S 3 '55;
76:6 N 5 '55

Louisiana bonus. AF Times 14:6 J1 24 '54

Major benefits are offered to veterans of Korean conflict. All Hands no 441:48-53 N '53

Military personnel lose war benefits. ANJ 92:533, 549 Ja 8 '55

New Congress may end GI bill for future vets. AF Times 15:8 D 11 '54

New NSLI dividend to distribute \$200 million refund. Les Honeycutt. AF Times 16:9 O 1 '55

New order changes some GI deadlines. ANJ 92:719 F 19 '55

N. Dakota offers 'K' bonus plan. AF Times 15:35 Ag 6 '55

Official 'end' to Korean War would cut GI bill benefits for future vets. AF Times 14:3 Je 12 '54

Physical disability benefits. Col C. D. Goodiel. Army Info Dig 10:38-44 Ap '55

Physical disability processing. Col P. B. Mayson. Army Info Dig 10:19-23 My '55

Post-Korea veteran's benefits. ANR 76:20 Ja 29 '55

Quarter-million Korea vets take GI bill training. AF Times 14:6 D 26 '53

Reserve bill vs. GI bill. AF Times 16:11 Ag 27 '55

Return of 'peacetime' will change vet benefit. AF Times 15:11 Ja 15 '55

Roundup on state bonuses for World War I, II, Korea. All Hands no 466:52-55 D '55

Several states move toward Korea bonus. AF Times 15:15 Ap 23 '55

States weigh bonus for Korean veterans. AF Times 14:6 D 12 '53

Ten states now paying bonuses to Korea veterans. ANR 76:6 D 17 '55

Time limit urged on jobless vet pay. AF Times 14:9 J1 10 '54

Two states approve Korea vet bonus. AF Times 15:27 Mr 5 '55

Unit votes extension of education benefits. AF Times 15:6 Ja 29 '55

VA fouls GI bill use by vets on active duty. AF Times 13:2 Mr 28 '53

Veterans' benefits have cut-off dates. All Hands, no 448:50-51 Je '54

Veterans benefits terminated. ANR 76:7 Ja 8 '55

Veterans education benefits. ANR 76:7 F 5 '55

War bonuses make headway. AF Times 15:3 My 28 '55

West Virginia resumes pay of war bonus. AF Times 15:6 Mr 26 '55

What about my G.I. bill benefits? All Hands, no 456:20-21 F '55

What the G.I. Bill did for America. Sam Stavisky. il Am Leg 58:15 My '55

VETERANS, DISABLED see also SERVICEMEN, DISABLED

As good as any man. il Amer Leg 57:18-19 Je '54

Bill proposes increased compensation. ANR 76:18 J1 2 '55

Blinded veterans shun alms. AF Times 14:13 D 26 '53

Deadline for purchase of autos extended. ANR 76:7 J1 2 '55

Korea disabled. ANJ 90:982 Ap 18 '53

Korea veterans training for top-level jobs. ANR 76:9 My 14 '55

Rehabilitation pay allowed 'employables'. AF Times 14:25 Ja 23 '54

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

History, organization and management of the U.S. Veterans of Foreign Wars. T. J. Murphy. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:12-13 Mr '55

Legion in top spot ever since WWI. AF Times 14:24 O 31 '53

VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS

Under this heading will be found all Veterans' organizations, with the exception of the AMERICAN LEGION, the AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE and the VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS, which will be found under their own headings.

CWV - 200,000 strong - work for all vets. AF Times 14:13 F 27 '54

Jewish vets number 100,000 in 700 posts. AF Times 14:20 Ja 23 '54

VETERINARIANS

A flying vet. il Esso Air World 7:84 N-D '54

Medic bonus for veterinarians is studied. AF Times 13:9 My 30 '53

Veterinarians add to better living and service efficiency, writes Gen. Kester. por ANJ 93:11 O 8 '55

Veterinarians hold conference. ANR 76:9 Ap 9 '55

VETERINARY CORPS--AIR FORCE

Small animals play smaller role in service veterinarian's business. il AF Times 15:10 F 12 '55

VETERINARY CORPS--ARMY

Senate votes equal treatment with Medical Corps. ANJ 91:1020 Ap 24 '54

Veterinary course at Walter Reed. ANR 76:20 F 19 '55

VIBRATION

The art of smooth flying. Capt Chuck Banfe. il Skyways 14:10-11 D '55

Fighting against fatigue. F. Delear. il Bee Hive 28:22-26 Fall '53

Natural mode. il Flight 68:742-743 N 11 '55

New Bendix device (vibration analyzer) shown to group at Edward Gary. AF Times 16:2 D 17 '55

Noise and vibration. il chart Aviation Age 22:234-238 J1 '54

Noise and vibration control in the U.S. Air Force. Maj H. O. Parrack. J Aviation Med 26:146-155 Ap '55

The normal modes of vibration of an aircraft. N. P. Shevloff. bibliog tab Aircraft Eng 25:360-366 D '53

Physiological effects of long term repetitive exposure to mechanical vibration. V. Guillemin and P. Wechsberg. il tab diag bibliog J Aviation Med 24:208-221 Je '53

Shock and vibration symposium to be held. ANR 76:7 Mr 19 '55

The strain gage - notable step toward aircraft safety. Bee Hive 28:26 Fall '53

Variations of the rate of sanguine eosinophiles of man... P. A. Grognots. tab bibliog J Aviation Med 24:73-76 F '53

Vibration controls described in catalog from Finn. Signal 9:82 J1-Ag '55

Vibration Problems in Engineering, by S. Timoshenko.
Review. Jet Prpln 25:192 Ap '55

Vibration testing. il Flight 68:755-756 N 11 '55

VICTORY, RANDALL M.

Receives stars from his sons. por ANJ 92:1226 Je 11 '55

VIDAL, FELIX L.

Air Force recalls to active duty at ConAC. ANJ 92:789 Mr 5 '55

Named deputy cmdr for Reserve affairs. ANJ 92:936 Ap 9 '55

Two new ConAC generals assigned as deputies: Brig Gen Vidal named Reserve Affairs deputy; Brig Gen Hatch assumes Air Guard deputy post. por Air Res 7:12 My '55

VIET NAM

Varying comments on China's islands. ANJ 92:727 F 19 '55

VINCENT, CLINTON D.

Gen Chidlaw retires; tells key changes at ConAC. ANJ 92:1088 My 14 '55

Gen Vincent joins WADF. AF Times 14:3 Ja 9 '54

Name of Oxnard AFB may be changed. ANR 76:5 S 10 '55

VINCENT, THOMAS KENNETH

Stresses industry, ordnance cooperation. por ANJ 92:1506 Ag 13 '55

VISSERING, NORMAN H.

Named staff director for transportation in DOD. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:20 Ja-F '54

Shift four brigadiers. ANJ 92:1397 Jl 23 '55

VISUAL FLIGHT RULES see VISUAL FLYING

VISUAL FLYING

An antidote for "collisionitis"? H. F. Hill, Jr. Air Line Pilot 24:2-3 O '55

Fairness needed in VFR rules. Editorial. Flight Mag 43:13, 89 Je '55

Hazards of VFR flying in high-density areas. il Skyways 14:14-17, 32, 35-39, 44 My '55

VFR control! il Flying Safety 9:20-21 F '53

VOGEL, HERBERT T.

Heads TVA. ANJ 91:1489 Ag 7 '54

VOICE OF AMERICA

Truth - the purpose for global communications. Abbott Washburn. il Signal 9:14-16, 58 My-Je '55

VOISIN, GABRIEL

Grandfather taught us how. G. Voisin. il Interavia 8 no 12:711-712 '53

VOLTMETERS

Vacuum tube voltmeter. Signal 9:77 Jl-Ag '55

VON KARMAN, THEODORE

Dr Theodore Von Karman resigns. ANR 76:4 F 5 '55

(Dr Theodore von Karman resigns) por Air Force 38:14 Mr '55

Dr. von Karman receives Wright Brothers Memorial Trophy. US Air Svs 39:18-20 D '54

NATO brain bank. Dr Theodore von Karman. por Air Force 37:60, 63-64 My '54

Wins AF Exceptional Service Award. ANJ 92:922 Ap 2 '55

Wins Wright trophy. ANJ 92:422 D 11 '54

VON RICHTHOFEN, MANFRED

The day the Baron died. I. Naughton. il Air Trails 41:24-25, 48-49 D '53; 41:26 Ja '54

VOORHEES, FREDERICK T.

Commands Transportation School. por ANJ 93:4 N 5 '55

VOORHEES, MELVIN B.

Army drops charges. ANJ 92:293 N 6 '54

VORE, KENNETH L.

K. L. Vore transportation director. ANJ 90:1178 My 23 '53

Qualities necessary in dealing with DOD. K. L. Vore. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:46 Ja-F '54

VORWALD, GUENTER W.

Sheppard airman began his career in German anti-aircraft detachment. AF Times 15:26 Je 25 '55

VOTING

Absentee voting guide. Army Inf Dig 9:47-56 Ag '54

Better voting asked for military. AF Times 15:15 F 12 '55

Bill would ease military voting. AF Times 15:12 Je 25 '55

Defense seeks cut in voting red tape. AF Times 14:18 Ap 17 '54

Defense to recommend easier absentee voting. AF Times 13:3 Je 13 '53

G.I. voting bill passed. ANR 76:7 Mr 12 '55

Lost absentee ballots. Editorial. AF Times 15:4, N 13 '54

Marine personnel may vote. ANR 76:5 Ag 13 '55

New bill seeks to ease soldier voting problem. AF Times 15:3 Jl 30 '55

New laws open voting doors to many service families. ANJ 93:1 D 10 '55

1954 voting information on primary and general election for the armed forces. chart All Hands, no 447:22-25 My '54

Posters present voting information. AF Times 14:2 Ap 3 '54

Reduced voting age asked. AF Times 14:7 Ja 30 '54

Servicemen, here are facts to guide you on Nov 2 vote. AF Times 15:7 S 18 '54

Two states liberalize absentee voting laws. AF Times 13:6 Ag 1 '53

Vote break for service wives sought in bill. AF Times 14:3 Je 5 '54

Voting information for Texas servicemen. ANJ 93:30 D 17 '55

Voting time again. Editorial. AF Times 15:4, O 2 '54

VULCANIZATION

Atomic vulcanization of rubber. Nat Defense Trans J 11:16 Mr-Ap '55

W

WAC (WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS) see WOMEN IN THE ARMY

WADC see WRIGHT AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER

WAF see WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE

WAVES (WOMEN ACCEPTED FOR VOLUNTEER EMERGENCY SERVICE) see WOMEN IN THE NAVY

WADE, GUY L.

Decorate 4 marines. ANJ 91:186 O 17 '53

WAGENHOFFER, MARTIN T.

Decorate 4 marines. ANJ 91:186 O 17 '53

WAGES

ConAC lists 7 offices for uniform payments. AF Times 13:21 Ap 4 '53

Labor trains 'G. A. W.' guns on aircraft industry. A. D. Hughes and A. J. Newfield. tab Am Aviation 19:28-32 Jl 4 '55

Re-up sections to give job picture. AF Times 15: 9 S 11 '54

Who gets overtime pay? R. D. Stevens. Aviation Age 21:122-124 Je '54

WALDRON, NORMAN E.

Food for the armed services. Brig Gen N. E. Waldron. por ANJ 91:309, 334 N 14 '53

Food service for the armed forces. Brig Gen N. E. Waldron. por Quartermaster R 33:37, 107 Mr-Ap '54

WALDRON, RUSSELL L.

315th Air Division serves needs in Far East theater airlift. ANJ 93:11 N 5 '55

WALKER, CAROLINE

Tells story of service needs. ANJ 91:439 D 12 '53

WALKER, EDWIN A.

Generals move. ANJ 93:4 N 12 '55

WALKER, ISAAC G.

Col Walker retires. ANJ 90:1244 Je 13 '53

WALLACE, JAMES HERBERT

Brig Gen Wallace names AU education director. ANJ 91:1097 My 8 '54

Eight generals get job shifts. AF Times 14:3 My 15 '54

WALLIN, HOMER NORMAN

Reassigned to Puget Sound Naval Shipyard. ANJ 90: 1433 Je 25 '53

WALMSLEY, JOHN S.

Posthumous Medal of Honor to bomber pilot. ANJ 91:1081 My 8 '54

WALSH, CORMAC

Gen M. B. Ridgway presents Four Chaplains award to Lt Cormac Walsh. por ANJ 92:1240 Je 18 '55

WALSH, ELLARD A.

Guard will never accept home defense as primary role, Gen Walsh declares. AF Times 14:12 Ja 30 '54

The National Guard - guardian of liberty. Maj Gen E. A. Walsh. il Nat Guard pt I, 7:2-6 O '53; pt II, 7:2-5 N '53; pt III, 7:2-4, 35 D '53

The president's report. . . as prepared for 77th general conference. Nat Guard 9:9-13 N '55

WALSH, JAMES H.

Gen Walsh honored. AF Times 15:12 Je 18 '55

WALSH, JOHN J.

Soldiers medal awarded. ANJ 91:1304 Je 26 '54

WALSH, ORVILLE ERNEST

Confirm JCS director, other general officers. ANJ 91:952 Ap 10 '54

4 to receive 2nd star, 11 for B.G. ANJ 91:857 Mr 20 '54

Retires. ANJ 91:1208 Je 5 '54

WALSH, RAYCROFT

An appreciation of the zestful yet patient Raycroft Walsh. il por Bee-Hive 27:28-30 Fall '52

WALSH, ROBERT L.

Three AF generals retire. ANJ 90:759 F 28 '53

WALSTON AVIATION, INC.

Cessna's top distributor. G. E. Haddaway. il Flight Mag 44:20-21, 47, 49-50, 52 S '55

WALTER, MERCER C.

Commands Korea Civil Assistance command. ANJ 92: 757 F 26 '55

Takes command of Korea Civil Assistance Command. por ANJ 92:632 Ja 29 '55

WALTER REED ARMY INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH

Walter Reed component name changed. ANR 76:24 N 12 '55

WAR

Advance to Barbarism, by F. J. P. Veale. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:62 Ap '55

Air Force and the totality of war. Col J. T. Fitzwater. AUQR 5:40-51 Fall '52

Air power and the future of war. Sir John Slessor. RUSIJ 99:343-358 Ag '54

Arms and Tomorrow, by Ian Harvey. Review. Army Q 69:134 J '55

Army chief pictures role of foot soldier as 'deterrent to war'. AF Times 16:4 N 26 '55

The Bertrand Stewart prize essay, 1953. Capt D. S. Clarke. Army Q 67:161-174 Ja '54

"But what good came of it at last?" (Reprinted from The World Veteran) Roundel 7:41-42 D '55

Changing face of war. Fld M Viscount Montgomery. por Combat Forces 5:20-23 Ja '55

The changing nature of war. Col F. J. Sackton. map Military R 34:52-62 N '54

- Clouds in the crystal. "Astrologer" Army Q 70:87-96 Ap '55
- The cold objective look. Col Shilleagh. Combat Forces 4:41-43 Jl '54
- Defense of the free world. Capt B. H. Liddell Hart. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:36-41 S '55
- Destruction-a factor of war. Lt Col C. W. Thacher. map Military R 32:33-41 Mr '53
- The Direction of War, by AVM E. J. Kingston-McCloughry. Review. RUSIJ 100:651 N '55
- Does war worry you? Lt Col R. B. Rigg. Combat Forces 3:16-17, 28 Ja '53
- Education for survival. Brig Gen D. O. Smith. Pegasus 24:8-12 Mr '55
- Experience of war. "Athos". RUSIJ 99:74-79 F '54
- For which war? Col R. S. Broke. Military R 35:92-96 Je '55
- From Arrow to Atom Bomb, by S. A. Coblentz. Review. Combat Forces 4:50 D '53
- A future war. Air Power 2:127-130 Winter '54-'55
- Gadgets and the man on the ground. Maj Reginald Hargreaves. Military R 35:47-55 S '55
- Germes of a war. Sidney Bradshaw Fay. Combat Forces 5:28 N '54
- A Hundred Years of War, by C. Falls. Review. Army Q 67:136 Ja '54; Air Power 1:371 Spring '54
- A look through the window at World War III. Field Marshall Montgomery. RUSIJ 99:507-523 N '54
- Morality and war: a British view. AM Sir Robert Saundby. AUQR 7:3-11 Summer '54
- A new science: analyzing the "atomic sensitivity" of a people. il map Interavia 9, no 8:505-508 '54
- The New Warfare, by Brig C. N. Barclay. Review. RUSIJ 98:503-504 Ag '53; Marine Corps Gaz 39:63 Mr '55
- Nine Rivers from Jordan, by Denis Johnston. Review. Combat Forces 6:68 N '55
- 1945 - 1954: how the next war will differ from the last. il Interavia 9, no 7:426-427 '54
- No easy way; super weapons and grandiose schemes never have been the answer to swift painless victory. G. T. Tanham. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:24-30 Jl '55
- 'Only H-bomb barred red attack' - Kennedy. AF Times 16:27 O 15 '55
- Peripheral strategy... littoral tactics... limited war. Rear Ad John D. Hayes. il map Combat Forces 5:36-39 S '54
- Policy, grand strategy, and principles. "Musketeer" RUSIJ 100:550-556 N '55
- The principles before war. Gp Capt J. N. Tomes. Air Power 2:103-106 Winter '54-'55
- Principles of war: checklist for a landing. Lt Col F. S. Aldridge. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:28-34 Je '53
- The principles of war will get you if you don't watch out. Col Richard C. Weller. AUQR 7:63-65 Spring '54
- Reflections on the conduct of a future war. Adm Sir William James. RUSIJ 98:72-75 Feb '53
- Robot will not replace pilot. ANJ 91:477 D 19 '53
- The secret of Kremlin warfare. Lt Cmdr M. M. Green. (Reprint from U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings. Oct 1954) Military R 35:12-20 Je '55
- The shape of war to come (Excerpts from speech by Lord Tedder). Am Aviation 17:24 Mr 29 '54; Roundel 6:11-14 S '54; Military R 34:85-89 My '54
- Strategy of restraint or chaos unlimited. H. W. Baldwin. Combat Forces 4:10-13 Ja '54
- Studies in the art of war. Brig B. M. Kaul. Military R 35:78-92 S '55
- The tenth principle of war. Col G. C. Reinhardt. Military R 33:22-26 Jl '53
- This I believe. Gen Matthew B. Ridgway. il Reserve Off 31:8-9 S '55
- 3-dimensional warfare. Lt Col R. B. Rigg. il Armor 64:4-8 N-D '55
- The true deterrent. Lt Col M. L. Crosthwait. Combat Forces 6:46-47 Ag '55
- War as a continuation of politics. Col V. J. Esposito. (Reprint from Military Affairs, Spring '54) Military R 34:54-62 F '55
- War by proxy. J. Menken. Military R 33:73-84 Je '53
- War-limited or unlimited? Air Marshal Sir Robert Saundby. Military R 35:85-88 Jl '55; digest Air Power 2:100-102 Winter '54-'55
- War--1960 model. Interavia 9, no 5:298-301 '54
- War reveries. Maj R. F. Pemberton. Army Q pt 1. 69:125-128 O '54; pt 2. 69:253-256 Ja '55; pt 3. 70:125-128 Ap '55; pt 4. 70:253-256; pt 5. 71:124-128 O '55
- Warfare and the future. Maj Gen J. F. C. Fuller. Can Army J 7:48-60 O '53
- Weapons of mass destruction. J. M. Spaight. RUSIJ 99:58-61 F '54; digest Military R 35:73-76 My '55
- What Ike said. Editorial. Combat Forces 5:14-15 Mr '55

WAR AND SCIENCE

- Science and national power. J. C. Ward, Jr. por il Armed Forces Chem J 9:10-14 Mr-Ap '55
- Science in war. O. H. Wansbrough-Jones. RUSIJ 99:191-205 My '54
- Soldiers and scientists. Combat Forces 5:29 N '54

WAR AND TECHNOLOGY see also TECHNOLOGY

- AF advances step closer to pushbutton warfare. AF Times 16:7 Ag 27 '55
- Military superiority; its reliance on technological "can-do." Adm O. C. Badger. por Sperryscope 13 no 5:7-11 '54

WAR--ECONOMIC ASPECTS

- Economic Mobilization and Stabilization, by L. V. Chandler and D. H. Wallace. Review. Military R 32:112 Mr '53
- Economy of means. Brig Gen P. M. Robinett. Military R 33:3-8 F '54

WAR--ETHICAL ASPECTS see also ETHICS

- The ethics of war. Col W. S. Hutchinson, Jr. Military R 33:3-8 Ja '54
- Morality and war: a British view. (Reprinted from AUQR 7:3-11 Summer '54) AM Sir Robert Saundby. Air Power 2:163-168 Spring '55
- The morality of retaliation. Brig Gen Dale O. Smith. AUQR 7:55-59 Winter '54-'55

WAR--LAWS see INTERNATIONAL LAW

WAR MEMORIAL FOUNDATION--MARINE CORPS

Elect Col Moreau president. ANJ 91:1557 Ag 21 '54

WAR MEMORIALS see MEMORIALSWAR OF 1812

Jacob Brown goes to war. J. Kearful. il Nat Guard 7: 8-9 F '53

Poltroons and Patriots: a Popular Account of the War of 1812, by Glen Tucker. Review. Combat Forces 5:54 D '54

WAR OFFICE--GT. BRIT.

The War Office fifty years ago. Maj Maurice Caillard. Army Q 71:56-63 O '55

WAR POTENTIAL

Let's look at the record (new look and massive retaliation). Maj Gen J. D. Hill. Nat Guard 8:2 My '54

Long-range missiles will make peace unavoidable. il diag Interavia 10 no 5:310-313 '55

Potentials. Col Berge. Military R 35:73-76 Je '55

Russia gains says Sec Quarles. ANJ 91:1299 Je 26 '54

Strategy for the West, by J. Slessor. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 Jl '54

Two worlds--Communist and non-Communist spheres compared. map Military R 32:71 Mr '53

WAR POTENTIAL--RUSSIA

The Soviet's war potential. A. E. Sokol. Military R 33:44-60 D '53

WAR POTENTIAL--SPAIN

The Spanish war potential. Maj E. O'Ballance. Army Q 66:189-199 Jl '53

WAR WITH MEXICO, 1845-1848

Amphibious attack - 1847 (excerpt from Service afloat and ashore during the Mexican war, by Lt Raphael Semmes). il All Hands no 463:59-63 S '55

WARBURTON, ERNEST K.

Former 5th AF deputy takes over as TAC CofS. ANJ 90:1496 Ag 8 '53

WARD, FRANK TRENWITH, JR.

Change 4 flag officers. ANJ 91:526 Ja 2 '54

Countering the submarine. R Adm F. T. Ward. por ANJ 90:665, 671 F 7 '53

WARD, ORLANDO

Stay flexible. Maj Gen O. Ward. Inf Sch Quart 44:7-9, O '54

WARDEN, CRANFORD C. B.

Korea honors. ANJ 91:220 O 24 '53

WAREHOUSES

Getting the government out of warehousing. Albert B. Drake. Nat Defense Trans J 11:43-44 Ja-F '55

Public refrigerated warehouses. C. J. Stecker. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:54 Ja-F '54

Requirement for additional expansion of refrigerated storage. Nat Defense Trans J 10:10 Mr-Apr '54

Two new warehouses at Robins AFB. ANR 76:9 Je 18 '55

Urge disposal of defense warehouses; commercial storage of household goods. ANJ 92:1178 My 28 '55

Warehousing as a factor in transportation of freight. F. M. Cushman. Nat Defense Trans J 10:42-48 S-O '54

Warehousing (depot utilization). Nat Defense Trans J 11:22 Jl-Ag '55

WARFARE see specific types of warfareWARNING SYSTEMS

Airborne radar early warning patrols. ANR 76:20 F 26 '55

First "Texas Tower" ordered by Navy. ANR 76:9 Ja 8 '55

New early warning aircraft patrol to begin shortly. ANR 76:6 Mr 5 '55

Short Conelrad test held this week. ANR 76:6 My 28 '55

USS Calcaterra has 'new look'. ANR 76:9 S 17 '55

WARRANT OFFICERS--AIR FORCE

AF spells W. O. permanent ranks. ANJ 91:800, 801 Mar 6 '54

Added pay lures seen for warrants. AF Times 15:1, 8 F 28 '55

Air Force Warrant Officer Promotion Board to meet. ANR 76:6 F 5 '55

Applications open but no recall seen. AF Times 15:6, O 9 '54

Big W. O. promotion quota OK'd. Ed Gates. AF Times 16:1 O 8 '55

Bill okay would up CWO corps. AF Times 14:1 Mr 13 '54

Board will consider 1958 AF warrants. ANJ 93:9 O 8 '55

'Buy your way' plan for warrants, airmen due before April 30. AF Times 15:3 Mr 5 '55

Comparable pay of WOs. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 Mr 26 '55

Defense says pay bill rates warrants, low four commissioned ranks same. AF Times 15:12 Mr 26 '55

Dual WO-Officer status ends soon. AF Times 14:1, 8 Jl 3 '54

Ease time in grade for WO promotion. AF Times 16:1 Ag 13 '55

Fattest W. O. hike roster names 1209. AF Times 16:1 N 19 '55

Few EM to win WO status in '55. AF Times 14:1, 18 Ap 24 '54

Flight training in grade for AF Res warrant officers. Air Res, p 2 Ag '54

Guide to WO foreign service date issued. AF Times 16:6 D 24 '55

Ike signs WO bill; plan winter hike. AF Times 14:18 Je 5 '54

More eligible for warrants. AF Times 15:1, 8, O 9 '54

More warrant billets readied. AF Times 15:1 Jl 23 '55

Narrow pay spread. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 D 4 '54

Needed... statement on WO status. AF Times 16:8 S 3 '55

New Air Force warrant officer insignia approved. ANR 76:6 Ag 6 '55

- New regulation to give promotions to AF warrant officers. ANR 76:8 D 10 '55
- New rule establishes promotion credit for warrant officers. tab Air Res p 15 Mr '55
- New WO bars designed. AF Times 15:25 S 25 '54
- New WO increment. ANR 76:20 J1 30 '55
- No-component warrants due status chance. AF Times 16:13 D 3 '55
- Oct 17 board to pick WOs for advancement. AF Times 16:47 S 3 '55
- 142 more masters named for warrant. AF Times 16:2 O 8 '55
- Pay, WO, Academy plans re-examined by Pentagon. AF Times 13:1, 8 Mr 7 '53
- Permanent WO board to meet Feb 27. AF Times 16:1 D 24 '55
- Rank dates set for 1400 new WOs. AF Times 16:12 D 17 '55
- Regular AF warrant slots to open when bill passes. AF Times 14:8 Mr 6 '54
- Regular CWO rank authorized for 127. AF Times 14:11 Ap 10 '54
- Reserve WO's named by rank distribution. AF Times 15:20 N 20 '54
- Reserve warrant hikes indicated in spring of '56. AF Times 16:31 N 5 '55
- Revision of eligibility list gives new hope to potential warrants. AF Times 15:9 Ja 15 '55
- Rules on WO distribution sent to field. AF Times 14:1, 8 J1 31 '54
- 1700 to get warrants. AF Times 14:1, 8 J1 10 '54
- 698 named for higher WO grades. AF Times 15:1, 20 Ap 23 '55
- 6000 to seek AF warrants. AF Times 15:1, 10 Mr 12 '55
- Temporary WO grades fixed according to law. AF Times 15:21 N 20 '54
- Test rule for WOs changed. AF Times 15:1, 8 S11 '54
- 30-yr WOs may keep AD commission tours. AF Times 15:8 Ag 14 '54
- 390 WOs promoted. AF Times 14:1, 29 My 8 '54
- 394 masters given regular warrants. AF Times 15:1 My 14 '55
- 12,000 eye regular W.O. AF Times 15:1, 8, O 30 '54
- 208 win promotions to permanent W-2. AF Times 15:6 D 25 '54
- 243 warrants slated to rise. AF Times 15:1 My 7 '55
- W-bill okay'd. AF Times 14:1, 36 My 22 '54
- WO aspirants list reduced. AF Times 13:1, 25 F 28 '53
- WO bars to have blue background. AF Times 14:32 J1 17 '54
- The WO front. Editorial. AF Times 15:4 S 4 '54
- WO pay grade hikes sliced. AF Times 13:1, 8 Ap 18 '53
- WO promotion ban removed. AF Times 14:1 D 19 '53
- WO promotions expected May 1. AF Times 14:1 Ap 17 '54
- WO quotas in 25 skills. AF Times 16:1 S 17 '55
- WO reg opens door to reserve status. AF Times 14:7 F 6 '54
- WO retirement rules clarified by USAF Hq. AF Times 14:17 S 26 '53
- WO service date readied. AF Times 15:3 F 19 '55
- WO strength in FY '54 estimated to be 3870. AF Times 13:1, 16 J1 4 '53
- WO vacancies fade as RIF's step down. AF Times 14:1, 25 Ag 29 '53
- WOJG designation gone, not forgotten. AF Times 16:1 O 22 '55
- WOs can wear new insignia. AF Times 15:1 J1 30 '55
- WOs same. AF Times 15:1, 8 Ag 14 '54
- WOs tied firmly to EM field. AF Times 14:1, 21 Je 26 '54
- Warrant grades released. AF Times 15:1, 6, 19, N 13 '54
- Warrant hike unit will consider 835. AF Times 15:1, 10 Ja 29 '55
- Warrant officer bill headed for house. AF Times 14:25 Mr 27 '54
- Warrant officer bill raises objections. AF Times 14:11 Ag 8 '53
- Warrant officer bill slated for redraft. AF Times 14:3 N 7 '53
- Warrant officer hike to equal FY '54 total. AF Times 15:1, 16 N 27 '54
- Warrant officers. Air Force 36:59 N '53
(Warrant officers) AF Times 15:4, O 9 '54
- Warrant officers may be appointed in AFRes. AirRes, p 14 Mr '54
- Warrant reg cites appointment rules. AF Times 16:2 O 15 '55
- Warrant selection set-up overhauled. AF Times 15:1, 12 D 18 '54
- Warrant seniority rules established. AF Times 15:3, O 16 '54
- Warrant slots open in 27 areas. AF Times 15:1, 32 Ap 16 '55
- What is WO's role? Officer or airman? AF Times 14:5 Mr 13 '54
- "Why" of WO appointing rules bared. AF Times 15:1, 17 Ag 28 '54

WARRANT OFFICERS--ARMED FORCES

- (New bars to be worn by all warrant officers of all services...) Nat Guard 8:5 D '54
- Warrant bill set to roll without change. AF Times 14:5 N 14 '53
- Warrant officer ranks to be reshuffled. ANJ 91:1205 Je 5 '54

WARRANT OFFICERS--ARMY

- Army releases details on new WO law. ABJ 91:1489 Ag 7 '54
- Army warrant officer severance pay. ANR 76:3 Ja 1 '55
- Army warrants win 3800 career boosts. ANJ 92:905 Ap 2 '55
- Change in army WO promotion policy. ANR 76:5 J1 9 '55
- List of eligible army warrant officers. ANR 76:20 Ap 30 '55
- To promote many WOSGS if WO bill approved. ANJ 91:796 Mr 6 '54

Warrant Officer career plan. CWO R. Hendry.
Army Info Dig 9:25-31 O '54

WARRANT OFFICERS--COAST GUARD

Coast Guard appointments. ANR 76:8 Mr 5 '55

Retention of USCG warrant officers. ANR 76:19 Je 11 '55

WARRANT OFFICERS--MARINE CORPS

Distribution of Marine Corps WO. ANR 76:23 Ja 22 '55

WARRANT OFFICERS--NAVY

A long and happy Navy tale of WOs. il All Hands no 442:12-15 D '53

Navy appointment to warrant grade. ANR 76:15 Je 25 '55

New insignia and markings go into affect on 1 Nov for four warrant officer ranks. il All Hands, no 452:45 O '54

WO titles to be cut, LDO program changed. ANJ 91:799 Mr 6 '54

WARRANT OFFICERS--RESERVE FORCES--AIR FORCE

Reserve warrant officer seniority lists established. AF Times 15:13, 20 Ap 16 '55

WO hikes in reserve open for applications. AF Times 16:1 D 3 '55

WARREN, BEVERLY H.

"Pacusan Dreamboat" Col gets new job at AMC Hqs. ANJ 90:824 Mr 14 '53

WARSHIPS

All new warships will be atomic-powered by early 1960's, says R Adm Rickover. ANJ 93:3 N 5 '55

Navy ship movements. ANR 76:9 Ja 8 '55

WARSHIPS--BON HOMME RICHARD

Bon Homme Richard is ready again. il Nav Av N p 32-33 N '55

WARSHIPS--CONSTELLATION

Navy transfers Constellation. ANR 76:2 Jl 30 '55

WARSHIPS--ESSEX

Essex. il Nav Av N p 12-13 D '55

WARSHIPS--HENDERSON

Bell of USS Henderson given to USMC. ANR 76:6 F 19 '55

WARSHIPS--INTREPID

USS Intrepid. il Nav Av N p 25 Ag '55

WARSHIPS--RANDOLPH

Randolph, famous ship of the line. il Nav Av N p 11 O '55

WARSHIPS--TICONDEROGA

The USS Ticonderoga. il Nav Av N p 20 S '55

WASHBOURNE, LEE B.

Installations engineer career field of the Air Force. Maj Gen L.B. Washbourne. por ANJ 91:245, 270 O 31 '53

To new post, Asst C/S for operations. ANJ:91:890 Mr 27 '54

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Washington - convention city. William S. Abbott. il map Am Leg 57:22-23 Ag '54

WASHINGTON, GEORGE

George Washington: A Biography, by Douglas S. Freeman. v.6. Review. Combat Forces 5:50 N '54

The Great Man, by H. Swiggett. Review. Combat Forces 4:52 O '53

WASTE see also COST CONSCIOUSNESS; EFFICIENCY; MANAGEMENT IMPROVEMENT

Air base waste charged. ANR 76:4 My 21 '55

Economy drive brings host of dollar saving operations. AF Times 14:1, 26 Mr 6 '54

Economy in the Air Force. il AUQR 5:98-111 Fall '52

Hoover unit mangles Navy reply on waste. AF Times 15:33 My 14 '55

The jaundiced eye: you don't have to be a general to be economy-conscious. Maj K.G. Groom. il Inf Sch Q 43:27-33 O '53

Military unrealistic and inefficient, Kyes tells U.S. business men. ANJ 90:1050 My 2 '53

Missing overcoat mystery solved. ANJ 90:1018 Ap 25 '53

Navy hamburger supply. ANR 76:11 My 21 '55

Stamps, nuts, bolts, parachutes figure in AF savings campaign. AF Times 16:10 D 10 '55

Storage space waste charged. AF Times 15:40 Je 4 '55

Utilization of military attorneys. ANR 76:1 Ap 16 '55

Waste, the silent enemy. Lt G. L. Mair. Quartermaster R 33:38, 101 Ja-F '54

WATCHES see CLOCKS AND WATCHES

WATER REPELLENTS

Hardy repellent. Ken Calkins. il Boeing Mag 25:6-7 Jl '55

A workable repellent finally? Ken Calkins. Air Line Pilot 24:12-13 N '55

WATER SUPPLY

Decontaminate water. Military R 35:67 Ap '55

Development of field water supply equipment. H.N. Lowe, Jr. Military R 34:41-46 My '54

How to drink sea water and live. il Aviation Age 21:101-105 Ja '54

WATER TUNNELS

Military strategy and a channel tunnel. Col R.C. Miers. Army Q 70:192-193 Jl '55

Water tunnel: A short cut to better props. il All Hands no 432:18-19 F '53

WATERBURY, FRED M.

National Guard Association of the United States, a thumb-nail historical sketch. Brig Gen F.M. Waterbury. Nat Guard 7:(i) O '53

WATERS, JOHN K.

Briefing of Marine generals. por ANJ 90:282 N 8 '52

WATERWAYS

Canal construction (Netherlands). map Military R 34:70 Ag '54

Changing the face of Southern Russia. Sq/Ldr J.F.L. Long. map il Air Power 1:259-263 Spring '54

Soviet inland water network. map Military R 33:78-82 D '53

WATKINS, FRANK T.

To be DCNO. por ANJ 90:1438 J1 25 '53

WATSON, LEROY H.

Gen Watson, Ret. speaks. por ANJ 92:300 N 6 '54

Retires after 42 years. por ANJ 91:414 D 5 '53

WATSON, MARTIN R.

POW resistance brings bronze star medals. ANJ 91:751 F 20 '54

WATSON, NUMA AUGUSTIN

Army shifts generals. ANJ 91:1300 Je 26 '54

WAUCHOPE, GEORGE M.

US losing its position of maritime leadership. G.M. Wauchope. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:47-48 Ja-F '54

WAUGH, SAMUEL C.

International economics. Hon S.C. Waugh. por Quartermaster R 33:8-9 N-D '53

WAVE GUIDES

Standing wave detector. Signal 9:76 J1-Ag '55

WEAPONS see also specific types of weapons

AF advances step closer to pushbutton warfare. AF Times 16:7 Ag 27 '55

Aerial firepower today. Brig Gen E.P. Mechling. biog Ordnance 40:46-47 J1-Ag '55

Air weapons of the future. Col W.A. Hotmann. il US Air Svs 40:11-12 Ja '55

Armour in the land battle. Maj Gen H.E. Pyman. RUSIJ 99:219-229 My '54

Arms for the assault. Lt Col S.H. Fletcher. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:22-28 J1 '54

Army's New BAT rifle system. il ANJ 92:187 O 16 '54

Atomic age has not lessened the importance of conventional air armament, says ARDC. ANJ 91:1138 My 15 '54

Atomic breakthrough scored; weapons with better yield and range on the way. ANJ 92:366 N 27 '54

Automatic 20 mm M-39 in production for U.S. jet aircraft. ANJ 91:1070 My 1 '54

The BAT (battalion antitank 106 mm recoilless rifle system). il Armor 63:39 N-D '54

Bedford Forrest: master at arms. J. Weller. il Armor 64:40-46 My-Je '55

The Bertrand Stewart prize essay, 1953. Capt D.S. Clarke. Army Q 67:161-174 Ja '54

The characteristics of weapons. Sqdn Ldr N.W. Emmott. Roundel 6:13-20 O '54

Colonial weapons. Jac Weller. il Ordnance 39:902-905 My-Je '55

Combat effectiveness-new technological developments. Armor 62:30-31 J1-Ag '53

Current practice in air defense. Maj Gen F.H. Smith, Jr. diag tab AUQR pt 1. Principles and problems 6:2-13 Spring '53; pt 2. Impact of modern weapons 6:31-39 Summer '53

Electronics in the fuzing of modern weapons. R.L. Eichberg. Signal 10:25-28 N-D '55

Enemy antiaircraft defenses in North Korea. Maj Andrew T. Soltys. il AUQR 7:75-81 Spring '54

Evaluation of weapons, tactics, and organizational concepts. Lt Col T.J.B. Shanley. Military R 34:31-36 J1 '54

Gen Bolte tells why new weapons will require more, not less, men. ANJ 91:1021 Ap 24 '54

Gen Gavin describes the Army on future battlefield. ANJ 93:3 O 29 '55

Gen Ridgway tells nation of Army's progress in modern weapons use. ANJ 91:750 F 20 '54

Gordon Shephard first prize essay, 1953-54. Wing Cdr W.G. Lawrence. RUSIJ 100:90-103 F '55

Harness the revolution. Maj J.H. Cushman. Military R 34:13-18 Ja '55

Invention: machinery and war. Brig C.A. Brownlow. Army Q 67:68-78 O '53

Know their weapons. R. Marsh. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:50-57 Ag '53

Logistics and the super-weapons. Maj T.J. McDonald. diag Military R 35:39-46 N '55

Marine Corps individual weapons. ANR 76:7 Mr 26 '55

More punch for the infantry. il Army Info Dig 10:18-23 O '55

Nine years after Hiroshima. il Interavia 9, no 7:415-416 '54

No limit on weapons urged by Gen Twining. ANJ 92:8 S 4 '54

Now - accent on quality. W.D. Perreault. Am Aviation 18:25-26 F 14 '55

Older weapons not outmoded, British say. ANJ 92:911 Ap 2 '55

On the abolition of weapons. Air Marshal Sir Robert S. undby. Roundel 6:42-43 D '54

"Only absolute weapon is man." ANJ 92:690 F 12 '55

Planned for the future. Lt Gen D.L. Putt. Boeing Mag 23:3-5 Ag '53

Role of research and development in war preparedness. Wg Com U.K. Nair. Digest. Military R 34: 90-95 N '54

Science in war. O.W. Wansbrough Jones. RUSIJ 99: 191-204 My '54

Self-propelled guns can be dropped. Capt John C. Burney, Jr. il Combat Forces 5:52-53 O '54

Small Arms of the World, by W.H.B. Smith. Review. Combat Forces 5:61-62 Ap '55

Soldiers and scientists, partners in defense. Gen J.L. Collins. Armed Forces Chem J 6:17-18 Ap '53

Sonic boom may be used as weapon. diag Am Aviation 17:17 Mr 15 '54

The technological revolution in arms. Nat Defense Trans J 9:28-30 Ja-F '53

3 dimensional warfare. Lt Col R.B. Rigg. il Armor 64:4-8 N-D '55

"The Thunderer." ANJ 90:1400 J1 18 '53

"Tired Toothless Tigers" test their talons in first all-jet meet. Lt Col H. W. Jespersen. il Nat Guard 8:8-9 J1 '54

Trojan horse on tracks (M75 armored personnel carrier). Walter Millis. Armor 63:28-29 Mr-Apr '54

U.S. air weapons development must be the best -- not just good enough. Trevor Gardner. por Am Aviation 19:23 O 24 '55

USAF needs conventional weapons; TAC's role in brush fires. ANJ 93:2 D 17 '55

Unresolved problems of ordnance. C. McL. Green. il Military R 33:41-47 Ap '53

Use your fire support! Lt G. H. Russel and Maj C. P. Murray. diag Inf Sch Q 45:105-112 J1 '55

A weapon is born. Lt Col L. M. Orman. il Army Info Dig 8:43-49 Ja '53

Weapons and tactics. Lt L. J. Byrne. Can Army J 6: 25-29 Je '52

Weapons of mass destruction. J. M. Spaight. RUSIJ 99:58-61 F '54; digest Military R 35:73-76 My '55

Weapons on West Down. il Flight 66:36-37 J1 9 '54

Weapons system concept tried. diag Am Aviation 17: 23 Je 22 '53

Weapons we must use. AM Sir Robert Saundby. Military R 34:94-98 Ap '54; Air Force 37:38, 41 Mr '54

Why not use stampings? Lt D. J. Loughlin. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:24-27 D '53

WEAPONS--HISTORY

From ball to boat tail (bullet's history). Capt A. R. Underwood. il Inf Sch Q 45:23-29 J1 '55

WEAPONS SYSTEMS

Air weapons development systems. Maj Gen D. L. Putt. Army Info Dig 8:8-13 Ag '53

Aircraft to weapons system. il Flight 66:423-426 S 10 '54

Applying the systems method to air weapons development. E. G. Uhl. il diag Aviation Age 21: 21-23 F '54

Battlefield verdict. G. F. Eliot. Military R 35:51-56 N '55

Complex weapons force concentration in large firms. ANJ 93:35 D 17 '55

Cost parameters of a weapon system. tab Aviation Age 23:18 Je '55

Cutting "lead time". Nat Defense Trans J 9:74-75 S-O '53

Gen McCormack sees SAC of future operating with pilotless aircraft. ANJ 90:1550 Ag 22 '53

How the Air Force plans new weapon systems. Brig Gen F. B. Wood. US Air Svs 39:10-16 Ap '54

Industry and new weapons. W. H. Martin. biog il Ordinance 40:37-39 J1-Ag '55

Korea, an air war report. L. Davis. Pegasus 22: sup 1-12 Ja '54

Lead times: challenge for weapons systems. P. A. Fitzsimons. chart Am Aviation 17:17-18 O 26 '53

A philosophy for weapon evaluation. Wg Cdr H. R. Footitt. Roundel 5:26-31 J1-Ag '53

Principles of military aircraft development. Gp/ Capt H. R. Footitt. Roundel 6:26-34 N '54

Supersonics today. Boeing Mag 25:19 Je '55

Trends in development of weapon systems. Maj Gen J. McCormack, Jr. por Air Force 36:58, 61-62 O '53

The weapon system concept. Maj Gen J. McCormack. il map por Skyline 11:4-9 N '53

Weapon system concept - tool for technical progress. Irwin Stambler. il chart Aviation Age 24:18-23 N '55

The weapons system--a new concept in aircraft production. Lt Col P. M. Gallois. il Interavia 8 no 12: 119-122 '53

Weapons systems developing faster; getting more complex, new study shows. ANJ 93:28 D 10 '55

WEAPONS SYSTEMS EVALUATION GROUP

Evaluating the evaluators. H. S. Baer. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:33 S 28 '53

M. I. T. aids weapons test for defense. ANJ 93:2 D 3 '55

M. I. T. to assist weapons testing. ANR 76:15 D 10 '55

Named director for Weapons System Evaluation Group. ANJ 91:1433 J1 24 '54

Weapons group authority widened. ANR 76:1 F 5 '55

WEAPONS SYSTEMS MANAGEMENT

Forum airs weapons-electronics goals. Am Aviation 18:56, 60 My 23 '55

New AF policy means more competition--more selling. R. J. Reed. il chart Aviation Age 20:21-23 Ag '53

SPCP: Where did it go? H. S. Baer. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:36 My 24 '54

True economy? ANR 76:6 Mr 12 '55

WEATHER

AF to salt, with sodium, upper atmosphere. AF Times 16:12 Ag 20 '55

Airflow over mountains. il Aeroplane 88:186-187 F 11 '55

All-weather flying. il Skyways 14:8-10, 38-39, 41 J1 '55

Autumn flying hazards. Maj C. E. Everson. il Flying Safety 10:14-16 S '54

Bad weather flying. Interavia 9, no. 4:211 '54

Better en route weather reports are coming. L. C. Philmus. Am Aviation 18:34 Ag 16 '54

CAVU to ZERO-ZERO; weather is no obstacle to Strategic Air Command operations. US Air Svs 40:18, 20 N '55

Clear air turbulence. Lt Col W. H. Wyatt. tab Flying Safety 9:16-17 Mr '53

Clear-air turbulence. R. S. Scoers. diag Flight 66:233 Ag 20 '54

Clear air turbulence. tab Aeroplane 89:28-29 J1 1 '55

First weather radar installed at Maxwell. AF Times 14:9 J1 3 '54

"Flight cancelled ...". I. A. Fischer. il tab Interavia 9, no. 4:215-219 '54

Fog and low stratus. Capt G. M. Breen. chart Flying Safety 10:26-28 N '54

Forecasting for high level flight. W. S. Creswick. il Can Aviation 27:26-27 F '54

Get the full treatment. Lt Col J. M. Fahey. Flying Safety 11:19 Mr '55

Hit by hail! il Flying Safety 9:2-6 Jl '53

How to fly out of bad weather. D. Rungeling. Can Aviation 28:56 Ja '55

Improving aviation weather services. R. H. Simpson. Air Line Pilot 24:10 F '55

It's colder at my place. R. A. Hornstein. Roundel 5: 15-17 My '53

The jet transport and the North Atlantic. Capt D. A. Brice. diag maps Aeronautics 29:32-38 Ag '53

Mercury starts annual trip to bottom of arctic thermometer. AF Times 16:5 O 22 '55

Mountain waves: theory and practice. il Flight 67:153 F 4 '55

Navymen go where wild winds blow. il All Hands, no 455:14-17 Ja '55

New weather course to be held in east. Air Res, p 14 Je '54

The Observer's Book of Weather, by R. M. Lester. Review. Air Power 2:319 Summer '55

Okinawa weathermen ready to record typhoon statistics. Don Mace. AF Times 15:3 Jl 30 '55

Operational weather problems. il Skyways 12:18-20 D '53

Ptarmigan passenger sees weather 'born' on north pole flight. Don Mace. il AF Times 16:16-17 O 15 '55

Radio Weather Aids, H. O. Pub. No. 206. Review. Navigation 4:94-96 Je '54

Rainbows. R. A. Hornstein. Roundel 5:21-23 Ap '53

Research expert works to conquer arctic winter. AF Times 16:33 N 5 '55

Reservist has hobby in weather. AF Times 15:15 Je 18 '55

Some problems of aviation weather forecasting. P. J. Meade. diag Aeronautics 30:65-69 Mr '54

Spring flying hazards. Capt R. C. Burris and Capt R. W. Sanderson. il Flying Safety 10:14-16 Ap '54

Static helps AWS chart storm areas. AF Times 16:14 Ag 13 '55

Static used by AF to pinpoint storms. AF Times 14:9 Jl 10 '54

Summer flying hazards. il diag Flying Safety 11:14-15 Je '55

Sunspots and the weather. R. A. Hornstein. Roundel 5: 6-8 Ja '53

Turbulence can be avoided. P. S. Frederickson. il diag Aviation Age 23:74-79 Ja '55

USAF converting B-50s into hurricane hunters. AF Times 16:6 S 24 '55

Waterspouts. R. A. Hornstein. Roundel 5:18-20 F '53

Weather men - with wings. M. S. Thorson. il Flight Mag 42:24-25, 43-45 N '54

Weather phenomena at high levels. diag Aeroplane 88: 18-21 Ja 7 '55

Winter weather hazards. chart Flying Safety 10:14-15 O '54

Winter weather wisdom. il Flying Safety 9:25-26 F '53

World-wide weather. il Flying Safety 10:1-7 O '54

WEATHER BUREAU

Thunderstorm detection service by Weather Bureau. map Skyways 12:33-35 Ag '53

What's with the weather? E. Tozer. il Aviation Age 21:142-147 Je '54

WEATHER CONTROL

Airborne weather radar standard set. J. S. Murphy. chart Am Aviation 16:25 Mr 30 '53

Instrument-approach aids installed. J. S. Murphy. Am Aviation 18:38 Ag 2 '54

Weather by the numbers. il Nav Av N p 9-11 My '55

WEATHER FORECASTING

Airborne invaders forecast weather. il All Hands no 446:30-35 Ap '54

Army weather service. Pfc R. Schoenstein. Army Aviation Dig 1:23 Ap '55

Balloon launching ends. AF Times 16:18 O 22 '55

Be wise... weatherwise! Lt Col H. L. Powell. il Flying Safety 9:22-24 Mr '53

Ceilometer. il Can Aviation 28:98 O '55

Computer spark new weather forecast trend. map Aviation Age 24:42-47 Jl '55

Forecasting the weather. J. Lugeon. il map Interavia 9, no 6:364-369 1954

Geophysical research. Dr H. E. Landsberg. il AUQR 6:63-73 Spring '53

Great Falls forecaster uses radar. AF Times 16:18 Ag 20 '55

How to forecast weather. G. W. Waltz, Jr. il Am Leg 59:22-23 O '55

JAX weather unit joins radar net. il Nav Av N p 19 O '55

Just plane busted. Maj R. E. Fuerst. il Flying Safety 11:14-15 N '55

Let's harness the weather. Lt Col F. G. White. Combat Forces 4:30-31 Ag '53

The mountain wave. C. F. Jenkins. il Skyways 13:12-14 My '54

Ocean station. Cdr Robert Wilcox. il Signal 7:9-12 Mr-Ap '53

The outlook for terminal forecasts. A. F. Merewether. Air Line Pilot 24:12-14 My '55

Selby says: slant range visibility is essential. il Flying Safety 9:22-24 My '53

Sending the synoptic. il Aeronautics 31:23 Ag '54

Severe thunderstorm forecasts. Lt Col Ernest J. Fawbush. Air Line Pilot 24:12-13 S '55

Static used to forecast storms. Nav Av N p 22 O '55

Storm warning center. Lt Col E. J. Fawbush. il Flying Safety 9:20-21 Mr '53

Thunderstorm detection service by Weather Bureau. map Skyways 12:33-35 Ag '53

The upper air challenge. Flying Safety 9:7 Mr '53

Weather forecasting. Military R 35:68 Jl '55

Weather observations and the landing pilot. il tab Flying Safety 9:20-23 S '53

The weatherman's batting average. J. D. Rugg. il Flying Safety 9:9 Je '53

What's with the weather? E. Tozer. il Aviation Age 21:142-147 Je '54

Whimsical winter weather. il Flying Safety 9:20-22 N '53

World-wide weather. il Flying Safety 10:1-7 O '54

WEATHER FORECASTING--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Air Weather Service asks return of gear sent aloft in balloons. AF Times 16:11 O 1 '55

WEATHER RECONNAISSANCE

Probing weather to the Pole. Mark Clevenger. il Can Aviation 28:32-33 Ag '55

WEATHER STATIONS

Army weather service. Pfc R. Schoenstein. Army Aviation Dig 1:23 Ap '55

Automatic weather station. il AUQR 5:90-91 Winter '52-'53

Baby weather set. Nat Defense Trans J 11:29 S-O '55

Floating weather stations. ANR 76:8 O 15 '55

Getting the weather at Dugway. il Armed Forces Chem J 8:26-27 Mr-Ap '54

Miniature weather station developed. ANR 76:3 Jl 9 '55

Miniature weather station developed for navy. Signal 10:76 S-O '55

New agreement North Atlantic weather network maintained. map Can Aviation 27:52 My '54

(North Atlantic weather station program.) map Am Aviation 17:65 Mr 15 '54

U.S. to pull weather ships from Atlantic. Am Aviation 17:87 N 9 '53

The weather ships go on. il map Interavia 9, no. 4:232 '54

Weather station. Military R 35:69 O '55

WEAVER, CHARLES H.

The National Transportation Award to C. H. Weaver. por Nat Defense Trans J 11:42-43 N-D '55

WEAVER, THERON D.

Recalled to Erosion Board. ANJ 92:1502 Ag 13 '55

WEBB, JAMES L.

Death silenced flier's hopes for AF career. AF Times 14:17 Mr 27 '54

WEBBER, KENNETH EUGENE

Auditor general, 2 air division chiefs named. AF Times 14:3 Mr 20 '54

Named AF auditor general. ANJ 91:861 Mr 20 '54

WEBER AIRCRAFT CORP.

Weber aircraft sets up new field service department. Armed Forces Mgt 1:37 My '55

WEBSTER, BENJAMIN J.

General completes jet study. ANJ 90:673 F 7 '53

WEBSTER, ROBERT M.

Generals get new jobs. AF Times 15:16, O 23 '54

WEBSTER, WARREN, JR.

Procurement director. ANJ 91:490 D 19 '53

WEEKS, GEORGE H.

Quartermasters General of the past (R. N. Batchelder, C. G. Sawtelle, G. H. Weeks). E. Risch. por Quartermaster R 33:30-31 Jl-Ag '53

WEEKS, SINCLAIR

The public interest, S. Weeks. Nat Defense Trans J 11:46-47 N-D '55

Transport policy. Sinclair Weeks. Nat Defense Trans J 10:35 N-D '54

WEEMS, PHILIP VAN HORN

Capt Weems honored. ANJ 91:554 Ja 9 '54

WEHLE, PHILIP C.

Shift four brigadiers. ANJ 92:1397 Jl 23 '55

WEIBLE, WALTER LEO

Army top level shift. pors ANJ 91:121, 123 O, 3 '53

Greater strategic mobility would help Army deter aggression, AUSA told. ANJ 93:3 O 29 '55

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Dimensional metrology in aircraft production; a report on papers presented. . . at Symposium on Engineering Dimensional Metrology. . . Aircraft Eng 25: 383-384 D '53

How much is a "ton"? Nat Defense Trans J 9:76 Ja-F '53

WELBECK COLLEGE

Welbeck, a British source of military technologists. Quartermaster R 34:37, 127 S-O '54

WELCH, GEORGE

First production F-100 Super Sabre accepted by USAF. il por ANJ 91:219 O 24 '53

WELDING

Argonarc welding in aircraft. il Aeroplane 89:782-783 N 18 '55

Ryan counts 70,000 spotwelds on KC-135. Am Aviation 19:52 N 21 '55

Structural spotwelding meets high strength specs. W. R. Gain. il tab Aviation Age 24:144-149 S '55

Welding speeds production of integral wing tank. il Aviation Age 23:68-71 My '55

WELLBORN, CHARLES

New commander of Second Fleet. ANR 76:3 Je 4 '55

WELLER, DONALD M.

Dons stars of new rank. ANJ 93:6 N 5 '55

WELLINGTON, ARTHUR WELLESLEY, DUKE OF

Wellington and His Army, by G. Davies. Review. Military R 34:110 N '54; Marine Corps Gaz 38:63 Jl '54

WELLS, HENRY

Australia General Staff Chief. ANJ 91:1467 Jl 31 '54

WEMPLE, ROBERT G., JR.

Robert G. Wemple dies. Flight Mag 43:8 F '55

WENSINGER, WALTER WILLIAM

Marine Corps needs more lt cols. por ANJ 90:745 F 21 '53

WEST POINT, N. Y. MILITARY ACADEMY see
MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

WESTAIR, INC.

Cargo hanger at Westchester... taken over by
Westair for corporate craft. il tab Air Trans
24:25 F '54

WESTERN AIRLINES, INC.

Back to luxury. por il Interavia 10, no 4:255-256 '55

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO.

How Western Union gets things done. W.P. Marshall,
por Armed Forces Mgt 1:7-9 Jan '55

WESTLAND AIRCRAFT, LTD.

Westland's forty years. il diag Aeroplane 88:480-492
Ap 15 '55

Wings from the west. H.F. King. il Flight 67:477-496
Ap 15 '55

WESTMORELAND, WILLIAM C.

G-1 deputy for manpower (Army). ANJ 91:396 D 5 '53

Secretary of the General Staff (Army). ANJ 92:1368
Jl 16 '55

WESTOVER, CHARLES B.

Boost 3 to maj gen; 8 cols to bg. ANJ 90:1584 Ag 29
'53

WESTOVER, WENDELL

Reserve forces for the national security. Brig Gen
Wendell Westover. chart Reserve Off 31:14-15,
21-22 F '55

WETZEL, EMERY S.

Gen Wetzel named to head MATS unit. AF Times
14:19 Mr 13 '54

To head MATS Atlantic Div. ANJ 91:828 Mr 13 '54

WEYLAND, OTTO PAUL

The air campaign in Korea. Gen Otto P. Weyland,
por diag AUQR 6:3-28 Fall '53

Confirm air generals. ANJ 91:792 F 27 '54

Four-star nominations await Senate approval.
AF Times 14:3 F 13 '54

Gen. Weyland evaluates integration of nuclear weapons
(Sagebrush). ANR 76:35 N 26 '55

Gets DSM. por ANJ 91:956 Ap 10 '54

Honored by Peninsula residents. ANJ 93:8 S 10 '55

(Promotion of generals) Air Force 37:17 Mr '54

Quote and unquote... addresses of government and
military leaders at the NGAUS' 76th general con-
ference. por Nat Guard 8:16-20 D '54

Sees air power as decisive factor in Korean war.
ANJ 91:548 Ja 2 '54

TAC to get more emphasis. por ANJ 91:1240
Je 12 '54

TAC's new airpower role (interview with Gen O.P.
Weyland). Gen O.P. Weyland. il Air Training 5:
12-15 Ag '55

Takes over TAC command. ANJ 91:1112 My 15 '54

WEYLAND, PAUL H.

Commands XVIII airborne corps artillery at Ft
Bragg. ANJ 91:1336 Jl 3 '54

WEYRAUCH, PAUL RUSSELL

Boost 5 to major general, 13 to temp brig gen. ANJ
90:1244 Je 13 '53

Brig Gen Weyrauch for no 2 Army PIO assignment.
ANJ 91:863 Mr 20 '54

WHALING

Emergency aid and good works -- the army's am-
bassadors abroad. Army Info Dig 9:46-47 D '54

WHEELER AIRLINES, LTD.

Wheeler Airlines. il Can Aviation 28:32-33 O '55

WHEELER, EARLE GILMORE

Assigned to NATO in Naples. ANJ 90:434 D 13 '52

Shift 2 BGs. ANJ 92:1309 Jl 2 '55

WHEELOCK, CHARLES D.

To new post with Scripps Institute of Oceanography,
La Jolla, Calif. ANJ 90:1402 Jl 18 '53

WHISNER, WILLIAM T., JR.

Wins Bendix Trophy race. por ANJ 91:31 S 12 '53

WHITAKER, GEORGE W.

Wins Soldier's Medal. ANJ 92:936 Ap 9 '55

WHITCOMB, RICHARD S.

Col Tank replaces Brig Gen Whitcomb at McAndrew
AFB. ANJ 91:219 O 24 '53

WHITCOMB, RICHARD TRAVIS

R. T. Whitcomb honored for "coke bottle" air shape
with Collier Trophy. ANJ 93:2 N 26 '55

WHITE, EDWARD HIGGINS

Chief A&AFES presents General White management
trophy to Chicago region. Armed Forces Mgt 2:24
O '55

Exchange system gets Army boss. AF Times 14:3
My 1 '54

General White ends tour as chief of exchanges. AF
Times 14:19 Je 26 '54

Gen White foresees new blasts at PX's. AF Times
14:7 Ja 30 '54

Leaves "PX" post to command base. por ANJ
91:1294 Je 19 '54

Serviceman's general store. Maj Gen E. H. White.
Army Info Dig 8:47-51 Jl '53

WHITE, H. LEE

Air Force programs new economy moves. H. S.
Baer. il por Am Aviation 17:18-19 Ja 18 '54

Defenders of careermen. Editorial. AF Times 14:4
My 15 '54

New assistant secretary of the Air Force (Manage-
ment). Air Res p 13 Mr '53

Pentagon planners. por Air Force 36:16 My '53

Responsibilities assigned AF Asst Secretaries. ANJ
90:1025 Ap 25 '53

A strengthened Air Reserve. H. L. White. por Air Res
p 3-4 Ag '53

Talbott assigns staff responsibilities. Am Aviation
16:24 My 11 '53

White's gain is AF's loss. H.S.Baer. Military commentary. Am Aviation 18:36 J1 19 '54

WHITE, ISAAC DAVIS

General White develops simplified maneuver plan. ANR 76:8 Ap 23 '55

Gen White to command eight army. ANR 76:1 Je 11 '55

Named 2nd Army commander. por ANJ 90:1372 J1 11 '53

WHITE SANDS PROVING GROUND, N.M. see also PROVING GROUNDS

How WSSCA (White Sands Signal Corps Agency) works at White Sands. Jet Prpln 25:482 S '55

White Sands Proving Ground. Brig Gen W.L. Bell, Jr. por ANJ 92:149 O 9 '54

White Sands Proving Ground (installation for testing guided missiles and rockets). il Jet Prpln 24:326-328 S-O '54

WHITE, THOMAS D.

The current concept of American military strength: its meaning and challenge to the U.S. Air Force. Gen Thomas D. White. por diag AUQR 7:2-14 Spring '54

DSM to Gen White. ANJ 90:1312 Je 27 '53

General White reappointed. AF Times 15:6 Je 4 '55

Gen White tells plan for ANG jet increase. ANJ 92:218 O 23 '54

Hitting back hard is best of defenses, says Gen T.D. White. ANJ 91:159 O 10 '53

Long-range bombers favored by Gen White. Am Aviation 17:134 O 26 '53

Nuclear powered plane. ANR 76:13 O 15 '55

Our defenses in the air. Gen T.D. White. por Army Info Dig 9:37-42 My '54

Quote and unquote... addresses of government and military leaders at the NGAUS' 76th general conference. por Nat Guard 8:16-20 D '54

Remains as Vice CofS to '57. ANJ 92:1181 Je 4 '55

Twining and White named for top Air Force posts. US Air Svs 38:6-7 Je '53

Twining succeeds Vandenberg in USAF. por Am Aviation 16:17 My 25 '53

WHITELEY, JOHN

Former Eisenhower aide heads British mission. ANJ 91:577 Ja 9 '54

WHITLOW, ROBERT V.

Air academy's Whitlow, unknown on US grids, hailed as Mexico hero. AF Times 15:34, O 30 '54

Lt Col Robert V. Whitlow (biography). por Armed Forces Chem J 9:8 Mr-Apr '55

To head athletics at Air Academy. ANJ 91:1340 J1 3 '54

WHITSON, RAY W.

Legion of merit. Quartermaster R 33:46 Ja-F '54

WHITTIER, ALASKA

Alaska's city under one roof. Lt Col McW. Ledbetter. Army Info Dig 9:21-24 O '54

WHITTLE, FRANK, SIR

Sir Frank Whittle: a biographical sketch. por Roundel 6:20-21 S '54

WICKLIFFE, NELL

Women's Medical Specialist Corps. Col Nell Wickliffe. por ANJ 90:949 Ap 11 '53

WILDE, LOUISE KATHLEEN

Cdr Wilde selected as new WAVE director. ANJ 90:986 Ap 18 '53

Navy welcomes new director of Waves. por All Hands no 436:37 Je '53

WILDEBOUR, CHARLES

Bubble buster. Boeing Mag 24:12-13 J1 '54

WILEY, ALEXANDER

America's future. Alexander Wiley. por Reserve Off 31:10-11, 20-21 F '55

WILKES, HAROLD K.

Decorated at Bliss. ANJ 91:78 F 27 '54

WILKINS, HUBERT

Named to QM R&D. ANJ 90:1247 Je 13 '53

Speaks to Quartermaster Asso. il ANJ 90:972 Ap 11 '53

Temperature, terrain and personal behavior in Alaska. Sir Hubert Wilkins. il Quartermaster R 35:10-11, 143 S-O '55

WILL, JOHN M.

Adm Will elected president NDTA. ANJ 90:494 D 27 '52

WILLEMS, JOHN

Gets new armored div. ANJ 92:840 Mr 19 '55

WILLEY, JOHN P.

The Armored Combat Training Center. Brig Gen J.P. Willey. por ANJ 90:1341, 1345 J1 4 '53

WILLIAMS, EDWARD T.

Gen Williams takes command Artillery Center, Ft. Sill. ANJ 91:1395 J1 17 '54

WILLIAMS, GREGON A.

Ends 37 years service. por ANJ 92:126 O 2 '54

Gen Williams to be new Marine Corps IG. por ANJ 90:731 F 21 '53

WILLIAMS, JOHN F.

Former NGB chief dies. por Nat Guard 7:10 J1 '53

WILLIAMS, LAURIN L.

Nominated for 3 star rank. por ANJ 92:720 F 19 '55

WILLIAMS, RALPH E., JR.

Cdr R.E. Williams wins Naval Institute's essay prize. ANJ 92:780 F 26 '55

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL T.

To 4th Army at Ft. Sam Houston. ANJ 92:392 N 27 '54

WILLIAMSON, RAYMOND ECCLESTON R.

Named attache in London. ANJ 90:287 N 8 '52

WILLIS, JAMES S.

Shift 3 generals. ANJ 90:1148 My 23 '53

WILLS

Important papers. All Hands, no 457:67-71 Mr '55

WILLS, PHILIP

The human bird ... Philip Wills. por RAF Flying R 9:17, 37 Ap '54

WILSON, ALBERT T., JR.

At headquarters, MATS. ANJ 91:1340 J1 3 '54

WILSON, CHARLES ERWIN

Defense funds cut outlined. ANJ 90:1113, 1121 My 16 '53

Defense is everybody's job... address before the Iowa State Bar Association, Sioux City, Iowa, June 5, 1953, by Charles E. Wilson. Armed Forces Chem J 7:24/ O '53

Defense Sec'y lists key activities. ANJ 90:1443 J1 25 '53

Defense secretary's six point program. Armed Forces Mgt 1:30 Ag '55

Defense spending up, says Wilson. Letter. ANR 76:1-2 O 1 '55

Engineer groups honor Def Sec Wilson. ANJ 93:3 O 15 '55

Military air capability. ANR 76:3 My 28 '55

Named new Sec Defense. ANJ 90:339 N 22 '52

Official policy on POWs. Sec'y C.E. Wilson. por Air Force 36:28 N '53

Ordinance Asso. awards honors. ANJ 91:430 D 12 '53

Raise "attractiveness" says Sec Def Wilson. ANJ 91:521, 547 Ja 2 '54

Red H-attack unlikely now, Wilson says. AF Times 14:25 O 10 '53

Secretary of Defense. Combat Forces 3:10-11 Ja '53

The Secretary of Defense on management. C.E. Wilson. por Armed Forces Mgt 1:5 O '54

Sec Def powers supreme, President says. por ANJ 90:1091 My 9 '53

Sec Def Wilson now inter-service FY-56 "mediator." ANJ 92:393 D 4 '54

Sec Defense's "pure research" views challenged. ANJ 90:1350 J1 4 '53

Secretary Wilson honored. ANR 76:4 Ap 2 '55

Sec Wilson praises services. ANJ 90:1091 My 9 '53

Sec Wilson tells committee of plans for better defense with less money. ANJ 90:1115 My 16 '53

The security-conscious Mr Wilson. R. M. Loebelson. Military Commentary. Am Aviation 17:37 Je 22 '53

Stresses resolve to increase services "effective" strength. ANJ 90:1462 Ag 1 '53

Swift Formosan action in congress. ANR 76:1 Ja 29 '55

Team of top officials in defense department. il All Hands no 432:39 F '53

Wilson and Ridgway visit Fort Bragg. ANR 76:3 Mr 19 '55

Wilson defends his directive. ANR 76:8 Ap 16 '55

WILSON, GILL ROBB

'In the interest of peace and freedom.' Air Force 37:22-26 O '54

The public view of the Air Force. G.R. Wilson. por AUQR 6:2-7 Winter '53-'54

WILSON, JAMES VAN G.

Col James V.G. Wilson member of chemistry faculty. ANJ 92:156 O 9 '54

WILSON, JAMES W.

New CO of 305th Wing. ANJ 91:1464 J1 31 '54

WILSON, LYLE C.

Army honors Evening Star and U.P. Bureau chief. ANJ 90:463 D 20 '52

WILSON, ROSCOE CHARLES

Analyzed by Gen R.C. Wilson in AU Quarterly. ANJ 91:117 S 26 '53

A leader is made by man. Maj Gen R. C. Wilson. AUQR 6:3-12 Summer '53

Spivey heads AWC. AF Times 14:17 My 1 '54

WILSON, THOMAS BAYNE

Thomas Bayne Wilson; deputy Under Secretary of Commerce for Transportation. US Air Svs 40:16 My '55

WILSON, WALTER K., JR.

Leaves Morocco for Missouri. ANJ 92:1240 Je 18 '55

WILSON, WINSTON PEABODY

(Chief of the AF Division, National Guard Bureau) por Air Force 37:18 Mr '54

Ex-private heads Air Division, NGB. por Air Res, p 12 Mr '54

New air chief chosen. por Nat Guard 8:10 Mr '54

Officer shortage. Nat Guard 9:20 D '55

What's doing in the Air Guard? Nat Guard 8:24 D '54

WILSON, WOODROW

Woodrow Wilson and the Progressive Era, by Arthur S. Link. Review. Combat Forces 5:55 S '54

WIND TUNNELS

A.R. A. wind-tunnel progress. Flight 63:9 Ja 2 '53

The aerodynamic laboratory at Vernon. P. Carriere. il diag Interavia 10 no 5:331-333 '55

Aircraft Laboratory. il diag AUQR 6:37-42 Spring '53

Armstrong Whitworth's new supersonic wind-tunnel. il Aeroplane 88:821-825 Je 17 '55

Boeing wind tunnel uses glass fan blades. U.S. Air Svs 39:11 J1 '54

Britain's wind-tunnel resources. il Aeroplane 88:242-246 F 25 '55

Chance Vought's new wind tunnel. il Flight Mag 43:66 Je '55

DeHavilland wind tunnels. il Flight 65:734-736 Je 4 '54

Early wind tunnel test of a model cyclo-giro. I.B. Laskowitz. il diag Am Helicopter 30:10-11 Mr '53

For transonic research. il Flight 65:175 F 12 '54

The glass wind. Ken Calkins. il Boeing Mag 24:12-13 O '54

Government wind tunnels ... should industry pay to use them? H.S.Baer. Military commentary. Am Aviation 18:44 S 13 '54

A highway in the sky (wind tunnel). Am Rocket Soc J 23:192 My-Je '53

In the wind. il Flight 65:356-357 Mr 26 '54

M.I.T. develops "shock tube" to test blast effect. il Am Helicopter 35:15 Je '54

Mach 3 wind tunnel. il Flight 67:825-826 Je 17 '55

Missile wind tunnel built by Bristol. Am Aviation 17:51 Mr 29 '54

NACA. il AUQR 5:30-39 Winter '52-'53

A new discovery called Boeing flaps. US Air Svs 40:15 Ag '55

A new U.S.A.F. supersonic wind tunnel. Esso Air World 5:152-153 My-Je '53

Over the transonic hump. J.Newland. Boeing Mag 23:8-11 Ap '53

Physical (test and research equipment). il diag Aviation Age 22:218-226 Jl '54

Refrigerating tunnel. Flight 63:781 Je 19 '53

Research... at United Aircraft's expanding wind tunnel facility. il Bee Hive 29:28-31 Summer '54

Rocket-powered wind tunnels. F.Kreith, P.B.Stewart, E.S.Starkman. Jet Prpln 25:36 Ja '55

Sub-sonic tunnel. il Skyline 11:(20-23) Ag '53

Supersonic test tube. Ken Calkins. il diag Boeing Mag 25:10-11 Ap '55

Throat of VAC's new supersonic windtunnel. il Am Aviation 19:170 O 24 '55

Transonic bottleneck broken. il diag Aviation Age 22:20-24 Jl '54

Transonic wind tunnel. il diag Aviation Age 19:28-29 My '53

Trisonic wind tunnel. il Military R 34:67 Ag '54

Tunnels buy time. il Air Force 37:63, 64, 67-68 S '54

Two supersonic wind tunnels. il Ordnance 40:254 S-O '55

Wind tunnel. il Military R 34:69 O '54

Wind-tunnel measurements. Flight 62:700 D 5 '52

Wind-tunnel motors of 83,000 h.p.each. il Flight 64:653 N 13 '53

Wind tunnel power. il Military R 34:68 N '54

Wind Tunnel Testing, by A. Pope. Review. Am Helicopter 35:18 Je '54; Aeronautics 32:76 Mr '55

Wind tunnels. il Flight 67:229-232 F 25 '55

World's most powerful motors. ANR 76:8 F 12 '55

WINDS

Air currents you should know. il chart Flying Safety 9:14-15 Jl '53

Autumn flying hazards. Maj C.E.Everson. il Flying Safety 10:14-16 S '54

The day we misplaced-Italy. P. Jensen. il Air Trails 41:24-25 F '54

Flight aspects of the mountain wave. il chart Flying Safety 10:21-28 Ja '54

Foul wind at Fairweather. il Flying Safety 10:10-11 Ja '54

How oceans get their permanent waves. il chart All Hands, no 449:31-34 Jl '54

Jet stream. il Flying Safety 9:18-19 Mr '53

WINER, RICHARD

Guided missile scientists decorated by Navy. ANJ 91:305 N 7 '53

WINGATE, GEORGE W.

Gen Wingate's memory honored. Nat Guard 7:26 Ja '53

WINN, RAYMOND L.

806 Air Division CG. ANJ 90:316 N 15 '52

Gen Winn in new directorate. AF Times 15:11 F 28 '55

Head of new AMC Directorate of Transportation and Services. ANJ 92:735 F 19 '55

WIRE

Aircraft wire. Am Aviation 19:52 Je 20 '55

Ultra fine precision flat wire. Signal 10:82 N-D '55

WIRE-TAPPING

Services go along with wire tapping to extent Congress may authorize it. AF Times 13:6 My 30 '53

Wire-tap evidence gains support in appeals court. AF Times 15:20 Je 25 '55

WITHINGTON, FREDERICK S.

Complex weapons force concentration in large firms. ANJ 93:35 D 17 '55

Heads BuOrd. por ANJ 92:370 N 27 '54

WITNESSES

Military witnesses. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 Mr 6 '54

WIVES, MILITARY see also DEPENDENTS, MILITARY

Alone...but living. T.F.Staton. U.S.Lady 1:35 S '55

Army cadence for wives. Maj Gen John A.Klein. por U.S.Lady 1:9 D '55

Capital Command Post. Fred Lardner. U.S.Lady 1:6-8 S '55

The care and nurture of middle-aged husbands. T.F.Staton. U.S.Lady 1:28-29 O '55

Gen and Mrs LeMay get the word in meeting with NCO's and their wives. ANJ 93:20 S 10 '55

The Marine Corps Wife, by Sally Jerome and N.B. Shea. Review. U.S.Lady 1:76 N '55

Morale begins at home (why Air Force wives are happier). E.H.Voss. il Air Force 38:113-115 S '55

Ten don'ts if you married a man who wants to make a career of the service. Mildred Kreiser. U.S.Lady 1:36 N '55

Volunteer co-pilots. S/Sgt Don Clough. il Boeing Mag 25:10-12 Jl '55

The wife anchors the Navy. Adm Arleigh A.Burke. por U.S.Lady 1:8 D '55

Yankee gals in Europe. il U.S.Lady 1:7 D '55

WOLCOTT, ALEXANDER SIMON

America's first photographic genius. F.Smith. il diag Signal 7:18-20 My-Je '53

WOMBLE, JOHN PHILIP, JR.

- Boost pay, retain "hard care" force to avert mediocrity. ANJ 91:393, 394 D 5 '53
- Career outlook report ready for Dr Hannah. ANJ 90:1399 J1 18 '53
- Council weighs Womble study. AF Times 14:1 D 12 '53
- It may help to talk about it. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 S 19 '53
- Leaves Pentagon. ANJ 92:532 Ja 1 '55
- 'Little Womble' units to push for incentives. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 27 '54
- Sec Wilson orders study of outlook for careers. ANJ 90:917 Ap 4 '53
- Womble list indorsed by secretaries. AF Times 14:1, 8 Mr 6 '54
- Womble report on personnel incentives bearing fruit. AF Times 14:2, 11 S 19 '53
- Womble report on service careers. (text) Army Info Dig 9:24-36 F '54
- Womble report ready on service attractiveness. ANJ 91:367 N 28 '53
- Womble: 'stronger discipline needed'. AF Times 14:1 D 5 '53

WOMEN IN AVIATION

- The brave baroness-first licensed ladybird. H. Harper. il Air Trails 40:19-21 J1 '53
- Designing women. il Boeing Mag 25:12-13 F '55
- The Stars at Noon, by Jacqueline Cochran. Review. Air Pict 17:356 N '55
- Unlimited opportunities for women in aviation engineering. US Air Svs 40:9 Ap '55
- Woman in the Yukon. F.H. Ellis. il Can Aviation 28:36 Ag '55
- Women in aviation. Patricia Stroud. il Flight 66:245-247 Ag 20 '54

WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE

- Air Force appoints new WAF director. AF Times 14:9 Ja 9 '54
- Air Force news in brief. ANR 76:13 Ja 29 '55
- Air Force plans WAF officer build-up. ANR 76:7 S 24 '55
- Cambridge plans end to WAF detachment. AF Times 15:33 Mr 26 '55
- Director of WAFs. ANJ 91:620 Ja 23 '54
- Early release policies also apply to women. AF Times 13:3 Ag 1 '53
- FEAF loses WAF first. AF Times 14:1, 8 Je 12 '54
- Female rolls cut by 1129 during year. AF Times 15:3 Ja 1 '55
- First WAF start Ramey assignments. AF Times 15:13, O 16 '54
- 4408th WAF squadron deactivated. ANR 76:17 Mr '55
- I'm Sgt Flick (A WAF's picture album tells of her life in the Air Force). Skyline 12:30-35 N '54
- Important jobs open for select WAF (recruiters). ANR 76:3 D 17 '55
- Instructions for WAF on how to apply for jobs as AF stewardesses. AF Times 16:8 Ag 27 '55

- Lt Col Gray named director. ANJ 91:556 Ja 9 '54
- Medical career training for WAFs. ANR 76:7 F 12 '55
- New material forecast for WAF uniform. AF Times 13:28 My 30 '53
- OSC qualified list slumps; AF women urged to apply. AF Times 14:1, 18 Ap 17 '54
- Policy ban on women with children static. AF Times 13:2 My 23 '53
- Recall and direct appointment of WAF junior officers approved by USAF. Air Res 7:2 O '55
- Reenlisting WAF may go to one of 22 bases. AF Times 14:25 Mr 27 '54
- Saleswoman in blue. M/Sgt P.E. Collins. il Air Training 5:15-18 S '55
- Separation rules change for female personnel. AF Times 16:4 N 12 '55
- Singing, zinging, swinging WAF band captivates public. AF Times 14:16 D 5 '53
- Six commands retain women in the Air Force. AF Times 15:3, O 9 '54
- Slice WAF strength in two; new goal 6,000. ANJ 91:556 Ja 9 '54
- Solons pass bill to loosen services' ban on mothers. AF Times 13:7 Je 27 '53
- Special survey to query every woman in USAF. AF Times 15:27 Ja 29 '55
- Speed stewardess processing. AF Times 15:1 J1 30 '55
- Strike up the band (WAF band). il Air Training 4:2-3 J1 '55
- USAF seeks more women for recruiting. AF Times 15:37 Je 4 '55
- The validation of the airmen classification battery for women in the Air Force (HRRC Tech Report 52-5). J.K. Howard and E. W. Pickrel. ATRC Info B 4:89-90 Spring '53
- WAF. Air Force 36:56 Mr '53
- WAF. Air Force 37:10 Ja '54
- WAF airmen given new early out plan. AF Times 14:1 D 19 '53
- WAF Col Dockray retires on time in service basis. AF Times 14:2 Ag 8 '53
- WAF corps strength dwindles. Editorial. AF Times 14:4 D 5 '53
- WAF could take 15,000 if available. AF Times 14:1 F 27 '54
- WAF display less interest in career than male airmen. AF Times 15:2 My 14 '55
- WAF explain lack of interest in OCS. AF Times 15:1, 6 Je 4 '55
- WAF flight officers. ANR 76:8 J1 16 '55
- WAF hikes entry score demand. AF Times 14:3 J1 17 '54
- WAF junior officers slated for duty call. AF Times 16:10 Ag 27 '55
- WAF light candles for 7th anniversary. AF Times 15:10 J1 2 '55
- WAF may now re-up in base of choice. AF Times 13:1 Ap 4 '53
- WAF officer rolls skid to 800, still slipping. AF Times 15:3, N 13 '54

WAF officers sought. AF Times 15:6 Ap 16 '55

WAF overseas may not get marriage-out. AF Times 14:19 O 24 '53

WAF recruit rise leads to new programs. AF Times 15:10 Ja 22 '55

WAF recruiting school at Lackland AFB. ANR 76:12 D 17 '55

(WAF separated) AF Times 14:4 N 21 '53

WAF staff briefing set at Pentagon. AF Times 16:26 O 29 '55

WAF strength down; 3 units to break up. AF Times 14:28 N 28 '53

WAF strength to be at 6000 level. AF Times 15:22 Ap 30 '55

WAF survey reveals likes, dislikes (statistics). ANR 76:9 S 24 '55

WAF to compete separately for OCS. AF Times 15:9 Ag 21 '54

WAF to vacate many sites soon. AF Times 14:1 D 5 '53

Yankee's ladies. Lt W.M. Simmons. il Air Training 4:8-13 Je '55

WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE--CANADA

Cheechako (Whitehorse, Canada). LAW B. Benson. il Roundel 6:27-28 Jl-Ag '54

Coronation diary: Pt 2. Corp McKee. il Roundel 5:18-20 N '53

Feminine gen. pt. 1. Corp W. McKee. il Roundel 5:38-40 O '53

Red blankets. Mary Mark. il Roundel 5:43-47 F '53

Should airwomen be trained as pilots in the RCAF? Cpl Ester Gardner. il Roundel 6:15-17 S '54

Today's airwomen. Flt Lt C. J. Foote. il Roundel 7: 20-23 N '55

WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE--GT. BRIT.

Debates on the Air Estimates. Air Power 2:293-294 Summer '55

The Women's Royal Air Force. il Flight 63:683 My 29 '53

WOMEN IN THE ARMED FORCES see also specific women's services

Academy asked to train career service women. AF Times 15:23 F 28 '55

Career women in uniform. il Interavia 8 no 9:527 '53

First Enlisted Women, 1917-1918, by E.C. Desseg. Re view. Military Affairs 19:164 Fall '55

Officials report on women in the service. ANJ 91: 522 Ja 2 '54

Services lose 3,000 women in 12 months. ANJ 91:203 O 17 '53

Women in service: comparative figures. Reserve Off 29:14 Mr '53

A Women's academy suggested. ANJ 91:623 Ja 23 '54

Women's Armed Services Academy. ANR 76:3 F 26 '55

Women's committee. ANR 76:15 F 19 '55

WOMEN IN THE ARMED FORCES--EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Senator Chavez seeks "West Point" for women. ANJ 92:754 F 26 '55

WOMEN IN THE ARMY

Ceremonies set for new WAC training center at Ft. McClellan, Ala. ANJ 91:276 N 7 '53

Col Clark commands WAC center. ANR 76:3 Je 18 '55

Direct commission in WAC. ANR 76:7 My 7 '55

Eighth anniversary of WMSC. ANR 76:7 Ap 23 '55

First woman in USA MC. ANJ 90:820 Mr 14 '53

Five WMSC officers promoted to major. ANR 76:7 Ap 23 '55

International WAC detachment at SHAPE headquarters. il AF Times 16:M2 Ag 27 '55

Law gives benefits to former WAACS. ANJ 92:96 S 25 '54

New Center for Women's Army Corps. Lt Col E.C. Sullivan. il Army Info Dig 10:13-18 My '55

Professional training for women college graduates. ANR 76:8 D 10 '55

The US Army in World War II; The Women's Army Corps, by M.E. Treadwell. Review. ANR 76:6 Mr 26 '55

WAC advanced course started at Ft. Lee. ANJ 91:524 Ja 2 '54

WAC center graduation. ANR 76:11 F 12 '55

WAC information conference. ANR 76:4 Mr 5 '55

WAC's thirteenth birthday today. ANR 76:7 My 14 '55

Women in khaki, by A. Boles. AF Times 14:10 S 26 '53

Women soldiers. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:20-21 Mr-Ap '55

Women's Army service. ANR 76:3 Mr 19 '55

WOMEN IN THE MARINE CORPS

Col Towle decorated. ANJ 90:1118 My 16 '53

Director of Women Marines. por ANJ 90:1022 Ap 25 '53

Named head of Women Marines. ANJ 90:778 F 28 '53

New women Marine's director. por All Hands no 434: 37 Ap '53

Select women marines 2 named to lt col. ANJ 91:275 N 7 '53

To be retired as women Marines director. ANJ 90: 1022 Ap 25 '53

USMC orders new shoes for women; desires ladies to wear blues. ANJ 93:6 D 10 '55

Yeomanette leaves service. ANJ 91:1335 Jl 3 '54

WOMEN IN THE NAVY

Additional regulars boost WAVE program. ANJ 91: 467 D 19 '53

Announce WAVE Boards, Regular and Reserve. ANJ 90:922 Ap 4 '53

Asst. Sec Nav looks into complaints registered against WAVE policies. ANJ 91:347 N 21 '53

Cdr Wilde selected as new WAVE director. ANJ 90: 986 Ap 18 '53

Fear expressed Sec Nav Anderson in conflict with law on WAVE selection board failure. ANJ 91:122 O 3 '53

For third time in history Navy selects WAVES for Cdr. ANJ 92:34 S 11 '54

Naval Reserve commissions for women. ANR 76:3 Ap 9 '55

Navy delays WAVE promotions. ANJ 91:11 S 5 '53

Navy plans to reduce WAVE commander ranks. ANJ 91:275 N 7 '53

Navy reverses WAVE promotion policy. ANJ 91:1178 My 29 '54

Navy selects 131 USNR waves for L Cdr. ANJ 91:1339 J1 3 '54

Navy selects WAVE commanders for 4th time in history. ANJ 93:28 S 10 '55

Navy seeks legislation to increase promotion opportunities for WAVES. ANJ 92:1086 My 14 '55

Navy tells long range plan for WAVE promotions. ANJ 91:580 Ja 9 '54

Navy to ask revision in WAVE promotion law. ANJ 91:99 S 26 '53

Navy to hold annual board for WAVE commanders. ANJ 91:618 Ja 23 '54

Navy welcomes new director of Waves. por All Hands no 436:37 Je '53

Navy will slash active WAVE strength; 500 officers, 5,000 women. ANJ 91:1473 J1 31 '54

100% eligible WAVE lts (jg) to be advanced. ANJ 93:6 D 10 '55

Promotion chances are slight for WAVE lt cmdrs. ANJ 91:79 S 19 '53

Revamp WAVE training. ANJ 91:548 Ja 2 '54

See WAVE careers hurt by promotion policy. ANJ 90:823 Mr 14 '53

Select WAVE lt cdrs. ANJ 90:1119 My 16 '53

Under Sec Nav asks explanation of WAVE policies. ANJ 91:191 O 17 '53

WAVE board postponed. ANJ 90:671 F 7 '53

WAVE board will pick 15 line lts for lt cdr. ANJ 91:1078 My 8 '54

WAVE commissions in medical service corps. ANR 76:8 Ap 23 '55

WAVE integration program breaks down. ANJ 91:56 S 12 '53

A WAVE replies (letter re promotions) ANJ 91:591, 601 Ja 16 '54

WAVE selection board. ANR 76:20 My 28 '55

Waves celebrate 11th year on Navy team. il All Hands no 437:25 J1 '53

WAVES' 'gold hash mark' anniversary. il All Hands, no 449:14-16 J1 '54

WAVES promoted to lt commander. ANR 76:3 My 7 '55

WAVES strength. All Hands, no 454:7 D '54

WOMEN IN WAR

I remember ... il Signal 8:26-27 Jan-Feb '54

The lure of the red coat. Col J.M. Cowper. RUSIJ 100:271-276 My '55

Women in white help guard your health. il All Hands no 432:20-24 F '53

WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS see WOMEN IN THE ARMY

WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS CENTER, FT. McCLELLAN, ALA.

New Center for Women's Army Corps. Lt Col E.C. Sullivan. il Army Info Dig 10:13-18 My '55

New commanding officer of WAC school. ANR 76:2 Ap 16 '55

Officially comes into being 1 July, 1954. il ANJ 91:1368 J1 10 '54

WAC center graduation. ANR 76:11 F 12 '55

Women soldiers. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:20-21 Mr-Apr '55

WOMEN'S MEDICAL SPECIALIST CORPS--ARMY

Women's Medical Specialist Corps. Col Nell Wickliffe. por ANJ 90:949 Ap 11 '53

Women's Medical Specialist Corps finds many marks of progress on 8th birthday. ANJ 92:971 Ap 16 '55

WONES, EDWARD M.

Returns to school. ANJ 92:124 O 2 '54

WOOD, FLOYD B.

ARDC headquarters staff reorganized. Am Aviation 17:16 Mr 15 '54

WOOD, JACK W.

London air attache named to USAF Hqs. ANJ 91:101 S 26 '53

WOOD, JEROME E.

Meet your vice-presidents. por Air Line Pilot 23:15 S '54

WOOD, ROBERT JEFFERSON

WOOD, ROBERT JEFFERSON

Shift 7 generals. ANJ 90:1184 My 30 '53

Defense Annual Review Team. Brig Gen R.G. Wood. por ANJ 91:729, 763 F 20 '54

WOODBURY, MURRAY C.

Retires. por ANJ 91:648 Ja 30 '54

WOODYARD, JACK T.

Presented Air Group annual award. ANJ 92:1188 Je 4 '55

WOOL INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Procurement of new Army uniform. ANR 76:6 Ja 22 '55

WOOLDRIDGE, EDMUND T.

Adm Woolridge new chairman of IADB. ANJ 93:7 S 24 '55

WOOMERA LONG RANGE WEAPONS ESTABLISHMENT see LONG RANGE WEAPONS ESTABLISHMENT, WOOMERA, AUSTRALIA

WOOMERA ROCKET RANGE, AUSTRALIA see LONG RANGE WEAPONS ESTABLISHMENT, WOOMERA, AUSTRALIA

WORK MEASUREMENT see TIME AND MOTION STUDY

WORK SIMPLIFICATION

Management improvement in the Army through real work simplification. Leon Burnham. por Armed Forces Mgt 2:34-37 D '55

Mr. Positive. il Honeywell Flt Li 6:12-15 Je '55

WORLD ORGANIZATION see INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION

WORLD POLITICS see INTERNATIONAL POLITICS

WORLD WAR I

- Aircraft of the 1914-18 War. Review. *Aeronautics* 32: 59 F '55
- ...and Belleau Wood. Capt R.L. Johnson. il *Marine Corps Gaz* 39:18-23 Je '55
- Barker's last battle Grenville Manton. il *RAF Flying R* 11:22-24 N '55
- Canadian entry into Cambrai, 1918. il *Can Army J* 9: 66-67 O '55
- Colonel T.E. Lawrence of Arabia. Maj O.B. Patton. map *Military R* 34:18-28 O '54
- Death at dawn for the L. Z. 37. D. Naughton. il *Air Trails* 40:26-27, 62-65 Ap '53
- Gallipoli. Capt R.B. Asprey. il map *Marine Corps Gaz* 38:56-65 O '54
- Gallipoli today and yesterday. Lt Col F.C. Hitchcock. may *Army Q* 68:217-229 Jl '54
- Great pictures of the great wars. il *Am Leg* 59:16-19 N '55
- Haig, Master of the Field, by J. Davidson. Review. *Combat Forces* 4:52-53 O '53
- Handley Page 0/100 and 0/400. J.M. Bruce. il *Flight* 63:254-259 F 27 '53
- Harbord and Lejeune: a command precedent. Lt Col H.W. Edwards. il *por Marine Corps Gaz* 37:12-15 Jl '53
- The Origins of the War of 1914, v. 2, by L. Albertini. Review. *RUSIJ* 98:657 N '53
- Pétain's approach to fame. L. Anders. map *Military R* 34:14-18 Je '54
- The Private Papers of Douglas Haig, 1914-1919, edited by R. Blake. Review. *Can Army J* 7:106-108 Jl '53; *Combat Forces* 4:52-53 O '53
- The protagonists of the Entente of 1914. Brig Gen Sir James Edmonds. *Army Q* 69:114-119 O '54
- Raft on the River Tigris. C.E. Littledale. *Army Q* 69: 239-249 J '55
- Reminiscences of World War I. Dr E.E. Reid. *por Armed Forces Chem J* 9:37-39 Jl-Ag '55
- Sopwith Camel. J.M. Bruce. il *diag Flight* 67:527-532 Ap 22; 67:560-563 Ap 29 '55
- A study of German defeat in two world wars. Maj Gen B. T. Wilson. *Military R* 32:73-85 Mr '53
- A ten-year-old goes to war. Len Morgan. il *Air Force* 38:108-109, 111-112 Je '55
- 22nd (Canadien-Francais) Bn. crossing the Rhine, 1918. *Can Army J* 7:55 Ap '53
- War I ace serving as NCO retires from active duty. *AF Times* 14:12 My 8 '54
- The War in France and Flanders, by Maj. L. F. Ellis. Review. *RUSIJ* 99:316-317 My '54

WORLD WAR II

- Assignment to Catastrophe Vol. I, Prelude to Dunkirk, July 1939-May 1940; Vol. II, The Fall of France, by Maj Gen Sir E. L. Spears. Review. *Military Affairs* 19:100-101 Summer '55

- Combined operations, 1939-1945. R Adm H. E. Horan. *RUSIJ* 98:55-65 F '53
- Dropping in on the enemy. D. LeRoi. *Military R* 33: 86-89 Ag '53
- Great pictures of the great wars. il *Am Leg* 59:16-19 N '55
- Normal U.S. field army of World War II (organization and strength) *Armor* 63:18 Mr-Apr '54
- Stilwell's Mission to China, by C. F. Romanus and R. Sunderland. Review. *Reserve Off* 29:9 Jl '53
- A study of German defeat in two world wars. Maj Gen B. T. Wilson. *Military R* 32:73-85 Mr '53
- US Army in World War II, The Technical Services: The Ordnance Department: Planning Munitions for War, by C. M. Green and others. Review. *Combat Forces* 6:60-61 O '55
- The US Army in World War II; The Women's Army Corps, by M. E. Treadwell. Review. *ANR* 76:6 Mr 26 '55
- Victory in Europe. Arthur Gordon. il *Air Force* 38: 65-66 My '55
- War in France and Flanders, 1939-1940, by Maj L. F. Ellis. Review. *Military Affairs* 19:101-103 Summer '55

WORLD WAR II--AERIAL OPERATIONS

- Air War Against Germany and Italy, 1939-1943 (v 1), by John Herington. *RUSIJ* 100:335 My '55
- The Army Air Forces in World War II, v. 5: The Pacific--Matterhorn to Nagasaki: (June 1944-Aug 1945), ed by W. F. Craven. Review. *Combat Forces* 3:43-44 Jl '53; *Army Q* 67:135-136 Ja '54; *AF Times* 13:32 My 9 '53; *Military R* 33:110 Mr '54
- Army Air Forces in World War II, Vol. VI, Men and Planes. Review. *Signal* 9:84 Jl-Ag '55
- Cover of Darkness, by R. Chisholm. Review. *Flight* 64:667 N 20 '53; *Roundel* 6:19-23 Ap '54
- Cubs in combat. Brig Gen C. I. Hutton. *Army Aviation Dig* 1:3-11 Mr '55
- Dam-busting on TV. *Aeroplane* 88:2-3 Ja 7 '55
- The day we misplaced Italy. P. Jensen. il *Air Trails* 41:24-25 F '54
- Faith, Hope and Charity, by Kenneth Poolman. Review. *RUSIJ* 100:164-165 F '55; *Air Power* 2:317 Summer '55
- Flying windmills in Korea. L. Montross. *Marine Corps Gaz* 37:16-25 S '53
- "H" for "Hallybag." il *Roundel* 6:16-19 D '54
- History of Marine Corps Aviation in World War II, by Robert Sherrod. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 37:62 Ja '53
- The Hurricane story. Peter Williams. il *RAF Flying R* 11:35-36 N '55
- A marine dive bomber squadron at Guadalcanal, 1942. V. S. Falk, Jr. *tab J Aviation Med* 24:237-239 Je '53
- Rising sun sets (TV film). *Flight* 67:172 F 11 '55
- The TV film - War in the air. *Flight* 67:141 F 4 '55

TV's air war: Japan and Germany. Flight 67:14 Ja 7 '55

They Fought With What They Had, by W. D. Edmonds. Review. AUQR 5:112-113 Fall '52

Transport glider operations in World War II. E. Peter. il Interavia 8 no 4:191-194 '53

The weapon that nearly succeeded. Col Johannes Steinhoff. por il RAF Flying R 9:11-13 F '54

WORLD WAR II--AERIAL OPERATIONS--FRANCE

The man 'I' killed. B. M. Gladych. il RAF Flying R 10: 40-42 S '55

WORLD WAR II--AERIAL OPERATIONS--GERMANY

The First and the Last: The German Fighter Force in World War II, by Adolf Galland. Review. il Roundel 7:30-36 D '55; Aeroplane 88:655-657 My 20 '55; Air Power 2:315 Summer '55; Flight 67:670 My 13 '55

I flew for the Fuhrer, by H. Knoke. Review. Air Power 1:106 O '53

V-2-Der Schuss ins Weltall, by W. Dornberger. Review. Aeronautics 29:57 Ag '53; Flight 66:466 S 17 '54

WORLD WAR II--AERIAL OPERATIONS--GT. BRIT.

Battle of Britain casualties. Roundel 5:39 Je '53

Determined to deliver: The war-time story of no 435 (Chinthe) Squadron. FO D. Martin. il map Roundel 5:2-14 F '53

New Zealanders With the Royal Air Force. Vol. I, by Wing Cdr H. L. Thompson. Review. RUSIJ 99: 499-500 Ag '54; Air Power 1:468 Summer '54

No. 417 (City of Windsor) Squadron. il Roundel 6:11-21 N '54

No. 430 Squadron. Wg Cdr F. H. Hitchins. il Roundel 5:22-27 Je '53

No. 433 Squadron. Fl Lt A. P. Heathcote. pt 1. il Roundel 7:35-44 Mr '55; pt 2. 5-15 Ap '55

Paddy Finucane. Peter Williams. il RAF Flying R 11: 27-29 O '55

Prince of Wales and Repulse. map Aeronautics 31: 40-42 D '54

Royal Air Force, 1939-1945, by Denis Richards and H. St G. Saunders. Review. Vols 1-2: Flight 66: 148 Jl 30 '54; Jt Svs Recog J 9:163 Jl '54; Vol. II: RUSIJ 99:498-499 Ag '54; Can Army J 8:118-119 O '54

The story of Leap-Frog Four. Sqn Ldr G. B. Waterman. il Roundel 6:11-19 F '54

Suicide Squadron. il RAF Flying R 10:25-27 My '55

They blasted Amiens jail. Pat Pointon. Roundel 6: 21-24 D '54

Three against an air force. Kenneth Poolman. il RAF Flying R 11:37-38 O '55

Tumult in the Clouds, by Andrew Cunningham. Review. Roundel 6:17-18 Je '54

The war history of No. 414 Squadron. Wing Cdr F. H. Hitchins. il Roundel 6:38-46 Jl-Ag '54

WORLD WAR II--AERIAL OPERATIONS--JAPAN

General View of Nipponese Military Aircraft. Review. Aeronautics 30:112-115 Jl '54

WORLD WAR II--AERIAL OPERATIONS--POLAND

Poland's air war. Wing Cdr F. Kalinowski. il RAF Flying R 10:54-55 S '55

WORLD WAR II--AFRICA

Take These Men, by Cyril Joly. Review. RUSIJ 100: 333 My '55

War Journal of the Fifth (Kenya) Battalion, The King's African Rifles, by W. D. Draffan. Review. RUSIJ 100:335 My '55

WORLD WAR II--AFRICA, NORTH

The axis offensive in central Tunisia - February 1943. Brig Gen Paul M. Robinett. il maps Armo' 63:7-17 My-Je '54

WORLD WAR II--AIRBORNE OPERATIONS

The airborne story. L. S. Waddell. il Pegasus 22:1-15 Je '54; 23:1-16 Jl '54; 23:1-15 Ag '54

Lion with Blue Wings; the Story of the Glider Pilot Regiment, 1942-1945, by Ronald Seth. Review. RUSIJ 100:662 N '55

Mobility in the jungle. il map AUQR 7:32-42 Winter '54-'55

WORLD WAR II--ALASKA

Japanese paper balloon with bomb found intact in Alaska. Armed Forces Chem J 9:26 My-Je '55

WORLD WAR II--ATLANTIC OCEAN

Escort, by Cdr D. A. Rayner. Review. RUSIJ 100:554-566 N '55

WORLD WAR II--AUSTRALIA

Air War Against Germany and Italy, 1939-1943 (v 1), by John Herington. RUSIJ 100:335 My '55

Australia in the War of 1939-1945, by John Herington. Review. Air Power 2:235 Spring '55

Australia in the War of 1939-45: vol III, Air War Against Germany and Italy 1939-43, by John Herington. Review. Combat Forces 5:54 N '54

To Benghazi, by G. Long. Review. Combat Forces 3: 48 Jl '53

Valiant Occasions, by J. E. MacDonnell. Review. Reserve Off 29:9 Jl '53

WORLD WAR II--AUSTRIA

Unconditional surrender in Austria. Lt Col Oswald Stein. RUSIJ 99:262-265 My '54

WORLD WAR II--BURMA

The Chindit operations of 1944. Lt Col P. W. Mead. map RUSIJ 100:250-262 My '55

Mobility in the jungle. il map AUQR 7:32-42 Winter '54-'55

Official History of the Indian Armed Forces in the Second World War, 1939-1945; the Arakan Operations, 1942-45, by Lt Col N. N. Madan. Review. RUSIJ 100:501-502 Ag '55

WORLD WAR II--CAMPAIGNS AND BATTLES see also specific campaigns and battles.

- Armor versus paratroopers. Lt Col H. Harmeling, Jr. *Combat Forces* 4:21-24 F '54
- Assignment to Catastrophe. vol. 1: Prelude to Dunkirk, by Maj Gen Sir Edward L. Spears. Review. *Combat Forces* 5:53 D '54
- The axis offensive in central Tunisia - February 1943. Brig Gen Paul M. Robinett. il maps *Armor* 63:7-17 My-Je '54
- The Battle of the Scheldt, 1944. map *Can Army J* 8:3-13 O '54
- Battlefield intelligence. H. W. Baldwin. *Combat Forces* 3:30-41 F '53
- Brief outline of the Burma campaign of 1941-45. Brig M. R. Roberts. map *Army Q* 68:180-197 Jl '54
- The Campaign on New Britain, by Lt Col F. O. Hough and Maj J. A. Crown. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 37:58 Je '53
- The capitulation of Hamburg, 3rd May 1945. Dr. J. K. Dunlop. *RUSIJ* 99:80-89 F '54
- The Chindit operations of 1944. Lt Col P. W. Mead. map *RUSIJ* 100:250-262 My '55
- Crete (New Zealand in the Second World War 1939-1945) by D. M. Davin. Review. *Army Q* 68-8 Ap '54
- D plus ten years. Maj Gen H. W. Blakeley. illus *Combat Forces* 4:23-27 Jl '54
- The Dunkirk "Halt Order" - A further reassessment. Capt B. H. Liddell Hart. *Army Q* 69:207-213 J '55
- East Africa Force operations, January to July 1941. Lt Col H. W. C. Stethem. il *Can Army J* 9:40-56 O '55
- The Fall of the Philippines, by L. Morton. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 38:60 F '54; il *Armor* 63:57-61 Jl-Ag '54
- Five Ventures, by Christopher Buckley. Review. *Can Army J* 9:87-90 Jl '55
- The gateway to Leningrad. E. Raus. map *Military R* 34:99-109 S '54
- The German Balkan campaign of 1941 (a digest). Gen Kurt von Tippelskirch. *Military R* 35:85-99 N '55
- The German defeat in Russia. Sqdn Ldr P. C. Lambert. *RUSIJ* 98:95-101 F '53
- Guard officers to attend D-Day observance. *Nat Guard* 8:16 Mr '54
- The Hammelburg mission. Capt Martin Blumenson. map *Military R* 35:26-31 My '55
- History of the Second World War--The Mediterranean and Middle East, v. 1, by Maj Gen I. S. O. Playfair and others. Review. *Army Q* 68:135 Jl '54; *Combat Forces* 5:59-60 O '54
- History of the Second World War: The War in France and Flanders, by Maj L. F. Ellis. Review. *Combat Forces* 5:53 D '54; *Army Q* 68:7-8 Ap '54
- History of United States Naval operations in World War II; vol. 9: Sicily-Solerno-Anzio, by Samuel E. Marison. Review. *Combat Forces* 5:54-55 D '54
- Invasion (operations of airborne units in invasion of France, 5-7 June 1944). map diag *Inf Sch Quart* 44:(7)-18 Ja '55
- Invasion! The D-Day Story in Pictures, by The Daily Express, London. Review. *Roundel* 7:25 Ap '55
- Iwo Jima: Amphibious Epic, by Lt Col W. S. Bartley. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 38:62 Ag '54
- The Japanese seizure of Guam. T. Wilds. map *Marine Corps Gaz* 39:20-23 Jl '55
- Jibouti and Madagascar in the 1939-45 war. Brig W. A. Ebsworth. *RUSIJ* 98:564-568 N '53
- The last mounted charge. Lt Col J. D. Lunt. *Army Q* 67:245-248 Ja '54
- Left flank at Iwo. Maj F. E. Haynes. il *Marine Corps Gaz* 37:48-53 Mr '53
- Leyte: the Return to the Philippines, by M. H. Cannon. Review. *Armor* 64:57-61 Mr-Ap '55
- Mass employment of armor. Col Wm. Darien Duncan. il tab *Armor* 63:10-20 Mr-Ap '54
- Mobility unused. Maj Gen R. W. Grow. il map *Military R* 32:18-24 F '53
- New Guinea and the Marianas, volume VIII of History of United States Naval Operations in World War II, by S. E. Morison. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 37:59 S '53
- 98th chemical mortar battalion. Alexander Batlin. il *Armed Forces Chem J* 7:50-52 O '53
- Normandy, 1944. Rear Adm K. Assmann. map *Military R* 34:86-93 F '55
- North-West Europe, 1944-1945, by John North. Review. *Can Army J* 8:92-94 Ja '54
- Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-1945. Review. *Can Army J* 8:89-92 Ja '54
- Okinawa. Lt Col H. E. Fooks. *RUSIJ* 98:389-400 Ag '53
- Operation Schmidt. Lt Col B. G. Taylor, Jr. map *Military R* 34:30-39 Ag '54
- The Ramagen bridgehead. il *Armor* 64:39-42 Mr-Ap '55
- The Recapture of Guam, by Maj O. R. Lodge. Review. *Marine Corps Gaz* 38:63 Je '54
- Reflections on Anzio. Lt P. Cookley. *Military R* 33:96-100 O '53
- The Rommel Papers, edited by B. H. Liddell Hart. Review. *AF Times* 13:10 My 30 '53; *Marine Corps Gaz* 37:59 S '53
- Service corps operations in the Aleutians. Maj R. D. Shaneman. *Can Army J* 8:129-131 Jl '54
- Stilwell's Mission to China, by C. F. Romanus. Review. *Combat Forces* 4:53 Ag '53
- Strategic withdrawals. G. Blumentritt. *Military R* 33:24-34 S '53
- The Supreme Command. United States Army in World War II; European Theater of Operations, by Forrest C. Pogue. Review. *Signal* 9:70 N-D '54
- Surprise package. Lt Col J. W. Medusky. il *Inf Sch Q* 45:60-69 Ap '55

Tarawa, by R. Sherrod. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 My '54

"Thanks to our liberators." Maj Gen G. L. Verney. Army Q 71:45-51 O '55

Three Battles: Arnaville, Altuzzo and Schmidt, by C. B. McDonald and S. T. Mathews. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:62 Ap '53; Military R 33:112 O '53; Reserve Off 29:7 Je '53

To Benghazi, by Gavin Long. Review. RUSIJ 99:165-166 F '54

US Army in World War II: The Supreme Command, by Forrest C. Pogue. Review. Combat Forces 4:50-51 J1 '54

Yesterday: the battle of Arnhem-Nijmegen. Gen W. Pickert, il map Interavia 8 no 4:179-183 '53

WORLD WAR II--CASUALTIES

Air evacuation-medical obligation and military necessity. Col A. D. Smith, il bibliog AUQR 6:98-111 Summer '53

Battle Casualties, by G. W. Beebe. Review. Can Army J 7:85-86 Ap '53

Battle of Britain casualties. Roundel 5:39 Je '53

(Comparison of typical American infantry divisions with typical American armored divisions as to killed, wounded, battle, non-battle, percentage of T/O&E, etc in European Theatre, World War II) Armor 63:11 Mr-Apr '54

WORLD WAR II--CRIMINALS

The Scourge of the Swastika, by Lord Russel of Liverpool. Review. Military R 34:111 F '55

WORLD WAR II--DAMAGES AND LOSSES

Curtain Call, by Kenneth Bell. Review. Can Army J 8:105-107 J1 '54

Deadline near for claiming War II losses. AF Times 15:12 My 14 '55

WORLD WAR II--EUROPE

(Comparison of typical American infantry divisions with typical American armored divisions as to killed, wounded, battle, non-battle, percentage of T/O&E, etc in European Theatre, World War II) Armor 63:11 Mr-Apr '54

The Guards Armored Division, by Maj Gen G. L. Verney. Review. RUSIJ 100:659 N '55

The Maroon Square (4th Battalion, The Wiltshire Regiment), by Maj D. C. Gibson. Review. RUSIJ 100:661-662 N '55

Ten years ago - beachheads in Normandy. il Army Info Dig 9:15-21 Je '54

WORLD WAR II--FICTION

Angels Watched Over Him, by J. J. Novellino. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:58-59 Ja '54

Novels of World War II: fire for effect. Lt Col A. L. Wermuth. Military R 35:18-25 Ag '55

Officers and Gentlemen, by Evelyn Waugh. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:61 O '55

Run Silent, Run Deep, by Cdr E. L. Beach. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:61 Je '55

The Sixth of June, by Lionel Shapiro. Review. Combat Forces 6:68-69 N '55

Strategic Planning For Coalition Warfare: 1941-1942, by M. Matloff and E. M. Snell. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:59 Ja '54

WORLD WAR II--FRANCE

D plus ten years. Maj Gen H. W. Blakeley, illus Combat Forces 4:23-27 J1 '54

Paris, 1870 and 1940: a comparison. RUSIJ 99:412-418 Ag '54

Prelude to Dunkirk, by Maj Gen Sir Edward L. Spears. Review. Military R 35:110 Ap '55

WORLD WAR II--GERMANY

The Death of Hitler's Germany, by George Blond. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:59 My '55

Defeat of the Luftwaffe: fundamental causes. Gen Adolf Galland. AUQR 6:18-36 Spring '53

The gateway to Leningrad. E. Raus, map Military R 34:99-109 S '54

German anti-aircraft defenses in World War II. Dr Frank W. Anderson, jr. il AUQR 7:82-85 Spring '54

The German Balkan campaign of 1941 (a digest). Gen Kurt von Tippelskirch. Military R 35:85-99 N '55

The German command on the Western front in 1944. Lt Col Neefs, map Military R 34:88-95 Je '54

The German defeat in Russia. Sqdn Ldr P. C. Lambert. RUSIJ 98:95-101 F '53

German jet aircraft projects. A. Bishop, il Air Pict 15:358-360 D '53

German operations planning for the campaign in the West. Field Marshal von Manstein. il map Marine Corps Gaz 39:42-52 N '55

German strategy and its errors in World War II. Col P. Mellano. Military R 33:78-85 J1 '53

Heaven Next Stop, by G. Bloemertz. Review. Air Power 1:363 Spring '54

Herman Goring answers the \$64 question. Brig Gen W. W. Quinn. Military R 34:56-58 Je '54

History of the German General Staff, 1657-1945, by W. Goerlitz. Review. AUQR 6:91-95 Fall '53

Hitler and the German generals. Col C. P. Stacey. Can Army J 7:45-49 Ap '53

Hitler's economic mobilization. Lt Col J. R. Dorman, Jr. Military R 33:46-57 N '53

How the Germans surrendered. F. C. Pogue. Combat Forces 4:38-43 Je '54

I Flew for the Fuhrer, by H. Knoke. Review. Air Power 1:106 O '53

I flew the V1. Hanna Reitsch, il RAF Flying R 8:11-12 J1 '53

I joined the Russians, by Count Heinrich von Einsiedel. Review. Combat Forces 3:46 Je '53

Influence of surprise. Military R 35:101-109 My '55

Irregular shrinkage on the eastern front. Dr R. T. Turner, map Military R 35:7-15 N '55

Kesselring -- a Soldier's Record, by Field Marshall Albert Kesselring. Review. Military R 34:110 O '54

Lessons from the Luftwaffe. Dr Eugene M. Emme. AUQR 7:89-95 Winter '54-'55

The lessons of Barbarossa. il Military R 33:104-109 J1 '53

The Memoirs of Field-Marshal Kesselring, tr by L. Hudson. Review. RUSIJ 99:168-169 F '54

My best mission. H. Reitsch. il RAF Flying R 9:21-22 O '53

Operation 'Seelowe'. Lt Cdr A. Postec. map Military R 32:76-81 F '53

Panzer Leader, by H. Guderian. Review. AUQR 5:99-101 Winter '52-'53; Military R 34:112 O '54

The Red flood. H. Rosinski. Combat Forces 3:10-15 J1 '53

The Rommel Papers, ed by B. H. Liddell Hart. Review Reserve Off 29:9 J1 '53

A Soldier's Record, by Field Marshal Albert Kesselring. Review. AUQR 7:89-95 Winter '54-'55

Suicide Squadron. il RAF Flying R 10:25-27 My '55

U-Boat 977, by Heinz Schaeffer. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:62-63 Ap '53

V-E Day + 3, 652: Lessons of the German defeat. Dr H. K. Gunther. map Military R 35:40-44 N '55

WORLD WAR II--GT. BRIT.

The Flight Avails (vol II of the history of the Royal Air Force in the second World War), by D. Richards and H. St. George Saunders. Review. Air Pict 16:127 Ap '54

Men at Arms, by Evelyn Waugh. Review. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:62 Mr '53

Midget Raiders, by C. E. T. Warren and James Benson. Review. Military Affairs 19:109 Summer '55

Operation 'Seelowe'. Lt Cdr A. Postec. map Military R 32:76-81 F '53

The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1920-1950, by Lt Col H. D. Chaplin. Review. RUSIJ 100:334 My '55

Top--score fighter. por RAF Flying R 8:39-40 S '53

Unconditional surrender in the English Channel. "G. V." RUSIJ 100:263-266 My '55

When Adler Angriff went off half-cock---Asher Lee. RAF Flying R 8:19-20 S '53

WORLD WAR II--GREECE

Greece and Crete, 1941, by Christopher Buckley. Review. Can Army J 7:82-85 Ap '53

Greek Entanglement, by Brig E. C. W. Myers. Review. RUSIJ 100:650 N '55

WORLD WAR II--HISTORIOGRAPHY

The new look in military history: a comparison of the United States Army's historical treatment of the American Civil War and World War II. Maj L. V. Naisawald. Military R 34:13-18 S '54

The past guides the future. Maj F. Kampschroer. Army Info Dig 8:41-46 D '53

United States Army's history of World War II. Lt Col M. C. Helfers. Military Affairs 19:32-36 Spring '55

WORLD WAR II--HISTORY

Campaign in Norway, by T. K. Derry. Review. Can Army J 7:78-82 Ap '53

Curtain Call, by Kenneth Bell. Review. Can Army J 8:105-107 J1 '54

D Day - ten years after. Can Army J 8:67 J1 '54

The Desert Rats - The History of the 7th Armoured Division, by Maj Gen H. L. Verney. Army Q 69:136 J '55

The Fall of the Philippines, by L. Morton. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:30 F '54; AF Times 13:10 F 13 '54

Fight at odds (Royal Air Force, 1939-1945; v. 1) by Denis Richards. Review. Can Army J 8:96-102 J1 '54

Flames in the Sky, by Pierre Clostermann. Review. Roundel 5:45-47 J1-Ag '53

Fourth Armored Division History. Review. ANR 76:7 F 19 '55

From the Danube to the Yalu, by Gen M. W. Clark. Review. Military Affairs 19:47 Spring '55

Greece and Crete, 1941, by Christopher Buckley. Review. Can Army J 7:82-85 Ap '53

History of the Second World War--The Mediterranean and Middle East, VI, by Maj Gen I. S. O. Playfair and others. Review. Army Q 68:135 J1 '54

History of the Second World War--The Mediterranean and Middle East, by Maj Gen I. S. O. Playfair. Review. Military R 34:111 D '54; Air Power 1:372 Spring '54; Can Army J 9:110-112 Ja '55

Hitler and the German generals. Col C. P. Stacey. Can Army J 7:45-49 Ap '53

Logistical Support of the Armies, ETO, Vol 1, by R. G. Ruppenthal. Review. Reserve Off 30:10 Mr '54

The Recapture of Guam, by Maj O. R. Lodge. Review. ANJ 91:1110 My 15 '54

Silent Army: a Novel of Guerilla Warfare in Malaya. Review. AF Times 14:10 O 3 '53

Stilwell's Mission to China, by C. F. Romanus and R. Sunderland. Review. Signal 7:72-73 J1-Ag '53

Supreme Command, by F. C. Pogue. Review. Can Army J 8:107-109 O '54

Triumph and Tragedy, by Winston Churchill. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:59 Mr '54; Military R 34:110 My '54; Can Army J 8:89-92 J1 '54

United States Army in World War II. The Organization and Role of the Army Service Forces, by J. D. Millett. Review. Military Affairs 19:39-40 Spring '55

War in France and Flanders, (History of the Second World War, United Kingdom Military Series) by Maj L. F. Ellis. Review. Can Army J 8:96-102 J1 '54

WORLD WAR II--INDIA

India's wartime effort. Lt Gen Sir Wilfrid Lindsell. Military R 33:80-85 Ja '54

Official History of the Indian Armed Forces in the Second World War, 1939-1945; the Arakan Operations, 1942-45, by Lt Col N. N. Madan. Review. RUSIJ 100:501-502 Ag '55; Combat Forces 6:63 Ag '55

WORLD WAR II--ITALY

Rossano, by Gordon Lett. Review. RUSIJ 100:657-658 N '55

WORLD WAR II--JAPAN

Japan's amphibious bid. R. B. Merrifield. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:40-47 My '54

Japan's Decision to Surrender, by R. J. C. Butow. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:61 Ag '55

The Kamikaze attack corps. il Military R 33:71-80 Ja '54

V-J Day. il Air Force 38:43-46 S '55

WORLD WAR II--LEGISLATION

Extension to June 30 seen for 39 war laws. AF Times 13:7 Mr 21 '53

13 war laws get extension until Aug 1. AF Times 13:6 Jl 11 '53

WORLD WAR II--LOGISTICS see also LOGISTICS

Beans, Bullets and Blackoil, by RAdm W. R. Carter. Review. RUSIJ 98:660 N '53

The Fleet train. VM S. M. Raw. RUSIJ 99:16-35 F '54

Logistical Support of the Armies, ETO, Vol 1, by R. G. Ruppenthal. Review. Reserve Off 30:10 Mr '54; Military R 34:111 Jl '54

Movement--with and without--control. Maj Gen V. Boucher. RUSIJ 100:595-600 N '55

The rail transport situation in the Caucasus, 1942-43. Lt Col Eberhard von Pfister. map Military R 34:82-86 F '55

Supply reorganization for World War II. Lt Gen Leroy Lutes. Quartermaster R 32:8-11, 139 Ja-F '53

WORLD WAR II--MALAYA

The Naked Island, by R. Braddon. Review. Air Power 1:225-226 Winter '53

WORLD WAR II--MEDITERRANEAN

Faith, Hope and Charity, by Kenneth Poolman. Review. Air Power 2:317 Summer '55

The Mediterranean and Middle East, v. 1, by Maj Gen I. S. O. Playfair. Review. RUSIJ 99:317-318 My '54

WORLD WAR II--MIDDLE EAST

The Mediterranean and Middle East, vol. 1, by Maj Gen I. S. O. Playfair. Review. RUSIJ 99:317-318 My '54

WORLD WAR II--NAVAL OPERATIONS

Anti-submarine operations off the west coast of Africa. RUSIJ 99:443-445 Ag '54

The battle of Midway. RAdm E. M. Eller. Ordnance 40:237-40 S-O '55

The Bismarck operation--the German aspect. Cdr R. F. Jessel. diag RUSIJ 98:14-28 F '53

Death rode the divine wind (the Kamikaze). Cdr D. J. Garrison. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:40-46 Jl '55

Enemy Submarine, by Wolfgang Frank. Review. RUSIJ 100:159-160 F '55

Escort, by Cdr D. A. Rayner. Review. RUSIJ 100:554-566 N '55

Flag 4: The Battle of Coastal Forces in the Mediterranean, by Dudley Pope. Review. RUSIJ 100:156-157 F '55

Fleet Admiral King, by E. J. King and W. M. Whitehill. Review. RUSIJ 99:162 F '54

History of United States Naval Operations in World War II, V 8, New Guinea and the Marianas, by S. E. Morison. Review. RUSIJ 99:162-163 F '54

History of U. S. Naval Operations in World War II, Vol IX, Sicily-Salerno-Anzio, by S. E. Morison. Review. Can Army J 9:113-116 Ja '55

Hot fish in tube 4. Cdr W. J. Ruhe. il Am Leg 59:16-17 S '55

Max Horton and the western approaches; a comment. RAdm L. W. Murray. RUSIJ 100:280-285 My '55

Midway; the Battle that Doomed Japan, by Mitsuo Fuchida and Masatake Okumiya. Review. Signal 10:92 S-O '55

New Guinea and the Marianas, by S. E. Morison. Review. Military R 34:111 Ap '54

Prince of Wales and Repulse. map Aeronautics 31:40-42 D '54

The sea flank was open: lost opportunities of amphibious warfare. Maj W. R. Sendall. Military R 32:107-109 Mr '53

The Sea Wolves, by Wolfgang Frank. Review. RUSIJ 100:331-332 My '55

The shame of the Jap navy. C. A. Smith. Am Leg 58:20-21 My '55

Sicily--Salerno--Anzio, January 1943-June 1944, by S. E. Morison. Review. Military R 34:111 F '55; Marine Corps Gaz 39:58-59 My '55

Sighted sub, saved same. il Honeywell Flt Li 4:1-4 N '53

Signal "IK". Desmond Wettern. RUSIJ 99:431-433 Ag '54

The Smoldering Sea, by U. S. Andersen. Review. Combat Forces 3:45 Jl '53

Spearheads of Invasion, by Lt Cmdr W. N. Swan. Review. RUSIJ 99:164-165 F '54

Swastika at Sea, by C. D. Bekker. Review. RUSIJ 99:165 F '54

Three down - and one to go. il All Hands no 447:2-5 My '54

The torpedoing of the troopship "Windsor Castle". H. A. White. Army Q 67:108-113 O '53

Unconditional surrender in the English Channel. "G. V." RUSIJ 100:263-266 My '55

United States Destroyer Operations in World War II, by Theodore Roscoe. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:59 Mr '54; Military R 34:112 S '54

USS Pigeon was no sitting duck. il All Hands, No. 453:16-20 N '54

War at Sea, Vol. I, by Capt S. W. Roskill. Review. RUSIJ 99:492 Ag '54

WORLD WAR II--NORWAY

- Campaign in Norway, by T.K. Derry. Review. Can Army J 7:78-82 Ap '53
- The fight in the north. Capt R.B. Asprey. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:38-45 Ap '55
- The invasion of Norway. K. Assmann. il map Military R 32:92-106 F '53
- Krigen i Norge 1940, by D.K. Avdeling. Review. RAFQ 5:319 Jl '53

WORLD WAR II--PACIFIC OCEAN

- Aircraft Carrier, by J. Bryan, III. Review. AF Times 14:10 Ap 10 '54
- The Biak operation. Maj R.E. Lawless. map Military R 33:53-62 My '53; 33:48-62 Je '53
- Defense plan for Chichi Jima. Y. Horie. il Marine Corps Gaz 37:36-40 Jl '53
- Forty-five days under the Southern Cross. Col Robert D. McLeod, Jr. map Armed Forces Chem J 8:34-36 S-O '54
- History of United States Naval Operations in World War II, V 8, New Guinea and the Marianas, by S.E. Morison. Review. RUSIJ 99:162-163 F '54
- Iwo Jima: Amphibious Epic, by Lt Col W.S. Bartley. Review entitled "Stepping-Stones to Tokyo". Can Army J 8:110-117 O '54
- The Naked Island, by R. Braddon. Review. Air Power 1:225-226 Winter '53
- New Guinea and the Marianas, volume VIII of History of United States Naval Operations in World War II, by S.E. Morison. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37: 59 S '53
- Okinawa. Lt Col H.E. Fooks. RUSIJ 98:389-400 Ag '53
- Recapture of Guam, by Maj O.R. Lodge. Review entitled "Stepping-Stones to Tokyo". Can Army J 8: 110-117 O '54
- They Fought With What They Had, by W.D. Edmonds. Review. AUQR 5:112-113 Fall '52
- The US Army in World War II; Leyte: The Return to the Philippines, by M.H. Cannon. Review. ANR 76: 15 F 19 '55; Combat Forces 5:55-56 Mr '55
- V-J Day. il Air Force 38:43-46 S '55
- The War against Japan, ed by K.R. Greenfield. Military R 32:112 F '53
- Command Extraordinary (Skorzeny's exploits), by Charles Foley. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:61-62 N '55
- Cover of Darkness, by Air Commo R. Chisholm. Review. Air Power 1:105-106 O '53
- Down in the Drink, by Ralph Barker. Review. Air Power 2:315 Summer '55
- The Eddie Chapman Story, by F. Owen. Review. Air Power 1:369 Spring '54
- Escape! A.F. McSweyn. il RAF Flying R 10:34-36 Je '55; 10:24-26 Jl '55; 10:28-30 Ag '55
- Escape from Siam. il RAF Flying R 9:21-23 Mr '54
- Escape from terror. Pts I and II. M/Sgt P.E. Collins. il Air Training 4:8-13 Ap '55; 20-23 My '55
- Escape-or Die, by Paul Brickhill. Review. Roundel 5: 42-44 Mr '53; RAFR 8:23-26 Ja '53
- Escape - to fight. S. Kuszell. il RAF Flying R 9:29-31 Je '54
- The First and the Last, by Adolf Galland. Review. Air Pict 17:154 My '54
- The Flying Sailor, by A. Jubelin. Review. Air Pict 15: 380 D '53; Air Power 1:225 Winter '53; Military R 34:110 Ja '55; Navigation 4:179 D '54
- Forty-five days under the Southern Cross (part 2). Col R.D. McLeod, Jr. il por Armed Forces Chem J 8:30-33 N-D '54; map 8:34-36 S-O '54
- From Down Under to Nippon, by Gen W. Krueger. Review. Reserve Off 29:11 O '53
- The ghost ship of Kwajalein. All Hands no 446:18-19 Ap '54
- Greek Entanglement, by Brig E.C.W. Myers. Review. RUSIJ 100:650 N '55
- Heaven Next Stop, by G. Bloemertz. Review. Air Power 1:363 Spring '54
- I Flew for the Fuhrer, by H. Knoke. Review. Air Power 1:106 O '53; RAF Flying R 8:19-22 Ag '53
- In the wake of the golden galleon or selecting a jungle proving ground. Col R.D. McLeod, Jr. il Armed Forces Chem J 9:36-39 Mr-Apr '55
- Interlude in Bolzano. A.M. Feast. Roundel 6:40-42 S '54
- Kesselring: a Soldier's Record. Albert Kesselring. Review. Armor 63:58-61 My-Je '54
- The Last Battle--the Memoirs of a German Fighter Ace, by Peter Henn. Review. Air Power 2:239 Spring '55; RUSIJ 100:165 F '55
- Life in Our Hands, by Pamela Bright. Review. RUSIJ 100:334 My '55
- The man 'I' killed. B.M. Gladych. il RAF Flying R 10: 40-42 S '55
- The man they couldn't kill. il RAF Flying R 8:14-16 Mr '53

WORLD WAR II--PERSONAL NARRATIVES

- Admiral Kimmel's Story, by H.E. Kimmel. Review. Military R 35:112 Je '55
- Airman at Yalta, by Gen L.S. Kuter. Review. AF Times 16:M4 O 29 '55
- Caves of BIAK: an American Officer's Experiences in the Southwest Pacific, by Col H. Riegelman. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:63 O '55
- Cheshire V.C.; A Study of War and Peace, by Russell Braddon. Review. por Roundel 7:44-47 N '55
- Colonel Henri's story, ed. by Jan Colvin. Review. RUSIJ 99:321-322 My '54
- Memoirs of a Canadian in the RAF. Wing Cdr A.L. Bocking. il pt 1. Roundel 7:9-15 F '55; pt 2. 7:3-10 Mr '55; pt 3. 7:26-32 Ap '55; pt 4. 7:1-8 My '55; pt 5. 7:3-9 Je '55; pt 6. 7:23-27 Jl-Ag '55; pt 7. 7:2-8 S '55; pt 8. 7:11-16 O '55; pt 9. 7:3-10 N '55; pt 10. 7:7-14 D '55

The Memoirs of Field-Marshal Kesselring, tr by L. Hudson. Review. RUSIJ 99:168-169 F '54

Missing: believed killed. RAF Flying R 9:14-16 Je '54

My best mission. H. Reitsch. il RAF Flying R 9:21-22 O '53

The night my number came up. AM Sir Victor Goddard. il RAF Flying R 10:18-20 Jl '55

The night they burst the dams. il RAF Flying R 8:43-25 My '53

Nine Lives, by Richard Hilton. Review. RUSIJ 100:656-657 N '55

No Citation, by James Allan. Review RUSIJ 100:504 Ag '55

Noose was round his neck...but he cheated the gallows. R. Seth. por RAF Flying R 8:32-33 Mr '53

Now It Can Be Told, by J. Gleeson and T. Waldron. Review. Military R 33:111 Je '53

Panzer Leader, by H. Guderian. Review. AUQR 5:99-101 Winter '52-'53

The pilot who always came back. il RAF Flying R 8:23-26 Ap '53

Return Ticket, by Anthony Deane-Drummond. Review. Armed Forces Mgt 1:42 My '55

Rossano, by Gordon Lett. Review. RUSIJ 100:657-658 N '55

The Sea Shall Not Have Them, by J. Harris. Review. Air Power 1:107-108 O '53

Surgeon at War, by Lt Col J. C. Watts. Review. RUSIJ 100:657 N '55

The Survivors, by R. McKie. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:60 N '53

Sweet Is War, by Maj Malcolm Munthe. Review. RUSIJ 99:641 N '54

Take These Men, by Cyril Joly. Review. RUSIJ 100:333 My '55

They blasted Amiens jail. il RAF Flying R 9:11-13 Ap '54

They captured their captors. il RAF Flying R 8:33-34 Je '53

They jumped for it! il RAF Flying R 10:61-62 S '55

Tiger Squadron, by I. Jones. Review. Air Pict 16:219 Jl '54

Triumph and Tragedy, by Winston S. Churchill. Review. AF Times 14:10 Ja 2 '54

We destroyed a 'monster'. Flt Lt G. G. Graham. il RAF Flying R 11:27 N '55

The weapon that nearly succeeded. Col Johannes Steinhoff. por il RAF Flying R 9:11-13 F '54

The White Rabbit, by Bruce Marshall. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 37:63 My '53

WORLD WAR II--PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC)

The approach to the Philippines: United States Army in World War II, by R. R. Smith. Review. Combat Forces 3:45 Je '53

WORLD WAR II--PRISONERS AND PRISONS

The Hammelburg mission. Capt Martin Blumenson. map Military R 35:26-31 My '55

Morale in a prison camp. O. Philpot. il AUQR 6:55-62 Spring '53

Prisoner's Bluff, by Rolf Magener. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 39:61-62 Je '55

Prisoners of war, by Wayne Mason. Review. RUSIJ 100:328 My '55

WORLD WAR II--RUSSIA

The gateway to Leningrad. E. Raus. map Military R 34:99-109 S '54

Hitler's Defeat in Russia, by Lt Gen W. Anders. Review. Marine Corps Gaz 38:60 Ja '54

The lessons of Barbarossa. il Military R 33:104-109 Jl '53

March of an armored division during the muddy season. F. M. von Senger und Etterlin. map Military R 35:98-107 S '55

Moscow, 1812 and 1941: a comparison. Military R 33:87-92 Je '53

Political and military problems of Soviet leadership during the final phase of the war. map Military R 35:77-82 Ap '55

The Red flood. H. Rosinski. Combat Forces 3:10-15 Jl '53

The Soviet trial by arms: June to December 1941. R. L. Garthoff. Military R 33:23-31 Je '53

With the Panzers in Russia 1941 & 43. Lt Gen Fritz Bayerlein. il map Marine Corps Gaz 38:46-65 D '54

WORLD WAR II--STRATEGY

Irregular shrinkage on the eastern front. Dr R. T. Turner. map Military R 35:7-15 N '55

V-E Day + 3, 652: Lessons of the German defeat. Dr H. K. Gunther. map Military R 35:40-44 N '55

WORLD WAR II--UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Skis Against the Atom, by Capt Knut Hankelid. Review. RUSIJ 99:320-321 My '54

Territorial war--the new concept of resistance. Lt Gen D. Kveder. Military R 34:46-58 Jl '54

WORLD WAR III

A look at World War III. FM Visc Montgomery of Alamein. (Digest from RUSIJ N '54) Military R 35:99-109 Je '55

A look through a window at World War III. FM Visc Montgomery. por Roundel 7:9-17 My '55

World War III; some pros and cons. Adm Sir Reginald A. R. P. Ernle-Erle-Drax. RUSIJ 100:218-228 My '55

WORLD WAR III--FICTION

Moscow mission. Lt Col J. H. Foster. il Air Force 38:92-98 D '55

WORLUND, JOHN E.

Commandant awards medals to 4 Marines. ANJ 92:
314 N 13 '54

WORNHAM, THOMAS ANDREWS

Gen Wornham raised to two-star rank. ANR 76:4 My
7 '55

To get 2nd star. por ANJ 92:634 Ja 29 '55

WRIGHT AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER

Aircraft control and instrumentation. il Aviation Age
23:94-98 Je '55

Aircraft Laboratory. il diag AUQR 6:37-42 Spring '53

Many of the nation's outstanding scientists are filling
reserve slots at WADC planning tomorrow's air
age. il Air Res 7:3 D '55

WRIGHT, EDWIN KENNEDY

Gen Wright leaves MDW. ANJ 91:892 Mr 27 '54

To 6th infantry division. ANJ 91:1016 Ap 17 '54

WRIGHT, FRANK LLOYD

Wright speaks again on academy designs. AF Times
15:2 Jl 23 '55

WRIGHT, JERAULD G.

Adm Wright confers with fleet commanders. ANJ
91:1147 My 22 '54

Named Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic. ANJ
91:747 F 20 '54

W/C Wright's achievement. Can Aviation 28:110 Je
'55

WRIGHT, ORVILLE AND WILBUR

And Kitty Hawk it will remain. Editorial. US Air Svs
40:6 Ja '55

At Kitty Hawk - Dec 17, 1903. Air Force 36:18 S '53

Aviation's hall of fame. por Air Force 36:32 D '53

The birth of flight. il AUQR 6:2 Summer '53

Birth of flight. il RAF Flying R 9:17-18 D '53

The concept of flight that worked. C.B. Allen. il Bee
Hive 28:3-6 Ja '53

The experiments of the brothers Wright. il Esso Air
World 6:63-66 N-D '53

The fame of Wilbur Wright. M.W. McFarland. por
US Air Svs 40:4-6 D '55

The first airplane-after 1903. Mabel Beck. il US Air
Svs 39:9-10 '54

Flight's biggest birthday party. il Air Force 37:
18-19 F '54

Full-scale replica original Wright airplane. US Air
Svs 28:6 Ag '53

The gentlemen and the press. M.W. McFarland.
Boeing Mag 23:8-11 D '53

The Governors Island Early Bird monument. US Air
Svs 40:5 Mr '55

The heritage of Kitty Hawk. Pt. 1. Walter T. Bonney.
il Pegasus 24:6-11 Ap '55

The horsepower at Kitty Hawk. Alexander McSurely.
il Bee Hive 28:7-11 Ja '53

How I learned to fly. Orville Wright. RAF Flying R
10:29-30 D '54

How the Wrights tackled the propulsion problems.
Sir Roy Fedden. (Review of Papers of Wilbur and
Orville Wright, ed. by Marvin W. McFarland) US
Air Svs 40:18-20 Jl '55

I watched Wilbur fly. Harry Harper. por il RAF Fly-
ing R 9:19-20 D '53

I watched Wilbur fly. il Air Trails 40:24-25 My '53

Into the second fifty. G. Snyder. Boeing Mag 23:3-4
D '53

The Papers of Wilbur and Orville Wright, ed by
Marvin W. McFarland. Review. US Air Svs 39:11-
12 F '54; 40:19-20 Mr '55; 40:19-20 My '55

Prelude to Kitty Hawk. W. T. Bonney. il Pegasus 20:
1-5 Ap '53; 20:1-5 My '53; 20:16-19 Je '53; 21:7-
11 Jl '53; 21:9-15 Ag '53; 21:7-11 S '53; il Air
Force 36:33-37 D '53

The seal of half a century. C.H. Gibbs-Smith. il
Aeronautics 29:28-35 D '53

Some practical and technical aspects of the Wrights'
work. M.F. Allward. il Aeronautics 29:60-64 D '53

There were celebrations galore. U S Air Serv 34:
18 Ja '54

They still look to the Wrights. A.F. Bonnalie.
Boeing Mag 23:5-7 D '53

Turns liberty's head; Wright's epoch making flight
accomplished; bronze goddess receives queerest
visitor in her history. U S Air Svs 39:16-17 N '54

Victory on Wings, by Henri Hegener. Review. U S
Air Svs 39:17 N '54

Web of circumstance. F.C. Kelly. Air Force 36:40 D
'53

Where it all started. A. Brown and R. V. Whitener. il
Air Force 36:47, 63 N '53

Wilbur Wright as I remember him. H. Harper. il
Flight 64:796-797 D 11 '53

Wilbur Wright's political prophecy. US Air Svs 39:7
S '54

Work of the Wrights considered from the structural
standpoint. N.J. Hoff. US Air Svs 40:21-22 Je '55

The Wright Brothers. Lt Col A. Ogilvie. US Air Svs
40:16-19 Ap '55

Wright brothers fly without balloons. W.D. Perreault.
por il Am Aviation 17:13-14 D 7 '53

The Wright Brothers lecture. U S Air Serv 34:5
Ja '54

The Wright brothers' worst brush-off. F.C. Kelly. il
Air Force 36:38-40 D '53

Wright Day celebrations mark flight anniversary. AF
Times 16:4 D 24 '55

Wright golden anniversary to last 4 days this year.
AF Times 14:8 S 26 '53

Wright papers appear to top '50th' events. AF Times 14:17 D 26 '53

Wright vs. Voisin: Lanchester's comparison of two airplanes. il diag Pegasus 24:14-15 Ag '55

The Wrights' airplane in Europe. il Bee Hive 28:28-29 Fall '53

The Wrights and the propeller. Alexander McSurely. il Bee Hive 28:20-24 Spring '53

The Wrights and the reporter. E.N. Findley. il Bee-Hive 28:25-29 Spring '53

The Wrights at the stick. Gil Haven. il Bee Hive 28:12-15 Ja '53

WRIGHT, STUART P.

Gen Moorman new AWS chief. AF Times 14:19 Ap 24 '54

WRITING

The AF in stories. AF Times 16:8 O 29 '55

AF spurs AF writing-speaking program. ANJ 92:123 O 2 '54

AF story contest is readied. AF Times 14:7 O 3 '53

AU college puts more stress on readable writing. AF Times 16:13 N 12 '55

The authors. W Cdr E. J. Tippet. RAFQ 5:151-154 Ap '53

Blueprint for publication. Maj P. N. Pierce. il Marine Corps Gaz 39:58-61 Ap '55

Clear writing. Roundel 7:15-17 D '55

Economy in writing. Col W. F. Prickett. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:57-59 Jl '54

Evaluating the readability of training literature. tab ATRC Info B 4:48-52 Spring '53

Footnotes for writers. W. T. Burkett. Army Aviation Dig 1:23-29 Ag '55

Freedoms foundation contest open to AF letter writers. AF Times 14:11 O 24 '53

A Guide to Technical Writing, by W. G. Crouch and R. L. Zetler. Review. ATRC Instr J 6:92-93 Fall '55

How Lindbergh wrote a book. L. D. Lyman. il Bee Hive 29:18-19 Summer '54

How to call a spade a spade. Capt J. C. Bowman. Military R 34:3-5 Ap '54

How to maximize your optimum capability. M/Sgt F. J. Clifford. il Air Force 38:98-103 N '55

How to write effective English. Col Strome Galloway. Can Army J 8:69-81 O '54; digest Military R 34:102-109 Mr '55

How's that again? Col R. McC. Tompkins. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:36-38 D '54

Illustrate writing to help readers. H. H. Milton. il ATRC Info B 4:257-263 Fall '53

Integration of text and illustrations. H. D. Goldman. il ATRC Info B 4:290-296 Winter '53

Let's improve our writing; not measure it. H. H. Milton. ATRC Info B 4:13-17 Spring '53

Let's learn to write. Lt Col S. D. Mandeville, jr. il Marine Corps Gaz 38:25-27 Ap '54

Make a map to guide your writing. H. H. Milton. il ATRC Info B 4:151-160 Summer '53

Miles apart, minds together (letter writing). U. S. Lady 1:66 O '55

Misinterpretation - as certain as death or taxes. Col S. H. Smith. Combat Forces 6:47 D '55

The new operation order: writing it is a task that must be mastered to perfection. Capt J. T. Root and Capt B. E. Sawyer. il Inf Sch Q 44:28-37 Jl '54

Officers sweep story contest. AF Times 16:1 D 10 '55

On writing letters to colleagues, albeit superiors. RAFQ 5:283-284 Jl '53

Plan for continuity in your writing. H. H. Milton. il ATRC Info B 4:332-340 Winter '53

The preparation of articles for the Informational Bulletin. Maj R. N. Cassel. ATRC Info B 4:57-63 Spring '53

Professional writing in the Air Force. Lt Gen Lawrence S. Kuter. il Pegasus 23:7-9 S '54

'Readable writing' offensive renewed. AF Times 15:1, 12 D 18 '54

Sec Def Wilson lays down strict rules for "extra-curricular" service writing. ANJ 92:927 Ap 2 '55

Sit down and write. Lt Col K. F. Glantz. AUQR 7:101-127 Summer '54

The split infinitive is here to stay. Lt Col A. J. Wermuth. Military R 35:8-11 S '55

The Technique of Clear Writing, by R. Gunning. Review. ATRC Instr J 5:92-93 Spring '54

Thinking and writing. Col J. A. Gavin. Can Army J 6:34-38 Jan '53

USAF scores faulty orders writing. AF Times 16:31 N 26 '55

Use of the technical report in military planning. D. H. Hale. Armed Forces Chem J 9:27-29 S-O '55

Watch your language, soldier. Col C. H. Blumenfeld. Military R 33:9-12 F '54

Write it right or they'll read it wrong. B. V. Coale. il Air Force 38:201-202 S '55

Writing for Business, by C. W. Wilkinson and others. Review. ATRC Info B 4:92-93 Spring '53

WYMAN, WILLARD G.

Gen Young to replace Gen Wyman. ANR 76:9 Je 18 '55

Lt. Gen. Wyman decorated by Mexico. ANR 76:4 S 3 '55

To succeed Gen Swing. por ANJ 91:584 Ja 16 '54

Wyman assumes Continental Army Command. Armed Forces Mgt 1:28 Ag '55

X

X-RAY •

- Atomic powered portable x-ray. ANR 76:5 F 5 '55
- Atomic X-ray machine ready for battlefield. ANJ 92:660 F 5 '55
- Battlefield X-ray. Military R 35:66 Ap '55
- Chemical 3-D fingerprints. Capt R.F.Burns. il Army Info Dig 10:42-43 My '55
- Combat x-ray development tent approved. ANR 76:6 Je 11 '55
- Direct cineradiography. Lt C.H.Fugitt. il diag bibliog J Aviation Med 25:660-663 D '54
- First aid equipment. il Army Info Dig 10:inside back cover Ap '55

Y

YANCY, WALLACE D.

- AF Reservist Capt Wallace D. Yancy presented 1952 Mackay Trophy. Air Res, p 7 F '54

YATES, DONALD N.

- Commander of AF Missile Test Center, Patrick AFB. ANJ 91:1464 Jl 31 '54

YEAGER, CHARLES E.

- Dulles, Yeager, Stapp get AFA awards. Am Aviation 18:4n Ag 30 '54
- Fastest man in the world. il RAF Flying R 10:57-58 S '55
- '54 Harmon duo named. AF Times 14:1 Jl 10 '54
- The highest says good bye to the fastest. por US Air Svs 39:6 D '54
- Maj Yeager flew MIG higher than Reds. AF Times 15:16 N 27 '54
- Maj Yeager sets record. ANJ 91:478 D 19 '53
- Named one of 1954's outstanding men. ANJ 92:597 Ja '55
- To 12th AF Hqs in Europe. ANJ 91:1549 Ag 21 '54

YELLOW FEVER

- Yellow fever in middle America. N.W.Elton. il map por Armed Forces Chem J 8:24-27 N-D '54

YOKOHAMA

- Gateway to the Orient. il Army Info Dig 8:42-47 F '53

YORATH, DENNIS KESTEL

- Dennis Yorath; flying enthusiast, one of a series on recent McKee Trophy winners. A. Gibson. il Can Aviation 27:34⁺ Ja '54

YOUNG, CHARLES J.

- F-86 pilot wins NG flight contest. ANJ 91:1464 Jl 31 '54

YOUNG, CLYDE G.

- Decorated at Bliss. ANJ 91:78 F 27 '54

YOUNG, MASON J.

- USAREUR generals shifted. ANJ 90:340 N 22 '52

YOUNG, MILLARD G.

- New CofS at Airsouth. ANJ 92:1428 Jl 30 '55

YOUNG, ROBERT N.

- Gen Young heads U.S.group to tripartite infantry meeting. ANJ 90:305 N 8 '52
- Gen Young to replace Gen Wyman. ANR 76:9 Je 18 '55
- Maj Gen Booth succeeds Gen Young as G-1. por ANJ 92:1083 My 14 '55
- Rotation plus stability. Maj Gen R.N.Young. il Army Info Dig 10:2-5 Mr '55
- Will head 6th Army in S.F. ANJ 92:1240 Je 18 '55

YOUNT, PAUL F.

- Army TC chief asks study of military air transport. ANJ 90:1308 Je 27 '53
- Army will buy 1000 cargo 'copters. por Am Aviation 17:21 Mr 29 '54
- Highways are essential to defense. Brig Gen P.F. Yount. Nat Defense Trans J 9:49-54 S-O '53
- Named chief of transportation. por Nat Defense Trans J 10:62 Ja-F '54
- The national system of interstate highways. Brig Gen P.F.Yount. Nat Defense Trans J 9:33-34 Mr-Ap '53
- New chief of transportation. Nat Defense Trans J 10:12 Mr-Ap '54
- The transportation industry and national defense. Maj Gen P.F.Yount. Nat Defense Trans J 10:36,46 Mr-Ap '54
- Transportation preparedness. Maj Gen P.F.Yount. Nat Defense Trans J 11:40-42 S-O '55

YOUTH

- National youth rehabilitation corps. ANR 76:7 My 14 '55
- Welfare of trainees closely guarded (Nat'l Security Training Com.report). ANR 76:4 O 15 '55

YOUTH--RUSSIA

Nickolai is ready. Lt George New. il Air Training 4:
7-10 O '54

A play to the kids. il Air Training 4:11 O '54

YUGOSLAVIA

Britain in a world of changing "isms". Maj A. W.
John. Military R 33:99-102 D '53

The Eagle and the Roots, by Louis Adamic. Review.
Military R 33:112 Je '53

The enigma of Yugoslavia. Maj E. O'Ballance. Army
Q 70:179-185 Jl '55

Territorial war--the new concept of resistance.
Lt Gen D. Kveder. Military R 34:46-58 Jl '54

With a cycle in Dalmatia. Maj D. S. Graham. Army Q
68:235-247 Jl '54

Yugoslavian pilots train at Chaumont. AF Times 14:
24 O 3 '53

The Yugoslavs, by Z. Kostelski. Review. Military R
32:110 F '53

ZZHUKOV, GEORGE KONSTANTINOVICH

Political and military problems of Soviet leadership
during the final phase of the war. map Military R
35:77-82 Ap '55

What about Zhukov? Lt Benson L. Grayson. por Com-
bat Forces 5:25-27 Ap '55

ZIMMERMAN, DON Z.

Big three of Air Force Academy. ANJ 91:1492
Ag 7 '54

Brig Gen Don Z. Zimmerman. (biography) por Armed
Forces Chem J 9:8 Mr-Ap '55

President's classmate H. R. Harmon seen top choice
as Supt. por ANJ 91:1332 Je 26 '54

To Pentagon. ANJ 93:8 D 17 '55

USAF names new director of research, development.
AF Times 15:5 Ag 14 '54

ZWICKER, RALPH W.

Wins citation for Distinguished Service. por ANJ
91:1458 Jl 31 '54





UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 084231981